

Technical and Bibliographic Notes / Notes techniques et bibliographiques

The Institute has attempted to obtain the best original copy available for scanning. Features of this copy which may be bibliographically unique, which may alter any of the images in the reproduction, or which may significantly change the usual method of scanning are checked below.

L'Institut a numérisé le meilleur exemplaire qu'il lui a été possible de se procurer. Les détails de cet exemplaire qui sont peut-être uniques du point de vue bibliographique, qui peuvent modifier une image reproduite, ou qui peuvent exiger une modification dans la méthode normale de numérisation sont indiqués ci-dessous.

- | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Coloured covers /
Couverture de couleur | <input type="checkbox"/> | Coloured pages / Pages de couleur |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Covers damaged /
Couverture endommagée | <input type="checkbox"/> | Pages damaged / Pages endommagées |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Covers restored and/or laminated /
Couverture restaurée et/ou pelliculée | <input type="checkbox"/> | Pages restored and/or laminated /
Pages restaurées et/ou pelliculées |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Cover title missing /
Le titre de couverture manque | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | Pages discoloured, stained or foxed/
Pages décolorées, tachetées ou piquées |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Coloured maps /
Cartes géographiques en couleur | <input type="checkbox"/> | Pages detached / Pages détachées |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Coloured ink (i.e. other than blue or black) /
Encre de couleur (i.e. autre que bleue ou noire) | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | Showthrough / Transparence |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Coloured plates and/or illustrations /
Planches et/ou illustrations en couleur | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | Quality of print varies /
Qualité inégale de l'impression |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Bound with other material /
Relié avec d'autres documents | <input type="checkbox"/> | Includes supplementary materials /
Comprend du matériel supplémentaire |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Only edition available /
Seule édition disponible | <input type="checkbox"/> | Blank leaves added during restorations may
appear within the text. Whenever possible, these
have been omitted from scanning / Il se peut que
certaines pages blanches ajoutées lors d'une
restauration apparaissent dans le texte, mais,
lorsque cela était possible, ces pages n'ont pas
été numérisées. |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | Tight binding may cause shadows or distortion
along interior margin / La reliure serrée peut
causer de l'ombre ou de la distorsion le long de la
marge intérieure. | | |

Additional comments /
Commentaires supplémentaires:

Various pagings.

In Sessional paper No. 16B, Report of the Board of Civil Service ... 31st
December 1893, page 23 is incorrectly numbered page 3.

In Sessional paper No. 19, Pages 51 & 62 are incorrectly numbered pages 62
& 51.

SESSIONAL PAPERS

VOLUME 11

FOURTH SESSION OF THE SEVENTH PARLIAMENT

OF THE

DOMINION OF CANADA

SESSION 1894



VOLUM^e XXVII.

See also Numerical List, page 4.

ALPHABETICAL INDEX
TO THE
SESSIONAL PAPERS
OF THE
PARLIAMENT OF CANADA

FOURTH SESSION, SEVENTH PARLIAMENT, 1894.

NOTE.—In order to find quickly whether a paper has been printed or not, the mark (n.p.) has been inserted when not printed; papers not so marked, it may be understood, are printed. Further information concerning each paper is to be found in the List, commencing on page 4.

A	C
Adulteration of Food..... 7a	Canal Tolls.....(n.p.) 85
Agriculture, Annual Report..... 8	Cattle Inspection..... 90
Archives, Canadian..... 8a	Cattle Rancho, Government.....(n.p.) 66
Atlantic Steamship Line..... 84, 84a, 84b	Certified Captains or Mates.....(n.p.) 88
Auditor General, Annual Report..... 1	Chambly Canal.....(n.p.) 24, 57a
Australia, Mission to..... 5a	Chartered Banks..... 3
Awards, Agricultural Implements at Chicago. 8e	Chevalier, I. B.....(n.p.) 33c
B	C
Banks, Chartered..... 3	Chicago Awards..... 8c
Banks, Unclaimed Balances in..... 3a	Chicago Exposition, Prizes at..... 101
Baptisms, Marriages and Burials.....(n.p.) 105	Civil Service Board of Examiners..... 16b
B. C., Commutation of Sentence in.....(n.p.) 65d	Civil Service Insurance.....(n.p.) 51
Blue Books.....(n.p.) 39	Civil Service List..... 16a
Bonds and Securities.....(n.p.) 38	Civil Service Superannuations.....(n.p.) 25, 25a
Bonus paid for Settlers.....(n.p.) 67	Cockburn Island Wharf.....(n.p.) 75e
Boundary, Alaska and British Columbia.(n.p.) 86	Coffin, Charles.....(n.p.) 63
Breweries and Distilleries.....(n.p.) 104	Colonial Conference..... 5b
Bridge at St. Michel d'Yamaska.....(n.p.) 34b	Columbian Exposition, Nova Scotia Employees at.....(n.p.) 55
British Canadian Loan & Investment Co.(n.p.) 20	Columbian Exposition, Report on..... 8g
British Columbia Penitentiary.....(n.p.) 59c, 59d, 59e	Commission on Liquor Traffic..... 21
British Columbia Railway Belt.....(n.p.) 45	Commissions to Public Officers..... 31
Building of Canadian Ships.....(n.p.) 74, 74a	Commutation of Sentence in B. C.....(n.p.) 65d
Bureau of Labour Statistics.....(n.p.) 68	Connolly and McGreevy.....(n.p.) 37
Butter.....(n.p.) 69	Contractors' Securities.....(n.p.) 87
Butter and Cheese..... 8b	Copyright Laws..... 50
C	D
Campbell, Samuel.....(n.p.) 33d	Cornwall Canal.....(n.p.) 77b, 77c
Canadian Cattle, Scheduling of..... 8d	Criminal Statistics..... 8f
Canadian Pacific Railway :	Customs Affairs at Woodstock.....(n.p.) 92
Payments to.....(n.p.) 28	
Lands sold by.....(n.p.) 34	Dairy Commissioner..... 8b
Business with Interior Department..(n.p.) 34a	Davis, W. H., & Sons.....(n.p.) 77b, 77c
Schedule of Rates..... 34c	Departmental Reports.....(n.p.) 39
Western Division.....(n.p.) 34d	Dividends Unpaid in Banks..... 3a
Canadian Ships.....(n.p.) 74, 74a	Dominion Lands.....(n.p.) 35, 35a
Canadian Tobacco.....(n.p.) 106	Dominion Police Report.....(n.p.) 22
	Dominion Savings Banks.....(n.p.) 71

E		L	
Elgin Voters' List (n.p.)	86	Loans for Seed-grain. (n.p.)	102
Ellis, John V. (n.p.)	49	Loose Fishing (n.p.)	33e
Estimates.	2	Luther, Sale of Lot in. (n.p.)	72, 72a
Exchequer Court Rules. (n.p.)	32	M	
Excise	7	Manitoba, Homesteads in. (n.p.)	70
Expenses, Unforeseen. (n.p.)	26	Manitoba Schools.	40a, 40c
Experimental Farms, Annual Report.	8c	Manitoba School Laws	40d
F		Marine and Fisheries, Annual Report	11
Fast Steamship Line.	84, 84a, 84b	Militia and Defence, Annual Report.	19
Fisheries in Ontario (n.p.)	33f	Militia, Establishment Lists	19a
Fishing Bounties. (n.p.)	35b	Mill River (n.p.)	89
Fishing Licenses (n.p.)	33	Mining Machinery (n.p.)	47
Flag Station, Removal of. (n.p.)	89	Miscellaneous Unforeseen Expenses. (n.p.)	26
Food, Adulteration of	7a	Mission to Australia	5a
French Treaty	56, 56a	Montpetit, Julien. (n.p.)	33a
G		Montreal Timber Dues (n.p.)	79a
Galops Rapids Channel. (n.p.)	60	Mounted Police, Annual Report.	15
Geological Survey Report.	13a	Mc	
Gosselin, Michel. (n.p.)	41	McGreevy and Connolly. (n.p.)	37
Governor General's Warrants. (n.p.)	27	McLeod, John (n.p.)	98
Grand Etang (n.p.)	75	McQueen, Timothy. (n.p.)	33b
H		N	
Half-breeds' Lands. (n.p.)	91	North-west Mounted Police.	15
Harris Property. (n.p.)	44a	North-west School Teachers. (n.p.)	40
Herring Fishing (n.p.)	33e	O	
Homesteads in Manitoba. (n.p.)	70	Ontario Fisheries. (n.p.)	33f
Howlan Road. (n.p.)	89	Ontario Junior Judges. (n.p.)	83
Hudson Bay, Explorations to. (n.p.)	36	Ottawa, Colonial Conference at.	5b
Hurons of Lorette. (n.p.)	78	P	
I		Palmer, Justice (n.p.)	29
Immigration Return-men (n.p.)	93	Prince Edward Island Railway. (n.p.)	23
Imports, Various (n.p.)	81, 81a, 81b, 81c	Prince Edward Island School Law.	40b
Indian Affairs, Annual Report.	14	Penitentiaries, Deaths in. (n.p.)	59
Inland Revenue, Annual Report	7	Pickets Pier. (n.p.)	76
Insurance, Annual Report	4	Pig Iron.	46
Insurance Companies.	4a, 4b	Postmaster General, Annual Report.	12
Intercolonial Railway Freight Rates. (n.p.)	34d, 44	Post Office Savings Banks. (n.p.)	71
Interior, Annual Report	13	Prizes at Chicago Exposition.	101
J		Provencher, Rivers in. (n.p.)	62
James Bay, Explorations to. (n.p.)	36	Public Accounts, Annual Report.	2
Johnstone, Judge (n.p.)	58	Public Officers' Commissions.	31
Junior Judges, Ontario. (n.p.)	83	Public Printing and Stationery.	16c
Justice, Annual Report.	18	Public Works, Annual Report	9
Justice Palmer. (n.p.)	29	Public Works, Expenditures on. (n.p.)	75d
K		Q	
Kingston Penitentiary. (n.p.)	59a, 59b, 59c, 59d, 59e	Quebec Timber Dues. (n.p.)	79
L		R	
Lacouture, Joseph. (n.p.)	24	Railways and Canals, Annual Report.	10
Lands allotted to Half-breeds. (n.p.)	91	Receipts and Expenditures. (n.p.)	52, 52a
Lands, Dominion. (n.p.)	35, 35a, 54	Reciprocity with United States. (n.p.)	85
Library of Parliament, Annual Report.	17	Return-men, Immigration. (n.p.)	93
Licenses to U. S. Fishing Vessels (n.p.)	33	Revising Officers. (n.p.)	43
Liquors, Distilled and Fermented. (n.p.)	103	Rocheleau, Joseph Placide. (n.p.)	82
Liquor Traffic, Royal Commission.	21	Royal Commission on Liquor Traffic.	21

R		T	
Royal Military College.....	48, 48a	Timber Dues, Montreal.....(n.p.)	79a
Rules, Exchequer Court.....	(n.p.) 32	Timber Dues, Quebec.....(n.p.)	79
Rustico Breakwater.....	(n.p.) 75c	Timber Licenses.....	(n.p.) 79c
S		Timber Sold.....	(n.p.) 79b
Sabourin, Théophile.....	(n.p.) 33a	Tobacco, Canadian.....	(n.p.) 106
Sale of Lot in Luther.....	(n.p.) 72, 72a	Trade and Commerce, Annual Report.....	5
Sandford Breakwater.....	(n.p.) 75a	Trade and Navigation, Annual Report.....	6
Saugeen Indians.....	(n.p.) 65b, 65c	Trade Unions.....	(n.p.) 30
Saw-logs.....	(n.p.) 96	Trent Valley Canal.....	(n.p.) 64
Scheduling of Canadian Cattle.....	8d	Tunnel between P. E. I. and Mainland.....	95
School Teachers in North-west.....	(n.p.) 40	U	
Secretary of State, Annual Report.....	16	Unforeseen Expenses.....(n.p.)	26
Securities for Contracts.....	(n.p.) 87	United States, Cattle from.....	90
Seed-grain, Loans for.....	(n.p.) 102	V	
Seigniori of Silley.....	(n.p.) 78	Vankoughnet, L.....	(n.p.) 53
Settlers, Bonus paid for.....	(n.p.) 67	Voters' List, Elgin.....	(n.p.) 80
Sheik's Island Dam.....	(n.p.) 77b, 77c	W	
Six Nation Indians.....	(n.p.) 65, 65a	Warrants, Governor General's.....	(n.p.) 27
Sorel Board of Trade.....	(n.p.) 34b	Weights, Measures and Gas.....	7b
Soulanges Canal.....	(n.p.) 57, 57b, 57c, 57d	West Bay, N.S.....	(n.p.) 97a
St. Andrew's Rapids.....	(n.p.) 99	Whycocomagh, N.S.....	(n.p.) 97
Steamboat Inspection.....	11a	Wood, A. F.....	(n.p.) 73
Steamer "Stanley".....	(n.p.) 94, 94a	Wood Island Breakwater.....	(n.p.) 75b
Steamship Service.....	84, 84a, 84b	Woodstock, Customs Affairs at.....	(n.p.) 92
Superannuations, Civil Service.....	(n.p.) 25, 25a	World's Exposition, Report on.....	8g
Swine, Slaughtering of.....	(n.p.) 100	Wrecking and Towing.....	(n.p.) 85
T		Y	
Tariff Changes.....	(n.p.) 42	Yamaska River Dam.....	(n.p.) 77, 77a
Thousand Islands.....	61		

See also Alphabetical Index, page 1.

LIST OF SESSIONAL PAPERS

Arranged in Numerical Order, with their Titles at full length; the Dates when Ordered and when Presented to both Houses of Parliament; the Name of the Member who moved for each Sessional Paper, and whether it is ordered to be Printed or not Printed.

CONTENTS OF VOLUME B.

Census of Canada, 1890-91. Second Volume..... *Printed for both distribution and sessional papers.*

CONTENTS OF VOLUME C.

Census of Canada, 1890-91. Third Volume..... *Printed for both distribution and sessional papers.*

CONTENTS OF VOLUME 1.

1. Report of the Auditor General on Appropriation Accounts, for the year ended 30th June, 1893. Presented 20th March, 1894, by Hon. G. E. Foster. *Printed for both distribution and sessional papers.*

CONTENTS OF VOLUME 2.

2. Public Accounts of Canada, for the fiscal year ended 30th June, 1893. Presented 20th March, 1894, by Hon. G. E. Foster. 2a. Estimates for the fiscal year ending 30th June, 1895; presented 20th March, 1894. 2b. Supplementary estimates for the financial year ending 30th June, 1894; presented 20th June, 1894. 2c. Supplementary Estimates for the year ending 30th June, 1895; presented 12th July, 1895..... *Printed for both distribution and sessional papers.*
3. Lists of Shareholders in the Chartered Banks of Canada, as on 31st December, 1893. Presented 20th April, 1894, by Hon. G. E. Foster..... *Printed for both distribution and sessional papers.*
- 3a. Report of dividends remaining unpaid and unclaimed balances in the chartered banks of Canada, for five years and upwards, prior to 31st December, 1893. Presented 11th June, 1894, by Hon. G. E. Foster..... *Printed for both distribution and sessional papers.*

CONTENTS OF VOLUME 3.

4. Report of the Superintendent of Insurance for the year ending 31st December, 1893. *Printed for both distribution and sessional papers.*
- 4a. Preliminary abstract of the business of Canadian life insurance companies for the year ending 31st December, 1893. Presented 20th March, 1894, by Hon. G. E. Foster. *Printed for both distribution and sessional papers.*
- 4b. Abstract of statements of Insurance Companies in Canada for the year ending 31st December, 1893. Presented 7th May, 1894, by Sir John Thompson *Printed for both distribution and sessional papers.*

 CONTENTS OF VOLUME 4.

5. Report of the Department of Trade and Commerce, for the year ended 30th June, 1893. Presented 17th May, 1894, by Sir John Thompson.....*Printed for both distribution and sessional papers.*
- 5a. Report of the Mission to Australia, by the Minister of Trade and Commerce. Presented 4th July, 1894, by Sir John Thompson... ..*Printed for both distribution and sessional papers.*
- 5b. The Colonial Conference, held at Ottawa, 1894.....*Printed for both distribution and sessional papers.*

CONTENTS OF VOLUME 5.

6. Tables of the Trade and Navigation of Canada for the fiscal year ended 30th June, 1893. Presented 27th March, 1894, by Hon. N. C. Wallace*Printed for both distribution and sessional papers.*
7. Inland Revenues of Canada. Part I., Excise, etc., for the fiscal year ended 30th June, 1893. Presented 20th March, 1894, by Hon. J. F. Wood...*Printed for both distribution and sessional papers.*
- 7a. Inland Revenues of Canada. Part II., Adulteration of Food, 1893. Presented 14th June, 1884, by Hon. J. F. Wood.....*Printed for both distribution and sessional papers.*
- 7b. Inland Revenues of Canada. Part III., Inspection of Weights and Measures and Gas. Presented 6th July, 1894, by Hon. J. F. Wood... ..*Printed for both distribution and sessional papers.*

CONTENTS OF VOLUME 6.

8. Report of the Minister of Agriculture for Canada for the calendar year 1893. Presented 12th June, 1894, by Sir John Thompson..... *Printed for both distribution and sessional papers.*
- 8a. Report on Canadian Archives, 1893. Presented 12th June, 1894, by Sir John Thompson.
Printed for both distribution and sessional papers.
- 8b. Third Annual Report of the Dairy Commissioner of Canada for 1892-93. Presented 18th May, 1894, by Hon. T. M. Daly..... *Printed for both distribution and sessional papers.*
- 8c. Report of the Director and Officers of the Experimental Farms for the year 1893. Presented 20th April, 1894, by Hon. G. E. Foster..... *Printed for both distribution and sessional papers.*

CONTENTS OF VOLUME 7.

- 8d. The Scheduling of Cattle in England—the Canadian Case. Presented 4th May, 1894, by Hon. T. M. Daly.....*Printed for both distribution and sessional papers.*
- 8e. Special Report of the Executive Commissioner on Awards on Agricultural Implements at Chicago, 1893. Presented 7th May, 1894, by Hon. T. M. Daly.
Printed for both distribution and sessional papers.
- 8f. Criminal Statistics for the year 1893..... *Printed for both distribution and sessional papers.*
- 8g. Report of the Executive Commissioner on the World's Columbian Exposition.
Printed for both distribution and sessional papers.
- 8h. Special Report on the production of and markets for Butter and Cheese.
Printed for both distribution and sessional papers.

CONTENTS OF VOLUME 8.

9. Annual Report of the Minister of Public Works, for the fiscal year ended 30th June, 1893. Presented 16th April, 1894, by Hon. J. A. Ouimet.....*Printed for both distribution and sessional papers.*
10. Annual Report of the Minister of Railways and Canals, for the past fiscal year, from the 1st July, 1892, to the 30th June, 1893. Presented 27th March, 1894, by Hon. J. Haggart.
Printed for both distribution and sessional papers.

 CONTENTS OF VOLUME 9.

- 11.** Annual Report of the Department of Marine and Fisheries, 1893—Marine. Presented 1st May, 1894, by Sir Charles Hibbert Tupper. *Printed for both distribution and sessional papers.*
- 11*.** Annual Report of the Department of Marine and Fisheries, for the fiscal year ended 30th June, 1893—Fisheries. Presented 11th April, 1894, by Sir Charles Hibbert Tupper.
Printed for both distribution and sessional papers.
- 11a.** Report of the Chairman of the Board of Steamboat Inspection, etc., for calendar year ended 31st December, 1893. *Printed for both distribution and sessional papers.*

CONTENTS OF VOLUME 10.

- 12.** Report of the Postmaster General, for the year ended 30th June, 1893. Presented 9th April, 1894, by Sir Adolphe Caron. *Printed for both distribution and sessional papers.*
- 13.** Annual Report of the Department of the Interior, for the year 1893. Presented 21st March, 1894, by Hon. T. M. Daly *Printed for both distribution and sessional papers.*
- 13a.** Summary Report of the Geological Survey Department, for the year 1893. Presented 20th March, 1894, by Hon. T. M. Daly *Printed for both distribution and sessional papers.*
- 14.** Annual Report of the Department of Indian Affairs, for the year ended 31st December, 1893. Presented 20th March, 1894, by Hon. T. M. Daly *Printed for both distribution and sessional papers.*

CONTENTS OF VOLUME 11.

- 15.** Report of the Commissioner of the North-west Mounted Police Force, 1893. Presented 13th April, 1894, by Hon. W. B. Ives. *Printed for both distribution and sessional papers.*
- 16.** Report of the Secretary of State of Canada, for the year ended 31st December, 1893. Presented 20th March, 1894, by Hon. J. Costigan. *Printed for both distribution and sessional papers.*
- 16a.** Civil Service List of Canada, 1893. Presented 20th March, 1894, by Hon. J. Costigan.
Printed for both distribution and sessional papers.
- 16b.** Report of the Board of Civil Service Examiners, for the year ended 31st December, 1893. Presented 30th March, 1894, by Hon. J. Costigan. *Printed for both distribution and sessional papers.*
- 16c.** Annual Report of the Department of Public Printing and Stationery of Canada, for the year ending 30th June, 1893, with a partial report for services during six months ending 31st December, 1893. Presented 23rd May, 1894, by Hon. J. Costigan.
Printed for both distribution and sessional papers.
- 17.** Report of the Joint Librarians of Parliament for the year 1893. Presented 15th March, 1894, by Hon. Mr. Speaker *Printed for sessional papers only.*
- 18.** Report of the Minister of Justice as to Penitentiaries in Canada, for the year ended 30th June, 1893. Presented 20th March, 1894, by Sir John Thompson.
Printed for both distribution and sessional papers.
- 19.** Report of the Department of Militia and Defence of Canada, for the year ended 30th June, 1893. Presented 19th April, 1894, by Hon. J. C. Patterson.
Printed for both distribution and sessional papers.
- 19a.** Establishment Lists of the Active Militia for the financial year, 1894-95. Presented 20th July, 1894, by Hon. J. C. Patterson *Printed for both distribution and sessional papers.*
- 20.** Statement of the affairs of the Canadian Loan and Investment Company, on the 31st December, 1893. Presented 20th July, 1894, by Hon. Mr. Speaker *Not printed.*

CONTENTS OF VOLUME 12.

- 21.** Royal Commission on the Liquor Traffic. Minutes of evidence taken in the provinces of Nova Scotia, New Brunswick and Prince Edward Island.
Printed for both distribution and sessional papers.

CONTENTS OF VOLUME 13.

21. Royal Commission on the Liquor Traffic. Minutes of evidence taken in the province of Quebec.
Printed for both distribution and sessional papers.

CONTENTS OF VOLUME 14.

21. Royal Commission on the Liquor Traffic. Minutes of evidence taken in the provinces of Manitoba, North-west Territories and British Columbia....*Printed for both distribution and sessional papers.*

CONTENTS OF VOLUME 15.

21. Royal Commission on the Liquor Traffic. Minutes of evidence taken in the province of Ontario.
Printed for both distribution and sessional papers.

CONTENTS OF VOLUME 16.

21. Royal Commission on the Liquor Traffic. Minutes of evidence taken in the United States.
Printed for both distribution and sessional papers.

CONTENTS OF VOLUME 17.

22. Report of the Commissioner, Dominion Police, for the year 1893, under Revised Statutes of Canada, chapter 184, section 5. Presented 20th March, 1894, by Sir John Thompson..... *Not printed.*
23. Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 15th March, 1893, for a return showing the number of employees dismissed from the Prince Edward Island Railway since the 1st day of March, 1892, the name of each employee dismissed, the date of each dismissal, the reasons for such dismissals; also the names of employees reinstated, if any. Presented 20th March, 1894.—*Mr. Perry*..... *Not printed.*
24. Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 20th March, 1893, for copies of all documents, claims, petitions, correspondence, reports of the superintendent of the Chambly canal, reports of experts and others, plans, agreements, proposals and decisions of the government in relation to the claim of Joseph Lacouture, of the parish of St. Luc, for damages caused to his property by the waters of the Chambly canal. Presented 20th March, 1894.—*Mr. Lavergne*... *Not printed.*
25. Statement of all superannuations and retiring allowances in the civil service, giving the name and rank of each person superannuated or retired, his salary, age and length of service; his allowance and cause of retirement, whether vacancy has been filled by promotion or new appointment, &c., for the year ended 31st December, 1893. Presented 20th March, 1894, by Hon. G. E. Foster.
Not printed.
- 25a. Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 10th April, 1894, for a return showing the number of permanent civil servants in each department, inside and outside service, who contribute to the superannuation fund, and the gross amount of wages paid. Presented 25th April, 1894.—*Mr. McMullen*..... *Not printed.*
26. Statement of expenditure on account of miscellaneous unforeseen expenses, from 1st July, 1893, to date. Presented 20th March, 1894, by Hon. G. E. Foster..... *Not printed.*
27. Statement of Governor General's Warrants issued since last session of parliament, on account of the fiscal years 1892-93 and 1893-94, in accordance with the Consolidated Revenue and Audit Act, section 32, subsection b. Presented 20th March, 1894, by Hon. G. E. Foster..... *Not printed.*
28. Papers and correspondence relative to the payment to the Canadian Pacific Railway Company of amounts deducted from their subsidy in the year 1883. Presented 20th March, 1894, by Hon. G. E. Foster..... *Not printed.*
29. Return to an address of the House of Commons to his excellency the Governor General, dated 20th March, 1894, for copies of papers and correspondence relating to charges made against Mr. Justice Palmer, or to his resignation and acceptance thereof. Presented 20th March, 1894.—*Mr. Davies*.
Not printed.

VOLUME 17—*Continued.*

- 30.** Return of applications for registration under the provisions of chapter 131, Revised Statutes of Canada, "An Act respecting Trade Unions." Presented 20th March, 1894, by Hon. J. Costigan. *Not printed.*
- 31.** List of public officers to whom commissions have issued under chapter 19 of the Revised Statutes of Canada, during the year 1893. Presented 20th March, 1894, by Hon. J. Costigan. *Printed in No. 16.*
- 32.** Order establishing certain rules in respect of matters therein mentioned, in the Exchequer Court of Canada. Presented 20th March, 1894, by Hon. J. Costigan. *Not printed.*
- 33.** Copy of an order in council of the 17th January, 1894, continuing for the current year the issue of licenses to United States fishing vessels to enter any ports on the Atlantic coast for the purchase of bait, etc. Presented 21st March, 1894, by Sir Charles Hibbert Tupper. *Not printed.*
- 33a.** Return to an address of the House of Commons to his excellency the Governor General, dated 16th April, 1894, for: 1. Copy of order in council appointing Théophile Sabourin fishery overseer for the division of the Lake of Two Mountains and Isle Perrot. 2. Of the order in council appointing Julien Montpetit fishery overseer for the same division. 3. Of all instructions and orders issued by the fisheries department to the said overseers. 4. Of the reports of the two said overseers for the years 1891, 1892. Presented 5th June, 1894.—*Mr. Harwood*. *Not printed.*
- 33b.** Return to an address of the House of Commons to his excellency the Governor General, dated 26th April, 1894, for copies of all telegrams, letters, petitions, orders in council, and all correspondence relating to the dismissal of Timothy McQueen as fishery overseer in the county of Kent, Ontario. Presented 8th May, 1894.—*Mr. Campbell*. *Not printed.*
- 33c.** Return to an address of the House of Commons to his excellency the Governor General, dated 25th April, 1894, for copies of all papers, letters, petitions and reports sent to the minister of marine and fisheries, from 1st October, 1893, to this date, respecting the dismissal of I. B. Chevalier, of Iberville, from the post of fishery overseer; and of any communication sent from the government to the said I. B. Chevalier. Presented 11th May, 1894.—*Mr. Béchard*. *Not printed.*
- 33d.** Return to an address of the House of Commons to his excellency the Governor General, dated 30th March, 1894, for a return of all papers, correspondence, telegrams, reports to and orders in council, together with all departmental orders relating to the discharge from office as superintendent of St. Paul's island and keeper of Ingonish island, of Mr. Samuel Campbell, or relating to his superannuation allowance. Presented 23rd May, 1894.—*Mr. Davies*. *Not printed.*
- 33e.** Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 14th May, 1894, for copies of all correspondence since 1st January, 1892, to the present time, from fishery officers and others from the western counties of Nova Scotia and the county of Charlotte in New Brunswick, as regards the taking of lobsters and of the limitation of size, and of all recommendations in regard to the same. Also a copy of all correspondence between the minister of marine and fisheries and his officials and all other persons as regards the close season for the herring fishing at Two Island harbour, Grand Manan, and of the weirs at that place. Presented 11th June, 1894.—*Mr. Bowers*. *Not printed.*
- 33f.** Return to an address of the House of Commons to his excellency the Governor General, dated 26th April, 1894, for copies of all orders in council and departmental orders now in force in the province of Ontario, concerning fisheries therein, and of all petitions received by the department with regard to the same. Presented 21st June, 1894.—*Mr. McGregor*. *Not printed.*
- 34.** List of all lands sold by the Canadian Pacific Railway Company from the 1st October, 1892, to the 1st October, 1893. Presented 21st March, 1894, by Hon. T. M. Daly. *Not printed.*
- 34a.** Return under resolution of the 20th February, 1882, in so far as the same is furnished by the department of the interior, respecting the Canadian Pacific Railway Company. Presented 28th March, 1894, by Hon. T. M. Daly. *Not printed.*
- 34b.** Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 15th March, 1893, for copies of all documents, memorials and correspondence between the government and the Sorel board of trade and others, in relation to the granting of a subsidy to the Canadian Pacific Railway Company, for the rebuilding of a bridge at St. Michel d'Yamaska. Presented 10th April, 1894.—*Mr. Bruneau*. *Not printed.*

VOLUME 17—*Continued.*

- 34c.** Return to an address of the Senate to his excellency the Governor General, dated 5th April, 1894, for a schedule of the passenger and freight rates of the Canadian Pacific Railway Company, including the rates from St. Paul and Minneapolis to the seaboard, now in force. Presented 30th April, 1894.—*Hon. Mr. Boulton* *Not printed.*
- 34d.** Return to an address of the Senate to his excellency the Governor General, dated 17th May, 1894, for a schedule of the passenger and freight rates of the Intercolonial Railway; and the revenue derived by the Canadian Pacific Railway Company on its western division, between Port Arthur and Calgary, for the financial years ending 1892 and 1893. Presented 6th June, 1894.—*Hon. Mr. Boulton.*
Not printed.
- 35.** Return of orders in council, in accordance with subsection (*d.*) of section 38 of the regulations for the survey, administration, disposal and management of Dominion lands within the 40-mile railway belt in the province of British Columbia. Presented 27th March, 1894, by Hon. T. M. Daly.
Not printed.
- 35a.** Return of orders in council of 1893 relating to the department of the interior, in accordance with clause 91 of the Dominion Lands Act, chapter 54, Revised Statutes of Canada. Presented 27th March, 1894, by Hon. T. M. Daly *Not printed.*
- 35b.** Statement in reference to fishing bounty payments for 1892-93, required by chapter 96 of the Revised Statutes of Canada. Presented 28th March, 1894, by Sir Charles Hibbert Tupper.... *Not printed.*
- 36.** Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 1st March, 1893, for copies of all reports, documents, maps, manuscripts and correspondence in relation to exploring expeditions heretofore made to James Bay and Hudson Bay. Presented 27th March, 1894.—*Mr. Jones* .. *Not printed.*
- 37.** Return to an address of the House of Commons to his excellency the Governor General, dated 20th March, 1894, for a return showing copies of all petitions or communications to the government or to any member thereof, or to his excellency, asking for any interference with the sentence passed by his lordship the Hon. Mr. Justice Rose on Messrs. McGreevy and Connolly, of all replies thereto and all correspondence between any member of the government and any other person on the subject of commutation of such sentence; of all medical reports made in regard to either said McGreevy or Connolly, whilst undergoing such sentence; of all reports or recommendations on the said subject, by any member of the government to his excellency, and of all replies thereto and of all orders in council in anywise bearing upon the subject of the commutation of said sentences. Presented 29th March, 1894.—*Mr. Mulock*..... *Not printed.*
- 38.** Detailed statement of all bonds and securities registered in the department of the secretary of state of Canada, since last return, 1893, submitted to the parliament of Canada under section 23, chapter 19, of the Revised Statutes of Canada. Presented 29th March, 1894, by Hon. J. Costigan.
Not printed.
- 39.** Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 20th March, 1894, for a return showing the dates in each year since May 5th, 1887, when the Public Accounts, the Appropriation Accounts, and the Trade and Navigation Returns of Canada, for the next preceding fiscal year, have been published and ready for distribution; and when the said accounts and returns have been issued to the senators and members of the House of Commons of Canada in each of the years aforesaid. Presented 30th March, 1894.—*Mr. Charlton*..... *Not printed.*
- 40.** Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 13th March, 1893, for a return showing the number of school teachers engaged in teaching in the North-west Territories, and the length of time each was engaged during the past year, with the salary received; also the number of pupils attending each school, and all sources of revenue for the maintenance of schools. Presented 2nd April, 1894.—*Mr. Semple*..... *Not printed.*
- 40a.** Supplementary return to an address of the Senate to his excellency the Governor General, dated 3rd February, 1893, for: 1. A copy of the deliberations, resolutions and ordinances of the former council of Assiniboia, relating to educational matters within its jurisdiction as it existed on the banks of the Red river before the creation of the province of Manitoba. 2. A statement of the amounts paid by the said council of Assiniboia for the maintenance of schools, showing the persons to whom such payments were made, the schools for which such amounts were paid, and the religious denomination to which such schools belonged. 3. A statement of the amounts paid by

VOLUME 17—*Continued.*

- the Hudson Bay Company, or by its agents, to the schools then existing in the territories forming to-day the province of Manitoba. 4. A copy of all memoranda and instructions serving as basis for the negotiations as a result of which Manitoba became one of the provinces of the confederation; together with a copy of the minutes of the deliberation of the persons charged on both parts to settle the conditions of the creation of the province of Manitoba and of its entrance into the confederation; and also a copy of all memoranda, returns and orders in council, establishing such conditions of entrance, or serving as a basis for the preparation of "The Manitoba Act."
5. A copy of the despatches and instructions from the imperial government to the government of Canada on the subject of the entrance of the province of Manitoba into the confederation, comprising therein the recommendations of the imperial government concerning the rights and privileges of the population of the Territories, and the guarantees of protection to be accorded to the acquired rights, to the property, to the customs and to the institutions of that population by the government of Canada, in the settlement of the difficulties which marked that period of the history of the Canadian West. 6. A copy of the acts passed by the legislature of Manitoba relating to education in that province and especially of the first act passed on this subject after the entrance of the said province of Manitoba into the confederation, and of the laws existing upon the same subject in the said province immediately before the passing of the acts of 1890, relating to the public schools and relating to the department of education. 7. A copy of all regulations with respect to schools passed by the government of Manitoba or by the advisory board, in virtue of the laws passed in 1890 by the legislature of Manitoba relating to public schools and the department of education. 8. A copy of all correspondence, petitions, memoranda, resolutions, briefs, factums, judgments (as well of first instance as in all stages of appeal), relating to the school laws of the said province of Manitoba, since the 1st June, 1890, or to the claims of catholics on this subject; and also a copy of all reports to the privy council and of all orders in council relating to the same subject since the same date. Presented 21st March, 1894.—*Hon. Mr. Bernier*. *Printed for both distribution and sessional papers.*
- 40b.** Return to an address of the House of Commons to his excellency the Governor General, dated 30th March, 1894, for copies of all papers, petitions, letters, reports, minutes and orders in council respecting the school law of Prince Edward Island, intitled "The Public Schools Act, 1877." Presented 23rd April, 1894.—*Mr. Leclair*. *Printed for both distribution and sessional papers.*
- 40c.** Return to an address of the Senate to his excellency the Governor General, dated 9th April, 1894, for copies of all school ordinances, school regulations and amendments thereto, adopted by the legislative assembly, the executive, and any board or council of education, in reference to the establishment, maintenance and administration of schools in the North-west Territories since 1885. Also for copies of all petitions, memorials and correspondence in reference thereto. Also for copies of all orders in council, reports to the governor general in council, and all communications and representations to the authorities in the North-west Territories. Presented 30th April, 1894.—*Hon. Mr. Bernier*. *Printed for both distribution and sessional papers.*
- 40d.** Return to an address of the House of Commons to his excellency the Governor General, dated 21st March, 1894, for copies of all petitions, memorials and correspondence, in reference to the appeal made in the name of the Roman catholic minority of the province of Manitoba, in reference to the school laws of that province; also copies of reports to and orders in council in reference to the same; also copies of the case submitted to the supreme court of Canada respecting aforesaid appeal, and including factums and all materials in connection therewith, and copies of all judgments rendered and answers given by said court on or to the questions referred to them. Presented 27th June, 1894.—*Mr. LaRivière*. *Printed for sessional papers only.*
- 41.** Return to an address of the Senate to his excellency the Governor General, dated 20th March, 1893, for a copy of all documents in relation to the demand of Michel Gosselin, Half-breed, living at Roseberry, Manitoba, and claiming indemnity for losses sustained during the troubles in the North-west in 1869 and 1870. Also a copy of all correspondence exchanged between the Dominion government and the said Michel Gosselin in relation to the said claim. Presented 21st March, 1894.—*Hon. Mr. Bellerose*. *Not printed.*
- 42.** Return to an address of the Senate to his excellency the Governor General, dated 21st February, 1893, for a copy of all the changes that have been made in the tariff since the national policy became law in 1879, giving the name of each article, showing the original duty imposed thereon, the amount of increase or reduction subsequently made, or placed upon the free list, together with the date of all such alterations in the tariff. Presented 2nd April, 1894.—*Hon. Mr. McMillan*. *Not printed.*

VOLUME 17—*Continued.*

- 43.** Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 30th March, 1894, for a complete list of the revising officers under the Franchise Act, giving their names, their electoral divisions, and when appointed. Presented 5th April, 1894.—*Sir Hector Langevin*. *Not printed.*
- 44.** Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 20th March, 1894, for return of all rates, general or special, charged on the Intercolonial Railway on through freight from Lévis to Halifax; with the dates when such existing general or special rates came into force, and in cases where such rates have been altered, specifying the alteration. Presented 6th April, 1894.—*Mr. Davies*.
Not printed.
- 44a.** Return to an address of the House of Commons to his excellency the Governor General, dated 30th March, 1894, for all papers, correspondence, telegrams, reports to, or orders in council, or departmental orders not already brought down to parliament, relative to the purchase of the Harris property in St. John for the Intercolonial Railway, or the payment of the purchase moneys therefor or relative to the uses or purposes to which that property has since been applied. Also for a list of all the claimants to the title of said property or any interest therein, together with the amounts paid to them respectively, and a summary or abstract of all deeds or agreements taken from the claimants respectively. Also for a statement of all moneys since laid out upon such property, and its total cost up to date. Presented 19th June, 1894.—*Mr. Davies*. *Not printed.*
- 45.** Return to an address of the House of Commons to his excellency the Governor General, dated 20th March, 1893, for copies of all correspondence between the government of British Columbia and the minister of the interior, relating to the boundary of the railway belt in the province of British Columbia. Presented 9th April, 1894.—*Mr. Mara*. *Not printed.*
- 46.** Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 30th March, 1894, for a statement showing the various amounts paid by way of bounty on pig iron produced in Canada, the quantities produced, and the parties to whom the bounty was paid, and the province in which their works are situated, since the date of the last return. Presented 10th April, 1894.—*Mr. Edgar*.
Printed for sessional papers only.
- 47.** Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 30th March, 1894, for a return showing (by provinces) the value of mining machinery admitted free of duty since the year 1890. Presented 10th April, 1894.—*Mr. Mara*. *Not printed.*
- 48.** Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 29th March, 1894, for a return of: 1. The number of students who have graduated from the royal military college since its establishment. 2. Number of these graduates who are now in the public service of Canada and number in the service of the imperial government. 3. Amount expended on capital account and on income since the college was established. 4. Number of students graduated in 1893. 5. Number of students now in attendance. 6. Total amount of salaries paid each year, to the different persons employed in connection with the college. 7. Name of the commandant of the college: his salary, perquisites, if any, in the way of free residence, maintenance thereof, supplies, servants, &c. 8. The cost of the residence for use of commandant, if purchased, and the amount expended thereon by the government since the purchase. Presented 12th April, 1894.—*Mr. Mulock*.
Printed for sessional papers only.
- 48a.** Supplementary return to no. 48. Presented 11th May, 1894.—*Mr. Mulock*.
Printed for sessional papers only.
- 49.** Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 30th March, 1894, for a return of the sentence imposed by the supreme court of the province of New Brunswick upon John V. Ellis, editor of the *St. John Globe*, in the past year, for an alleged contempt of court; together with the names of the judges composing the court at the time the sentence was imposed. Presented 12th April, 1894.—*Mr. Davies*. *Not printed.*
- 50.** Return to an address of the House of Commons to his excellency the Governor General, dated 20th March, 1894, for the production of all correspondence and other papers relating to the copyright question which have not already been brought down. Presented 13th April, 1894.—*Mr. Edgar*.
Printed for sessional papers only.

VOLUME 17—*Continued.*

- 51.** Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 30th March, 1894, for a statement showing the working of the civil service insurance, how many civil servants have insured their lives in such insurance, and for what amounts respectively, without giving their names. Presented 13th April, 1894.—*Sir Hector Langevin*. *Not printed.*
- 52.** Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 16th April, 1894, for a return of the receipts and expenditures to dates of 10th April, 1894, and 10th April, 1893. Presented 16th April, 1894. *Sir Richard Cartwright*. *Not printed.*
- 52a.** Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 7th May, 1894, for a return showing the total amount of receipts and expenditures chargeable to consolidated fund from 1st July, 1893, to 1st May, 1894, and also for same period from 1st July, 1892, to 1st May, 1893. Presented 11th May, 1894.—*Sir Richard Cartwright*. *Not printed.*
- 53.** Return to an address of the House of Commons to his excellency the Governor General, dated 10th April, 1894, for copies of all correspondence between Mr. L. Vankoughnet and the government, or any member, or department, relating to his superannuation, and of all communications or reports to council or the treasury board or any member of the government, relating to such superannuation, and of any orders in council dealing with the same. Presented 17th April, 1894.—*Mr. Mulock*. *Not printed.*
- 54.** Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 1st March, 1893, for a return of any correspondence which may have taken place between the government and any of the railway companies which have received public lands in aid of railway construction, in reference to the prices at which these lands are held and as to the steps taken by these companies to fulfil their trust by securing the early settlement of the lands so granted. Presented 18th April, 1894.—*Mr. Mills, Bothwell*. *Not printed.*
- 55.** Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 10th April, 1894, for a return showing the names of officials employed in connection with the Canadian exhibit at the Columbian exposition from the province of Nova Scotia, showing their official position, amount of salaries paid and dates at which such employment ceased. Presented 20th April, 1894.—*Mr. Patterson, Colchester*. *Not printed.*
- 56.** Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 10th April, 1894, for a statement in the form of Table C in the blue-book already published on the French treaty, for the years ending 30th June, 1892 and 1893. Presented 20th April, 1894.—*Mr. Laurier*. *Printed for sessional papers only.*
- 56a.** Supplementary return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 10th April, 1894, containing correspondence and other matter relating to the French treaty. Presented 3rd July, 1894.—*Mr. Laurier*. *Printed for sessional papers only.*
- 57.** Return to an address of the House of Commons to his excellency the Governor General, dated 30th March, 1894, for copies of all correspondence between the government and George Goodwin in connection with the transfer of his contracts or any of his contracts on the Soulanges canal. Presented 23rd April, 1894.—*Mr. Charlton*. *Not printed.*
- 57a.** Return to an address of the House of Commons to his excellency the Governor General, dated 25th April, 1894, for copies of all communications in the form of letters, petitions and reports, from 1st April, 1887, to 1st March, 1894, between the government and Mr. J. B. Many, or the municipal council of St. Luc, in the county of St. Jean, in relation to the construction of a swing bridge on the Chambly canal, opposite the south-east end of Ste. Thérèse island, in the Richelieu river. Presented 4th June, 1894.—*Mr. Béchard*. *Not printed.*
- 57b.** Return to an address of the House of Commons to his excellency the Governor General, dated 28th May, 1894, for : 1. Copies of all the reports of the engineers recommending that certain changes be made in the original contract, both in the materials and the nature of the works entering into the construction of the locks and other masonry on sections 1 and 2 of the Soulanges canal, giving the reasons why such changes should be made and the names of the engineers who recommended such changes. 2. Copies of all the correspondence exchanged between the engineers, the department of railways and canals, the contractor and other persons in connection with those changes, and copies of all orders in council in relation thereto. Presented 6th June, 1894.—*Mr. Tarte*. *Not printed.*

VOLUME 17—*Continued.*

- 57c.** Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 16th April, 1894, for copies of all advertisements inviting tenders for the construction of sections 1 and 2 of the Soulanges canal; also copies of specifications connected with said work, copies of extensions of said specifications and tenders with estimated quantities and work to be done according to engineer's estimate; also copies of all tenders, copies of contracts let, of correspondence which took place between the contractors tendering for this work and the contractor to whom the contracts were awarded and the department of railways and canals in this matter, copies of all reports of engineers since the letting of the contract. Presented 14th June, 1894.—*Mr. Tarte* *Not printed.*
- 57d.** Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 14th May, 1894, for: 1. Copies of all correspondence between the department of railways, the minister of public works and any other persons in relation to sections 12 and 13 of the Soulanges canal. 2. Copies of the call for tenders and of all tenders received. 3. Copies of contracts awarded. Presented 14th July, 1894.—*Mr. Tarte* *Not printed.*
- 58.** Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 27th July, 1891, for copies of all correspondence relating to application for increase of salary of Judge Johnstone, county court judge for Halifax county, Nova Scotia. Presented 25th April, 1894.—*Mr. Fraser* *Not printed.*
- 59.** Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 30th March, 1894, for a return showing the names of all prisoners who have died in penitentiaries in Canada during the last ten years, with the cause of death and the length of their last sickness in each case. Presented 25th April, 1894.—*Mr. Martin* *Not printed.*
- 59a.** Return to an address of the House of Commons to his excellency the Governor General of the 10th April, 1894, for a statement showing amount of receipts each month for gate money at Kingston penitentiary between 1st January, 1887, and 1st January, 1894. Statement showing disposition of these moneys, including statement showing the amount of those moneys deposited in any banks, with the names of such banks and particulars as to whose credit such deposits were made. Presented 26th April, 1894.—*Mr. Mulock* *Not printed.*
- 59b.** Return to an address of the House of Commons to his excellency the Governor General, dated 13th March, 1893, for a statement showing: (a.) Amount of money received as visitors' entrance fees at the Kingston penitentiary during each year from 31st January, 1885, to 1st February, 1893. (b.) Payments out of said moneys to the receiver general, and disposition of such funds. (c.) Particulars of goods manufactured and work done at said institution for any of its officers, showing who supplied the material for such goods, what sums were charged to said officers for said goods, and what sums have been actually paid during each of said years for said goods. (d.) Quantities of coal oil and gas supplied such officers, amount paid therefor, and when. (e.) Amount of laundry work done at said institution during said dates, for whom done, amount charged and paid therefor, with dates of such payments and names of persons making such payments. Presented 26th April, 1894.—*Mr. Mulock* *Not printed.*
- 59c.** Return (in part) to an address of the House of Commons to his excellency the Governor General, dated 30th March, 1894, for copies of all charges brought to the attention of the government or any department since 1891 in regard to any matters connected with the Kingston penitentiary, and the British Columbia penitentiary; of all appointment of persons to make investigations into any such charges, including their instructions; of all correspondence between any of such persons and any member of the government or department; of all evidence taken on any such inquiries; of all reports thereon, including any schedules in connection with such reports; and of all other documents and papers relating to any alleged irregularities in connection with the management of said institutions since 1891. Presented 1st May, 1894.—*Mr. Mulock* *Not printed.*
- 59d.** Supplementary return to no. 59c. Presented 15th May, 1894.—*Mr. Mulock* *Not printed.*
- 59e.** Further supplementary return to no. 59c. Presented 15th May, 1894.—*Mr. Mulock* *Not printed.*
- 60.** Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 1st March, 1893, for a return of the report or reports of plans and surveys of the Galops Rapids channel, made by Mr. Kennedy. Presented 26th April, 1894.—*Mr. Reid* *Not printed.*

VOLUME 17—*Continued.*

- 61.** Return to an address of the House of Commons to his excellency the Governor General, dated 30th March, 1894, for copies of all reports made to the department of the interior or to the superintendent general of Indian affairs as to the value of the Thousand Islands and any offers received for the purchase of the same. Presented 26th April, 1894.—*Mr. Mills (Bothwell)*.
Printed for distribution only.
- 62.** Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 16th April, 1894, for copies of report of engineer who inspected river Aux-Roseaux, river Aux-Rats and river La-Seine, in the electoral district of Provencher. Presented 1st May, 1894. *Mr. LaRivière*.....*Not printed.*
- 63.** Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 30th March, 1894, for a return of all papers and correspondence relative to a claim for compensation for railway damages made by one Charles Coffin, of Midgell, Prince Edward Island, in the railway department of the government. Presented 1st May, 1894.—*Mr. Davies*.....*Not printed.*
- 64.** Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 23rd April, 1894, for the report of the commission appointed to inquire into all matters concerning the Trent Valley canal. Presented 1st May, 1894.—*Mr. Hughes*.....*Not printed.*
- 65.** Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 25th April, 1894, for a return giving the amount paid out of the Six Nation Indians' fund (by way of gift or loan) to individual members from the year 1886 to date, stating in each case: The name of the person, the fact of whether gift or loan, the date when paid, the amount, the reason for the gift or loan, the authority for such gift or loan, the conditions on which such loan was made, the provision for repayment, the amount repaid.—Presented 2nd May, 1894.—*Mr. Paterson (Brant)*.....*Not printed.*
- 65a.** Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 16th April, 1894, for a return showing the amount of money that has been paid out of the funds of the Six Nation Indians for the payment of debts incurred by individual members thereof since the year 1886, and giving: 1. The names of the several persons who incurred the debts, with the separate amounts, the date or dates when incurred, and the proportion thereof that has been paid. 2. The names of the creditors to whom the payments were made, the dates when paid, with the total sum paid to each of such creditors; and stating in each case the authority given for incurring the debt, the authority for payment of the same, and whether such amounts have been repaid to the fund in whole or in part out of the annuities of the individuals on whose account the payments were made, and whether such was the condition on which such payments were authorized. Presented 14th May, 1894.—*Mr. Paterson, (Brant)*.....*Not printed.*
- 65b.** Return to an address of the House of Commons to his excellency the Governor General, dated 25th April, 1894, for copies of all petitions from the Indians of the Saugeen reserve claiming the exclusive right of fishing in French bay, lake Huron, of all answers to the same, and of all departmental orders in reference to that subject. Presented 16th May, 1894.—*Mr. Laurier*.....*Not printed.*
- 65c.** Supplementary return to no. 65b. Presented 23rd July, 1894.—*Mr. Laurier*.....*Not printed.*
- 65d.** Return to an address of the Senate to his excellency the Governor General, dated 10th April, 1894, for copies of all petitions or communications to the governor general, or the government, or any member thereof, asking for interference with the death sentence passed by Mr. Justice Harrison upon the two Chehalis Indians, Peter and Jack, in November, 1893, for the murder of the late Albert Edward Pittendrigh, in New Westminster, British Columbia, on the 27th October, 1892; of all replies thereto, and all correspondence between any member of the government and any other person on the subject of commutation of such sentence; of all reports or recommendations on the said subject by any member of the government to his excellency, and of all replies thereto, and of all orders in council in anywise bearing upon the subject of the commutation of said death sentence to imprisonment for life. Presented 14th May, 1894.—*Hon. Mr. MacInnes*.....*Not printed.*
- 66.** Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 30th March, 1894, for all papers and correspondence in connection with the establishment of a government cattle ranche near Fort Macleod, North-west Territories, including the purchase of cattle for said ranche; the disposal of said cattle, and the management and disposition made of said ranche. Also a statement showing the amount of moneys paid for cattle placed upon said ranche, and for all other expenses incurred in connection with the same, also the total amount of moneys received for the sale of cattle from said ranche, and all other sources in connection with the same; which statement shall show the balance

VOLUME 17—*Continued.*

- to the credit or debit of said ranche on the first day of January last, and shall further give the names of all parties indebted to said ranche account for cattle purchased or for any other property or material, with the amount due from each of said parties, if any. Presented 2nd May, 1894.—*Mr. Charlton*..... *Not printed.*
67. Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 10th April, 1894, for a return showing the amount paid to railways or steamship companies, as a bonus for bringing settlers to Manitoba or the Territories, in 1891, 1892 and 1893, and a list of settlers so brought, showing their names and locations. Presented 11th May, 1894.—*Mr. Martin*.....*Not printed.*
68. Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 30th April, 1894, for copies of all communications received by the minister of agriculture in relation to the establishment of the bureau of labour statistics for the Dominion. Presented 14th May, 1894.—*Mr. Lépine*.....*Not printed.*
69. Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 30th March, 1894, for a return showing the quantity of butter manufactured at the experimental creameries, established at Elgin and Woodstock, in the province of Ontario, from the time they were established up to the 1st of January, 1894; the number of sales made; where sold, and the amounts realized. Copies of all letters, reports, or other correspondence, especially the report of Clement & Son, of Glasgow, relating to the prices realized, and the condition of the goods when put upon the market. The amounts of money spent, and the different purposes for which the money was used. Presented 14th May, 1894.—*Mr. McMillan*.....*Not printed.*
70. Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 30th March, 1894, for a return showing the number of homesteads taken up in Manitoba during the years 1892 and 1893, and the number of homesteads cancelled in Manitoba during said years, in each case showing the municipalities in which the homesteads were located. Presented 18th May, 1894.—*Mr. Martin*.... *Not printed.*
71. Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 25th April, 1894, for a return showing: 1. The total number of depositors in the Dominion and post office savings banks. 2. The number of said depositors having deposits of \$1,000 or upwards and the total amount held by them. 3. The number having deposits of \$500 and over, not exceeding \$1,000, and the total amount held by them. 4. The number of depositors having deposits of less than \$500 and the total amount held by them. 5. The number of depositors not residing in Canada and the total amount held by them. Presented 18th May, 1894.—*Sir Richard Cartwright*..... *Not printed.*
72. Return to an address of the House of Commons to his excellency the Governor General, dated 7th May, 1894, for a copy of the order in council authorizing the sale of lot 16, concession 12, township of Luther, in the county of Wellington, for \$800 to John McNab and John Gallagher. Presented 22nd May, 1894.—*Mr. McMullen*.....*Not printed.*
- 72a. Supplementary return to no. 72. Presented 14th June, 1894.—*Mr. McMullen*.....*Not printed.*
73. Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 30th March, 1894, for a return showing the sums of money paid to Mr. A. F. Wood, government valuator, for services, maintenance and transport during the years 1891-1892-1893, and the particular pieces of land or other property valued during those years. Presented 23rd May, 1894.—*Mr. McMullen*..... *Not printed.*
74. Return to an address of the House of Commons to his excellency the Governor General, dated 16th April, 1894, for copies of all orders in council in force in Canada (provinces of Lower Canada and Upper Canada) in 1858, concerning any drawback or bounty with respect to the building of Canadian ships, barques and other vessels; and also all orders in council amending the same, or concerning the same from 1858 up to the beginning of the confederation. Presented 23rd May, 1894.—*Mr. Amyot*..... *Not printed.*
- 74a. Return to an address of the House of Commons to his excellency the Governor General, dated 10th April, 1894, for copies of all orders in council from the origin of confederation up to the year 1879, inclusive, respecting any drawback or bounty with respect to the building of Canadian ships, barques or other vessels. Presented 30th May, 1894.—*Mr. Amyot*..... *Not printed.*
75. Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 7th May, 1894, for copies of all calls for tenders, tenders received, contracts made, correspondence, telegrams, letters and papers relative to the public work (wharf or breakwater) at Grand Etang, Cape Breton; together with a statement of all moneys advanced or paid on such contract, with dates of payment. Presented 29th May, 1894.—*Mr. Davies*..... *Not printed.*

VOLUME 17—*Continued.*

- 75a.** Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 6th February, 1893, for copies of all letters, petitions, surveys and reports in the possession of the government, relating to the threatened destruction of, and claims for, repairs on the breakwater at Sandford, in the county of Yarmouth, N.S. Presented 29th May, 1894.—*Mr. Flint* *Not printed.*
- 75b.** Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 6th February, 1893, for copy of the report of government surveys on Wood island breakwater, P.E.I. Presented 29th May, 1894.—*Mr. Welsh* *Not printed.*
- 75c.** Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 15th March, 1893, for copies of all reports, correspondence or other documents, not already brought down, relating to the state of repair of the breakwater at Rustico, P.E.I. Presented 29th May, 1894.—*Mr. Davics* *Not printed.*
- 75d.** Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 1st March, 1893, for a statement showing : 1. What is the total sum spent by the government since confederation in each province of the Dominion on the public works classified as (1) harbours, piers and breakwaters, (2) improvements of rivers, and (3) dredging and dredges. 2. How much of the sum so spent in the province of Quebec was expended on works within the harbour of Montreal. 3. (1) How much money the government has loaned to the harbour commissioners of Quebec towards the construction of the new harbour works in that city ; and (2) what amount of interest, derived from the revenues of the said works, have the harbour commissioners paid to the government in respect of the interest due on the said loans ; and (3) how many years' interest, if any, are in arrears. 4. (1) How much money the government has lent to the harbour commissioners of Montreal towards the construction of harbour works in that city ; and (2) how much interest is due thereon. Presented 12th July, 1894.—*Mr. Lépine* *Not printed.*
- 75e.** Return (in part) to an order of the House of Commons, dated 30th March, 1894, for a return giving the total cost of the Cockburn island wharf and dock (lake Huron) ; the name of the contractor or contractors ; the date of its completion ; the number of sailing vessels that have called ; the quantity of freight imported and exported since its completion ; the number of steamers that made during the season regular calls at the wharf since its completion. Presented 12th July, 1894.—*Mr. McMullen* *Not printed.*
- 76.** Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 14th May, 1894, for copies of all letters, reports of engineers or other papers in the hands of the government relating to the condition of the Pickets pier and the non-expenditure thereon of the sum voted last year for the purpose of repairing said pier. Presented 29th May, 1894.—*Mr. Borden* *Not printed.*
- 77.** Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 18th April, 1894, for a statement of all sums paid by the government for the construction of the river Yamaska dam, under the first contract and subsequently thereto up to this date. Presented 29th May, 1894.—*Mr. Laurier* *Not printed.*
- 77a.** Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 2nd May 1892, for copies of report of any inquiry held under the authority of the department of public works with a view to estimate the losses inflicted on proprietors of the commune of Yamaska, by the erection of a dam in the Yamaska river. Presented 4th June, 1894.—*Mr. Laurier* *Not printed.*
- 77b.** Return to an address of the House of Commons to his excellency the Governor General, dated 30th March, 1894, for copies of all letters, papers and statements in connection with awarding contract to William H. Davis & Sons for constructing a dam at Sheik's island, in connection with the Cornwall canal. Presented 5th June, 1894.—*Mr. Charlton* *Not printed.*
- 77c.** Supplementary return to no. 77b. Presented 15th June, 1894.—*Mr. Charlton* *Not printed.*
- 78.** Return to an address of the House of Commons to his excellency the Governor General, dated 10th April, 1894, for copies of all petitions, letters, plans, deeds and other documents respecting the claim of the Hurons of Lorette in relation to the seigniori of Sillery. Presented 29th May, 1894.—*Mr. Frémont* *Not printed.*
- 79.** Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 10th April, 1894, for a return showing the amount of timber dues collected at Quebec for each year for the last ten years. The quantity of timber culled each year, and the wages paid to cullers and staff. Presented 30th May, 1894.—*Mr. McMullen* *Not printed.*

VOLUME 17—*Continued.*

- 79a.** Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 10th April, 1894, for a return showing the quantity of timber that passed through the cullers' hands and was culled each year at Montreal, for the last ten years. The amount of fees collected for each year during the same period, and the amount of wages paid to the cullers and staff at Montreal for the same time. Presented 30th May, 1894.—*Mr. McMullen* *Not printed.*
- 79b.** Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 7th May, 1894, for a return showing: 1. How much timber has been disposed of in townships 1, 2, 3 and 4, in ranges 14, 15, 16 and 17, east of the 1st principal meridian, and also on the Whitemouth river. 2. To whom said timber has been disposed of. 3. In what way said timber has been disposed of. 4. Prices realized for same. 5. Copies of all advertisements in connection with same, with names of newspapers in which same appeared and dates of insertion. 6. How much timber still remains undisposed of in said townships. Presented 29th June, 1894.—*Mr. Martin* *Not printed.*
- 79c.** Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 25th April, 1894, for a statement of all timber licenses granted since January 1st, 1887, showing the date of each grant, the location, the area of the same, the name of the grantee, the bonus, if any, paid upon the same, whether disposed of: (a) At public auction duly advertised, where the public were invited to compete. (b) At auction where only applicants for the berth or limit were invited to bid. (c) By private application. (d) If in neither of the ways above mentioned, then stating in what way disposal and grant was made. (e) Length of public notice in each case when limits were sold either at public auction or by other form of public competition. Also a summary statement giving total area granted and total amount of bonuses received. Presented 12th July, 1894.—*Mr. Charlton* *Not printed.*
- 80.** Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 28th May, 1894, for copies of all correspondence between D. J. Hughes, Esq., county judge of Elgin, Ont., and the officials of the government printing office, in regard to the printing of the last revised voters' list for Elgin. Presented 4th June, 1894.—*Mr. Casey* *Not printed.*
- 81.** Return to an order of House of the Commons, dated 14th May, 1894, for a return showing the amount and value of crucible steel imported into Canada free of duty in each year since 1885, under the provisions of order in council of 6th November, 1885. Also amount and value of lastings and mohair cloth imported into Canada free of duty in each year since 1885, under the provisions of order in council of 6th November, 1885. Presented 4th June, 1894.—*Mr. Charlton*.
Not printed.
- 81a.** Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 14th May, 1894, for a return showing the amount and value of hatters' bands, bindings, tips, and sides and linings, both tips and sides, imported into Canada in each year since 1885, under provisions of order in council of 5th July, 1886. Also amount and value of steel strip for buckthorns and plain strip fencing imported into Canada free of duty since 1885, under provisions of order in council of 17th July, 1886. Also amount and value of wire rope imported into Canada free of duty since 1885, under provisions of order in council of 17th July, 1886. Also amount and value of twisted brass and copper wire imported into Canada free of duty since 1885, under provisions of order in council of 20th July, 1886. Also amount and value of yarn spun from the hair of the alpaca or angora goat, imported into Canada free of duty since 1885, under provisions of order in council of 18th November, 1886. Presented 4th June, 1894.—*Mr. Charlton* *Not printed.*
- 81b.** Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 14th May, 1894, for a return showing the quantity and value of felloes of hickory wood imported into Canada in each year free of duty since 1887, under provisions of order in council of 16th November, 1888. Also quantity and value of homo spring steel wire, smaller than no. 9 and not smaller than no. 15, imported into Canada free of duty in each year since 1837, for the use of manufacturers of mattresses, under provisions of order in council of 6th December, 1888. Presented 4th June, 1894.—*Mr. Charlton* *Not printed.*
- 81c.** Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 14th May, 1894, for a return showing the value of sweat leathers imported into Canada free of duty in each year since 1886, under provisions of order in council of 1st July, 1887. Also the value of square reeds, rawhide centres, textile leather or rubber heads, thumbs and tips, and steel, iron or nickel caps for whip ends imported into Canada free of duty in each year since 1886, under provisions of order in council of July 2nd, 1887. Also value of copper rollers for use in calico printing imported into Canada free of duty in each year since 1886, under provisions of order in council of 22nd November, 1887. Also quantity and

VOLUME 17—*Continued.*

- value of steel of no. 12 gauge and down to no. 30 gauge imported into Canada free of duty in each year since 1887, under provisions of order in council of 11th July, 1888. Also quantity and value of yarns, of wool and worsted, imported into Canada free of duty for use of manufacturers in each year since 1887, under provisions of order in council of 11th July, 1888. Also quantity and value of jute yarn, cotton yarn finer than no. 40; and wire of iron or steel, galvanized or tinned, or coppered, or not, of no. 16 gauge or smaller, imported into Canada free of duty in each year since 1887, under provisions of order in council of 11th July, 1888. Presented 4th June, 1894.—*Mr. Charlton*.....*Not printed.*
- 82.** Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 25th April, 1894, for copies of all complaints made by one Etienne Tremblay, since 1st November, 1893, against Joseph Placide Rocheleau, postmaster of Pauline, in the county of Rouville, P.Q.; and of the report of the post office inspector who inquired into said complaint, or of any other official charged with such inquiry. Presented 5th June, 1894.—*Mr. Fréchette*.....*Not printed.*
- 83.** Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 2nd May, 1894, for a return giving the names of the junior judges in the province of Ontario and dates when appointed, the name and population of the county to which appointed, also the salary and allowance of each of such judges. Presented 5th June, 1894.—*Mr. Lister*.....*Not printed.*
- 84.** Return to an address of the House of Commons to his excellency the Governor General, dated 7th May, 1894, for copies of all letters, proposals, cablegrams and correspondence since the 1st of January, 1890, between the government and any member thereof and any person, firm or company in relation to establishing a fast Atlantic steamship line between Canada and Great Britain, and also a line between Canada and France, and in relation to the subsidies for such services asked for or proposed to be given by the government, and any draft or completed contracts for such steamship service. Presented 6th June, 1894.—*Mr. Mulock*.....*Printed for distribution only.*
- 84a.** Supplementary return to no. 84. Presented 29th June, 1894.—*Mr. Mulock*.....*Printed for distribution only.*
- 84b.** Further supplementary return to no. 84. Presented 5th July, 1894.—*Mr. Mulock*.....*Printed for distribution only.*
- 85.** Return to an address of the House of Commons to his excellency the Governor General, dated 6th February, 1893, for copies of all correspondence, papers and documents, not already laid before the house, in reference to negotiations and communications between the government and the United States, in reference to reciprocity, canal tolls and wrecking and towing. Presented 11th June, 1894.—*Mr. Tisdale*.....*Not printed.*
- 86.** Return to an address of the House of Commons to his excellency the Governor General, dated 30th March, 1894, for copies of all correspondence, instructions, orders in council and reports about the boundary line between Alaska and British Columbia not already laid before this house. Presented 11th June, 1894.—*Sir Hector Langevin*.....*Not printed.*
- 87.** Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 7th May, 1894, for a return showing in detail all sums of money in the hands of the government held as security for the performance of contracts completed, the name of each contractor who deposited the money, date of each such deposit, and amount of interest accrued on each deposit. Presented 11th June, 1894.—*Mr. Lister*.....*Not printed.*
- 88.** Return to an address of the House of Commons to his excellency the Governor General, dated 30th March, 1894, for a return of all correspondence, telegrams, reports to council, orders in council, or departmental orders or instructions relative to the employment of certified captains or mates on steamers plying in the waters or ferries of the Dominion, or to the running of such steamers or ferries without such captains or mates. Presented 19th June, 1894.—*Mr. Davies*.....*Not printed.*
- 89.** Return to an address of the House of Commons to his excellency the Governor General, dated 14th May, 1894, for copies of all correspondence between the minister of railways and the Rev. A. E. Burke and others having reference to the moving of the flag station from Mill river, on the Prince Edward Island Railway, to Howlan road, and all telegrams and documents having reference to the same, as well as all petitions, etc., against the removal of said flag station. Presented 19th June, 1894.—*Mr. Perry*.....*Not printed.*

VOLUME 17—*Continued.*

90. Return to an address of the House of Commons to his excellency the Governor General, dated May, 1894, for copies of all correspondence between J. B. Wright, M.D., V.S., and the government, or any member, department or officer of the government, and of all correspondence between the Grand Trunk Railway and the government, or any member, department or officer of the government, and of all correspondence between Mr. A. Brush and the government, or any member, department or officer of the government, and of all correspondence between the imperial authorities, or any one on their behalf, and the government of Canada, or any member, department or officer thereof, from, and including, the year 1882 until, and including, the year 1891, regarding the inspection of cattle passing through Canada from the United States. Presented 21st June, 1894.—*Mr. Mulock* *Printed for sessional papers only.*
91. Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 16th April, 1894, for a return showing all lands allotted to Half-breeds in Manitoba for which patents have not been issued, giving along with a description of the land, the name of the allottee and the reasons why the patent has not been issued. Presented 21st June, 1894.—*Mr. Martin* *Not printed.*
92. Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 21st May, 1894, for a return of the order, minute or direction authorizing the collector of customs at Woodstock, Ont., to admit free of duty certain goods consisting of vestments or other church articles for the use of the Roman catholic church at Woodstock, consigned to the Reverend Father Brady, of Woodstock, in the month of February, 1894. 1. The decision upon which the collector acted in admitting such goods free of duty. 2. All correspondence between the controller of customs or other person in the department of customs relating thereto. 3. Copies of the letters and correspondence which passed between the Rev. J. C. Farthing, of Woodstock, and the controller of customs, with reference to the admission of such goods and the alleged unfairness with which Mr. Farthing had been treated on the importation by him of a similar class of goods for the use of the Anglican church at Woodstock, of which he is rector. 4. And if duty has since been exacted upon the said articles, or any of them, a copy of the entry or minute in respect thereto and the amount of duty paid thereon. Presented 29th June, 1894.—*Mr. McCarthy* *Not printed.*
93. Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 7th May, 1894, for a return showing the names of all persons appointed to act as what are known as return-men, in connection with immigration work, the period during which each worked, the amount of money paid to each, the names of the settlers brought to Canada by each return-man, and the places in which such settlers were located. Also statement showing what arrangements are made with these return-men. Presented 29th June, 1894.—*Mr. Martin*..... *Not printed.*
94. Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 28th May, 1894, for a return showing the date on which the steamer "Stanley" commenced running between Charlottetown, P.E.I. and Pictou, N.S.; the date said steamer commenced running between Georgetown, P.E.I. and Pictou; how many trips were made; the date of each trip; how many mail bags were carried each trip; the date at which said steamer stopped carrying mails; the number of passengers and the amount of freight carried to and from Prince Edward Island; the amount of expenses and revenue for the winter 1893-94, in connection with said service. Presented 29th June, 1894.—*Mr. Perry*.
Not printed.
- 94a. Return to an address of the Senate to his excellency the Governor General, dated the 14th June, 1894, for a statement giving in detail the days, during the month of January, February, March and April last, on which the steamer "Stanley" crossed between Prince Edward Island and the mainland, such statement to show separately the days on which the said steamer made single and return trips, and also the ports of departure from either side. Also for a statement covering the same period, giving in detail the days on which the government ice-boats crossed between Cape Traverse and Cape Tormentine, such statement to show separately the days on which single and return trips were made. Also for a statement giving in detail the days during the same period on which no mails were conveyed from the mainland to Prince Edward Island, and from Prince Edward Island to the mainland. Presented 6th July, 1894.—*Hon. Mr. Ferguson (Queen's, P.E.I.)*
Not printed.
95. Return to an address of the Senate to his excellency the Governor General, dated 19th June, 1894, for a copy of the report made on the 5th May, 1891, by Sir Douglas Fox, regarding the proposed tunnel under the Straits of Northumberland, without the plans. Also copies of reports on the same subject by Mr. Francis Bain, dated the 9th and 18th of December, 1890, and the 14th March, 1891. Presented 5th July, 1894.—*Hon. Mr. Ferguson (Queen's, P.E.I.)*
Printed for sessional papers only.

VOLUME 17—*Continued.*

- 96.** Return to an address of the House of Commons to his excellency the Governor General, dated 27th April, 1892, for copies of all correspondence, memorials, departmental orders and orders in council, respecting or in any way relating to the removal of the export duty from saw-logs and other un-manufactured lumber exported from Canada to the United States. Presented 9th July, 1894.—*Mr. Rider*..... *Not printed.*
- 97.** Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 9th May, 1892, for a copy of the report of the inspector of customs, Nova Scotia, in reference to the establishment of a port of entry at Whyco-comagh, in the county of Inverness. Presented 9th July, 1894.—*Mr. Cameron*..... *Not printed.*
- 97a.** Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 9th May, 1892, for a copy of the report of the inspector of customs, Nova Scotia, in reference to the establishment of a port of entry at West Bay, in the county of Inverness. Presented 14th July, 1894.—*Mr. Cameron*..... *Not printed.*
- 98.** Return to an address of the House of Commons to his excellency the Governor General, dated 18th June, 1894, for a return of all charges, complaints, letters, telegrams, correspondence, reports or orders relative to the dismissal or removal of John McLeod as inspector of the repairs of the Broad Cove Marsh pier, Cape Breton. Presented 12th July, 1894.—*Mr. Davies*..... *Not printed.*
- 99.** Return to an address of the House of Commons to his excellency the Governor General, dated 25th April, 1894, for the production of all orders in council, correspondence, instructions to officers of the department of public works, and reports of such officers respecting the improvement of St. Andrew's rapids in the Red river of the North. Presented 12th July, 1894.—*Mr. Martin*..... *Not printed.*
- 100.** Return to an address of the House of Commons to his excellency the Governor General, dated 6th February, 1893, for copies of all orders in council now in force regulating the slaughtering of swine for exportation in bond, passed under authority of an act respecting customs, cap. 32, Revised Statutes, sec. 93; and for a copy of the quarantine regulations governing the importation of such swine into Canada for the purpose of slaughtering in bond. Presented 14th July, 1894.—*Mr. Smith (Ontario)*..... *Not printed.*
- 101.** Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 28th May, 1894, for a detailed report showing the prizes awarded by the judges or jury at the Chicago Columbian exposition for the work of pupils of primary and special schools of every kind and degree, and also to pupils of secondary educational institutions of each of the provinces of Canada. Presented 14th July, 1894.—*Mr. Lachapelle*..... *Printed for sessional papers only.*
- 102.** Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 21st May, 1894, for list of persons in Manitoba who have not as yet repaid the loans made to them, in or about the year 1876, for seed-grain, etc., with statement of the amount owing by each person and the interest claimed, up to 1st January, 1894, on each such amount. Also a list, showing the amounts of mortgages received as collateral security for each loan, with description of land mortgaged, with name of proprietor and name of borrower if he be another person. Presented 18th July, 1894.—*Mr. LaRivière*..... *Not printed.*
- 103.** Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 28th May, 1894, for: 1. A statement showing the quantities of distilled and fermented liquors, under the different names as given in the trade returns, imported into and taken for consumption in Canada, from 1883 to 1893, both years included, computed in imperial gallons; the value of the same, and the duty paid thereon. 2. The quantity of distilled and fermented liquors, under the different names given in the inland revenue returns, manufactured in Canada and taken for consumption therein; the value of the same, and the duty paid thereon for the same years. 3. The amount of materials used in brewing and distilling alcoholic liquors in the several provinces of Canada during the same years. Presented 19th July, 1894.—*Mr. Flint*..... *Not printed.*
- 104.** Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 28th May, 1894, for a statement showing the number of breweries, distilleries and maltsters' establishments in Canada in the year 1891; the amount of capital invested therein; the value of the output; the amount of wages paid; number of employees, and the revenue derived therefrom. Presented 19th July, 1894.—*Mr. Flint*..... *Not printed.*
- 105.** General statements and returns of baptisms, marriages and burials in the districts of Bellechasse, Chicoutimi, Gaspé, Kamouraska, L'Islet, Montmagny, Ottawa, and Saguenay. Presented 20th July, 1894, by Hon. Mr. Speaker..... *Not printed.*
- 106.** Return to an address of the House of Commons to his excellency the Governor General, dated 4th June, 1894, for copies of all correspondence, petitions and memorials in relation to the reduction or abolition of the duties on Canadian tobacco, or in relation to any possible changes in the inland revenue laws in that behalf. Presented 23rd July, 1894.—*Mr. Brodeur*..... *Not printed.*

57 Victoria.

Sessional Papers (No. 15.)

A. 1894

REPORT

OF THE

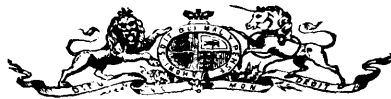
COMMISSIONER

OF THE

NORTH-WEST MOUNTED POLICE FORCE

1893

PRINTED BY ORDER OF PARLIAMENT



OTTAWA

PRINTED BY S. E. DAWSON, PRINTER TO THE QUEEN'S MOST
EXCELLENT MAJESTY

1894

[No. 15—1894.] *Price 15 cents.*

*To His Excellency the Right Honourable the Earl of Aberdeen, &c., &c., Governor
General of Canada, &c., &c.*

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR EXCELLENCY :—

The undersigned has the honour to present to Your Excellency the Annual Report of the Commissioner of the North-west Mounted Police Force for the year 1893.

Respectfully submitted,

W. B. IVES,

President of the Privy Council.

OTTAWA, 30th January, 1894.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

		PAGE
Commissioner's Report.....		1
APPENDICES TO THE ABOVE.		
A.	Report of Superintendent S. Gagnon.....	14
B.	do do S. B. Steele.....	16
C.	do do A. B. Perry, which includes reports of Superintendent F. Norman and Inspectors J. A. McGibbon, J. O. Wilson, C. Constantine and W. Routledge.....	39
D.	do do R. B. Deane.....	80
E.	do do A. H. Griesbach.....	92
F.	do do E. W. Jarvis, which includes report of Inspector F. Harper, Banff.....	102
G.	do do G. B. Moffatt.....	114
H.	do do J. Howe.....	123
J.	do do J. Cotton.....	133
K.	Distribution state of the Force during the summer of 1893.....	145
L.	Distribution state of the Force on the 30th November, 1893.....	147
M.	Report of Assistant Surgeon P. Ayles.....	149
N.	do do L. A. Paré.....	151
O.	do do S. M. Fraser.....	154
P.	do do C. S. Haultain.....	156
Q.	do do A. E. Wills.....	162
R.	do Acting Assistant Surgeon H. M. Bain.....	164
S.	do do do F. H. Mewburn.....	166
T.	do Hospital Sergeant C. J. McNamara.....	167
U.	do do L. Watson.....	168
V.	do Veterinary Surgeon J. Burnett.....	170
W.	do Assistant Veterinary Surgeon T. A. Wroughton.....	176
X.	do Veterinary Staff Sergeant J. L. Poett.....	180
Y.	do do do J. Pringle.....	181
Z.	do do do C. H. Sweetapple.....	182
A.A.	do do do B. K. Sidebottom.....	183
B.B.	do do do F. Perry.....	185
C.C.	do do Corporal F. S. Macdonald.....	187
D.D.	Statement of criminal and other cases disposed of during 1893.....	188

North-west Mounted Police.

ANNUAL REPORT OF COMMISSIONER L. W. HERCHMER NORTH-WEST MOUNTED POLICE, 1893.

NORTH-WEST MOUNTED POLICE,
OFFICE OF THE COMMISSIONER,
REGINA, 28th December, 1893.

The Honourable
The President of the Privy Council, Ottawa.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit my annual report for the year ended 30th November, 1893, together with the annual reports of the following officers, for the same period:—

Superintendent Gagnon,
do Steele,
do Perry, with reports of Supt. Norman, and Inspectors McGibbon, Wilson, Constantine and Routledge.
do Deane,
do Griesbach,
do Jarvis, with report of Inspector Harper,
do Moffatt,
do Howe,
do Cotton,

The Assistant Surgeons, and Acting Assistant Surgeons, &c.

The Veterinary Surgeon, with the reports of the Assistant Veterinary Surgeon and veterinary non-commissioned officers attached.

PATROLS.

In March last, I was notified that the quarantine against cattle coming in from the United States was placed under the immediate supervision of the Mounted Police, and it was consequently found necessary to slightly increase our outposts in Manitoba, and all along the frontier our patrols were obliged to exercise great vigilance, in order to carry out the stringent quarantine regulations.

In the territories, considerable repairs were made at many of the patrol outposts, and several were almost rebuilt by our own men.

The same constant patrols have been kept up, and while on the other side of the line, train robberies, horse stealing, &c., &c., have been very prevalent, marauders have so far avoided our country. The very marked contrast has attracted the notice of business men in the United States, and inquiries have been made *re* our organization &c., with a view of endeavouring to establish a somewhat similar force there. I supplied the necessary information and forwarded it through your department.

In the interior the usual patrols have kept the Superintendents commanding the various districts thoroughly posted on events transpiring; and flying patrols, under officers, at irregular times, have found that the men were doing their duty to the satisfaction of the best class of settlers. The results of these patrols have from time to time, when found interesting, been submitted to you.

We have still, in many places throughout the territory, and altogether in Manitoba, to board our men at farmers' houses and taverns, both of which are detrimental to dis-

cipline and smartness ; the rather untidy surroundings at the former, and the necessity, in small taverns, of the men being frequently round the bars, necessarily throwing them in the company of the worst element in the community, is particularly trying to young men, and the great distance, in most cases, from headquarters, and attendant expense, prevents their being brought in for drill and discipline, as often as would be desirable, but, on the whole, I am pleased to report that the detachments have kept up the reputation of the Force for steadiness.

INDIANS.

We have had very little trouble with Indians during the last year, and, in nearly every case the culprits were at once arrested and punished. Great assistance has been given us by the agents at the South Blackfoot Reserve in United States' territory, as they have refused to harbour refugees from Canada, making the capture of Indians guilty of any crime very much more easy.

In March last, there was a row at the Piegan Reserve, resulting in the wounding of the farm instructor, but no further trouble ensued owing to the determination of the instructor, and the prompt action of the police.

The Indians confined in our guard-room give no trouble, and are, without exception, the most willing workers we have.

A few complaints have been made by settlers of their houses being entered during their temporary absence, and, in one or two cases, their wives were compelled to feed Indians. Most of these complaints came from the vicinity of the Blood Reserve. I have always considered, and still consider, that too much liberty is given to these Indians. There is no game in their country left to shoot, and the practice of armed bands wandering around over a settled country at will, is certain, sooner or later, to end in trouble. Superintendent Steele reports that the Indians visiting their timber reserve in the mountains are guilty of some of these maraudings, and I agree with him that some employee of the Indian Department should be in charge of these parties. Even the Bloods have supplied the police with some hay this year, and they have also hauled a considerable quantity of coal for us. If remunerative labour could be found for these Indians at all seasons, all trouble would cease. The lazy, loafing life they are compelled to lead, even the exercise and excitement of the chase having been swept away, is the greatest incentive to crime and outrage possible.

In other districts we have bought a good deal of Indian hay, and the completion of their contracts has been in every case marked with success. Their hay is better made than that of the settlers, and they give no trouble when delivering. I propose, next season, if permitted, to get a great deal more hay from them in consequence. It is to be regretted that some of their crops were so poor this year, as they have generally been very industrious and deserved better results.

We are still employing Indian scouts, but they are not very satisfactory, as their constant desire to visit their families causes frequent changes.

There has been a good deal of drunkenness among Indians in the vicinity of the towns, but not as much as usual, and, as the parties supplying the liquor have on several occasions been convicted and heavily fined, it is to be hoped that the practice will still further diminish.

Considerable destitution would have resulted in the north among the Indians, who depend on fishing in the early winter, owing to the enforcement of the fishing laws. These, in some cases, were relaxed with advantage to the immediate welfare of those concerned, but if fish are allowed to be killed in spawning time, the result will be that Indians will have to be fed all the year round, and I would suggest that some provision be made for a few years, during the close season, for those Indians who subsist by fishing.

In a previous report this year, I have drawn attention to the immediate necessity of protecting the beaver in the north, by making it unlawful for any one to be in possession of very young beaver skins. If the traders are punished for buying them, the Indians will not be so keen to kill. I have also reported on the very small number of wood buffalo still existing in Athabasca, and have represented to you the desirability of prompt legislation, with a view to their survival. As already reported, two more winters indiscriminate slaughter will kill every buffalo now wild in Canada.

North-west Mounted Police.

LIQUOR.

During the season of navigation, a strong patrol was kept on the Athabasca River, and very little liquor in consequence was admitted. The patrol will be kept up in future, and I think with very beneficial results. I still think that there are too many licensed houses in some districts, and that some of the licensed inspectors do not exercise sufficient vigilance in closing bars at the proper time.

HORSES.

We continue to buy horses as in former years, and while we have not advertised fixed days for purchase in parts of the country where they are not bred, all officers have instructions to look out for likely horses, and wherever one has been reported, an opportunity has been given the owner of showing it, with a view to sale. I regret to say that the supply suitable for troopers is decreasing, and it is only with great difficulty that I am able to mount the force.

We are paying good prices for horses, but, as a rule, with two or three exceptions, the ranchers apparently have no animals suitable for our work, and this season I have been obliged to buy several against my own judgment, as we are short of horses. During the coming season we will require about seventy-five remounts, even with the greatest care; and with your permission I propose to commence buying in April. I would again strongly recommend that I be authorized to offer prizes for the best police horses shown during the year.

There has been some glanders in the country this summer, and drastic measures are required to thoroughly eradicate the disease, otherwise it will certainly seriously affect the horse interest later on.

Our veterinary staff have paid great attention to the horses, and a number of old animals have in consequence been kept at work, that only constant attention saved from "casting."

RETURN of Horses purchased from 1st December, 1892, to 30th November, 1893.

From whom purchased.	Place.	No.	Price.	Total.
			\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Patterson, R.	Macleod	1	90 00	90 00
Lyndon, C.	do	1	70 00	70 00
Stephens, J.	do	2	100 00	200 00
Nelson Bros.	do	1	125 00	125 00
do	do	1	95 00	95 00
Johnson, W.	do	1	125 00	125 00
Davis, J., jun.	do	3	100 00	300 00
do	do	9	125 00	1,125 00
Patrick, W. H.	do	1	110 00	110 00
Smith, J.	do	2	125 00	250 00
Sharples, C.	New Oxley	5	105 00	525 00
High River Horse Rancho Co.	High River	2	100 00	200 00
do	do	2	125 00	250 00
North-west Cattle Co.	do	2	115 00	230 00
do	do	1	110 00	110 00
do	do	3	125 00	375 00
Cross, W. H.	do	3	125 00	375 00
do	do	1	100 00	100 00
do	do	1	90 00	90 00
Critchley Bros.	Calgary	1	100 00	100 00
Robinson, R. G.	do	1	110 00	110 00
Farley, B. M.	do	1	110 00	110 00
McHugh Bros.	do	1	125 00	125 00
Goddard, J. H.	do	1	100 00	100 00
do	do	1	75 00	75 00
Hamilton, J.	do	2	70 00	140 00
do	do	1	100 00	100 00
Quorn Rancho Co.	do	4	110 00	440 00
do	do	4	125 00	500 00
Lawson, H. C.	Regina	1	90 00	90 00
Mowat, A.	do	1	100 00	100 00
	Totals	61		6,735 00

RETURN of Horses cast and sold between 1st December, 1892, and 30th November, 1893.

Division.	Reg. Number.	Total.	Place.	Date.	Amount per Horse.	Total Amount.	Remarks.
					\$ cts.	\$ cts.	
H	929	1	Macleod	June 22, '92.	35 00	35 00	Not shown in last year's statement.
A	60		Maple Creek	do 26, '93.	30 00		
A	1193		do	do 26, '93.	35 00		
A	375		do	do 28, '93.	30 00		
A	610		do	do 28, '93.	30 00		
A	651		do	do 28, '93.	15 00		
A	1007		do	do 28, '93.	25 00		
A	1017		do	do 28, '93.	25 00		
A	75		do	do 24, '93.	40 00		
A	612		Regina	July 5, '93.	33 00		
A	1025		do	do 5, '93.	30 00		
		10				293 00	
B	439		do	May 17, '93.	22 00		
B	606		do	do 17, '93.	21 00		
B	613		do	do 17, '93.	30 00		
B	1233		do	do 17, '93.	30 00		
B	742		do	do 17, '93.	39 00		
B	1295		do	do 17, '93.	31 00		
B	1374		do	do 17, '93.	48 00		
B	1423		do	do 17, '93.	31 00		
B	755		Boissevain	do 8, '93.	40 00		
B	466		Regina	June 7, '93.	28 00		
B	887		do	do 7, '93.	25 00		
B	1407		do	do 7, '93.	32 00		
B	1414		do	July 5, '93.	37 00		
B	1545		do	do 5, '93.	47 00		
B	1171		do	Aug. 23, '93.	24 00		
		15					
C	305		Battleford	Dec. 17, '92.	20 00		
C	312		do	June 29, '93.	60 00		
C	1567		do	do 29, '93.	40 00		
C	1619		do	Sept. 5, '93.	30 00		
		4				15	
D	427		Macleod	June 8, '93.	17 00		
D	944		do	do 8, '93.	15 00		
D	1702		do	do 8, '93.	22 00		
D	Pony 2		do	do 8, '93.	6 00		
D	do 14		do	do 8, '93.	6 00		
D	Mule 3		do	do 8, '93.	3 50		
D	1764		do	do 9, '93.	75 00		
		7				4	
E	772		Calgary	do 12, '93.	40 00		
E	1222		do	do 12, '93.	40 00		
E	1435		do	do 12, '93.	40 00		
E	1825		do	do 12, '93.	40 00		
		4				16 00	
F	417		Prince Albert	July 1, '93.	51 00		
F	457		do	do 1, '93.	40 00		
F	795		do	do 1, '93.	51 00		
F	1354		do	do 1, '93.	46 00		
F	1427		do	do 1, '93.	72 00		
F	1626		do	do 1, '93.	57 00		
F	1729		do	do 1, '93.	36 00		
		7				353 00	
G	1192		Fort Saskatchewan	Feb. 23, '93.	40 00		
G	42		do	Aug. 31, '93.	18 00		
G	379		do	do 31, '93.	25 00		
G	764		do	do 31, '93.	40 00		
G	769		do	do 31, '93.	25 00		
G	893		do	do 31, '93.	46 00		
G	1189		do	do 31, '93.	47 00		
G	1207		do	do 31, '93.	42 00		
G	1604		do	do 31, '93.	26 50		
		9				309 50	

North-west Mounted Police.

RETURN of Horses cast and sold between 1st December, 1892, and 30th November, 1893.—*Concluded.*

Division.	Reg. Number.	Total.	Place.	Date.	Amount per Horse.	Total Amount.	Remarks.
					\$ cts.	\$ cts.	
H	922		Macleod	Dec. 21, '92.	35 76		
H	910		do	June 8, '93.	21 00		
H	1470		do	do 8, '93.	31 00		
		3				87 76	
K	294		Lethbridge	Oct. —, '92.	40 00		Not included in 1892 report.
K	771		do	do —, '92.	40 00		
K	473		Macleod	June 8, '93.	23 00		
K	696		do	do 8, '93.	20 00		
K	953		do	do 8, '93.	22 00		
K	1249		do	do 8, '93.	30 00		
K	Pony 7		do	do 8, '93.	14 00		
K	do 22		do	do 8, '93.	10 00		
		8				199 00	
Depot	1224		Regina	May 17, '93.	15 00		
do	999		do	do 17, '93.	33 00		
do	1812		do	do 17, '93.	27 00		
do	1400		do	do 17, '93.	40 00		
do	Pony 3		do	do 17, '93.	41 00		
do	1723		do	do 17, '93.	40 00		
do	186		do	June 7, '93.	28 00		
do	647		do	do 7, '93.	37 00		
do	1272		do	do 7, '93.	47 00		
do	1392		do	do 7, '93.	46 00		
do	1375		do	do 7, '93.	64 00		
do	1514		do	July 5, '93.	50 00		
		12				468 00	
		80	Totals			2,684 76	

FORAGE.

The price of hay will be a little below the average this year, but oats will be considerably higher than for some years. It is apparently difficult to get good clean oats, and wheat being low in price, I notice that there is a tendency of that grain to get into the oat bins.

As mentioned before, the Indians supply the best hay in the country, it is also the cheapest.

SADDLERY AND HARNESS

Has been kept in a good state of repair, a few new sets of harness have been purchased locally, and a few saddles as samples. While the appearance of the force would be greatly improved if a number of old saddles were condemned, I hesitate to recommend the expenditure. We are now trying a saddle of about the same pattern as our double cinch saddles, which is five pounds lighter, and if a success I shall apply for permission to purchase a few as required. The single cinch is of very little use in hilly country, and under every condition the double cinch is preferable, as tight cinching is not required.

We have purchased one saddle made in Calgary, and in the near future I expect just as good saddles, and as cheap, can be purchased in the territories as elsewhere.

THE TRANSPORT.

Our transport is gradually getting worn out, particularly the heavy wagons, and before next summer we must replace 20. We require also 10 buckboards, 3 spring and 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ -spring wagons. I regret to report that I have been unable to find lumber

wagons satisfactory for our work ; poor material and faulty construction are apparent, and I would recommend that a contract be let to some good firm. A poor wagon may do considerable work on a smooth road free from hills, when it can be taken to a blacksmith, but in our service, when it breaks down on the prairie, 100 miles from a shop, it is perfectly useless, and dangerous to life at certain seasons of the year. Your early attention is respectfully drawn to these requirements, and, however purchased, this transport should be inspected before being painted.

I regret to report that buckboards ordered locally this year have been refused, as being inferior to those supplied last year.

ARMS.

The Winchester carbines are in about the same condition as last year ; we are replacing the worn out barrels as required, but the sighting is bad, and it requires too much practice with each individual rifle to make efficient shooting ; when new, these carbines shoot fairly well at short and medium ranges, but, as they wear out, it requires great judgment to shoot well with them.

Owing to the decreased strength and the increase in our duties, together with the impossibility at several posts of getting suitable ranges, it has been found very difficult to put all the men through target practice, without great expense in transferring men for that purpose from one post to another, and there can be no doubt that the force generally, from the above causes, do not shoot as well as they should. I propose, with your consent, next year paying closer attention to shooting, and shall recommend that some of our other duties be curtailed for a season to allow the necessary practice.

Our Enfield revolvers are in good order, but the ammunition is a little too heavily loaded, and the weapon is heavier than we require.

BARRACKS.

The barracks at Regina are in urgent need of painting, the roofs on the larger buildings must be re-shingled, or they will be past repair.

The old portable houses are gradually settling, and require so much coal to heat them, that an enormous saving would ensue in a short time if they were condemned and new buildings put up.

I would again strongly recommend that a really competent clerk of works be appointed solely for police work.

At Calgary the barracks are in good order, but a new stable is a necessity, and officers' quarters are urgently required ; at present the inspectors have to live in town, which throws a great deal of responsibility and extra work upon the superintendent.

At Edmonton the buildings are very poor, but with repairs will last some time. A hospital, stabling for forty horses, and an inspector's quarters are urgently required at once. The stable at present in use is positively dangerous from rot, and is liable to collapse in a gale.

At Prince Albert the post requires painting and a few shingles, otherwise it is in good repair.

At Battleford a small outlay will be required for repairs, and then the buildings will do for some time, with a possible small addition required to the inspector's quarters, already reported.

At Macleod the barracks require painting all over. The officers' quarters require to be sided, and hot air furnaces, at a cost of \$200 each, put under each house ; this will save enough coal to pay for improvement in two years. And an addition already applied for to the guard-room is urgently required.

At Lethbridge the usual small repairs are required, and the whole post requires painting, and some of the buildings re-siding in places, as the lumber used in construction was poor.

At Maple Creek the whole post requires painting, and many of the buildings require new sills and re-shingling under the immediate supervision of a competent clerk of works.

North-west Mounted Police.

A fire pump has been placed in the tank-house at Regina, and works tolerably well, but the tank cannot be used in winter, and is practically useless, as only in winter is there much danger from fire. This erection is a striking instance of the necessity of a qualified man as clerk of works for police buildings only.

We are looking forward to the arrival of iron cots, as approved by you on your late inspection, when we will be able to keep the barrack rooms much smarter than at present.

PHYSIQUE.

Our physique is about the same as last year, and as our strength decreases, it is imperative more than ever to keep it up to standard.

DISCIPLINE.

On the whole the behaviour of the force has been excellent. Drunkards have been promptly punished, and in some cases dismissed. In future I propose to dismiss all men who persist in getting drunk, as they are too difficult to watch, and invariably get us into disrepute.

Many of these drunkards are good soldiers, and very smart, but are quite useless as policemen.

DRILL.

As much time as possible has been devoted to drill, and during your late inspection you were pleased to express your satisfaction on several occasions.

The large number of men at all times on patrol and outpost duty necessarily causes some to be a little slow at first, when brought in for drill purposes, but if the whole force could be drilled together for a short time, I think that the drill would compare favourably with that of most regular corps, as the intelligence and physique is so very much above the average.

KITS.

The articles issued as kit have been, generally, excellent. The improvement in the legs of the boots, approved at your inspection, will not only be a great saving to the men, but give them much smarter appearance, on and off parade.

I find that the fur coats do not stand as well as expected, and on my late inspection I found a great many of them out of repair, caused, it is said, by the dye. A fur coat will certainly not last five years. I think competition has reduced the price below the cost of a really good article.

The stable jackets and trousers are not as well made as formerly, particularly in arm holes, and, in some cases, are indifferently sewn. This conduces to untidiness, otherwise the issues are good.

PAY.

I still think that the question of pay requires some consideration.

Promotion in the commissioned ranks is very slow indeed, and while in nearly all Government services an increase is made in salaries, in the police an officer may remain for years at exactly the same pay, and an inspector on joining, draws the same pay as the inspector of ten years' service commanding a division, or doing duty as paymaster and supply officer combined, as the adjutant, and as my secretary. There is no comparison in the duties performed, and in every other service, these staff officers get extra pay. In contrast to this, the constables during the first six years of their service get a rise, if well behaved, every year.

The sergeant major only receives \$1.50 per diem, the same as other staff-sergeants; these able non-commissioned officers are much underpaid, and they are always on duty. It is not generally known that a division sergeant-major in this force requires to know

more than a regimental sergeant major in any other force, as transport, artisans work, police duties, etc., etc., have to be thoroughly understood, as well as discipline, routine, and the other usual accomplishments of a competent sergeant-major.

RATIONS.

The quality of the rations issued has been very good indeed, except tea, we buy too cheap a tea, when we buy loose tea. I would strongly recommend that only the very best grade of compressed tea be supplied.

On the prairie we have to do without milk, and under such conditions tea must be good.

FUEL AND LIGHT.

Owing to our old quarters the consumption of fuel is very large, and will constantly increase unless we get new quarters. The price of coal is much too high, but it is not likely to decrease, as its production is in few hands.

The coal oil supplied is said to be the best Canadian. It is very indifferent oil, and the danger from fire owing to its use is greatly increased.

I would recommend that every inducement be given to electric light companies to light the various barracks.

At Regina, with the power we now have, if we had a competent clerk of works, we could produce our own electric light with advantage.

CANTEENS.

The canteens at Macleod, Calgary, Maple Creek and Regina are a great success, and we hope to have canteens at the other posts in the near future; absence of suitable buildings prevent our starting them at present.

They add greatly to the comfort of the men, and as all the profits go to their amusement, they are popular institutions in the force.

PRISONS.

Our guard-rooms have, I regret to say, been very full this year of civilian prisoners, and I have had to recommend an increase in the number of cells at Macleod.

We have plenty of work for all the prisoners we can get, as we make them coal, and do many fatigues, which enable our men to do more drill, etc.

ROADS AND BRIDGES.

The roads are about in the same state as last year, but a good many new bridges have been built, which at high water will enable travel to continue; although bridges are built, it appears difficult to get the approaches made, and numerous bridges are in existence, that it is impossible to use without considerable grading.

In Maple Creek and Macleod districts especially, unless the old trails are protected by legislation, it will soon be almost impossible to travel. These old trails invariably follow the easiest natural descents to the fords of the rivers, and with these fenced up, in some places it will be impossible to approach the fords.

From the earliest settlement of the country I have always observed that it has been the great ambition of the new comers to plough up and fence the regular trails, until at last, in many parts of the country, in a wet year it is impossible to get from place to place without travelling miles out of the way.

FIRE PROTECTION.

At Regina a new fire pump has been placed in the tank-house, but as the tank is useless in winter, we cannot expect a particularly good service, although it is a great improvement on our hand fire engine which still works fairly well.

We have hand engines at Macleod, Maple Creek, Battleford and Prince Albert.

North-west Mounted Police.

One is required at Edmonton where we have a new well and tank.

Our Babcocks are all in good order, and fire pails, axes and ladders are handy at all posts.

With our balloon frame buildings, constant watchfulness and prompt action are our best security, as with the high winds, and intense cold in winter, fire engines are of little use.

EQUIPMENT.

Our equipment is generally good ; we are rather short of tents, they are hard to keep in good order owing to the wind and storms, but if urgently required, we can always obtain them.

TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES.

The construction of more lines would greatly facilitate our duties and save horseflesh. The completion of a telephone line from Lethbridge to the Mormon settlement, for which a grant has already been made, I believe, will be a great convenience. A line from Macleod to Stand Off, would be of great value to us, and if this line could be extended to St. Mary's and on to the quarantine ground connecting with the Lethbridge line, it would greatly facilitate our work, and save a great amount of horseflesh. The latter would cost but little, as we could get out the necessary poles, and lay them along the proposed line ourselves. Telephone communication between Edmonton and Fort Saskatchewan is much needed, and I have already forwarded you correspondence, with a view to arranging this. I have also suggested improvement in the telephone line between Edmonton and St. Albert.

PRAIRIE FIRES.

Great attention has been paid to the suppression of these devastating fires, and fire patrols were stationed out early in the season, but, in spite of every precaution, numerous and destructive fires have occurred, and while in most cases the delinquents have been traced and information laid, the results have not been satisfactory. Although the North-west Fire Ordinance has fixed the lowest penalty at \$10, the justices of the peace coolly stick to the old scale of fines, and while a fire may entail \$20,000 loss on the community, the selfish starter may get off with a \$2 fine. In one case the justice of the peace concerned fined a man \$100 and costs ; a few deterrent sentences of this sort would stop the increase of fires.

The Fire Ordinance is very faulty however, and while in former years, a person not extinguishing his camp fire could be proceeded against whether it ran or not, under the new rules, unless we can prove that it ran, we cannot obtain a conviction. This causes travellers to be careless. The railways have generally done their best to prevent fires, but there is no doubt that owing to the extreme dry weather, their engines are responsible for many fires.

ASSISTANCE TO RAILROADS.

Every assistance required has been rendered to railroads, but in that connection we have had little to do, except on the "Soo" branch of the Canadian Pacific Railway, and on the "Old Galt" line lately handed over to the Canadian Pacific Railway ; a rather rough crowd were employed widening the gauge on the latter road, and they gave considerable trouble at Lethbridge when the work was finished.

RANCHES.

The ranchers are generally well satisfied with their results during the last year. There was a quick sale for steers at \$40. The brand generally has been large, and unless the winter turns out very unfavourable, the prospects of the cattle men are good.

Horse ranches are in worse shape than ever, but it is in a great measure the fault of the owners, as very few of them are successful in raising good horses of any class.

The sheepmen have had a bad set back, owing to the prevalence of scab which was introduced from the United States. The system of inspection is not thorough, in my opinion, and control of the quarantine should be under a local man who can be present at all times.

Timber wolves are very numerous and destructive and a bounty of \$5 has been offered by the Territorial Government for their extermination.

The Indians have killed very few cattle this year.

GAME.

Feathered game is on the increase, and deer of the smaller sorts are fairly numerous, during last winter antelope in thousands swarmed along the Canadian Pacific Railway north of Cypress Hills, and numbers were killed. Elk and moose are decreasing, particularly the former, which will soon be extinct unless protected. Rabbits and Jack rabbits are very plentiful this winter, and will greatly help the Indians, who, if they could be induced to hunt the numerous timber wolves in the west, would make good wages, under the bounty of \$5 offered for heads by the Local Government.

TREES.

Our tree planting at Regina has been very successful, and we have prepared ground for a number of trees, ready for next spring.

Native maples as usual are the most successful.

SETTLERS.

The Edmonton District has had the most settlers, chiefly from Nebraska, Idaho, and Washington. All have come fairly provided with good horses and considerable cattle, the latter, however, generally a very poor class of animals, and not nearly as good as our own cattle. They were as a rule in very low condition when entered at the Quarantine, and it was only with the very greatest care that they were pulled through in many cases. In spite of all our efforts, in some instances they died, and I regret to report that some owners showed considerable assurance in demanding compensation. One thing is certain, if they had taken their cattle to their destinations in April, which was an awful month, they would certainly have lost most of them for want of forage, which they had not thought of providing.

The Mormons, numbering about 650, are doing well, improving their places and attending to business; they have dug a flume to provide water for the power in their mill, and are getting out an irrigation ditch. They are a well-behaved people, give no trouble in any way, and have greatly reduced the cost of living in the district.

GENERAL.

Although very much under strength during the year, by the cordial support of Assistant Commissioner McIllree, and all ranks generally, I have been enabled to direct the various duties entrusted to us, so as to meet the requirements of the country.

RECRUITS.

During the year, 136 recruits joined the Force, most of them were engaged in Winnipeg, a few were taken on at Ottawa, paying their own expenses to Winnipeg, and a few applied from various points in the Territories. It is very difficult to obtain recruits fit, mentally and physically, for our Force, and great care should be taken by examining surgeons to strip the candidates and thoroughly examine them before signing their papers, as when rejected here, after being passed at other places, the expense of returning them is great.

North-west Mounted Police.

QUARANTINE.

In March I was instructed to proceed to Gretna and start a quarantine against cattle coming from the United States; although the time was short, by leasing the local well fenced race track, I was enabled to make the necessary arrangements in time to receive cattle on April 1st. This quarantine was also established all along the Manitoba and Territorial frontier.

At first I understood that the police were to have sole charge of the quarantine, this I found was a mistake later on, and that the officers of several other departments considered they had authority in the matter, and, on one occasion, very serious results might have followed such interference. I would recommend that if this force is to take charge of quarantine next season, all instructions issue through the Commissioner, as it is impossible to keep up an efficient quarantine if my orders are to be directly ignored.

While a strict and efficient quarantine can be enforced between the eastern boundary of Manitoba and Wood Mountain, as I have previously reported, it is quite impossible under existing regulations, to keep up a quarantine west of that point, for the following reasons:—Cattle range right up to the boundary line on both sides, and at various points, being miles away from water on their own side, must cross the line to get it, and in the face of a storm it is useless attempting to stop cattle drifting before it. We have done our best in the face of such difficulties to keep the quarantine, and have used up many horses in doing so. To make it efficient, it will be necessary to make a strip all along the Canadian line from Wood Mountain west, quarantine ground, and compel ranchers to keep their cattle north of this line, or take the consequences. This can be done if the Stock Associations employ competent line riders, as there are immense tracts of country well north of the proposed quarantine strip furnishing splendid grass and water. The trouble is the expense, but if properly managed, with an experienced cattleman as captain, after a little time there would be no difficulty between April and November. During the winter months a few cattle would be certain to drift south, and here the chief drawback occurs. To make the quarantine efficient, all American cattle would have to be kept south of the line, and away from our cattle; while the quarantine strip would give us a chance to assist the owners to drive them back before they met our cattle. Some would insist in remaining on our side if allowed to range up close to the line, and would certainly stray into our cattle. The only remedy for this is to notify the United States that all cattle crossing the line without customs entry would be subject to quarantine penalties; the owners would then keep their cattle off ranges where the cattle must water on our side, but the United States would certainly retaliate on the few Canadian cattle drifting on to their Territory; however, if properly looked after, and cattle kept off the dangerous ranges, such as that along the White Mud River, west of Wood Mountain, for which no rent is paid by any one, I believe very few Canadian cattle would drift across the line. As previously reported, owners having ranges on both sides of the line should be made to at once change their brand on one side or the other.

If these arrangements are carried out, the cattlemen will at once complain that their industry is killed, and that they are ruined; I think that with hearty support from all concerned, the cattle industry would survive the enforcement of a strict quarantine. The difficulty is to get hearty support, as I consider it is against the interests of the ranchers to raise the embargo against Canadian cattle in England.

Practically there is no use in keeping up a quarantine against range cattle from Wood Mountain west, as there has never been any disease known in Montana or the North-west among cattle, except the usual anthrax. I base this opinion on a 21 years' residence in the North-west, during the greater portion of which I have constantly travelled over the country.

The cattle received in quarantine at the various stations this year, have all been clear of disease, but many of them so weak from the long journey, and indifferent feeding before starting, that we experienced great difficulty in saving some of them, and no matter how poor and miserable an animal is on arrival in quarantine, the owners expect to receive it fit for beef. Every attention was given the cattle by our men, who received extra pay for the work, and to save settlers time and expense, our men actually took the cattle to their destinations and delivered them to their owners.

The following were the quarantine stations during the season :—

Emerson.—Under immediate control of Department of Agriculture.

Gretna.—Managed by Police, under supervision of Inspector of Quarantine, situated in race course; this will only be used in future as receiving quarantine for Emerson and Estevan. Sixty tons of hay was made at Gretna for quarantine use.

Estevan.—Under Police control; has good corrals and stables for unloading and loading, and, at Wood End, eight miles south on the quarantine range, we have ample corrals and warm sheds, each well supplied with water, and about 200 tons of hay stacked ready for the opening of the quarantine in April. The range is well watered and is generally well grassed, but in a very dry summer is not so good.

Wood Mountain.—No cattle can enter at this quarantine, as it is out of the travelled district.

Maple Creek.—No cattle have, so far, entered here, and none are likely to, except some range cattle returning from the United States, and these will be driven back unless the owners take charge of them, under Police supervision.

Lethbridge.—Only one small lot entered here, and only because their owner lost his road; we have corrals ready as others may come from the same cause. A few milch cows belonging to the Canadian Pacific Railway agent at Coutts, were also quarantined at his expense, as they had been across the line.

Macleod.—A large number of cattle were received at the quarantine south of Macleod, and good corrals have been erected; most of the cattle from Washington, Idaho and other North-western states, were quarantined there, and escorted by police to Macleod railway station, at expiration of their time, where they were loaded for their destinations.

DEATHS.

I regret to report that during the year we lost three officers and four men, the heaviest death rate for many years.

Assistant Surgeon Dodd, an officer of great medical experience, died very suddenly on 1st January, while in medical charge of Maple Creek. He was buried in the police cemetery, at Regina.

Inspector Piercy, an officer who served in the Force for many years, both in the ranks, and afterwards as a commissioned officer, died at Edmonton on the 13th of March, and was buried there.

Inspector Huot, who had been in command at Duck Lake for several years, and who had been suffering for some time, died at Duck Lake on the 23rd of March. He was a great favourite with his comrades and very popular in his district, having always displayed great tact in dealing with the natives. He was buried at Prince Albert.

Reg: No. 2,089, Corporal Lee died at Whitewood of typhoid fever, and was buried there.

Reg: No. 2,348, Constable McLean was attacked with pneumonia while on detachment at Athabasca Landing and was attended by the police surgeon from Saskatchewan until his convalescence, a relapse set in, however, and he died, and was interred at the landing, as it was impossible to bring his remains to the settlement at the time.

Reg: No. 948, Constable Lea died at Prince Albert of a complication of diseases, and was buried there.

Reg: No. 2,337, Constable Prior was taken ill with inflammation of the bowels, at Muskeg Lake, and, although he received every possible attentions he succumbed on the 6th November, and was, at his own request, buried there.

North-west Mounted Police.

The following are the alterations in the strength of the force by General Orders, from 30th November, 1892, to 1st December, 1893 :—

MEN.

Engaged	136
Re-engaged without actually leaving	125
do after having actually left	22
Rejoined from desertion	3
Discharged by purchase	37
do as invalids	8
do time expired	66
Deserted	16
Dismissed	26
Died	4

HORSES.

Remounts	61
Cast and sold	80
Died	21
Destroyed	9

I have the honour to be, sir,
Your obedient servant,

L. W. HERCHMER,
Commissioner.

APPENDIX A.

ANNUAL REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT SÈVÈRE GAGNON,
COMMANDING DEPOT DIVISION, 1893.

REGINA, 20th December, 1893.

SIR,—I have the honour to forward my annual report for the year ended 30th November last.

As in former years no police duties have been performed under the supervision of the officer commanding Depot division. When required for fire patrols, execution of warrants, special patrols, &c., &c., officers, constables and horses were detailed from this division and performed such duties under the supervision of the officer commanding "B" division, who is in charge of the Regina District. Quite a number of constables and horses of Depot division were occupied during the whole year in performing these duties.

Recruits drill under the acting adjutant, Inspector Belcher, and a staff of instructors have been kept up daily during the year. Lectures on police duties and management of horses have been given once a week.

The discipline in the post has been kept rigidly and the conduct of the men has been generally very good.

The health of the men has been fairly good, no casualty has occurred during the year.

As in former years a rifle club was formed with good results; the exercises of the club were concluded by a general match when valuable prizes were competed for.

In October last a party of three officers and 62 non-com. officers and constables with 65 horses went for 15 days into camp at Fort Qu'Appelle, for drill and practice of duties in the field. This outing was not as successful as former ones on account of stormy weather and close proximity to a town. I would respectfully beg leave to recommend that in future the camp be held earlier in the season and located some distance from large villages.

The saddlery and harness in use are in good repair and the transport in fair order. The remounts purchased during the year have been found well adapted for the service.

The strength of the division on the 30th November last was as follows:—

Officers	11
Non-commissioned officers and constables.....	181
Special constables.....	9
Interpreter and guide.....	1
Horses.....	95

The alterations in the division during the year have been as follows:—

Gain.

	Officers.	N.C.O. and Constables.	Specials.
Engaged or joined.....	1	133	11
Re-engaged.....	..	13	..
By transfer.....	4	35	..
From desertion.....	..	3	..

Thirteen non-commissioned officers and constables re-engaged without actually leaving the force.

North-west Mounted Police.

Loss.

	Officers.	N.C.O. and Constables.	Specials.
Transferred	6	111	1
Discharged—			
By expiration of term.....		4	7
By purchase.....		10	..
By invaliding.....		6	..
Dismissed.....		7	1
Deserted.....		2	.
Superannuated.....	1	..	..

HORSES.

Gain.

By purchase.....		11
By transfer.....		19

Loss.

By transfer.....		24
Cast and sold.....		13
Dead.....		1

I beg leave to attach a statement of cases tried during the year.

I have the honour to be, sir,

Your obedient servant,

SEV. GAGNON,

Superintendent Commanding Depot Division.

The Commissioner,
North-west Mounted Police,
Regina.

APPENDIX B.

ANNUAL REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT S. B. STEELE, COMMANDING
MACLEOD DISTRICT, 1893.

DISTRICT OFFICE, NORTH-WEST MOUNTED POLICE,
FORT MACLEOD, N.W.T., 30th November, 1893.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit this, my report, for the year ended 30th November, 1893.

I also enclose the reports of Assistant Surgeon Ayles, and Assistant Veterinary Surgeon Wroughton.

During the past season everything has gone on with almost monotonous regularity. There has been a slight increase in crime, as will be noticed from the enclosed classification, which shows a total of 190, against 135 of 1892.

A number of settlers have come in and located during the past year, especially in the southern section of the district.

The Mormon settlement at "Cardston" on Lees Creek, has increased greatly both in numbers and prosperity.

I am glad to be in a position to report favourably on the behaviour of both Bloods and Peigan Indians.

This year the Bloods held a sun dance as usual, but the Peigans did not do so.

From personal observation, and careful inquiry, I am convinced that the festival has almost entirely ceased to have any significance, except perhaps to the old people, last year very little interest was taken in the event, no braves were made, and many of the Indians themselves, did not even take the trouble to attend.

It gives me pleasure to add that a perfect accord exists between the Indian Department, as represented by their agents, and the police.

The United States Indian Department, through Captain Cooke, their agent on the Blackfeet reservation, and his predecessor, Major Steell, have rendered us great service, in assisting in the apprehension of criminals, recovery of stolen stock, etc., and I am only too glad to perform any service for them.

Indians.

Reports from the various patrols and outposts are to the effect that the Indians as a general rule, are quiet and well behaved.

The chief complaints that have been made against them are for entering houses situated on the route between the reservations and the timber.

Parties of Indians go out to cut timber, without any white person being in charge of them, and a few bad cases, who hang around the camp but will not work, often enter houses, during the temporary absence of the owner, and help themselves to clothing, provisions, etc. The same individuals work well during the haying season, when they are under the orders and supervision of their farm instructor, and I think that clearly shows that all that is required to prevent crime of the nature I have mentioned, is that Indians be prevented from roaming at will throughout the country, and that all parties who visit their timber limit, be accompanied by, and under the charge of a responsible head, a white man if possible.

On the 31st of May last, three Blood Indians were proceeding from their reservation to the Foot Hills for the purpose of cutting timber. They entered the ranch of one Cox and demanded food from Mrs. Cox, who as it happened was alone in the house at the time. Mrs. Cox gave them bread, and they asked for butter also; this Mrs. Cox

North-west Mounted Police.

declined to give them, and the Indians then proceeded to search the house for some. They then proceeded to the next ranche, which was only a short distance further on, and finding that the owner was absent, entered the house and stole a quantity of provisions therefrom.

If Indians will act in such a manner, when they know that they are not permitted to roam about, the result, should they think that the police have not the power to order them to return to their respective reservations, and to insist upon their doing so, may be better imagined than described.

In addition to this I would point out that the Indians are not ill-treated nor interfered with unnecessarily by the police, but they are not permitted to loiter about town, nor to wander aimlessly about.

As you are of course aware, many of the ranchers in this country are obliged to leave home for days and often weeks at a time, for the purpose of cutting hay, looking for lost stock, etc. Upon such occasions they leave their families unprotected, and the Indians are only too quick to take advantage of the absence of the male portion of the population to steal and commit other acts in violation of the laws.

During the past season several small bands of Blackfeet have been found by our patrols travelling through the Porcupine Hills, without passes, and have been sent back to their reservations. In order to prevent theft by similar parties I ordered out two flying patrols and kept them constantly moving, one in the vicinity of the timber and through the Foot Hills, the other through the Porcupine Hills.

In the month of April last a report was spread throughout the southern portion of the district to the effect that there was danger of an Indian outbreak, the settlers were very much alarmed, and many of them applied to the non-commissioned officers in charge of the detachments for arms and ammunition. It seems that the rumour originated in the vicinity of Boundary Creek, and was added to as it spread. As soon as I heard it, I ordered our men to inform the settlers that it was without foundation, and also if possible to trace the origin of the same.

In June last I received a letter from the United States Indian Agent at Fort Belknap, requesting permission for a party of nine Indians, under one of their Indian scouts, to visit the Bloods. The commissioner of Indian Affairs was then visiting the "Blood" agency and I referred the matter to him.

During the same month a settler named Moir was interfered with by Indians, who prevented him from hauling logs from the left bank of the Belly River. Upon his reporting the fact to our men stationed at Big Bend the non-commissioned officer in charge proceeded to the timber camp, called the Indians together and explained to them that Moir had a right to take the logs in question. He also told them that they would be arrested should they interfere again.

Trouble of that description could be avoided if a responsible person were sent to the timber camp to see that only *bona fide* workers remained there, and that the camp was not made a rendezvous for some of the worst Indians.

During the summer a complaint was made by the manager of the Cochrane Ranch, that "Bloods" had been cutting wood and destroying the timber in the river "botoms," I notified the authorities at the "Blood" agency and gave orders to our patrols to proceed against any Indian they might find doing so, I also sent out a special patrol from Kootenai, for the purpose of ascertaining whether Indians had been cutting wood as reported, they, however, stated on their return, that they had not seen any Indians or trace of them.

The Indian Treaty money was sent as usual to the agents under police escort, Inspector Olivier had charge of that for the "Bloods" and Corporal Neary of "D" division, had charge of the escort going to the "Piegiens." The escorts remained on the reservations until all payments had been made, there was no trouble or bother of any kind.

The Indian "Medicine White Horse," who was on the 13th May, 1891, sentenced by the Hon. Mr. Justice Macleod, to two years' penitentiary for cattle killing, and who escaped from our guard room (on the 3rd June, 1891) where he had been confined,

pending his removal to Stony Mountain, surrendered himself, on the first of November instant, he has since been sentenced to four months' additional imprisonment, and has been removed to the penitentiary.

The Indians employed as scouts and herders in "D" and "H" divisions, have performed their duties satisfactorily.

Under this heading, I may add that the United States Indian agent on the Black-foot reservation has ordered all Indians from this side to return north, unless protected by passes—by doing so he had rendered us great assistance. Three who were fugitives from justice and were in hiding on that reservation have since been brought to justice, their names are "Medicine White Horse," "Crop Eared Wolf" and "Black Rabbit."

CRIME.

There has been a slight increase in magisterial cases during the past season, the annexed classification will give an idea of the number of cases disposed of.

In January last a Blood Indian named "Little Bear" was charged with horse stealing, and was on the 18th of that month sentenced to two years penitentiary by the Hon. Mr. Justice Macleod.

I may also mention an altercation which took place in January, in the Macleod hotel, between C. E. Denny and James Grant, which ended in the parties concerned coming to blows, and the result was that the former was severely cut about the head and face, so much so, as to necessitate his being admitted to Police Hospital, there being no suitable place besides that, to which he could be taken.

A warrant was issued for the apprehension of Grant, but he succeeded in getting out of the country, before it could be executed, subsequently Grant returned and gave himself up, he was taken before the Supreme Court and the charge against him was dismissed.

In the month of February three "Piegons" named "Old Tooth," "Painted Back" and "Night Chief," broke into the store-house on the Piegan Indian reservation, and stole therefrom about 300 lbs. of beef and offal.

The acting agent, Mr. H. H. Nash, called upon the several chiefs to deliver the guilty parties to justice, but as they failed to do so, he stopped the issue of rations, and the result of that move was that the three Indians mentioned above surrendered themselves. They were sentenced to twelve months imprisonment with hard labour.

The sequel to this was that Mr. Nash was attacked by two Indians who attempted to murder him, on the night on 5th March, at about ten o'clock, he heard a noise outside of his house near the stable, he went out to ascertain the cause, and was set upon by two Indians, who had been hiding behind the fence of the corral. One of them who was armed with a revolver, fired at close quarters, fortunately for Mr. Nash, he managed to strike the weapon with his hand, throwing the muzzle up, but the bullet cut away a portion of one of his fingers. The other Indian who was armed with a large knife, stabbed Mr. Nash in the face, inflicting a large wound.

As soon as particulars of the case reached me, I sent Inspector Sanders, with ten men to the reservation, but I regret to say that they did not succeed in finding the culprits.

The chiefs have promised us their assistance in the matter, several Indians have been arrested on suspicion, but there was not sufficient evidence against any of them to warrant a commitment.

On the 21st of March, two Blood Indians, named "Red Paint" and "Crazy Crow" were committed for trial, on a charge of cattle killing. They were subsequently sentenced to two years in the penitentiary. The former has since been released on account of illness. Some years ago the same Indian was sentenced to one year's imprisonment for a similar offence, and was afterwards released on account of illness. He now enjoys excellent health. The inference is that he counterfeited sickness, in order to escape serving out his sentence.

In May last a party consisting of Reg. No. 1564, Constable Harper, Interpreter DesRoche, and Indian scout "Big Otter" were sent out from Stand Off Detach-

North-west Mounted Police.

ment to arrest an Indian named "Black Rabbit," who was suspected of having broken into a house situated on the Saint Mary's River, and of having stolen clothing, &c., therefrom.

Constable Harper, who was riding ahead of the others, noticed two mounted Indians coming towards him, who, as soon as they saw the constable, turned and rode away at a gallop, our men gave chase.

The chase continued for about a mile and a half, when the river bank was reached, the Indians being some distance ahead succeeded in crossing, and on reaching the opposite shore went into the brush, dismounted, and one of them who afterwards turned out to be "Black Rabbit," drew his rifle and took deliberate aim at Constable Harper, who had in the meantime reached the centre of the ford.

Constable Harper halted where he was, to await the arrival of his comrades, and the Indians remounted and rode off before the arrival of the interpreter and scout.

"Black Rabbit" succeeded in reaching the boundary line, and later on was ordered off the United States Blackfeet reservation by the Indian agent, he then returned to Canada and was arrested.

During the past summer many cases of horse stealing have been reported, and I may say that upon inquiry, in nine cases out of ten, it was found that stock had only strayed, and had not been "run off."

As a matter of fact, during the month of July, I received from different settlers, descriptions of thirty-three head of horses, which the owners, at the time they were missed, insisted upon saying had been stolen. Twenty-nine head were recovered by our patrols during the following ten days, and the remainder were recovered later on, proving conclusively that instead of taking a little trouble and looking for their stock, when it is first missed, owners are too apt to jump at conclusions and circulate reports that horse thieves are on the move throughout the district.

A charge of cattle killing was brought against Reg. No. 2458, Constable Glave of "D" Division, during the past summer, the evidence went to show that the constable who had been on patrol from Stand Off to Kipp, on the day in question was riding a "remount," the animal took fright and "bolted" with him, running into a bunch of range cattle. Glave being alarmed lest the cattle should attack him, fired a few shots from his revolver to drive them away, with the unfortunate result of killing a steer, the property of Thomas Holt a rancher of that vicinity. The killing was without doubt accidental, therefore the charge was dismissed.

During the month of August last, a Blood Indian named "The Dog," who was at that time employed as a scout in "D" Division, was committed for trial, and afterwards sentenced to two years imprisonment, in the penitentiary, for doing grievous bodily harm to Reg. No. 2338, Constable Currie, under the following circumstances: On the night in question the Indian, who was stationed at St. Mary's, entered the detachment quarters, at that place, and was told to leave the building by Constable Currie, who was in temporary charge, owing to the absence of Sergeant Cotter, the Indian refused to leave, and Currie attempted to forcibly eject him, whereupon the Indian drew his knife and inflicted several wounds on Currie's head, neck and face.

On the night of the 11th August, some person, as yet unknown, fired a shot into the house on the Walrond Ranche, which at that time was occupied by Lady Adele Cochrane, Lady G. Rouse and Dr. McEachran. The shot was fired through one of the windows, and the bullet, which has been found, and is now in our possession, is very much flattened, having gone through the partition of one room, and hit the wall of the building in several places, so much so, as to render it quite impossible to tell positively to what particular arm it belonged. It is thought, however, that a Winchester carbine was used. Fortunately no person was hurt, but up to the present all efforts to discover the perpetrator have been unavailing.

On the 10th November about eight o'clock, a lad employed by Mr. D. J. Campbell, the postmaster at this point, informed our town patrol that the post office had been broken into and the mail ransacked. The post office is in the front portion of a building on the main street, the back half of which is occupied by the Hudson Bay Company; a partition separates the two portions. It was found that the building had been entered

through the front window, a box containing the registered mail matter had been broken and the letters abstracted, those containing cheques or post office orders, being thrown to one side, while the thieves appropriated to their own use any letters that contained cash. Up to the present no clue has been obtained, one arrest was made on suspicion, but the prisoner was released as there was no evidence against him.

The above are the most important cases that have been brought to my notice during the year.

SCHEDULE of Cases tried at Macleod, 1893.

Offence.	Whites.	Indians.	Total.
Fighting in the streets.....	10		10
Swearing do.....	3		3
Insane.....	1		1
Cruelty to animals.....	3		3
Attempted rape.....		2	2
Greivous bodily harm.....	3	1	4
Threatening language.....	1		1
Frequenting disorderly house.....	2		2
Deserting employment.....	1		1
Letting out prairie fire.....		6	6
Selling liquor during prohibited hours.....	1		1
Obtaining goods under false pretences.....	1		1
Non-payment of wages.....	7		7
Drunk.....		27	27
Causing disturbance by being drunk.....	29		29
Attempted suicide.....	1		1
Assault.....	9		9
Larceny.....	8	7	15
Keeping disorderly house.....	5		5
Selling intoxicants to Indians.....	19		19
Liquor in possession.....		4	4
Horse-stealing.....		1	1
Cattle-killing.....		4	4
Committing nuisance.....	2		2
House-breaking.....	2	5	7
Skinning dead cattle.....		1	1
Prostitution.....	5		5
Using abusive language.....	1		1
Vagrants.....	12		12
Obstructing the police.....	1		1
Carrying firearms.....	1		1
Improper dismissal from service.....	1		1
Non-payment of poll tax.....	3		3
	132	58	190

North-west Mounted Police.

PATROLS AND OUTPOSTS.

The undermentioned detachments were supplied from this post during the past season:—

Name.	Officers.	Staff Sergeants.	Sergeants.	Corporals.	Constables.	Scouts (Indian).	Horses.	Ponies.
Stand Off.....	1	1				6		1
St. Mary's.....			1		5		6	2
Boundary Creek.....				1	2		3	1
Lee's Creek.....				1	1		2	
Milk River.....				1	2		3	1
Big Bend.....				1	2		3	
Kootenai.....				1	2		3	1
Pincher Creek.....	1		1		6		10	
Porcupine Hills.....			1		2		3	1
Quarantine Ground.....	1					6	2	
Leavings.....				1	2		3	1
Mosquito Creek.....				1	2		3	
Piegan Agency.....				1	1		1	
Kipp.....				1	2		3	
Herd.....			1		2			
Town of Macleod.....				1	2			
Flying Patrol, South Foot Hills.....				1	1	1	2	1
do North Porcupine Hills.....			1		2		4	1
	3	1	5	10	40	13	58	10

The settlers generally have given our men unanimous praise for the strict, yet courteous, manner in which they have performed this duty.

The regular summer system of patrolling was renewed early in the spring, and kept up until November, when winter arrangements were made.

The patrols during the past season were so arranged that the whole district was patrolled thoroughly each week, and the Indian reservations and small settlements, and isolated ranches visited.

The following arrangements have been made, with your approval, for patrolling and inspecting the district during the winter, viz.:—

Inspector Hopkins will be stationed at St. Mary's, and will have charge of and inspect that detachment, together with those at Lee's Creek, Boundary Creek, and the quarantine ground.

Inspector Jarvis to be stationed at Stand Off, and also to inspect "Kipp."

Inspector Cuthbert to be stationed at Pincher Creek and to have charge of Porcupine Hills, Piegan, Big Bend and Kootenai detachments.

The Leavings and Mosquito Creek outposts will be inspected by an officer sent from district headquarters for that purpose when required.

The Flying Patrol that has been patrolling through the Porcupine Hills has been stationed at the Piegan Agency for the winter, and will continue to patrol through the hills as much as possible during the same.

"Stand Off" Detachment will connect each week with Kipp, and also with "K" Division outpost, on the St. Mary's River.

The St. Mary's Detachment of "D" Division will connect with "K" Division in Milk River Ridge as often as practicable. This patrol will go *via* the "quarantine" ground, and will see that Bennett's stock remain in quarantine the full period required by law, and that the Custom's Regulations are being carried out.

The detachment at Kipp will connect each week with "K" Division, at Lethbridge, and a weekly patrol will be sent from St. Mary's to Stand Off, *via* Lee's Creek.

All the other patrols will be performed the same as during the summer, except that in the winter all patrols will consist of at least two men, unless it is a case of the greatest possible emergency, or when there is no possible chance of a man being caught in a blizzard.

This rule has always applied, and I would prefer keeping a patrol in rather than send one man out alone.

ASSISTANCE TO THE INDIAN DEPARTMENT.

The treaty money for both Bloods and Piegans was as usual sent to the respective agents under police escort. Inspector Olivier being in charge of the former, and Corporal Neary, in charge of the latter.

The escorts remained on the reservations during the payments, to preserve order. Everything passed off quietly.

Transport was also placed at the disposal of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, during his recent visit of inspection.

ASSISTANCE TO DEPARTMENT OF CUSTOMS.

The members of the force stationed along the international boundary line, have taken a description of all stock brought in from the United States. Transport has been frequently placed at the disposal of Captain Young, inspector of customs, upon the occasions of his visits to this district.

ASSISTANCE TO DEPARTMENT OF INTERIOR.

Upon two occasions transport has been placed at the disposal of agricultural delegates who visited this section of the territory.

The first of these were a party of Germans, who arrived in April, and who, I was informed, represented some several hundred families, and had been commissioned to examine and report upon the North-west, with a view to settlement therein. These gentlemen visited Kootenai, Big Bend, Pincher Creek, and Stand Off.

They expressed themselves well pleased with the richness of the soil, and its adaptability for agricultural purposes, particularly in the vicinity of Big Bend.

In September a party of British delegates visited this district for the same purpose. This party, ten in number, visited Stand Off, Lee's Creek, and other points.

They returned to Calgary by trail, in order to be in a position to form an opinion of the country between Macleod and that point.

VISIT OF THE MINISTER OF RAILWAYS AND CANALS.

In May last, I received information to the effect that the Hon. the Minister of Railways, would shortly visit this district, and that he desired to visit the Crow's Nest Pass. I sent Inspector White-Fraser to inspect the fords. He reported that he had crossed at "Armstrongs" by boat. Swimming his horse, he then went to "Beaver Dam," crossing on the Middle Fork, which he found could not be forded. He next inspected "Lees," "Clarks" and the Falls crossings, all of which were too high to ford.

Indians who had just returned from the pass, reported that the snow on the summit was twelve feet deep. The Minister of Railways was therefore compelled to abandon his proposed trip, but he visited Pincher Creek and other points in the vicinity.

VISIT OF THE PRESIDENT OF THE PRIVY COUNCIL.

The Hon. W. B. Ives and party, accompanied by the Comptroller and yourself, arrived here on the 16th September from Calgary. He inspected the barracks at 10.30 a.m. on the 19th September, and was present at a foot parade, in review order, at 3 p.m., and also at a mounted parade at 4.30 p.m. on that day.

North-west Mounted Police.

DISCIPLINE AND CONDUCT.

The conduct of the majority of the command had been satisfactory.

In a few cases the facility for obtaining strong drink has caused some men to get into trouble, and it is with regret that I have to add, that for some unknown cause, drunkenness has increased within the last two months.

Four constables are now in the guard-room undergoing sentences of imprisonment with hard labour, who have also been sentenced to dismissal from the force, at the expiration of their term of imprisonment.

This I trust will have a salutary effect upon the command generally, and by recommending for dismissal from the force all those whom I believe to be chronic drunkards, I hope to be able to eliminate the obnoxious element.

“LATTER DAY SAINTS,” OR MORMONS.

I have very little to add to my report of last year on this subject, I may say, however, that a number of new buildings have been erected in the village of Cardston, and quite a number of settlers have come in during the season.

Last year was bad for farmers, the settlers generally have only been able to raise what is sufficient for their own needs.

Their cheese factory has been very successful, and so have their saw and grist-mill.

During the year twenty-one new settlers, with families, have arrived from Idaho and Washington, many of them did not bring in any stock.

I am given to understand that the increase in stock owned by the Latter Day Saints, notwithstanding the severity of the weather, was 40 per cent.

Three hundred acres of land was broken this season, in addition to what had already been cultivated, making a total of 1,800 acres now under cultivation.

These settlers appear to be devoting more of their attention to stock raising than to farming, as they find the seasons too dry to repay them for the trouble of raising grain.

They report their grain yield as follows :—

Wheat, twenty, and oats twenty-five bushels to the acre.

The quantity of grain threshed was

Wheat and rye.....	4,229 bushels.
Oats	10,334 do

Hay has been very scarce, but I am told that each settler will average twenty tons. They report their root crop as fair. Their potatoes were rather light, owing to the dry weather in July and August, but sufficient have been raised for their own needs.

The grist-mill, which was formerly run by steam, is now worked by water power, the mill-race put in this summer cost two thousand dollars, its capacity is one hundred and eighty bushels per diem.

The cheese factory has been running all summer, and has turned out 35,000 pounds of cheese. The chief shipments of this article are made to Victoria, B.C., but much is disposed of locally.

Since my last report twenty buildings have been erected, including a large “Tithing” House and a general store.

The output of the saw-mill has been 216,000 feet of lumber, and 100,000 shingles, both of which are in good demand by settlers residing on the St. Mary’s River, Snake Creek, and in Cardston.

The average attendance at the day school is sixty and at Sunday school one hundred and fourteen.

The total population of Cardston at present is six hundred and fifty-six.

I may add that the opinion I have formed of these people, is certainly favourable, and I willingly give them credit for being enterprising, thrifty, industrious and orderly.

They do not obtrude their opinions, are anxious to obey the law, and put themselves in harmony with their surroundings.

They are not rich, many of them, when they enter the country have little besides the usual settlers' effects, but notwithstanding this they have succeeded in improving their farms to a great extent and become in a very short time comfortably off.

SADDLERY AND HARNESS.

The saddlery and harness of "D" and "H" Divisions is in good order, and complete with the exception of a few straps required for the artillery harness.

The brass mountings which have gradually replaced the iron mountings improve the appearance of the harness considerably.

DRILL AND TARGET PRACTICE.

During the past summer all men at district headquarters were thoroughly drilled, both mounted and dismounted, owing to scarcity of men I was unable to bring those on outpost duty into the post for drill, as formerly, but on the 18th of May orders were issued to the non-commissioned officers in charge of detachments to put their men through at least twice each week.

The non-commissioned officers were put through a course of sword exercise, and I am sorry to say that the constables were not put through a similar course, as in addition to its being excellent physical training it is, in my opinion, a drill in which all ranks should be proficient.

Target practice, both mounted and dismounted has taken place this autumn. As I have already mentioned the new range has four targets and there is no trouble in putting a squad of sixteen men through both carbine and revolver practice in one day.

The command was put through this year under Inspector Jarvis as musketry instructor, assisted by Sergeant Major Barker of "H" Division.

With regard to target practice, I may say that it cannot be expected in any case, that the annual course, of a limited number of rounds per man, will make a marksman; possibly if a free issue of ammunition were made it would encourage men to give more attention to this important matter.

Inspector Jarvis has not made any complaint about the ammunition used this year.

On this subject I may say that I think if a recruit were obliged to fire five hundred rounds during the first year of his service, and the remaining years fire the quantity now permitted, the public would be well repaid by his efficiency as a marksman.

Experience has proved that to become a marksman one must fire a great many rounds at the outset, so that all that is learnt may be firmly fixed on the mind, and the handling of the rifle become second nature.

An annual practice in which but a small number of rounds is fired has very little effect.

PROVISIONS AND GENERAL STORES.

The provisions have been supplied by the Hudson's Bay Company, under contract, they have been of good quality and have given satisfaction.

The quality of beef supplied has been uniformly good.

During the fall and winter the potatoes were purchased locally: in the spring a supply was received from Calgary.

The supply for the present winter has been received from Edmonton.

As a rule the stores received have compared favourably with the sealed patterns, and in the few cases where there was any deviation from the standards suitable articles were at once substituted by the contractors.

The supply of stationery received from Regina has been sufficient for the use of the post.

HAY AND FORAGE.

Owing to the destructive prairie fire by which the greater portion of the hay was destroyed in this district, several individuals who had police contracts have been unable

North-west Mounted Police.

to fulfil them, several have in fact forfeited their deposits, and in order to secure sufficient hay to carry us through the winter I have been obliged, with your approval, to purchase baled hay, charging the difference in price to the contractor.

The difficulty in procuring good hay at a reasonable figure is increasing, many settlers are coming in, and their herds are increasing so fast that it will be well nigh impossible in a few years to obtain what we require, unless the farmers and ranchers enclose land, and irrigate, for the purpose of raising hay.

If good baled hay can be procured along the C. and E. Railway, at a favourable price, I would suggest that the whole quantity required for use at this post be purchased there.

The detachments can, of course, be supplied in their own neighbourhood, the quantity being small.

The oats during the past season, which have been supplied by local contractors, have been of fair quality.

ARMS AND ACCOUTREMENTS.

The arms and accoutrements of both "D" and "H" divisions are in good order, they are thoroughly inspected frequently, and all that require the services of an armorer are sent to Regina for that purpose.

Both divisions are complete in cartridge belts, holsters, bandoliers and carbine buckets.

I have nothing to add to my remarks of preceding years on the subject of the Winchester carbine, it is, as I have said before, an inferior weapon, and the sighting is incorrect.

Any body of men armed with the Martini, or even the Snider, would be more formidable than a similar party relying on the Winchester.

Our artillery branch consists of two 9-pr. M. L. R. guns and two bronze mortars which are in a serviceable condition.

The carriages and limbers have been repainted during the past summer.

The ammunition will be thoroughly inspected before being moved into the new magazine, which is to be built next spring; I may say, however, that it is in good condition.

Permanent detachments have been detailed under Inspector Sanders, who is well qualified in the artillery branch, which consists of one non-commissioned officer, eight gunners and three drivers from each division. In order to avoid constant change in the gun detachments I have detailed the two mentioned from the "staff."

The general equipment is good.

SAVINGS BANK DEPOSITS.

The rules governing the Savings Bank deposits having been changed, and the men taking advantage of the new system, are not depositing with the department as formerly.

The old system was a great convenience in the early days of the force, and we are certainly under a great obligation to the gentlemen of the department who undertook that work, in addition to their other duties. The new system is that:—

"A depositor in any Savings Bank Post Office may now continue his deposits, at any other such office, without notice or change of pass-book, and can withdraw money from any savings bank office which is most convenient to him."

The deposits during the past year have amounted to:—

"D" division.....	\$ 1,213 00
"H" division.....	1,124 80
	<hr/>
	\$2,337 80

PHYSIQUE.

The average of the command is:—

Age	26 years 6 months.
Height	5 feet 9·5 inches.
Chest measurement	over 36 inches.

They are in prime of life, strong, active and healthy, fit for any duty that they may be called upon to perform.

HEALTH.

The health of the command has been satisfactory during the past year; I beg to refer you to the inclosed report from Assistant Surgeon Ayles for further and more full information on the subject.

BARRACK FURNITURE.

The barrack furniture at district headquarters and outposts, and which has been made by the carpenters of the force, is in serviceable condition.

The iron bedcots, which I understand are to be supplied, will add very much to the comfort of the men, and the appearance of the barrack rooms.

GARDEN.

The police garden at this post, like all others in the district, suffered very much from the drought. We succeeded, however, in saving 4,786 lbs. of potatoes, 2,898 lbs. of turnips, 630 lbs. of beets, 360 lbs. of carrots, 63 lbs. of celery, 60 lbs. of parsnips, 58 lbs. of citron, 180 lbs. of cabbage, 214 lbs. of tomatoes. I will irrigate a part of it next spring, if possible. During the past summer we broke up more land which is better for irrigating, fenced it in, using the same wire that had formerly been on the small garden, and was not required.

DESERTIONS.

There were four desertions from "D" and three from "H" division during the year, viz. :—

Reg. No. 2675	Constable Clarke.
do do 2815	do Moore.
do do 2786	do Clarke.
do do 2519	do O'Connor.
of "D" division, and	
Reg. No. 1800	Constable Bainbridge.
do do 2834	do Truebig.
do do 2869	do Oke.
of "H" division—	

The first three mentioned deserted from district headquarters on the night of the 19th of April, and proceeded to the "herd" camp, about five miles from here, where they broke into the stable and stole horses and saddles therefrom, they succeeded in making their escape.

The horses were recovered some days later from a rancher residing south of the line, to whom they had been handed over by the deserters.

Constable Clarke, J.A., has since surrendered himself to two justices of the peace, in and for the united counties of Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry, by whom he was fined \$100. This constable was quite unfitted for the force, being what is commonly known as a "sport."

Constable Clarke, W.H., was a slovenly and useless character.

North-west Mounted Police.

Constable Moore was very likely a deserter from the Imperial army.

Constable Bainbridge appeared to be a very good man, and his desertion caused much surprise. I believe that he was induced to go by a man named Sergeant, who was at one time in the force, and was at that time residing in Washington State, managing a minstrel show, and who knew that Bainbridge was a good musician.

Truebig was naturally a rolling stone, he did well here, but I believe induced Oke to desert.

O'Connor deserted from Lee's Creek on the 15th June, taking a horse and saddle with him. He was arrested on the Blackfeet Reservation, U.S. I sent Inspector Davidson to accompany the crown prosecutor, and to take the necessary steps to have him extradited, but as the prisoner offered to come back and surrender himself as a deserter, proceedings for his extradition on the charge of horse stealing were not carried on.

INSPECTIONS.

During the past year the district headquarters have been visited and inspected by the Hon. the President of the Privy Council, the Comptroller, yourself, and the assistant commissioner.

The detachments have recently been inspected by me, viz., in October, and prior to that date, I visited them as often as I could spare the time. They have been regularly inspected by the officers in charge, and by the officers commanding the divisions, from which they are detailed.

Assistant Surgeon Aylen inspects the post, with a view to its sanitary condition, each week.

The orderly officer inspects the barrack-rooms, messes, stables, hospital, artisans' shops and canteen, daily, and I personally inspect the same premises each week.

All parties and wagons are inspected on their arrival at and departure from the post, by both the orderly officer and assistant veterinary surgeon.

The saddlery and harness is inspected at least once a week by the officers commanding divisions.

The herd is visited and inspected by the orderly officer and the assistant veterinary surgeon on alternate days.

HORSES.

During the past year the assistant veterinary surgeon has been in veterinary charge of this station as well as that of Lethbridge. He has been unremitting in his attention to the onerous duties of his profession. I may add that no contagious or infectious disease of any kind exists amongst the horses of either "D" or "H" Divisions. During the season there were several cases of glanders amongst stock owned by civilians, but there has only been one case as far as police horses are concerned, viz., Reg. No. 694, which was destroyed in June last, that, and the death of horse Reg. No. 1441, which occurred while the animal was being driven from Lethbridge to Macleod, have been the only two casualties in "H" Division.

In "D" Division two accidents occurred which resulted in the death of both animals, viz., Reg. No. 1685, which had been turned out to graze, with a head collar on, at the St. Mary's detachment, and in some manner got its foot caught in it, thereby causing its death by strangulation; and the case of horse Reg. No. 1078 which had to be destroyed in consequence of having had one of its legs broken. Horse Reg. No. 1270, of "D" Division, died very suddenly on the 12th December from hemorrhage.

Fifteen remounts were purchased in June last for the use of the command, being posted to "D" Division, and to "H" Division.

The total mileage for the past year, as per inclosed returns, is as follows:—

	Miles.
"D" Division.....	182,992
"H" do	214,371
Total.....	<u>397,363</u>

Owing to the difficulty in obtaining hay, I have been obliged to send to the herd, thirty more horses than usual, thus leaving the distribution as follows:—

50 on detachment.
2 lost.
50 on herd.
56 at the post.
1 lost, not struck off.

Of the eleven ponies belonging to "D" Division' 1 is lost, 7 on detachment, 3 on herd.

FIRE PROTECTION.

Our fire protection is the same as last year, but as we have not sufficient hose to reach all parts of the barracks, I would request that 300 feet more be supplied. I would also suggest that screens of metal, such as are used in most encampments, be provided, so that in the event of a fire, the building in which it breaks out can be isolated by those means. I have fire drill once a week, we were not able to do much of it during the summer, I, however, satisfied myself that the men knew their duties and places.

The fire orders are hung up in the barrack-rooms, where the men can refer to them at any time.

TRANSPORT.

Our transport consists of: 7 platform spring wagons, 4, $\frac{1}{2}$ -spring or "Minchin," 17 heavy wagons, 7 double buckboards, 5 single buckboards, 1 cylinder water wagon, capacity 600 gallons, 2 heavy freight wagons with trails (for string teams), 4 bob sleighs, 1 jumper. Two platform spring wagons have been rebuilt during the past season, being furnished with new wheels, boxes and seats, all have been thoroughly repaired.

All the transport is in serviceable condition but owing to the large amount of work performed during the past season, it has required the constant attention of several mechanics to keep it in repair.

All repairs are made by our own artisans.

PRAIRIE FIRES.

There is no doubt that settlers, freighters and travellers on the prairie generally are growing more careful, the consequence is that fires are decreasing yearly.

During the month of August a prairie fire was discovered, about three miles east of the St. Mary's detachment, and had burnt four miles of country before it was extinguished. We have no clue as to who started it.

During the same month another fire was discovered between Mosquito Creek and the Leavings, it was extinguished by our men, and is supposed to have been accidentally started by some men employed by the railway company to burn fire breaks.

On the 30th August a report was made at barracks to the effect that a large fire was raging within a short distance of the town; all available men, and the civilians were turned out. It was then discovered that the fire was some fifteen miles away. It extinguished itself at the Kootenai Trail.

Early in the month of September a large fire was started at the Halifax Lakes by a party of Indians, who were camped there cutting hay. They had lighted a fire in order to cook their dinner, which through carelessness, escaped. This was by far the most disastrous that has occurred for some time past, by it one stack containing upwards of one hundred and fifteen tons, was destroyed, besides a number of small stacks that had been built in the vicinity by settlers. The whole of the grass in that section of the district was burnt. The men who had been granted contracts for the supply at district headquarters, had depended upon those stacks for their hay, and in consequence have been greatly delayed, in fact some have been compelled to forfeit their deposits.

The four Indians who started this fire were promptly arrested and were sentenced to a fine of \$100, or in default three months' imprisonment with hard labour. Their names are "Big Otter," "Indian Corral," "Dog Child's Son" and "Scabby Hungry."

North-west Mounted Police.

The former has paid his fine ; another fire took place in September in the Blood Indian Reserve, near Kipp, it was started by freighters, who were afterwards arrested at Lethbridge.

GAME.

Small game, such as prairie chicken, ducks, and geese, have been abundant during the past year. Big game is, however, getting scarce, and will, I fear, soon become totally extinct, if some measures are not taken to prevent the wholesale slaughter of sheep, goats, and deer, by the Stony Indians.

PRISON ACCOMMODATION.

With regard to this subject I may say that unless some other place is provided for female prisoners, I would suggest that five or six cells be added to the guard-room, so that males and females may be kept entirely separate. At present when females are placed in the guard-room, they have to be put in the same corridor with the men.

A bath-room with a farmer's boiler is also very much needed, because the prisoners are now obliged to wash themselves, and their clothing in their cells, and as we have no proper means of heating water in the guard-room, when warm water is required, it has to be procured from the division mess kitchen.

I have already sent you a plan and the estimate cost, for the proposed improvements, which will amount to \$683.00, *i.e.* \$525.00 for building eight more cells, and \$158.00 for a store-room and bath-room. I would also point out that with the proposed addition, I would be able to keep members of the force undergoing sentences of imprisonment separated from civilian prisoners, as you are well aware it is occasionally necessary to sentence refractory characters to various periods of imprisonment, but though this is necessary to maintain discipline, it is not a part of the punishment that the offender should have to be confined, live and eat, with felons and dissolute characters, or with murderers. For these reasons I would strongly urge that a separate building be provided to be used exclusively for prisoners who are also members of the force. I manage as much as possible to keep them apart, giving them separate tables for their meals, but would much prefer, having an entirely separate building.

THE CANTEEN.

On this subject I may say that the canteen has been a perfect success, profiting by experience, the management add to the stock every article for which there is a demand, and at present the members of the command can purchase any article of domestic use at a very small advance on cost.

At stated hours during the day and in the evening, the canteen is open for the sale of beer to members of the force. In the evening a little more latitude is allowed, and the members of the force often pass their time in singing. This privilege to a very great extent tends to keep men from going to town for amusement, and they thereby avoid the temptations apt to be met with, as in town the bar-room is the only place available for the purpose of spending a leisure hour.

The privilege of using the canteen for purposes of recreation is fully appreciated by the men, and it has not been abused in a single instance. This, of course, is due in a great extent to the tact used, and the discipline maintained by the sergeant in charge.

A bowling alley has been built, a piano purchased, and several sums have been expended for the benefit of the command.

A grant is made annually to the messes for their Christmas dinner.

It has been proposed to erect a larger and more convenient building, to be used as a canteen, the plan and estimate of which has already been submitted to you.

LIQUOR.

On this question I may say that there is much less liquor sold now than there was during the first year of the license ordinance ; and there is much less drunkenness amongst the public than when the permit system was in force.

HALF-BREEDS.

No complaints have been made during the past season against half-breeds.

As has already been reported to you, a number of families were camped along the line of C. & E. Railway during its construction. They were employed collecting buffalo bones, and piling them to one side, ready for shipment, having collected all the bones that could be found, they have left this neighbourhood.

PROPOSED TELEPHONE LINE BETWEEN LETHBRIDGE AND CARDSTON.

As it has been proposed to construct a telephone line between Lethbridge and the settlement at Cardston, I would suggest that our detachment at Stand Off be taken into the circuit. It would make very little difference in the cost of construction, and unless that outpost is included, the proposed line would not be of any use to us.

The line could be carried on from Stand Off to Cardston, and from there to the quarantine ground *via* our Saint Mary's detachment. If by any possibility a line could be made between Saint Mary's and Boundary Creek, it would be of the greatest convenience and service.

I might also point out that if a line were constructed between this post and Stand Off, it would save time, trouble and horseflesh, in connection with despatches.

TELEGRAPH LINES BETWEEN OLD AND NEW TOWNS.

It had been intended to connect the orderly-room, at barracks, by telephone, with the Canadian Pacific Railway station and telegraph office, in the "New Town," but as the company have constructed a telegraph line between the old and new towns that project has been abandoned.

OFFICERS.

During the past year I have received the hearty support of the officers. Superintendent Macdonell and Inspector Sanders have been in command of "H" and "D" divisions respectively. Inspector White-Fraser was until the 14th October in charge of Pincher Creek, Kootenai, Big Bend and Porcupine Hills, and Piegan detachments; on that date he was relieved and transferred to "E" division, being replaced by Inspector Cuthbert.

Until October last Inspector Morris was in charge of the quarantine ground, when he was transferred to "K" division, and was relieved by Inspector Hopkins.

Inspector Davidson was until September in charge of Stand Off, St. Mary's, Boundary Creek and Lees Creek detachments. During that month he was taken ill, and had to be brought into hospital. He has now sufficiently recovered to be able to perform all duties required of him in the post.

Since my last report Inspectors Casey, Olivier and Jarvis have joined this command, the former replacing Inspector Baker, as acting quartermaster.

Assistant Surgeon Ayles and Assistant Surgeon Wroughton are still in medical and veterinary charge respectively.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

The non-commissioned officers are a smart and intelligent body of men, and with few exceptions I cannot speak of them too highly.

The duties of sergeant major of this district have been well performed by Sergeant Major Spicer.

CLOTHING AND KIT.

The clothing and kit received this year has been of good quality, but the supply has not always been up to the demand. With regard to a suitable coat for winter wear, I may say that the buffalo coats now in use will not last much longer, and the calfskin coats used as a substitute are not in my opinion satisfactory as to quality. I would

North-west Mounted Police.

therefore suggest that a heavy cloth coat, of Canadian manufacture, well lined, and with a "capuchon" be given a trial. The coat would of course be cut to fit the figure according to regulation.

I may add that in my opinion a fur coat is not at all necessary, and during the number of years I have been in the country I have never used one on the plains. Neither the Hudson Bay Company employees or early settlers ever had such an article, but invariably used a cloth coat as described above, which if well made and properly lined, will give the wearer greater comfort and be much more convenient in every way than the calfskin coat now in use, besides being far less expensive and very durable.

QUARANTINE.

Early last spring a quarantine ground was established at the international boundary line between the north and south branches of Milk River, all stock brought in by intending settlers from "the States" being compelled to undergo ninety days' quarantine. Indians are engaged as herders under police supervision.

During the summer Inspector Morris was stationed at the quarantine ground, until he was transferred to "K" Division and replaced by Inspector Hopkins.

The first band of cattle arrived on the 1st June, and during the season twenty-eight heads of families came in, bringing 474 head of stock. The last herd arrived on the 27th of October and are being herded by the owner under police supervision.

One constable of the force will remain on the quarantine ground until the stock in question has been released according to law. I have also arranged to have the patrol between St. Mary's and "K" Division, on Milk River Ridge go *via* the quarantine, to see that the customs regulations are being carried out.

During the summer six head of cattle died while in quarantine from natural causes.

The herders during the summer built three substantial corrals and a branding chute.

The corrals are situated about a mile apart on the north branch of Milk River, the first being a mile north of the international boundary line. They are well and strongly built, and will last for years, the sides are five and a half feet high, and each corral will hold 200 head of stock without crowding. The material for a fourth is on the ground. The material for building them was purchased from Mr. C. O. Card, of Cardston, with the exception of that for the first, which was sent out from Porcupine Hills. That purchased from Mr. Card was cut in the mountains sixty-five miles from the quarantine ground. The logs were delivered by him at the St. Mary's River, rafted over, and hauled the remaining fifteen miles by our own men.

The distance from Macleod to the Quarantine Ground is sixty-five miles.

If it is intended to keep a detachment on the ground permanently I would strongly suggest building at this point, I have already submitted estimates to you as follows:—

Quarters similar to those at St. Mary's	\$642 00
Stables do do	237 00
Officers' quarters, separate	500 00

The expense incurred by the department in connection with the quarantine this year was \$1,371.20. Three hundred of which was for the material purchased to build the corrals—consisting of : 306 posts, 553 rails, 969 lbs. wire, 210 lbs. nails, 40 lbs. staples, and the remainder for wages and rations of the herders.

Next year the expense will not be nearly so great, as there will not be any corrals to build.

The quarantine is now practically closed the open season, as you are aware, being from the 1st April to 30th September.

Below is a schedule of the stock brought in last summer.

SCHEDULE of Stock entered at Quarantine Ground during 1893.

Date.	Owner.	From.	Bulls.	Cows.	Calves.	Heifers.	Steers.	Total.
June 1.	M. Wilson.....	Idaho.....		6	5	5	4	20
do 1.	G. Nulverson.....	do.....	1	9	4	14	1	29
do 1.	M. Lambertson.....	do.....		3				3
do 1.	H. Finson.....	do.....		1	1			2
do 1.	C. Wabel.....	Washington.....		12	8			20
do 1.	C. Schneider.....	do.....		3	4	3	4	14
do 1.	A. J. Schneider.....	do.....		12	7	11	4	34
do 20.	C. H. Tuttle.....	do.....		3	1	2		6
do 11.	Z. A. Newell.....	do.....	1	6	4	5		16
July 5.	F. Broadbent.....	Utah.....	1	7	1	1		10
do 8.	Miss Wood.....	do.....	1	18	7	8	5	39
do 10.	H. Woodworth.....	do.....		4	1			5
do 10.	W. O. Bigelow.....	do.....	1		8			9
do 10.	E. Biglow.....	do.....		8	6	8		22
do 10.	W. Scott.....	do.....			8	1		9
do 10.	R. Leishman.....	do.....		15	2	1		18
do 10.	J. Hunt.....	do.....		3	1	3		7
do 10.	P. R. M. Leishman.....	do.....		1				1
do 10.	F. Levitt.....	do.....		8	1			9
do 10.	A. Leishman.....	do.....		14	1			15
do 23.	A. Carter.....	Washington.....		5				5
do 24.	H. Pease.....	Idaho.....	1	32	17	7		57
Aug. 8.	Swam & Brother.....	do.....		17	8	3		28
do 15.	G. Burrows.....	do.....	1	6	9	4		20
do 15.	A. Burrows.....	do.....		6	5	5		16
do 15.	J. Webb.....	do.....				14		14
Oct. 27.	G. Bennett.....	do.....		14	5	6	6	31
Aug. 13.	V. Stewart.....	do.....		5	3	7		15
			7	218	117	108	24	474

SETTLERS.

In quoting the number of stock the large ranches are not included, this merely applies to homesteaders. Most of the settlers who have arrived during the past season have come in from Idaho, Washington and Utah.

Boundary Creek Section.

The only *bona fide* settlers who have taken up land in that section during the past year :—

Captain Hockin lately retired from the British army who has taken up land and built a house and stable, he intends to devote his attention to stock. Messrs. Jackson and Boledore have also taken up land and built houses.

With the exception of 63 head of stock imported last January by Mr. Olson, no stock has been brought in, and possibly the severity of last winter may have had the effect of deterring some families who had intended to come.

As has already been mentioned to you, two families, viz., Christie and Cook, returned to the States last August, in consequence of the cold last winter, and that fact may have given the country a bad name amongst their own people.

Milk River Section.

There are at present only a few settlers in that section, which applies to the North Fork of Milk River. Messrs. Howe and Aldrige are the largest stock owners, the former has 400 cattle and 30 horses, and the latter 25 cattle and 65 horses. These gentlemen do not farm, in fact, frost is too prevalent throughout Milk River Ridge to make farming at all profitable.

North-west Mounted Police.

Mr. Aldrige also works a local mine in the ridge, but on a small scale, the product is said to be good, and no doubt if the mine were more extensively worked a good market could be obtained for it.

This section is a good stock range, but frosts prevail during the summer, rendering it unfit for agricultural purposes.

Kipp Section.

There are nine families residing in this section who own 250 head of stock, and have 290 acres of land under cultivation.

Mosquito Creek Section.

In this section there are twelve families who are engaged chiefly in stock raising. They have only 157 acres of land under cultivation.

No settlers have come in during the year ; 1,376 head of beef were exported to England.

Saint Mary's Section.

Only two families have arrived in this section since my last report, they have built houses and broken twenty acres of land.

The majority of the settlers there are employed in stock raising, and do not devote much time to farming, except to the extent of planting small gardens. Some of them have used a water-wheel for the purpose of raising water from the river to water their gardens, with great success.

The "Brown Ranch" is the only large one in that section, it is situated on the Saint Mary's River, twelve miles from the detachment.

Kootenai Section.

The number of families in Kootenai Section number fifteen ; they own seven hundred and fifty-six head of stock exclusive of horses, of which there are four hundred and fifty-five head.

The average increase last year, in cattle, was 40 per cent, and in horses 35 per cent.

Big Bend.

In this section the population has increased more than any other in the district. Thirty settlers have arrived and located, some from Eastern Canada and some from the United States.

The manufacture of cheese and butter is largely carried on, and the settlers dispose of their commodities at Macleod, Lethbridge, and Pincher Creek.

A town site has been laid out on Fish Creek, about six miles from the police detachment, and a petition has been forwarded to the authorities, praying that a post office be established there.

There are now forty-six families in that section.

Pincher Creek.

The village of Pincher Creek now has a population of four hundred and forty, and the cattle in the section number 8,960.

During the year, 1,115 head have been exported for the English market.

The average increase has been 24 per cent. There are twenty-five hundred head of horses in that section.

Five families have located there since my last report, and several dwelling houses implement sheds and storehouses have been built.

Stand Off Section.

No settlers have located there since my last report. Those residing on "Slide out" bottom, have started an irrigation ditch, which, when finished, will water a large portion of it.

Porcupine Hills.

Only three settlers have located in that section during the past season. They have taken up land on the middle fork of the Old Man's River.

The Leavings.

There has not been any increase in the population of this section. Messrs. Leeds and Elliott contemplate running an irrigation ditch from Ghost Pound Creek through their land, and the Glengarry Rancho Co. have already started one from Trout Creek. Two post offices have been opened in this section during the past season, one at Leeds and Elliott's rancho, about six miles south of the detachment, and one in the Porcupine's, kept by C. A. Lyndon.

CROPS.

The crops generally, in this district, have been very poor, owing to the dry season.

Boundary Creek Section.

Mr. Firman, of Boundary Creek, was the only settler who put in a crop this year; his crop yielded fifty bushels of oats and seventy-five of barley to the acre.

That section of the district is good stock land, but owing to the proximity of the mountains the altitude is too great, causing summer frosts.

Kipp Section.

Crops in this section are spoken of as being good, especially oats and potatoes. Hay has been very scarce, many of the settlers having to go upwards of thirty miles for it.

Mosquito Creek Section.

Crop reports from this section are discouraging, with the single exception of oats, which are spoken of as being good.

Kootenai Section.

The crops in this section did not suffer from frost as much as in other sections. The quantity raised is:—604 bushels wheat, 7,615 bushels oats, 355 bushels barley, 755 bushels potatoes, 795 bushels garden roots.

Stand Off Section.

The crops in this section have not been up to the average, owing to the drought.

Leavings Section.

The yield in this section was:—15 bushels wheat, 12 bushels barley, and 125 bushels of potatoes to the acre.

Porcupine Hills Section.

The success of raising crops in the Porcupine Hills varies greatly, according to the locality. On Beaver Creek and in Olson's Coulee, grain has been comparatively light, due in all probability to the cold weather at the beginning of the season.

North-west Mounted Police.

When the warm weather set in growth was very rapid, the result being an abundance of straw but very little grain.

On the north fork of the Old Man's River the result was much more favourable, fair crops of all kinds having been harvested.

The unfavourable weather, and the fact of so much hay having been destroyed by prairie fire prevented settlers from securing more than was barely sufficient for their own use.

Big Bend Section.

Mr. Allan, who located in this section last summer, ran an irrigation ditch through his land, and has been repaid by the good crops resulting therefrom.

It is reported, however, that owing to the summer frosts the settlers do not intend to sow next season, but will devote their whole attention to stock.

Pincher Creek Section.

The crops in this section were very light, there was 1,422 acres of oats sown, which yielded 22 bushels to the acre, 175 acres of wheat averaged 12 bushels, and five acres of fall wheat sown by C. Kettles averaged 43 bushels, 169 acres of barley averaged 16 bushels.

Lee's Creek Section.

See latter day saints.

CATTLE.

Reports from the various detachments and outposts are to the effect that the cattle did not suffer, as much, last winter, as was at first thought. The "Chinooks" of January last enabled the stock to recover from the effect of the severe December weather. The stock suffered a good deal during the month of February, notwithstanding the fact that they sheltered as much as possible in the brush on the Creek and River bottoms.

Patrols during the summer informed me that hundreds of head of range cattle were grazing on the Indian reservations, and I may repeat, what has already been said, viz. if the owners could be induced to keep their stock upon their own leases, it would lessen the temptation for Indians to kill.

TRAILS, ROADS AND BRIDGES.

I would again urge that some action be taken with regard to the preservation of the main trails, throughout this district, which in many cases are being obstructed by fences, erected by ranchers. As you are aware the original trails were made by the early settlers, and are the most direct and convenient routes to certain important points, deep coulees, rivers and cut banks rendering road allowances out of the question in this country. During the past season an iron bridge has been built over the St. Mary's River near the mouth of Lee's Creek. The Government provided the material and the settlers subscribed five hundred and fifty dollars to defray the expenses in connection with freighting the iron from Lethbridge, and I am informed expended five hundred dollars more to complete the approach to it.

The bridge was completed this autumn, but I have just heard that it has given way, the eastern span broke in two and is now in the river, it is thought the accident was owing to the frost, and through the engineer not having allowed enough for contraction.

Two bridges have been erected over Pincher Creek, the sum of sixty dollars having been spent to put one over the creek near the village, and forty-five dollars, on one which crosses Indian Farm Creek, on the main trail between Macleod and the village of Pincher Creek.

The trails in Pincher Creek section have been very much improved during the year, over \$1,000 has been spent in the following manner :—

Trail from village to the Alberta Ranche and coal mine.....	\$350
Trail from village to German Settlement.....	150
do do Mountain Mill.....	250
do do French Flats.....	150
do do School House.....	150

Porcupine Hills Section.

The trails generally in that section are in good condition during the summer, but in winter there is not sufficient traffic to keep them well beaten, consequently where they lead through coulees they are impassable, on account of the snow drifts.

On the trail between Beaver Creek and Macleod repairs have been made where needed, and it is now in very good condition.

A good trail follows Beaver Creek in the hills to the Old Man's River, and another branching off leads direct to Pincher Creek.

The trails in Olsons Coulees are in very good condition.

Stand Off Section.

The trails in this section are in good condition. Last year a man named Mills fenced in a portion of the main trail leading from Stand Off to Macleod which at first caused a great deal of inconvenience to the public. Mills has since had gates placed so as to enable travellers to pass through.

The trails in the vicinity of the Pegan Indian Reservation are all in excellent condition.

St. Mary's Section.

The main trails in this section are the Sun River trail, upon which all traffic to and from Montana is done, and those to Lethbridge and Fort Macleod, all are in good condition.

Boundary Creek Section.

I cannot speak as favourably of the trails in this, as in other portions of the district, the soil, being very soft, is badly cut up in wet weather, the settlers have repaired and improved their trails as much as they could.

BUILDINGS, ETC.

During the past season the undermentioned work has been performed.

At District Headquarters.

Superintendent Steele's quarters.—New roof on kitchen, approach to back kitchen sided, two storm windows.

Officers Mess.—Dining-room floor painted, wood-work varnished, and ceiling kalsomined, wood-work in both ante-room and hall varnished.

Inspector Sander's quarters.—Cellar dug and lined, ceilings kalsomined, and wood-work painted, fence of yard painted.

Inspector Casey's quarters.—Cellar dug and lined, yard extended and fenced.

Sergeants mess, fence painted.

"D" Division Block.

Outside of whole block repainted, Nos. 1 and 2 rooms and mess-room wainscoted, oiled and varnished, wood-work painted, ceilings painted in the passages, in the wash and bath-rooms the wood-work has been painted, ceilings kalsomined, and two doors made for the passages.

North-west Mounted Police.

"H" Division Block.

Outside and roof repainted, No. 2 room and the mess-room wainscoted, oiled and varnished. Woodwork painted, ceilings kalsomined, two new doors were made for the passages.

Bowling Alley.

Completed. Bed laid, entire building painted outside.

Quartermaster Store.

New shelving and drawers for articles shown on Form 30, and portion of store partitioned off for painter material.

Saddle Room "D" Division.

Brick chimney built.

Log Stable.

That portion used for sick horses was whitewashed, and ceiled.

Transport Shed.

An extension of forty-five feet has been made at the east end.

Bake Shop.

A new oven and brick chimney has been built, it is giving great satisfaction.

Coal Shed.

Boarded on both sides, door hung, and fastenings fitted to make it secure, new approach to south end, and whitewashed outside.

Latrines.

Pits behind them boarded over, fences painted, inside of all whitewashed.

Miscellaneous Work.

"Squeezer" built at south side of blacksmith shop for branding horses.

Coal boxes with lids have been supplied for the several quarters, manure and clay boxes made for each stable.

A pasture field has been fenced in containing 368 acres of ground, 1,623 posts, and the same number of rails, were cut and hauled from the Porcupine Hills by our own men.

The fence on the south side of the garden has been moved, increasing the area almost one half.

The fence around barracks has been overhauled and fifty new posts put in.

The brick for the new magazine is all on the ground, and the work of building will be started next spring.

I would have done the magazine this autumn, but could not manage it owing to the demands upon me elsewhere which kept me busy until the winter set in.

At the detachments the undermentioned work was performed:—The roof of the stable at Stand Off was painted, and a new roof, floor, and two doors have been made at Kootenai, also a new roof put on the kitchen, the porch sheeted and shingled, and the roof of the stable painted. At Pincher Creek a new roof was put on the stable, the roofs of all buildings were painted, and doors put on the saddle-room, a new floor was laid in the kitchen, the stable and porch shingled and coal sheds sheeted. Two doors were made for the detachment at the Porcupine Hills.

At Boundary Creek the inside of the building was papered, an oat box made, and new lids for the well.

At St. Mary's a new door was made and the kitchen repainted.

During the summer flag poles were cut in the Porcupines by our men and one placed at each detachment, with the exception of Milk River, at which point we have not any building, the detachment being under canvas in summer, is recalled in winter.

I would again suggest having the quarters occupied by the commanding officer, Superintendent Macdonell, and officers' mess, and also those at present occupied by Inspectors Sanders and Casey, sheeted outside and painted. The work can be performed for \$450. A great saving in fuel will be effected by so doing. I will forward an estimate for hot air furnaces for the officers' mess, Superintendent Macdonell's and commanding officer's quarters, by next mail.

I have the honour to be, sir,

Your obedient servant,

S. B. STEELE,

Supt. Commanding Macleod District.

North-west Mounted Police.

APPENDIX C.

ANNUAL REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT A. B. PERRY, TOGETHER WITH THOSE OF SUPT. F. NORMAN AND INSPECTORS J. A. MCGIBBON, J. O. WILSON, C. CONSTANTINE AND W. H. ROUTLEDGE.

NORTH-WEST MOUNTED POLICE, "B" DIVISION,
REGINA, 15th December, 1893.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit my annual report for the current year ending 30th November, together with reports from the following officers commanding sub-districts :—

Superintendent F. Norman, Wood Mountain.
Inspector J. A. McGibbon, Saltcoats.
" J. O. Wilson, Estevan.
" C. Constantine, Moosomin.
" W. H. Routledge, Manitoba.

These reports enter minutely into the work which has been performed during the past year, and show how varied and multifarious are the duties which have been demanded of us.

At Wood Mountain our men are found acting as cowboys, rounding up and driving back across the boundary vast herds of wild American ranche cattle, which again and again wander northwards in search of better feed and more water. At Estevan and Gretna they are seen in charge of large herds of quarantined cattle, attending sick animals, milch cows, and at the expiration of their term in quarantine, driving them long distances by trail, loading on trains and conveying them to their different destinations; in Manitoba they are engaged in enforcing the customs laws, aiding the regular customs officials, whose duties they at times perform, and executing the Crown Timber and Dominion Lands regulations; and in addition to this work of a special nature, everywhere carrying out their regular duties of detecting crime, aiding the administration of justice, acting as prairie fire and game guardians, and maintaining a patrol system which covers weekly some 1,200 miles.

Such extended duties test the capacities of the force and their successful performance, illustrates the diversity of attainments in the personnel of the North-west Mounted Police.

The past year has not been a prosperous one.

The very severe weather last winter, and the scarcity of hay caused a heavy loss of cattle. Wood Mountain and Saltcoats districts suffered most, and a large number of animals also died along the Qu'Appelle valley. It was thought at one time that the deaths were due to disease, but it became a certainty that extreme cold and no hay accounted for the loss.

The crops were good along the Manitoba and North-western Railway, fair along the main line, except at Moose Jaw, where they were a partial failure, and in south-east Assiniboia they were a total failure.

The immigration has been small, and in the Saltcoats districts there has been much dissatisfaction with the non-extension of the Manitoba and North-western Railway. The settlers from Dakota, who were brought in a couple of years ago, were located 50 miles north-east of Yorkton, the present terminus of the railway. They had good crops this year.

Mr. McGibbon states that some fifteen families of Crofters have left of the original families settled near Saltcoats ; he mentions one case of extreme poverty amongst them which came under his personal notice.

There are causes for the loss of population in that district other than railway extension and poor crops. A considerable proportion of the settlers were assisted in taking up land by the Canada Settlers Loan and Mortgage Company. Chattel mortgages were taken as security for the advances made. Many have been unable to meet their engagements. Burdened with mortgages, without reserve capital, they could not tide over the difficulties caused by loss of cattle, failure of crops last year, and the low price of wheat this year, so they have gone under. A few foolishly disposed of their mortgaged property, which led to criminal proceedings, others abandoned everything and left.

At Hirsch, the Jewish colony near Estevan, we find the same difficulties produced by the same causes, assisted immigration, and emphasized by the class of people.

The troubles between the Society and the Jewish colonists in the early spring reached an acute stage. The complete failure in the crops have left these unfortunate people in an unhappy condition, and will entail renewed outlay by the Young Men's Hebrew Society.

The Pasqua branch of the Canadian Pacific Railway was completed and opened for traffic on the 25th September, 1893, giving a direct communication with St. Paul, and shortening the distance to eastern Canada. The construction of this road was carried on without any disturbance, except that the men employed were given to drinking a great deal at the nearest town they reached after quitting work. There were many cases where they spent the proceeds of their summer's work in a few days.

No disorder was permitted and the contrast as reported by Inspector Wilson at north and south Portal on the boundary, where the junction of the rails was made between the American and Canadian lines, is striking, and demonstrates the advantages of a strong constabulary force in a new country.

CRIME.

This district is free from lawlessness as distinguished from crime.

The law is enforced with a strong hand, and though crimes are committed which can only be ferreted out by trained detectives, the percentage of offenders going unpunished is very small.

We have not detachments in every small town or settlement, but every case reported to us, no matter how trivial, receives investigation, and I believe it is to this energy and perseverance, that the fortunate state of affairs in this district is due. Inspector Constantine whose duties lie in the most thickly settled parts, and who has in consequence more cases to deal with, has with the assistance of Staff Sergeant Fyffe and Sergeant Brown, most successfully executed the laws. With his long experience, energetic nature, a character of great determination and knowledge of criminal law he is invaluable to the force.

Comparing this year's record of crime with that of last year there is a perceptible increase especially in cases of theft. Hard times may account for this increase.

There has been one case of murder, and two of manslaughter.

The murdered man, an Italian, a knife-grinder, was tramping through the Territories eastward along the Canadian Pacific Railway, accompanied by two compatriots, itinerant musicians, named D'Egidio and Lucanio. They were last seen together near Grenfell, and some 12 days after the body of the murdered man was found concealed in the railway ditch, one and a half miles east of Grenfell. It was not immediately identified, so that for a little time no clue of the murderers was obtained, but when it was recognized as that of the knife-grinder, prompt steps were taken to locate his companions the musicians. They were arrested in Winnipeg by the city police, 2 days after the discovery of the crime, brought back to the Territories, and committed to stand their trial, which is fixed for the 22nd January, 1894.

The case for the Crown rests on circumstantial evidence alone and 50 witnesses have been summoned.

North-west Mounted Police.

One case of manslaughter was tried at Regina, before Mr. Justice Richardson, and a jury on the 12th instant. The defendant McDonald was convicted, and sentenced to five years, penitentiary. Wiedman, a German, was struck by McDonald on the side of the head with a shovel which fractured the skull; death ensued about four hours after. They were quarrelling with each other over a trivial matter, and some insulting words, used by Wiedman, caused McDonald in the heat of passion to strike him. McDonald is a young man of 20 years of age and of a respectable family.

The other case was Queen *vs.* Brown, tried before Mr. Justice Wetmore, without a jury, at Grenfell on 31st March. The prisoner was convicted, but sentence was reserved for the decision of the full court as to whether the following facts constituted manslaughter :—

White, the deceased, a youth, was employed by the defendant, a farmer near Grenfell, and compelled to sleep in a stable. During the severe weather of February last he was severely frost-bitten, and it was not until he was unable to move or attend to his personal wants that he was given a bed in the house. No medical attendance was secured, or particular attention given, and in a few days the unfortunate boy died.

The full court held that in a cold climate like the North-west Territories such negligence was criminal, and that Brown was rightly convicted of manslaughter. He was subsequently sentenced to 1 month's imprisonment.

I report this case as it has a practical and important bearing.

Several cases of neglect and cruelty to boys have occurred during the past years, and it is proper that it should be known that such cruelties will be dealt with as criminal offences. The wisdom and justice of the ruling of the Supreme Court in this case is not open to question.

The twenty-seven cases of theft have been of a petty nature and none have been accompanied with violence. The thieves are not confined to any particular nationality or class.

There are two cases of wounding with intent to do grievous bodily harm, both the result of feuds. In one case the offence was committed while under the influence of liquor, and rage caused by the taunts of foolish, and indiscreet persons.

Offences against property are the most common.

There were 254 cases entered during the year and 161 convictions obtained.

Below is a summary of the offences during the year classified as in the new Criminal Code.

CLASSIFIED summary of Crime in Headquarters District, 1892-93.

Nature of Offence.	Total Number of Cases Entered.	Total Number of Convictions.	Remarks.
Misleading justice, &c.--			
Perjury	2		
Obstructing a peace officer	2	2	
Offences against religion and morals, &c.--			
Neglecting to support family	1	1	
Gaming houses	2		Not tried.
Seduction of a girl under 16	1	1	
Vagrancy	13	12	7 last year.
Drunk and disorderly and creating a disturbance	39	37	
Offences against the person--			
Murders	1		Not tried.
Manslaughter	2	2	
Wounding with intent	2		
Assault	37	30	20 last year.
Offences against property--			
Horse-stealing	3	1	1 do
Theft	61	27	
Fraud	2	1	
Forgery	2		
Embezzlement	3		
False pretense	6		
House-breaking	2	1	
Arson	2		
Injuries to trees	1		
do cattle	2		
Cruelty to animals	2	1	
Offences against the Indian Act--			
Selling intoxicants to Indians	2	2	
Giving do	1	1	
Drunken Indian	1	1	
Offences under the North-west Ordinances--			
Prairie fire	20	14	
Refusing to turn out to fire	5	5	
Masters and servants	11	4	
Liquor ordinance	7	1	
Peddling without license	3	3	
Noxious weeds	4	4	
Infectious and contagious diseases	1		
Driving off horses from grazing grounds	1	1	
Insanity	10	9	6 last year.
Totals	254	161	

INDIANS.

The Indian population of the district has maintained its reputation for good behaviour, and obedience to the laws. There has been less wandering from the reserves than usual, and more work accomplished.

Only three Indians have been punished during the year, one a young lad for cattle killing (mentioned in last year's report), one for assault, and one for having intoxicating liquor in his possession.

There have been three convictions for selling or supplying liquor to Indians in the Territories, and three came under our notice in Turtle Mountain reserve, Manitoba.

There was some petty quarrelling amongst the Sioux Indians at Moose Jaw last winter. The majority of the camp moved last October to Willow Bunch, where they will winter. They live in their cotton tents summer and winter, and during the extreme weather of January and February, they must suffer a great deal. No attempt has been made, as yet, to locate them on a reserve, or return them to their own country. For their own sakes some action should be taken. I dealt more fully with this subject in my last year's report to which I beg to refer you.

North-west Mounted Police.

DISTRIBUTION

To properly meet the requirements of the district the division is scattered over it in nineteen detachments at such advantageous points enabling us to reach every portion of the country the isolated and lonely parts as well as the thickly settled localities.

The distribution is necessarily controlled by the strength which is available, the necessity of an efficient frontier patrol, the position of the Indian reserves, the prevalence of crime at certain points, and the general need.

The towns of Moosomin, Whitewood, Regina, and Moose Jaw, have their own constables, and in these towns we do not exercise jurisdiction, except in serious cases, or to aid the local authorities when required.

No conflict of authority has arisen under this arrangement. It is desirable that the local authorities administer the law, as much as possible, with a view to a gradual withdrawal of the force from the towns and thickly settled portions.

It will be a long time before we can retire altogether, as settlements, even in the most thickly populated portions, are very scattered and the distances so great that only a mounted force can exercise the law. At the towns above mentioned, detachments are still kept, as they are distributing points for large tracts of surrounding country, and are the most convenient for our purposes.

There is some dissatisfaction felt in certain towns in which there are no detachments. During the past year requests have been received from Oxbow, Grenfell, Pheasant Forks, Wapella and Craven, for men. They have based their petitions on the importance of their towns, the possibility of crime, and in one or two instances have openly avowed their desire of patronage. It was not possible to accede to any of these, for the reasons which I have already stated as governing the distribution. These small towns may believe that they are not equitably treated, but without greatly increasing the strength, and materially augmenting the cost, it is not possible to furnish detachments to all the small towns and villages in this extensive district. All are visited frequently by the patrols, and in case of any apprehended disturbance, or local excitement, a constable remains at the place temporarily until the cause disappears.

PATROLS.

I have already referred to the extended patrol system of this district, and for the details I would refer you to the accompanying reports.

The boundary patrol, from Rosseau River to Snake Creek, 630 miles, is most important to the quietness of the frontier, and is perhaps equally valuable to the interior settlements.

I do not pretend that our strength of one man to every 6 miles, over that long distance, could prevent ingress or egress without our knowledge, but I do assert that the patrols have a restraining effect and that practically there is no great infringement of the Customs laws, no infraction of the Quarantine regulations, and no crime attributable to the proximity of the border.

Estevan and Wood Mountain are connected by telegraph with headquarters, and, these points are furnished with sufficient men, horses and transport, to send parties in every direction. This is an undeniable advantage, as it enables us to take prompt steps to arrest criminals who commit crimes in the interior, and attempt to flee across the line.

SPECIAL DUTY FOR OTHER DEPARTMENTS.

Customs.

The strength in Manitoba was somewhat increased in the spring, and now stands one officer, sixteen non-commissioned officers and men divided into ten detachments.

Some one thousand five hundred "let" and verbal passes were issued, which shows that the detachments are a great convenience to settlers on both sides of the line, who

would be put to much inconvenience if the men were withdrawn. Probably they would cross freely without reporting. The only regular Customs points are Emerson, Gretna, Killarney and Deloraine.

In the Territories our outposts are still performing the duties for the Customs, except at North Portal, where a regular outpost was established in September, on the opening of the "Soo" Railway. In Manitoba duty is being done for the Crown Timber Department. The strict enforcement of the laws has caused dissatisfaction amongst the settlers, and called down on our heads a lot of undeserved abuse. There is no doubt but that the withdrawal of the force from Southern Manitoba would meet with the approval of the people for this very reason. It is curious that in the Territories, we do not perform this duty, and it seems that there is more cause for complaint that in only a small portion of Manitoba we enforce the timber laws with exactness.

Indian Department.

We have aided the industrial schools in recovering runaway Indian boys in a few cases.

The money of the treaty payments at the different reserves was taken to the agencies, and escorts attended at the payments.

Our patrols visit all the Indian Reserves with great regularity, and are instructed to assist the agents or farm instructors if desired.

QUARANTINE.

By Order in Council dated 27th of March, 1893, a strict 90 days quarantine was instituted against all American cattle coming into Manitoba or the North-west Territories, and the duty of enforcing the quarantine, was placed on this force.

Two new stations in this district, Gretna and Estevan, were established. All cattle of intending settlers were to be received, cared for, and delivered at destination without any additional expense by reason of the quarantine to the owners, but at their risk as regards loss while in quarantine, or during transport by train, unless directly due to negligence on the part of the servants of the Government.

The station at Gretna was personally established by you at the end of March, and its early operations carried on under your direct supervision. In Inspector Routledge's report will be found a detailed account of the work of Staff Sergeant Joyce who was in charge of the station.

No cattle were received at Estevan until late in June, when those at Gretna were transferred there by train and placed on herd. Staff Sergeant Mitchell, in a report to Inspector Wilson, recounts the work of the year at that station.

In order to enforce the regulations of the quarantine in this behalf, the following orders were issued to all boundary detachments:—

ORDERS FOR QUARANTINE.

A strict quarantine has been ordered for all cattle coming into Canada from the United States.

The quarantine points are Gretna, Estevan, Wood Mountain, Maple Creek, Milk River and Macleod.

Cattle are not allowed in at any other points.

Settlers or others desiring to enter Manitoba or the Territories with cattle must be directed to one of these points.

If patrols should find American cattle on this side of the line pasturing, they are to be driven out at once if possible, if not patrol is to remain in charge of them and notify the officer commanding.

If Canadian cattle come in contact with American cattle along the line they are to be isolated, and the officer commanding asked for further instructions.

American cattle are not allowed to pasture on Canadian territory.

North-west Mounted Police.

All settlers contiguous to the boundary should be notified of the quarantine and informed that it is in the interest of the cattle industry of the country, that the quarantine be strictly enforced.

The above orders were carried out as strictly as possible, but along such a stretch of frontier, which is settled up on both sides for long distances, an absolute enforcement cannot be assured.

Not a single case of disease was discovered among the cattle taken into quarantine. The total number with increase and decrease is shown in the following statement :—

Station.	Owners.	Cattle Entered.	Increase.	Loss of Increase.	Loss of Entered Cattle.
Gretna.....	36	490	38	7	10
Estevan.....	9	142	5	2	2
Total.....	45	632	43	9	12

The loss among the entered cattle was due to the following causes :—

Debility (death occurred shortly after entry).....	2
Old age and debility.....	2
Internal hemorrhage after calving.....	1
Gored in corral.....	1
Crushed in cars (yearlings).....	3
Destroyed on account of injury to hip.....	1
Effect of castration (performed by owner).....	1
Choked by cord.....	1
Total.....	12

Loss amongst the calves was as follows :—

Lost on prairie (cached by mother and not found).....	2
Died on trail (from excessive heat).....	1
Crushed on cars.....	2
Natural causes.....	4
Total.....	9

The percentage of loss is by no means excessive, when it is remembered that all classes of animals are accepted in quarantine, no matter what their age or condition may be ; when received they are tired out either by a long railway journey, or by being driven by trail.

The quarantine regulations require strict isolation from all Canadian animals, and from other classes in quarantine, to effect which each class must be either corralled or close herded.

All cattle were delivered by us at the nearest railway station to settlers' homes. Two hundred and seven head were driven by trail from Estevan to Moose Jaw during the hottest weather in July, and then railed to destination on the Calgary and Edmonton Branch of the Canadian Pacific Railway. They were twenty-seven hours reaching Calgary from Moose Jaw on the hottest days in the year, the thermometer registering over 100° in the shade. Of course they reached their owners after such a journey gaunt and reduced in flesh. Some complaints were made but the causes were beyond our control. Another lot of 187 head were received late in June, after a journey by trail of over 250 miles, and railed to Estevan 290 miles. After close herding for three months, the pasturage not being nutritious on account of the very dry weather, they were sent by rail to Dunmore, 300 miles. The owner grumbled that his cattle were poor, and made an

extravagant claim for damages. I had, before shipment from Estevan, inspected the lot and found that the healthy, strong animals were in good condition, but the old and weak were not fat, though in good condition. I mention this as a statement was made in the press that they were in a wretched state.

Another lot of 142 head were taken into quarantine foot sore and weary, after a long journey by trail from Nebraska. These received every attention, and for a month prior to the release were fed hay. On delivery the owners professed themselves satisfied.

Some errors of judgment have possibly been made in a business quite new to us, but I assert without fear of contradiction, that every possible care was taken of animals placed in our charge, and that the owners themselves could not have given them more. It would have been marvellous had no losses resulted in the handling of 650 head of all ages, size, class, and condition, with the long journeys by rail, and by trail; and it would have been more marvellous still had no complaints been received from forty-five different people, inclined naturally to hold the Government more strictly responsible than private individuals, and entertaining the feeling that where such strenuous endeavours had been made to bring them into the country, probably even unjust and extravagant claims would be entertained.

I cannot leave this subject without reminding you that much extra work, and increased responsibility has been thrown on some officers, and the clerical staff, without any extra compensation. Inspector Wilson's work has been doubled. He has energetically and ably performed the very troublesome duty demanded of him, and should receive some acknowledgment. The Non-commissioned Officers and Constables directly employed with the cattle received 50 cents and 25 cents per diem extra pay. Both Staff Sergeant Joyce and Staff Sergeant Mitchell, the former in charge at Gretna, and the latter at Wood End, are deserving of credit for the intelligent and painstaking way in which they have done their work. Staff Sergeant Mitchell being a qualified veterinary surgeon, and an almost too willing worker could not well have been replaced.

PRAIRIE FIRES.

In the spring fires were running in every direction but no damage was done other than loss of pasturage.

Prairie fires this fall have been more frequent, and destructive than for many years.

Owing to the extreme dry weather they started as early as July in S. E. Assiniboia and in August they burned furiously south of Moose Jaw, and around Estevan. East of Long Lake an extensive tract of country was burned over, and many people lost considerable property.

In October a tremendous fire swept over that tract of country south of the C. P. R. extending from a point on the Pasqua branch of the C. P. Ry. near the Yellow Grass Marsh, north-east for 100 miles, and about 50 to 60 miles in width.

A large quantity of hay, and many buildings were destroyed.

It is thought that this fire was caused by the sparks from a C. P. R. engine on the Pasqua Railway.

Another severe fire came from a point on the Prince Albert Branch 60 miles north-west of Qu'Appelle. It swept over a wide range of country, and plunged into the Qu'Appelle valley east of Buffalo Lake, where in spite of the most strenuous efforts of the settlers, called out by the fire patrols, great damage resulted.

The valley is principally occupied by ranchers and some will likely feel the effect of the loss of hay. The origin of the fire is doubtful. Although it started near the railway it is claimed that it was caused by some half-breeds. The railway people assert that no train passed over the road until some hours after the fire was seen. There may be doubt in this particular instance as to whether the C. P. R. Co. were responsible or not, but there is no doubt whatever as to their responsibility for dozens of other fires during the year. There was scarcely a day during the latter end of August, that the fast passenger trains did not set a fire. By prompt attention on the part of the settlers many of these were put out before damage was done, but in most cases they were the most destructive fires we had during the year.

North-west Mounted Police.

The General Superintendent of the C. P. R. early in August instructed that the right of way be burnt. This was done as fast as possible but the fires commenced burning earlier than usual, and the work of burning was not half accomplished before fires were running their destructive course.

The remedy for this great evil is, either a graded road on each side parallel to the track and 100 yds. distant from it, or proper fire guards. It is only a matter of expense to put a stop to the evil. I have been assured by the Asst. Superintendent of the Moose Jaw division, that all locomotives are fitted with the standard netting, and that the drivers have positive orders to guard in every way from the chance of fire. That these precautions are useless this season shows.

For the prevention of fires the following stations were established at the end of September in addition to our permanent detachments, viz.:—Caron, Buffalo Lake, Carsdale, Kermel, Hednesford, Brock Lake, Grenfell, Esterhaz, Rocanville, Sunndymeade, Fairmeade, Pheasant Forks, Crescent Lake, Churchbridge, Wallace, Sheho and Percy.

Fifteen men and fifteen horses were attached to the division for this duty. There were thus thirty-six detachments in the district attempting to enforce the law.

Twenty prosecutions were brought during the year, and fourteen convictions had for setting out fires; five prosecutions were entered for refusing to turn out to fires, and convictions obtained in all.

DRILL AND TARGET PRACTICE.

With the exception of a little drill done at Wood Mountain there has been none in the division. Target practice with carbine and revolver was completed at Wood Mountain. An average of 50 per cent was made with the carbine but the revolver practice was poor.

Superintendent Norman took every available opportunity for carrying out this practice.

CONDUCT AND DISCIPLINE.

The following is the summary of punishments for the year:—

Admonished	10
Confined to barracks	8
Fined	21
Fined and imprisoned	3
Imprisoned	5
do and dismissed	1
Non-commissioned officers reduced to a lower grade	0
Total	<u>48</u>

The total amount of the fines inflicted was \$171.10. The most common offence was drunkenness and every serious breach of discipline was brought about by intoxication.

The total punishments last year were 51 and this year 48, the strength of the division remaining the same.

DESERTIONS.

Two constables deserted during the year, one from Winlaw detachment and the other while on leave from this post.

DISCHARGES.

Four men purchased their discharges during the year.

HEALTH.

I regret to have to report the death of Reg. No. 2089, Corporal J. Lee, which occurred at Whitewood on May 12th, from typhoid fever. He was an excellent non-commissioned officer.

The general health has been good.

RATIONS.

The detachments at Wood Mountain, Estevan, Moosomin and Kutawa draw rations, all others are boarded at hotels or private homes.

The supplies for Wood Mountain are shipped from this post, those for the other points mentioned are purchased locally under contract.

BARRACKS, &C.

Some light improvements were made at Wood Mountain. The sergeant's room was ceiled, a new latrine built, and the whole post mudded and whitewashed.

At Kutawa the buildings were whitewashed, roofs repaired, and double windows put on.

At Estevan a one storey frame building, 18 ft. x 30 ft., was built by contract. This building is divided into two rooms, one for use as an office, and the other as a guard-room. A steel cage has been put up in it. This supplies a long felt want.

At North Portal a small building, 22 ft. x 22 ft., for the men, and a stable, 16 ft. by 24 ft., were built, also under contract.

At Moosomin a stable, 28 ft. x 28 ft. with ten stalls, was erected.

HORSES.

The horses have stood the work well during the past year. Two deaths occurred, one was due to falling in a well, and the other to stumbling and breaking a leg.

There has been no disease amongst them.

MILEAGE.

The horses travelled 286,100 miles during the year.

FORAGE.

The forage has been of good quality. Oats were dear; the fall hay was purchased at the average price.

SADDLERY.

All the saddles were brought to headquarters last winter and thoroughly overhauled. No new saddlery will be required next year. The harness is in a serviceable condition.

TRANSPORT.

Owing to the dry weather of last summer a lot of repairs were required. The transport is old and worn. Two lumber wagons, one half spring, two double buckboards, and two single, will be required next year.

SAVINGS BANK DEPOSITS.

The amount deposited in the savings bank was only \$1,423.05.

INSPECTIONS.

All detachments have been inspected monthly by the officers in charge of them. I inspected Wood Mountain twice, and Estevan twice, I also inspected a number of the small detachments.

North-west Mounted Police.

The sub-districts of Manitoba, Estevan and Saltcoats were visited by you.

The winter detachments at Willow Bunch and Wood Mountain were inspected by Inspector Macdonell last February.

This officer, accompanied by Sergeant Major Pennefather and a guide, travelled from here to Wood Mountain—140 miles—in flat sleds during the very coldest weather. The snow was very deep, and not a trail; to any one who knows this open, bleak, treeless country lying between here and Wood Mountain, the dangers and difficulties of Mr. Macdonell's trip are quite apparent.

GENERAL.

Inspector P. C. H. Primrose was transferred last August from this division, in which he had served for upwards of three years. I regretted much the loss to the division of this able and energetic officer.

The officers of the division, without exception, have done their duty with singular efficiency and energy.

Staff Sergeant Flindt has performed his work in my office in a most satisfactory manner, and Constables Lee and Leigh, the clerks, have done their work very thoroughly.

I have the honour to be, sir,

Your obedient servant,

A. BOWEN PERRY,
Superintendent, Commanding "B" Division.

SUPERINTENDENT F. NORMAN.

NORTH-WEST MOUNTED POLICE.

REGINA, 6th December, 1893.

To the Officer Commanding "B" Division.

SIR,—I have the honour to make the following report on the work performed by the detachments of "B" Division, stationed in the Wood Mountain District, during the past summer.

On the 18th of June last, according to orders received I proceeded from Prince Albert by train to Regina, and from there by trail to Wood Mountain Post to take over the command of the district.

I arrived at Wood Mountain Post on the 28th June. My command consisted of thirty-three non-commissioned officers and constables with one special constable and thirty-three horses. Of these one non-commissioned officer and eight constables with nine horses were stationed at the Willow Bunch Station, and the remainder twenty-four non-commissioned officers and constables and twenty-four horses were stationed at Wood Mountain Post, each detachment was fully found in patrol transport equipment.

PATROLS.

The main work to be done during the summer consisted in keeping a strict quarantine on all animals coming into the district from the United States. To see that no smuggling or illicit traffic of any kind took place along the border, and to have a good look out for all criminals either coming into our country or endeavouring to evade capture by "clearing out" to the other side.

Taking Wood Mountain Post as a centre, our western patrol extended to a distance of sixty-five miles due west to a point on the Snake Creek where we made connection on every Wednesday with a similar patrol from "A" Division. This patrol then proceeded south along the White Mud River to the Boundary Line, and returned along the border by Rock Creek, Cart Coulée and the Hinsdale Trail to the Post, having covered a distance of about one hundred and sixty miles. As this patrol covered the most important part of the district for our work, I found it necessary to station a permanent camp during the latter part of the summer at a point where the Hinsdale Trail crosses the Boundary Line. The presence of large herds of United States cattle made this absolutely essential. After a few days absence of our patrol these cattle would drift many miles north of the boundary, and have to be driven south on the return of the next patrol. The stationing of a permanent camp had the desired effect of keeping these cattle within bounds, but owing to the very broken up nature of this portion of the district this was no easy work, and it will be seen from the various reports I sent in during the season how very satisfactorily the work was carried out by our men.

The patrol to the south went out from the post once a week and covered a distance of one hundred miles passing along the boundary and crossing the country lying between the "Cart Coulée" and where the trail to Fort Buford cuts the boundary. This patrol had also supervision over the Glasgow, Wolf Point and Poplar River Trails leading from the United States into our country. Very few American cattle were seen in this district, most of it being unfit for grazing purposes and bad lands.

A weekly patrol was kept up to the east between the post and Willow Bunch Station, covering a distance of about one hundred miles. Its chief work was to keep in touch with the settlers located to the north of the mountain—to learn if they had any complaints to make, and to keep a sharp look-out for any individuals starting prairie fires.

North-west Mounted Police.

Two patrols were carried on from the Willow Bunch Station. An easterly one proceeding by the Moose Pond, Alkali Springs, Big Butte and Long Creek, as far as the Buffalo Head, and there made connection with our patrol from Estevan (fortnightly), the distance covered being about one hundred and fifty miles. Nothing of importance occurred on this line of patrol during the summer. The patrol south from Willow Bunch went along the Big Muddy Creek as far as the border, returning to the station by different routes having traversed about one hundred miles. Very few American cattle were seen in this district, and the country is very broken up and difficult to travel over.

The fortnightly mail from Regina was carried to Wood Mountain post by a Willow Bunch patrol.

The Half-breed settlement at Willow Bunch, containing over three hundred souls, was constantly patrolled by our men.

CRIME.

There was no crime of any kind committed during the summer, and with the exception of some absconding debtors from the north, who were on their way to the United States, I had no legal business to attend to.

PRAIRIE FIRES.

The district was very free from this plague during the summer. Only in one instance had we to turn out to fight a fire, which was no doubt started by some Indians hunting, and which at one time threatened to consume our hay crop, and had it not been for the very prompt action of our men, this certainly would have been the case.

DRILL, ETC.

Whenever an opportunity offered, the men were put through a course of drill and the annual rifle and revolver practice duly performed.

HEALTH.

The health of the detachments during the summer was excellent, with the exception of a few colds from exposure.

HORSES.

I am glad to say, that, notwithstanding the large mileage our horses had to perform, I was fortunate enough not to lose an animal, this was chiefly attributable to the great care and attention given to them by Veterinary Corporal Macdonald and the teamsters under his instructions.

CONDUCT.

The conduct of the men has been good, I cannot speak too highly of the manner in which Sergeant Major Pennefather and the other non-commissioned officers carried out the discipline.

BUILDINGS.

I had all the log buildings thoroughly remudded and whitewashed and put in a habitable condition for the winter. I also found it necessary to put up a new latrine for our men. Instructions have been given to build a new ice-house during the winter, the old one having become quite useless.

SETTLERS.

Chiefly owing to the quarantine preserved this summer, no settlers came in from the United States into my district, and the Customs collections amounted only to the sum of \$26.

In conclusion, I wish to bring to your notice the fact that our men were ably supported by the cattlemen along the border in keeping their large herds within bounds. It must be remembered that a large number of Canadian cattle were mixed up with the American herds, and our men had to keep these cattle south until the quarantine had been raised.

I have fully reported to you during the summer on all matters connected with the Wood Mountain district, and I trust that the work performed by my detachments may meet with general approval.

I have the honour to be, sir,

Your obedient servant,

E. NORMAN,

Superintendent.

North-west Mounted Police.

INSPECTOR J. A. MCGIBBON.

NORTH-WEST MOUNTED POLICE, "B" DIVISION DETACHMENT,
SALTCOATS, 30th November, 1893.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit the following report of the work performed during the year ending 30th November, 1893.

The detachment was handed over to me on the 2nd May last, by Inspector J. O. Wilson.

The headquarters of the district is at Saltcoats, with detachments at Yorkton, Kamsack and Fishing Lake.

CRIME.

There has been very little crime of a serious nature during the year.

On the 7th July Claus Ehlen was sentenced to two years' imprisonment, with hard labour, by the Hon. Mr. Justice Wetmore, for breaking into a house at Langenburg and stealing clothes.

On the 8th October Sidney W. Hill, aged 13, was tried and convicted for horse stealing, to appear when called upon for sentence, gave bail for \$500.

On the 26th September Baptiste Bourassa, of Côté, was sentenced to six months hard labour by W. E. Jones, J.P., for having criminal intercourse with an Indian girl.

On the 14th February the License Inspector laid an information against J. S. Crerar, Yorkton, for selling liquor after hours. The case was adjourned to enable the Magistrate to refer to the Crown Prosecutor for advice, the Crown Prosecutor held that meridian time was the legal time and the case was dismissed.

On the 17th May J. Milligan, of Quill Plains, was fined \$100 and costs or two months' imprisonment for selling liquor to Indians of the Fishing Lake Reserve.

The following is a list of all complaints of offences which occurred in the district during the year:—

Cause.	No.	Conviction.	Dismissed.
Cruelty to animals	1	..	1
Contravention of License Act	3	..	3
Assault	4	2	2
Obtaining goods under false pretenses	1	..	1
Offence against the School Act	4	..	1
Setting out prairie fire	3	2	1
Larceny	7	2	5
Cattle stealing	6	..	6
Horse do	1	1	..
Deserting wife	1	1	..
Criminal intercourse with Indian girl	1	1	..
Profaning Sabbath	2	2	..
Felonious disposing of cattle	2	..	2
Keeping a disorderly house	1	..	1
Drunk	1	1	..
Non-payment of wages	3	..	3
Trespassing on Indian Reserve	1	..	1
Selling liquor to Indians	1	1	..
House breaking	1	1	..
Miscellaneous	3	..	3

OUTPOSTS AND PATROLS.

The following are the outposts in the sub-districts and the patrols made therefrom :

Saltcoats.

One officer, one non-commissioned officer and three constables, and four horses are stationed at this detachment.

The patrols take a different direction each day and visit the settlers to ascertain if they have any complaints.

The detachment patrols regularly north to Wallace, south to Cut Arm, east to Manitoba boundary, west to Crescent, taking in the following places: Rothburg, Langenburg, Churchbridge, Bredenburg, Perley, Crescent Lake, Meadowville, Armstrong Lake, Crofter Settlement, Castleton and Wallace. Three trips were made to Sumner and three to Pheasant Forks.

Yorkton

Is a village at the end of the Manitoba and North-western Railway, twenty miles north-west of Saltcoats, one non-commissioned officer and one horse stationed there.

This detachment patrols east to Armstrong Lake, north-west to New Denmark: north-east to Wallace, and south to Leach Lake, and visits the German settlement at Ebenezer, and the N.C.O. proceeds twice per month to Kamsack to inspect that detachment.

Fishing Lake.

Is ninety miles north-west of Saltcoats; two constables and two horses are stationed there.

This detachment patrols north to Nut Lake, forty miles; west to Quill Plains; south-east to New Denmark, calling at the Sheho (Dakota) settlement, and east to Birch Creek.

Kamsack

Is forty-two miles north-east of Saltcoats; two constables and two horses are stationed there. This detachment patrols north to Fort Pelly, through the Indian Reserve, east to the Manitoba boundary line, and west to the White Sand River.

ASSISTANCE TO INDIAN DEPARTMENT.

On the 25th August, and again on the 4th October, an escort conveyed the annuity money from Yorkton to Côté's Reserve and handed it over to the Indian agent.

An escort was furnished the agent during the payments.

The men of the Kamsack detachment also kept trespassers off the reserve.

MAIL SERVICE.

The settlers are not satisfied with the mail service. There is only one mail a week by Manitoba and North-western Railway, and that on Sunday.

HEALTH.

The health of the members of the detachments has been good.

RATIONS.

The detachments in the district are all boarding: there have been no complaints.

North-west Mounted Police.

ARMS AND AMMUNITION

Are in good order, with the exception of carbine number 45079, stock broken by horse 1472, stepping in a badger hole, I am sending it in for repair.

INSPECTION OF DETACHMENTS.

The detachments at Yorktown and Saltcoats were inspected by the Commissioner in March last.

I inspected the detachments monthly, and made four inspections at Kutawa (Touchwood Hill).

I also inspected the Prairie Fire Stations at Wallace, Churchbridge, Crescent and Pheasant Forks.

DRILL.

At all inspections of detachments I put the men through the manual and firing exercise. When present at Saltcoats I drilled the detachment twice a week in the same exercise.

HORSES.

During the month of May, the horses in the district were reduced from twelve to nine. Horses 1422, 1633 and 1680 were sent to Regina.

On the 14th May horse 1593 was kicked and with the exception of a few days was off duty until August 11th.

On the 22nd July horse 1184 ran away and broke a piece off the hoof, exposing the quick, returned to duty August 8th.

On the 27th June horse 1533 cast a shoe, outer crust of hoof broke off, and no place to attach shoe; returned to duty August 9th.

On October 28th again off duty, sent to Regina on the 21st November.

Horse 1186 contracted feet, very lame, off duty from 22nd August to 27th; off duty on September 1st; sent to Regina 21st November.

Horses 1288 and 841 generally used up, they require a summer's rest.

With so many horses off duty at times during the summer, it was hard to keep the patrols going.

On the 1st October two horses were received here to replace horses 1136 and 1533.

In November three extra horses were received, two to replace horses 1288 and 841.

SADDLERY AND HARNESS.

There have been no repairs with the exception of a few to one set of single harness, and one saddle. The saddles and harness are in good condition.

FORAGE.

The forage is very good.

STABLES.

The stables at Saltcoats and Yorkton are good, at Kamsack rather small and dark, and at Fishing Lake fairly good.

BARRACKS.

The barracks at Saltcoats are very good. At other detachments the men board and have a room to themselves.

ROADS AND BRIDGES.

The roads in the district are merely trails over the prairie.

Saltcoats.

A few new bridges and a little grading was done this past summer.

Yorkton.

The trails and bridges are in fairly good order.

Kamsack.

A bridge was built over Dead Horse Creek, and also a ferry on the Assiniboine river.

Fishing Lake.

The trail from Sheho to Fishing Lake is very rough and rocky. Two bridges were built in the Sheho District ; one across Deer Creek and one across Ebale Creek, but were washed away by the freshet last spring.

SETTLERS.

Saltcoats.

The settlers are in fairly good circumstances.

The settlers in the districts of Crescent, Riversdale and Kimbrae which have been settled for a number of years are the most prosperous.

Yorkton.

Very few settlers came to the district during the year.

Kamsack.

The settlers in the district are few and far between, all are in comfortable circumstances. There has been only one new settler in the last year.

Fishing Lake.

The settlers are in good circumstances this year, they have plenty of hay for their cattle and horses, and plenty of vegetables in their cellars, a few Icelanders moved from Churchbridge to Fishing Lake, and a number of the Dakota settlers left the Sheho Lake district. Most of them were disappointed as the railroad was not extended north-west from Yorkton.

SELLING LIQUOR TO INDIANS.

Constable McCuaig, of Kamsack, reports as follows :—

“The Indians on the Côté Reserve are addicted to drinking and will do anything to obtain liquor. They get some once in a while, particularly when they go to Yorkton, but where they get it is a question I have not yet solved. They are very cunning and know how to remain sober when constables are near at hand.”

Constable McCuaig has searched their first camp after they leave Yorkton but found none.

RANCHES.

A very large number of cattle died in the district during the past winter, the winter being exceptionally long and hay got scarce.

Four cars of cattle were shipped from Churchbridge this season.

Ten cars of cattle and one of hogs from Saltcoats.

Twenty-seven cars of cattle from Yorkton.

The district north-west of Yorkton is well adapted for small cattle ranches, there is plenty of hay in the Fishing Lake district.

North-west Mounted Police.

CROPS.

Saltcoats.

The crops in the district have been very good.

Yorkton.

The crops in this district have been very good; there have been four threshers at work all season, they have threshed about 34,000 bushels each, there were about 5,000 acres in crop.

Mr. Seeman, of Theodore, had 500 acres in crop.

Kamsack.

There is very little crop raised in this district as it generally gets frozen, but this year what little was put in, turned out very good.

Fishing Lake.

There was no crop put in at Fishing Lake.

The crops in the Sheho district this year are very good, wheat averages twenty-two bushels per acre, oats average forty bushels. The potato crop was above the average.

GAME.

In the neighbourhood of Saltcoats prairie chickens are plentiful.

Yorkton.

Game is plentiful, especially chickens.

Kamsack.

There is a large quantity of all kinds of game in the northern part of the district.

There are all kinds of fur bearing animals, also feather game, such as geese, ducks and chickens.

Fishing Lake.

Game has been very plentiful in the district this year. Chickens and ducks are very numerous, wild geese were not so very plentiful this year as heretofore, there have been several jumping deer and a few elk seen in the district lately.

INDIANS.

There is only one Indian Reserve in the neighbourhood of Saltcoats or Yorkton, at Leach Lake.

Fishing Lake.

There is a small reserve here, No. 89, and one at Nut Lake, No. 90. The Indians are very quiet and at the present time are out hunting and trapping, there has been no trouble with them.

Kamsack.

There are three reserves in this district, the Indians live in log houses, and are in very good circumstances, they have a large number of horses and about 500 head of cattle. They raise very little crop, the reserves are situated on the side of the Duck Mountain, and I believe they have frost frequently during the summer.

HALF-BREEDS.

There are a few Half-breeds at Fort Pelly, who work for the traders.
There are a few families on the White Sand River engaged in farming.

DISCIPLINE AND CONDUCT.

Very good.

PRAIRIE FIRES.

There were very few fires in the district this fall as the country was well patrolled.
The orders issued by you, were given to the men, they are as follows:—

“ Proceed at once to any prairie fire which may appear within reasonable distance, and take every measure in your power, using the authority given you as a fire guardian under the North-west Ordinance respecting prairie and forest fires and amendments thereto, to extinguish the same, make every endeavour to discover the party or parties guilty of setting out the fire and bring them before a Justice of the Peace to be dealt with according to law, etc., etc.”

I think that most of the fires that occur in the spring are started by parties burning out the old grass in the hay bottoms, and in the fall by burning guards around hay stacks.

On the 7th May a fire was seen in the Crescent District south of Saltcoats, I sent out two men who turned out all the settlers to fight the fire and get it under control, the settlers stated that it came from the south, about the Qu'Appelle River.

On the 12th May a fire was noticed west of Saltcoats, I sent out a constable who turned out the settlers who got the fire extinguished, could not find who started it.

On the 29th May constable McCuaig laid an information before T. McNutt, J. P., that John Knott, of Bradenburg, started a prairie fire. Tried before T. McNutt, J. P., on the 3rd June, dismissed with costs.

On the 31st August, Corporal Keays saw a fire out at Meadowville and went out there to investigate, laid an information against Robt. Miles who was brought before me on the 8th September, and fined \$20 and costs.

On the 31st August, Corporal Keays saw a fire in the neighbourhood of Rathburn, he went to investigate and laid an information against Max Smith, who was brought before me on the 15th September, and fined \$15 and costs.

On September 12th, S. Partridge, of Crescent, complained that on the 10th September his stacks were discovered to be on fire, had this investigated but could not make anything out of it.

On the 13th November a fire broke out on Section 18, Township 22, Range 32, about four miles south of Churchbridge. Constable Smith, of the fire patrol, turned out the settlers but could not get the fire out, could not find out who started it, three days after a snow-storm put it out.

Yorkton.

The country has been very free from fires the past year.

Kamsack.

This district has been free from fires with the exception of a small one on the Côté Indian Reserve, which was started by an Indian; this fire burnt about two square miles, but it was so early in the season that it was easily extinguished, sufficient evidence could not be got to make a case.

Fishing Lake.

There has been no fire in the district the past year.

On the 1st October the Prairie Fire Patrol arrived from Regina and a constable and horse were stationed at Wallace, Churchbridge and Crescent, they patrolled the country well which made the settlers careful.

I stationed one of the Fishing Lake men at Sheho.

North-west Mounted Police.

TRANSPORT.

The single buckboard at Fishing Lake, requires to be replaced.
The remainder of the transport is in serviceable condition.

NEW POST OFFICE.

Theodore, 24 miles north-west of Yorkton on sec. 1-28-7.

SETTLEMENTS.

No new settlement.

DISCHARGE.

Reg. No. 2282, Corporal J. E. Parrott purchased his discharge on the 31st July last.

DESERTION.

Nil.

CHANGES IN DETACHMENT.

During the month of June the men were moved from Sheho Lake, 25 miles north-west to Fishing Lake.

The Yorkton detachment was reduced from two men and two horses to one man and horse.

The Saltcoats detachment was reduced from six members to five, nine horses being left in the district in place of twelve as formerly.

CROFTER SETTLEMENT.

On 12th January, the police were notified that a Crofter family named Young were in a destitute condition and nothing to eat in the house. Constable McCuaig investigated, reported that the family consisting of a woman and six children had nothing in the house to eat except a few pounds of bran and some of the children were very poorly clothed. The man of the house, Alex. Young, is supposed to be in Manitoba and out of employment. The Ladies Guild of Saltcoats sent some provisions and clothes.

The Crofter agent at Winnipeg was notified.

There are about twenty families left in the settlement, they are doing fairly and some of them have about fifteen head of cattle. Fifteen families of the poorer class have left and have gone to Killarney and Selkirk.

The horses in the district have travelled 47,851 miles.

I have the honour to be, sir,

Your obedient servant,

J. A. MCGIBBON,

Inspector.

To the Officer Commanding "B" Division,
North-west Mounted Police,
Regina.

INSPECTOR JAMES O. WILSON.

NORTH-WEST MOUNTED POLICE,
ESTEVAN, 30th November, 1893.

The Officer Commanding
"B" Division, N.-W.M.P., Regina.

SIR,—I have the honour, in accordance with your instructions, to submit this my annual report for the year ending 30th November, 1893.

GENERAL STATE OF THE DISTRICT.

Estevan and the surrounding country has made but little progress during the past year. This may be accounted for by the failure of crops, and also from the fact of the mines in the district being only worked in winter. The mines are now running full blast and turning out a very large quantity of coal, for which a ready market has been found in Manitoba. There are now about 200 men employed in the four principal mines, viz., the Dominion Coal Company, at Estevan and Roche Percée, and the Hazzard and Gow mines, at Coalfields. Besides these, several smaller mines are operated by persons who supply the local demand. The demand for this cheap fuel will undoubtedly increase as the settlers become accustomed to using it. I find it throws as much heat as Galt coal, but, of course, burns away more quickly. I should say that it would take about three tons of this coal to equal two tons of Galt coal. At Oxbow a large grist-mill has been built, and at Carnduff an elevator, neither of which have been a financial success, owing to the poor crops.

CRIME.

The following is a complete list of all crimes in the district during the past year :—

Assaults	5
Perjury	1
Forgery	1
Bigamy	1
Maliciously killing an ox	3
do shooting a horse	1
Deserting employment	5
Indecent exposure	1
Peddling without license	2
Theft	10
Drunk and disorderly	11
Breaches of prairie fire ordinance	7
do health regulations	3
Horse stealing	2
Keeping glandered horses	1

The list of crimes being somewhat large and varied, is to a considerable extent owing to the construction of the Soo railway having brought in a large number of labourers of different nationalities, and almost every time they received their pay some arrests followed. During a few days after pay day it was necessary to look after them all the time, or they would soon render the place unfit to live in. I speak of Estevan more particularly, it being the headquarters of the sub-district and the only place where liquor was obtainable by the labourers north of the boundary. When the construction of the Soo railway reached the boundary from the south, at what is now North Portal,

North-west Mounted Police.

Staff Sergeant McGinnis and four constables were dispatched to meet it. The iron was connected 26th August. A large number of camp followers also arrived with the construction camps, several selling liquor and keeping gaming houses; some had prostitutes with them. These the detachment confined to the Dakota side of the line. Any inmate of a "Blind Pig," as those establishments are called here, understood that he (or she) would be arrested the moment they attempted to do any business in Canada. As a sample of what was occurring almost daily on the Dakota side, I quote from a report of Staff Sergeant McGinnis: "A few days before the rails arrived at Portal, two men quarrelled, and one gave the other a severe beating. The defeated man secured a sharp rifle and a box of cartridges, and posted himself on a butte in rear of the large railway camp and fired every bullet he had through the tents, which were full of people at the time. Every one ran away and left the camp, and by the merest chance no one was hit. The man who did this stayed around for three or four days, not the slightest attempt being made to get him arrested."

Had it not been for the presence of the detachment, an influx of tramps and prostitutes would have occurred; as it was, no one crossed except those who had means of paying their way.

In the cases under the head of "assault," five were brought before the courts, in all of which convictions were made.

Under the head of "perjury," one case was brought before the Supreme Court and dismissed; it was the result of bad blood between neighbours.

Under the head of "forgery" one case was brought before the justice of the peace and dismissed.

Under the head of "bigamy" one case was brought by a Jew of the Hirsch Colony. He charged his wife with bigamy committed by marrying him while she had a husband in Russia. She showed a divorce from her husband in Russia and was dismissed.

The three cases of "maliciously killing an ox," the parties were dismissed by a bench of justices of the peace at Oxbow, but were brought up again by Mr. White, C.P., and parties convicted. This case was reserved for the Court *en banc*, who decided that there was no malicious intent, and ordered the defendants to be discharged.

"Maliciously shooting a horse."—This case was sent up for trial and tried before the Supreme Court, and in spite of the most conclusive evidence the prisoner was found "not guilty" by a jury, which justifies what has been often said, that it is no use taking up a man to go before a jury of farmers for shooting animals which he found in his crop.

In the five cases under the "Masters and Servant's Ordinance," three convictions were made; and two dismissed, the Canadian Pacific Railway Company, who was the prosecutor, failed to show bargain. The defendants were all men from outside the Territories who hired in order "to get west," and then refused to work.

"Indecent exposure."—One case was brought and convicted.

"Peddling without license."—Two cases were brought and convicted.

"Theft."—Ten cases were brought, seven convictions were made and three dismissed. Two of the latter should not have been brought, as it seems to have been an attempt to make the Criminal Law collect a civil debt.

"Drunk and disorderly."—Eleven cases were brought, ten convicted and one dismissed. The cases mostly occurred along the railway construction.

"Breach of prairie fire Ordinance."—Seven cases were brought up, six convictions made and one dismissed.

These are the cases which call for the most work, as it is very hard to get direct evidence after the fire has burnt over a large section of country. In one case, occurring near Carlyle, the defendant was charged currently by his neighbours with having burnt their hay every year, and then living on the proceeds of sale of hay which he had previously fire-guarded. There was no evidence of this, but this year the same thing occurred and was investigated by Const. Thornton, who was on fire duty in the vicinity, and after a great deal of work the case was brought home to him, and he was convicted and fined \$100 and costs. He appealed, and then paid the fine. His conviction was considered very important in the vicinity.

“Breaches of health regulations,” three were brought by the health officer, one was convicted and two dismissed. They occurred during an epidemic of scarlet fever.

Horse-stealing. The two charges were against the same man. He has gathered horses belonging to different parties off the prairie, and one of them laid information against him for stealing, and being found when arrested with horses belonging to another party he was charged with stealing them also. He had told lies as to the reason of their being in his possession and was acquitted on the doubt as to whether he had lied for the purpose of fraudulently appropriating them, or to avoid a civil prosecution for having worked another man's horses.

Keeping glandered horses, in this case the veterinary surgeon called could not say whether it was glanders or not and dismissal followed. The case was reported to the Lieutenant-Governor with a view to a further examination. In another case where a man named Paschal Bonneau was charged with stealing cattle in Manitoba, he was arrested by us and turned over to the Manitoba authorities.

VIOLATION OF CUSTOMS LAW.

No violation of the customs law has been brought to notice, the vigilant watch and patrol along the boundary preventing it to any great extent.

OUTPOSTS AND PATROLS.

The non-commissioned officers and men on outpost duty during the past year were as follows:—

	N. C. O.	Men.	Horses.
Winlaw.....		2	2
Souris Valley.....		1	1
North Portal.....	1	2	3
Moose Mountain (fire station).....		1	1
Quarantine (Wood End).....	1	6	6

Besides these three special constables were hired during the summer for quarantine work. The following patrols were carried on during the past summer.

A fortnightly patrol to Buffalo Head meeting the patrol from Willow Bunch at that point. To the east the detachments already named connected twice a week with each other and with Manitoba sub-district, meeting at Sourisford. Besides the regular patrols all villages and settlements in the district were visited frequently. As Estevan is the headquarters of the sub-district, I have not had the same number of men or horses for any length of time, and consequently have not stated a number. It supplied the outposts and quarantine with men and horses as required.

The detachments excepting at Wood End and Estevan were boarded at farmers houses, at an average cost of 60 cents per diem per man, and 40 cents per diem per horse. At Wood End and Estevan rations and forage were purchased, and the men lived in tents, which on account of the continual high winds were the most uncomfortable and most undesirable residences. I would recommend that where detachments such as Estevan was this past summer, are kept, small, temporary buildings be erected.

PRAIRIE FIRES.

About the latter part of July, owing to continued drought, fire made its appearance (from the north-west at first) and the detachment had great difficulty in saving the premises of one Sanstrum, near Estevan. From this time on fires were of almost daily and nightly occurrence, and were for the most part traceable to the Canadian Pacific Railway engines. The detachment and all the civilians that could be had were frequently at work, the latter expressing considerable dissatisfaction at the frequency of the calls upon them. Although part of the district has been burnt over, no serious losses have occurred. Much credit is due to Staff Sergeant Mitchell, and the men at quarantine camp who succeeded in saving a sufficient area of pasturage for the

North-west Mounted Police.

cattle on quarantine. With reference to the fires started by the Canadian Pacific Railway engines, I am of opinion that they are in many cases due to the engineers, who it is said remove the spark arrester after leaving headquarters. It is rather hard to believe that ordinary precautions were taken to guard against the engines starting fires, when I personally saw six started by an engine within a distance of five miles, and in some cases fire had started 100 yards from the track. In one case I saw a piece of live coal as large as a walnut thrown on the grass.

If there are no means (and there seems to be none), of holding railway companies and their agents responsible for fires started by their engines, they should be compelled to burn a fire-guard far enough away from the track to prevent it spreading. The few fires started by individuals are nothing compared to those started by the railways.

Section 5 of the Ordinance has been changed so as to curtail the power of the fire guardian by substituting "refusing to do so" for "does not proceed at once." Non-attendance at a fire might not be held to be a refusal.

ASSISTANCE TO INDIAN DEPARTMENT.

I have not been called upon to render any special assistance to this department. A few Indians have come into the district, but they had passes from the agent for the purpose of trading. The Reserve at the west end of Moose Mountain has been frequently visited by patrols.

INSPECTIONS.

The Commissioner visited and inspected on April 24th, and the detachment was again inspected by yourself on June 23rd and September 22nd. All detachments in the sub-district have been inspected by me monthly. At Estevan I have had a weekly inspection, and twice a week inspected quarantine camps.

HORSES.

The horses were generally serviceable. Three were ordered in to Regina by yourself in September, they being unfit for service. One Reg. No. 1800 was on the 12th of July accidentally killed, by falling into a well. The mileage has been forwarded weekly to Regina.

HARNESS AND SADDLERY.

The harness and saddlery have been generally good and serviceable.

FORAGE.

The forage supplied has been high-priced owing to failure in crops, but of good quality.

SETTLERS.

Very few settlers came into this district during the past season, the majority going to Moose Mountain district north of this place. The Jewish Colony started in 1891, by the Young Men's Hebrew Benevolent Society, of which Baron Hirsch is the head, is eighteen miles from Estevan. It has not been a success. Besides the very dry summer just past, there has been trouble between the colonists and the management. In one instance it led to violence, and the manager called on us, with the result that two of the colonists were sentenced to hard labour at Regina for assault. Another was sent to Regina for stealing the property of the society. They are a mixture of Russian and German Jews, and regard everything they meet with as schemes to get the best of them. Latterly a somewhat better condition of things seems to have been brought about, but the colony as a means of settling the country cannot be called a success.

RANCHES.

There are no ranches in this district.

CROPS.

Owing to the drought, the crops have been a failure.

GAME.

Small game has been plentiful, while herds of antelope have been seen by the western patrol.

HALF-BREEDS.

A large number of Half-breeds have been in the vicinity during the summer. They came from Qu'Appelle and Willow Bunch for the purpose of gathering bones along the newly constructed Soo Railway. They have given no trouble, most of them leaving for their homes on the approach of winter. A few, however, remain here.

DISCIPLINE AND CONDUCT.

The general conduct of the men of the different detachments has been good. There have been four cases of drunkenness, in two cases imprisonment was awarded, and in two fines. Three of the delinquents were sent to Regina. I consider that when a member of the force is convicted of being under the influence of liquor at an outpost, his usefulness at that particular post is gone, and he should in consequence be transferred to another district.

DESERTIONS.

I regret to have to record the desertion of Reg. No. 2747 Const. Money, who deserted from Winlaw in September. The cause of his desertion was on account of some trouble with a woman.

TRANSPORT.

The transport has been all that could be desired.

CLOTHING AND KIT.

The clothing and kit have been of good quality, with the exception of the fur coats which are very poorly adapted for the work. A suit of prairie uniform of some neutral colour would be a good change. It is too difficult to keep the regular uniform clean when used on the prairie, besides which, it is too conspicuous for police work.

BUILDINGS.

At Estevan Camp two temporary huts 14 x 16 ft. were erected, and used for kitchen and storeroom. A police office and lock-up 18 x 30 ft. is now being completed. At North Portal permanent quarters 22 x 22 ft. have been erected, also a stable 16 x 20 ft. Quarters for an officer are badly required at this post, there being no building obtainable suitable for the purpose.

QUARANTINE.

The quarantine station at Estevan has been under my charge, and has added greatly to the work of myself and detachment. I attach the report of Vet. Staff. Sergt. Mitchell, who has been in charge of this branch during the past summer, and who has, with the men under him, performed his work faithfully and well.

I have the honour to be, sir,
Your obedient servant,

JAS. O. WILSON,
Inspector.

North-west Mounted Police.

STAFF SERGEANT MITCHELL.

Wood End, 27th November, 1893.

SIR,—I have the honour to forward the following annual report for the Estevan Quarantine Station for the season just closed.

This reserve embracing townships one and two, range eight west, is situated on the west bank of Long Creek and extending from the international boundary line northward to the Souris a distance of nine miles, and from its central situation, its proximity to the "Soo" Railway, its extensive pasture range, and excellent watering facilities afforded by Long Creek, is admirably adapted to the purpose for which it has been set apart.

Why then, the question may be asked, has dissatisfaction been manifested by the owners with reference to the condition of their stock? The answer appears to be this. These people during the absence of their cattle have become familiarized with the surrounding Canadian herds—a vastly better class of stock to begin with—that, during the long summer, had nothing to do but leisurely graze round and grow fat; and apparently forgetting that their stock during this period were making long and wearisome journeys by trail and railroad, to say nothing of the ninety days close herding to which, under the most favourable circumstances, and when the utmost liberty and opportunity for grazing compatible with safety has been allowed, is but a poor substitute for unrestrained freedom imagine that, because this stock is inferior in size and condition to the former, they have been maltreated in the quarantine. We do not claim for this station during this its first season's operations absolute perfection, but we do claim that within the sphere of our knowledge and opportunities, no efforts have been spared by the staff to promote the welfare of the stock, regardless of quality, entrusted to our care.

The quarantine duties proper commenced on the 19th June, when three hundred and thirty-seven head of United States cattle were shipped from Gretna, followed by an additional shipment of one hundred and nine head on the 5th July, which with one hundred and forty-four head shipped from Deloraine on the 15th August made a total of five hundred and ninety head of United States cattle quarantined at this place for the whole or part of their ninety days term. It might be here stated that these cattle represented the herds of thirty-five individual owners, and, with one exception (Mr. Good of Dunmore, who entered one hundred and eighty-seven head) varied from one to forty-four head per owner. And, as will be seen by the appended tabulated statement, Nebraska and the two Dakotas were the chief sources of supply.

With reference to the quality of these cattle it must be recorded that in the matter of size and shape, as compared with Canadian cattle, they were decidedly inferior. And this fact, while doubtless more the misfortune than fault of their owners, was nevertheless the occasion of a good deal of unpleasantness. The fact was again and again demonstrated throughout the season, and pressed on the attention of their owners, that where animals were at all shapely, the result of better breeding, they invariably left the quarantine in good condition. Neither can much improvement in this respect, even on this side the line, be looked for, while the class of scrub bulls, with one possible exception, that were allowed to accompany the herds are retained therein.

In the matter of health, however, a remarkable immunity from disease, or sickness of any kind, was manifested. No stronger proof of this need be cited than the fact that, during the season's operations, no animals died from causes other than accidental, with the exception of two cows, that succumbed to the infirmities of old age. Altogether the percentage of loss was small considering the casualties to which the animals were exposed incident to nightly corraling, and, but for three losses due directly to railroad agencies, only six deaths, of which three were calves, would have been recorded.

To guard against the possibility of the different herds intermixing, summer corrals are situated on the creek bank at intervals of three miles extending from Wood End northward. In the vicinity of these the cattle are herded by two mounted men, usually a member of the Force, and a special herder. The time allotted for grazing embraces from 5 a.m. till sunset, when the cattle are carefully returned to their respective corrals till the following morning. Provision is made for daily veterinary inspection, lame or indisposed animals carefully looked after, and a degree of careful attention exercised towards the animals generally, equal, if not superior, to what would have been vouchsafed to them by their owners.

During the season two visits were paid the reserve by Superintendent Perry, in addition to which Inspector Wilson visited it at least twice each week.

On the occasion of Superintendent Perry's last visit, sites were selected in shelterly nooks in the brush along the creek bank, and in the vicinity of deep water, for winter corrals. These corrals (recently completed) are four in number, and 80 x 120 feet, in two of which are 20 feet wide shingled roofed sheds running lengthwise of the corrals. New and comfortable quarters for the men 24 x 30 feet $1\frac{1}{2}$ story high, under the superintendence of Sergeant Davis, has also recently been completed.

Finally, in anticipation of the early arrival of cattle during the ensuing season, upwards of 200 tons of hay have been provided.

I have the honour to be, sir,
Your obedient servant,

W. MITCHELL, V.S.,
Veterinary Staff-Sergeant.

The Officer Commanding
North-west Mounted Police,
Estevan.

North-west Mounted Police.

STATEMENT of Cattle herded at Estevan Quarantine during the summer of 1893.

Owners Names.	Late Residence.	Future Residence.	Date of Entry.	No. of Cattle.	Increase.	Decrease.	Total released.	Remarks.
Alois Good.....	Eureka Co., S.D.	Dunmore, Albt	June 16	187	1	5	183	Entered at Gretna.
Albert Myles.....	Peabody, Kansas	Didsbury, N.W.T.	Mar. 28	1			1	do
J. G. Parker.....	Oakdale, Neb.	Wetaskiwin, Albt.	Apr. 12	3			3	do
Jerry Mongen.....	Neche, N.D.	Edmonton do	do 4	3			3	do
John McMartin.....	Hoople, N.D.	Leduc do	do 3	13	4		17	do
Wm. Galloway.....	St. Thomas, N.D.	Innisfail do	do 5	5	1		6	do
H. P. Moore.....	Colfax Co., Neb.	Olds do	do 1	27	7	3	31	do
Robt. D. McKee.....	do do	do do	do 1	10	3		13	do
W. P. Cornwell.....	Leigh Co. do	do do	do 1	4	1		5	do
Mathias & F. Lambert.....	Thompson, N.D.	Innisfail do	do 5	37	7		44	do
George Gillis.....	St. Thomas, N.D.	do do	do 5	9	2		11	do
John Hickey.....	Clark Co., S.D.	Leduc do	do 10	18	1		19	do
Donald Currie.....	Grafton, N.D.	Edmonton do	do 16	1			1	do
Narcese Guineau.....	Mackintosh, Min	do do	do 17	12	2		14	do
Luc Lachapelle.....	do do	do do	do 17	6	4	1	9	do
Armidas Lambert.....	do do	do do	do 17	6			6	do
Phœlix Bedow.....	do do	do do	do 17	13	1		14	do
A. W. Hunt.....	Orchard, Neb.	do do	do 27	13			13	do
John Wade.....	Hutney, S.D.	do do	May 5	8		1	7	do
Henry Bush.....	Ludden, N.D.	Lacombe do	do 18	4			4	do
Deidrich Neufeld.....	Turner Co., S.D.	Rostern, Sack.	do 21	4			4	do
Gus Doré.....	Bloomfield, Neb.	Edmonton, Albt.	do 29	8	2		10	do
William Foster.....	Clark Co., S.D.	Leduc do	Apr. 29	8			8	do
Joseph Provo.....	Wright Co., Min	Wetaskiwin do	June 10	10	1	1	10	do
W. H. Dickson.....	Edmons Co., S.D.	Elkhorn, Man.	do 12	3	1		4	do
David Wright.....	Hamilton, N.D.	Penhold, Alberta	do 22	7	1		8	do
James Gadsden.....	Schuyler, Neb.	Olds do	Aug. 15	44	2	2	44	Entered at Deloraine and shipped to Estevan.
James Lamis.....	do do	do do	do 15	29		1	28	do
Fred. Gungbluth.....	do do	do do	do 15	26	1		27	do
Louis Gungbluth.....	do do	do do	do 15	17			17	do
Harry Briggs.....	do do	do do	do 15	9	2		11	do
Edward Burne.....	do do	do do	do 15	8			8	do
Bruno Schmidt.....	do do	do do	do 15	2			2	do
A. J. Wright.....	do do	do do	do 15	8			8	do
Morris Williams.....	do do	do do	do 15	1			1	do
Total.....				564	44	14	594	

INSPECTOR C. CONSTANTINE.

NORTH-WEST MOUNTED POLICE,
MOOSOMIN, 8th December, 1893.

SIR,—I have the honour to forward this my report for the year ended 30th November, 1893.

The limits of the sub-district are the same as last year.

CRIME.

Crimes of a serious nature show an increase on last year. Two men, Italians, are charged with the murder of a fellow countryman at Grenfell on or about the 10th June last. Their trial was originally fixed for 14th December, 1893, but on application of prisoners counsel, was postponed (after the subpoenas had been served) until 22nd January, 1894, for the purpose of procuring evidence as to character, to be taken, under a commission, from New York and Portland, Oregon.

A case of manslaughter, south of Grenfell, and a case of stabbing at Wolseley. These two latter were convicted.

A woman living in Wolseley was charged with arson, and after a preliminary hearing before two of the local justices, was put on bail to appear for trial. A case of robbing the mails occurred and the party was arrested at Moose Jaw, and on trial was convicted. Another case of obtaining money under false pretences, forgery and embezzlement, all by the same person, was committed at Whitewood. The party fled to the United States and up to the present time has not been located. Efforts are still being made to find his place of hiding, with hopes of ultimate success.

A case of embezzlement at Indian Head in November, 1892. The party was followed to British Columbia, and brought back, and on his trial in February, 1893, was acquitted.

PATROLS AND OUTPOSTS.

The number of outposts in this district are one less than last year. Efforts are being made to satisfy the smaller villages by men being sent there once or twice a week on uncertain days, but this does not satisfy them, each considering that they have as good a right to have a policeman stationed permanently as those more favoured in this respect.

Patrols have been done regularly throughout the district and the men stationed for any length of time at the different posts are well acquainted with the settlers and country. A return of mileage is sent weekly to headquarters.

ASSISTANCE TO INDIAN DEPARTMENT.

Money for the different treaty payments has been delivered to the agent at the different agencies in this district and escort furnished during the payments. The Indian Home at Elkhorn has been visited, and assistance given in bringing back runaway boys. This also applies to the Industrial School at Fort Qu'Appelle.

ASSISTANCE TO RAILWAYS.

Nothing has occurred to warrant the interference of the police, except that a few tramps have been taken off passenger and freight trains

PHYSIQUE.

The physique of men composing the different detachments is good. In fact some of the men are too heavy for the size of the horses.

North-west Mounted Police.

RECRUITS.

Several recruits have been sent into headquarters after passing a preliminary medical examination before the Acting Assistant Surgeon, here.

HEALTH.

The health of the men of the different detachments, has been good, with the exception of colds incident to exposure in all kinds of weather.

One case of typhoid fever at Whitewood (Corporal Lee) terminated fatally.

RATIONS AND LIGHT.

At all the outposts except Moosomin, the men are boarded. Here they have a mess. The rations supplied are of excellent quality.

KIT AND CLOTHING.

The articles supplied are good. An improvement could be made in the quality of long boots by having the legs lined to where the tongue enters as at present the legs fall down owing to a want of stiffness. The men on this detachment have gone to the expense of having this done.

The breeches at present issued are heavy for summer wear, if one of the three pairs issued annually were of serge, it would add much to the comfort of the men without detracting from their appearance.

ARMS AND AMMUNITION.

The same old pattern of carbine is still in use, the sighting is bad and many of the barrels are honeycombed. Some of the old barrels have been replaced by new ones.

The revolvers are in good order and are a good strong shooting weapon.

INSPECTION OF DETACHMENTS.

The detachments in this district are inspected once a month as a rule. Inspections are also made when necessary at shorter intervals. A report is sent to Division Headquarters or included in the weekly report.

HORSES.

Many of the horses in this sub-district have been changed during the past season. It is to be hoped the changes will be for the better.

SADDLERY AND TRANSPORT.

Saddlery and harness are in fair order. The transport so far as provided is in good condition.

FORAGE.

At all outposts the horses are boarded except Moosomin, where a new and comfortable stable was erected during the past summer with a good wagon shed attached. The stable yard is neatly fenced.

The contract price for hay this year is rather higher than last, the contractor failed to carry out the condition named in contract and forfeited his deposit in January, from that time up to the making of the present contract, hay was bought at market price.

On tenders being called for oats none were put in, oats being very scarce. Not more than what were required by the farmers for feed and seed. I succeeded in purchasing 100 bushel at 35 cents per bushel and 300 at 40 cents. These were old oats and of good quality. This quantity will last us about seven months.

BARRACKS AND FURNITURE.

Part of the emigration building at Qu'Appelle Station is used as quarters by the Non-Commissioned Officer stationed there. This building is cold and requires several repairs. In order to make it comfortable, a double floor is needed. The doors require thoroughly overhauling, having shrunk and the panels split. At Moosomin the men are quartered in the Court-house, this building, although new, is cold.

WATER SUPPLY.

At this post there is no water in connection with the stables or quarters. It is rather humiliating to be obliged to beg, from different parties having water to spare, to be allowed to water the horses at their wells. Last winter snow had to be melted for this purpose and will probably this, when there is a sufficient quantity. Most wells go dry at the beginning of the year, except those put down by livery-stable keepers for their own use. A good supply of water can be obtained at a depth of from 160 to 200 feet, but the expense is more than the average citizen can afford. A large tank was put in the cellar of the court-house last month, but will be of no use until after the spring and summer rains. In the spring of 1891, boring for water was commenced at the court-house, on going down to a depth of about 80 feet, a large boulder was struck, the machinery used for boring would not bore through it, the work was then given up.

ROADS AND BRIDGES.

The prairie trails are good. Some road making by grading the low places has been done, but as a rule in wet weather it serves only to mire the wagons and horses, at least for the first season.

New bridges have been built at different points, were mostly required, over the different streams in the district.

Considerable wire fencing has been done during the past season. The repeal of the ordinance requiring a top rail, was in my opinion, undesirable, and it would have been better had the original ordinance remained in force, in a country where much driving is done at night.

LIQUOR LAW.

The License ordinance of 1891 is fairly carried out, and drunkenness does not appear to be on the increase, on the contrary, the cases coming before the justices for the year ended November 30th, 1893, were 20, as against 29 for the year ended 30th November, 1892.

Of course no one will pretend that in either year those were all the cases.

SETTLERS.

A considerable number of settlers have come into the district during the past season, and the foreign colonies have been increased by fresh arrivals.

RANCHES.

There are no cattle ranches in this district, but there are three sheep ranches at the west end of the Moose Mountains.

CROPS.

The crops this year, with the exception of the Indian Head district, have been light in quantity but the quality has been good.

Oats were a very light crop and of poor quality. The prices of wheat ranging from 38c. to 50c. per bushel, for the best.

North-west Mounted Police.

GAME.

Small game has been abundant during the past season. The passing of the ordinance prohibiting the exportation and sale, has been attended with excellent results.

INDIANS.

There has been no trouble with the Indians in this district.

HALF-BREEDS.

Are chiefly centered in the valley of the Qu'Appelle.

PRAIRIE FIRES.

Owing to the open fall, prairie fires, especially in the south part of the district, have been very destructive. The majority of these fires have been started by the C. P. R. engines. Those started by settlers are very few in number; these fires, in most instances have been brought home to the settlers starting them, and in several cases convictions have been obtained.

Fire patrols were stationed at different points in the district.

DISCIPLINE AND CONDUCT.

The conduct of the men has been good. Three cases of drunkenness only, in this sub-district. The non-commissioned officers and men have done their duties well.

GENERAL REMARKS.

I referred in my report for 1892 to the necessity of a constables' manual of police duties and to the class of men who should be employed on detachment duty. I beg to again draw your attention to those important points.

Men having such a guide, using it as intended, would at all times be in a position to carry out any duty devolving on a peace officer besides having the confidence inspired by a knowledge that they were right and not being in a agony of indecision, caused by being advised by parties having different interests. I am still of the same opinion.

It has occurred to me that much information could be obtained by officers, N.C. Officers and men wearing civilian clothes, when travelling alone either by train or trail, regarding cases of more than ordinary interest or consequence. Persons in uniform naturally close the mouths of people so long as near.

I personally have gained much information when travelling by train in plain clothes, information which I would not have learned had I been in uniform.

I beg to repeat my remarks in report of 1892, as regards dress for the prairie work.

A map of the district, from McLean to Fleming is forwarded with this report, showing the post offices, trails, bridges, some of the school-houses and lines followed by the patrols of the past season.

I have the honour to be, sir,

Your obedient servant,

C. CONSTANTINE,

Inspector.

The Officer Commanding "B" Division,
Regina.

INSPECTOR W. H. ROUTLEDGE.

NORTH-WEST MOUNTED POLICE, "B" DIVISION.

BOISSEVAIN, MANITOBA, 2nd December, 1893.

SIR,—In accordance with the instructions contained in your circular memorandum of the 14th ultimo, I have the honour to submit the following report of the duties performed by the detachments in the sub-district under my charge, during the twelve months ended the 30th November, 1893.

I relieved Inspector Wilson of the command of the outposts on the 10th June last, and for the period prior to that date, included in this report, I shall have to be guided by the diary and other official records on file in this office.

The sub-district consists of that portion of Southern Manitoba lying south of the Deloraine branch of the Canadian Pacific Railway and bordering on the States of North Dakota and Minnesota, and extending as far east as the Rosseau River, a distance of some two hundred miles, the headquarters being at Boissevain, a most convenient place for the purpose.

The duties of the force in Southern Manitoba consist principally in the protection of the revenue, collecting duties, making the necessary entries for settlers from the United States, patrolling the frontier, issuing "Let Passes," &c., &c., in the interest of the Customs Department, the officer in charge being an acting collector of Customs and the men preventive officers. Looking after the Crown timber and hay lands, to prevent theft of wood and hay, receiving applications for permits to cut the same and collecting the dues in connection therewith in the interest of the Department of the Interior.

In addition to the above the outpost at Gretna has had the charge and management of the quarantine station established at that place in the early part of the year, and special instructions were issued to all detachments on the line in connection with the quarantine service.

On taking charge of the sub-district in June, the detachments were located at the following points, viz.:—Lennox, Boissevain, Cartwright, Crystal City, Mowbray, Gretna, Emerson and Ridgeville. Subsequently, for the better protection of the revenue and the quarantine service, the outpost at Cartwright was moved eight miles south of that place to S. 4, T. 1, R. 15, nearer the line, and a detachment placed at Wakopa on S. 3, T. 1, R. 18, within a short distance of the boundary and the main trail leading to St. John and other points in North Dakota, and another on the east side of the Pembina, Hills, south of Morden, on S. 2, T. 1, R. 5, and near the trail leading to Wallhalla, N.D.

Later on the detachment at Crystal City was changed to Clearwater, and will be moved nearer the boundary as soon as a suitable place can be found.

CUSTOMS.

During the year ninety Customs entries were made at the police detachments, and the duty collected in connection therewith was forwarded weekly to the Collector at Winnipeg from this office. Twenty-two of these entries were made by settlers from the United States, the value of whose effects amounted to \$5,407.60, and eighteen were export entries.

Three Customs seizures were made during the year, the property having been smuggled from across the line.

From the 1st September until the 17th ultimo, Corporal Knight was in charge of the Customs Office at Deloraine, and I have reason to know that his management of the office was satisfactory in every way to the Inspector of Customs.

Some 1,500 "Let" and verbal passes were granted at the several outposts to persons crossing the boundary.

North-west Mounted Police.

Animals brought in by settlers are invariably examined by the Veterinary Inspector before being allowed to proceed to their destination. One instance occurred during the season in which a horse, not passed by the Veterinary Officer, was returned to the United States.

Information gathered in connection with the Customs has been forwarded to the Inspector at Winnipeg.

DUTIES IN CONNECTION WITH CROWN TIMBER.

During the year, 965 requisitions for timber permits and 149 returned permits were received by the detachments, dues collected, and forwarded through this office to the Crown Timber Agent at Winnipeg.

A number of requisitions to cut hay on Dominion lands were also received and forwarded to the proper quarter.

Suitable regulations or "Standing Orders" for the men employed on Crown timber business, were compiled in this office and received the approval of the Crown Timber Agent. They have been found of great assistance.

Twenty-eight timber seizures were made by our men during the year.

A very great amount of patrol work is done in all sorts of weather in connection with the timber business, and a large number of the requisitions are written out on the trail.

QUARANTINE.

The quarantine station at Gretna was established on the 27th March last, the enclosed race track being leased for the purpose, and the work of erecting sheds, stables, loose boxes and fences, also the making of hay racks, water-troughs, &c., was at once commenced.

The following remarks, quoted from Staff-Sergeant Joyce's report, will fully explain the arrangement and working of the station:—

"On 1st April, the stables and shedding of No. 1 yard were ready for the reception of stock, forty-one head of cattle entering quarantine on that date.

"On account of the lack of space a fifteen-day limit was decided on, whereby all cattle entering quarantine during the period of fifteen days were yarded together, so that under this system four yards were all that were required for the season.

"From 1st to 15th April, one hundred and thirty-one head of cattle entered quarantine.

"The shedding and fences for No. 2 yard were commenced on 13th and completed on 15th April, the first fifteen days, all first-class cattle being removed to that yard on 17th April.

"During the next fifteen days, fifty-one head of cattle entered quarantine. No. 3 yard was commenced on the 27th and completed on the 29th of April, and on the 5th of May, the second class cattle, fifty-one in all, were removed from No. 1 to No. 3 yard.

"On 20th April, the Commissioner and Dr. McFadden, the Veterinary Inspector, inspected the quarantine, giving instruction to alter No. 3 yard and to erect fences, boxes and hay mow for No. 4 yard. The alterations in No. 3 yard were completed on 22nd May, and No. 4 yard was finished on the 23rd, and occupied by the third-class cattle (16) on the 29th May, the fourth-class cattle (30) occupying No. 1 yard.

"On 10th April, the unloading yard was started connecting the Canadian Pacific Railway side track with the quarantine station, and was completed on the following day.

"A portable chute for the unloading yard was supplied by the Canadian Pacific Railway Company and placed in position by them.

"The nuisance ground was fenced in, and all manure, refuse, &c., from the quarantine was taken thereto.

"At intervals the stables, fences and boxes received a coat of lime wash, which added considerably to the health of the cattle, besides giving a clean and tidy appearance to the premises.

“Particular attention was paid to the cleansing and disinfecting of the railway cars, the manure, &c., being thrown into the unloading yard, from whence it was hauled to the nuisance ground. A strong solution of carbolic acid was used for disinfecting the cars, the floor, sides and ceiling being thoroughly washed.”

“The branding of the cattle was done by means of a hot iron, the numerals from 1 to 10 being in use. The brand, where branded, name of owner, late and future residence, date, description and condition being entered in a register kept for the purpose.

“Hay is the principal fodder used, bran and chop are given to animals in a poor and debilitated condition : a warm mash is always given to cows after calving. The cattle were fed twice a day, at 6.30 a.m., and 4.30 p.m. In severe weather (such as we frequently experienced last April), a noon ration was allowed. The small cattle such as yearlings and calves, I found necessary to feed by themselves, the stronger animals driving them from the feeding racks.

“A few pieces of rock salt was distributed in each yard, being essential for the maintenance of health, the cattle exhibiting much greater relish for their food, consuming it in a shorter time, and drinking larger quantities of water.

“The water used in the quarantine is obtained from the Canadian Pacific Railway tank. It is hauled by a civilian, and during the very warm weather large quantities were used. A suitable hose and coupling was purchased by the department and attached to the Canadian Pacific Railway tank, for use in filling the quarantine tank.

“Four members of the force and one civilian were employed during the ‘rush’ of cattle coming in ; their work consisted of unloading, branding, disinfecting cars, feeding, repairing fences, &c. A constable was detailed each night for duty in the quarantine, to visit every part thereof, &c., every two hours. The milking, cleaning stables, sheds and yards being done principally by the civilian employed.”

Total number of cattle received into Gretna quarantine	490
Increase	37
Deaths of increase in quarantine	4
Deaths of cattle received	3
Destroyed in consequence of injury to hip joint	1
Lost on prairie (calves dropped on trail)	2
Died on prairie	1

North-west Mounted Police.

STATEMENT of Cattle received into Quarantine at Greta, Manitoba, 1893.

Owner.	Whence.	Destination.	Date of Arrival.	Bulls.	Cows.	Oxen.	Steers.	Hetters.	Yearlings and suckling Calves.	Total entered Quarantine.	Increase in Quarantine.	Deaths of Cattle entered in Quarantine.	Destroyed in Quarantine.	Lost on Prairie.	Died on Prairie.	(Grand Total.	Remarks.
J. A. Hansen	Emporia, Neb.	Edmonton, Albt.	Mar. 28	1	1			5	2	8						8	Removed to Emerson Quarantine, March, 29, 1893.
O. F. Briden	do do	do	do	28	7			6	5	18						4	do do
Geo. Maynard	Reed City do	Caron, N. W. T.	do 28	2	2				12	4						1	do do
Albert Meyers	Peabody, Kansas.	Edmonton	do 28	1	1				1	1						1	Removed to Estevan Quarantine, June 18, 1893.
W. P. Cornwell	Leigh, Neb.	Olds do	Apr. 1	1	1			3	4	4	2	1				5	do do
R. D. McKee	do do	do do	do 1	5	5			17	2	10	3	1				13	do do
H. P. Moore	do do	do do	do 1	3	3			2	2	7	1	2				31	do do
J. McMarten	Hoople, Dakota	Leduc do	do 3	5	5			2	1	13	4					17	do do
Jerry Monjeau	Nesche, N. Dakota.	Edmonton do	do 4	1	1			2	2	3	3					2	do do
Geo. Gillis	St. Thomas, N. Dak.	Edmonton do	do 5	5	5			4	9	9	2					11	do do
W. Galloway	do do	do do	do 5	3	3			2	2	5	1					6	do do
M. & F. Lambert.	Thomson do	Wetaskiwin do	do 5	13	2	4	10	6	38	7	1	1				43	do do
John Hickey	Clarke Co., S. Dak.	Leduc do	do 10	4	2	4	2	6	18	1						19	do do
J. G. Parker	Oakdale do	Wetaskiwin do	do 12	3	3			6	3	3						5	do do
Donald Currie	Grafton, N. Dak.	Edmonton do	do 16	1	1				1	1						1	Removed to Estevan Quarantine, July 4, 1893.
Naraisse Guineau.	Macintosh, Minn.	do do	do 17	3	6			1	2	12	2					13	do do
Luc Laehappelle.	do do	do do	do 17	1	3			2	2	6	4	1				9	do do
Armidas Lambert.	do do	do do	do 17	1	1			3	2	6						6	do do
Felix Below	do do	do do	do 17	1	2		2	5	1	13	1					14	do do
A. W. Hunt	Orchard, Neb.	do do	do 27	1	4			5	3	13	1					14	do do
John Wade.	Putney, S. Dak.	do do	do May	5	4			1	4	4	1	1				8	do do
Henry Bush	Ludden, N. Dak.	Lacombe, Alberta do	do 18	3	3			1	4	4						4	do do
D. Nenfild	Turner Co., S. Dak.	Rostherne, Sask.	do 21	2	2				4	4						4	do do
Gus Dozer	Bloomfield, Neb.	Edmonton, Albt.	do 29	6	6			2	2	8						8	do do
W. Foster	Clark Co., S. Dak.	Leduc do	do 29	4	4			4	4	8						8	do do
J. Provo	Wright Co., Minn.	Wetaskiwin do	do June	4	4			4	2	10	1					11	do do
W. H. Dixon	Edmund's Co., S. Dak.	Elkhorn, Man.	do 12	3	3			4	1	4		1				3	do do
Mois Good.	Eureka Co. do	Dunmore, N. W. T.	do 16	2	25	8	99	36	17	187						187	Removed to Estevan Quarantine, June 18, 1893.
D. Wright	Hamilton, N. Dak.	Penhold, Alberta.	do 22	3	3			1	1	7						7	Removed to Estevan Quarantine, July 4, 1893.

STATEMENT of Cattle received into Quarantine at Gretna, Manitoba, 1893.—*Concluded.*

Owner.	Whence.	Destination.	Date of arrival.	Bulls.	Cows.	Oxen.	Steers.	Heifers.	Yearlings and suckling Calves.	Total entered Quarantine.	Increase in Quarantine.	Deaths of Cattle entered in Quarantine.	Destroyed in Quarantine.	Lost on Prairie.	Died on Prairie.	(Grand Total.	Remarks.	
J. Hudson	Aberdeen, S. Dak.	Edmonton do	July 22	1	2	1	1	2	2	8	8					8	Delivered to owner, Oct. 27, 1893.	
E. Carson	Moorhead, Minn.	Waskiwin do	Oct. 17		5	2		4	5	14	14					14	Removed to Emerson Quarantine, Oct. 18, 1893.	
D. McDonough	Billingham do	S. Edmonton do	do 19		3					3	3					3	Removed to Emerson Quarantine, Oct. 21, 1893.	
J. Blade	Freeland do	Edmonton do	Nov. 5		3			2		5	5					5	Removed to Emerson Quarantine, Nov. 9, 1893.	
T. J. Cunningham	Crystal, N. Dak.	do do	do 6		3					3	3					3	do do	
Geo. Scholte	do	Innisfail do	do 16		1			4		5	5					5	Removed to Emerson Quarantine, Nov. 20, 1893.	
				15	143	24	107	130	81	490	37	4	3	1	2	1	516	

North-west Mounted Police.

A few days after my arrival here in June last it came to my knowledge that a man with a yoke of oxen had evaded the quarantine, and was supposed to have proceeded to Lake Dauphin *via* Morden, having crossed the line east of the Pembina Hills on the Walhalla trail. At the time there was no police outpost or patrol south of Morden, or customs official at that place.

Corporal Knight was detailed to trace the case, and, after a lot of trouble and travel, located the oxen about sixteen miles northeast of the Lake Dauphin post-office, at the end of June, when they were placed under quarantine.

On the 30th July last, while patrolling the boundary south of Lennox, the detachment at that place came across a man with 130 head of cattle from the United States en route for Deloraine, his intention being to ship them by rail from there to the quarantine station at Estevan. In accordance with the quarantine orders in the possession of the detachments, these cattle were immediately sent back over the line and the owner informed that they could only enter at a quarantine station. He remained south of the line and gave the non-commissioned officer to understand he would take his cattle by trail to Estevan.

For some (to me) unaccountable reason the customs officer at Deloraine, who must have been aware of the quarantine orders in force, subsequently permitted the man to enter at that place and ship his cattle by rail to Estevan.

Two cases of quarantine occurred at Wakopa. Shortly after the outpost at that place had been established, the constable in charge discovered that an ox had been smuggled over from Dakota some time previous, and was in the possession of a man at Wakopa. The ox was placed under customs seizure and the matter reported to the quarantine inspector, who quarantined the ox and the cattle with which it had come in contact for the authorized period.

The other case came about through the action of a settler in tying up a bull on his place which had strayed across the line, and on the matter being reported to the quarantine inspector, he placed the bull and the man's cattle under quarantine. Descriptions of the cattle were taken, and they were inspected and checked at regular intervals by the men of the detachment.

At Cartwright a man who had lost some calves found them across the boundary and brought them back. A report of the case was made to the quarantine inspector, who placed the animals under the usual quarantine.

INDIANS.

A small number of Sioux Indians occupy a reserve in the Turtle Mountains, and are generally well behaved, and are self supporting, raising small crops, and in some instances they work out for farmers during harvest.

There is also a small reserve on the Rosseau River.

During the year there has been one case of selling, one of giving and one of offering intoxicating liquor to Indians living on the Turtle Mountain reserve. In each case the guilty parties have been brought to justice and fines varying from \$50 to \$100 and costs inflicted.

Two of these cases were brought about through some straggling Indians, who, although living on the reserve, did not belong to it, and as there were other stragglers with whom the Indians belonging to the reserve were not on friendly terms, they have been sent off the agency by the Lennox detachment, under instructions from the Indian Department. The police in the vicinity frequently visit the reserves.

PATROLS.

An effective patrol system has been maintained along the international boundary during the year, and in addition frequent night patrols have been sent out along the trails in the vicinity of the stations on the boundary to prevent smuggling, &c. With

the exception of Ridgeville and Emerson each outpost consists of two men, one of whom remains at the quarters to attend to persons who have business to transact, the other being on patrol duty. Halfway houses, when necessary, have been established between stations.

The patrol distances are as follows :

	Miles.
Ridgeville to Rosseau River, east.....	19
do to Emerson.....	12
Emerson to Gretna.....	18
Gretna to Section 2, Township 1, Range 5.....	25
Section 2, Township 1, Range 5, to Mowbray.....	30
Mowbray to Clearwater.....	35
Clearwater to Cartwright.....	25
Cartwright to Wakopa.....	18
Wakopa to Boissevain.....	25
Boissevain to Lennox.....	32
Lennox to Sourisford.....	25

For greater advantage I have endeavoured, as far as possible, to have the patrols on the frontier carried out at irregular intervals.

ARMS AND ACCOUTREMENTS.

Several of the carbines (Winchester), as already reported to you, are badly "honey-combed" and require new barrels. The revolvers are in serviceable condition.

Revolver A3581 in the possession of Reg. No. 2454, Constable Bailey of the "Mountain" outpost, was accidentally lost by him in July last while returning from Morden, the circumstances connected with this loss were reported to you at the time, and although every effort has been made by Constable Bailey he has not, so far, succeeded in recovering the weapon.

The ammunition belts, revolver holsters and carbine covers are in serviceable condition, several of them having been repaired during the summer.

KITS.

With a few trivial exceptions the kits of the non-commissioned officers and men are complete, the deficiencies set forth in my inspection reports having received prompt attention at division headquarters.

If permitted, I would suggest that in future issues of fur coats, a square collar buttoning well up the throat be substituted for the present rolling collar which affords little protection.

SADDLERY AND HARNESS

In good order. During the year I have had the horse-blankets thoroughly overhauled and repaired and they will do for the present winter. Three additional blankets, already requisitioned for, are necessary to complete the equipment under this heading.

HORSES

Are generally in good condition. Two or three of them, however, I do not consider suited for heavy patrol work, and I have your authority to send one of the number west, but cannot do so just now, as the animal is "off duty." Horse Reg. No. 842 off duty at Gretna for a considerable time during the summer with quarter cracks, has nearly recovered, and when I last saw him was doing well.

Horse Reg. No. 755 was cast and sold at Killarney on the 4th March last.

Horse No. 1725 was off duty for several months in the early part of the year with a severe cut on his off hind leg, and was sent to Estevan on the 31st of May last.

Total mileage for the year was 51,405 miles.

North-west Mounted Police.

TRANSPORT.

At this place there is a buckboard, a jumper and a double sleigh, all in good order. The detachments with the exception of Wakopa, Mountain and Emerson, are provided with jumpers, all in serviceable order when I last inspected them. I have asked for authority to provide the above named outposts with jumpers which are necessary, particularly as far as Wakopa and Mountain are concerned, at both of which places there is a lot of travelling to be done in the winter in connection with timber matters.

BILLETS.

• Except at Boissevain, Gretna and Emerson where the men live at hotels, the detachments are boarded at farm houses near the boundary line, and as a rule have fair quarters. A room, in some cases very small, with a separate entrance being provided for our men. As far as practicable the beds, kits, &c., are arranged in the same manner as at division headquarters, and I have at all times found the rooms neat and clean.

DISCHARGES AND RE-ENGAGEMENTS.

On the 18th October, Reg. No 2653, constable J. L. Salmon was permitted to purchase his discharge.

Reg. No. 1677 Corporal Patrick Doyle re-engaged for further service from the 29th October.

HEALTH.

The health of the men has been good, only one Reg. No. 2619, constable Rae, having been on the sick list for any considerable time, and he was removed to headquarters.

CONDUCT AND DISCIPLINE.

Has generally been good. The men discharge their duties in an intelligent manner, and seem to take an interest in their work. Three men were sent to headquarters on account of serious offences against discipline.

INSPECTIONS.

Shortly after my arrival here you inspected the detachments at this place and Crystal City, and arranged for the placing of the men at Wakopa, and the removal of the Cartwright outpost to its present location.

I have frequently inspected all the outposts and found them generally satisfactory; special reports on such inspections were furnished to you.

The crops have been light, especially in the western portion of the district, and the price of wheat low. In the early part of the year the prospects were all that could be desired, but the subsequent absence of sufficient rain fall, together with hot high winds did great harm and accounts in a great measure for the light yield.

Messrs. Gordon and Ironsides have, as usual, done a large cattle business and the districts in which they operate have naturally benefited thereby.

I have the honour to be, sir,

Your most obedient servant,

W. H. ROUTLEDGE,

Inspector.

The Officer Commanding "B" Division,
North-west Mounted Police,
Regina.

APPENDIX D.

ANNUAL REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT R. B. DEANE, COMMANDING
"K" DIVISION, 1893.

LETHBRIDGE, 1st December, 1893.

SIR,—I have the honour to render the annual report of "K" Division for the year ended the 30th November, 1893.

GENERAL STATE OF THE DISTRICT.

The outlook is probably brighter now than it has been at any time since Lethbridge came into existence. The mines are doing a steady business, the daily output being on an average 1,100 tons, the Lethbridge and Dunmore line is being operated by the Canadian Pacific, the extension of that road to Macleod next year seems to be a certainty and there is a feeling of hopefulness with regard to the future prospect of the town, begotten possibly of the monthly sum of \$50,000 which is paid out here in wages to miners and railway employees.

Electric lights have been introduced and the municipal fire protection is undeniably good.

A building which will, when completed, be used as a court-house and furnish accommodation for Custom House, Inland Revenue and Post Office officials, is steadily progressing and will be finished next year.

On the 17th January the Alberta Railway and Coal Company's stable, in the river bottom, was burnt to the ground and nine horses perished. Our afternoon fatigue party was just falling in, and a team was hitched up, so that some of our men were on the spot very soon after the alarm was given, but the roof had fallen in before they arrived, and all they could do was to prevent the fire from spreading.

About 11.30 p.m., on the 13th April, an alarming fire broke out in a livery stable, in town, and eight horses were destroyed. Fortunately there was no wind, and the steam fire engine did excellent service, so that the flames were confined to the stable and one small house adjoining. The origin of the fire is a mystery.

La grippe was very prevalent here in the spring, and the condition of the river water was such as to cause some anxiety. In and about the streams throughout the country were numerous carcasses of cattle which had died during the winter under stress of weather. These carcasses were found in coulees where the animals had been for the most part snowed in, and when the snow melted, and the bodies began to putrify, the rivulets that trickled down "to join the brimming river" were anything but wholesome. Until late in the summer all the drinking water used in barracks was boiled. I submit that in a place like this where we are solely dependent on river water a filter should be supplied for the use of the barracks. There is an excellent filter, known as Crease's, which was in use on the Gold Coast, and one large iron filter would suffice for the whole barracks.

A mail service has been established between here and Coutts, leaving Lethbridge on Mondays and Wednesdays, and returning on Wednesdays and Fridays. So far as police business is concerned we were better off before the mail was established, for then our mail bags could travel by any train.

It is interesting to learn that \$1,000 plus *x* representing costs, would seem to be the face value of human life in Great Falls, judging from the following incident. A certain citizen of the Great Republic had a nephew to whom he was said to be much attached, and who was engaged in the process of sowing his wild oats with a persistency worthy of a better cause. One fine morning in July the nephew embarked in the train at Great Falls for Canada, with a *chère amie* and her sister. The uncle, who disapproved of the liason, boarded the train and ordered his nephew to leave it, which he declined to do. The uncle then retired and began revolver practice at the car. The

North-west Mounted Police.

inmates thereof, as soon as they saw him "pull his gun" (as the expression is), incontinently threw themselves upon the floor, but one unlucky bullet found its billet in the back of the unoffending sister's head. The party continued their journey, notwithstanding, and came to Lethbridge, and while the errant couple went on to British Columbia, the girl in question went into hospital, where she died on the 21st July from the effects of the said bullet wound—so said the Coroner's jury. The representatives of the State, together with legal and medical experts, in the interests of the accused, came over and identified the body, and the uncle was admitted to bail on a charge of manslaughter. The end of it all is that he has been fined \$1,000.

From the 21st February to the 12th April I was on the sick list, suffering from appendicitis and peritonitis, and it is safe to say that I owe my life, under Providence, to Dr. Newburn's skill and attention, and to the good nursing I received.

We have had a great influx of undesirable citizens from the south this year. When the smelters were closed during the depression in the States, large numbers of men were thrown out of employment, and a proportion of them came over to work on the Lethbridge and Dunmore Railway. Taking them all in all, they were the "hardest looking crowd" that has been seen in this neighbourhood. They kept us very busy while they were here, and we rejoiced to see them depart, that is those of them who did depart, for we have some of them yet with us.

CRIME.

The following list comprises all complaints of offences which have arisen within the district during the year :—

Offence.	Convictions.	Dismissals.	Refusals to prosecute.	Warrants not executed.	Unaccounted for.	Awaiting trial.	Total.
Offences against the person	18	5					23
Malicious injury to property	2	3			1		6
Larceny	10	5	2	2	2	1	22
Offences against Indian Act	8	3					11
Escape from lawful custody	1						1
Bigamy				1			1
Setting out prairie fire	1						1
Vagrancy	1						1
Bringing stolen property into Canada				1		1	2
Miscellaneous	70	1					71

	Horses.	Total.	Recovered.	At large.
Horses reported stolen		2	2	
Horses reported strayed or lost		34	14	20
Stolen from Gros Ventres at Fort Belknap		5	2	3

The first item includes an assault upon a peace officer which called forth a month's imprisonment from the judge, before whom the prisoner elected to be tried.

The malicious injuries to property were petty cases, calling for no special comment.

The complaints of larceny are rather more numerous than usual, attributable in great measure to our visitors from abroad. In two instances the prosecutor declined to press the charge, and in two cases we failed to trace the offenders. One of these last was the theft of a parcel of groceries from the A. R. and C. Co.'s freight shed, of which we received no notice until the 2nd April, the articles having been stolen on the night

of the 31st March, and the other case was the stealing of haberdashery from a store, of which the police were not informed until at least a fortnight after the articles were alleged to have been stolen.

John Chizar, a Hungarian miner, was sent to Regina jail for one year for having defrauded sundry merchants in town. He was arrested at Coutts on his way into Montana.

George Rothe, having been previously convicted, was sent to the penitentiary for stealing a gold watch and chain.

On the 1st August Frank Elliott ripped up a portmanteau belonging to a guest in the Lethbridge House, took out an assortment of clothing and decamped. He was eventually arrested in one of the construction camps on the Dunmore railway and was sent to Regina for one year.

On the 9th August Thomas Miles stole some clothing from a tailor's shop and was sentenced to three months' imprisonment with hard labour.

On the 6th August a boat was stolen by three men from the United States who started down the river towards the Saskatchewan. We headed them off at a point about twenty-five miles distant, and two of them were awarded one month and the other fourteen days' imprisonment with hard labour.

For stealing an overcoat in the Lethbridge house on the 2nd October, Charles Doyle was sentenced to two months' imprisonment with hard labour.

On the 15th October J. Stackhouse was arrested in a Round-up camp about twelve miles from town with a suit of clothes in his possession that he had stolen from a livery stable here, and is now undergoing the penalty. Six months' imprisonment with hard labour.

A warrant was issued on the 16th October for one Hislop, charged with stealing \$30 from the person of Frank Ingram. Hislop was sleeping with Ingram who had been supporting him for some days while he was out of employment, and repaid his kindness by picking his pockets and leaving town by a work train in the middle of the night. We traced him after a few days to the track layer's camp where he had had supper on the night before the constable arrived, and where from he had levanted during the night. We could never hear of him after that; and if he took to the open prairie, as I imagine, it is not unlikely that his bones are there now.

Another warrant that we were unable to execute was that issued here in June upon an information laid of a theft that had been committed in Calgary in March. The offender had left this district before the complaint was made here.

A man is awaiting trial here for being concerned in a very impudent piece of thieving. On the 4th November, about 11 p.m., two racks containing baled hay were standing at the entrance to the railway and coal company's stable yard. Constable Condon who was on duty on the premises was attracted towards this spot by the sound of a wagon, and saw a hay-rack with eight or nine bales of hay in it. There were three men with the rack who were the company's employees for aught the constable knew or suspected. He was following the rack as it moved off, when one of the men shouted "jump," and the driver whipped up his horses. A little further on one of the men appeared in the road from the wagon and said to the constable, who was still following, "If you don't stand back I'll kill you dead." With an increasing interest in the wagon the constable tried, by a short cut, to head it off near one of the shafts, but it was travelling too fast and he, therefore, returned to town and reported the circumstances to Sergt. Hare. He thought he recognized the voice of the man who spoke to him and, on that assumption, he and the sergeant rode out a few miles to where they expected the wagon would be brought about daylight. After a while it began to rain and then to snow, so that the ground was well covered in the morning, and as their expectations were not realized they returned to barracks about 1 p.m. next day, having searched all the coulées and river-bottoms within a given radius and found not that they sought.

Meanwhile I had sent the Indian scouts to search other coulées and river bottoms and about 9 p.m. they reported that they had found eight bales of hay in the river below the bridge, and a hay rack stuck in the middle of the river about a mile further up stream. The scouts were set to watch both rack and hay and report if any one should attempt to remove either.

North-west Mounted Police.

On the morning of the 6th, Sergeant Major Macdonell and an Indian picked up the trail of the wagon where it had entered the river on the other side, and tracked it up the hill of the old Macleod road and along the beach until it struck into the present Macleod road, whence it descended that hill, crossed the bridge, and led up the coulee towards the company's stable yard, where the Indian subsequently found unmistakable traces of the self same wagon. On the afternoon of the 6th the prisoner and another man attempted to haul the wagon out of the river, and when asked how and when it had got there the former said that he had got stuck when crossing at 5 p.m. on the 4th instant.

On the following day the prisoner was arrested. I should have said that the wagon in its flight stopped on the bridge for a few minutes while the hay was being thrown into the river, and there was abundant evidence of where it had stood, apart from other evidence that will be adduced. The case has been partly tried, but is still *sub judice*, as there are several more witnesses to be tried.

The eight Indians mentioned were convicted of drunkenness. They are very cunning in their methods of obtaining liquor in a roundabout way and, when asked about it, invariably say they found it in the bush.

There was one charge of supplying liquor to Indians which was dismissed.

One convicted prisoner undergoing sentence here made an unsuccessful break for liberty a short time ago, and fourteen days were added to his original term on account thereof.

The bigamist, who married a second wife here, must, I think, have had an inkling of the journey hitherward of wife No. 1, for he sought the seclusion of the United States a short time before her arrival.

The miscellaneous offences were mainly those of drunk and disorderly conduct and the like.

Two men crossed the boundary on the 21st September, with a light wagon and team of horses which they had hired at Dillon, Montana, and which they sold here. It was some weeks before we got notice from the livery stable keepers in Dillon, and the principal in the affair had by that time made good his escape, so that there seems little prospect of the warrant in his case being executed. His companion is however awaiting trial here.

The two horses reported to have been stolen were subsequently found in possession of Indians and were recovered and returned to their owners.

Of the thirty-four horses reported lost, twenty are still at large so far as our information goes. It is very rarely that an owner who recovers lost horses notifies us, so that we are obliged to hunt him up in order to get the information, and this year we have been too busy to do this. For instance a bone picker ranging all over the prairie, lost all his horses, thirteen in number. We recovered eight of them for him and have never seen or heard of him since. Again a man who came here from Montana with five horses lost them all on the night of his arrival. We circulated their descriptions and he started off to look for them but I have not heard of him since. One police horse which strayed from Milk River Ridge, and one which strayed from here owing to the neglect of the herder, are among the number of missing. We shall doubtless recover them in course of time, but the conditions have been against us hitherto because prairie fires have burnt so much of the country that it is impossible to judge of a stray horse's probable movements.

I received notice on the 21st November of 5 horses having been stolen from the Gros Ventres near Fort Belknap in the United States and our Pendant d'Oreille detachment recovered two of them at Many Berries Creek. We could have recovered them all if we had known sooner. They were missed from Belknap on about the 9th August. I have notified the Indian agent there to send to Pendant d'Oreille for them.

INDIANS.

There have been no complaints this year about Indians, who have behaved very well. The morals of the squaws are not perhaps all that could be desired, but whenever they come here for an improper purpose we tell them to go, and they go without any

further trouble. It subsequently transpired that during last winter there had been some killing of range cattle, especially on the reserve, but the ranchers concerned were satisfied that Indians were not the culprits.

OUTPOSTS AND PATROLS.

The number of non-commissioned officers and men on outpost duty during the summer was as follows :—

	Officers.	N.C.O.	Constables.	Horses.
Milk River Ridge.....		1	4	6
Coutts.....	1	1	5	9
Writing-on-Stone.....		1	4	7
Pendant d'Oreille.....		1	4	6
St. Mary's.....		1	4	5
Little Bow.....		1	3	4
Hay Camp.....		1	4	16
Quarantine Camp.....		1	1	2

At Milk River Ridge the buildings are in excellent condition but require a coat of paint which they have never yet received although they have been built upwards of five years.

At Writing-on-Stone and Pendant d'Oreille the buildings are much improved by having been lined with paper and ceiled lumber.

At Pendant d'Oreille a small additional building is much required for the use of the non-commissioned officer in charge of the detachment and of the officer on outpost duty. Logs can be obtained within about twelve miles of the post and can be hauled up the river on the ice during the present winter. The sum of \$150 will then cover the cost of completion.

We have had a hay party working along the frontier from July till November, they experienced great drawbacks from the variable season, and the early snowfall compelled them to finish operations before they had adequately supplied Coutts and Milk River Ridge posts. They put up 42 tons at Pendant d'Oreille, 52 at Writing-on-Stone, 16 at Coutts and 22 at Milk River Ridge, the quantity being computed by measurement after 30 days. The distances are long, the roads intersected by coulées make the hauling very heavy, and the hay is withal scarce, so that a mower cuts over a great many acres, a little here and a little there, in order to furnish material for a forty-ton stack.

Contracts were let for the supply of fifteen tons at \$9.75 for St. Mary's and twenty tons at \$15 for the Little Bow detachments.

ASSISTANCE TO CUSTOMS DEPARTMENT.

A weekly patrol carrying despatches for the customs officers between this and St. Mary's was maintained from June till October inclusive, and we have furnished such transport as was possible to officers of that department when required. We also provided stable room and hay for a number of mules which were detained here by the collector of customs for the space of six weeks.

ASSISTANCE TO DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE.

Quarantine requirements have kept us very busy all the season. Not so much on account of the cattle actually in quarantine, but on account of the difficulty of keeping American cattle on their own side of the line. We have always had a certain amount of trouble in this respect, but since last winter our difficulties have been intensified. Under the influence of a succession of northern storms a large number of Canadian cattle drifted southward and crossed the boundary into Montana. A number estimated by a capable man to be from 2,500 to 3,000 head were first observed near the west butte of the Sweet Grass Hills, during February. These had crossed the Milk River below

North-west Mounted Police.

Writing-on-Stone, and had gone into Montana, and the majority of them were branded with a circle and other hieroglyphics, denoting them to be the property of the circle ranche, which is practically owned by the Conrad Bros.

Another bunch of about 300 head, branded S.T.V., with a dewlap, the property of the Cochrane ranche, was observed to cross the line near John Joe's springs, not far from Milk River Ridge, while others crossed the river higher up, all driven by storms which they were unable to withstand, and all going into Montana.

It thus happened that when spring opened there was a large number of Canadian cattle on American soil, intermingling with American cattle. In course of time these animals, frequently accompanied by their American cousins, desired to recross the line into Canada, but here the newly issued quarantine regulations stepped in in the personality of the Mounted Police, and said, "No, if you want to come into Canada you must submit to quarantine restrictions for three months." Obviously then, it was the duty of the police to prevent any of such cattle, Canadian or American, from crossing the boundary except in conformity with the regulations, and they did so to the best of their ability.

I may repeat here what I have previously reported at great length, namely, that it is absolutely impossible to control storm driven range cattle. There is a stretch of about thirty-five miles of country between Writing-on-Stone and Pendant d'Oreille which is always swarming with cattle, and as a matter of course, a large proportion of them come to the Milk River for water, which they will not be denied. Nothing short of a substantial and continuous stone wall would prevent those cattle from slacking their thirst there, and if it should happen that they turn their noses northward during the winter with a southern storm behind them, an army of cowboys could not keep them back, for it must be borne in mind that neither man nor horse can face a storm which drives range cattle from their accustomed shelter.

Returning, however, *à nos moutons*, it may readily be supposed that the quarantine regulations were anything but welcome news to owners of the expatriated cattle upon whom a three months' quarantine would entail a good deal of expense, seeing that range cattle must be herded night and day by herders provided by the owners under the supervision of the police.

After a while a formal complaint, in the shape of a statutory declaration was made by the manager of the Canadian "circle" ranche to the effect that the police had prevented certain men from rounding up certain cattle, the number of which was not stated, and that the police were driving Canadian cattle into Montana, to the great prejudice of the Canadian stockmen. It is only fair to say that some of the neighbouring stockmen have since gone out of their way to assure me that they declined to associate themselves with this complaint, because they were satisfied that the police were doing no more than their duty.

The sole ground for the allegation that the police had prevented a round-up party from taking certain cattle to which they were entitled, consists in the following incident as reported by Corporal Dickson, at Writing-on-Stone:—

"In reference to cattle which the round-up was stopped from taking, there were two head which were on the quarantine ground, and came over the line with other cattle. I sent constables Lackie and Loggin to stop them from taking them off quarantine and to inform them that to get these cattle they must report at Coutts with them. (N.B.—The officer was at Coutts and Corp. Dickson referred the question for his decision.) They replied that they would not take them at all, so I drove them back across the line with American cattle. This was the third time those cattle were driven south; the first time I drove them back myself and saw them come back across the line, and was justified in holding them or putting them back over the line."

It would then appear that this proceeding excited the curiosity of the foreman of the Round-up, and on making inquiry he learned from the police that, in accordance with orders, they were driving back all cattle coming from Montana which were not avowedly brought into quarantine.

Upon that, Mr. Harris founded his second complaint and implied that the police had wantonly driven 500 or 600 head of Canadian cattle into Montana, which was absurd.

Owing to the agitation which was started in order to obtain, if possible, a repeal of the restrictions, no range cattle were brought into quarantine during the year, although many of the smaller owners told me afterwards that they regretted they had allowed themselves to be talked out of it. The idea was to round-up all the Canadian cattle in Montana and bring them into quarantine, the expense of herding them to be divided *pro rata* among the several owners concerned. The restrictions mattered little to the circle cattle for there is an American branch of the same concern, and cattle were fetching a higher price on the south than on the north side of the international boundary.

I have previously reported that to certain western stock owners the establishment of quarantine regulations is intensely repugnant. They deny that there is any disease in the west or in Montana, and believe the precaution to be uncalled for. They claim that any disease that reaches England is carried thither by eastern cattle only, and does not originate in the west.

They say that it is absolutely impossible to prevent Canadian and American cattle from intermingling, at all events in the winter.

They contend that it has been proved that it does not pay to ship western cattle to England and to feed them there, and they have, therefore, no objection whatever to their cattle being slaughtered at the point of debarkation.

In conclusion, they say that rather than be subjected to the expense entailed by quarantine regulations they are willing to see Canadian cattle scheduled in England for all time.

Nineteen head of cattle the property of Mr. W. W. Gates, an immigrant from the United States bound to Wetaskiwin, were taken into quarantine on the 23rd May and after 90 days probation were handed over to the owner at Macleod together with two additional calves.

A wild cow joined this band one day and, calving shortly after, remained with them until they were driven away, when she went south.

For the accommodation of these cattle we constructed a strong corral forty feet square into which they were driven at night, and by day they were herded in the neighbourhood by two Indians under Police supervision.

Two other Indians were also engaged in assisting the Police to keep the quarantine ground clear of trespassing cattle from the south.

On the 18th August another small band, 14 in number consisting chiefly of milch cows, the property of a Mr. Smith whose eventual destination is Morleyville, were brought into quarantine also at Coutts.

Three cows and calves quarantined at the Writing-on-Stone End of the quarantine ground complete the number of cattle which we have handled during the year.

PRAIRIE FIRES.

The whole country has been literally burnt up by fires started in most cases by trains—in some cases by carelessness, and in some, there is reason to believe, designedly by bone-pickers. On the burnt ground it is easy to see the bones from a distance. Fortunately the buffalo bones have been pretty well gathered up by this time, so that this incentive to mischief will not exist much longer. The trains are absolutely reckless as to the damage they cause. We have systematically examined the engines to see if they were fitted with spark arresters, and experience goes to show that they are no protection whatever.

At the end of July the greater part of the quarantine ground was swept by a fire started by the Southern railway to the south of the boundary. This was probably due to sheer neglect in not having a proper fire break. Acting Corporal Richardson, who was in command of the detachment at Writing-on-Stone in a report dated 1st August thus describes this fire :—

“I saw smoke which appeared to come from the southern part of the quarantine reserve and sent out Constable Moran to see where it was coming from. He came back and reported that there was a large fire burning on the quarantine reserve and that it appeared to have come from the American side. Constables Pratt, Moran and myself

North-west Mounted Police.

immediately started out to see what we could do in the way of fighting the fire, but there was such a strong wind blowing that it was impossible for us to cope with it. I therefore sent a despatch to Corporal Candle, he sent me a team, water and four men and we fought it on the north side of the mouth of Red River, then, crossing the burnt ground to the other side we were putting it out there but a strong gale got up and we were too small a party to master it. I then rode round and saw that it was burning so close to Milk River that it could do no damage in that locality so I told the men to go home, it being 3 or 4 o'clock in the morning as far as I could judge. Constable Pratt and I then rode round the outskirts of the fire and saw that the wind on the east side was so strong that it was gradually blowing it out."

On the 20th August a large prairie fire coming from the railway was seen raging to the south of us about twenty-five miles distant. As it happened I had not a single team available and was thus obliged to let it burn itself out. Rain put it out on the night of the 21st of August.

On the 24th August a large fire which had been devastating the unsettled plains between the Dunmore Railway and the Milk River swept down upon our hay camp, about ten miles to the north of Writing-on-Stone detachment, and the men under Sergeant Davis had great difficulty in saving the camp. As it was the fire burnt about three tons of hay which had been cut.

On the 31st August Staff-Sergt. Fraser and six men went out about eight miles, and between 10 p.m. and 2 a.m. put out about twelve miles of fire which extended from the Dunmore Railway to the Eight Mile Lake

On the 15th September about 2.30 p.m. a column of smoke was observed to arise in the direction of Kipp and Sergeant Major Macdonell went out. A man named McEwen was prosecuted for starting this fire, convicted and fined \$30.

DISCIPLINE, CONDUCT, &C.

The discipline of the Division has been excellent and the present non-commissioned officers, headed by Sergeant Major Macdonell, are all very capable men. Having got rid of some of the useless personnel of which I wrote last year, three dismissals having taken effect within the past twelve months, the conduct of the men has been satisfactory. A great deal of work has been done and done well. The detachments in particular are deserving of a word of praise, as is Sergeant Hare, whose time night and day has been fully occupied by duty in town. Staff Sergeant Belcher is the best Quarter Master Sergeant that it has been my fortune to meet.

DRILL, TARGET PRACTICE, &C.

The customary spring drills were carried out, but since then we have had until quite lately, no men and but little time for drill. The detachments have been drilled by their own non-commissioned officers and inspected periodically by the officer on out-post duty. They have also undergone some rifle and revolver practice as time and opportunity have allowed. We shall do the same here as soon as the weather will permit, but it is awkward in that we have no range and shall be obliged to seek some river bottom where we can fix a cotton target against a cut bank and practice at any range that may be possible

PHYSIQUE AND HEALTH.

The physique of the Division is good as usual, and the men's health has been excellent.

RECRUITS.

One recruit was engaged here on the 5th December, 1892, and sent to Regina. Twelve non-commissioned officers and men have re-engaged.

DISMISSALS.

One constable has been dismissed on conviction of larceny, one for habitual drunkenness and one for over-holding a complaint against the non-commissioned officer of his detachment.

RATIONS.

The rations are ample and good.

KIT, CLOTHING, &c.

The issue of kit, clothing, &c., is generally satisfactory.

HORSES.

We have received seven remounts during the year and Inspector Morris's trooper transferred from "H" Division. Per contra one horse, lost from Pendant d'Oreille in 1887, and three horses stolen from the camp at Red River in 1890, have been struck off our strength, together with eight others which have been cast and sold. One of the remounts died of blood poisoning after a long illness, during which we hoped to save him but the condition of his body after death showed that this was out of the question.

Eighty-one horses have travelled 202,378 miles.

SADDLERY AND HARNESS.

Several of our saddles, as reported last year, require to be re-lined. We have all the harness that we require for present purposes.

FORAGE.

The current contract price for oats is 51c. per bushel, this being by 14c. the lowest tender. The Mormons will apparently supply the bulk of the 9,000 bushels that we require. Hay is not so plentiful as last year. I thought 150 tons would suffice for this post, but bad weather caused a shortage in the supply at Milk River Ridge and Coutts, and, if it can be purchased at a reasonable figure in the spring, as I anticipate, I think it will be well to lay in about 25 tons more. There was a "ring" formed here to raise the price of hay from \$16 to \$18 per ton, and the amounts of the original tenders varied between those figure. Those tenders, however, having been all declined. I received another at \$14.50, which was a fair price, and I accepted it.

Hay has been selling in town for some time at \$15 per ton weight.

TRANSPORT.

Our buckboards are completely worn out, and we are in urgent need of one single and two double buckboards. We purchased one Schuttler wagon last spring, and shall require another next year.

ARMS.

Our Winchester carbines are all very old, and accurate shooting with them is out of the question.

GENERAL EQUIPMENT.

I am sending in a requisition for a few suits of prison clothing which will be very useful here.

DESERTIONS.

Four constables have deserted and gone into the United States during the year. Constable Ashford, within a few days of his arrival from Regina was sent to Coutts for

North-west Mounted Police.

duty, and there took the south bound train. Constable Spurway, who had just re-engaged for a further term of service, was induced to desert also from Coutts, owing, it is said, to the blandishments of a half-breed woman. Constable Blondin deserted from Milk River Ridge detachment to escape being recalled to divisional headquarters in consequence of a dereliction of duty, and Constable Lackie, who has since surrendered, had been doing farrier's duty at Writing-on-Stone for the previous two years, and must, I think, have desired to visit the World's Fair. At all events he drew \$300 out of the bank here.

INSPECTIONS.

This post was inspected by the assistant commissioner on the 10th March: by yourself on the 4th of May; and by the Hon. the President of the Privy Council on the 20th September. The assistant commissioner visited Coutts and Milk Ridge on the 20th May, on quarantine service.

BARRACKS.

The barrack buildings require to be clapboarded and painted. They are becoming very cold and more difficult to keep warm year by year. The two quarters occupied by the inspectors have been renovated lately.

The barrack fence has been extended to inclose the two blocks of land acquired last year and we have now a very convenient and useful paddock. More store-room is very much required and it would seem to be necessary that the formerly contemplated extension of the guard-room and cell accommodation should be once more taken into consideration. For sometime past we have had a daily average of eight prisoners with only six cells, and occasionally as many as twelve prisoners have been compressed into the limited space.

FIRE PROTECTION.

I reported last year upon the municipal fire protection here and of the desirability of the barracks being included in the system at a total cost of \$1,260. The local authorities now agree to fill and empty our two tanks, when constructed, twice a year without charge, besides refilling them if emptied at any time on account of a fire.

ROADS AND BRIDGES.

The bridge over the Belly River here is in a dangerous condition and will remain so until cross planking is laid upon the present floor. Only the other day a freighter's horse had a leg broken by putting his foot into a wide seam.

Part of the new road constructed down the brickyard coulée was destroyed on the 11th July. We had an extraordinary, violent storm of wind and rain. The road ran across the mouth of this coulée on an embankment about twenty feet high, which had been recently constructed and in which was a fairly sized culvert. Debris, which was washed down the coulée, must have choked the culvert for the rain filled the coulée with a raging torrent of water which for a few seconds actually washed over the top of the embankment until unable any longer to withstand the pressure, the whole structure gave way and was carried out bodily into the river, leaving a clear cutting 15 or 16 feet wide.

This damage, I may remark parenthetically, has not been repaired, so that the road in question is impassable for wheeled traffic.

CANTEEN.

The canteen is, as heretofore, a great boon to the division generally.

RANCHING.

After the experiences of last winter it is impossible to estimate the losses that the various cattle interests in the district have sustained, at best they can but be a matter of conjecture. As an example of how the cattle generally became mixed up I may mention a band of 450 head which crossed the line near Writing-on-Stone, of which 29 head only bore Canadian brands, no two cattle belonging to the same owner, and the rest were all Montana cattle.

I beg here to acknowledge the courtesy of the Montana Stock Growers' Association whose secretary was kind enough to present me with three complete copies of their brand book for the use of the Police. We retained one copy in this division and sent one to Maple Creek and one to Macleod in accordance with your instructions.

The following statement shows the estimated number of cattle and horses now owned by ranchers in this district :—

	Cattle.	Horses.
W. G. Conrad.....	6,000	100
Conrad Bros.....	5,500	100
Cypress Cattle Co.....	1,900	75
James Pearce.....	1,100	100
Walter Huckvale.....	650	40
Albert Whitney.....	400	100
Walter and David Whitney.....	300	200
W. D. Whitney.....	150	25
E. Hasson.....	150	75
O. S. Main.....	150	12
John Ross.....	100	25
N. Walwork.....	80	150
J. Perry.....	70	..
Wm. Fixley.....	..	75
John Davis.....	50	60
Geo. Rowe.....	50	..
— Russell.....	50	..
D. McNabb.....	35	..
Geo. Hauk.....	35	..
Josiah Davis.....	40	14
Ed. Holmes.....	35	10
John Duff.....	50	9
— Arnold.....	250	200
Browning & Maunsell.....	2,000	25

The following list comprises the approximate number of cattle and horses owned by persons who do not call themselves ranchers :—

	Cattle.	Horses.
T. W. McCaugherty.....	..	80
Ben. Whitney.....	35	12
Jas. Vare.....	60	10
W. Stafford, sen.....	80	..
W. Stafford, jun.....	35	..
Ed. McKenzie.....	50	12
A. Dodd.....	22	..
Geo. Johnson.....	35	..
Richard Reed.....	25	..
Owen Delay.....	26	..
Job Reed.....	30	..
Wm. Robinson.....	35	..
Hugh Scott.....	18	..
Henry Howard.....	..	12
W. R. Barker.....	22	4
Andrew Anderson.....	14	..

North-west Mounted Police.

I have not included owners of less than 12 head.

I beg to inclose a return of criminal cases tried in this district, together with a return of the distances travelled by the horses of this division, and a distribution state of the division during the summer months.

The reports of the medical and veterinary officers are also forwarded.

I have the honour to be, sir,
Your obedient servant,

R. BURTON DEANE,
Superintendent, Commanding "K" Division.

APPENDIX E.

ANNUAL REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT A. H. GRIESBACH, COMMANDING "G" DIVISION, 1893.

FORT SASKATCHEWAN, 1st December, 1893.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit for your information, my annual report for the year ended 30th November, 1893.

GENERAL STATE OF THE DISTRICT.

I am pleased to be able to inform you that the district is in a most prosperous and flourishing condition.

There has been a larger emigration than during the previous year, and the prospects for a still larger increase are, from all indications, and the information I have received, most hopeful.

The harvest has been excellent and was safely gathered in without injury from frost.

As in previous years gold mining in the usual way has been carried out on the sand bars along the Saskatchewan River, and owing to the unusually low state of the water, a larger amount than usual has been taken out this year, the amount may be estimated at about \$8,000.

OUTPOSTS.

The division furnishes the following outposts, which, with the exception of Sturgeon River, Beaver Lake, Egg Lake, Lac la Biche and the Athabasca detachments, are all of a permanent nature.

As all members of the force are now ex-officio fire guardians, the whole of the men on outpost duty, in addition to their police and other work, also perform the duties of fire guardians.

Edmonton.

One officer, one non-commissioned officer, four constables, one interpreter and one special constable are stationed at this post.

On the 1st November this detachment was moved from its old quarters in the east end of the town to a more comfortable and commodious house, more centrally situated.

South Edmonton.

One constable is stationed at this post, his duties are to meet all trains arriving on the C. & E. Railway, also to patrol the town and surrounding country.

St. Albert.

One non-commissioned officer and one constable are stationed at this point.

They patrol to the several Indian reserves in the vicinity and to other points, and also connect with the outpost at Lac Ste. Anne.

Lac Ste. Anne.

One constable is stationed at this post. He is a fishery guardian and in addition to his other duties looks after this business.

North-west Mounted Police.

Sturgeon River.

During the fall one constable was stationed at this place.

Beaver Lake.

Two constables were stationed at this point during the patrol season.

Egg Lake.

One constable was stationed at this point during the fall.

Westaskiwin.

One constable is stationed at this place, which has become an important point.

It is situated on the line of the C. & E. Railway and is a flourishing little town.

This man is a fishery guardian, and in addition to his other work looks after the fishing in Pigeon Lake.

Lewisville.

One constable is stationed at this point, which is situated on the Battle River ridge.

Red Deer.

One non-commissioned officer and three constables are stationed at this point.

This detachment was moved in July last from the Old Red Deer crossing to the present town of Red Deer. The non-commissioned officer in charge here is also a fishery guardian.

Iunisfail.

One constable is stationed at this place, which is growing to be a lively little town.

Athabasca Landing.

One officer, one non-commissioned officer, eight constables and two interpreters were stationed at this point from May to September and out of this strength, also supplied the outposts, Lesser Slave River and Grand Rapids.

Lac la Biche.

One constable and one interpreter are stationed at this point, until the termination of the fisheries close season.

With the exception of the Athabasca Landing detachments which were under canvas the whole of the men and horses on outpost duty are comfortably quartered, and are so situated as to have complete supervision over the whole district; some changes in the outposts however will require to be made during the coming season.

PATROLS.

The patrol reports have been most satisfactory, and the new settlers appear to be satisfied and contented.

No complaints of any note have been made, and very few crimes have been reported from the outlying posts.

Regular patrols have been made from St. Albert to the following points, viz.: Lac Ste. Anne, White Whale Lake, River Qui Barre, Egg Lake, Morinville, Cut Bank Lake and the Stony Plain Reserves, and also other points in the district.

Patrols from Red Deer have visited Swan Lake, Little Red Deer, and Lone Pine to the south; Quill Lakes, Buffalo Lake, Tail Creek and Spotted Creek to the east;

Blindman, Lacombe, Wolf Creek and Battle River to the north; all of which points have been more or less settled up.

Patrols from head quarters have visited Lac La Biche, Whitefish Lake, Saddle Lake, Victoria, Egg Lake, Beaver Lake, Vermillion River, Beaver Hills, Leduc, Battle River, Peace Hills and various other points.

ASSISTANCE TO INDIAN DEPARTMENT.

Assistance was rendered to the Indian Department in escorting treaty moneys and furnishing escorts at all treaty payments, where asked for, in my district.

The payments passed off in every instance without any hitch and in a quiet and orderly manner.

At the request of Indian Agent Clink of the Battle River Reserve I despatched an officer and party of men to put a stop to a "sun dance" which was about to be held on that reserve.

Some little opposition was encountered, but owing to the tact displayed by Inspector Macdonell, and after the arrest of three of the ring leaders the Indians dispersed, promising not to hold any of these dances in future.

DISCIPLINE AND CONDUCT.

The discipline and conduct of the division during the past year, I am sorry to say, has not been as good as in previous years, it having been found necessary to dismiss six men for drunkenness and other offences.

CRIMES.

As I predicted last year, the crimes list is very much increased, but this however must be looked for with an increased population of such a varied character.

Recapitulation of Crimes.

Miscellaneous	8
Assault with attempt to commit rape	1
Selling or giving liquor to Indians	12
Creating a disturbance	7
Contravention of ordinances	3
Assault	12
Starting prairie fires	7
Vagrancy	2
Larceny	8
Horse stealing	8
Manslaughter	1
Selling liquor to minors	1
Bartering liquor for goods	1
Malicious injury to property	2
Threatening to kill	2
Perjury	1
Insanity	3
Deserting employment	1
Maiming cattle	3
Contravention of liquor license law	8
Carrying concealed weapons	2
Harbouring prisoners	1
House breaking	1
Non payment of wages	1
Obtaining goods under false pretenses	1
Drunk and disorderly	23
Total	120

North-west Mounted Police.

DRILL AND TARGET PRACTICE.

The division, prior to the patrolling season, was put through the usual spring drill, but owing to the outbreak of typhoid fever, and the small number of men available, very little drill was carried on during the summer months.

From the same causes the annual target practice was not commenced until late in November, and owing to the severity of the weather is not yet completed.

PHYSIQUE.

The physique of the division is very good, as will be seen by the following figures :—

Average height	5 feet 9 inches.
Average chest measurement	37 inches.

RECRUITS.

There were no recruits engaged at this post during the past year. Ten non-commissioned officers and constables re-engaged.

Four men took their discharge at the expiration of their term of service.

HEALTH.

The health of the division has not, during the past year, been so good as in previous years, there having been an increase of over fifty in the number of cases treated.

During the months of June, July, August, September and October, the post was visited by an epidemic of typhoid fever, which prostrated ten men, all of whom, I am pleased to be able to say, are fully recovered, thanks in a great measure to the unremitting care and attention of Staff-Sergt. Watson, who is deserving of much credit.

Diarrhoea has also been very prevalent, so much so that the medical returns show forty-seven cases to have been treated during the year.

With regard to both the above diseases, I am at a loss to understand the origin, as I can assign no cause for their outbreak.

HORSES.

The horses of the division are now, with one or two exceptions, in good and serviceable condition, several of the old ones having been cast and replaced by remounts.

The distance covered by the horses of this division during the year was 165,144 miles, being an increase of 11,409 miles over last year. Horse Reg. No. 1653 escaped from the corral at Egg Lake on the night of the 25th June last, and whilst running at large so injured himself that his hoof dropped off and it became necessary to shoot him, which was done on the 1st August. This was the only horse we lost during the year.

Eight cast horses were disposed off during the year by auction sale, and very small prices were realized.

One horse (Reg. No. 1192) was disposed of by private contract.

One cast horse (Reg. No. 774) still remains unsold.

ARMS, AMMUNITION AND ARTILLERY.

The carbines of the division are in fair order, but many of them are becoming very much worn, through long and hard service, and in my opinion the issue of a new and more serviceable arm is a matter deserving of immediate attention.

The revolvers are mostly in serviceable order and condition.

I have no artillery in my charge.

The ammunition is, in my opinion, of an inferior quality, and not reliable. During the annual practice quite a number of bullets failed to reach the target.

DESERTIONS.

There have been no desertions during the year.

SAVINGS BANK DEPOSITS.

The amount deposited in the Dominion savings bank during the year by members of the division amounts to \$1,328.91.

INSPECTION OF DIVISION.

The division was inspected by the Hon. the Minister controlling the force, on the 12th September, 1893.

The headquarters, and also the outposts were inspected by yourself on the 24th and 25th January, and 17th, 18th and 19th July.

Outposts are regularly inspected by myself and my inspectors.

HARNESS AND SADDLERY.

The harness in the division is in good order and repair, but two old sets will likely have to be condemned by the next half yearly board.

The saddlery is in fair condition, and with some repairs will be sufficient for the coming season's work.

TRANSPORT.

The transport is in good order and repair, but two light wagons and a single buck-board will be required to replace the old ones condemned and sold.

Having now a good wagon shed, the transport will receive greater care, and will in consequence last much longer.

FORAGE.

The oats supplied are of excellent quality, and are grown in the district, and the contract prices are as follows:—

Headquarters	29½c. per bushel.
Edmonton	31c. do
Red Deer	38c. do

The hay this year is also of excellent quality, and costs as follows:—

Fort Saskatchewan	\$ 8 50 per ton.
Edmonton	6 25 do
Red Deer	5 75 do
St. Albert	4 90 do

FUEL.

Wood is still burnt at Fort Saskatchewan, but is becoming more scarce, and has to be hauled a longer distance than formerly, though the price this year is less than it was last year owing to the contract having been awarded to a man who is clearing the wood from off his own farm. The price being \$1.48 per cord, with 30 cents additional for sawing it into stove lengths.

Coal is used at Edmonton and costs \$2.15 per ton.

Wood at St. Albert and Red Deer costing respectively per cord \$1.75 and \$1.90.

I am of the opinion that in view of the rapid settlement of the country, it will shortly be both advisable and cheaper to burn coal at all our posts.

TELEGRAPH LINES.

There are two telegraph lines in the district, one from Edmonton East *via* Battleford to Qu'Appelle, having offices at Edmonton, Fort Saskatchewan, Victoria, Saddle Lake and Fort Pitt; the other from Edmonton South along the C. & E. Railway having offices at South Edmonton, Wetaskiwin, Red Deer and Innisfail.

North-west Mounted Police.

TELEPHONES.

Edmonton has a complete telephone system and the police at that place have a wire to the barracks, from the central office.

There is telephone communication between Edmonton and St. Albert, and also between North and South Edmonton.

Telephone communication between Edmonton and Fort Saskatchewan would be of much benefit to the country and of considerable service to ourselves.

FIRE PROTECTION.

During the past year the following preparations have been made for a fire engine viz.: A well has been sunk in the centre of the barrack square, and a tank with a capacity of 3,200 gallons has been constructed close to the pump, and an engine house has been erected, which covers both the well and the tank.

I have not yet been supplied with a fire engine.

In the meantime our security against fire is as follows:—

I have a fire picquet detailed, Babcocks distributed throughout the barrack-rooms and quarters, as also barrels and fire buckets always kept full of water.

The buildings have all brick chimneys, and no stovepipes pass through wooden ceilings or partitions, which always were a source of great danger.

Parties arriving after dark, going to the stables with lanterns are attended by the division orderly or the non-commissioned officer in charge of the picquet.

Every precaution against fire is taken and one could only occur through some unforeseen accident.

WATER SUPPLY.

The water supply of the outposts and barracks is identical with that of last year, namely, river water is used at Fort Saskatchewan, there are also two wells, but the water is not used for drinking.

River water is used for all purposes at Edmonton.

Red Deer and St. Albert have both good wells, the water in which is used for all purposes.

ROADS.

On the whole the roads in this district are in fair order.

Owing to the influx of settlement, new trails along the road allowances are being continually opened up, and of course when new are very rough, but as they become more travelled will get into better shape.

There are no graded roads in this section of the country.

BRIDGES.

Since last year two bridges have been constructed on the south side of the river, on the trail leading from Fort Saskatchewan to Victoria, one over the "Two Creeks" and one over the "Beaver Creek."

These were the bridges recommended by me to be built in my report of last year. The bridges on the Lac St. Anne trail are reported to be in good order.

On the Athabasca Trail the bridges are reported to be in good order with one exception, viz., that over the "To-wat-e-now Creek. This bridge though being continually repaired is also generally out of repair, owing to some fault of construction. Generally speaking all these structures in my district are in a fair state of repair, but as the country opens up, more bridges will be required which will, I suppose, be duly supplied by the North-west Government.

FERRIES.

There are six ferries in the district, four of which are run on the tariff supplied by the North-west Ordinances.

The two at Edmonton under municipal licences have a much cheaper tariff of charges.

The four others are at the following points viz. :—Clover Bar, Fort Saskatchewan, Victoria and one at Red Deer, which this year I understand was not much used, owing to the low water in the river.

LIQUOR LAWS.

The license system having now been in vogue, for nearly two years, things have settled down to much the same state of affairs as exist in other places where the system is in force.

With regard to the obtaining of liquor by Indians, I have to report that several offenders against the law in this matter have been promptly arrested and punished, and as eight convictions were secured out of the twelve prosecutions brought for this offence I think the traffic has received a very wholesome check.

On the 2nd of May I sent to the Athabasca Landing, the detachments previously mentioned who were to prevent liquor from being taken into the prohibited districts. These detachments during the season cancelled permits for 130 gallons of liquor, and report 545 tons of freight shipped from the Athabasca Landing for the Mackenzie, Peace River and Slave Lake Districts.

SETTLEMENT AND AGRICULTURE.

During the past year a steady influx of settlers has arrived, of which the principal numbers came from the United States, and the indications are that during the coming year many more will come, owing to the favourable reports sent out by those already here, and also by the emigration agents.

The settlement has been gradually extending itself to the east, towards the Egg Lake district, and some few settlers have gone as far as the Vermillion, about 60 miles from Fort Saskatchewan.

From what I can learn the land in the vicinity of the railway is nearly taken up, and to get good suitable lands the settlers must now go a long distance from the track, and in consequence the Canadian Pacific Railway land sales in this vicinity have not been so large as they were last year, and I am disposed to think, from information I have received, that the districts lying beyond Egg Lake, Beaver Lake, and the Vermillion Valley, will not receive any large accession of settlers until the country is opened up by a railway coming from the east.

This, in my opinion, is a vital matter and in the interests of the emigration policy of the Government, should receive immediate attention.

The increase in settlement in the Lacombe and Buffalo Lake districts has been very marked this year, but the Red Deer, Innisfail and Blindman districts have not gone ahead in the same proportion owing to the reasons which I have before stated.

AGRICULTURE.

The farming principally carried on is of a mixed nature, and the grain crops have been heavy and of a good quality; potatoes also have been a very good crop.

The usual agricultural exhibitions were held at Edmonton, Red Deer, Innisfail and St. Albert, and the exhibits of horses, horned stock, sheep, swine, poultry, etc., also of grains of all kinds; roots and garden produce were of an unexceptional quality and a credit to the districts.

To show the progress of the country in agricultural pursuits, I give below a list of farm machinery, etc., which has been sold, and from which you will see that the sales far exceeded those of last year.

With regard to binding twine I might mention that, in addition to the quantity shown below, a carload was brought in by the "patrons of industry."

North-west Mounted Police.

Farm machinery, &c., sold—

	1893.	1892.
Binders	52	26
Mowers	89	46
Rakes	88	40
Drills	13	8
Ploughs	220	196
Harrows	193	73
Vehicles (light single)	123	95
do (do double)	24	15
Wagons	113	52
Grain crushers	6	2
Mills (fanning)	6	3
Sleighs	89	.....
Binding twine	19,481	15,037

These figures are exclusive of much that has been brought in from other sources, and also of Red Deer, Wetaskiwin, Lacombe and Innisfail.

RANCHING PROSPECTS.

The ranching prospects are good, as owing to there not having been any bad prairie fires in the district, the hay crop thereby not having been injured; the winter having been steady, with no heavy crusts on the snow which cattle could not break through, and a good spring with no bad snow-storms after the calf crop had commenced to arrive, all taken together, gave the ranchmen a very favourable year.

The approximate quantity of horses and cattle in the district is as under :—

Cattle	15,000
Horses	5,400

GAME.

Small game such as prairie chicken and partridge have been very plentiful during the past year.

Owing to the lakes and sloughs being frozen up at a much earlier date this fall than last year, ducks, geese, &c., went south much sooner, and consequently not so many were secured as in previous years.

Deer and small fur-bearing animals are about as usual.

There have been no infractions of the game laws reported during the year.

Our not being able to order Indians, who are off their reserves without passes, back to their reserves, when they are out on hunting expeditions, will in my opinion very much reduce the quantity of all kinds of game.

GENERAL EQUIPMENT.

The general equipment is equal to our present requirements.

BARRACK FURNITURE.

The barrack furniture is in good order, and sufficient for present use, but I have again to point out that iron cots are greatly required in place of the present obsolete boards and trestles.

Were these cots supplied a great saving of lumber would be effected, and they would add to the comfort of the men and the appearance of the rooms.

IMPROVEMENTS TO BARRACKS.

With our own labour a wagon shed 86 x 26 ft. was constructed during the past summer, having a portion 13 x 26 ft. partitioned off the west end to be used as a harness and saddle-room, which will answer the purpose very well for the present.

In accordance with your idea, and in order to give greater stability to the building a lean-to for a sleigh shed was attached to the full length of the south side of the building.

The upstairs portion of the building has been divided into a carpenter shop 26 x 28 ft., paint shop 26 x 26 ft. and a small store-room 26 x 12 ft., which latter has relieved the congested state of the troop store.

A small log building 19 ft. 6 in. x 19 ft. 6 in. sided outside and with board and shingle roof has been constructed in the centre of the square for an engine house, covering also the tank and well.

The engine not having arrived, and the barrack-rooms being crowded, I am at present using it as a barrack-room.

Owing to the large number of prisoners, it was found necessary to give up the space occupied by the old saddle and harness-room for guard-room purposes, which gave us an addition of three cells, one cupboard and a day-room.

All buildings requiring it were replastered and thoroughly whitewashed, besides having any other repairs attended to which were found to be necessary.

All chimneys in the barracks were repaired, and those that needed it, pointed. The following buildings had new chimneys erected upon them: wagon shed, 2; engine house, 1; and sergeants mess, 1.

The roof of the quartermaster's store was strengthened from the inside to counteract a certain amount of sagging, and one-half of the officers' quarters was reboarded and shingled; further, several of the roofs requiring it, were repainted.

Two new stables each capable of holding twenty horses are urgently required at this post, owing to the unsafe condition of the present stable, which, as I reported to you before, is very liable to collapse and consequently might destroy thousands of dollars worth of horse flesh.

One new twenty-horse stable would not be of sufficient use, as we would still require to keep a large number of the horses in the old stable and subject them to the same dangers as before mentioned.

A new hospital is much needed as the building at present used for that purpose is totally unfitted for the accommodation of sick men, and I would draw your attention to the medical officer's report of this year on this subject, further to the large rental, viz., \$14 per month for which so little is received.

A new barrack building 60 x 22 ft. is required, this will allow of the old recreation-room being used as a mess-room and the present mess-room as a kitchen.

I would then suggest that the building at present used as a cook-house, with certain necessary alterations and repairs be turned into a canteen.

With regard to the old building used as officers quarters, I would recommend that it be pulled down and a new building erected in a line with the present orderly-room and sergeant major's quarters, those logs which are found to be good being utilized for a kitchen.

I hope that you may be able to secure a sufficient appropriation to allow of the whole of this work being proceeded with this summer, as these continued building operations year after year keep the post constantly in a certain state of uproar so to speak; if the post is once completed I shall then be able to arrange things permanently and have a place for everything and everything in its place.

INDIANS.

The conduct of the Indians on the whole has been very good, and with the exception of "Moos-E-Wah" of Lac St. Anne, who was fined \$10 for assault, "Wabiscow" of St. Albert, fined \$100 and costs or four months, for supplying liquor to Indians, and "Little Bear" who was arrested on a charge of theft, and not convicted, there are no other crimes recorded.

PRAIRIE FIRES.

Owing to the constant watchfulness of those of our men who were acting as fire guardians at Edmonton, South Edmonton, St. Albert, Lac St. Anne, Red Deer, Innis-

North-west Mounted Police.

fail, Wetaskiwin, Sturgeon River, Battle River Ridge, Beaver Lake and Egg Lake, I am pleased to be able to state that no fires of any note took place.

One point I would like to bring to your notice and that is that some of the magistrates in the district, rule that under the "Consolidated Prairie Fire" Ordinance, a fire which is left in charge of Providence, though it has not gone any distance, nor had time to do any damage, but is simply burning, is not "running at large."

In consequence of this, several cases in which people were charged with having let fires run at large, (they having gone away and left their camp fires burning) which, though they did no damage as they were extinguished by our men, were thrown out of court, on the ground that they were not running "at large."

Five convictions were secured out of the eight prosecutions which were commenced under the prairie fire ordinance during the past year.

RELIEF TO HALF-BREEDS.

No relief has been rendered to Half-breeds during the year, nor have any of them applied to me for any.

RAILWAYS.

The only railway in the district is the Calgary and Edmonton Railway.

OCCURRENCES AND INCIDENTS.

I regret to have to record the death of two members of the division during the past year, viz. : that of Inspector Piercy who died at South Edmonton on the 13th March last ; also that of Reg. No. 2348 Constable H. B. McLean, who died whilst on duty at the Athabasca Landing, on the 16th May last from typho-pneumonia.

The village of Fort Saskatchewan has received a very considerable addition since my last report in the shape of six buildings for business purposes, besides several dwelling houses, and I have no doubt that as the surrounding country gets settled up it will become a flourishing little place.

In addition to the foregoing there has also been a considerable increase to the village on the north side of the Saskatchewan River.

During the past fall an outbreak of "anthrax" occurred amongst the cattle in the vicinity of St. Albert and Clover Bar, but it was very soon dispelled on the arrival of the cold weather. Scarlet fever has been rather prevalent in some portions of the district during the past year, but it was never sufficiently bad to require the health ordinance being put in force.

The following new post offices have been opened in the district during the past year, viz. :—"Lenisville" on the Battle River ridge, section 1 tp. 45, range 23 ; "Duhamel" at the "Laboucan" settlement on Battle River, sec. 10, tp. 46, range 21 ; "Morinville," north-east of St. Albert, and fourteen miles from there, sec. 6, tp. 56, range 25 ; "New Lunnon," sec. 32, tp. 55, range 23 ; "Lamerton" at Buffalo Lake, sec. 33, tp. 40, range 22, and "Lac la Biche," sec. 16, tp. 67, range 14.

During the past year the town of Edmonton has supplied itself with a very fine fire engine and has also had a number of large tanks, of large capacity, constructed at suitable points, which will very much minimize the danger of fire.

I forward herewith the annual reports of hospital and veterinary staff-sergeants, also the corrected map and return of criminal and other cases disposed of during the past year.

In conclusion, I have much pleasure in testifying to the hearty co-operation which I have received from all ranks in the performance of the many and various duties required of us.

I have the honour to be, sir,

Your obedient servant,

A. H. GRIESBACH,

Superintendent, Commanding "G" Division.

The Commissioner,
North-west Mounted Police,
Regina.

APPENDIX F.

ANNUAL REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT E. W. JARVIS, COMMANDING
"E" DIVISION, N.W.M.P., 1893, TOGETHER WITH THE REPORT OF
INSPECTOR HARPER.NORTH-WEST MOUNTED POLICE, "E" DIVISION,
CALGARY, 1st December, 1893.

SIR,—I have the honour to forward the annual report of this division for the year ended yesterday. As I was present with the division for only eight months of the year, much of the report is gleaned from official data, and not from my own knowledge of the facts.

GENERAL STATE OF THE DISTRICT AND CRIME.

The state of the district has been quiet and law-abiding and serious crime almost unknown. As will be seen from the return of cases tried, forwarded herewith, they consisted principally of vagrancy and petty theft. A large number of vagrants arrived in the district, during the year, from all directions. Nearly all these tramps said they were looking for work, but found it very difficult to get the exact kind they wanted. Several of them in consequence spent some time in the guard-room, at great expense to the country without any corresponding benefit being derived. The tramp, after serving his term of imprisonment, is turned out as he went in—or rather, I should say, a little worse off—his few shreds of clothing being by that time quite worn out. His prospects of obtaining honest employment—supposing for arguments sake that he really wants it—are far from improved by his sojourn in jail; while, as he is invariably penniless, his only way of leaving this part of the country is by begging from house to house, or by stealing a ride on an outgoing train. I would suggest the adoption of the penitentiary system, by which a small sum of money is daily credited to the prisoner (accordingly to the work actually performed) and either expended for his benefit or handed to him on his release. Of course this system—particularly among the tramp element—is liable to abuse, as in many cases the money would be at once spent in drink; but on the other hand, in some instances it would help an honest and deserving recipient to a fresh start.

With regard to the cases of a more serious nature, committed for trial by local justices of the peace, they have been with only three or four exceptions dismissed by the Supreme Court.

The progress of Calgary—now promoted to the rank of a city—has been marked during the past year. Large numbers of new buildings, both business and residential, have been put up in a most substantial manner; and great improvements are going on in the grading, paving and draining of the streets. The matter of street lighting, though frequently before the Council, is not yet satisfactorily arranged. This is particularly to be regretted especially in the neighbourhood of the railway station, as, during the winter months, the passenger trains, both east and west on the main line, arrive in the middle of the night.

The progress made in the rural districts is noted under the head of "settlers."

PATROLS AND OUTPOSTS.

The district has been regularly patrolled throughout its length and breadth, settlers and Indian reserves visited and everything worthy of note reported to headquarters. Numerous parties, by way of flying patrols, have gone out from time to time, and a regular daily patrol was sent out in different directions, for a radius of fifteen miles round Calgary all the summer.

North-west Mounted Police.

The permanent outposts—eleven in number—are located as follows:—Banff, Anthracite, Canmore, Morley, High River, Millarville, Pekisko, Dewdney, Gleichen, Dunbow and Olds. With the exception of Banff and Canmore, where we own the barracks, all these are either boarding or living in rented houses. In view of the permanency of several of these outposts, more particularly at Gleichen and High River, I am of opinion that a great saving of expense would be effected by acquiring land and putting up some suitable buildings; the rents paid at those two places alone amounting to \$500 per annum.

Where, as in most other cases, there are only one or two men stationed, the present system of boarding is preferable.

PATROL MAP.

With regard to the police map, I have nothing to add to my remarks of last year; but must again urge that the large scale township maps be provided for use at divisional headquarters.

ASSISTANCE TO INDIAN DEPARTMENT.

The Department of Indian Affairs has called on the police for active assistance on the following occasions: The treaty payments on the reserves in this district, viz., the Stonies at Morley, the Sarcees at Fish Creek, and the Blackfeet at Gleichen.

On the 8th March, at the request of the Agent there a party was sent out to the Sarcee Reserve, in consequence of the Indians having refused to work, and having threatened violence on the reserve. After a few days, the Indians having quieted down, this party was withdrawn. On another occasion, in August, the whole of the Sarcees left their reserve and started towards the Blackfoot Reserve at Gleichen, with the expressed intention of holding a pow-wow with the Blackfeet, and by combined action to induce the authorities to increase the issue of rations to both reserves. The outpost at Gleichen was at once strengthened by the addition of a dozen men under Inspector Cuthbert, who remained there until satisfied that the Sarcees would return peaceably to their reserve. At the same time, as you are aware, a large portion of the police work of the district consists in constantly keeping a watchful eye on the Indians, in frequently visiting them on their reserves and in inducing them to return thither when they stray off. If we had authority to compel them to return when not provided with passes it would greatly simplify matters.

ASSISTANCE TO CUSTOMS.

The presence of a collector and staff in this district does away with the necessity for police assistance.

ASSISTANCE TO RAILROADS.

None has been required this year.

DISCIPLINE AND CONDUCT.

The general behaviour of the members of this division has been very good, as the following detail of punishments inflicted will show:—

Fined	37
Imprisoned	1
Dismissed	2

Only two complaints against any of our men reached me; the first was of such a trivial nature (relating merely to a small matter in dispute between a master and his servant in which the constable sided with the servant) that it was settled after a few minute's explanation. The second complaint was that a constable, on leaving the detachment at High River to go to Calgary, had stolen a settler's dog; but no proof

was offered, and as the dog was found at his owner's house next day, I don't think there was much in it. I merely quote these instances to show with what avidity many people seize upon any chance to find fault with members of the Force; while if there is talk of removing the alleged culprit altogether, the complainant is the first to call for protection.

DRILL AND TARGET PRACTICE.

Drill indoors during the winter months, and outside in the spring, was carefully gone through by all available members of the division. Parades, mounted and dismounted, were held weekly until the summer patrols removed so many men from headquarters that drill was given up. The members of this division are as nearly as may be perfect in arm drill and in field movements. I regret that for want of an available rifle range, target practice was omitted this year; but I am in hopes of being able to remedy this defect before next season.

PHYSIQUE.

The physique of the division is excellent, most of the men being above the average height and measurements, and in such good condition that they are prepared to do the hardest work at a moment's notice.

RECRUITS.

No record has been kept of the actual number of applications to join the Force, several of the applicants being rejected on sight, and many more because they had not the proper recommendations. Of the number who actually were examined by the Asst. Surgeon, the majority of the rejections were on account of being under standard height; but ten were accepted, and taken on the strength of the Force. These recruits were all sent to Regina for their preliminary training.

Twenty former members of the Force, who had been out for periods ranging from one week to several months, applied for re-engagement, and were, with one exception, taken on again.

HEALTH.

I do not find the general state of health here so good as in other divisions of which I have had command. I find a great tendency to coughs and colds. This I attribute in a large degree to the Calgary barracks being heated by hot air. The natural consequence is that the rooms are generally overheated, hence the liability to take cold on going out.

There have been also some slight cases of fever, which I understand is prevalent in this city.

The division has been very free from accidents, a dislocated shoulder and a sprained ankle being the sum total of our casualties.

RATIONS.

The rations supplied are of excellent quality, with the exception of the potatoes. Although we buy the very best in the market the tubers almost always "go wrong"—the native potato apparently will not keep for any length of time.

CANTEEN.

The canteen, managed by a sergeant under the supervision of a committee elected by members of the division, has been successful. By purchasing at wholesale rates, the canteen is enabled to furnish canned goods, groceries, &c., to the various messes and to individuals at less than retail prices in the city. Good ale, of local manufacture, is kept on tap, and is a successful counter attraction to the saloons in the town.

North-west Mounted Police.

KIT AND CLOTHING.

There is nothing to report on this head, except that all issues are much in arrears, owing to supplies not having been received. I beg to repeat my former recommendation about making the issues annual to the whole division.

ARMS AND ARTILLERY.

The carbines and revolvers in use in the division are in fairly good order ; but many of the former are old and honeycombed, and the sights very defective.

There is no artillery on charge in this division.

TRANSFERS, DISCHARGES AND DESERTIONS.

Three officers and seventeen non-commissioned officers and constables have been transferred to this division, and three officers and sixteen non-commissioned officers and constables from it to other divisions. The discharges have been as follows :—

Time expired	7
Purchased	4
Dismissed	2
Invalided	0

There have been no desertions.

STRENGTH OF DIVISION.

During the summer months, when most of the patrol work was going on, the following table shows the strength and general distribution of the division :—

—	Superintendent.	Inspector.	Assistant Surgeon.	Staff Sergeants.	Sergeants.	Corporals.	Constables.	Horses.
Calgary	1	2	1	4	4	4	45	46
Banff		1		1			8	9
Anthracite							1	1
Canmore						1	1	2
Morley							1	1
Millarville							2	2
Pekisko							1	1
Dewdney							1	1
Dunbow(Ind'l School)							1	1
High River					1		2	5
Olds							1	1
Gleichen						1	4	7
On herd (resting)								8
Totals	1	3	1	5	5	6	68	85

In addition to the above, an interpreter is employed at Calgary, and Indian scouts at Morley, Millarville and at Gleichen.

SAVINGS BANK.

Situated as Calgary barracks are, so near a city where ample opportunities are offered for disposing of one's pay, it is little wonder that the Dominion Savings Bank is not better patronised. Several members of the division have accounts with the Post Office Savings Bank, finding it more convenient to be able to withdraw at a short notice which is not possible in the former case.

The amount banked by eight depositors in the Government Savings Bank was \$336.

WINTER DETACHMENTS.

The detachments remaining out for the winter are at the same places as during the summer, with the exception that at Banff and at Gleichen the strength is slightly reduced. The Dunbow detachment has been withdrawn for the winter, as there is little or no work at that season for the constable formerly stationed there.

INSPECTIONS OF DIVISION.

The headquarters and several outposts of the division have been regularly inspected by myself or the officers of the division each month. Several inspections have been made by you, as well as by the Asst.-Commissioner.

In September this post and several of the outposts were visited and inspected by the Hon. the President of the Privy Council, accompanied by the Comptroller and by yourself.

HORSES AND MILEAGE.

The horses of this division are in good order and have been free from disease or serious accident, except in three cases: Horse Reg. No. 839 while being led along the trail, fell and broke his back; Reg. No. 1480 died in June at Calgary, of colic; and Reg. No. 1845 died from hemorrhage at High River in August. There have been the usual cases of temporary lameness (which is attributable to the stony nature of the roads in this district) and a few saddle and girth galls. The latter, I think, might be in a large measure avoided by the more general use of the double cincha saddle (instead of the single cincha), more particularly in the hilly regions.

Of the remounts purchased by you last summer, eight were posted in this division, and have all turned out well; and four horses were transferred to us from other divisions. Five of our oldest horses were cast and sold, and thirteen transferred to other divisions.

The number of miles travelled by the eighty horses has been 153,278.

SADDLERY AND HARNESS.

The saddles in this division are in fairly good order, and the few repairs needed can be made this winter by the saddler. More double cincha saddles are required. The harness is in good shape, a new single set alone being wanted to complete.

TRANSPORT.

The wheeled vehicles are in a satisfactory condition, with the exception of a shortage in heavy wagons, of which one is required at Banff and two here. The sleighs want some small repairs, but they can be fixed by police labour.

FORAGE.

The quality of the oats supplied by the contractors, the Canadian Agricultural, Coal and Colonization Co., has been good. Most of these oats were grown on the Company's farms.

The hay has kept up its usual standard of excellence. The crop this year is abundant and prices lower in consequence.

STABLES.

The original stable buildings are still in use at Calgary. Owing to their age they are in constant need of repairs, and should be pulled down and rebuilt. One of the buildings, known as the team stable, is so far out of and beyond repair that I have abandoned it altogether.

GENERAL EQUIPMENT.

The general equipment is in a fairly satisfactory condition. Certain articles have been supplied of rather poor quality (such as stable brooms, horse brushes, iron rakes, &c.), but as they are in accordance with sealed patterns, they have to be accepted.

North-west Mounted Police.

BARRACKS AND BARRACK FURNITURE.

The barracks at Calgary are in good order, and are very comfortable. Repairs (which are made by the Department of Public Works) are not always as promptly executed as might be desired, and consequently cost more in the long run. The wash-room and baths are in good order, and are fully appreciated, both hot and cold water being laid on. The water supply might with advantage be extended to other parts of the barrack building, notably to the sergeants mess kitchen, which is upstairs. I am arranging to have water pipes laid in the officers present quarters, as well as to the new quarters about to be built. Preparations have been made, and the material procured for a 6-inch pipe drain in rear of the officers' quarters, but the work has not yet been done.

That great desideratum, the electric light, is not yet supplied to the barracks, though the wires come to our very door.

No change has been made in the old-fashioned style of barrack furniture.

FUEL.

The fuel consists of Galt and anthracite coal, except at Canmore, where the coal is mined locally, and at Gleichen, where it is supplied by Indians from a mine on the Blackfoot Reserve.

TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES.

Both systems are in working order, and no change, except some extension of the latter, has been made this year. The telephone at Calgary is admirably managed.

FIRE PROTECTION AND WATER SUPPLY.

The water supply in the barracks at Calgary, furnished by four hydrants for fire purposes, and four small hydrants for domestic use, has been satisfactory. During the very severe weather of last February the mains froze in the city and the barrack supply was cut off for a few weeks. The pipes have been relaid, and are now better protected against frost.

The fire protection consists of hose, long enough to reach every part of the barracks, attachable to the hydrants above named; and a few Babcocks and water pails. I am of opinion that every large post should be provided with a chemical engine, an appliance so well known in western towns as a successful check on incipient fires.

ROADS, BRIDGES AND FERRIES.

The roads in this district, though very stony in places, are kept in fairly good order. Good bridges have been built on most of the main trails, and ferries are also maintained, so that travel may be carried on without inconvenience or danger.

LIQUOR LAWS.

Under this heading, there used to be a good deal to say in the old permit days; but under the license ordinance the selling of liquor has been brought to the position of an exact science, which, being carefully looked after by a board of commissioners and several inspectors, is found to work satisfactorily. Very few infractions of the law have come under my notice this year.

SETTLERS.

The country north of Calgary is rapidly filling up with an excellent class of settlers. The whole district has been inspected by various parties of farm delegates, for whom police transport was provided; and judging from the satisfactory reports made by these gentlemen, it is more than probable that the influx of settlers will largely increase next year.

CROPS, RANCHING AND IRRIGATION.

Owing to drought in the spring and early summer, the acreage of crop which was successfully harvested was only small. The farmers are beginning to appreciate the great benefits to be derived from irrigation, and several schemes are now under way for the more general distribution of water over the face of the country. Where irrigation is adopted, I confidently expect that very fine crops will be raised.

In spite of the dry weather already mentioned, the grass has been plentiful and good, and stock have done proportionately well. Take it all round, the ranchers have had a pretty good year, several large sales of horses and cattle having been made.

Loud complaints are constantly heard about the damage done to young stock by timber wolves, particularly in the foot-hills; but it is hoped that the high bounty now offered will be the means of reducing their numbers.

GAME AND FISH.

These have kept up to their usual standard, both as regards quality and quantity. There is very little big game in the district, and what little there is can only be found in the mountains. This, however, will soon disappear, as that part of the country is regularly hunted all the year round by the Stony Indians from the Morley Reserve.

MINES.

Interesting particulars about the coal mines at Canmore and at Anthracite will be found in the accompanying report by Inspector Harper. The mines on the Blackfoot Reserve, mentioned above, are worked by the Indians in a casual way; more could be done by them if there were any market for the coal.

On High River and on the Knee Hill Creek, mines have been opened up on a small scale, the former finding a local demand, and the latter being hauled to Calgary, a distance of fifty miles. A railway, known as the Red Deer Valley Railway, is now in course of construction from Calgary north-easterly to the Knee Hill mines, and a profitable business will no doubt be built up, on the completion of the road.

PRAIRIE FIRES.

Though fires have not been either so numerous nor so extensive as in former years, still a good deal of damage has been done. Our patrols have taken part several times in fighting fires, but in no instance has any other origin been discovered than a spark from a passing locomotive. The prairie fires west of Morley spread into the woods at Kananaskis, and ran through part of Major Walker's timber limit there. In this case it was not possible to fight the fire, which was only extinguished by the first fall of snow.

PRISON ACCOMMODATION.

The guard-room at this post has been found quite inadequate to the reception of the numerous tramps and other prisoners thrown on our hands. During the heat of the summer, with thirty-five prisoners getting only 250 cubic feet of air each, the stench was abominable, in spite of deodorization and particular attention to cleanliness. The requirements of this rapidly-growing section of the country demand a good jail, where proper distinction can be ensured between the sexes, and where lunatics can also, for a time, be taken care of.

CONSTABLES' MANUAL.

I strongly recommend the adoption of a manual for the guidance of constables when acting on their own responsibility and away from any superior authority.

With regard to the duties of justices of the peace the time has certainly come when a stipendiary magistrate should be appointed to attend to the police work in this city and its environs.

North-west Mounted Police.

INCREASED PAY.

As there is little or no provision made for officers on retiring from the force (except the superannuation allowance, which is hardly worth mentioning), I beg to suggest that some inducement be held out to officers, similar to that offered the constables, that length of service should carry with it an increase of pay. As it is now, an officer receives the same pay after twenty years service as the first day he joined (supposing that promotions, which are few and far between, have not in the meantime occurred). It is customary everywhere to reward long service with an increased honorarium, and I do not think the officers of this force should be exempt from such a beneficent rule.

GENERAL WORK.

Having given details, under their respective headings, of the various occurrences of importance during the past year, very little remains to be said under the above title. I was most fortunate, on relieving Inspector Cuthbert from the command of this division, to find it in a high state of efficiency, thanks largely to that officer's careful attention to his duties in the smallest particulars, and also in a very large degree to the excellent character of the members of the division and to the harmonious way in which all worked together for the general good. I am glad to say that this state of affairs has continued, and that I have received most cordial support from all ranks during the year.

I forward herewith the reports of Inspector Harper, of the Assistant Surgeon, of the Veterinary Sergeant, and a statement of cases tried in the district.

I have the honour to be, sir, your obedient servant,

E. W. JARVIS,

Supt., Commanding "E" Division.

The Commissioner, Regina.

NORTH-WEST MOUNTED POLICE,
BANFF, ROCKY MOUNTAINS PARK OF CANADA,

1st December, 1893.

SIR,—In accordance with your instructions received 27th November, I beg to submit this my annual report for year ended 30th November, 1893.

GENERAL STATE OF DISTRICT.

Banff has not been very prosperous during the past year. The Canadian Pacific Railway Hotel opened for the season on the 1st of May and closed on the 1st of October, the shortest season since the hotel has been opened, and the number of visitors much less. The Sanitarium and other hotels in the Park keep open all the year round, and during the summer months did a fair amount of business, but complain of everything being very quiet just now, doing almost nothing. The standing population of Banff is decreasing every year, at the present time it being very small.

Anthracite has been more prosperous, as the mines were kept working all summer and the coal stored, not shut up during the summer as in previous years, and the manager has informed me that he has found the experiment answer. At Canmore, the Cochrane Mines were closed down in the early part of the year and have not been working since. The McNeil Mines at Canmore have been working all the year, taking out all the coal they could, for which they find a ready market. At the present time the output from the H. W. McNeil Co.'s mines at Anthracite and Canmore is about 6,000 tons per month, and they have between 350 and 400 men on their pay-roll.

There are no crops raised in this district. There are a few small bands of cattle, principally kept for dairy purposes.

This district extends from the boundary line between the North-west Territories and British Columbia on the west, to Canmore on the east.

CRIME.

There has been no very serious crime in the district during the past year. Four cases have been sent down for trial at Calgary, two of which were tried by a jury, viz.: "attempted suicide" and "perjury." The other cases were: "Assault inflicting grievous bodily harm" and "theft"; there was a conviction in each case. I beg to attach a list of cases that have been disposed of during the year, which comprises—

Breach of Park Regulations	17
Under Vagrancy Act	16
Gambling	13
Assaults	6
Theft	6
Sureties of the peace	1
Attempted suicide	1
Carrying firearms	1
Obtaining under false pretenses	1
Perjury	1
Insane	1

POSTS AND PATROLS.

Banff: 1 officer, 1 non-commissioned officer, 7 constables, 6 horses in the winter, 8 in the summer months. Canmore: 1 non-commissioned officer, 1 constable, 1 horse; this detachment is 16 miles from Banff. Anthracite: 1 constable; this detachment is

North-west Mounted Police.

5 miles from Banff. In the summer, regular patrols are kept up on all the roads in the Park, and patrols are sent east as far as Canmore. Patrols are sent out from Canmore east and west.

INSPECTION.

The detachments in the district have been inspected during the year by the Honourable the President of the Privy Council, the Comptroller, the Commissioner and by yourself. I visit the Anthracite and Canmore detachments weekly.

HORSES.

The horses are all in very good condition, a few have been exchanged with headquarters of the division during the year, and some have been taken in for the winter. No serious cases of illness amongst them during the year.

HARNESS AND SADDLERY.

The harness is in very fair condition and there is sufficient of it; it will be required to be overhauled by the saddler in the spring. I reported in my last year's report that some of the saddles should be replaced. Five new double cinch saddles have just been received. We now require a few new head collars complete, and numnahs, when the saddlery will be in first-class condition.

TRANSPORT.

The transport is in very fair condition and there is quite sufficient. It requires to be kept in good condition on account of the dangerous roads within the Park.

ARMS AND AMMUNITION.

The arms are all in good condition, and the ammunition is good. There has been no target practice during the year.

DESERTIONS.

None.

HEALTH.

The health of the detachment has been very good, no serious cases of illness. A few men have been sent here from other divisions suffering from rheumatism, to get the benefit of the hot baths; in all cases the men have received speedy benefit and have soon been able to return to their divisions again.

RATIONS.

The rations for Banff are obtained from local storekeepers, and at Canmore in the same way, and the articles supplied are satisfactory. At Anthracite the constable boards out with a private family.

FORAGE.

This district is supplied with oats from headquarters of division. The hay purchased at Banff, is marsh grass and cut within the Park limits; it is of very fair quality.

FUEL.

In all the cookstoves wood is burned and partly for heating purposes, which we cut and haul from the bush ourselves. Anthracite coal is used for the remainder of heating purposes.

RECRUITS.

A few applications have been received during the year and two or three taken on and sent to headquarters.

QUARTERS AND BARRACKS.

The men's quarters at Banff are in fair condition ; the stable is getting rather dilapidated. The officers' quarters are now being fixed up and will be in very fair condition when completed for this winter. But as I believe new barracks are to be built here shortly on a new site, it is of no use making any suggestions regarding the present buildings. At Canmore during the year the logs I mentioned in my last report have been utilized—a very nice barrack building and stable erected by our own men at very small cost. At Anthracite we are still using the company's building I mentioned last year, which suits very well.

DISCIPLINE.

The general discipline of the detachment has been good.

FIRES.

During the summer the bush fires in this vicinity were very bad, but though there were some within the limits of the Park and a good deal of timber was burnt, it did not burn any wood or bush in the most frequented parts.

On the 14th May a small house was burnt down at Banff and two children, aged 6 and 2 years, burnt to death.

Early in June the Canadian Pacific Hotel at Lake Louise, near Laggan, was burnt to the ground but was rebuilt during the year.

Small fires also occurred at Anthracite and Canmore.

SMALL-POX.

On the 8th May Dr. Brett reported to me that a case of small-pox had broken out at the section house at Cascade Siding, about seven miles west of Banff. A small-pox and quarantine camp was established at this place, and I put a constable in charge of same, (*i.e.* guard over them to allow no one to go near.) On the 23rd May one of the men in quarantine was taken, this was a brother of the first case, the disease did not spread any further, and both cases recovered ; the camp was broken up and the guard called in on the 21st of June. Both the men who had the disease had arrived from New Brunswick a short time before.

GAME.

I do not think there is a great deal of game in this district, and though no game whatever is allowed at any time to be killed by the white population, I am afraid that what little there is, is pretty well kept down by the Stony Indians.

INDIANS.

The Stony Indians pass through this district a good deal during the summer months on hunting expeditions, and sometimes remain in the district quite a long time, working round the different villages. Some of them were employed during the summer loading coal at the mines. A small band of Blackfeet come up to their timber limit at Castle Mountain once or twice a year, but do not remain after they have got out what rails and logs they require. On the 22nd September, while some of these Blackfeet were camped at Castle Mountain a Blackfoot squaw was killed by being struck by the Canadian Pacific Railway express ; the body was placed on the train and taken to Gleichen, and all the Indians left for their reservation the next day. The Indians give no trouble in this district.

North-west Mounted Police.

GENERAL REMARKS.

On the 22nd February a man named George Saunderson was killed in the mines at Anthracite. I held an inquest, and the jury brought in a verdict of accidental death. On May 29th a man named Jacob Louskin was drowned at Canmore; his body was recovered on the 22nd June; an inquest was not considered necessary. On the 15th of August a man was drowned at the Gap, just east of Canmore, while swimming a horse across the river; his body was recovered at once, but an inquest was not considered necessary.

Winter in this district has commenced very early this year, there having been good sleighing for the past month.

I have the honour to be, sir,

Your obedient servant,

FRANK HARPER,

Inspector, Commanding Banff Sub-District.

The Officer Commanding "E" Division,
North-west Mounted Police,
Calgary.

APPENDIX G.

ANNUAL REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT G. B. MOFFATT, COMMANDING "A" DIVISION, 1893.

NORTH-WEST MOUNTED POLICE,
MAPLE CREEK, 11th December, 1893.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit this my first annual report since taking over the command of "A" Division and the Maple Creek police district.

On the 1st January last I was transferred to this division from Regina ("B" Division), and on the 13th of that month having handed over my duties as acting paymaster to Inspector Baker, I left for Maple Creek, where I immediately took over the command from Superintendent Jarvis, who left for Calgary on the 18th of the same month.

GENERAL STATE OF THE DISTRICT.

Serious apprehensions were felt by owners generally at the opening of the season for the safety of their stock, on account of the unusually long and severe winter which had just passed and which has made the season of 1892-93 one which will long be remembered, but except in a few cases the estimate of loss was considerably in excess of what were ultimately found to be the actual figures. Cattle are now in good condition.

The outbreak of scab among the sheep throughout this section of the country, has been the cause of a fruitful source of complaint on account of the quarantining of the district and the consequent restrictions which have been placed upon the sale of animals from uninfected flocks. Strenuous efforts have been put forth by the different owners under veterinary direction, to eradicate the trouble, with varying success. Some of the bands which were infected are now clean, but the disease still lingers in others. In consequence of this trouble the importation of sheep from Montana during the summer was practically "nil," only one lot of about 1,000 having been brought in. The price paid for these in Montana was \$1.25 per head.

CRIME.

There has been no crime of a serious nature, as will be seen from the statement of cases tried which accompanies this report.

PATROLS AND OUTPOSTS.

The fortnightly patrols which had been carried on throughout the winter, were discontinued and the regular summer duties commenced on the 17th May and carried out on the same lines as formerly, viz., a weekly patrol from one end of the district to the other, making connection at Snake Creek with the "B" Division patrol from Wood Mountain to the east, and with the patrol of "K" Division from Pendant d'Oreille at Bull Head to the west. This latter connection was carried on until the first week in July, when an outpost from here having been established at Kennedy's Crossing of Milk River, a point about 25 miles from Pendant d'Oreille, it was changed.

On the 27th June I left here for the purpose of making an inspection of the land lying along the boundary line from a point south of Stonepile detachment westward. I travelled down to Stonepile *via* Bear Creek and East End. The party consisted of myself, Scout Cobell, teamster and off-man and four-horse team. We left Stonepile at 4 a.m. on the 29th and travelled south to where I thought the "line" ought to be, thence west to the police camp at Willow Creek crossing. We crossed the head of

North-west Mounted Police.

Cottonwood coulée, which was dry. With the exception of two small lakes which are shown on the police map and in which the water was very bad, I did not come across any water in Canadian territory until we reached Battle Creek. At noon on the 29th we camped on Woody Island Creek across the "line," and again at night on the same water higher up, still across the "line."

There is no wood on either side anywhere on or near the boundary. The country is well grassed and rolling until the boundary plateau is reached, from there it is very rough and broken up to about range 23, after which it is more level, with hard clay soil covered with cactus. I found it a difficult matter to locate the boundary line, for the mounds being five miles apart are not easily found. I reached Willow Creek crossing at noon on the 31st and Battle Creek detachment same night.

The following building has been done at the various detachments by police labour with the exception of Medicine Hat where the work was done by the Public Works Department, under the direction of Mr. Smith, the clerk of works in Winnipeg:—

Battle Creek.—Here a commodious and substantial stable, 26 x 30 ft., has been put up, affording stabling for 12 horses. It is built of logs, with board and shingle roof. The intention was to have roofed it with patent manilla roofing paper instead of the shingles, but as this material proved useless at Farwell, the latter mode of covering was adopted. A store-house 16 x 24 ft. has also been built, it is likewise of logs, with board and shingle roof. For this building I utilized the roof which was on the old quarters. There remains the officers quarters to be put up in the spring; the logs and all the material for this are on the ground.

Willow Creek.—No building has been done here, but a new store-house is very much needed and should be built next summer.

Farwell.—At this detachment a store-house 16 x 24 ft. has been put up, also a "lean-to" kitchen to the quarters—these are both of logs, the former with pole and mud roof, and the latter with board and shingle. I have had to shingle the roof of the quarters here: the building which was put up last year was roofed with boards, and covered with patent manilla roofing, painted—this was water-tight for a time, but when spring came on it let the water in in all directions.

East End.—The rebuilding of this outpost should be carried out next summer as the buildings, especially the stables, are in very bad order.

Bull Head.—There has been no expenditure in connection with this detachment, but next summer it will be necessary to pull down and rebuild the stable. This outpost should be removed to another site as it is a miserable location at present, the ground being low, is, in wet weather, little better than a swamp.

Medicine Hat.—The detachment at Medicine Hat which during the winter had been occupying the officers' quarters at the old barracks, was moved into a rented house in the town on the 25th March, just prior to the breaking up of the river, and on the 25th June following took possession of the new quarters in the immigrant shed which had just been completed by the Department of Public Works. Part of the work in connection with this detachment was the removal from the barracks of one of the stables and its re-erection in rear of the present quarters. In putting up this building the joists which crossed the building above the stalls were lowered and a floor laid on them thus making a good loft; in accommodation for horses there are six single stalls, two double stalls and one loose box at one end, the building being divided in half by a wall, and the other end used for transport, and storing coal.

A fence should be put up about the property, and if additional lots could be secured to the rear and the stable moved back it would be a great improvement.

PATROL MAP.

I beg to draw attention to the remarks of Supt. Jarvis in his report for 1892, with respect to the furnishing of large scale township maps such as are in use in the Land Department.

There are no post offices in this district off the line of railway.

ASSISTANCE TO INDIAN DEPARTMENT.

At the request of the Indian Commissioner an attempt was made, both here and at Medicine Hat, to induce the Indian stragglers who hang about these places to go on to one or other of the reserves, but without much success, only one or two availing themselves of the opportunity. Several were willing to go if "Front Man," who seems to have a great deal of influence among them, would go, but that individual preferred to continue in his present state.

CUSTOMS.

The work in connection with the Customs Department has been carried on as usual, and reports and returns sent in to the Collector at Lethbridge, of which port this is an outpost.

RAILROADS.

No assistance has been either required or asked for in this connection during the past year.

DISCIPLINE AND CONDUCT.

The conduct of the men of the division has on the whole been good, and though there are no obstacles in the way of obtaining liquor, there has been very little drunkenness. One old offender in this way has been dismissed. On the night of the 9th November, Reg. No. 2849, Constable Grout made an attempt to desert: he hired a horse in town and started about 9 p.m.; a heavy-snow storm came on about midnight and he lost his way, and the following evening he found himself at Oxararts. Not liking the outlook he decided to return and give himself up, which he did. I tried and sentenced him to six months' imprisonment at hard labour.

DRILL AND TARGET PRACTICE.

Drill was commenced as soon as the weather permitted in the spring and was continued twice daily until the detachments were made up to their summer strength.

All members of the division who were available were put through a regular course of target practice.

RECRUITS.

No recruits have been enlisted here.

HEALTH.

The health of the division has been good, nothing in the shape of an epidemic has visited the place.

Reg. No. 1896, Constable Dawson, who had his hands frozen while going out to McKay Creek on duty last winter was unfortunate enough to lose a portion of each of his fingers and thumbs. He was afterwards transferred to Regina and invalided.

Reg. No. 2262, Constable Ambrose was kicked by a horse which kept him in hospital for some time.

RATIONS.

The rations supplied have been uniformly good.

CANTEEN.

The canteen has been running successfully and profitably. The building at present used for this purpose and recreation and reading-room combined, is altogether too small. This drawback will, however, be overcome in the near future by moving into the old hospital, which now that the new building has been occupied by the medical department, is being fitted up for the purpose.

North-west Mounted Police.

A proportion of the canteen funds have been expended in the purchase of a piano and in augmenting the supply of papers and magazines which are received through the department. A new billiard table is to be purchased, towards which a grant of one hundred dollars has been received from the Fine Fund.

KIT AND CLOTHING.

The supplies in this respect appear to be as usual, complaints being made only against the quality and cut of the stable trousers.

ARMS.

The arms of the division are in very fair order. Some of the carbine barrels are more or less honeycombed.

TRANSFERS AND DISCHARGES.

In the strength of the division since the date of the last annual report the gain has been thirty, made up as follows:—

Transferred—one superintendent, one assistant surgeon and twenty-five non-commissioned officers and constables.

With a loss of twenty-eight:—

Transferred—one superintendent, one inspector and six non-commissioned officers and constables.

Time expired—nine non-commissioned officers and constables.

Purchase—six non-commissioned officers and constables.

Dismissed—three constables.

Deserted—one constable.

Died—one assistant surgeon.

PROMOTION.

Sergt.-Major Jarvis was on the 16th May last promoted to the rank of inspector, and for a time continued to do duty in this division, later he was sent to Calgary for temporary duty and has since been transferred to Macleod.

STRENGTH OF DIVISION.

The following table shows the strength and distribution of the division on the 31st October last:—

Stations.	Superintendent.	Inspector.	Asst. Surgeons.	Sergeant-Major.	Staff-Sergeants.	Sergeants.	Corporals.	Constables.	Special do	Total.	Horses.	Mules.
Maple Creek	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	32	4	45	31	
Medicine Hat			*1				1	2		4	3	*Acting.
Swift Current						1				1	1	
Bull Head						1		3		4	4	
Willow Creek								2		2	2	
Battle Creek						1		7	1	9	10	
Farwell							1	2		3	3	
East End						1		4		5	7	
Stonepile								2		2	1	2
McKay Creek							1	1		2	2	
Dunmore								1		1	1	
Kennedy's Crossing						1		1	1	3	2	
Willow Creek Crossing								2	1	3	3	
Town Station								1		1	1	
Herd											4	
Totals	1	1	2	1	2	6	5	60	7	85	75	2

DEPOSITS IN SAVINGS AND OTHER BANKS.

The amount deposited in the Government Savings and other banks throughout the year amounts to \$2,095.49.

INSPECTIONS.

This post has been visited by yourself on the 22nd December, 1892, and on the 22nd June last upon which occasion you were accompanied by Veterinary Surgeon Burnett; and by the Assistant Commissioner on the 18th June, 27th October and 7th December. The detachments have been visited by myself or Inspector Wood frequently.

HORSES.

During the year the loss in horses was as follows :—

Transferred	4
Died	2
Cast and sold	10
	<hr/>
	16

Gain :—

Transferred	4
Remounts	7
Stray from "C" Div	1
	<hr/>
	12

A few horses will require to be cast in the spring and new ones supplied in their places.

The total mileage of the horses of the division was 150,600 miles.

SADDLERY AND HARNESS.

The saddles of the division are in good order and sufficient in number for all requirements.

Two sets of heavy wheel harness were received from Messrs. Horner & Hutchinson, Lethbridge, which makes up the complement necessary for heavy work. A set of light four-in-hand harness is very much needed.

TRANSPORT.

There are only four wagons, heavy, out of the ten which are on charge, that are fit for service, the remainder though capable of being used are not safe with anything like a load. Two have already been condemned by the Board of 30th June, 1893, and now there is a third which is not worth repairing. Of the four first mentioned, two were received last summer new, they are the Chatham wagon. They did not prove satisfactory, being faulty both in manufacture and material.

The light transport is all in good order.

I beg to request that a dump-cart be supplied. With this, refuse and rubbish generally which now requires the services of a team and teamster for its removal could be taken away by one horse.

FORAGE.

The hay supplied this season is of excellent quality and has been well stacked. Oats are supplied by the C. A. C. & C. Co., who had the contract last year. There has been an advance in price of both of these commodities.

North-west Mounted Police.

BARRACKS.

The new hospital has after long delay been finished and occupied. Apart from the finishing of this building which was in the hands of the Department of Public Works, the only other work done was the reflooring of the stables, the relining of the cellar underneath the division kitchen and reflooring of said kitchen, the erection of a division store-house, an addition to the pump-house, and the reflooring of the kitchens in two officers' quarters. All this work was performed by police labour.

Several of the buildings are in a very bad state of repair and steps should be taken without delay to restore them. Minor repairs are being made constantly by the division artisans, but what is now needed is beyond our means to execute. New sills are required, the rotting of the old ones has caused the settling of several of the buildings. All the quarters are very cold; they require to be papered and sided. This would effect a saving in fuel. A new guard-room is necessary, that in use at present is very insecure and inconvenient.

The barrack fence will have to have new posts and top-rail next year, the wire netting will serve again.

FUEL

The fuel used is supplied from Lethbridge as in the past. One carload of anthracite coal has been received.

TELEPHONE.

The line between the barracks and the police station in the town is the only line in use.

TELEGRAPHS.

The only telegraph line in operation is that of the Canadian Pacific Railway. The Rocky Mountain Telegraph Company's line from Fort Assiniboine, Montana, to Walsh is still unused. The owners of this line should be compelled, either to put it in order, or remove it, as on account of the poles rotting and falling the wire is down in many places, in fact there is very nearly as much on or close to the ground as on the poles, it is not easily seen and is a source of danger both to stock and to persons riding or driving in its vicinity.

FIRE PROTECTION.

Thorough effectiveness in this line is only to be obtained by frequent practice, not at drill but in the reality. The arrangements here are as efficient as can be expected. There is an ample supply of Babcocks and water pails, and the fire engine which was secured last summer from Calgary stands ready over the tank in the pump-house with hose attached for any emergency.

WATER SUPPLY.

Water is obtained from two sources: that for drinking and cooking is brought from a well on the bank of the creek, about a quarter of a mile from the barracks, while that for the horses and fire purposes is obtained from a well in the barracks, over which the pump-house above referred to stands. The water in this well which is some 38 feet in depth, is strongly alkaline and the supply very scanty, especially in dry weather. If this well were deepened by boring, it is possible that a sufficient supply of good water could be obtained.

ROADS AND BRIDGES.

I think it would be well if, in order to avoid future difficulties, some of the more important of the old-established trails, which are to a great extent trunk roads, were surveyed and declared public roads. On account of the broken and hilly nature of the country it is next to an impossibility to make use of the regular road allowances, and

the present trails follow the natural and easiest grades. It is only recently that the trail which was known as the Qu'Appelle trail, which used to run from Fort Walsh to Fort Qu'Appelle, and part of which now forms the road from Fort Assiniboine *via* the Ten Mile Crossing to Maple Creek, was fenced off where it passes through the Fish Creek bottom. In this case but a small detour is necessitated, but the trouble is liable to occur where the difficulties of finding another trail will be greater. A road has been surveyed between here and the McKay Creek settlement.

FERRIES.

The police ferry at Medicine Hat was put in order in the spring and has been running all summer: the boat had to be taken out before the river closed, on account of leaks.

SETTLERS.

A few settlers have come into this district, but their selections of land having been in widely separated localities, there is no appreciable increase in the population.

CROPS.

Very little in the way of crops was put in this season, and from such as were put in the yield was not good, the summer having been a dry one.

RANCHING.

In this respect matters are much the same as last year. A number of cattle have been shipped this fall, but no great quantity, buyers wanting to pick from bunches of fat cattle the best only, instead of taking the lot. A few carloads of horses have been shipped east for sale, but the speculation did not meet with much success, the demand for horses being small. The presence of "scab" among the sheep has had a detrimental effect on that industry. A few carloads have been disposed of to a Winnipeg buyer from clean bands, but the restrictions imposed by the quarantining of the district prevented anything like the trade that there would have been under favourable circumstances.

Glanders made its appearance last spring among the horses on one of the large ranches on the south side of the hills, which necessitated the quarantining of the whole band throughout the summer. Several infected animals were shot. An examination of the entire lot of horses late in the fall by the Government Veterinarian failed to discover any signs of the disease, and the quarantine was removed.

GAME.

Game both large and feathered is very plentiful; there do not appear to be at present so many antelope as there were last winter, but deer are more numerous.

INDIANS AND HALF-BREEDS.

There are very few Indians and fewer Half-breeds about here at present. During the summer there was quite a movement of the former, several lodges having come from the north and passed through to Montana, others who came from the same direction went on to Swift Current, they all went back to their own section of the country again. With the exception of a party of Blackfoot Indians who came to Medicine Hat from the Blackfoot Crossing in June last and drove off some horses belonging to the C. A. C. & C. Co.'s farm at Stair, there has been no trouble. Of this party eight were arrested and, after a preliminary examination, committed for trial: they came up before Judge Macleod at Medicine Hat for trial, and were acquitted.

North-west Mounted Police.

PRAIRIE FIRES.

There has been the usual visitation of prairie fires but no damage or casualties have been reported. Parties were sent out to all fires which were within reach, but in only one case were the offenders detected. Their trial resulted in their being let off with a caution.

CATTLE QUARANTINE.

Considerable difficulty has been experienced with American cattle, on account of the requirements of the quarantine. Large numbers drifted north during the winter and ranged the country south of the Hills. Strenuous efforts were made by the patrols to drive any bands, which they found, across the "line" but with varying success, besides the distance of the outposts from the "line" and the fact that the detachments are provided with but one horse per man (quite sufficient for patrolling) rendered a sustained effort in this direction impossible.

The detachments which were afterwards posted at Willow Creek Crossing and Kennedy's Crossing patrolled along the boundary from their camps and prevented large numbers of cattle from entering. "Round up" parties from Montana, representing the various stock owners and companies over there, were at work throughout the summer collecting and driving out their stock, which for a time made quite a diminution in the number of foreign cattle, but heavy prairie fires which raged through the northern part of Montana contiguous to this district have caused large numbers to range this way again.

GENERAL.

A death occurred at Medicine Hat on the 23rd May. A man named Chas. With got off the train there and went to the American Hotel, he was found in his bed next morning in an unconscious condition and removed to the hospital where he died, as was found from the effects of an overdose of morphia. He had purchased a quantity upon his arrival, from one of the druggists in the place. An inquest was held and a verdict of suicide brought in.

On 1st June the new time card came into force on the Canadian Pacific Railway, which brought both expresses through here during the night. The change was not regarded with approval by the inhabitants of either this place or Medicine Hat, at the latter place it had quite an appreciable effect upon the trade of the town, for being a divisional point the trains used to make a considerable stop there, of which many of the passengers, (those who did not patronize the "diner") availed themselves to lay in a stock of provisions, while besides quite a trade was done by the Indians in selling polished buffalo bones, thus leaving quite a little ready cash each day.

An accident with fatal results occurred on the Canadian Pacific Railway at Forres, just west of here, where a collision took place between the Atlantic and Pacific expresses—a man who was stealing a ride on one of the car platforms was killed. The accident happened on the 27th June.

The work of widening the gauge of the Alberta Railway and Coal Company's railway was commenced during the summer, preparatory to the road being taken over by the Canadian Pacific Railway. The work was done by the former company and was lately completed. The line has been taken over and is now being operated as the Lethbridge section of the Canadian Pacific Railway.

No trouble was experienced during the progress of the work nor was police assistance required.

The affairs of the saw-mill on Elkwater Lake near the head of the mountain, and which was owned by one Louis Sands, were closed up this summer and the whole of their stock of lumber, buildings, &c., disposed of at very low prices. I secured 5,000 feet of plank at \$8, with your authority. The buildings were in process of demolition when I passed there last September; the lumber had been all removed; there are quite a number of saw-logs afloat in the lake still.

About half a dozen deserters from the United States troops at Fort Assiniboine came across during the year: three who attempted the trip in the winter arrived here rather the worse for wear, two being frost-bitten (one severely), and the third snow-blind. They were cared for until their recovery, one having been sent to the Medicine Hat hospital. They came over on foot and arrived at Battle Creek only in time to miss a storm.

Reverting for a moment to the question of cattle quarantine, I wish to point out the necessity of the change which has been recommended in the location of the quarantine ground being made before spring opens. The present ground on Milk River is too remote and out of the way, and too close to the line. The locality suggested is, in my opinion, much more suitable, it is nearer the centre of the district, more accessible, better feed and water, and with a police post at each extremity of its northern boundary will be under better supervision.

Before closing I should mention the very sudden death of Assistant Surgeon Dodd, which took place early on New Year's morning.

I beg to forward herewith the reports of Assistant Surgeon Fraser, and Veterinary Staff-Sergeant Poett, also a return of criminal and other cases tried in the district.

I have the honour to be, sir,

Your obedient servant,

GEO. B. MOFFATT,

Superintendent, Commanding "A" Division.

North-west Mounted Police.

APPENDIX H.

ANNUAL REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT JOSEPH HOWE, COMMANDING "C" DIVISION, 1893.

NORTH-WEST MOUNTED POLICE,
BATTLEFORD, 30th November, 1893.

SIR,— I have the honour to submit for your information my annual report for the year ending 30th November, 1893.

CRIME.

The district has been free from crime of a serious nature as you will see from the enclosed return of cases which may be classified as follows:—

Offences against the person	6
Giving intoxicants to Indians	3
Larceny	5
Drunk	5
Creating a disturbance	4
Deserting employment	1
Unlawful possession of horse	1
Having liquor in possession	2

The greater part of the above were Indian cases, some for being drunk and assault and for having liquor in their possession. Fines and imprisonment were awarded in these cases according to the nature of the offence.

GENERAL STATE OF DISTRICT.

The general state of the district has been very satisfactory indeed.

There has been plenty of work for tradesmen, and Half-breeds have been busy freighting nearly all summer and during last winter, with the exception of a short time when the roads were impassable, owing to the great amount of snow which had fallen and drifted into them.

Only three cases for relief were brought to my notice: one a family from Egg Lake, a family from Red Pheasant's Reserve, and one on the south side of Battle River; the husbands of both the above were sick and unable to work, and they were afforded temporary relief.

The population of the district has not materially increased.

OUTPOSTS.

There is only one regular detachment from this division which is stationed at Onion Lake and consists of one non-commissioned officer and four constables.

During the spring and fall months temporary detachments were kept up for the purpose of suppressing prairie fire.

There has been but one prairie fire in the district this fall.

ASSISTANCE TO INDIAN DEPARTMENT.

Assistance has been rendered by the police to the Indian Department for the preservation of order on various reserves, and also in making arrests of Indians for various offences.

Escorts were furnished for the annual treaty payments.

A party was sent to Saskatoon to receive the money for this district and also for Onion Lake district, which was sent from here under a sufficient escort who accompanied the Indian Agent in making the payments at Cold Lake, the detachment at Onion Lake furnishing the escort for the other reserves.

The treaty payments passed off very quietly.

ASSISTANCE TO CUSTOMS.

None required in this district.

DISCIPLINE AND CONDUCT.

The discipline of the division has been well maintained and the conduct of the men all that could be desired.

Most of the cases that were brought to my notice were of a trifling nature. Eight men were punished by imprisonment, and I found it necessary to recommend that one man be dismissed from the force.

Thirty-one entries were made in the defaulters book and the total amount of fines inflicted was \$118.

LIQUOR LAWS.

A great change was effected in the liquor laws through the introduction of licenses : on the whole the license system has given satisfaction.

The liquor license in this district has worked fairly well and, in my opinion, it is preferable to the old system.

In the early part of the year a few Indians were arrested from time to time for being under the influence of liquor (see report of cases), and in all these cases when satisfactorily proven imprisonment was awarded under the Indian Act, and in nearly every case the persons who either gave or sold the liquor to these Indians were arrested and punished under the Indian Act.

The prompt arrest and sure punishment meted out to these offenders has had a most beneficial effect upon the Indian population of this district, and for months past there have been no cases of drunkenness reported amongst the Indians, and even during the month of October, when they had just received their treaty money and the town was filled with them, not one single case of drunkenness amongst them was brought to my notice.

I do not consider now that there is much drunkenness amongst the Half-breeds about Battleford. It is true that for a time when the system was a new one Half-breeds who hitherto had been unable to obtain permits consumed much more spirituous liquor than was good either for their pockets or their constitutions, but when it dawned upon them that spirituous liquor could be obtained whenever they felt they required it drunkenness rapidly decreased amongst them.

I would, however, call your attention to former reports wherein I recommended that the North Saskatchewan should be the northern boundary of the license district, for the reason that the population north of this river is almost entirely composed of Half-breeds and Indians who know little and have but small intercourse with civilization.

PATROLS.

Patrols were regularly kept up and a thorough supervision was made of every portion of the district.

The reserves were regularly patrolled from the division headquarters, and the Onion Lake detachment has regularly patrolled the northern portion of district, going as far north as Saddle Lake.

Early in the summer a patrol was sent to Meadow Lake, an entirely new district, situated about 125 miles north-east of Battleford (not shown on map). It cannot be reached with wagons, there being only a pack trail for sixty miles, and fifty miles being

North-west Mounted Police.

through heavy timber and muskegs. The following are a few extracts from Inspector Scarth's (the officer in charge of the patrol) report:—

“Meadow Lake is about sixty miles in circumference, it is entered by one and drained by two rivers. The lake country contains about 100,000 acres of good land. The plain is twenty odd miles long and about ten miles across from north to south. This area, including lake, is surrounded by heavy brush, which extends for miles in all directions, so that a settler would be able to get all the timber he required and not in any case be compelled to haul it further than six miles. There is a large quantity of silver pine in the district. The timber ranges from two inches to two feet in diameter, although there are many trees which overstep this mark and run as far as 120 feet in height or over.

“Hay swamps abound and can be cut at the doors of the settlers almost, the hay reaches a horse's back so high is it. The soil is a rich black loam averaging two feet in depth although in places it is deeper, underneath this is a hard clay of a pitch-like nature which would be most suitable for the making of bricks. The growth is abundant, wild flowers of every variety abounding and the grass and other matter so thick and high that good hay could be cut in the uplands. The country is very similar to the best farming parts of Manitoba. There are no stones in the soil, but near the east end of the lake there is a quantity of sandstone and others. Water is plentiful as, besides the lake, there are Beaver Dam and Meadow Lake Rivers running through the plains; the latter river is about 60 feet wide and is navigable with flat-bottomed boats up to within seven or eight miles of the lake. This river flows into Beaver River, from which Green Lake can be entered. A very good substitute for lime is found in the white mud on the banks of the river—this substance shows just as white on a wall as lime, and by adding a little milk to it, it does not rub off.

“Pike and suckers are the principal fish in the rivers and there are whitefish in the lake. Wild fowl are very plentiful.

“There are five settlers with their families here—French half-breeds. The houses are of the half-breed type with one room, with one exception, that of Mr. Morin, who is a carpenter and has a good house, stable and outbuildings, about 80 head of cattle, 12 horses and several acres of barley and potatoes—the barley stands about 4½ feet high. He having the necessary tools, he dresses his own lumber, making window frames, etc.; he also supplies the lumber required to the other settlers. This year he is bringing a mowing machine into the country, the first one ever there; threshing is done with flails.

“There is room for over a hundred families in this district, and a better farming or grazing country could not be found in the North-west, not to mention the other advantages; the only drawback being the want of a good road and the distance to a market. A good road could be made from Turtle Lake for about \$1,300, in two or three months time at the most.”

There being a steam ferry crossing the Saskatchewan here, patrols have been sent to Jackfish Lake and Round Hill regularly,

In September last a patrol was made from this post to the Saddle and Cold Lake reserves and also to Lac La Biche. At the latter place there are about 300 Indians and Half-breeds who are fairly well off. Most of them raise good crops and nearly all have gardens. There is a Roman Catholic Mission there (church, convent, schools, etc.), grist and saw-mill run by water power, and large well built stables for horses and cattle.

DRILL AND TARGET PRACTICE.

Drill has been regularly carried out. Every member of the division was put through a course of setting-up drill in the spring. Mounted and dismounted parades were held during the summer.

All the non-commissioned officers were put through a course of instruction in sword exercise, and a squad was also instructed in gun drill.

Every member of the division, with a few exceptions, went through the regular target practice, mounted, dismounted, and revolver.

A number of our men competed at the annual meeting of the Battleford Rifle Association and secured several prizes.

PHYSIQUE AND HEALTH.

The physique of the members of this division is very good indeed. Very few of the men are under 5 feet 9 inches in height, and the average chest measurement is 39 inches. They are well able to perform all the duties required of them.

The health of the division has been exceedingly good and sickness of a serious nature has been rare.

RECRUITS.

No recruits were engaged at this post. Twelve non-commissioned officers and constables whose term of service expired were re-engaged, seven for three, and five for one year's service. One constable who had left the force for a short time applied for re-engagement for three years and was accepted.

RATIONS.

The rations supplied by the contractors are of excellent quality, and no complaints have been made.

The detachment at Onion Lake is supplied with beef during the summer months by the Indian Department at that place. The remainder of the supplies are freighted from the headquarters of the division.

KIT AND CLOTHING.

The kit and clothing are of excellent quality, and with one or two exceptions the supply has been very well kept up.

DESERTIONS.

There have been none during the year.

ARMS AND ARTILLERY.

The Winchester carbines at this post are very old and a good many of the barrels badly honeycombed, but are in good working order and fit for service.

The revolvers are all in good working order.

The artillery at this post consists of two 9-pr. M. L. guns, and two 7-pr. brass guns. The latter are not fit for service, as the carriages are rotten and would not stand any travelling. The 9-pr. guns are in good order.

SAVINGS BANK DEPOSITS.

The amount deposited in the Government savings bank during the year amounted to \$313.75.

The reason of the falling off in the amount deposited in the Government savings bank I attribute to the fact that a number of the regular depositors took their discharge last year, and also to General Order No. 8525, which stated that the Department of Finance would not receive deposits any more and that they would have to be made direct with the Deputy Receiver General, and as this would cause some delay in withdrawing their money the depositors availed themselves of the Post Office Savings Bank and the Hudson's Bay Company.

STRENGTH OF THE DIVISION.

The strength of the division has not been as full as I would wish during the past year, we have been very short-handed.

Owing to the great amount of work to be done in a post of this size, buildings scattered as they are, it requires a considerable number of men to keep it in order, and

North-west Mounted Police.

I would request that at least ten men be transferred to this division as soon as practicable, there being a great deal of work to be done here at present.

The following table shows the present distribution of my command :—

—	Officers.	Non-com. Officers.	Constables.
Battleford	4	12	35
Onion Lake		1	4
On leave		1	
Totals	4	14	39

INSPECTION OF DIVISION.

The division was inspected by Assistant Commissioner McIlree in August. The Onion Lake detachment is inspected monthly by an officer. Barracks, saddlery, transport and harness are inspected weekly.

HORSES.

The horses of the division were inspected by Inspector Burnett, V.S., in August last. The most of them are in good condition and hardened to their work.

Horse Reg. No. 1528 died in February last, and Reg. No. 942 in August last after being sick a few days.

Nine horses were cast during the year. Five were sold and realized valuation prices. There still remain to be disposed of, four.

Three remounts were received from headquarters during the summer, and have so far turned out well, they being used for saddle horses.

The following is the present distribution of horses in "C" Division :—

—	Saddle.	Teams.
Battleford	40	12
Onion Lake	4	2
Totals	44	14

MILEAGE.

The total number of miles travelled during the past twelve months is 37,059.

SADDLERY AND HARNESS.

The saddles now in use by the division are all in excellent order.

A few more numnahs are required, which have been requisitioned for to Regina.

The Whitman bits are all in order.

The harness is all in good order and repair.

The saddler at this post is an excellent workman and gives entire satisfaction.

IMPROVEMENTS TO BARRACKS.

Considerable improvements have been made in the barracks and the comfort and appearance of the barrack-rooms, division mess-room and kitchen, and sergeants quarters during the past year.

The old wagon shed which for many years past has been an eyesore and utterly useless as a protection for transport, has been torn down ; a new and commodious shed having been erected at the exceedingly small cost of \$250, the material out of the old wagon shed and other old buildings which I had torn down being used. The entire work of construction was performed by our own men.

Two new tanks have been constructed, one in the paint shop, and one in the barrack square, with tank-house.

The barrack-rooms have been ceiled with matched lumber and likewise wainscoted.

I am having the division kitchen, mess-rooms and sergeants quarters neatly painted, and when the painting is thoroughly completed the barrack accommodation at this post will be all that can be desired.

The assistant surgeon's quarters have been overhauled and painted and at present make a very comfortable and compact dwelling.

FIRE PROTECTION.

I consider that now this post has a most thorough system of fire protection. We have an excellent fire engine, with a sufficient quantity of hose to reach any building in the barracks.

We have three tanks each holding 130 barrels of water, and a tank house over two of them, the third being constructed in the paint shop so that small fires can be kept during the winter months to prevent any possibility of the water freezing.

We also have the men of the division formed into a fire brigade, previously detailed as to their places if a fire should occur, in which case I feel satisfied we should be competent to cope with it.

TRANSPORT.

The light transport in use is in good repair. The heavy wagons are very old and two will have to be condemned during the ensuing year. The running gear of most of them is about worn out. Two more will be required to replace the two old ones. A new platform spring wagon and a half spring iron axle patrol, and two double buckboards are badly needed in this division.

Jumpers and flat sleighs can be purchased here at very reasonable prices.

FORAGE.

The forage received on contract is of first-rate quality.

Owing to the poor yield of oats in this district some have to be imported to fill our contract. The hay is of a splendid quality and was promptly delivered and properly stacked by contractors.

STABLES.

As reported by me in last year's annual report, a comfortable sick stable is urgently needed at this post, isolated from the division stables and in close proximity to the surgery. If this were done it would be the means of making the work of the veterinary surgeon much easier as he has no assistant now, and more attention could be paid to our invalid horses. I would also suggest that the boiler house be closer to the surgery.

Nos. 1 and 2 stables have had the front of stalls filled in several times with clay, which is of great benefit to our horses and also has the effect of stopping drafts from the outside.

I would also urgently request that a lean-to be built at the end of each stable, close to door, for the purpose of protecting the bedding from rain and snow, and also the high

North-west Mounted Police.

winds which we have here during the summer months, which scatter the bedding all over the square. These could be built at a small expense.

EQUIPMENT.

The general equipment of the division is in good order, all articles required having been requisitioned for and shipped from Regina.

BARRACK FURNITURE.

Our barrack furniture still consists of the old wooden bed boards, trestles and benches, and a table in each room.

It is impossible to make the barrack-rooms present a neat and uniform appearance until iron cots are issued.

FUEL.

Wood is the only fuel used here. We are now cutting up sufficient to carry us through a part of the winter, with a horse-power hired for the purpose. I would strongly recommend that a windmill be purchased for this post that could be used for cutting wood as well as pumping the water required.

TELEPHONES.

No change has been made in our telephone system. The line from the barracks to the town is in good repair.

TELEGRAPH LINES.

No change has been made in the above during the year, there being but one line passing through here, viz., the Government telegraph line.

WATER SUPPLY.

The water used at this post we are compelled to draw from the Battle and Saskatchewan Rivers. In the spring and summer months this water requires to be filtered before it is fit to drink.

A new well is being dug in the square which we hope will supply the post with what water is required.

ROADS AND BRIDGES.

The roads and bridges in this district are in good order, with the exception of some few of the bridges on the Saskatoon trail which are in need of repair.

FERRIES.

The steam ferry on the Saskatchewan at this place is not only a great success, but also a great convenience, enabling the settlers of Jackfish Lake and Round Hill to dispose of quantities of produce, hay, etc., in the summer months.

The cable ferry put up at Fort Pitt last year was repaired in the spring of this year and is in good working order.

SETTLERS.

I cannot report any great increase in the number of settlers that have taken up homesteads in the district during the past twelve months. The want of railway communication seems to be the great drawback.

The prospects of the settlers seem to be as good as former seasons, if not a little better; although the crops have not been all that could be desired or expected as regards quantity there have been no cases of complete failure, where the ground has been properly cultivated.

GAME.

Ducks and waxies have been as plentiful this as in former years. Geese and brants have been very plentiful and large numbers have been killed by the sportsmen.

Very few swans were killed this season.

Prairie chicken were more numerous this year than last and quite a number of partridges have been bagged. Rabbits are, as last year, very plentiful and large numbers are being killed daily.

FISH.

The Battle River furnishes good sport for the angler, pike, gold-eyes and pickerel being caught in quantities during the summer.

HALF-BREEDS.

I have not heard of any cases of distress amongst this class in the neighbourhood of Battleford. Most of them obtained sufficient work at freighting to support them, and others made a little by hunting and other work. Very few cases of crime occurred amongst them, and any that were brought to my notice were not of a serious nature.

Three families received temporary provisional relief for a short time last winter and this spring.

INDIANS.

The Indian reserves in this district are as follows:—Poundmaker's, Little Pine's, Sweet Grass, Stony, Thunder Child's, Moosomin's, Onion Lake (103 miles from Battleford). This last agency also has Cold Lake reserve under its control, which is about sixty miles north of Onion Lake.

I am pleased to be able to report that the Indians in this district are making gigantic strides towards civilization and in a few years should be self-supporting.

The days of the skin lodges have gone from amongst them for ever, and now on the several reserves one sees in their stead neatly constructed log houses, whitewashed and clean, many of which would do credit to white settlers.

The Indians at the Onion Lake agency have made great improvement on their reserve since I visited them last. The agent has a most commodious and pretty dwelling-house, which he informed me was built entirely by the Indians, the timber, shingles and all the material used in its construction having been sawn and planed by the Indians with their own mill on the reserve.

There are schools on all the reserves, and I am informed that the Indian children take a great interest and are willing and very quick to learn.

The industrial school at Battleford is in a flourishing condition and is filled with pupils, all of whom are well contented and many of the older boys are now most excellent mechanics.

PRAIRIE FIRES.

Every precaution was taken to prevent the spread of prairie fires and I am most happy to say that our efforts were attended with success. Very few fires have occurred in this district during the past year. Fire guardians were sent out and remained until the danger from fire was over.

We have turned out on several occasions to extinguish fires which started in the vicinity. During the present month our men remained out three days, and on other occasions have been out for a whole day and have succeeded in putting out the fires after hard work.

The settlers and Indians are beginning to realize the dangers and losses resulting from this source and are more careful when making fires for camp purposes.

No cases under the ordinance respecting fires were brought to my notice.

North-west Mounted Police.

RANCHING.

As I before stated in my former reports, this district is noted for the superior advantages it possesses for stock-raising, viz., abundance of water, variety of grasses and good climate. Horses range the whole year, and cattle for eight or nine months of the year, and for the other months are fed hay only, and although not stabled they do remarkably well.

The settlers are taking more interest every year in the class of stock they raise and now have some fine imported thorough-breds. Several new ones have been purchased and brought in the district during the last year, and I can safely say that in a very few years time Battleford will possess some of the finest stock in the North-west.

The following list shows the principal stock-owners in my district :—

Name.	Residence.	Horses.	Cattle.	Sheep.
S. Ballendine	Battleford	16		
C. M. Daunais	do	31	140	
Beliveau & Robson	do		75	
Richard Bros	do	24	75	
Price & Tegart	do	18	26	
M. Thibault	do	14	64	
J. Bird	do	30	12	
Mrs. Prongua	do	11	40	
M. L. Heureux	Bresaylor	17	25	
J. Lambert	do	8	25	
H. Sayers	do	16	20	
Cinnamon & Sons	do	43	250	
Painter, McCreedy & Fields	do	13	275	
D. Taylor	do	35	35	10
A. Taylor	do	20	35	
L. P. O. Noel	do			36
A. R. Chisholm	do	20	38	
F. A. D. Bourke	Battleford	25	75	
J. M. Skelton	do	37	19	
W. J. Barker	do	4	150	
W. Daunais	do	1	50	
Mahaffy & Clinskill	do	35	75	410
T. Dewan	do	87	6	
R. G. Spiers	do	15	100	
R. Spence	Bresaylor	9	35	
G. Spence	do	6	35	
E. Spence	do	12	40	
J. Slater	do	6	27	
D. Arcand	Battleford	3	25	
E. Bourrassa	Jackfish Lake	12	175	500
J. Dandelon	do	12	65	40
C. Dehorme	do	8	65	
J. Poitras	do	11	260	
M. Coté	do	10	91	
E. Bourré	do	8	150	
J. Dulorme	do	6	79	
A. Dulorme	do	7	127	
H. Coiture	do	14	200	
H. Pomerleau	do	12	75	
O. Boulanger	do	8	30	
G. Applegarth	do	9	39	
R. Goulet	do	10	50	
G. Day	do	10	70	
R. Wyld's estate	do	10	650	
G. Ness	do	60		
J. Varmure	do	10	40	
F. Amiro	do	12	60	
D. Finlayson	Round Hill	8	27	
J. Rose	do	4	110	
D. Cooper	do	4	40	
H. Row	do		150	
D. Macfarlane	Baljeannie	100		
Prince Bros	Battleford	100		
D. G. Latta	Forty Mile Lake			250

Besides the above there are about 100 horses and 400 cattle in the Bresaylor settlement, the property of several settlers, who own small bands of from 10 to 20 head, and about the same number in Battleford, and the Indian Department have about 1,200 head.

I have the honour to be, sir,

Your obedient servant,

JOSEPH HOWE,

Supt. Commanding Battleford District.

The Commissioner,
North-west Mounted Police,
Regina.

North-west Mounted Police.

APPENDIX J.

ANNUAL REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT JOHN COTTON, COMMANDING "F" DIVISION, PRINCE ALBERT, 1893.

NORTH-WEST MOUNTED POLICE,
PRINCE ALBERT, SASK., 30th November, 1893.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit for your information this my report for the year ended the 30th November, 1893.

CRIME.

As you will see from the criminal return which accompanies this report the district has been free from crime of a serious nature. The following is a summary of the cases which occurred during the year:—

Assault.....	10
Leaving employment without due notice.....	2
Larceny.....	7
Selling liquor to Indians.....	1
Inciting Indians against department.....	1
Breach of Fishery Act.....	1
Conspiring to defraud.....	2
Allowing prairie fire to escape.....	2
Drunk and disorderly.....	2

I think I am safe in saying that as regards order this district will compare favourably with any other portion of the Territories.

On the 7th June I received a report that Mrs. Anne Morton had committed suicide by hanging herself. As coroner I held an inquest and the jury returned a verdict of "temporary insanity." Mrs. Morton was the widow of the late Captain John Morton who was killed in the Duck Lake engagement (North-west Rebellion, 1885). There was no doubt but that her husband's sad death had preyed on her mind.

PROSPECTS OF THE DISTRICT.

I am informed that last season's crop was about one of the best that has been harvested for years. The yield was small but the quality excellent. Very little grain was frozen, and this only in low-lying land.

Last winter stock-owners suffered severely owing to the scarcity of feed and the depth of the snow which prevented the cattle from "rustling." The winter was very long, and it was next to impossible to purchase either hay or straw. I am inclined to think that the lesson, although dearly bought, will have a very good effect on the settlers. Hay is more or less plentiful in the district and with a little labour, sufficient hay can always be procured to last a winter of any length. I think that farmers cannot be too careful in computing the quantity of hay which would be necessary to tide them over the winter, and I know that after last threshing quite a lot of straw was burned which would, in case of a forage famine such as last spring, prove very useful.

HALF-BREEDS.

During the year the relief issued to destitute Half-breeds amounted to the sum of \$200, a slight decrease on last year, and I do not anticipate that we will be called on for much relief during the coming winter. It may be that the extremely cold weather experienced will cause suffering among the poorer class of Half-breeds, and that a few

cases of absolute destitution will present themselves. In any cases where able-bodied men require relief, work will be demanded in return for rations issued.

I believe I am correct in stating that a very marked improvement is apparent in the condition of the Half-breeds generally. They realize that it is only by their own exertion and hard work that they can hope to get on. They seem to take a deeper interest in farming and stay more at home.

INDIANS.

The Indian reserves were visited frequently by our patrols, and no complaints were made. The Indians this year are putting in a hay contract for us of 75 tons at Prince Albert and 10 tons at Batoche. Escorts were furnished to the Indian agents paying treaty, and no disorder of any kind took place. Both Indian agents (Messrs. McKenzie and Keith) were satisfied with the manner in which the escorts performed their duty.

Indian agent McKenzie wrote me as follows:—

“I have much pleasure in informing you that the escort which accompanied me from Prince Albert to the agency conducted themselves in a manner which could not be more satisfactory. I considered the escort which you sent with me from Prince Albert to LaCorne and John Smith’s could not be equalled, but I found Constables Smyth and Barry as useful and obliging. I took the liberty of taking these men as far as Batoche, and finding that Sergeant Bird was unable to provide men, on account of sickness, to go with me to One Arrow’s, I took Smyth and Barry with me, and should you have been expecting them back in barracks sooner, the blame rests on my shoulders and not on theirs.

“I am pleased to say that no payments ever passed off more pleasantly and quietly than the present, and this in a great measure is due to the efficiency and attention of your men.

“I must inform you that as I was without my clerk at One Arrow’s reserve, Constable Smyth rendered me a great service in filling in my pay sheets and checking my money, which he did most satisfactorily.

“I have to thank you for all your kindness and attention, and before concluding allow me to congratulate you on the efficiency of the members of the force you were kind enough to give me as escorts.”

The Indian reserves in this district are as follows, and are situated as stated:—

John Smith’s reserve on south branch of Saskatchewan.

Edward Smith’s reserve on south branch of Saskatchewan.

One Arrow’s reserve, Batoche.

Beardy’s reserve, Duck Lake.

Muskeg Lake reserve, north of Prince Albert.

Sandy Lake reserve, north of Prince Albert.

Sturgeon Lake reserve, north of Prince Albert.

Fort à la Corne reserve, east of Prince Albert.

Moose Woods (Sioux) reserve, south of Saskatoon.

Snake Plains reserve, west of Prince Albert.

There are in addition to the above Indian reserves and Half-breed settlements extending from Cumberland House to the Pas and on to Cedar Lake and Moose Lake, as well as those on the eastern portion of Carrot River and its tributaries.

PATROLS, WORK, ETC.

The regular patrolling was kept up and all parts of the district visited.

During the season every assistance was given to the Immigration Department by furnishing teams, whenever practicable, for conveying delegates to the different parts of the district. In every instance the delegates were satisfied with the general outlook of the country, and with the facilities afforded them for thoroughly investigating and finding out the true state of the country and its adaptability for farming and stock-raising.

North-west Mounted Police.

From the following report of Corporal Connor, you will have an idea of the patrolling performed by our men at Cumberland:—

“In accordance with your instructions I purchased a dog train, harness and carriage on the 27th February from the Hudson's Bay Company, not being able to find a suitable train before this, good dogs being very scarce in this vicinity; the cost of the dogs, carriage and harness being \$100. They are good sized, young, dark grey and well trained, and have a good deal of 'huskey' in them. They are fed entirely on fish during the winter months, their rations are two fish daily for each dog at a cost of 5 cents for each fish.

“During the summer I had them kept at the Barrier River at a cost of \$1 per month for each dog, which is the usual charge for keeping them during the summer.

“At first I found dog driving rather tiresome work, but after I had made a few trips I got accustomed to it.

“After driving the dogs around for a few days getting used to them (Constable Harley and myself never having any previous experience of this work) I commenced to patrol. On the 6th March, I left with dogs on patrol to Pine Bluff and arrived there at 4.45 p.m. of same day. Pine Bluff is the winter quarters of some of the Cumberland Indians—nine families reside here—and during the winter the Hudson's Bay Company keep a small trading post open.

“7th March.—Left Pine Bluff 8 a.m., arriving at Cumberland 3 p.m.; distance travelled to Pine Bluff and return, 60 miles.

“11th March.—Constable Harley with dog train left on patrol to Birch River settlement.

“12th March.—Constable Harley returned from Birch River and reported all correct; distance to and return, 36 miles.

“Hearing reports that the Shoal Lake Indians were in destitute circumstances and as they had killed one of the Government cattle last winter, I considered it advisable to visit that place. I left here on 17th March with our dogs and taking a guide with me, I arrived at Shoal Lake at 7.30 p.m. The night being extremely cold and not having a proper outfit for camping out we were obliged to camp in one of the Indian huts, not a very desirable place. The Indians with the exception of the women and children and a few old men, were away hunting, but were expected back the next day.

“Went on this morning to 'Red Mud' and arrived there at 9.30. I camped at the Hudson's Bay Company's post and visited all the houses on the reserve. The Indians at this place are very comfortable and had their houses neat and clean and appear to be contented. They have between 60 and 70 head of cattle of their own and last year had a very good crop of potatoes.

“In September last Captain Dunlop built a school-house at 'Red Mud' and is now teaching the scholars. He pays all expenses himself and has about 17 pupils.

“19th March.—I returned to Shoal Lake and visited all the houses. Some of the Indians are very destitute and if it was not for the little assistance which they receive from the Indian Department I think they would find it hard to exist, more especially the old people who get barely enough to sustain life as they catch very few fish and rabbits are scarce. The Indian Department notified the Indian that killed the Government ox last year, that he must replace it or pay for it out of his treaty money.

“Since I was here last July a school has been opened by the Indian Department and has an attendance of 19 pupils.

“20th March.—Left Shoal Lake at 6.15 a.m. and arrived at Cumberland at 6.30 p.m., the distance travelled on the patrol being 120 miles. The trail is not much used and although I have been over it I would not care to attempt it without a guide as it is a difficult one to learn.

“25th March.—I left on patrol to the Pas and camped for dinner at Birch River settlement, and reached the Pas at 7 p.m.

“26th.—Sunday.

“27th.—Visited the agency at Oonikup returning to the Pas at 4 p.m. Everything satisfactory and no complaints.

" 28th.—Left the Pas at 5.30 a.m. for Cumberland ; arrived at Birch River settlement at 1 p.m. ; camped here for dinner and reached Cumberland at 6.30 p.m. Distance travelled while away, 130 miles.

" 5th April.—Constable Harley left on patrol to Pine Bluff with dogs, and returned on the afternoon of the 6th inst.—distance, 60 miles—and reports all correct.

" 20th.—Constable Harley, with dogs, left for Birch River and returned on the 21st. All correct ; distance, 36 miles.

" Owing to the warm weather having set in, I was obliged to discontinue patrolling with dogs, as in the warm weather they are useless. The Saskatchewan broke up on the 6th May, and the lakes were clear of ice on 20th May.

" 23rd May.—As the Hudson's Bay Company were sending a flat boat to the Pas, and Mr. MacFarlane was kind enough to allow me to send our dogs in this boat to the Barrier, Constable Harley and myself going in our canoe. The lake being very rough we were obliged to go by the Big Stone River, and arrived at Pemican Portage where we waited for the flat boat, which had taken the other route *via* the lakes. After loading some freight and having a cup of tea we left at 7 p.m. As the flat boat was to drift all night, Const. Harley and myself went aboard, towing the canoe. We arrived at the Barrier at 7.30 a.m. of the 24th, where I left our dogs for the summer season. From the Barrier Constable Harley and myself went on in the canoe to the Pas and arrived there at 7 p.m. I found everything quiet at the Pas ; a number of the Indians were still away at their hunting grounds, those that had returned were busy gardening.

" 26th.—Left the Pas for Cumberland, and took with me the two men who had brought the flat boat down. I left the Saskatchewan at the Big Eddy, taking the lake route to the Cut Off. Owing to the water not being as high as when I passed here last summer, I was obliged to make a portage of about 200 yards to Potato Lake. I met several parties of hunters returning to the Pas from their winter quarters. I camped for the night. Left camp at 5.30 a.m. of the 27th inst., and arrived at Barrier at 8.30 a.m. Here we camped for breakfast. I found our dogs all correct. I left the Barrier at 9.30 a.m. ; good tracking in places ; camped near the Tearing River for lunch at 1.30 p.m. Left camp at 2.30 p.m. and after some hard work going up the rapids, I arrived at Cumberland House at 9 p.m., having returned from the Pas in two days, a distance of 169 miles since we left Cumberland. From the Pas to Cumberland is up against the stream and a very strong current.

" Geese are very numerous this spring ; one man killed sixty on one day, and on a former occasion he shot forty.

" 6th June.—Mr. Reader, Indian Agent, arrived here this day on his tour of inspection. He reports the finding of the body of the man Cook, who was drowned near the Pas last fall.

" 8th.—Constable Harley patrolled to Birch River and returned on the 9th. He reports all correct. Distance travelled, 36 miles.

" 30th.—Mr. George Deschambault (officer in charge of the Hudson's Bay Company post at Lac-du-Brochet) arrived here this afternoon with two York boats, having been fifteen days on the trip. He says that the lake was clear of ice on the 5th June.

" 1st July.—Steamer 'North West' arrived here this morning from Prince Albert. Constable Carter arrived by steamer and reported for duty as relief for Constable Harley whose term of service expired. Mr. Gilchrist, Inspector of Fisheries, also arrived by the steamer on a tour of inspection.

" 3rd July.—His Lordship Bishop Pinkham and Archdeacon J. A. McKay arrived here this evening from the North with the Stanley and Pelican Narrows York boats.

" 10th July.—Constable Carter and myself, with one man as steersman, left Cumberland at 4 a.m. for Cedar Lakes to meet the Indian agent and to accompany him on the annual treaty payments for the Pas Agency, taking the same canoe and outfit as last year. I met the steamer 'North West' at 3 p.m. returning from Grand Rapids. Mr. MacFarlane who was on board was kind enough to have the steamer stopped, and informed me that the Indian agent was ahead of time and that I would not be likely to catch him at Cedar Lake. Not wishing to miss him I went straight to Moose Lake. We arrived at the Pas at 9.30 p.m., after a hard and long day's work of 18 hours. We

North-west Mounted Police.

had a strong head wind and rain up till noon. Last year I made this same trip in 12 hours, a distance of 84½ miles.

"11th.—Left the Pas at 8 a.m., going down the Saskatchewan to the Forks and taking the Moose Lake River, going into night camp at 7 p.m. The mosquitoes were very bad. Distance travelled, 50 miles.

"12th.—Left camp at 3.45 a.m. Had to put ashore for half an hour owing to a severe thunder storm. It rained hard all day. We arrived at Moose Lake at 10 a.m. Distance 30 miles.

"The Indians have left the reserve and are camped near the Hudson Bay post, the new reserve not being located yet.

"Owing to some delay the agent did not arrive here until the 15th.

"16th (Sunday).—The agent had service this afternoon. He preached in Cree to the Indians, and in the evening he preached in English at the Hudson Bay Co.'s post.

"17th.—The agent paid treaty this morning, addressed the Indians, and branded some cattle.

"Left Moose Lake at 7.30 p.m., making a portage to Portage Lake, which with the present stage of the water cuts off a distance of at least 20 miles. This lake connects with the branch of the Saskatchewan called the Moose Lake River. We finished our portage at 9.35 p.m. and camped for the night. The mosquitoes were very troublesome.

"18th.—Left camp at 5.30 a.m. After crossing two small lakes we reached Moose Lake River and camped for breakfast at 8.10 a.m., broke camp at 9.30 a.m., fair wind. We used sail nearly all day and camped for night near the Little River.

"19th.—Thunder storm threatening, did not leave camp till 6.20 a.m. We paddled up the Little River to the Saskatchewan and had a good fair wind. We then sailed to the Pas, where we arrived at 10.30. a.m.

"Distance from Moose Lake to the Pas, 80 miles.

The agent paid treaty up to 6 p.m.

"20th.—The agent finished paying treaty this evening. The gardens and potatoes are looking well.

"21st.—Left the Pas 9 a.m. for Shoal Lake and Red Mud. As we came around a bend in the river, the agent's boat leading, we saw three moose in the water. The agent got three shots at them with his revolver and I believe wounded one. My steersman became so excited that he turned my boat for shore instead of steering out into the river, which prevented my getting a shot at them.

"22nd.—Left camp 6.30 a.m., camping for night at 8.50 p.m. past the Sepannock Creek. Judging from the number of moose-tracks seen along the river, these animals must be very plentiful in this place.

"23rd (Sunday).—Left camp 7.30 a.m. and arrived at Shoal Lake at 11.15 a.m., camped and had dinner. After making a portage of 200 yards into Shoal Lake, we left at 1.20 p.m., we crossed the lake, taking the Man River into Man's Lake. This lake was very shallow, so we had to get out and drag the canoe through mud and water for nearly half a mile to a small creek which runs into the Carrot River. We arrived at Red Mud at 6.30 p.m. The agent remaining at Shoal Lake to hold services.

"24th.—The agent arrived and paid treaty in the afternoon.

"25th.—After the agent got through his inspection we left for Shoal Lake, arriving there in the evening. The agent paid treaty and finished payments at 7 p.m.

"26th.—The Agent inspected the school and addressed the Indians this morning. The gardens here and at Red Mud, which are mostly all potato patches, are looking well.

"We left Shoal Lake at 12.45 p.m., going into night camp at 7.50 p.m., the agent went on, intending to travel all night as he was in a hurry to get to the Pas.

"27th.—Left camp at 5 a.m. arriving at the Pas at 4.30 p.m.

Distance travelled from the Pas to Shoal Lake and Red Mud and return, 240 miles.

"28th.—The agent having some important business with the Indians at the Pas, he intends to wait there till Monday, the 31st inst. Our presence not being required we left the Pas 11.45 a.m. and arrived at Cumberland at 3.30 p.m. on Sunday the 30th, having been away just 21 days. Last year I was 31 days on the same journey. Distance travelled from the Pas to Cumberland, 84½ miles.

" August 1st.—The agent arrived at Cumberland at 5.45 p.m.

" 2nd.—The agent paid treaty this day.

" 3rd.—A meeting of the Cumberland tribe of Indians was held this day to decide on the question of surrendering a part of the reserve. After a lot of talk a vote was taken, there being a total of 31 votes with 21 present. Fourteen voted in favour of the surrender.

" 4th.—The agent left this morning for Oonikup.

" Everything passed off quietly at the treaty payments this year. With the exception of the Hudson Bay Company's officials, no traders attended the payments.

" 19th.—Dr. Orton arrived here this morning on tour of medical inspection of the different Indian reserves. He vaccinated a large number of people here to-day.

" 21st.—Mr. McColl, Inspector of Indian Agencies, arrived here this morning on his annual tour of inspection. He expressed himself pleased to see the police still here.

" 26th.—A Half-breed woman who lives at the Barrier River and who has suffered for several years from an ulcerated leg had the limb amputated by Dr. Orton. The doctor left instructions, bandages and medicines for dressing, &c. A report reached here that the people would not touch the woman, so Mr. MacFarlane asked me to visit the Barrier, and if the report was true, to dress the wound. Mr. MacFarlane was kind enough to send a man with me to interpret and to assist me generally. After receiving instructions from Mr. McCrum what to do and how to do it, I left on the 27th taking Constable Carter and interpreter with me. We arrived at the Barrier at 3.30 p.m. and found the woman in a small hut about 10 x 12 ft with only one small window and door, both of which were closed. The day being very warm the place was almost unbearable. I at once had the house ventilated. The woman was very sick, suffering apparently from the effects of chloroform. Some of her relatives had summoned courage enough to bandage the wound the evening before I arrived. They told me what they had done and as I considered this sufficient and as the woman appeared to be ill I thought it best not to disturb her. I advised the woman's relations to carry out the doctor's instructions. This they promised to do.

" I left the Barrier for the Pas at 5 p.m., camping for the night at 7.15 p.m.

" 28th.—Left camp at 6.15 a.m., passing through the "Cut Off" into Potato Lake, intending to visit the agency but found the water too shallow for our boat. Meeting one of the agent's men duck shooting, I gave him the agent's mail and started for the Pas, portaged about 200 yards into a small lake. There is a creek running from the lake into the Saskatchewan at the Big Eddy. This creek was nearly dry and for a long distance we had to pull our boat through the best way we could, the walking being so bad we could not carry it; however, after a lot of hard work we got into the Saskatchewan River and arrived at the Pas at 3.30 p.m.

" I saw Mrs. Hynes, who is medicine dispenser for the Pas Reserve, and spoke to her about the sick woman at the Barrier. She seemed sorry that the invalid was not at the Pas to receive proper treatment, and she gave me some medicine to be given her.

" Everything was quiet at the Pas and no complaints.

" 29th.—Left the Pas at 9.30 a.m. and camped for night near the "Big Bend" at 8.15 p.m.

" 30th.—Left camp at 6.30 a.m., arriving at the Barrier at 2.25 p.m. I found the sick woman much better and doing as well as could be expected under the circumstances. The woman was afterwards removed to the Pas and I believe entirely recovered.

" I left the Barrier at 3 p.m. and met Mr. MacFarlane (in York boat) en route for Winnipeg *via* Grand Rapids.

" 31st.—Left camp 7 a.m., strong head wind all day and arrived at Cumberland at 8 p.m.

" Distance travelled to the Pas and return, 169 miles.

" 25th September.—Constable Carter and myself left Cumberland at 1.45 p.m., on patrol to the Pas; camped for night at 7 p.m.

" 26th.—Left camp at 5.10 a.m. and arrived at the Pas at 5.50 p.m.

" 27th.—Found everything very quiet at the Pas: heard of no complaints.

North-west Mounted Police.

"The Rev. J. Hines returned from the Pas Mountain district this morning and reports everything quiet in that vicinity. He also reports about fourteen inches of snow in that locality.

"I did not intend to leave the Pas until the 28th instant, but having a good fair wind I thought it better to take advantage of it as it is a long way to Cumberland and all up stream. Left the Pas at 12.30 p.m. and sailed all the afternoon and camped for the night at the Cut Off at 7.30 p.m.

"28th.—Left camp at 6.15 a.m., fair wind up till noon when we had to use the paddle, arriving at Cumberland at 6.30 p.m. of the 29th instant, having returned from the Pas in two and one-half days which is good time for two men considering the size of our boat and travelling up the river all the way. By making two portages at the Big Bend the distance is considerably reduced, but our boat is too heavy for two men to carry far. Distance travelled, 169 miles.

"12th October.—Constable Carter left on patrol to Pine Bluff and returned on the 15th, reporting all correct. Distance travelled, 60 miles.

"20th October.—Constable Carter left on patrol to Pine Bluff and Sturgeon River with Mr. H. Belanger of the Hudson's Bay Company. They got as far as Angling Lake where they were frozen in and had to leave their canoe and come in on foot a distance of 30 miles. They reached here on the 23rd.

"26th.—Received my appointment as special fishery guardian of this district. This appointment entails a lot of additional work.

"29th.—A Half-breed returned from the Pas this evening and reports that his partner met with a very serious accident through the accidental discharge of a gun. It appears the two were on their way to the Pas in a canoe. Owing to the ice drifting and the river being frozen in places they were obliged to leave the canoe and walk. The wounded man was carrying his gun on his shoulder—muzzle to the front, and in crossing a small lake he slipped and fell. In falling he pulled the gun over and the contents passed through the upper portion of his thigh. Reports received say that he is doing well and is likely to recover. It is wonderful how few accidents occur in this vicinity considering the number of men travelling around in canoes and carrying firearms.

"11th November.—Got our dogs in from summer quarters. They appear to be in healthy condition but are very thin, fish being scarce this fall. Every one reports this fall as being very poor for fishing.

"20th.—Constable Carter, with dog train, left on patrol to Pine Bluff and Sturgeon River and returned on the evening of the 25th, everything correct. Distance travelled, 120 miles.

"6th December.—I left Cumberland at 8.45 a.m., with dogs on patrol to Pine Bluff (thermometer 26° below zero) and arrived at that place at 4.30 p.m.

"I visited the fishery and found the nets in accordance with the regulations. The principal varieties caught are whitefish, pike, sucker, pickerel and a few sturgeon.

"8th.—Left Pine Bluff at 7 a.m. and reached Cumberland at 3.30 p.m. Distance travelled, 60 miles.

"I learn that the total number of fish caught in this vicinity during the season was 200 sturgeon, and 9,500 of other kinds. It is impossible to obtain a classification of the varieties.

"The population of this district, including treaty and non-treaty Indians, is 383.

"In addition to the above duties the reserve has been visited weekly and frequently twice a week. Budd Settlement, six miles from Cumberland, has been visited twice a month. This place is on the other side of the lake.

"All Government property in charge of the detachment is in good condition. The canoe may require painting and some little repairs in the spring. I would also say that our canoe is far too large for two men. With a smaller boat we could do our work much more efficiently and quicker. The Rice Lake canoe is the best and most suitable boat I know of for our work. It is light to portage and at the same time strong and substantial. For our work a 16-foot boat is the size required, whereas the one we have is 19 feet 6 inches."

The number of miles travelled during the year was :—By canoe 1,232 and with dogs 656.

Moose and deer were fairly plentiful last winter, but this winter, owing to a crust having formed on the snow rather early, there have been very few of these animals killed yet. Geese and ducks were plentiful last fall and prairie chicken were never seen so thick. For about ten days there were over 100 killed daily around here and Indians report them numerous all over the district.

There were only two bush fires this summer. These fires do considerable damage in burning up the timber and in driving off and destroying game of all kinds. They are always started through the carelessness of hunters and travellers. So far I have been unable to obtain sufficient evidence to obtain a conviction.

OUTPOSTS.

The outposts during the summer months from the post were as follows :—

Locality.	Officers.	Non-Com. Officers.	Constables.	Horses.
Batoche.....		1	3	4
Saskatoon.....		1	3	4
Duck Lake.....	1	1	3	4
Cumberland.....		1	1	
Muskeg Lake.....			1	1
Fort à la Corne.....			1	1

Cumberland detachment is provided with dogs for winter travelling, and canoe for summer work. They board with the Hudson's Bay Company at Cumberland House, and patrol the settlements generally. They also accompany the Indian agent on his trips around the reserves. The Hudson's Bay Company's officers are more than satisfied with the manner in which our men perform their duties at this place.

Last summer an application was made for a detachment to be stationed at Grand Rapids. I certainly think that some of our men might with advantage be stationed there. They could meet our Cumberland patrols half-way and prevent any whisky smuggling into the district, as the liquor license does not extend to that section. There are also fisheries at this place which give employment to a number of people.

The outposts at Muskeg Lake and Fort à la Corne are now closed up for the winter, but with your permission I would station a man at each place next summer. Both outposts are on the Indian reserves, and certainly are a great deterrent to the Indians committing depredations.

FERRIES, ROADS AND BRIDGES.

The ferries, roads and bridges in the district are kept in a good state of repair.

BARRACKS AND BUILDINGS.

The only improvements made during the past year were a small store-house built on the police lots at Duck Lake; a root-house built at this post; and the buildings at this post kalsomined and painted inside.

I have your authority to expend \$300 on renovating this post. This appropriation was granted too late in the season to be utilized, but I intend to commence work on the arrival of spring. I need hardly say how much this was needed, as after your visit here in September last you could not fail to notice the necessity for painting and patching

North-west Mounted Police.

the outside and roofs of the buildings. As you are aware nothing has been done to the outside of the buildings since the summer of 1888.

HOSPITAL.

You are aware that we are still without proper hospital accommodation at this post. The improvised one in use consists of a barrack-room which has to do service as ward, surgery and store-room. I trust that it will be possible to build a small hospital during the coming year.

FIRE PROTECTION.

On this head I have only to call attention to the report made by me last year. I would again recommend that a really good well be sunk near the eastern portion of the reserve.

FOREST AND PRAIRIE FIRES.

I am pleased to be able to state that there has been very few prairie fires this year. In the case of dry weather in the spring and autumn there is always danger of incalculable damage being done by forest fires. This year temporary police outposts were established northward, and I believe this was the means of reducing the number of forest fires. The presence of the police made settlers, half-breeds and Indians more careful.

BARRACK FURNITURE.

I take the following from my report of last year :—

“ A supply of suitable and serviceable barrack furniture is required. The articles needed are iron folding beds, tables and benches. I know of no better pattern than that adopted for use in the Imperial service. Bed trestles and boards present somewhat a sorry appearance in the barrack-room, notwithstanding every effort made to maintain a system of uniformity.”

SADDLERY.

The saddlery and harness in possession of the division is in good order. Some few small articles will be required during the year. A supply of numnahs will also be required.

TRANSPORT.

The equipment of the division in this respect is good.

With the exception of jumpers, which can be procured at a small cost, I do not anticipate anything required in this line.

DISCHARGES AND ENGAGEMENTS.

During the year four constables purchased their discharge, eight left owing to expiration of term of service ; three men were dismissed for misconduct, and one is to be dismissed on the termination of his sentence of imprisonment.

Twelve non-commissioned officers and men re-engaged, and one constable applied for re-engagement, after being away for a year, and was accepted.

One recruit was accepted and sent to Regina. I also had application for enlistment from three men, but we were obliged to refuse them as they did not come up to the standard.

DESERTION.

There has been no desertion from this division for years.

SAVINGS BANK.

The men have left off depositing money through the pay-lists, so I have no idea of their savings. I am aware that some of them take advantage of the savings branch of the Imperial Bank at this place.

CONDUCT.

The conduct of the division has been fair. Four constables were recommended for dismissal, and in all cases the recommendation was approved. Two of these dismissed men had only just arrived here on transfer, and were quite young hands in the force; one of them had been previously recommended for dismissal by Supt. McIlree at Calgary, but the recommendation was not acted upon. There is no doubt but that dismissing men has a very good effect and acts as a deterrent to many breaches of discipline.

FORAGE.

The forage supplied this year is of excellent quality and the prices very moderate.

The forage before being received was carefully inspected by the veterinary non-commissioned officer and a board of officers.

All contract hay was carefully inspected before being unloaded, and care was taken to see that the contractors stacked their hay in a thorough manner.

DRILL AND TRAINING.

The division was thoroughly instructed in drill and every member went through a course.

The detachments are also drilled by the non-commissioned officers in charge.

The annual target practice was completed by the division as you will see by the attached return. The scores made were very small, owing to the inferior quality of the ammunition.

FISHERIES.

In my report of last year under the head of fisheries, I wrote as follows:—

“The value of the northern fisheries is not yet thoroughly known. Fish of the following varieties are found in all the great rivers and lakes: whitefish, lake or salmon-trout, sturgeon, pickerel, pike and gold-eye. These fish make a most valuable article of diet for the Half-breed and Indian population; and during the winter months are sold in large quantities throughout the various settlements. I am aware that the protection of fish is receiving attention at the hands of the Dominion Government. It might be well to note, therefore, that the fishery regulations are not generally known and understood in the Territories. To the average Half-breed and Indian mind a close season for fish is considered unaccountable. I believe I am right in saying that the fishery authorities have only been able to establish a close season in more or less settled portions of the Territories. Doubtless this has been unavoidable but it has nevertheless given rise to general dissatisfaction, particularly among the Indians. It is obvious that an Indian living near a large settlement cannot understand why he, at stated periods, is not allowed to set out his nets, knowing as he does that his relations in more remote and out-of-the-way places kill fish all the year round. I believe that, in so far as they relate to Indians, the fishery regulations will require some elastic provisions, and that it will not be found advisable or practicable to enforce such regulations on any cast-iron rule. I notice too that few people agree on the habits of fish, and the diversity of opinions expressed as to the true spawning season is wonderful. On this point, I believe it would be advisable for the department controlling the fisheries to obtain the opinion of reliable and experienced northern fishermen.”

This year the Fishery Department has, as far as possible, enforced the fishery laws and there is no doubt but that the average Half-breed and Indian have begun to realize what the close season means.

North-west Mounted Police.

FUR-BEARING ANIMALS.

The fur-bearing animals found in this northern district are as follows:—Bears, wolves, beavers, lynx, mink, otter, marten, foxes, badgers, skunk, fisher, wolverine, ermine and muskrats.

Fur traders expect to do a good business this year: with the exception of muskrat, furs are reported to be plentiful.

GAME.

Feathered game were very plentiful last season, deer are reported to be in average numbers.

MARRIED MEN.

I think I may with advantage make the following quotation from my report of last year:—

“Since the establishment of the force no rule has been laid down as to the proportion of married non-commissioned officers and men to be allowed in each division. It is now imperative that some steps should be taken in this respect. Men marry in spite of the warning that they cannot expect any unusual privileges. The consequence is, in the majority of cases, a subsequent appeal for special consideration. These appeals must always receive more or less consideration, notwithstanding the recognized fact that by so doing extra work is thrown on the unmarried members of the division. Some married men perform their duties with praiseworthy and exemplary promptitude, never asking for any unreasonable privilege; others do not do so. I should be sorry to see any new rule enforced which might tend to cause privation or suffering among those already married, particularly those who have, by custom, been recognized as married men for years past. I see no means of remedy other than that an order be promulgated throughout the force, by which any non-commissioned officer or constable marrying, without first having obtained the Commissioner's permission to do so, be liable to be discharged at once.”

“I think too, that when the surgeon puts a married man on the sick list he should, in all cases, be taken into hospital. I trust this subject may be dealt with in the surgeon's annual report.”

The latter portion of this I have strictly adhered to, and on a married man being taken sick, I have had him brought to the hospital for treatment.

UNIFORM AND KIT.

I have again to report that the articles of kit and uniform supplied have been good. I would call attention to the large proportion of small overshirts supplied. It appears to me that the flannel from which these overshirts are made is not shrunk as thoroughly as it should be.

RATIONS.

The quality of the rations supplied still continues uniformly good.

Last year I pointed out that the tea for issue should be of a superior quality. I again repeat this remark, believing that it is absolutely necessary to be good when it forms such an important article of diet for men on the prairie. I must say that I notice an improvement in the quality of that furnished, but I trust that a better article may be furnished in the future.

HORSES.

The report of Veterinary Sergeant Perry, which accompanies this report, leaves me very little to touch on. The horses are in good condition, the total strength at present is 52 and is made up as follows:—

Prince Albert	27
Batoche	4
Saskatoon	4
Duck Lake	5
Herd	12
	—
	52

Seven horses were sold during the year and brought a fairly good price, viz., an average of \$50.

Three horses died during the year and two were destroyed owing to fractures.

DEATHS.

It is with feelings of regret that I record the following deaths in my division during the past year :—

Inspector Huot, which occurred at Duck Lake, of heart failure on 23rd March, 1893.

Reg. No. 948 Constable Frederick Percy Lea, who died at this post on 27th August, 1893, from spinal hemorrhage and softening.

Reg. No. 2337, Constable Joseph William Prior, who died while on outpost duty at Muskeg Lake, on the 6th November, 1893, from gastro-enteritis.

Full particulars in all cases were furnished you.

In concluding this report I would bring to your favourable notice the names of Reg. No. 995, Sergeant-Major Hynes, J., and Reg. No. 28, Staff-Sergt. Parker, W. These N. C. officers have taken a deep interest in their work and performed their duties to my entire satisfaction.

I have the honour to be sir,

Your obedient servant,

J. COTTON,

Superintendent, Commanding "F" Division.

North-west Mounted Police.

APPENDIX K.

NORTH-WEST MOUNTED POLICE—Distribution State of the Force by Divisions, during the Summer of 1893.

Divisions.	Stations.	Commissioner.	Asst. Commissioner.	Superintendents.	Senior Surgeon.	Inspectors.	Asst. Surgeons.	Vet. Surgeons.	Staff-Sergeants.	Sergeants.	Corporals.	Constables.	Scouts and Supernumeraries.	Total.	Horses.	Ponies.	Mules.	Total.
A	Maple Creek			1		2	1		2	2	3	32	1	44	37			37
	Battle Creek								1	1		6	1	8	10			10
	Bull's Head								1			3		4	5			5
	Dunmore											1		1	1			1
	East End								1			3		4	6			6
	Farwell									1	1	2	1	4	5			5
	Kennedy's Crossing								1	1	1	1	1	3	3			3
	Medicine Hat										1	2	1	4	3			3
	McKay Creek										1	1		2	2	1		1
	Swift Current									1				1	1			1
	Stone Pile											2	1	3	2		2	4
	Willow Creek											2		2	2		2	2
	Willow Creek Cross'g											2	1	3	2			2
	B & Depot.	Regina	1	1	2	1	8	1	1	14	13	7	118	9	176	110			110
Boissevain						1					1	1		3	4			4
Broadview										1				1	3			3
Cannington												1		1	1			1
Cartwright												3		3	2			2
Crystal City											1	2		3	2			2
Estevan					1				2		1	15	4	23	20			20
Emerson												1		1	1			1
Fishing Lakes												2		2	2			2
Fort Qu'Appelle												1		1	2			2
Gretna									1			1		2				
Kamsack												2		2	3			3
Kutawa											1	1		2	2			2
Lennox										1	1	1		2	2			2
Moose Jaw												1		1	1			1
Moosomin						1					1	6	1	9	6			6
Mowbray												2		2	2			2
Pembina Mountain												1		1				
Qu'Appelle									1					1	2			2
Ridgeville												1		1	1			1
Saltcoats						1					1	3	1	6	2			2
Soo-Railw'y Crossing												1		1	2			2
Wakopa												1		1				
Willow Bunch											1	6		7	8			8
Whitewood												1		1	1			1
Winlaw										1	1	1		2	2			2
Wood Mountain				1						2	1	3	18	1	26	25			25
Wolseley											1		1	1			1	
Yorkton										1			1	2			2	
C	Battleford			1		2	1		4	5	4	31	1	49	57			57
	Onion Lake								1			4		5	6			6
D & H	Macleod			2		4	1	1	4	8	4	80	9	113	123	1		124
	Big Bend									1	3			4	4	1		5
	Boundary Creek									1	2			3	4	1		5
	Kipp										3			3	2			2
	Kootenai									1	2			3	4	1		5
	Leavings									1	2			3	5	1		6
	Lee's Creek									1				1	1			1
	Milk River					1					4	6		11	5	1		6
	Mosquito Creek									1	2			3	3			3
	Peigan Reserve									1	1			2				
	Pincher Creek				1						2	1		5	9	1		10
	Porcupine Hills									1		2		3	2	1		3
	Stand Off									1		3	7	11	8	1		9
St. Mary's									1		2		5	3	2		5	

NORTH-WEST MOUNTED POLICE—Distribution State of the Force, &c.—*Concluded.*

Divisions.	Stations.	Commissioner.	Asst. Commis- sioner.	Superintendents.	Senior Surgeon.	Inspectors.	Asst. Surgeons.	Vet. Surgeons.	Staff-Sergeants.	Sergeants.	Corporals.	Constables.	Scouts and Sup- ernumeraries.	Total.	Horses.	Ponies.	Mules.	Total.
E	Calgary		1			3	1		4	4	4	46	4	67	61			61
	Banff					1			1	1	10	10		13	10			10
	Gleichen										1	4		5	7			7
	High River								1			2		3	5			5
	Industrial School											1		1	1			1
F	Prince Albert		1						2	3	4	36	4	50	42	2		44
	Batoche									1		3		4	4			4
	Cumberland									1	1	1		2				
	Duck Lake					1			1			3	1	6	4			4
	Muskeg Lake											1		1	1			1
	Saskatoon								1				3		4			4
G	Fort Saskatchewan		1			1			2	2	5	37	3	51	44			44
	Athabasca					1			1			8	2	12				
	Beaver Lake											2		2	2			2
	Edmonton									1		3	2	6	5			5
	C. & E. R. Rd.										1			1	1			1
	Immisfail											1		1	1			1
	Lac St. Anne											1		1	1			1
	Red Deer								1			3		4	5			5
	St. Albert									1		1		2	2			2
	Wetaskiwin											1		1	1			1
K	Lethbridge		1			1			3	4	4	34	3	50	44	1		45
	Coutts					1				1		5		7	9			9
	Little Bow								1			3		4	4			4
	Milk River Ridge								1			4		5	6			6
	Pendant d'Oreille								1			3		4	5	1		6
	St. Mary's										1	4		5	6			6
	Writing-on-Stone									1		4		5	9	1		10
	Actual totals		1	1	11	1	31	5	2	47	61	63	616	68	907	807	16	2	825

North-west Mounted Police.

APPENDIX L.

NORTH-WEST MOUNTED POLICE—Distribution State of the Force, by Divisions, on
30th November, 1893.

Divisions.	Stations.	Commissioner.	Asst. Commissioner.	Superintendents.	Senior Surgeon.	Inspectors.	Asst. Surgeons.	Vet. Surgeons.	Staff Sergeants.	Sergeants.	Corporals.	Constables.	Scouts and Supernumeraries.	Total.	Horses.	Ponies.	Mules.	Total.	
A	Maple Creek			1		1	1		3	2	2	39	4	53	45		2	47	
	Battle Creek									1		4	1	6	8			8	
	Bull's Head									1		3		4	4			4	
	Dunmore											1		1	1			1	
	East End									1		3		4	5			5	
	Farwell											2		3	4			4	
	Medicine Hat										1	2	1	4	3			3	
	McKay Creek										1			2	2			2	
	Swift Current									1				1	1			1	
	Willow Creek												4		4				4
B & Depot.	Regina	1	1	2		6	1	1	19	11	10	170	10	232	139			139	
	Boissevain					1						1		2	3			3	
	Broadview									1				1	1			1	
	Cannington											1		1	1			1	
	Cartwright											2		2	2			2	
	Clearwater										1			2	2			2	
	Emerson											1		1	1			1	
	Estevan					1			3			2	1	7	9			9	
	Fishing Lakes											2		2	1			1	
	Fort Qu'Appelle											1		1	1			1	
	Gainsboro'										1			2					
	Kamsack											1		2	2			1	
	Kutawa											1		2	1			1	
	Lennox											1		2	2			2	
	Moose Jaw										1			1	1			1	
	Moosomin					1				1		6	1	10	6			6	
	Mowbray											2		2	2			2	
	North Portal									1				3	3			3	
	Oxbow													2	2				
	Pembina Mt.													2	2			2	
	Qu'Appelle									1				1	1			1	
	Saltcoats						1					1	3	1	6	9			9
	Wakopa												2		2	2			2
	Willow Bunch											1	3		4	4			4
Wood Mountain				1						1	2	6	1	11	7			7	
Wood End												3		3	1			1	
Whitewood											1			1					
Hednesford												1		1					
Ridgeville												1		1	1			1	
Gretna									1					1	1			1	
Yorkton											1			1	1			1	
C	Battleford			1		2	1		4	5	4	34	1	52	55			55	
	Onion Lake								1			4		5	5			5	
D & H	Macleod			2		5	1	1	5	8	5	78	7	112	108	4		112	
	Big Bend										1	3		4	4			4	
	Boundary Creek											1		3	5	1		6	
	Kipp											1		3	3			3	
	Kootenai											1		3	3	1		4	
	Leavings											1		3	5	1		6	
	Lee's Creek											1		2	2			2	
	Milk River											1		2	1			1	
	Mosquito Creek													2	2			2	
	Peigan Reserve										1			2	2			2	
	Pincher Creek					1					1	6	1	9	9			9	
	Porcupine Hills											1		3	5			5	
	Stand Off												4	7	11			7	
	St. Mary's					1						1		6	7	2			

NORTH-WEST MOUNTED POLICE—Distribution State of the Force, &c.—*Concluded.*

Divisions.	Stations.	Commissioner.	Asst. Commissioner.	Superintendents.	Senior Surgeon.	Inspectors.	Asst. Surgeons.	Vet. Surgeons.	Staff-Sergeants.	Sergeants.	Corporals.	Constables.	Scouts and Superintendents.	Total.	Horses.	Ponies.	Mules.	Total.
E	Calgary			1		2	1		3	5	5	44	3	64	57			57
	Banff					1			1		1	9		12	8			8
	Gleichen										1	3		4	5			5
	High River								1			2		3	4			4
	Dewdney											1		1	1			1
	Morley												1	1	1			1
	Newsons												2	2	2			2
	Olds												1	1	1			1
	Stimsons												1	1	1			1
F	Prince Albert			1		1			2	3	4	30	6	47	41			41
	Batoche								1			3		4	4			4
	Cumberland										1	1		2				
	Duck Lake					1			1			3		5	5			5
	Saskatoon								1			3		4	4			4
G	Ft. Saskatchewan			1		1			5	1	4	42	3	57	41			41
	Battle River											1		1	1			1
	Beaver Lake											1		1	1			1
	Edmonton					1			1			4	2	8	6			6
	Edmonton South											1		1	2			2
	Innisfail											1		1				
	Lac la Biche											1	1	2	1			1
	Lac St. Anne											1		1	1			1
	St. Albert								1			1		2	2			2
	Red Deer								1			3		4	6			6
	Wetaskiwin											1		1	1			1
K	Lethbridge			1		1			3	4	2	36	5	52	32			32
	Coutts					1						2		4	10			10
	Little Bow								1			3		4	5			5
	Milk River Ridge											6		6	10			10
	Pendant d'Oreille								1			4		5	6	1		7
	St. Mary's										1	4		5	8	1		9
	Writing-on-Stone										1	5		6	10	1		11
			1	1	11		29	5	2	54	57	64	652	57	933	782	12	2	796

North-west Mounted Police.

APPENDIX M.

ANNUAL REPORT OF ASSISTANT SURGEON P. AYLEN.

NORTH-WEST MOUNTED POLICE HOSPITAL,
MACLEOD, 5th December, 1893.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit for your information my annual report for the year ended 30th November, 1893.

In reviewing the monthly sick reports, I find that very little of importance has occurred during the past year, with the exception of an unusually large number of fractures.

I am happy to state that there has not been a single death amongst the men in this district.

On the evening of 24th February, Reg. No. 2650, Corporal McDonald of "D" Division, attempted suicide by taking a large quantity of tincture of opium, and when found was in a comatose state. After four hours' hard work he rallied and recovered.

Reg. No. 2727, Constable Dinnis, of "H" Division, was admitted to hospital on 9th May with a fractured humerus of the left arm, the result of falling off his wagon, and the hind wheel passing over him. He made a good recovery and was returned to duty on 12th August.

Reg. No. 2395, Constable Mayo, of "D" Division, suffering from varicocele, was operated upon in Winnipeg some time ago, but unfortunately with no good results. He was incapacitated from riding and other duties, consequently I recommended him, on 26th August, to be sent to Regina to be invalided. I would have operated on this case myself only that the testicle had become atrophied, and I was afraid the operation would have been unsuccessful under these circumstances.

Inspector Davidson was taken ill at Stand Off on 18th September with pneumonia. Unfortunately when I first saw him he was too ill to be moved into hospital, but on 26th September he was brought in, where he remained until 20th October, and was returned to duty on 28th November completely recovered.

Reg. No. 2364, Constable Dillon, of "H" Division, was transferred from Lethbridge to undergo treatment, and was admitted to hospital on 10th October. I found him suffering from scrofula. I put him under treatment, and he has improved since that time. I am of opinion that he will make a good recovery, but will necessarily take a long time.

Reg. No. 1073, Constable Helmer, of "D" Division, is still suffering with inguinal hernia. I gave particulars of his case in my report last year. He is doing all duties except riding.

During the past year three civilians were treated in this hospital. One, Edward Birrup, died of cerebral hemorrhage two hours after his admission. He was found on the prairie, near the barracks, in a comatose state.

Civilian J. Powell was admitted to hospital on 5th January. He was sent here from Pincher Creek where he had both feet badly frozen, necessitating the amputation of one. He recovered and was discharged on 7th March.

Civilian Edward Landon was admitted to this hospital on 15th March, suffering from a fractured femur of the left leg. He recovered and was discharged on 21st April.

During the past year I presided at two Medical Boards, one in Lethbridge on Constable Gargantina, the other in Calgary on ex-Constable Jules Julest.

The sanitary condition of the post and detachments is excellent. Weekly inspections of the post are made and reports sent to the officer commanding.

The supply of drugs on hand at present is small, but as a contract has been entered into with Messrs. Bleasdel & Co., of Macleod, it is not necessary to keep on hand the large supplies we found necessary prior to present arrangements.

What hospital furniture we have is in good condition, and the instruments and appliances are in good order. We have received during the past year, one tonsillitor and one aspirator, both of which are first-class instruments.

The kindness displayed towards sick patients by both of my assistants deserves special comment.

I inclose you herewith an appendix of diseases treated in this hospital during the past year.

I have the honour to be, sir, your obedient servant,

P. AYLEN,

Assistant Surgeon.

The Commissioner,
North-west Mounted Police, Regina.

ANNUAL Sick Report of "D" and "H" Divisions stationed at Fort Macleod for the Year ended 30th November, 1893.

Diseases.	No. of Cases.	Average Duration.	Remarks.
<i>Constitutional Diseases.</i>			
Rheumatism, muscular	4	6½	Recovered; returned to duty.
Scrofula.....	1	48	Still under treatment.
<i>Local Diseases.</i>			
Nervous system—			
Cephalalgia.....	5	1	Recovered; returned to duty.
Lumbago.....	4	1	do do
Hemiplegia, partial.....	1	17	do do
Neuralgia.....	3	1	do do
Respiratory system—			
Pneumonia.....	1	63	do do
Bronchitis.....	2	23	do do
Coryza.....	38	1½	do do
Hæmoptysis.....	1	6	do do
Influenza.....	16	4½	do do
Sore throat.....	7	1	do do
Tonsillitis.....	4	4½	do do
Digestive system—			
Biliousness.....	11	1½	do do
Diarrhoea.....	24	1	do do
Indigestion.....	2	2	do do
Jaundice.....	1	16	do do
Hemorrhoids.....	2	2½	do do
Typhlitis.....	1	7	do do
Circulatory system—			
Hemorrhage, cerebral.....	1	1	Civilian; died 1st June, 1893, 2 hours after admission.
Cutaneous system—			
Erythema.....	1	16	Recovered; returned to duty.
Psoriasis.....	1	3	do do
Sore lips.....	1	2	do do
Genito-urinary system—			
Nephritis.....	2	1½	do do
Orchitis.....	1	21	do do
Renal colic.....	1	3	do do
Varicocele.....	1	17	Transferred to headquarters to be invalided.
Ophthalmology and otology—			
Impacted cerumen.....	2	1	Recovered; returned to duty.
Conjunctivitis.....	5	1	do do
Snow blind.....	1	5	do do
Surgery—			
Adenitis.....	5	20½	do do
Fracture of forearm.....	1	23	do do
do humerus.....	1	71	do do
do metacarpal bone.....	1	18	do do
do rib.....	1	12	do do
do femur.....	1	36	Civilian; recovered; discharged.
Amputated foot.....	1	70	do do
Frozen feet.....	2	31½	Recovered; returned to duty.
Hernia, inguinal.....	1	41	Doing all duty except riding.
Minor surgery.....	117	44½	Recovered; returned to duty.
Special—			
Opium poisoning.....	1	2	do do transferred to Regina.

P. AYLEN,

Assistant Surgeon.

FORT MACLEOD, 5th December, 1893.

North-west Mounted Police.

APPENDIX N.

ANNUAL REPORT OF ASSISTANT SURGEON L. A. PARÉ.

BATTLEFORD, 1st December, 1893.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit to you this my report for the year ended 30th November, 1893.

The health of this post has been very good ; we have not, I am happy to state, any death to record ; and what is also a cause for congratulation, we have had no case of fever.

It is now two years since we have had any fever here, which, I have no doubt, may be attributed, in a great measure, to the improved sanitary condition of the post, and also to the sanitary measures adopted and carefully carried out—for instance, the weekly, and at times, bi-weekly, distribution of disinfectants wherever necessary, especially in the privy pits.

The improvements completed, and now being carried on in the different barrack-rooms and buildings, are of a nature to add greatly to the comfort of the men, though with the present system of heating (*i.e.*, radiating), it is almost impossible to obtain thorough ventilation, and at the same time to keep up the warmth necessary for comfort.

Thorough ventilation and warming, in these regions, during the winter months, present a problem of no small magnitude, but one which modern engineering has, I believe, almost solved. It would be well to keep this in mind in the erection of the new barrack-rooms now talked of.

I must express my regret that it was considered impossible to carry out the suggestions I have made at different times, and in my annual report of last year, about the window casings in the hospital. They constitute a great source of danger, patients in hospital have contracted very serious colds from them ; snow, rain and dust, when driven by a strong wind, penetrating freely to the wards.

I will not return to the subject of pit closets, of which I have said so much in my annual and other reports, but I would beg to suggest that for the hospital at least, a patent air closet should be purchased. It would answer all requirements for the hospital, and would do away entirely with this pit closet, and with much nuisance and discomfort to the patients. It could be fitted without the least inconvenience in the very ward. With the present system, on very cold winter days, a patient quite able to walk about, has to use the objectionable and obnoxious commode, much to his discomfort and disgust, and to the disgust of others in the ward, or he has to go out to a fearfully cold and draughty place, where he runs the risk of catching inflammation of the lungs, of the pleura, inflammatory rheumatism, &c. The arrangement I allude to would cost \$12 to purchase, and fitting it in the ward by our troop carpenter would entail another \$2 or \$3, an outlay which would certainly not exceed the amount annually expended for cleaning and disinfecting the present one.

Two cases of fracture have been treated in the hospital this year. The first, that of Reg. No. 766, Constable Sullivan, which occurred a few days before the close of our official year, and which I mentioned in my annual report, was a fracture of the olecranon process of the right ulna. The broken portion was drawn up the arm fully an inch. The union is perfect and none of the motions of the arm are the least impaired ; it is a cause for congratulation, as in the majority of cases of this kind, there is but a ligamentous union.

In the other case, that of Reg. No. 1017, Constable MacDermot, J., the result is less satisfactory. The case was from the first an obscure one, and is one which still puzzles me. At no time could there be any crepitus detected, and some of the most

usual and conclusive signs of a fracture were missing. There was no shortening of the limb, the age of the patient was not quite the age at which these fractures occur, for if there was a fracture it must have been at the hip joint, about the capsule, or through the trochanter. There was no local tenderness, no swelling about the joint, no ecchymosis or discoloration of any kind. The only symptoms on which to base the diagnosis of fracture were, the eversion of the foot, inability to raise the heel from the bed, and the almost complete helplessness of the limb. I have in special reports given the full particulars of the case.

The difficulty of diagnosis in a great many of these fractures is mentioned by all the authorities. Holmes in his "System of Surgery," vol. II., quotes many cases where these fractures could not be established at all during life. He says on page 607, speaking of fractures partly within, and partly without, the capsular ligament: "I am not aware of any sign by which such an injury may be certainly diagnosed, so that its real nature is only discoverable after death." Speaking of another variety of fractures of the head of the femur, he says: "There are no signs by which such an injury could be recognized during life."

As to the result, I said before it was not satisfactory, but that is only when compared with our other case, in which the usefulness of the limb, its motions, etc., are exactly as they were before the accident occurred. In this case the results are as favourable as they generally are, admitting the existence of a fracture (the only rational conclusion in this case, though we have no positive proof). All authorities agree that most cases of fracture about this joint are very unsatisfactory as to result. There is almost always lameness, and shortening of the limb, hardly ever is there bony union, in most cases only a ligamentous union, or no union at all, and Holmes also says of these fractures: "The prognosis must always be guarded, lameness in a greater or lesser degree is inevitable in both varieties."

In our case there is some lameness and eversion of the foot. The patient has been returned to "light duty" since October 23rd, and has since done light duty, complaining of no pain: and there is not even yet, after over forty days of pretty active use of the limb, any shortening; he has all the motions of the limb, the only thing he finds any difficulty in doing, is, to bend over when his foot is raised from the ground, for instance, when pulling on his boots.

Our stock of drugs is sufficient at present, and will need but very little addition to carry us over next year. I inclose estimates of the drugs which I think will be wanted. The amount required to cover the medicinal needs of the post, is, I understand, what is particularly wanted in the estimate. The amount requisite to purchase the drugs, etc., on the inclosed list, would certainly be sufficient, though the remedial agents and quantities may slightly differ. But it matters little, as we are now authorized to purchase locally, which, I believe, is much better.

On September 9th last, Staff Sergeant West, our hospital steward, who has always performed his duties in a competent and satisfactory manner, left on furlough for England and has not yet returned. During his absence Reg. No. 2406, Constable Reed has been doing the duties of both steward and orderly very satisfactorily, and I have great pleasure in recommending that his services should be suitably recognized.

I have the honour to be, sir,

Your obedient servant,

L. A. PARÉ,

Assistant Surgeon.

North-west Mounted Police.

ANNUAL Sick Report, Battleford, for Year ended 30th November, 1893.

Disease.	Number of Cases.	Number of Days.	Average Dur- ation.	Surgeon's Remarks.
Abscess	3	31	10 $\frac{1}{3}$	Recovered and returned to duty.
Ademittis.....	1	6	6	do do
Bealing hand	1	2	2	do do
do finger	3	28	9 $\frac{1}{4}$	do do
Boil.....	4	21	5 $\frac{1}{4}$	do do
Broken nose	1	11	11	do do
Burns	2	6	3	do do
Blistered lips	2	8	4	do do
Bruises.....	4	12	3	do do
Chafe	1	2	2	do do
Colds.....	58	128	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{5}$	do do
Conjunctivitis	4	8	2	do do
Colic.....	6	10	1 $\frac{2}{3}$	do do
Cuts.....	4	16	4	do do
Chilblains.....	2	5	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	do do
Diarrhoea and gastric disturbance.....	87	107	1 $\frac{2}{3}$ $\frac{1}{10}$	do do
Earache	2	3	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	do do
Epididymitis	1	2	2	do do
Felon.....	1	3	3	do do
Frostbite	6	23	3 $\frac{5}{8}$	do do
Fracture of elbow.....	1	50	50	do do
Fracture of head of femur	1	53	53	do and doing light duty.
General disturbance.....	1	2	2	do and returned to duty.
Hæmorrhoids.....	4	7	1 $\frac{3}{4}$	do do
Headache.....	4	4	1	do do
Inflamed throat.....	3	5	1 $\frac{2}{3}$	do do
Kick from horse.....	1	1	1	Still under treatment.
Lumbago.....	7	59	8 $\frac{2}{3}$	Recovered and returned to duty.
Neuralgia.....	8	17	2 $\frac{1}{4}$	do do
Pharyngitis	9	39	4 $\frac{1}{3}$	do do
Rheumatism.....	5	22	4 $\frac{2}{3}$	do do
Strains	13	31	2 $\frac{1}{3}$	do do
Sprains	15	75	5	do do
Sore heel	1	1	1	do do
Sciatica.....	4	50	12 $\frac{1}{2}$	do do
Toothache	18	23	1 $\frac{1}{3}$	do (16 extracted).
Tonsillitis	1	1	1	do do
Torticollis	2	9	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	do do
Tœnia.....	1	2	2	The parasite
Wounds.....	5	14	2 $\frac{2}{3}$	Recovered do

L. A. PARÉ,

Assistant Surgeon.

APPENDIX O.

ANNUAL REPORT OF ASSISTANT SURGEON S. M. FRASER.

MAPLE CREEK, 1st December, 1893.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit to you my fifth annual report.

On the 3rd of January last, I arrived at Maple Creek to take over the duties of the late Dr. Dodd, whose sudden death I deeply regret.

The cases of importance during the past year have been principally surgical.

On the 25th January I proceeded to the McCoy Creek detachment to see Reg. No. 1896, ex-Constable Dawson, who was reported to have had his hands frozen the previous evening. I found on my arrival that the injury had reached half way up both fore-arms, and, although the thermometer ranged from 20° to 30° below zero the next day, I brought him in to the post, considering that he would require the most careful attention in order to save his hands. The case progressed favourably and only parts of the fingers and thumbs required to be amputated, except one forefinger, which I left intact, as the bone and tendon appeared to be healthy, expecting that the greater circulation in that finger would be sufficient in the healing process to cover them, which was eventually done, although he had very slight sensation and motion of that part up to the time of his departure, the nail not reforming. Still, I advised him to give it at least a year's trial, and if at the end of that time it continued to be useless he could have the last phalanx removed. The other stumps healed rapidly considering that in each case I had left the fingers as long as possible, and not making regular amputations with flaps higher up. Ex-Constable Dawson was transferred to Regina on the 1st May, leaving later on to be invalided. This is a case I think where something might be done for him, owing to the comparatively helpless condition he will be in for life.

Reg. No. 2262, Constable Ambrose, received a severe kick from a remount, at the knee, synovitis of the joint setting in. He progressed to complete recovery.

Reg. No. 1959, Constable Donelly, suffered from the same cause and disease, and also made a complete recovery.

The cases of fever at this post were of a remittent type. The large number of bronchial colds were due to a great extent to the insufficient ventilation and overheating of the barrack-rooms during the severe weather of last winter.

The sanitary condition of this post is good, also of those detachments which I have visited, viz. : Farwell, McCoy Creek and Bull's Head.

I would call to your notice the necessity for changes in the following :—

The men's wash and bath-rooms are too small, the bath in the latter being too old for use. I would recommend that two good baths be purchased for the use of the men.

The guard-room. On account of its arrangement it is impossible to keep the cells warm in severe weather without leaving their doors open, which, I suppose, would at times be inadvisable.

The new hospital, when the fitting up inside is finished, will be very comfortable. A number of articles are urgently required such as crockery, cutlery, &c. I would recommend that an amount be given from the fine or canteen fund for this purpose.

During the year, in my capacity as coroner, I have held two inquests and one investigation, one of the former resulting in my prosecuting and obtaining a verdict at Medicine Hat for a breach of the Ordinance relating to chemists and druggists.

I append a list of cases treated during the past year.

I have the honour to be, sir,

Your obedient servant,

S. M. FRASER, M.D.,

Assistant Surgeon.

The Commissioner,
North-west Mounted Police,
Regina.

North-west Mounted Police.

ANNUAL Sick Report for "A" Division, Maple Creek, 1st December, 1893.

Disease.	No. of cases.	No. of days.	Average duration.	Surgeon's Remarks.
<i>Medical.</i>				
Biliousness	14	21	1½	Returned to duty.
Bronchitis	3	12	4	do
Cold, bronchial	24	38	1½	do
Colic	1	1	1	Medicine and duty.
Constipation, acute	1	4	4	Returned to duty.
do chronic	6	10	1¾	do
Coriza, (Medicine Hat)	1	4	4	do
Diarrhoea	14	21	1½	do
Dysenteric diarrhoea	1	2	2	do
Earache (aurium cerium)	4	4	1	Treatment and duty.
Eczema	1	6	6	Returned to duty.
Epilepsy	1	6	6	Returned to duty, under treatment.
Fever	2	35	17	Returned to duty.
Feverish cold	6	24	4	do
Inflamed corn, toe	1	6	6	do
Lumbago	1	1	1	do
Neuralgia	1	1	1	do
Pluritis circumscribed	1	3	3	do
Pharyngitis	6	18	3	do
Rheumatism	10	60	6	do
Tonsillitis, acute	2	14	7	do
<i>Surgical.</i>				
Abscess	6	12	2	do
Blistered hands	2	12	6	do
Cracked lips	1	8	8	do
Contusions	12	56	5	do
Conjunctivitis, (snow blindness)	2	7	3½	do
Frost-bite	10	175	17½	9 returned to duty; 1 recommended to be invalided.
Gonorrhoea	1	14	14	Returned to duty.
Orchitis	1	12	12	do
Paraphimosis	1	13	13	do operation and cure.
Sprains and strains	16	32	2	do
Synovitis	4	84	21	do cured.
Toothache	8	8	1	Extraction and duty.
Wound, hand	1	2	2	Returned to duty.
do chin	1	3	3	do
Hernia	1	1	1	Truss applied and duty.

S. M. FRASER, M.D.,
Asst. Surgeon.

APPENDIX P.

ANNUAL REPORT OF ASSISTANT SURGEON C. S. HAULTAIN.

REGINA, 5th December, 1893.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit to you the annual sick report for the headquarters post, Regina, for the year ended 30th November, 1893, together with a return of the deaths in the force during the year, a return of those invalided, and my report upon matters connected with the two branches of the medical department here at Regina, viz., the hospital, and what remains of the "medical supply."

This last, including the checking of returns, requisitions and vouchers, &c., the recording of the purchase of drugs, &c., for the force, having latterly been under my supervision, and such work as formerly passed through the senior surgeon's office having of late been referred to me, I therefore deem it expedient to report and comment upon matters heretofore beyond the immediate province of the assistant surgeon at headquarters.

GENERAL HEALTH.

The average daily attendance at sick parade has been high, about double that of the two next largest posts combined; showing an average of 12.40 on the sick report daily. This must necessarily always be out of proportion to other posts, at headquarters, where numbers of unseasoned recruits are continually being taken on. There has, however, been but little "ill-health" among the men, the causes mainly contributing to the number on the daily sick-list being dependent on the varied nature of the duties of the depôt. Chafes and blisters, sprains and contusions, though minor ailments, require attendance at the outset, and men have to be exempt from certain duties and certain dress for days at a time. In such cases I have endeavoured to avoid a waste of the men's time, in the daily march to the hospital, where they have to await their turn, by seeing them every few days as is thought needful, their names in the meantime being carried on the sick report with the date affixed at which they are next to present themselves.

One point which is noticeable in summing up the cases for the year might perhaps be improved upon: I think that men should largely be responsible for the serviceable condition of their feet, and that they should be instructed to understand this. A few days neglect in this matter often unfits a man for his guards and drills, or even from wearing boots, for a week or more. The foot-gear supplied, socks, stockings, boots and moccasins, should enable all to keep their feet in order, as experienced men always do, no matter what the extremes of heat and cold.

Frost-bites, during the severity of last winter, were few, twenty-two cases for the year, and the majority of these of slight degree, mostly of hands and face. The number of cases of heat prostration also was remarkably small during the periods of extreme heat, the temperature registering from 100° to 105° F. in the shade, intensified by the hot winds. In only eight cases did men appear upon the sick report, and fortunately none of those proved serious. The dryness of the atmosphere is probably accountable for this, allowing evaporation from the skin surface, as the forage cap and helmet are both unsuitable to a summer sun under these conditions.

The state of health of the men when under canvas at the camp of instruction at Fort Qu'Appelle was reported by Staff-Sergeant Hayne, who had medical charge of the party, to be excellent during the period that they were out, from the 8th to the 25th of September.

There were, in the month of August, a number of cases of simple fever (febricula), but none of a malarial type. With ordinary care they rarely lasted more than a week.

North-west Mounted Police.

My own experience in this locality points to the complete absence of malaria, and I have heard of no case of intermittent, which is so prevalent in malarious districts. I notice that in the annual sick report of the force for last year, no case of malarial fever of any type is reported from any of the police posts. It is noticeable that in former reports some of our assistant surgeons have modestly expressed their belief that many of the cases of continued fever are not of malarial origin, *e.g.* Dr. Paré's report for 1887. It is probable that independent observations would elicit the opinion from the majority of them, as from myself, that it is difficult to detect a malarial influence in any of the cases that we have to deal with, at any rate upon the plains, in spite of its Protean manifestations in proved malarious districts; and that true ague is almost, if not quite, unknown in the North-west Territories. If a comment upon this matter were made yearly by members of our medical staff we might, in the near future, see the country relieved of an incubus which has long lain upon it in the mind of the public, if not in that of the majority of the medical fraternity.

The attempt recently made to keep the barrack-rooms at a lower and more even temperature during the night will, I hope, prevent many colds and sore throats during the winter.

I beg to refer to the remarks of the senior surgeon upon general order 384 of 1882, in his annual report of 1890, in which he has pointed out the effects of enforcing this order.

SPECIAL CASES.

On May 13th word was received from Whitewood that Reg. No. 2089, Corporal J. Lee, who had been ill for some time with typhoid fever, was very low, and by your instructions I took the train that night. I found him very weak and saw that there was no hope of his recovery. He had been carefully attended throughout by Dr. Reid of Whitewood, a hospital bed and appliances forwarded from Regina, and everything done that was possible to add to his comfort. When I arrived, I found Staff-Sergeant Hayne acting as nurse. He had scarcely left him for five days and nights, and was assisted by Constable Conway. I returned to Regina on the following day, and on the evening of the 15th, word was received that he had died that day.

Two cases of enteric fever have occurred at the post, 51 and 58 days respectively on the sick report, with good recovery; one case of lobar pneumonia, in hospital 18 days.

Amongst the few serious accidents was that of Reg. No. 2237, Constable Asprey who, when driving a team, was thrown forward between his horses and dragged for some distance, receiving numerous injuries, including a comminuted fracture of bone of forearm. A report upon this case with his rapid and complete recovery was forwarded to you after he was returned to duty.

There was one other fracture (of fibula) with good recovery, and one dislocation (at shoulder).

I would draw attention to the number of "special" sick reports at this post, cases where the men are brought before the surgeon at odd times of the day, and not at the regular morning hour. There have been 214 of these during the year, which is an extra tax on both surgeon and hospital sergeant, as well as on the division orderly who has to march them down, as it interferes with other work. This seems to be on the increase, there having been 139 in the last six months as against 75 for the first half of the year. By coming to hospital during the day, "stables" or some other duty is often avoided, and I think the practice should be discouraged, except in cases of reasonable necessity.

The attendances of prisoners at sick parade for the year has numbered 144. Seven men have been invalided at this post.

HOSPITAL.

Very little improvement has been added to the hospital.

Two easy chairs for convalescents, a set of new blinds, and matting for the corridor, being the sum of additions in furnishing. The cook and the orderly have re-

remained the same throughout the year and have been attentive to their duty. The usual economy in messing, washing, &c., has been maintained. The hospital enclosure might, with a little attention, be made more attractive, by the addition of more trees next year. The vegetable garden, of which the hospital orderly, Const. De Longchamps, made quite a success this year, to the benefit of the patients, deserves to be encouraged in future. There is now no waste of the rain-water, since eaves—troughs and barrels have been procured.

The "Physiological Manikin," of which I forwarded a report some time ago, would be a valuable addition to the hospitals of the larger posts.

There has been some difficulty in procuring the needful stationery for hospital use. I purpose putting in a requisition for such as is needed.

The liberal supply of medical journals now forwarded to the hospital is much appreciated.

SANITATION AND IMPROVEMENTS.

Extra precautions were taken before the winter broke up to arrange for an ample supply of disinfectants throughout the force, to guard against epidemic and contagious disease, as it was predicted by many that this would be a bad year in that respect. Their judicious use has no doubt been a great preventive. Thorough cleansing of the post was commenced when the thaw set in, and was continued throughout the summer, a weekly sanitary inspection being held to report details.

The latrines were lime-washed weekly.

The scattered refuse on the old dumping-ground west of the post was concentrated and burnt, and defined limits set for its disposal in future.

With regard to the latrine system in use at this headquarters post, I cannot speak too strongly against it, and do now but refer to my report of 10th April, 1893, in which some of its bad results were pointed out.

RECRUITS.

Since all recruits have been referred to me for re-examination for some time past with instructions to make corrections and amendments on the original forms, and as ninety of these have passed through my hands during the last six months, and many previously, I beg to make a few remarks on this subject. In a large number of cases of men sent from the east, it has been my unpleasant duty to note considerable difference in height, weight and chest measurements, the men being in reality in nearly all these cases under, rather than over, the weight and measurements given. In some instances the applicants have been considerably under the minimum measurement allowed for height and chest.

Deficiency in general intelligence, such as is required for the responsibility devolving upon constables in this force, has been noticeable in several instances.

Varicocele has been by no means absent in many recruits arriving in Regina. Other palpable defects have also been apparent.

On the other hand there have been a number of recruits of exceptional physique, in addition to other qualities eminently fitting them for usefulness in the North-west Mounted Police. But, as there should be no difficulty in securing a sufficiency of well-selected men, I would respectfully bring to your notice a few of the observations that have forced themselves upon me, and suggest that more stringency in the examinations and more accuracy in the details be encouraged.

LUNATICS.

There have been six lunatic prisoners confined in the guard-room during the year. I believe their detention in the cells should in most cases be as short as possible, insomnia and excitability being increased thereby and tending to aggravate the mental condition. In maniacal cases they disturb the needful rest at night of those prisoners in adjacent cells who have been doing "hard labour" during the day.

North-west Mounted Police.

MEDICAL SUPPLY STORE.

On 18th May Staff-Sergeant Hayne took over the duties of hospital sergeant from Staff-Sergeant Bates, and the following day I received orders to attend to matters connected with the medical department, which might be referred to me.

Staff-Sergeant Bates was from this time enabled to properly attend to the work of the drug supply, which he has performed as creditably and zealously as he had previously the hospital duties. The stock of drugs in the supply store, in general use by our surgeons, is now very small, but, when these are all used up, there will continue the need for such an office at headquarters for the checking and recording of all medical and drug returns and vouchers from each post, the arranging for local purchase by comparing the fluctuating quotations from the druggists throughout the country, &c.

In conclusion, I wish to put on record that, during the seven months that Staff-Sergeant Hayne has been working under me, I have proved him to be thoroughly competent and reliable, with a high sense of duty. Such qualities will always be needed in a hospital-sergeant for this post, where the calls on hospital work of one kind and another are practically unceasing, and the sergeant is always on duty.

I have the honour to be, sir,

Your obedient servant,

C. S. HAULTAIN,

Assistant Surgeon.

The Commissioner,
North-west Mounted Police,
Regina.

RETURN of Deaths during the Year ended 30th November, 1893.

Regimental Number.	Rank and Name.	Division.	Date.	Number of General Order.	Remarks.
			1893.		
	Assistant Surgeon Dodd, H.	"A"	Jan. 1	8455	Maple Creek.
	Inspector Piercy, W.	"G"	Mar. 13	8375	Edmonton.
	do Huot, A.	"F"	do 23	8376	Duck Lake.
2089	Corporal Lee, J.	"B"	May 15	8545	Whitewood.
2348	Constable McLean, H. B.	"G"	do 16	8572	Athabasca Landing.
948	do Lea, F. P.	"F"	Aug. 27	8969	Prince Albert.
2337	do Prior, J. W.	"F"	Nov. 16		Muskeg Lake.

RETURN of Men Invalided during the Year ended 30th November, 1893.

Regimental Number.	Rank and Name.	Division.	Date.	Number of General Order.	Remarks.
			1892.		
2637	Constable Williams	Depôt	Dec. 16	8059	Varicocele.
			1893.		
2856	do Madden	do	Mar. 30	8325	Idiopathic epilepsy.
2879	do Kiely	do	June 2	8589	Old operation for varicocele.
1896	do Dawson	do	do 24	8669	Injuries from frost-bite of hands.
2803	do Willis	do	Aug. 7	8818	Neurathenia, with functional disorder of heart.
2395	do Mayo	do	Oct. 3	9069	Varicocele.
2749	do Marsan	do	do 3	8985	Phthisis pulmonalis.
2504	do Gargantini	"K"	April 18	8386	Epilepsy.

ANNUAL Sick Report, for Regina, for Year ended 30th November, 1893.

Diseases.	Number of Cases.	Number of Days on Sick Report.	Average duration on Sick Report.	Remarks.
<i>Surgical.</i>				
Abscess...	33	200	6 $\frac{2}{3}$	1 under treatment; 32 returned to duty.
Adenitis...	4	44	11	1 do 3 do
Burns...	2	6	3	Returned to duty.
Bursitis...	7	53	7 $\frac{1}{2}$	do
Chafes and blisters...	39	129	3 $\frac{1}{2}$	1 under treatment; 38 returned to duty.
Contusions...	43	194	4 $\frac{2}{3}$	Returned to duty.
Corns...	7	15	2 $\frac{1}{3}$	do
Dislocation of humerus...	1	18	18	do
Fracture of ulna	1	41	41	do
do fibula...	1	45	45	do
Frost-bite...	23	194	8 $\frac{1}{3}$	1 invalided; 2 under treatment; 20 returned to duty.
Furuncles...	7	67	9 $\frac{1}{2}$	Returned to duty.
Gonorrhœa and gleet...	13	135	10 $\frac{2}{3}$	do
Hemorrhoids...	5	51	10 $\frac{1}{2}$	do
Hernia...	2	43	21 $\frac{1}{2}$	1 ex. from riding; 1 returned to duty.
Impacted cerumen...	1	1	1	Medicine and duty.
Ingrowing toe-nail...	4	7	1 $\frac{3}{4}$	Returned to duty.
Mosquito bites...	4	6	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	do
Ochritis...	1	258	258	Special duty.
Rupture of lachrymal sac...	1	5	5	Returned to duty.
Sebaceous cyst...	1	1	1	Removal and duty.
Sprains and strains...	53	176	3 $\frac{1}{3}$	Returned to duty.
Stricture...	1	1	1	do
Synovitis...	10	224	22 $\frac{2}{3}$	do
Toothache...	25	38	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	Mostly extraction and duty.
Urethritis...	2	2	1	Medicine and duty.
Varicocele...	9	170	18 $\frac{2}{3}$	3 invalided; 6 returned to duty.
Epididymitis...	1	8	8	Returned to duty.
Wounds { contused... lacerated... incised... }	34	193	5 $\frac{3}{4}$	2 under treatment; 32 returned to duty.
<i>Medical.</i>				
Acne...	2	2	1	Medicine and duty.
Alcoholism...	1	7	7	Returned to duty.
Angina pectoris...	1	19	19	Sent from Calgary to be invalided.
Biliousness...	34	69	2 $\frac{1}{3}$	Returned to duty.
Bronchitis...	1	14	14	do
Atony of bowel...	1	67	67	do
Congestion of liver...	1	18	18	do
Conjunctivitis...	16	104	6 $\frac{1}{2}$	do
Constipation...	15	32	2 $\frac{2}{3}$	do
Colic, intestinal...	27	37	1 $\frac{1}{3}$	do
Coughs and colds...	108	241	2 $\frac{1}{4}$	do
Debility...	4	58	14 $\frac{1}{2}$	do
Dermatitis...	5	6	1 $\frac{1}{5}$	1 under treatment; 4 returned to duty.
Diarrhœa...	104	124	1 $\frac{1}{6}$	Returned to duty.
Deafness...	1	1	1	Medicine and duty.
Dyspepsia...	3	12	4	Returned to duty.
Earache...	1	2	2	do
Eczema...	2	4	2	do
Effects of heat...	8	16	2	do
Enuresis...	1	29	29	do
Epilepsy...	1	34	34	Invalided.
Febricula...	33	243	7 $\frac{1}{3}$	Returned to duty.
Glossitis...	1	3	3	do
Headache...	11	18	1 $\frac{1}{3}$	do
Impetigo...	1	16	16	do
Insomnia...	3	10	3 $\frac{1}{3}$	do
Keratitis...	6	60	10	do
Laryngitis...	18	33	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	do
Lymphangitis...	6	8	1 $\frac{1}{3}$	do
Mama...	1	24	24	do
Myalgia...	30	110	3 $\frac{2}{3}$	do

North-west Mounted Police.

ANNUAL Sick Report, for Regina, for Year ended 30th November, 1893—*Concluded.*

Diseases.	Number of Cases.	Number of Days on Sick Report.	Average duration on Sick Report.	Remarks.
<i>Medical—Concluded.</i>				
Myopia	1	1	1	Medicine and duty.
Neuralgia	18	38	2 $\frac{1}{8}$	Returned to duty.
Œdema	1	1	1	Medicine and duty.
Ophthalmia	5	11	2 $\frac{2}{5}$	Returned to duty.
Otitis	5	71	14 $\frac{2}{3}$	do
Pediculi pabis.	8	12	1 $\frac{2}{3}$	do
Palpitation of heart.	2	33	16 $\frac{1}{2}$	1 off duty; 1 returned to duty.
Phthisis pulmonatis.	1	26	26	Invalided.
Pleurisy	1	23	23	Returned to duty.
Pneumonia, lobar.	1	17	17	do
P. N. catarrh.	1	1	1	Medicine and duty.
Psoriasis	3	3	1	do
Rheumatism, muscular.	16	45	2 $\frac{7}{8}$	Returned to duty.
Sore lips	4	9	2 $\frac{1}{4}$	do
Sore throat.	23	65	2 $\frac{7}{8}$	do
Syncope	3	3	1	do
Tinia circinata.	1	12	12	do
Tinnitus aurium.	1	40	40	Exempt from guards.
Typhoid fever.	3	168	56	2 returned to duty; 1 died at White-wood.
Urticaria.	3	3	1	Medicine and duty.
Vertigo.	1	6	6	Returned to duty.

C. S. HAULTAIN,
Assistant Surgeon.

APPENDIX Q.

ANNUAL REPORT OF ASSISTANT SURGEON A. E. WILLS.

CALGARY, 30th November, 1893.

SIR.—I have the honour to submit to you my report for the period during which I have had medical charge of "E" Division.

I arrived at this post on the 14th of March last and took over the hospital equipments from Hospital Corporal Row. I found the drugs and instruments in good order.

HEALTH.

Although there has been a great amount of sickness throughout the town, the health of the division generally has been extremely good. I have no doubt that this was due to the general cleanliness observed in the barracks.

The only serious cases of illness that have occurred since my arrival here were those of Inspector Snyder and Reg. No. 2737, Constable Wood, A. The former suffered from severe complications following one of the continued fevers. His condition was extremely critical for some time, but he finally recovered sufficiently to proceed on sick leave to Ontario, from whence he returned greatly improved in health.

The latter case, that of Constable Wood, was one of ordinary typhoid. At the outset it was complicated by follicular tonsilitis, which, however, soon disappeared. The fever then ran its usual course and the patient made an excellent recovery in thirty-eight days.

Last April, acting under instructions, I made a sanitary inspection of the part of the town in the vicinity of the barracks in order to ascertain, if possible, a cause for the typhoid fever then prevalent. I found the neighbourhood extremely filthy from the accumulation of last winter's refuse. This I reported to the officer commanding who immediately notified the town authorities, and after a short delay the garbage was removed. During my inspection I noticed that a number of privy pits were situated very close to wells. The soil of the bottom upon which Calgary is built being composed of extremely coarse gravel, allows a free percolation, and thus the drinking water becomes easily contaminated. I have no doubt that most of the cases could be attributed to this cause.

There was an epidemic of diphtheria in the town this fall, but I am happy to state that no cases of it occurred in barracks.

Owing to the overcrowding in the guard-room during the autumn months it was extremely difficult to preserve proper cleanliness and procure proper ventilation, and there was considerable danger of jail-fever breaking out. Happily this did not occur.

Two prisoners died during the year—one, a Belgian woman, of acute mania; the other, William Park, vagrant, of tertiary syphilis—both of which deaths have been previously reported.

The hospital at this post is a very good one and with the addition of waterworks would be complete.

The drugs are mostly in good condition and by replenishing a few of the most important ones there will be plenty for the ensuing year.

In conclusion, I beg to suggest that proper water-closets be placed in the barrack building and the present latrines be done away with. Dr. Fraser in his report for 1891 drew attention to this, and I most strongly urge its being done.

I have the honour to be, sir,

Your obedient servant,

A. E. WILLS,

Assistant Surgeon.

The Commissioner,
North-west Mounted Police,
Regina.

North-west Mounted Police.

ANNUAL Sick Report, Calgary, for period ended 30th November, 1893.

Disease.	Number of Cases.	Number of Days.	Average Duration.	Surgeon's Remarks.
Abscess, simple	2	11	5½	Returned to duty.
do perineal	1	7	7	do do
Adenitis, inguinal	3	68	22¾	f 2 do do | 1 in hospital.
Alcoholism	1	2	2	Returned to duty.
Asthma, chronic	1	.	.	Ex. parades.
Biliousness	12	15	1¼	Returned to duty.
Cephalalgia	6	7	1¼	do do
Colds, bronchial	27	60	2¾	do do
do nasal	4	4	1	do do
do feverish	5	25	5	do do
do with sore throat	5	7	1¼	do do
Colic, intestinal	8	13	1½	do do
Conjunctivitis	2	4	2	do do
Contusions	6	30	5	do do
Cuts	3	14	4¾	do do
Debility	2	6	3	do do
do nervous	1	4	4	In hospital.
Diarrhoea	18	29	1½	Returned to duty.
Dislocation of shoulder	1	26	26	do do
Dyspepsia	3	4	1¼	do do
Earache	3	4	1¼	do do
Eczema	1	8	8	do do
Epistaxis	1	5	5	do do
Erysipelas	1	3	3	do do
Excoriations	2	5	2½	do do
Gleet	1	1	1	Medicine and duty.
Gonorrhœa	1	23	23	Returned to duty.
Herpes, labialis	1	6	6	do do
do zoster	1	13	13	do do
Ingrowing toe-nail	1	17	17	do do
Neuralgia	3	4	1¼	do do
Odontalgia	3	4	1¼	do do
Ostroma	1	1	1	do do
Orchitis	2	16	8	do do
Pyrexia	1	3	3	do do
Quinsy	1	11	11	do do
Rheumatism	4	54	13½	f 3 do do
do muscular	8	17	2¼	| 1 sent to, and invalided at Regina. Returned to duty.
Sprains	11	61	5½	do do
Stricture (urethra)	2	7	3½	do do
Synovitis	1	17	17	do do
Typhoid fever	1	38	38	do do
do complications following	1	108	108	do do
Varicose veins	2	5	2½	do do

A. E. WILLS,
Asst. Surgeon.

APPENDIX R.

ANNUAL REPORT OF ACTING ASSISTANT SURGEON H. M. BAIN.

NORTH-WEST MOUNTED POLICE, "F" DIVISION,
PRINCE ALBERT, 30th November, 1893.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit the annual sick report of this post for 1893.

The total number of cases treated during the year was 208, as shown by inclosed detailed statement. The average number on daily sick report was 2.16; the average number "off duty" was 1.09. There were fourteen cases treated in hospital, the average duration of these cases being 8.7 days.

I regret having to report three deaths amongst members of this division during the year, viz.: Inspector Huot, who died suddenly at Duck Lake on the 23rd March last, of heart failure; Constable Percy Lea, who died after a very short illness at Prince Albert, on the 27th August, of spinal hemorrhage, and Constable Prior, who died at Muskeg Lake, on the 6th of November, of enteritis.

I have already reported on the death of Constable Lea, the only one occurring under my actual care, and, doubtless, Dr. Stewart, the attending physician in the other two cases, has already submitted reports in reference to them.

In this connection, I would respectfully suggest, that, as the detachments of this division are so scattered, some of them being considerably over one hundred miles apart, it being therefore a physical impossibility for any one surgeon to attend all the detachments in case of sudden illness or accident, some equitable arrangement be entered into with the physician nearest the detachment, for attendance, at a per capita rate, and thus much expense would be saved.

Owing to many apparently conflicting orders, there has been considerable correspondence with reference to the purchase of drugs here. At times we have been ordered to purchase locally, and again have been required to requisition on Regina. Until some system is fixed and adhered to, it will be impossible for the surgeon in charge to know what course to take; and, as a rule, greater expense is incurred by frequent changes in the system of drug supply.

The cost of the drug supply for the year has been under \$170, surely not a large expenditure for a whole division, especially when it is taken into consideration that the veterinary department has been allowed to draw freely from the hospital stock.

In the past, we were able to purchase drugs locally at a considerable saving of money, but at present, the only drug firm here, probably owing to a lack of competition, refused to fill any further orders at schedule prices, so that it may be cheaper to obtain further supplies required from Regina. At present our stock is fairly complete, and few things will be required for some time.

The want of a small hospital is still much felt here, and this matter was fully laid before the Minister at his visit with you last autumn.

I have continued to receive every possible assistance from Superintendent Cotton, who is indefatigable in looking after the interests of his men.

I have the honour to be, sir,

Your obedient servant,

HUGH M. BAIN,

Acting Assistant Surgeon.

The Commissioner,
North-west Mounted Police,
Regina.

North-west Mounted Police.

ANNUAL Sick Report "F" Division, Prince Albert, for the Year ended 30th November, 1893.

Disease.	No. of Cases.	No. of Days.	Average duration.	Surgeon's Remarks.
Alcoholism	1	6	6	Returned to duty.
Biliousness	12	20	1 $\frac{2}{3}$	do
Boils	3	19	6 $\frac{2}{3}$	do
Colds	44	66	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	do
Congestion of kidney	2	22	11	do
Conjunctivitis	2	14	7	do
Constipation	3	3	1	Medicine and duty.
Contusion	19	57	3	Returned to duty.
Cough	9	11	1 $\frac{2}{3}$	do
Cracked lips	4	7	1 $\frac{3}{4}$	do
Cramps in bowels	5	12	2 $\frac{2}{3}$	do
Dental operations	2	11	5 $\frac{1}{2}$	do
Diarrhoea	19	32	1 $\frac{2}{3}$	do
Dislocated thumb	1	37	37	do
Earache	2	3	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	do
Eczema	1	1	1	Medicine and duty.
Enteritis	1	11	11	Died at Muskeg Lake.
Fracture	1	153	153	Returned to duty.
Frost-bite	3	7	2 $\frac{1}{3}$	do
Gastritis	2	9	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	do
Gonorrhoea	2	14	7	do
Growth on eye	1	3	3	do
Headache	5	7	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	do
Heart failure				Inspector Huot died suddenly at Duck Lake.
Inflamed eyelids	1	3	3	Returned to duty.
Influenza	11	33	3	4 cases under treatment.
Lichen	2	4	2	Returned to duty.
Lumbago	1	1	1	Medicine and duty.
Muscular pains	5	5	1	do
Neuralgia	8	15	1 $\frac{7}{8}$	Returned to duty.
Onychia	2	4	2	do
Periostitis	1	24	24	do
Perityphlitis	1	5	5	do
Rheumatism	7	36	5 $\frac{1}{4}$	do
Spinal hemorrhage	1	2	2	Died in hospital.
Strains, muscular	8	9	1 $\frac{1}{4}$	Returned to duty.
Wounds, incised	8	67	8 $\frac{3}{4}$	do
do lacerated	4	12	3	do
Ulcerated teeth	2	8	4	do

No. of cases treated during the year	208
do in hospital during the year	14
Average duration of cases in hospital	8.7 days.
Average number on daily Sick Report	2.16
Average daily number off duty	1.09

HUGH M. BAIN,
Acting Asst. Surgeon.

APPENDIX S.

ANNUAL REPORT OF ACTING ASSISTANT SURGEON F. H. MEWBURN.

LETHBRIDGE, 18th December, 1893.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit the annual medical report of "K" Division, North-west Mounted Police, for the year ended 30th November, 1893.

During the year seventy cases have been under treatment, of this number thirty-two have been in hospital, with an average residence of a little over nineteen days per case.

No deaths have occurred.

One man has been invalided.

Fourteen men have been examined for re-engagement.

The medical supplies have been satisfactory in every respect.

An estimate for next years' drug supply accompanies this report.

I have the honour to be, sir,

Your obedient servant,

F. H. MEWBURN,

Acting Asst. Surgeon.

The Commissioner,
North-west Mounted Police,
Regina.

Disease.	Number of Cases.	Number of Days.	Average Duration.	Surgeon's Remarks.
<i>Medical.</i>				
Epilepsy.....	1	47	.....	Invalided.
Psoriasis.....	1	1	.....	Recovered; returned to duty.
Perityphlitis.....	1	53	.....	do do
Coryza.....	8	26	3 $\frac{1}{2}$	do do
Rheumatism.....	2	73	36 $\frac{1}{2}$	do do
Tonsilitis.....	2	12	6	do do
Influenza.....	3	21	7	do do
Furuncle.....	1	2	.....	do do
Lymphingitis.....	2	159	79 $\frac{1}{2}$	(1 recovered do (1 transferred to Macleod.
Lumbago.....	2	8	4	Recovered; returned to duty.
Diarrhea.....	6	15	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	do do
<i>Surgical.</i>				
Frost-bite.....	2	51	25 $\frac{1}{2}$	Recovered; returned to duty.
Contusions, wounds, sprains, &c.....	26	193	7 $\frac{1}{2}$	do do
Varicocele.....	1	41	.....	do do
Odontalgia.....	4	7	1 $\frac{3}{4}$	do do
Fracture of metatarsal.....	1	117	.....	do do
Bubo (symp.).....	3	110	36 $\frac{2}{3}$	do do
Catarrhal otitis.....	2	3	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	do do
Gonorrhoea.....	1	42	.....	do do
Orchitis.....	1	22	.....	Transferred to Macleod.
Total.....	70			

F. H. MEWBURN,

Acting Assistant Surgeon.

North-west Mounted Police.

APPENDIX T.

ANNUAL REPORT OF HOSPITAL SERGEANT C. J. McNAMARA, M.B.

WOOD MOUNTAIN, 30th November, 1893.

SIR,—I have the honour to inclose herewith annual sick report of "B" Division for the year ending 30th November, 1893.

The barracks at this post are in a very healthy location. The water supply is the best I have seen, the drinking water being exceptionally good.

There have been very few cases of any severity, the only ones being dislocated ankle and fractured fibula, orchitis, lumbago, and traumatic bubo, all of which are now completely cured.

The hospital here is very small, but owing to the remarkably good health of the post it is very seldom necessary to place any one in it.

I have the honour to be, sir,

Your obedient servant,

C. J. McNAMARA, M.B., M.D.,

Hospital Sergeant.

The Officer Commanding
North-west Mounted Police,
Wood Mountain.

ANNUAL Sick Report of "B" Division for the Year ended 30th November, 1893.

Disease.	Number of Cases.	Number of Days.	Average Dur- ation.	Remarks.
Cold.....	2	5	2½	Returned to duty.
Colic.....	1	2	2	do
Conjunctivitis.....	3	8	2¾	do
Constipation.....	1	1	1	Medicine and duty.
Diarrhœa.....	4	4	1	do
Dysentery.....	1	2	2	Returned to duty.
Frozen face.....	1	2	2	do
Incised wound.....	2	6	3	do
Indigestion.....	1	1	1	do
Lumbago.....	1	19	19	do
Hemorrhoids.....	1	1	1	Medicine and duty.
Neuralgia.....	1	2	2	Returned to duty.
Orchitis.....	1	13	13	do
Rheumatic pains.....	2	2	1	do
Strain of back.....	2	18	9	do
Traumatic bubo.....	1	44	44	do
Tonsilitis.....	1	5	5	do
Dislocated ankle and fracture of fibula.	1	63	63	do

C. J. McNAMARA, M.B., M.D.,

Hospital Sergeant.

APPENDIX U.

ANNUAL REPORT OF HOSPITAL SERGEANT L. WATSON.

FORT SASKATCHEWAN, 30th November, 1893.

SIR,—I have the honour to inclose herewith annual medical report of this division for the year ending 30th November, 1893.

During the year 235 cases have been treated, 49 of which have been surgical and 186 medical cases; 32 cases were admitted into hospital and averaged 22 days each. During the past autumn an epidemic of typhoid fever occurred, also one of diarrhœa much resembling the cholera of French writers. Special attention has been paid to sanitary matters, and to this I attribute the fact of our having had no fatalities in these cases. I wish to impress upon you, and through you the department, the great necessity of a new hospital, as the present building is totally unfit for the purpose, and severely taxes the patience of the surgeon employed, as well as the endurance of the patients therein.

I have the honour to be, sir,

Your most obedient servant,

L. WATSON, M.D.C.M.,

Hospital Sergeant.

The Officer Commanding "G" Division,
North-west Mounted Police.

North-west Mounted Police.

ANNUAL Sick Report, "G" Division, Fort Saskatchewan, for Year ending 30th
November, 1893.

Disease.	Number of Cases.	Number of Days.	Average Dur- ation.	Surgeon's Remarks.	
<i>Surgical Cases.</i>					
Bruises.....	17	71	4	Returned to duty.	
Bubo traumatic.....	1	13	13	do do	
do syphilitic.....	1	28	28	Transferred to Regina for treatment.	
Chancroids.....	1	6	6	Returned to duty.	
Farunculi.....	1	1	1	do do	
Felon.....	2	51	26½	do do	
Frost-bites.....	1	10	10	do do	
Gonorrhœa.....	2	16	8	do do	
Hemorrhoids.....	2	39	19½	{ 1 returned to duty. } operated on; returned to duty: ex- rides.	
Hernia.....	1	5	5			Returned to duty.
Orchitis.....	1	10	10	do do	
Synovitis.....	1	20	20	do do	
Odontalgia.....	2	2	1	do do	
Wounds, incised.....	2	5	2½	do do	
do lacerated.....	3	15	5	do do	
do punctured.....	1	2	2	do do	
Sprains.....	8	45	5½	do do	
Sore lips.....	1	3	3	do do	
Varicose veins.....	1	1	1	do do	
<i>Medical Cases.</i>					
Biliousness.....	23	34	1½	do do	
Colds.....	33	51	1½	do do	
Colic.....	8	16	2	do do	
Cramps.....	10	13	1¼	do do	
Constipation.....	5	5	1	do do	
Cystitis.....	5	35	7	do do	
Conjunctivitis.....	2	6	3	do do	
Debility following fecal impaction.....	1	73	73	Transported to Regina for treatment.	
Diarrhœa.....	47	85	2	Returned to duty.	
Gastritis.....	1	1	1	do do	
Indigestion.....	2	7	3½	do do	
Laryngitis.....	8	13	1½	do do	
Lumbago.....	4	32	8	do do	
Neuralgia.....	5	20	4	do do	
Nephrolithiasis.....	1	12	12	do do	
Tonsillitis.....	7	44	6¼	do do	
Typhoid fever.....	10	377	37¼	do do	
do relapse.....	1	30	30	do do	
Typho-pneumonia.....	1	7	7	Terminated fatally at Athabasca Landing, May 16th.	
Rheumatism.....	4	169	42½	{ 2 transferred to Banff; made good re- covery. } 2 returned to duty.	
Rheumatic pains.....	8	17	2½			Returned to duty.

Total number of surgical cases, 49. Total number of medical cases, 186.

L. WATSON, M.D.C.M.,
Hospital Sergeant.

APPENDIX V.

ANNUAL REPORT OF VETERINARY SURGEON JOHN BURNETT.

REGINA, 1st December, 1893.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit to you my annual report for the year ended 30th November, 1893.

During the year I have visited and made an inspection of all the horses at the different division headquarters; I have also made an inspection of the horses at a great many of the detachments, including those in Southern Manitoba.

Notwithstanding the fact that the work of the horses has been greatly increased, especially those in the southern districts, during the past year, owing to the new quarantine regulations, the health and condition has been better than in former years, fewer deaths have occurred, and there have not been so many horses shown on the sick reports.

At each point visited I found the hay and oats of the best quality obtainable in the district.

Stabling at the different division headquarters, with the exception of Fort Saskatchewan, is good. I believe new stables are to be erected there the coming year. Where men and horses are billeted out among farmers, as is the case throughout a great portion of Southern Manitoba, the accommodation for the horses is, as a rule, not first class, the stables being very warm and ill ventilated.

New infirmary stables are urgently required at Fort Macleod, Battleford and Fort Saskatchewan.

Sixty-one remounts have been purchased this year, nearly all of which have turned out good, useful animals. Owing to the increased amount of work required of the horses, it became necessary to put some of the remounts at work they were scarcely fitted for on account of their age. There is no disputing the fact that the average broncho is tough and wiry, and a well furnished horse at four years of age, but he is not fully developed until he is six, and cases are not rare where they do not show their true form until they reach the age of ten. My experience teaches me that the horse that is kept at easy regular work the first two or three years he is in the force is the horse that lasts the longest and gives the greatest satisfaction.

There are at present a number of horses in Depôt Division which when first attached, were considered perfectly useless; if sent on a trip complaints were made that they tired very easily, or stumbled so badly that they were unsafe to ride; they were closely watched, given light work, with an occasional run on herd, and the consequence is that now these horses, once deemed useless, are the best and toughest in the division.

I would recommend that if any remounts are purchased in the coming year, twenty of them be brought to Regina for special preparation for outpost duty. They could be looked after, and ridden by ten picked men, to be in charge of one non-commissioned officer, he to be responsible to the riding instructor. This is, I believe, the principle upon which most continental armies prepare their horses for active duty, and if it is necessary for army horses to be put through a special course of preparation, a great many of which may never do a real hard day's work from the time they enter the service until they leave, it is much more necessary that horses to be used in this force should have a chance to become developed, where the patrols average from thirty to forty miles a day, kept up for an indefinite number of days, and where anything short of eighty miles a day is not considered much of a trip.

Shoeing.—This is a branch of the service that is at present fairly satisfactory, but one which I would like to see improved, it being in my opinion one of the most important. We have first-class horse shoers in the force, but not enough for the work there is to be done, as they have the transport also to attend to.

North-west Mounted Police.

The shoeing of an ordinary farm horse requires no special ability, but to turn a shoe of some particular pattern and so fit it that the horse upon which it is placed is improved in his action, or to shoe a horse so that the natural strength and elasticity is unimpaired, is ability that some blacksmiths seem never able to acquire. First-class shoers always command big wages, and to induce them to enter the force the pay would have to be increased. By employing one or two first-class shoers, they could be sent from one division to another, and give instructions to those requiring it.

The machine-made shoe is still used in the force and answers our purpose very well. With your permission I would like to test the new steel-clad aluminium shoe. This shoe is largely used upon fine driving and saddle horses in the United States, and as far as I can learn gives every satisfaction; its cost at present precludes the possibility of it being taken into general use, even should the test prove satisfactory, and I think it will only answer where a very light shoe is necessary, or in cases of faulty action where more weight is required at some particular part of the shoe.

This year forty-six horses of Depôt and "B" Divisions have been sent on herd to Last Mountain, a point about sixty miles north of Regina, and quite close to a German settlement. I inspected these horses quite recently, and found them doing well. As there is still a great deal of vacant land in the Last Mountain district I would recommend that a section be purchased for the purpose of forming a police herd camp; grass, hay, and water being in abundance, and there being a good supply of wood, a better spot could not be selected.

On the 21st June I visited Mr. Oxarart's ranch at Maple Creek for the purpose of examining and reporting upon the health of horses belonging to him, report having gained currency that some animals in his band were affected with glanders. (As the police had advertised to buy horses at Maple Creek on a certain date, it was deemed unsafe to do so if this report was true, as Mr. Oxarart's horses range over a large portion of the Maple Creek district.) After a careful examination I found twelve or fourteen horses affected with glanders. Not having authority to destroy or quarantine any affected animals, I advised Mr. Oxarart to close herd his band until the Lieutenant-Governor could be communicated with and the necessary steps taken to prevent the spread of the disease.

Although but few horses in the force have contracted the above disease, quite a number of cases have been reported from different parts of the country, but with the new Contagious Disease in Animals Act passed by the North-west Legislative Assembly, I hope to see this disease abate in the Territories.

A few cases of anthrax were reported from different parts of the country. This disease, however, was not so prevalent as during the previous year.

It was reported that tuberculosis existed in a bunch of cattle brought from the east, but whether the report proved true or not, I have been unable to learn. In the seven years I have spent in the North-west I have only seen one case of this disease, that being in a cow brought from New Brunswick. I am satisfied pleuro-pneumonia never existed in this country.

While at Fort Saskatchewan inspecting horses of "G" Division, I received a telegram from Dr. McEachran, requesting me to inspect a flock of sheep, the property of a Belgian settler living near St. Albert; this I did, and found them free from disease.

Although having no authority to make any inspection, as regards disease in animals, outside the force, I have considered it my duty, as a police veterinary officer, to report any such case as came under my notice.

Appended you will find lists of veterinary cases treated throughout the force, of horses died and those which have been destroyed, of horses cast and sold, and of horses purchased during the year 1893.

I have the honour to be, sir,

Your obedient servant,

JNO. F. BURNETT, *Inspector,*

Veterinary Surgeon.

The Commissioner,
North-west Mounted Police,
Regina.

Veterinary return of cases treated during the year 1893 :—

Respiratory system.....	96
Tegumentary do	14
Lymphatic do	16
Nervous do	6
Digestive do	90
Urinary	36
Pedal	110
Osseous	26
Articular	24
Muscular	72
Ocular	8
Contagious and infectious diseases	14
Wounds and abrasions	330

List of Horses which have died or have been destroyed between 1st December, 1892, and 30th November, 1893.

Reg. No.	Division.	Age.	Date.	Cause.	Remarks.
1892.					
Mule 2	D	ag'd	Oct. 1.	Found dead.....	} Not included in 1892 report. Drowned in St. Mary's River, near Macleod. Died at Prince Albert.
1773	D	7	Nov. 23.	Enteritis.....	
1919	D	6	Dec. 1.	Drowned.....	
1429	F	11	do 20.	Frenzy.....	
1730	F	10	do 10.	General debility.....	
1270	D	12	do 13.	Rupture.....	
1893.					
Pack pony 3	D	14	Jan. 22.	General debility.....	Died at Fort Macleod.
1202	A	12	Feb. 10.	Rupture of some blood-vessel of the brain.....	do Maple Creek.
1078	D	13	do 15.	Broken leg.....	Destroyed at Fort Macleod.
1528	C	9	do 18.	Purpura hæmorrhagica.....	Died at Battleford.
10	D	16	May 6.	Paralysis of bowels.....	do Fort Macleod.
694	H	14	June 5.	Glanders.....	Destroyed at Fort Macleod.
1685	D	8	do 16.	Strangulation.....	Died at St. Mary's detachment.
1480	E	12	do 20.	Enteritis.....	do Calgary.
1410	B	12	.....	Unknown.....	Died whilst on herd at Qu'Appelle valley during winter 1892-93.
Pack pony 20	D	14	July 7.	Acute indigestion.....	Died at Mosquito Creek detachment.
1800	B	7	do 12.	Accidentally killed.....	Fell down a well at Estevan.
1441	H	12	do 17.	Enteritis.....	Died near Strong's ranch, Macleod.
1240	Dep.	11	do 18.	do	do at Regina.
1653	G	10	Aug. 1.	do	Destroyed at Victoria, near Edmonton.
1845	E	7	do 7.	Natural causes.....	Died at High River detachment.
2002	K	4	do 15.	Pyæmia.....	do Lethbridge.
942	C	14	do 26.	Rupture of the heart.....	do Battleford.
1806	F	7	do 30.	Fracture of os, pedis.....	Destroyed at Prince Albert.
1675	F	8	Sept. 3.	do suffragis.....	do do
1001	F	13	do 12.	Hypertrophy of heart.....	Died at Prince Albert.
2028	A	4	do 24.	Compound fracture of radius.....	Destroyed at Maple Creek.
839	E	13	do 30.	Injury to the spine.....	do Innisfail, near Calgary.
1860	Dep.	7	Oct. 5.	Andemia.....	Died at Regina.
735	B	14	Nov. 3.	Fracture of os, suffragis.....	Destroyed at Grampian Hills, near Regina, on fire patrol duty.

North-west Mounted Police.

List of Horses cast and sold from 1st December, 1892, to 30th November, 1893.

Division	Reg. Number.	Age.	When purchased.	When sold.	Amount realized.	Where sold.
				1892.	\$ cts.	
C	305	14	1882	Dec. 17	20 00	Battleford.
H	922	15	Dec. 1, 1885	do 21	35 76	Fort Macleod.
				1893.		
G	1192	11	July 3, 1886	Feb. 23	40 00	Fort Saskatchewan.
B	755	11	Aug. 14, 1885	May 8	40 00	Boissevain.
Depôt.	1224	12	do 2, 1886	do 17	15 00	Regina.
do	999	14	April 28, 1885	do 17	33 00	do
do	1812	Aged		do 17	27 00	do
do	1400	12	May 30, 1887	do 17	40 00	do
do	Pony 3	15	Sept. —, 1882	do 17	41 00	do
do	1723	9	Aug. 3, 1889	do 17	40 00	do
B	439	13	Nov. 12, 1884	do 17	22 00	do
B	606	13	..... 1884	do 17	21 00	do
B	613	17	.....	do 17	30 00	do
B	1233	11	Aug. 6, 1886	do 17	30 00	do
B	742	13	do 2, 1885	do 17	39 00	do
B	1295	11	Nov. 10, 1886	do 17	31 00	do
B	1374	11	June 13, 1887	do 17	48 00	do
B	1423	12	July 12, 1887	do 17	31 00	do
Depôt.	186	14	Aug. 6, 1883	June 7	28 00	do
do	647	14	April —, 1885	do 7	37 00	do
do	1272	11	Oct. 18, 1886	do 7	47 00	do
do	1575	10	May 15, 1887	do 7	64 00	do
do	1392	10	June 13, 1887	do 7	46 00	do
B	466	13	Nov. 12, 1884	do 7	28 00	do
B	887	14	do 5, 1885	do 7	25 00	do
B	1407	10	July 12, 1887	do 7	32 00	do
K	473	15	Jan. 10, 1884	do 8	23 00	Fort Macleod.
K	696	16	May —, 1885	do 8	20 00	do
K	953	14	Dec. —, 1885	do 8	22 00	do
K	1249	13	Aug. 6, 1886	do 8	30 00	do
K	Pony 7	Aged.	*1887	do 8	14 00	do
K	do 22	do	*1887	do 8	10 00	do
D	do 2	13	*1887	do 8	6 00	do
D	do 14	13	*1887	do 8	6 00	do
D	Mule 3	Aged.	*1887	do 8	3 50	do
D	427	13	Oct. 25, 1884	do 8	17 00	do
D	944	14	Nov. —, 1885	do 8	15 00	do
D	1702	10	May 7, 1889	do 8	22 00	do
H	910	12	Nov. —, 1885	do 8	21 00	do
H	1470	12	May 30, 1887	do 8	31 00	do
D	1764	7	do 17, 1890	do 8	75 00	do
E	772	14	April 18, 1885	do 12	46 00	Calgary.
E	1222	11	Aug. 2, 1886	do 12	40 00	do
E	1435	10	May 30, 1887	do 12	40 00	do
E	1825	8	Oct. 13, 1890	do 12	40 00	do
A	60	14	..... 1882	July 1	30 00	Maple Creek.
A	1193	10	June —, 1888	do 1	35 00	do
A	375	14	Aug. 1, 1884	do 1	30 00	do
A	610	14	..... 1884	do 1	30 00	do
A	651	12	April —, 1885	do 1	15 00	do
A	1007	14	do 28, 1885	do 1	25 00	do
A	1017	15	May 1, 1885	do 1	25 00	do
A	75	15	..... 1882	do 1	40 00	do
C	312	15	..... 1882	do 1	60 00	Battleford.
C	1567	9	May 15, 1888	do 1	40 00	do
F	417	13	Oct. 3, 1884	do 1	51 00	Prince Albert.
F	457	14	Nov. 12, 1884	do 1	40 00	do
F	795	14	April —, 1885	do 1	51 00	do
F	1354	11	June 11, 1887	do 1	46 00	do
F	1427	11	July 12, 1887	do 1	72 00	do
F	1626	10	April 19, 1889	do 1	57 00	do
F	1729	8	Sept. 17, 1889	do 1	36 00	do

LIST of Horses cast and sold from 1st December, 1892, to 30th November, 1893—
Concluded.

Division	Reg. Number.	Age.	When purchased.	When sold.	Amount realized.	Where sold.
				1893.	8 cts.	
A	612	15	..... 1884.....	July 5	33 00	Regina.
A	1025	13	May 1, 1885.....	do 5	30 00	do
B	1414	12	July 12, 1887.....	do 5	37 00	do
B	1545	9	May 13, 1888.....	do 5	47 00	do
Depôt.	1514	10	do 26, 1888.....	do 5	50 00	do
G	42	Aged.	..... 1881.....	Aug. 31	18 00	Fort Saskatchewan.
G	379	14	Aug. —, 1884.....	do 31	25 00	do
G	764	13	April 18, 1885.....	do 31	40 00	do
G	769	14	do 18, 1885.....	do 31	25 00	do
G	1189	10	June 15, 1886.....	do 31	47 00	do
G	1604	11	Oct. 15, 1888.....	do 31	26 50	do
G	893	14	Aug. 7, 1885.....	do 31	46 00	do
G	1207	13	July 12, 1886.....	do 31	42 00	do
B	1171	13	June —, 1886.....	do 23	24 00	Regina.
C	1619	8	April 19, 1889.....	Sept. 5	30 00	Battleford.
	77 horses.		..... Total		2,569 76	

Those marked * were purchased in 1887 at Kootenai, B.C., price each, \$35.

Horse Reg. No. 1812 was lost for 9 years and found in Montana.

The above list only includes horses sold between dates 30th November, 1892, and 1st December, 1893.

North-west Mounted Police.

List of Horses purchased during the year 1893.

Reg. No.	Colour.	Sex.	Age at time of purchase.	Height.		Division.	From Whom Purchased.	Where.	Date of Purchase.
				Hands	Inches				
1986	Ch.	G.	4	15	1	K	R. Patterson	Macleod	June 8, '93.
1987	Ch.	G.	4	14	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	H	C. Lyndon	do	do
1988	Dk. Brn.	G.	4	15	3	D	J. Stephens	do	do
1989	Dk. Bay	G.	4	15	3 $\frac{1}{4}$	D	do	do	do
1990	Ch.	G.	5	15	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	K	Nelson Bros	do	do
1991	Roan	G.	5	15	3	E	do	do	do
1992	Gray	G.	6	15	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	H	Johnson	do	do
1993	S. Gray	G.	4	15	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	H	J. Davis	do	do
1994	Dk. Bay	G.	4	15	2 $\frac{3}{4}$	D	do	do	do
1995	B	G.	4	15	1	D	do	do	do
1996	B	G.	4	15	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	Dep.	do	do	do
1997	Ch.	G.	4	15	2	K	do	do	do
1998	Dk. Bay	G.	4	15	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	K	do	do	do
1999	Ch.	G.	4	15	1	D	do	do	do
2000	B	G.	3	15	2 $\frac{1}{4}$	K	W. H. Patrick	do	do
2001	B	G.	4	16	1	H	J. Davis	do	do
2002	Dk. Brn.	G.	4	15	1	K	do	do	do
2003	Dk. Bay	G.	5	15	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	K	do	do	do
2004	B	G.	4	16	2	E	do	do	do
2005	B	G.	4	16	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	E	do	do	do
2006	Black	G.	6	16		A	John Smith	do	do
2007	Black	G.	6	16		A	do	do	do
2008	Lt. Brn.	G.	6	15	3 $\frac{1}{4}$	H	C. Sharples	do	do
2009	Dk. Bay	G.	4	15	3	H	do	do	do
2010	Brown	G.	4	15	1	D	do	do	do
2011	B	G.	4	15	1	H	do	do	do
2012	B	G.	4	15	1	D	do	do	do
2013	Dk. l.G.	G.	4	15	2 $\frac{3}{4}$	F	H. River Horse Rch. Co.	High River	June 10, '93.
2014	B	G.	4	15	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	Dep.	do	do	do
2015	B. Roan	G.	5	15		E	N. W. Cattle Co.	do	do
2016	B	G.	4	15	1	Dep.	do	do	do
2017	B	G.	4	15	1	A	do	do	do
2018	Lt. Gray	G.	4	15	3 $\frac{1}{4}$	Dep.	W. H. Cross	Mosquito Creek	do
2019	Seal Brn	G.	4	15	3	Dep.	do	do	do
2020	B	G.	4	15		E	do	do	do
2021	B	G.	6	15	1	A	do	do	do
2022	B	G.	4	14	3	H	do	do	do
2023	Ch.	G.	6	15		A	Critchley Bros	Calgary	June 12, '93.
2024	B	G.	4	15		F	R. G. Robinson	do	do
2025	B	G.	5	15	2	Dep.	B. M. Farley	do	do
2026	Lt. Grey	G.	4	15	1	E	McHugh Bros	do	do
2027	B	G.	4	14	3 $\frac{1}{4}$	C	J. H. Goddard	do	do
2028	Ch.	G.	4	14	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	A	do	do	do
2029	Ch.	G.	3	14	2 $\frac{1}{4}$	Dep.	J. Hamilton	do	do
2030	B	G.	3	14	3 $\frac{3}{4}$	Dep.	do	do	do
2031	B	G.	4	14	3	A	do	do	do
2032	Ch.	G.	5	14	3	C	H. C. Lawson	Regina	June 16, '93.
2033	Iron G.	G.	4	15	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	C	A. Mowat	do	do
2034	B	G.	4	15	3	Dep.	Quorn Ranch Co	Calgary	July 23, '93.
2035	G	G.	5	15		G	do	do	do
2036	G	G.	5	15		G	do	do	do
2037	B. Roan	G.	4	15	1	G	do	do	do
2038	Lt. Bay	G.	5	15	1 $\frac{1}{4}$	G	do	do	do
2039	Dk. Bay	G.	4	15	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	Dep.	do	do	do
2040	Ch.	G.	4	15	2 $\frac{1}{4}$	G	do	do	do
2041	Ch.	G.	4	15	2	G	do	do	do
2042	Ch.	G.	5	16		Dep.	H. River Horse Rch. Co.	High River	Sept. 18, '93.
2043	B	G.	5	15	3	G	N. W. Cattle Co.	do	do
2044	Black	G.	5	15	3	E	H. River Horse Rch. Co.	do	do
2045	Brown	G.	5	15	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	G	N. W. Cattle Co.	do	do
2046	Ng. Blk.	G.	5	15	2	G	do	do	do

APPENDIX W.

ANNUAL REPORT OF ASSISTANT VETERINARY SURGEON
WROUGHTON.

NORTH-WEST MOUNTED POLICE,
BARRACKS, FORT MACLEOD, 30th November, 1893.

SIR, —I have the honour to request that you will forward for the information of the Commissioner this my report for the year ending this day.

During the past year I have been in veterinary charge of the three south-western divisions of the Mounted Police, viz., "D," "H" and "K" and have constantly visited the horses both at the several divisional headquarters and at the various detachments.

I am glad to report that no infectious or contagious disease of any kind exists amongst police horses in the district at the present time, although I regret to state that several cases of "glanders" amongst civilian horses have come under my notice from time to time during the year.

There has been only one case of this disease amongst police horses—an old mare, Reg. No. 694, which was destroyed on the 5th June last; this and Reg. No. 1441, which died from acute "enteritis" while being driven from Lethbridge to Macleod, were the only casualties in "H" Division.

In "D" Division two serious accidents occurred. One animal, Reg. No. 1685, being strangled by its head collar when on detachment at St. Mary's, the horse having in some unaccountable manner caught his shoe in the buckle of the head stall.

Another animal, horse Reg. No. 1078, sustained a comminuted fracture of the tibia at its lower third, the result of a kick; it was of such a nature that the animal had to be destroyed immediately.

The only other death in the division being that of horse Reg. No. 1270, which died very suddenly from hemorrhage of the lungs on the night of the 12th December, 1892. This being the animal's second attack.

The remounts posted to this district in June last were distributed as follows:—Eight to "D" Division, seven to "H" Division, and seven to "K" Division. All these animals were purchased at Fort Macleod, Willow Creek, and High River.

They have all done fairly well with the exception of Reg. No. 1997 and Reg. No. 2002 of "K" Division. The former was injured at exercise by badly straining the psoas muscles which rendered him useless for a long time; he has, however, made a good recovery and will, I think, turn out a serviceable and useful horse.

The other horse, Reg. No. 2002, was attacked by a form of "distemper" commonly known as "irregular strangles," resulting in the formation of numerous abscesses in different parts of the body. The animal in spite of all that could be done for him, finally succumbed through heart failure, the result of exhaustion.

On the 9th June a sale of the cast horses of the district was held in the town of Macleod, when ten troop horses, four aged pack ponies and one pack mule were put up at public auction. The prices realized, considering all things, were as good as could be expected.

Owing to increased work this summer in hauling material for the quarantine camp, corrals, &c., the team horses have been kept fully employed, but have stood the work remarkably well.

I would again earnestly draw your attention to the urgent need at this post, of an infirmary stable. The old log building at present in use for this purpose, is totally unfit for winter use on account of the impossibility of keeping it up to the proper temperature, there is no means of procuring hot water at all times, so necessary for fomentation, &c., and poultices become entirely inoperative through freezing, frequent instances of which could be cited.

North-west Mounted Police.

With the exception of a few cases of "glanders" referred to above, and one slight outbreak of "black-leg," the general health of animals throughout the country has been very good indeed.

In April last a report reached the officer commanding this district from Stand Off, that bade fair to become another of those regrettable and unfortunate rumours regarding pleuro-pneumonia, which are so apt to cause undue apprehension in the minds of stockmen.

On its being referred to me I made a careful examination, and found the case one of "acute bronchitis," the result of exposure, and a disease entirely non-contagious.

We have had no cases of typhoid fever this season, and I am also very glad to report that the animal which was attacked in August, 1892, and recovered, still continues to do well, and what is still more uncommon, shows no sign of constitutional weakness, so common in this disease.

I visited all the "K" Division detachments during the year, and found the horses in good order, a few cases of temporary ailments, but nothing of a serious nature.

The horses not required for use in the post or on detachment, are kept in herd about six miles away and are visited by myself twice a week at least, and are herded by a detachment of men detailed for that duty. This I find to be of great assistance, as it enables us to keep our horses from becoming totally worn out for want of a little timely rest, and thus prolonging their usefulness in the force.

A large number of horses are now on detachment duty, and are frequently seen by myself, and although hard worked are in good condition.

I inclose an appendix of diseases from the 30th November, 1892, to 30th November, 1893.

I have the honour to be, sir,

Your obedient servant,

T. A. WROUGHTON. D.V.S.,

Assistant Veterinary Surgeon.

The Officer Commanding the Macleod District.

"D" DIVISION.

VETERINARY CASES, 30th November, 1892, to 30th November, 1893.

Disease.	Number of Cases.	Average Duration.	Remarks of Veterinary Surgeon.
Arthritis	1	11	Returned to duty.
Collar galls.....	13	11·6	do
Kicks	5	7·2	do
Bruised feet	2	2	do
Burnt heel	3	11·3	do
Wounds	3	20·3	do
Cellulitis	1	5	do
Strains, tendons.....	4	7·5	do
do fetlock	2	8·2	do
do susp. lig.	1	30	do
Paralysis.....	1	60	do
Fracture of corona	1	88	do
Colic (flat)	2	3·5	do
do (spasm).....	2	1·5	do
Constipation	1	7	do
Pleurisy	1	20	do
Contusions	2	5	do
Eczema	1	3	do
Neuralgia	1	17	do
Ringbone	2	15·5	do
Corns	4	4·5	do
Carpitis	1	6	do
Fistula	1	6	do
Synovitis.....	1	36	do
Distemper.....	1	6	do
Calked	1	7	do
Diarrhoea	1	4	do
Compound fracture of tibia.....	1	.....	Destroyed.

T. A. WROUGHTON, D.V.S.,

Asst. Veterinary Surgeon.

North-west Mounted Police.

“ H ” DIVISION.

VETERINARY CASES, 30th November, 1892, to 30th November, 1893.

Disease.	Number of Cases.	Average Duration.	Remarks of Veterinary Surgeon.
Abscess.	2	16·5	Returned to duty.
Arthritis	1	47	do
Bruised feet	2	14·5	do
do withers	1	6	do
Burnt with rope	3	12·3	do
Debility	1	14	do
Calk	1	26	do
Coronitis	1	9	do
Corns	4	4·5	do
Colic	1	4	do
Conjunctivitis	1	4	do
Foreign body in foot	7	8·2	do
Frost-bite	1	65	do
Galls, collar	6	9·3	do
do saddle	5	8	do
Laminitis	1	6	do
Laryngitis	2	3·5	do
Lymphangitis	1	25	do
Nephritis	1	19	do
Ossification lateral cartilage	1	20	do
Ostitis	1	25	do
Overreach	1	28	do
Pharyngitis	1	4	do
Quarter crack	1	24	do
Ring-bone	1	21	do
Splints	2	12	do
Sprains, back tendons	7	6·2	do
do fetlock	3	12·6	do
do susp. ligt.	1	3	do
Staked	1	12	do
Thoroughpin	1	22	do
Wounds, lacerated	4	8·5	do
do punctured	1	4	do

T. A. WROUGHTON, D.V.S.,
Asst. Veterinary Surgeon.

APPENDIX X.

ANNUAL REPORT OF VETERINARY STAFF SERGEANT J. L. POETT.

MAPLE CREEK, 27th November, 1893.

SIR,—I have the honour to state for your information that the general health and condition of the horses in the division under your command during the last year has been good.

As usual, the cases coming under veterinary treatment have been almost wholly of a surgical nature. Owing to the fact of this particular district being an unusually healthy one for horses, whether from different varieties of feed, which are at all times obtainable amongst the foot-hills of the Cypress Mountains, or from climatic influences, I am not prepared to say, but nevertheless I find after three years close observation that cases of a medical nature or those of an epizootic type are singularly few and far between. The team and remount horses supplied to this division last spring are good serviceable animals and well adapted for the work they have to perform, with one exception, viz., horse Reg. No. 1512, which was transferred from "E" Division. This animal owing to extreme nervous irritability, which in my opinion is the result of some obscure disease of the brain and nervous system, is positively unsafe either as a team or saddle horse.

An outbreak of glanders having occurred amongst the horses of the Oxarart Ranch Company last summer, was promptly met by destroying all animals affected with the slightest symptoms of the above named disease. The whole herd of some 1,600 or 1,700 head of horses was then quarantined and only allowed to range over a certain section of the country, the radius of the range being ten miles south, ten miles east, ten miles west, and six miles north, and the ordinance relating to contagious and infectious diseases in the North-west Territories was rigorously adhered to. I am inclined to believe that no danger need be apprehended in the future from these horses, as most careful examinations of the herd were made during the last two months of their detention in quarantine, when no new cases were revealed. I would also respectfully add that the whole herd of horses are ordered up for inspection during the first week of June, 1894.

The casualties occurring to horses in this division during the year are few. The leg of a remount horse was accidentally broken, the fracture being of a compound comminuted nature, *i. e.*, of the radius about two inches above where that bone articulates with the knee joint. One other death occurred in an aged animal from cerebral apoplexy, last January. All orders relating to the veterinary department of this force have been complied with.

In conclusion, I would most urgently request that I be supplied with a post mortem case, and also a pocket case of veterinary instruments.

I have the honour to be, sir,

Your obedient servant,

J. L. POETT, V.S.,

Veterinary Staff-Sergeant.

Superintendent G. B. MOFFATT,
Commanding "A" Division, N.W.M.P.

North-west Mounted Police.

APPENDIX Y.

ANNUAL REPORT OF VETERINARY STAFF-SERGEANT PRINGLE.

BATTLEFORD, 1st December, 1893.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit my annual report for the year ended 30th November, 1893.

Taking into consideration the unusual amount of duty performed by our horses, we have had a year of exceptional immunity from accidents or disease.

Two deaths have occurred during the year—horses Reg. Nos. 1528 and 942—the first mentioned on the 18th February, the latter dropped dead at herd on the morning of the 26th August from internal hemorrhage. Reg. No. 1528 died from gangrene of the lungs and congestion of the liver.

A suitable surgery with kitchen in connection, also an infirmary stable, is an absolute necessity at this post.

The forage supplied by contractors has been up to the standard.

I have destroyed a number of horses during the year with glanders and farcy. In the great majority of cases the disease has been generated by animals being kept in low, ill ventilated stables; manure being allowed to accumulate and remain during the spring months. I am pleased to state that our horses have been, through careful fumigation and disinfectants, kept free from the diseases mentioned.

I have at present one horse on sick list—mare Reg. No. 316, cast a short time ago. With that exception, our horses are in good health and condition.

I have the honour to be, sir,

Your obedient servant,

J. PRINGLE, V.S.,

Veterinary Staff-Sergeant.

The Officer Commanding "C" Division.

APPENDIX Z.

ANNUAL REPORT OF VETERINARY-STAFF SERGEANT SWEETAPPLE.

NORTH-WEST MOUNTED POLICE,
FORT SASKATCHEWAN, 4th December, 1893.

SIR,—I have the honour to forward the following annual veterinary report for the year ended 30th November, 1893.

I was transferred to "G" Division and relieved Sergeant Barry of his duties here on the 20th October, 1893. Having only been in this post for six weeks, I cannot do justice in a report of what has occurred during the ten months previous.

When I relieved Sergeant Barry I found everything in good order, and the four horses that were off duty were progressing favourably, the general condition of the other horses being good.

On my arrival I was much surprised to find the stable accommodation so poor, but as I understand that new buildings are to be erected in the spring further comment on this subject is unnecessary.

After carefully looking over the number of cases treated by Sergeant Barry, I can safely say that the general health of the horses in this division has been good.

The forage I have examined since my arrival has been of an exceptionally fine quality.

I inclose herewith a list of the cases treated by Sergeant Barry during the year.

I have the honour to be, sir,

Your obedient servant,

C. H. H. SWEETAPPLE, V.S.,

Vet. Staff-Sergt.

The Officer Commanding "G" Division.

ANNUAL Veterinary Report of "G" Division for Year ended 30th November, 1893.

Disease.	Number of Cases.	Remarks.
Laryngitis.....	3	Treated successfully.
Eczema.....	1	do
Injuries to feet, slight.....	10	do
Splint.....	1	do
Thoroughpin.....	2	do
Sprains.....	9	do
Cincha and collar galls.....	7	do
Burnt heels.....	4	do
Lameness.....	10	do
Quitter.....	1	Still under treatment.

North-west Mounted Police.

APPENDIX AA.

ANNUAL REPORT OF VETERINARY STAFF-SERGEANT P. K. SIDEBOTTOM.

CALGARY, 30th November, 1893.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit the annual veterinary report for the year ending 30th November, 1893.

Having taken charge of the veterinary department at this post on 11th October, 1893, I am only able to report on what has occurred since that date.

Prior to that date my report is taken from the weekly reports of Staff-Sergeant Sweetapple, my predecessor.

Since taking charge here, the health of the horses has been good.

At present there are 32 horses all told in the post, all of which, with the exception of three at present in the sick stable, are in good condition and fit for duty.

There are 24 horses turned out on herd, nine of which were lame from slight causes, the rest are mostly horses that have worked hard all summer and require recruiting for next year.

I find many of the horses in this division have corns: this, I think, can be prevented by close attention to the shoeing, which I am giving.

The team stable here is very cold and draughty, not warm enough for horses in the winter.

The hay taken in since 11th October is very fair and well cured.

Appended, I forward a list of cases treated during the last year.

I have the honour to be, sir,

Your obedient servant,

P. K. SIDEBOTTOM, V.S.,

Veterinary Sergeant.

The Commissioner,
North-west Mounted Police,
Regina.

ANNUAL Sick Report of "E" Division for the Year ended 30th November, 1893.

Disease.	Number of Cases.	Number of Days.	Average Duration.	Remarks.
Laryngitis.....	1	28	28	Returned to duty.
Quarter crack.....	1	60	60	do
Laminitis.....	2	128	64	do
Injury to hind leg.....	2	27	13½	do
Corns.....	4	52	13	do
Congestion of lungs.....	1	23	23	do
Sprained fetlock.....	2	43	21½	do
Colic.....	8	17	2½	do
Debility.....	2	16	8	do
Splint.....	3	56	18¾	do
Lame.....	13	187	14½	do
Curbs.....	2	20	10	do
Sore back.....	2	7	3½	do
Enteritis.....	1			Died 30th June, 1893.
Sprain of suspensory ligature.....	2	24	12	Returned to duty.
Catarrh.....	1	3	3	do
Sore shoulder.....	2	13	6½	do
Wire fence cut.....	1	19	19	do
Burnt heel.....	1	7	7	do
Acute indigestion.....	1	3	3	do
Hock lameness.....	1	5	5	do
Cracked heels.....	1	3	3	On herd.
Girth galls.....	2	24	12	Returned to duty.
Bursal enlargement.....	1	18	18	do
Lymphangitis.....	1	9	9	do
Sprain of flexor tendon.....	1	8	8	do
Injury to spine.....	1			Destroyed 30th September, 1893.

Reg. No. 1845 died from natural causes on 7th August, 1893.

North-west Mounted Police.

APPENDIX BB.

ANNUAL REPORT OF VETERINARY STAFF-SERGEANT F. PERRY.

NORTH-WEST MOUNTED POLICE,
PRINCE ALBERT, 6th December, 1893.

SIR,—I have the honour to forward you my annual report for year ended 30th November, 1893.

Since my arrival here, in April last, the general health of the horses has been very satisfactory.

No epizootic or contagious diseases have appeared amongst our horses, nor has there been a single case of typhoid fever, although amongst the settlers in the district the loss from this disease has been very heavy.

We lost three head during the year, two of which had to be destroyed. The first horse Reg. No. 1806, for fracture of the pedal bone, and horse Reg. No. 1675 for fracture of the suffraginis bone.

Horse Reg. No. 1001 was admitted to sick stable on 28th August, suffering from vertigo caused by faulty heart action; he died on the morning of 12th September from hypertrophy of the heart. This was one of twelve that we received from headquarters in June last.

The oats and hay being delivered are of good quality.

I have examined a number of cases of suspected glanders in the district, but in every case found the animals suffering from nasal gleet, and I believe this disease is entirely stamped out.

Messrs. McArthur and Fraser, two sheep ranchers in the district, lost a large percentage of their flocks from the larvæ of the *Aestrus ovis* or sheep gadfly. They were advised to change their pasture, which they did.

I saw Mr. Fraser later and asked him if the fly had appeared amongst his flock after they were moved, and received the reply that though closely watched he had failed to discover any, and I believe next spring that there will be no further sign of the trouble.

Twelve of our saddle horses have been turned out to herd for the winter, and are visited by myself twice a week. They will derive great benefit to their feet, from this run out.

All parties leaving barracks have been supplied with medicine.

Detachments have had regular supplies of medicine.

I attach a list of horses treated, and an estimate of drugs required for the ensuing year.

I have the honour to be, sir,

Your obedient servant,

F. PERRY,
Veterinary Sergeant.

The Officer Commanding "F" Division.

ANNUAL Sick Report of Horses of "F" Division, from 1st May to 30th Nov., 1893.

Disease.	Number of Cases.	Remarks.
Bruised sole	2	Returned to duty.
Corns	2	do
Calk	2	do
Collar galls	2	do
Contused wounds	3	do
Enteritis	1	do
Fractures	2	Destroyed.
Injury to coronet	1	Returned to duty.
do frog	2	do
Laminitis	1	do
Lacerated wound	1	do
Pleurisy	1	do
Punctured wounds	3	do
Quarter crack	2	do
Sprain of fetlock	1	do
Swelled leg	1	Under treatment.
Vertigo	1	Died, 12th September.

North-west Mounted Police.

APPENDIX CC.

ANNUAL REPORT OF VETERINARY CORPORAL F. S. MACDONALD.

NORTH-WEST MOUNTED POLICE,
WOOD MOUNTAIN, 30th November, 1893.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit the annual veterinary report for the year ending 30th November, 1893.

I took over the veterinary department of "B" Division, Wood Mountain, in April last, and found the horses stationed here and at Willow Bunch detachment, in good condition. On the whole the horses of your district have performed their work very creditably. Those that arrived here this spring were in poor condition, and although the work this summer has been exceptionally hard, they have picked up and are now in first-class working form. I am sorry to say that horse Reg. No. 1680 has not done so well: he had a bad cough when he came here this spring and a severe attack of bronchitis this summer, and although he performed his work in a way, was a constant source of annoyance; he is not fit for prairie work.

The saddle horses were shod on the front feet only this summer, and the hind feet were in very good shape this fall.

I would strongly recommend that the horses be turned on day herd during the summer months. I find it of inestimable use as in this way they can be kept in better health and condition.

I would also beg to recommend that windows be placed in front of the stalls in the large stable.

I inclose a list of cases treated during the year.

I have the honour to be sir,

Your obedient servant,

FRED. S. MACDONALD, V.S.,
Corporal.

To the Officer Commanding "B" Division, Regina.

ANNUAL Sick Report of Horses of "B" Division stationed at Wood Mountain and Willow Bunch.

Disease.	Number of Cases.	Average Duration.	Remarks.
Paraphymosis.....	1	10	Returned to duty.
Bronchitis.....	1	15	do
Anæmia.....	1	11	do
Cracked heels.....	5	8	do
Strained tendon.....	4	9	do
Contused wound.....	1	4	do
Sore back.....	1	3	do
do neck.....	1	16	do
do shoulders.....	2	17	do
Sit fast.....	1	14	do
Cinch gall.....	1	8	do
Pricked foot.....	1	12	do
Strain, fetlock.....	1	5	do

FRED. S. MACDONALD, V.S.,
Corporal.

APPENDIX DD.

RETURN of Criminal and other Cases tried in the North-west Territories from 1st December, 1892, to 30th November, 1893.

Date of Summons or Arrest.	Prosecutor.	Defendant.	Offence.	Date of Conviction or Acquittal.	If tried by Jury.	By whom tried.	Penalty.	Where tried.	Remarks.
1892.				1892.					
Nov.	The Queen.	A. C. Abbs.	Embezzlement.	Feb. 27	Yes	Perry and Thompson.	Committed for trial.	Indian Head.	Tried before Judge Richardson and jury at Regina and dismissed.
Dec. 5	A. Elliott	W. Moore	Theft of a calf	Dec. 10	No.	A. Sutherland, J.P.	Charged double dues	Wolsley.	Judgment reserved.
do 6	do	D. Lamber	Cutting wood, no permit.	do 6	"	G. Thompson, J.P.	Judgment for amount of claim.	Morden.	
do 6	Ratliffe.	Scott	Non-payment of wages.	do 6	"			Indian Head.	
do 6	P. Adams	G. Snider	Assault	do 6	"	R. Westman	Each to pay costs.	Yorkton.	do
do 6	The Queen.	R. Crozier	Theft	do 6	"	Troyer and Cope	20 days hard labour	Oxbow.	Dismissed.
do 6	do	M. Lera	do	do 6	"	do	30	do	do
do 7	J. Maxwell	A. G. Hamilton.	Larceny	do 14	"	C. Constantine and G. F. Dunn, J.P.s.		Moosomin	Dismissed.
do 7	J. Maxwell	do	Perjury	do 30	"	Dunn, Chappell, and Daniels, J.P.s.		do	do
do 7	The Queen.	W. A. Scott	Theft.	do 7	"	Troyer & Cope, J.P.s.	30 days' hard labour.	Oxbow.	Sent to Regina.
do 8	Mrs. Gower	J. B. Parisienne.	Assault	do 8	"	Proctor and Elkington.	\$1 and costs	Ft. Qu'Appelle	
do 9	F. Brevitt	W. Adams	Obtaining goods under false pretenses.	do 14	"	J. O. Wilson, J.P.		Saltcoats	Dismissed.
do 10	J. Dale	P. Gees	Larceny	do 22	"	Cantelon, J.P.	Defendant to pay costs.	Pheasant Fks.	do
do 13	Hutchison	A. Sutherland	do	do 15	"		To appear when called upon.	Grenfell	
do 13	do	W. Sutherland	do	do 15	"		60 days hard labour	do	
do 14	R. Talmay	T. Barber	do	do 15	"	W. Logan, J.P.	\$2 and costs	Wapella	Sent to Regina.
do 14	H. Talmay	do	Assault	do 15	"	do	\$3	do	Fine paid.
do 17	The Queen.	T. Kennedy	Vagrancy	do 17	"	Grayham and Hood	50 days hard labour	Broadview.	Sent to Regina.
do 17	do	R. Shore	Drunk and disorderly	do 19	"	Proctor and Elkington.	\$10 and costs.	Ft. Qu'Appelle	Paid fine.
do 20	Customs	French settlers of Morden.	Cutting wood without permits.	do 22	"		\$1 and costs	Whitewood	No evidence.
do 21	The Queen.	J. Westcott.	Drunk and disorderly	do 22	"	Gillies and Pearson	\$1 and costs	Whitewood	Fine paid.

North-west Mounted Police.

do	21	W. Service.	J. L. Lamont	Assault	Dec. 22	do	do	\$1	do	do	do	do
do	23	A. Biggins.	W. Service	Vagrancy	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	Dismissed.
do	26	W. Ruttler	M. Tasler.	Obtaining a team under false pretenses.	do	24	W. Hopkins, J. P.	do	do	Yorkton	do	do
1893.												
Jan.	4	R. L. Brennan	Geo. Lee	Larceny	Jan. 13	Taylor & Sayer, J. P.'s	do	do	do	Grenfell	do	do
do	do	W. Dixon	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
do	4	J. Mann.	G. Cowan	Fraud and illegal detention.	do	6	Gillies & Pearson	do	do	Whitewood	do	do
do	7	Town of Moose Jaw.	J. Cook	Disorderly on streets.	do	9	S. de Green.	\$5 and costs	do	Moose Jaw	do	do
do	7	Mrs. Gower	J. B. Parisienne	Assault	do	11	G. F. Guernsey	\$1	do	Ft. Qu'Appelle	do	do
do	11	The Queen.	H. McMillan	Drunk and disorderly	do	13	A. Sutherland, J. P.	Defendant to pay for poultry and costs.	do	Whitewood	do	do
do	12	F. Cody	J. Terce	Selling infected goods.	do	13	C. Constantine, J. P.	Committed for trial.	do	Moosomin	do	do
do	12	The Queen.	W. H. Martin	Larceny	do	12	do	do	do	do	do	do
do	12	do	do	Uttering false advertisement.	do	13	do	do	do	do	do	do
do	17	do	H. Leeson	Drunk and disorderly	do	17	Phipps & Scott, J. P.'s	\$1 and costs	do	Estevan	do	do
do	18	do	C. H. Colles	Vagrancy	do	27	Lake & Sayer, J. P.'s	3 months' hard labour.	do	Grenfell	do	do
do	19	— Kennedy.	G. Barber	Selling yoke of oxen unlawfully.	do	20	D. Campbell, J. P.	do	do	Whitewood	do	Dismissed.
do	19	do	T. Barber.	do	do	20	do	do	do	do	do	do
do	24	Laroque.	R. Shore.	Assault	do	20	Proctor and Elkington, J. P.'s.	\$1 and costs.	do	Ft. Qu'Appelle	do	do
do	24	The Queen.	do	Drunk and disorderly	do	2	do	do	do	do	do	Dismissed with costs.
do	26	do	A. Smith.	Theft.	do	26	C. J. Troyer, J. P.	do	do	Oxbow	do	Dismissed.
do	26	do	T. Smith.	Supplying liquor to Indians.	do	26	Atkinson and Scott	\$50 and costs	do	Boissevain	do	do
do	28	J. P. Campbell	T. Maxwell.	Misappropriating school funds	do	7	Wilson and McNutt, J. P.'s.	do	do	Saltcoats.	do	do
do	28	do	J. F. Reed.	do	do	7	do	do	do	do	do	do
do	28	J. P. Campbell	J. F. Reed	Suit for wages	do	7	Wilson and McNutt.	do	do	Saltcoats	do	Dismissed.
do	28	do	do	Holding key to buildings unlawfully	do	7	do	do	do	do	do	do
do	28	do	W. H. Minhinick.	Neglecting to give bonds.	do	7	do	do	do	do	do	do
do	29	L. Johnston	S. Mallory	Assault	do	2	G. F. Dunn	\$1 and costs	do	Moosomin	do	do
do	29	do	J. Mallory	do	do	2	do	do	do	do	do	do
do	31	The Queen	A. Pauffier	Vagrancy	do	31	Beauchamp and McLean	30 days' hard labour.	do	Qu'Appelle Stn	do	do
Feb.	18	do	G. W. Brown	Manslaughter	do	20	Lake, Taylor and Fitzgerald.	and Committed for trial.	do	Grenfell	do	Sentenced by Judge Wetmore to 1 mo. hard labour on June 22, 1893.

RETURN of Criminal and other Cases tried in the North-west Territories, &c.—Continued.

Date of Summons or Arrest.	Prosecutor.	Defendant.	Offence.	Date of Conviction or Acquittal.	If tried by Jury.	By whom tried.	Penalty.	Where tried.	Remarks.
1893.				1893.					
Feb. 18	D. Hunter	C. McDonald	Fighting and refusing to quit hotel.	Feb. 20	No.	D. Campbell, J.P.	\$3 and costs.	Whitewood.	
do	W. Roeman	Jas. Crerar	Contravention of License Act.	do 16	"	Hopkins and Wilson.		Yorkton	Dismissed.
do	A. Mailes	J. Scott	Cutting trees unlawfully.	do 28	"	C. Constantine, J.P.		Moosomin	Settled out of court.
do	The Queen	J. A. Weston	Drunk and disorderly	do 22	"	Campbell & Grierson	\$1 and costs.	Whitewood	
do	C. Campbell	W. Walley	Obtaining goods under false pretences.	do 25	"	Wilson and McNutt.	Committed for trial.	Saltcoats	Subsequently dismissed.
do	G. W. Kent	J. Wood	Drunk and disorderly	do 25	"	S. Green, J.P.	\$2 and costs.	Moosejaw	
do	C. A. Bell	N. McDonald	do do	Mar. 1	"	Campbell & Grierson	\$1 and costs.	Whitewood	Search-warrant issued but blankets not found.
do	J. Whennan	J. Reed	Theft of blankets	Feb. 25	"				
do	The Queen	D. J. Macdonald	Creating a disturbance	Mar. 1	"	Campbell & Grierson	\$5 and costs.	Whitewood	
do	do	J. L. Johnson	Assault on peace officer.	do 6	"	King and Gillies	\$3 and costs.	do	
do	Not known	G. Fisher	Cruelty to animals	Feb. 28	"	Atkinson and Scott, J.P's.	Both parties to pay costs.	do	Case settled between prosecutor and defendant.
Mar. 2	The Queen	R. S. Park	Committing a nuisance and exposing his person	Mar. 6	"				Case withdrawn.
do	H. Bell	G. F. Castleden	Having dead animals on his premises contrary to by-laws.	do 9	"	C. Constantine, J.P.	To pay costs.	Moosomin	Animals buried at once.
do	The Queen	E. Pepper	Killing an ox	do 11	"	C. Troyer, J.P.		Oxbow	Dismissed.
do	do	J. Mennel, sen	Refusing to quit hotel	do 10	"	Pearson and Jeannet			do
do	do	J. Lamont	Obtaining money under false pretences.	do 10	"				Warrant at Moosomin
do	B. Lamoges	D. Campbell	Larceny	Mar. 18	"	Green and Porter		Moosejaw	Dismissed.
do	J. Chalmers	J. Burns	do	do 18	"	do do		do	do
do	The Queen	A. Richardson	Forgery	do 21	"	Copé & Staples, J.P's		Oxbow	do
do	do	Jas. Higgins	Assault	do 25	"			Moosomin	Settled out of court.
do	W. Clarke	W. J. Tudge	Embzzlement	do 27	"				Warrant at Moosomin
do	A. B. Potter	D. Campbell	Illegal possession of liquor	Mar. 27	"	Proctor & Elkington.	30 days' hard labour.	Ft. Qui Appelle	Sent to Regina.
do	The Queen	Namanakim	Supplying liquor to Indians.	Mar. 20	"	do do	1 month's hard labour.	do	do
do	do	J. Simpson							

North-west Mounted Police.

do	20	F. Bevitt.	T. Walker	Non-payment of wages.	do	21	Wilson & McNutt	Dismissed.	
do	21	F. Fee	T. Glaver	Assault	do	22	do	do	do
do	24	Town of Moose-min.	T. Warrick	Drunk and disorderly	do	26	C. Constantine, J.P.	\$2 and costs	By laws.
do	24	do	W. Clauhatt	do	do	29	do	do	do
do	25	Hayward	Hays	Assault	do	29	G. F. Guernsey, J.P.	\$1 and costs	Ft. Qu'Appelle Indian Head.
do	29	L. Philbrick	E. Wharton	Larceny	do	25	Thompson and Beauchamp, J.P.	Dismissed	Dismissed.
Apr.	5	K. Jesman	H. Munkuski.	do	Apr.	8	G. F. Dunn.	30 days' hard labour.	Plaintiff to pay costs. Sent to Regina.
do	7	Griffiths.	L. Philbrick	do	do	14	Sheppard & Thompson.	Committed for trial.	Sent to Regina. 10th May, 1893.
do	13	The Queen	R. Long	do	do	17	H. (Gisborne, J.P.)	Committed for trial.	Qu'Appelle-Sin
do	13	Guerin	J. Gordon	Larceny of hay.	do	17	(Callin & Huckerby)	Dismissed	White wood.
do	13	do	R. Gordon	do	do	17	(Manor & Jeannett.)	do	do
do	17	J. C. Nesbitt.	G. Murphy	Assault	do	19	do	do	Qu'Appelle-Sin
do	21	The Queen	A. Harvey	Peddling without license.	do	21	A. M. McLean.	\$5 and costs	Gainsboro'
do	22	do	T. Evans.	do	do	25	B. Burke.	\$1 do	Broadview
do	23	do	A. Rosenfeldt.	Assault	May	4	Grayham & Hodson.	14 days' hard labour.	Estevan
do	23	do	H. Haides.	do	do	4	Judge Wetmore.	do	do
do	24	R. Garvin	W. Adams	Contravention of License Act.	Apr.	25	do	Dismissed	Dismissed.
do	25	G. S. Clink.	Julius Fitz.	Assault	do	25	Wilson and McNutt.	Dismissed	Costs against plaintiff.
1892.							T. L. Bray	Dismissed	Wolseley.
Jan. 13	13	The Queen.	W. H. Martin	Larceny of \$10 bill.	Apr.	26	Judge Wetmore.	6 months' hard labour.	Moosomin
1893.									
Apr.	26	do	D. Campbell	Forgery	Apr.	27	F. S. Proctor.	\$2 and costs	Ft. Qu'Appelle
do	26	do	S. Teece	Furious driving on streets	do	28	do	\$5 do	do
do	26	do	A. Roberts	do	do	28	Grierson and Gillies.	Committed to Regina jail.	White wood.
do	27	W. H. Nodding	T. Carter	Insane.	do	5	do	do	do
do	27	The Queen	B. Greathead.	Obtaining goods by fraud	May	5	Judge Wetmore.	\$2 and costs	Dismissed.
May	1	do	Jos. Liggell.	Setting prairie fire	do	6	Thompson & Donnelly	\$2 and costs	Indian Head.
do	1	do	J. Lander	do	do	8	Burke and Saddle	Dismissed	Gainsboro'
do	10	do	J. Milligan.	Selling liquor to Indians.	do	17	Hopkins & McConnell.	2 months' hard labour.	Sheho Lake.
do	11	do	H. Birchaum.	Insane.	do	11	J. Grierson.	\$5 and costs	White wood.
do	12	do	H. Hobbs.	Setting fire to prairie	do	19	Page and Boissevain	Committed for trial.	Cannington
do	12	do	J. Thompson.	Larceny of goose decoys.	do	18	McLean & Thompson	Committed for trial.	Indian Head.
do	12	Bell.	C. Ericson.	do	do	19	do	\$1 and costs	Yorkton
do	12	G. Ericson	Jos. Muncak.	Setting fire to prairie	do	15	J. Pearson, J.P.	do	White wood
do	15	The Queen.	Jno. Knott.	do	June	3	T. McNutt, J.P.	Committed for trial.	Saltcoats
do	15	do	E. F. Hamilton.	Larceny of Government property.	May	18	Insp. Starnes, J.P.	Committed for trial.	Regina.
do	18	do							Settled out of court.
do	18	R. Bromley	F. Clarke.	Larceny	do	20	J. Sharpe, J.P.	Defendant to pay costs	Dismissed with costs. Dismissed by Judge Richardson, 30th May, 1893.
do	18	R. Bromley	F. Clarke.	Larceny	do	20	J. Sharpe, J.P.	Defendant to pay costs	Dismissed.

RETURN of Criminal and other Cases tried in the North-west Territories, &c. — Continued.

Date of Arrest.	Prosecutor.	Defendant.	Offence.	Date of Conviction or Acquittal.	By whom tried.	Penalty.	Where tried.	Remarks.
1893.				1893.				
May 19	G. Fisher.	J. Lapierre.	Larceny.	May 20	No. Guernsey & Hayward.	1 month hard labour.	Ft. Qu'Appelle	
do 22	The Queen.	J. Hewett.	Drunk.	do 23	H. Gisborne.	\$1 and costs.	Qu'Appelle S'n	Dismissed.
do 20	J. Lamont.	Edwards.	Obtaining goods by false pretenses.	do 22	Grierson and Gillies.		Whitewood.	
do 28	The Queen.	W. McCarter.	House-breaking.	do 29	Green and Anniball.	Committed for trial.	Moose Jaw	do
do 25	Cruthers.	— Mahagainess.	Cruelty to animals.	do 26	Hollis and Couture.	\$15 and costs.	Kutawa	Fine paid.
do 30	J. Johnston.	G. Robinson.	Threatening and using obscene language.	June 3	Page and Dickie.	\$20 and costs.	Cannington.	
do 30	G. Robinson.	J. Johnston.	Assault and using obscene language.	do 3	do	do	do	
do 30	Ellen Cooke.	H. Cooke.	Violence and obscene language.	do 7	do	Bound over to keep the peace.	do	
June 6	The Queen.	S. Tell.	Setting fire to prairie.	do 7	Grierson and Pearson.	\$1 and costs.	Whitewood	
do 6	do	W. Dunsmore.	Vagrant.	do 6	Gisborne and Boyce.	14 days' hard labour.	Qu'Appelle.	
do 7	do	— Burton.	Assaulting Squaw Chief John.	do 7	Green and Anniball.	\$5 and costs.	Moose Jaw.	
do 9	do	J. B. Faillant.	Drunk and disorderly.	do 10	Major Phipps, J.P.	\$1 and costs.	Estevan	Committed by Judge Wetmore to 2 years' hard labour, 7 July, 1893.
do 10	F. Doring.	C. Ehlers.	House-breaking.	do 13	Meadows and Hunt.	Committed for trial.	Langenburg	Dismissed.
do 12	The Queen.	A. McKay.	Horse-stealing.	July 12	Judge Wetmore.		Estevan	
do 12	do	do	do	do 13	do		do	
do 13	J. Henderson.	A. Longe.	Assault.	June 13	A. B. Perry, J.P.	\$10 and costs.	Regina.	Fine paid.
do 14	H. Grant.	F. Grant.	Deserting his wife.	July 15	J. Sharpe, J.P.	To pay his wife \$10 monthly.	Armsstrong Lake.	
do 15	— Miles.	Plant.	Larceny of cook stove.	June 17	— Gisborne, J.P.	Committed for trial.	Qu'Appelle.	Bail accepted, \$5.
do 15	P. O. Dept.	A. McBride.	Larceny.	do 16	S. de F. Green, J.P.	do	Moose Jaw.	Taken to Regina.
do 18	The Queen.	Isaac Tiber.	Theft of shingles.	do 22	Major Phipps and Insp. Wilson, J.P.'s.	3 months' hard labour.	Estevan	do
do 20	J. Glass.	C. Moore.	Taking away threshing machine.	do 29	McNutt and Bolton.		Saltcoats.	Dismissed.
do 20	The Queen.	J. Hoskett.	Patrolling without license.	do 20	J. Saddle, J.P.	\$5 and costs.	Gainsboro'	Fine paid.
do 21	do	A. Shaefer.	Stealing wood.	do 22	H. Gisborne, J.P.	\$10 and costs.	Qu'Appelle.	do
do 21	do	J. Shaefer.	do	do 22	do	do	do	do
do 21	A. Bell.	Isabella Stocks.	Insane.	do 21	C. Constantine, J.P.		Moosemin.	Committed to Regina.
do 22	M. Sardine.	M. Klyne.	Assault.	do 22	H. Gisborne, J.P.	\$10 and costs.	Qu'Appelle.	Fine paid.

RETURNS of Criminal and other Cases tried in the North-west Territories, &c.—Continued.

Date of Summons or Arrest.	Prosecutor.	Defendant.	Offence.	Date of Conviction or Acquittal.	It tried by Jury.	By whom tried.	Penalty.	Where tried.	Remarks.
1893.									
Aug. 2	The Queen	J. Fleury	Drunk and disorderly	1893. Aug. 3	No.	Constantine and Mann, J.P.'s.	\$5 and costs.	Moosomin	Dismissed.
do	A. Young	Ewan McKay	Stealing an ox	do	23	McGibbon and Bolton, J.P.'s.		Saltcoats	do
do	Alex. Young	C. Doherty	do do	do	23	do do	75c. and costs.	Estevan	Fine paid.
do	The Queen	J. Little	Refusing to attend praerie fire.	do	7	Major Phipps	75c	do	do
do	do	J. Loyd	Refusing to attend praerie fire.	do	7	do	do	do	do
do	do	J. McArthur	Larceny (Aug., '92)	do	8	Dunn and Chappell		Moosomin	Dismissed.
do	D. McCormick	do	Theft.	do	10	G. F. Dunn		do	do
do	The Queen	T. T. Terry	Refusing to go to praerie fire.	do	9	Hart and Corrigan	\$6 and costs.	Whitewood	Paid.
do	do	J. Knowler	do do	do	9	do do	\$3	do	do
do	do	R. Street	do do	do	9	do do	\$5	do	do
do	W. Gunske	M. Tassler	Stealing cattle	do	8	Evans and Wilson	Committed for trial	Yorkton	Dismissed.
do	W. Gunske	P. Tassler	do do	do	8	do do	do	do	do
do	H. S. Proctor	Y. Bawry	Stealing hay	do	14	do do	do	do	do
do	J. Lamont	Const. Gray	Assault and abusive language.	do	9	Summer, Hart and Corrigan.		Whitewood	do
do	The Queen	Mrs. Littner	Bigamy.	do	11	Major Phipps	Committed for trial	Estevan	do
do	do	Miller & Wentworth.	Keeping gambling house.	do	10	H. Lejeune, J.P.		Regina.	do
do	W. Barkley	S. E. Merrick	Theft.	do	14	Dunn and Daniels.	Committed for trial	Moosomin	do
do	do	John Mitchell	do do	do	14	do do		do	Bail allowed.
do	do	Jos. McArthur	do do	do	14	do do		do	Dismissed.
do	The Queen	E. Magunson	Shooting horse	Oct.	19	Judge, Watmore.	21 days' hard labour.	Carnduff	do
do	C. P. R. Co.	E. Doyle	Deserting employment	Aug.	12	Major Phipps	30	Estevan	Sent to Regina.
do	do	W. J. Williamson	do do	do	12	do do	do	do	do
do	do	D. McDonald	do do	do	12	do do	do	do	do
do	The Queen	J. Leave	Drunk and disorderly	do	15	G. F. Dunn	\$2 and costs.	Moosomin	Fine paid.
do	C. P. R. Co.	M. Grier	Deserting employment	do	14	Major Phipps, J.P.		Estevan	Dismissed.
do	do	W. Grandison	do do	do	14	do do		do	do
do	The Queen	A. McBride	Neglecting to put out camp fire.	do	16	S. Green, J.P.	\$10 and costs	Moose Jaw	Quashed on appeal.

North-west Mounted Police.

do	do	J. Fleming	Drunk and disorderly	do	17	Murison and Fitzgerald	\$2 and costs	Grenfell	
do	16	R. Minton	do	do	17	do	\$3 and costs	do	Dismissed.
do	16	C. Bird	do	do	17	do	\$2 and costs	do	
do	16	B. A. Creed	do	do	17	do	\$7 and costs	do	
do	16	D. H. Campbell	Creating a disturbance	do	17	do	\$3 and costs	do	do
do	16	W. McLeod	do	do	17	do		do	
do	18	A. S. Meek	Using threatening language	do	19	do		do	
do	18	J. E. Ross	Insane	do	17	Supt. Perry, J.P.	Committed	Regina	Sent to W. Selkirk Asylum, 3 Sept., '93
do	22	K. Schweizer	Assault	do	25	Sayer, J.P.	Banded over to keep the peace	Grenfell	
do	22	The Queen	Illegal possession of game on the Sabbath	do	24	G. Evans, J.P.	\$1 and costs	Yorkton	
do	22	N. Exton	do	do	24	do	\$5 and costs	do	
do	22	H. Levi	Profaning Sabbath	do	30	W. Logan, J.P.	2 charges, \$10 and costs	Wapella	
do	22	H. Munkuski	Assault	do	30	do	Withdrawn	do	
do	22	Cohan	Non-payment of wages	do	30	do	Committed for trial	Saltcoats	Tried by Judge Wetmore and dismissed
do	28	C. S. Loan Co.	Feloniously disposing of cattle	do	6	Sharn, J.P.	do	do	do
do	28	J. Palmer	do	do	6	do	do	do	do
do	28	S. Palmer	Stealing cattle	do	3	Judge Wetmore	Acquitted	Yorkton	
do	28	The Queen	Assault on police const.	do	7	Hart and Corrigan	Committed for trial	Whitehead	
do	30	D. Hunter	Drunk and disorderly	do	1	Major Phipps	\$1 and costs	Estevan	
do	31	W. Wright	do	do	5	S. De P. Green	30 days' hard labour	Moose Jaw	Sent to Regina
do	4	H. Simington	Mischief	do	4	W. E. Jones, I.A.	do	Cote	Dismissed
Sept.	4	Kishe Koushe	Trespassing	do	4	Major Phipps and J. O. Wilson, J.P.'s	3 months' hard labour	Estevan	
do	4	The Queen	Theft	do	4	do	do	do	do
do	4	do	do	do	4	do	do	do	do
do	7	do	Setting prairie fire	do	15	J. A. McElbannon, J.P.	\$15 and costs	Saltcoats	Fine paid
do	7	Max Smith	do	do	8	do	\$20 and costs	do	do
do	7	R. Miles	do	do	8	do	\$5 and costs	Gainsboro'	do
do	9	Perry	Assault	do	11	Henderson, Burke and Saddle, J.P.'s	do	Saltcoats	Dismissed
do	13	J. Hillman	Stealing cattle	do	15	Bolton and McElbannon, J.P.'s	do	do	do
do	13	F. Hillman	do	do	15	Humphries and Bois	3 months' hard labour	Canmington	Sent to Regina
do	14	Ech-way-tonka	Assault	do	15	do	do	do	do
do	14	The Queen	Drunk and disorderly	do	15	F. S. Pevator, J.P.	\$1 and costs	Ft. Qu'Appelle	Paid
do	15	W. Polesons	do	do	16	Insp. Wilson, J.P.	do	Estevan	do
do	16	W. S. Sharp	Driving horse over five miles from grazing place	do	18	L. King	\$25 and costs	Moose Jaw	Appealed
do	17	The Queen	Threatening to shoot	do	19	Murison and Fitzgerald	do	Grenfell	Dismissed
do	23	C. Bell	Vagrancy	do	23	Hart and Corrigan	12 hours to leave town	Whitehead	do
do	25	M. Coutois	Criminal intercourse	do	27	W. F. Jones, I.A.	6 months' hard labour	Cote	do
do	27	Pellerick	Stealing wall paper	do	26	E. H. Meadows, J.P.	do	Langenburg	do
do	28	M. MacLeod	Theft	do	28	A. B. Perry, J.P.	Committed for trial	Regina	1 month's hard labour, 2 Oct., '93, by Judge Richardson

RETURN of Criminal and other Cases tried in the North-west Territories, &c.—Continued.

Date of Sentence or Arrest.	Prosecutor.	Defendant.	Offence.	Date of Conviction or Acquittal.	How tried by Jury.	By whom tried.	Penalty.	Where tried.	Remarks.
1893.				1893	No.				
Sept. 29	The Queen	Comney	Drunk and disorderly	Sept. 30	30	Cornell and Smith, J.P.s.	\$1 and costs	Carnduff	Fine paid.
do 29	do	W. Elliott	Obstructing constable	do	31	do	6 months' hard labour.	do	Commitment irregular; released by Judge Wetmore.
May 12	do	J. Thompson	Theft	Oct. 3	32	Judge Richardson	Dismissed.	do	
Oct. 2	Can. A. F. Co.	W. L. Clarke	Leaving his employment.	do	9	J. H. Fraser, J.P.	do	Indian Head.	
do 4	The Queen	W. Thompson	Setting prairie fire	do	9	A. Sutherland, J.P.	\$2 and costs	Wolsley	
do 4	do	W. Rein	Vagrancy	do	5	Logan & Blyth, J.P.s.	1 month's hard labour.	Wapella	
do 4	R. Scott	W. Brownley	Assault	do	13	McLean & Thompson	\$2 and costs	Indian Head	
do 4	W. Broley	do	do	do	13	do	\$5 and costs	do	
do 7	The Queen	F. Scollie	Theft	do	12	A. B. Perry, J.P.	do	Regina	Dismissed.
do 10	Appleton	Clarke	Insanity	do	11	McCarrigan, J.P.	do	Whitewood	Sent to Regina.
do 10	Ache, K. Kause.	A. M. Beatto	Taking a horse illegally.	do	18	W. E. Jones, I.A.	\$4 and costs	Cote	do
do 11	The Queen	Newman	Theft	do	23	Supt. Gagnon and Perry, J.P.s.	do	Regina	Dismissed.
do 11	Riddell	Fell	do, of trees	do	11	McLean & Thompson	\$15 and costs	Moose Jaw	do
do 12	Dr. Scott, H.O.	Ed. Allen	Sanitary affairs	do	13	Insp. Wilson, J.P.	do	Estevan	do
do 12	do	J. Leasick	do	do	13	do	do	do	do
do 12	do	W. Aimes	do	do	13	do	do	do	do
do 13	The Queen	A. Frisk	Drunk and disorderly	do	14	Major Phillips and Insp. Wilson, J.P.s.	\$5 and costs.	do	do
do 13	C. N. Maywood	A. Maywood	Insane	do	18	C. Constantine, J.P.	do	Moosomin	Sent to Regina.
do 13	Queen	Louis	Drunk and disorderly	do	14	S. Green, J.P.	\$5 and costs	Moose Jaw	Fine paid.
do 15	P. Curry	Noel	Unlawfully impounding 3 horses.	do	17	Maine and Jeannett	\$2 and costs	Sunnymede	do
do 15	do	Applebury	Refusing to give up pound cattle.	do	17	do	\$1 and costs	do	do
do 16	The Queen	Donnelly	Drunk and using obscene language.	do	17	J. O. Wilson, J.P.	do	Estevan	Dismissed with caution.
do 17	do	W. Wright	Drunk and disorderly	do	18	Insp. Wilson and Dr. Scott, J.P.s.	\$5 and costs	do	do
do 16	do	Irving Jones	Setting out prairie fire.	do	16	J. W. Connell, J.P.	\$20 and costs	Carnduff	do
do 16	do	B. Hall	do	do	16	J. H. Dickie, J.P.	\$10 and costs	Carlyle	do
do 17	do	J. Mennel, jun	Killing an ox	do	20	Judge Wetmore	do	Carnduff	Case reserved for full Bench and dismissed.
do 17	do	A. Pepper	Perjury	do	18	do	do	do	Dismissed.

North-west Mounted Police.

do	19	do	J. Hassler	do	23	Supt. Perry, J. P.	\$10 and costs.	Regina	Fines in each case
do	19	do	C. Renner	do	23	do	\$10 and costs.	do	remitted by Lt. Gray
do	19	do	R. H. Rogers	do	26	do		do	Dismissed.
do	20	R. Graham	J. Smith	do	20	Hodson & Graham	6 mos; hard labour.	Broadview	Sent to Regina.
do	21	The Queen	F. McPherson	do	28	J. Humphreys, J. P.	\$10 and costs	Cannington	
do	23	do	E. J. Kennedy	do	24	Bolton & McGibbon,	\$1 and costs	Saltcoats	Fine paid.
do	24	W. Horan	H. Reimer	do	30	do		do	Dismissed.
do	24	do	J. Ely	do	31	McNutt and McGibbon,		do	do
do	25	Sheppard	J. LaFont	Nov.	11	Judge Wetmore	\$50 and costs.	White-wood	Paid.
do	25	Town of Moose	J. W. Cleverly	Oct.	27	Constantine & Dunn	\$50 and costs.	Moosomin	do
do	25	H. Reimer	Wm. Horan	do	27	Bolton and McGibbon,	\$2 and costs	Saltcoats	do
do	26	The Queen	F. Weber	do	27	Supt. Perry and Supt. Gagnon		Regina	Dismissed.
do	26	do	Peter Walter	do	27	do		do	24 hours hard labour.
do	26	W. Lang	W. Horan	do	27	Bolton & McGibbon		Saltcoats	Dismissed.
do	26	The Queen	F. J. Butler	do	30	Summer and Corrigan		White-wood	do
do	26	do	Jakeyson	do	31	Summer, Corrigan & Salmark		do	do
do	26	do	Switthberg	do	31	do		do	do
do	26	do	N. Dohl	do	31	do		do	do
do	27	do	F. Bryant	do	24	Judge Wetmore		Moosomin	do
do	28	G. I. Chink	S. Grunmett	Oct.	31	G. F. Dunn	Judgment for plaintiff	Moosomin	\$3.25 and costs.
do	30	J. Boer	M. Thompson	do	31	Dunn & Chappell		do	Dismissed.
do	30	do	J. McColl	do	31	do		do	do
do	30	do	T. Luke	do	31	do		do	do
do	30	do	J. Mills	do	31	do	Fined costs of court.	do	do
do	30	do	H. Narovlansky	do	31	do		do	do
do	31	Licence Insp.	C. A. Bell	do	31	Corrigan & Jeannot		White-wood	do
do	do	do	J. Cutler	Nov.	11	Dickie & Humphreys		Carlyle	do
Nov.	1	Hill	Lyons	do	1	W. Logan	\$10 and costs.	Warpella	Paid.
do	1	The Queen	Carl Marz	do	2	Major Phipps and Dr. Scott	\$2 do	Estevan	do
do	1	do	Wm. Morgan	do	2	do	\$1 do	do	do
do	2	do	Jas. Moore	do	11	Dickie & Humphreys	\$100 do	Carlyle	do
do	2	do	Hill	do	6	W. Logan		Warpella	Dismissed.
do	2	The Queen	Barke	do	3	Corrigan and Hart		White-wood	do
do	2	do	Pante	do	3	do		do	do
do	3	do	R. McIlvene	do	4	H. LeJeune, J. P.	\$15 and costs.	Regina	Paid.
do	3	do	Macdonald	do	4	do	Committed for trial	do	Tried 12th Dec., 1893, by Judge Richard son; manslaughter; 5 yrs. penitentiary.

RETURNS of Criminal and other Cases tried in the North-west Territories, &c.—Continued.

Date of Summons or Arrest.	Prosecutor.	Defendant.	Offence.	Date of Conviction or Acquittal.	If tried by Jury.	By whom tried.	Penalty.	Where tried.	Remarks.
1892.				1892.					
Nov. 8	Jewell	— Smith	Theft	Nov. 11	No.	Gisborne and Boyce	\$1 and costs.	Qu'Appelle Station.	Paid.
do 9	— Riddell	— Riddell	Using threatening language.	do 10	"	Menhnick and Ronald, J.P.s.	\$5 do	Churchbridge.	Bound over to keep the peace.
Aug. 30	The Queen	D. Hunter	Assault	do 8	"	Judge Wetmore	\$50 do	Whitewood	Paid.
Nov. 14	A. Bell	W. Clarke	Insanity	do 15	"	R. Chappell	do	Moosomin	Sent to Regina.
do 15	The Queen	J. Lundborg	Theft	do 15	"	Major Phipps and Insp. Wilson, J.P.s.	3 months' hard labour.	Estevan	Taken to Regina.
do 17	do	A. Ar buckle	Insanity	do 17	"	A. B. Perry, J.P.	do	Regina	Sent to Brandon Asylum.
do 17	W. Hood	F. Conway	Non-payment of wages.	do 17	"	Hart and Hawkes	Judgment for plaintiff.	Whitewood	\$83.05.
do 17	The Queen	McIlvaine	Insanity	do 17	"	S. Gagnon, J.P.	do	Regina	Sent to Brandon.
do 18	do	E. Blanks	Drunk and disorderly	do 20	"	Insp. Wilson, J.P.	\$1 and costs.	Estevan	Paid.
do 20	do	A. Rosenfeldt	Assault	do 24	"	do	Withdrawn.	do	do
do 20	do	— Kaufman	do	do 24	"	do	do	do	do
do 20	do	A. Ross	Theft	do 21	"	T. Desney and Cope, J.P.s.	do	Oxbow	Dismissed.
do 20	do	J. Ross	do	do 21	"	do	do	do	do
do 20	do	J. Strachan	Setting out prairie fire.	do 27	"	J. H. Dickie, J.P.	\$5 and costs.	Clarke	Paid.
do 30	do	J. Pearl	Vagrancy	do 30	"	Hudson and Graine	2 months' hard labour.	Broadview	Sent to Regina.
July 31	Regina	James Osker	Giving intoxicants to Indians.	In-July 31	"	Supt. Gagnon and Insp. Starnes.	Fined \$50, or 2 months' imprisonment with hard labour.	Regina	Imprisoned.
Oct. 12	do	George Newman	Theft	Oct. 27	"	Supts. Gagnon and Perry.	Dismissed	do	Summary trial.
do 24	do	Paul Walter	do	do 27	"	do	do	do	do
do 24	do	Frantz Weber	do	do 27	"	do	24 hours imprisonment with hard labour.	do	Very light offence.
Nov. 7	do	William Stuckey	do	do 7	"	Supt. Gagnon	Dismissed	do	No prosecution.
do 7	do	Charles Cotrell	do	do 7	"	do	do	do	do
do 13	do	Robert McIlveen	Insane	Nov. 13	"	do	Committed	do	do
Dec. 23	do	A. Bellevau	Assault	Dec. 23	No.	Inspector Howe	Fined \$10 and costs.	Battleford	Fine paid.
do 24	do	E. Smith	Unlawful possession of horse.	do 24	"	do	Case dismissed.	do	Insufficient evidence.
do 30	do	N. Le Maire	Larceny	do 30	"	Howe	1 month's hard labour.	do	do

North-west Mounted Police.

1893.		1893.							
Jan. 24	do	Harry Hope.	Assault	Jan. 25	do	do	3 months' hard labour.	do	do
Feb. 16	do	M. Bremner.	Larceny	Feb. 16	do	Moodie.	do	do	do
do 19	do	Big Boy (Oree).	do	do 20	do	Howe.	do	do	do
do 25	do	M. Lucter.	Assault	do 25	do	do	Fined \$10 and costs.	do	Fine paid.
Mar. 7	do	Narcisses.	Having liquor in possession.	Mar. 7	do	Moodie.	Case dismissed.	Union Lake.	Insufficient evidence.
do 7	do	B. Jacques.	do	do 7	do	do	Fined \$50 and costs.	do	Fine paid.
April 24	do	G. Sayers.	Larceny	April 25	do	do	Case dismissed.	Battleford	Insufficient evidence.
do 28	do	G. H. Gibson.	Assault	do 28	do	Howe.	Fined \$10 and costs.	do	Fine paid.
May 5	do	J. B. Mercer.	Selling intoxicants to Indians.	May 5	do	Moodie.	Case dismissed.	do	Insufficient evidence.
do 6	do	M. Young.	do	do 6	do	do	do	do	do
do 11	do	Mesmeat.	Larceny	do 11	do	do	4 months' hard labour.	do	do
do 26	do	Napechewan	Assault	do 27	do	Supt. Howe.	1 month's hard labour.	do	do
July 3	do	A. Smith.	Deserting his employment.	July 4	do	do	3 days' hard labour.	do	do
do 5	do	Sykes, jun.	Drunk and disorderly.	do 6	do	Inspector Moodie.	14 days' hard labour.	do	do
do 6	do	Tattoo.	do	do 6	do	do	Case dismissed.	do	do
Sept. 6	do	Wa-chow-kow.	Drunk	Sept. 7	do	Supt. Howe and P. J. Williams.	1 month's hard labour.	do	do
do 10	do	D. Arcand.	Selling intoxicants to Indians.	do 11	do	do	Case dismissed.	do	do
do 22	do	F. Nicholls.	Assault	do 23	do	Supt. Howe.	Fined \$1 and costs.	do	Fine paid.
Oct. 1	do	J. Farenteau.	Drunk	Oct. 1	do	do	do	do	do
do 1	do	Louis Lejour.	do	do 1	do	do	do	do	do
do 1	do	A. Nolin.	Creating a disturbance on street.	do 1	do	do	Case dismissed.	do	Insufficient evidence.
do 1	do	A. Delorme.	do	do 1	do	do	do	do	do
do 1	do	D. Sauvé.	do	do 1	do	do	do	do	do
do 1	do	T. Dequire.	do	do 1	do	do	do	do	do
Dec. 16	Regina.	C. Bruneau.	Selling liquor to Indians.	Dec. 17	do	Insp. Cuthbert and Snyder.	6 mos. hard labour.	Calgary	do
do 27	M. Mallette.	S. Bruneau.	Assault	do 28	do	Insp. Cuthbert	\$5 and costs or 7 days' hard labour.	do	Served term.
do 28	F. Dick	Geo. Mott	Selling liquor without a license.	do 28	do	Insp. Cuthbert and Snyder.	\$50 and costs or 2 mos. hard labour.	do	Fine and costs paid, 28th Dec., 1892.
Jan. 10	Regina.	B. Tanner	Vagrancy	Jan. 10	do	do	2 mos. hard labour.	do	Fine paid.
do 2	do	W. Hogg.	Creating a disturbance.	do 2	do	do	\$10 or 14 days' hard labour.	do	do
do 2	do	D. Cattereau.	do	do 2	do	do	\$10 do	do	Served term.
do 18	do	John Shields.	Larceny	do 28	do	Supt. Jarvis and Insp. Cuthbert.	Fined \$50 and costs.	do	Committed by Inspector Cuthbert.
do 28	do	W. D. Chapman	Selling liquor to Indians.	do 28	do	Insp. Cuthbert and Snyder.	3 months' hard labour.	do	Fine paid, half to Scott Crow Collar.
Mar. 13	do	Geo. Gordon.	Larceny	Mar. 14	do	do	do	do	do

RETURN of Criminal and other Cases tried in the North-west Territories, &c.—Continued.

Date of Summons or Arrest.	Prosecutor.	Defendant.	Offence.	Date of Conviction or Acquittal.	Tried by Jury.	By whom tried.	Penalty.	Where tried.	Remarks.
1893.									
Mar. 25	Regina	J. Reynolds	Larceny	Mar. 25		Insp. Cuthbert and 2 months' hard labour.		Calgary	
do	F. Dick	J. J. Mellon	Selling liquor without a license.	do 30		W. E. Holmes.	and costs or 2 mos.	do	Fine and costs paid.
Apr. 11	M. Paul	M. Malette	Illegally driving a way horses.			Howard.		do	Case settled out of court.
do	Regina	M. Tierhellen	Larceny	Apr. 11		Judge Rouleau.	1 month hard labour	do	
do	do	M. G. O'Connor	do	do 14		do	3 months' hard labour.	do	Committed by Inspector Cuthbert.
do	do	A. J. Ellis	Misappropriation of securities.						
do	do	Mary Batoche	Selling liquor to Indians.	do 15		Insp. Cuthbert and Howard	2 weeks imprisonment.	do	
do	do	Sophy White Knife	Drunk	do 15		do	1 month hard labour	do	
do	do	One Spotted	Wounding and maiming a bull.						
do	do	A. C. Newson	Unlawfully withholding property.						
do	do	do	Drunk	May 2		do	1 do	do	
May 1	Regina	Joséphine	Assault	do 3		do	\$10 and costs or 1 mo. hard labour.	do	Paid fine.
Apr. 26	Mrs. McDonald	V. Rabasque	do	do 3		do		do	
do	do	M. Rabasque	do	do 3		do		do	
May 1	Regina	J. Bradley	Horse-stealing	do 5		Insp. Howard	Dismissed	do	Served time. Case withdrawn. Bill of sale produced.
do	do	Vandin	Larceny	do 9		Insp. Cuthbert	do	do	Committed by Inspector Howard.
Apr. 28	do	A. Campbell	Abortion						
do	do	Maggie Stephen-son.	Horse-stealing	May 27		R. Macdonald	do	do	Case settled out of court.
May 27	do	W. Goodwyn	Carrying away good under lawful seizure and detention.	do 31		Insp. Cuthbert	do	do	
do	do	L. W. Sage	Drunk and disorderly	June 2		Supt. Jarvis and Inspector Cuthbert	In-2 months' hard labour.	do	
do	do	E. Malette	do	do 6		Supt. Jarvis and Inspector Harpet	In-\$5 and costs on 14 days' hard labour.	do	Paid fine and costs.
July 5	do	Geo. Jackson	do	do				do	

North-west Mounted Police.

do	30/	do	Sophy	do	do	do	do	do	(3 months' hard labour	do	
do	30/	do	One Spot	do	do	do	do	do	14 days' hard labour.	do	
do	30/	do	Arthur	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	
do	30/	do	D. Anderson	Horse-stealing	do	do	Supt. Jarvis and G. Murdoch	do	do	do	Committed by G. Murdoch.
Aug.	1	do	C. Godin	Selling liquor to Indians	Aug.	1	Supt. Jarvis and Inspector Snyder	do	do	do	
do	1	G. Syndicate	J. Brown	Assault	do	2	Supt. Jarvis and G. Murdoch	do	do	do	Paid fine and costs.
do	24	Regina	J. D. Davidson	Giving liquor to Indians	do	24	Supt. Jarvis and Rossell	do	do	do	
do	24	do	W. J. Goodwin	do	do	24	do	do	do	do	
do	24	do	W. Warren	do	do	24	do	do	do	do	
do	27	do	Bad young man	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	
do	27	do	The Pipe	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	
do	27	do	Man-that-cant-walk	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	
do	27	do	Big Horn	Drunk	do	28	Supt. Jarvis and Insp. Harper	do	do	do	
do	27	do	First Gun	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	
do	27	do	Rabbit Woman	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	
do	27	do	Little Sun	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	
do	27	do	The Bull	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	
Nov.	2	F. Dick	M. Paul	Selling liquor without a license	Nov.	2	Insp. White-Fraser and J. H. Millward	do	do	do	
do	7	Regina	H. Hubner	Lamacy	do	9	Insp. White-Fraser	do	do	do	
do	17	do	Running Rabbit	Larceny	do	17	do	do	do	do	
do	17	do	The Otter	do	do	18	Supt. Jarvis & Insp. White-Fraser	do	do	do	
1892.											
Dec.	26	A. D. Wright	H. Bradford	Creating a disturbance by being drunk	Dec.	12	No. Insp. Harper and G. A. Stewart	Fined \$10 and costs or 14 days' hard labour.	Banff	do	Fine paid.
1893.											
Jan.	6	The Queen	T. Hughes	do	Jan.	9	Insp. Harper and L. C. Fulmer	Fined \$1 and costs	Anthracite	do	
do	11	Sam Ling	A. Breckon	Assault	do	12	Insp. Harper	Fined \$10 and costs or 21 days' hard labour.	do	do	
do	12	H. Simpson	G. Hamman	Infringing park regulations	do	13	do	Dismissed	Banff	do	
do	30	The Queen	R. Jackson	Allowing gambling on his premises	Feb.	2	do	Fined \$100 and costs	Anthracite	do	
do	30	do	E. Donohue	Playing cards for money in common gambling house	do	2	Insp. Harper and L. C. Fulmer	Fined \$20 and costs	do	do	
do	30	do	P. Daly	do	do	2	do	do	do	do	
do	30	do	J. Smart	do	do	2	do	do	do	do	
do	30	do	E. L. Smith	do	do	2	do	Fined \$35 and costs	do	do	

RETURN of Criminal and other Cases tried in the North-west Territories, &c. *Continued.*

Date of Sentence or Arrest.	Prosecutor.	Defendant.	Offence.	Date of Conviction or Acquittal.	If tried by Jury.	By whom tried.	Penalty.	Where tried.	Remarks.
1893.									
Jan. 30	The Queen	B. Reddick	Playing cards for money in common house.	Feb. 2	2	Insp. Harper and L. C. Fulmer.	Fined \$35 and costs.	Anthracite	Fine paid.
do	do	J. Lake	do	do	2	do	Fined \$20 and costs	do	do
do	do	J. Nixon	do	do	2	do	Fined \$35 and costs	do	do
Feb. 2	do	do	Perjury.	do	3	Insp. Harper	Committed for trial	do	Sent to Calgary for trial.
do	do	do	do	do	28	Hon. Justice Rouleau	4 months' hard labour.	Calgary	Fine paid.
do	do	F. Wilde	Playing cards for money.	do	9	Insp. Harper	Fined \$20 and costs	Canmore	do
do	do	H. Corrigan	do	do	9	do	do	do	do
do	do	J. Jones	do	do	9	do	do	do	do
do	do	M. McLean	do	do	9	do	do	do	do
do	do	W. H. Sheppard	Allowing gambling on his premises.	do	9	do	Fined \$80 and costs	do	do
do	do	J. Lucas	Creating a disturbance by being drunk.	do	10	Insp. Harper and L. C. Fulmer.	Fined \$5 and costs.	Anthracite	do
Mar. 23	do	J. McLaughlin	do	do	28	Insp. Harper and W. B. Heath.	Fined \$10 and costs.	Canmore	do
do	W. E. McCandlish.	T. McCardell	Assault	Mar. 28	1	Insp. Harper	do	do	do
do	do	do	Sureties of the peace	April 1	1	do	do	do	do
do	do	do	Breaking doors and windows.	do	1	do	Bound over to keep the peace.	do	do
April 4	The Queen	J. Melloy	Breach of park regulations.	do	6	Insp. Harper and W. B. Heath.	Fined \$10 and costs.	do	do
do	do	W. McJames	do	do	6	do	do	do	do
do	do	R. G. Brett	Breach of park regulations.	do	6	Insp. Harper	do	Banff	do
do	do	do	Assault.	do	22	do	do	do	do
May 26	A. McDonnell	D. Keefe	Breach of park regulations.	May 27	27	Insp. Harper and J. Lake.	Fined \$25 and costs.	Anthracite	Case appealed.
June 5	The Queen	J. Burke	Breach of park regulations.	June 9	9	Insp. Harper	Fined 50c. and costs.	Banff	Fine paid.
do	do	D. Granger	do	do	9	do	do	do	do
do	do	H. Simpson	do	do	9	do	do	do	do
do	do	S. Harrison	do	do	9	do	do	do	do
do	do	A. D. Wright	do	do	9	do	Dismissed	do	Prosecution withdrawn.
do	do	A. Adley	do	do	9	do	do	do	do

RETURN of Criminal and other Cases tried in the North-west Territories, &c.—Continued.

Date of Summons or Arrest.	Prosecutor.	Defendant.	Offence.	Date of Conviction or Acquittal.	If tried by Jury.	By whom tried.	Penalty.	Where tried.	Remarks.
1882.				1882.					
Nov. 22	Regina	John Sheppard	Escaping from custody of N. W. M. Police.	Dec. 2	No.	Judge Macleod	2 months' imprisonment with hard labour.	Leitchbridge	
Dec. 6	do	John Chizar	Obtaining goods under false pretences.	do 15	"	do	12	do	
do 14	do	Thomas Miles	Drunk and disorderly.	do 17	"	Supt. Deane and Inspector Beggs	do	do	
do 16	do	James Baylan	do	do 17	"	do	\$1 and costs	do	Fine paid.
do 20	do	George Rothe	Larceny	1883.	Jan. 23	Judge Macleod	2 years' imprisonment with hard labour.	do	
do 27	do	Peter Kramill	Drunk and disorderly	1892.	Dec. 28	Supt. Deane and Inspector Beggs	\$1 and costs.	do	do
do 28	do	Matt Reher	do	do 28	"	do	\$1 do	do	do
do 28	do	Mike Benno	do	do 28	"	do	\$1 do	do	do
do 28	do	Mike Hoven	do	do 28	"	do	\$1 do	do	do
do 28	do	John Stettes	do	do 28	"	do	\$1 do	do	do
1893.				1893.					
Jan. 2	do	John Davenport	do	Jan. 3	"	do	\$1 do	do	do
do 4	do	Jas. Macpherson	do	do 5	"	do	\$1 do	do	do
do 4	do	William Skelly	do	do 5	"	do	\$1 do	do	do
do 24	do	Mike Mysarrow	do	do 25	"	do	7 days' imprisonment with hard labour.	do	do
Feb. 8	do	Peter Brown	do	Feb. 9	"	do	\$1 and costs	do	do
do 8	do	James Berino	do	do 9	"	do	\$1 do	do	do
do 16	do	Jas. H. Parker	Assault	do 17	"	Inspector Beggs	\$1 do	do	do
do 28	do	Ken. McDonald	do	do 17	"	do	do	do	Case dismissed.
do 28	do	Louis Narumth	do	Mar. 1	"	do	\$5 and costs	do	Fine paid.
Mar. 21	J. M. Ritchie	C. M. Turner	do	do 21	"	Inspector Wood	do	do	Case dismissed.
do 22	Regina	Milt Marbaugh	Drunk and disorderly	do 22	"	Insp. Wood and Insp. Beggs	\$1 and costs	do	Fine paid.

North-west Mounted Police.

Date	Name	Offense	Magistrate	Penalty	Remarks
do 23	Eating Enough.	Prostitution	do 25	Inspector Wood.	do
do 23	Medicine Rabbit	do	do 25	do	do
do 23	Wm. Shields.	Giving intoxicants to Indians.	do 25	Insp. Wood and Insp. Beginn.	do
do 17	A. R. & C. Co., Regina.	Malicious injury to property.	do 28	Inspector Wood.	do
do 31	John Molloy	Drunk and disorderly	do 31	Insp. Wood and Insp. Beginn.	do
do 30	George Munro.	Drunk and disorderly	do 31	Inspector Wood.	do
do 30	Frank Fisher.	Assault	April 1	Inspector Wood.	do
April 3	G. S. Blakley	Drunk and disorderly	do 4	Insp. Wood and Insp. Beginn.	do
do 3	Andrew Poppo.	Malicious injury to property.	do 4	do	do
do 3	do	do	do 4	do	do
do 8	Peter Procter.	Drunk and disorderly	do 10	do	do
do 14	George Munro.	Larceny	do 17	Supt. Deane and Inspector Beginn.	do
do 14	Lu Purcel	Killing cattle.	do 24	Supt. Deane and Inspector Beginn.	do
do 28	Little Pine	Intoxicated	do 29	Supt. Deane and Inspector Beginn.	do
do 28	John Vavachan	Assault.	May 1	Supt. Deane	do
May 12	Mike Mysarrow.	Drunk and disorderly	do 13	Supt. Deane and H. Martin, J.P.	do
do 12	Lee Purcel	Larceny	do 16	Judge Macleod	do
do 12	James Elliott.	do	do 16	do	do
do 15	Louis Yeo.	Assault	do 15	Supt. Deane	do
do 23	Dog Child.	Intoxicated	do 25	Supt. Deane and Inspector Beginn.	do
do 5	Frank (roadman)	Drunk and disorderly	June 6	Supt. Deane and Inspector Matthews.	do
do 7	Wreazel Tallow.	Intoxicated	do 10	Supt. Deane and H. Martin, J.P.	do
do 20	John Revid.	Assault.	do 21	Supt. Deane	do
July 1	J. Simon.	do	do 3	do	do
do 9	J. Perry	Drunk and disorderly	July 9	Supt. Deane and H. Martin, J.P.	do
do 16	John Stetts.	do	do 17	Supt. Deane and Insp. Matthews.	do
do 31	J. F. Harper	do	Aug. 1	Supt. Deane and H. Martin, J.P.	do
Aug. 8	Frank Elliott.	Larceny	do 21	Judge Macleod	do
do 6	C. Smith.	do	do 21	do	do
do 6	M. Boyle.	do	do 21	do	do
do 6	H. Carter.	do	do 21	do	do
do 9	Thos. Miles.	do	do 21	do	do

RETURN of Criminal and other Cases in the North-west Territories, &c.—Continued.

Date of Summons or Arrest.	Prosecutor.	Defendant.	Offence.	Date of Conviction or Acquittal.	By whom Tried.	Penalty.	Where Tried.	Remarks.
1893.								
Aug. 11	R. ina.	Thos. Dougal	Drunk and disorderly	Aug. 12	No. Supt. Deane and H. \$1 and costs	Lethbridge	Fine paid.	
do 11	do	E. J. Palmer	Assault	do 12	do Supt. Deane	do	do	
do 11	J. B. Desagher.	Prosper Vanal.	Threatening language	do 21	do Judge Macleod	do Bound over to keep the peace.	do	
do 12	Regina	(George Petras	Drunk and disorderly	do 14	do Supt. Deane and H. \$8 and costs	do	do	
do 14	A. Carion	James Pearce	Non-payment of wages	do 17	do Supt. Deane	do	Case dismissed.	
Sept. 4	Regina.	Frank Love	Drunk and disorderly	do 5	do Supt. Deane and H. \$1 and costs	do	Fine paid.	
do 5	Regina.	Abe Dodd	Drunk and disorderly	Sept. 6	No. Supt. Deane and H. do	do	do	
do 5	do	Tim McGinnis	do	do 6	do do	do 5 days with hard labour	do	
do 5	do	Joe Erps	do	do 6	do do	do do	do	
do 11	do	James Boylin	do	do 12	do do	do \$1 and costs.	do	
do 12	do	Robert Hodnett.	do	do 13	do do	do do	do	
do 2	do	James Gillies	Assault	do 4	do H. Martin, J. P.	do 1 month with hard lab'r	do	
do 2	do	John Murphy	Drunk and disorderly	do 4	do Supt. Deane and H. 5 days	do do	do	
do 24	do	Leopold Ducane	Larceny	Nov. 11	do Judge Macleod	do	Dismissed.	
do 24	do	J. Kasser	Drunk and disorderly	Sept 26	do Supt. Deane and H. \$1 and costs	do	Fine paid.	
do 24	do	Izak Kosala	do	do 26	do do	do do	do	
do 27	do	W. Walsh	Assault	do 28	do Supt. Deane	do \$10 and costs.	do	
do 27	do	W. Walsh	Drunk and disorderly	do 28	do do	do	To come up for judg't	
do 27	do	B. Desagher	Assault	do 29	do do	do Fined 50c. and bound over to keep the peace	do when called upon.	
do 27	do	Joe McKay	do	do 29	do do	do 1 month with hard lab'r	do	
do 16	do	J. McEwen	Setting fire to prairie	do 30	do do	do \$30 and costs.	do Fine paid.	
Oct. 1	do	M. McKenzie	Indecent exposure	Oct. 2	do Supt. Deane and H. \$1 and costs.	do	do	
do 2	do	Chas. Doyle	Larceny	do 3	do Martin, J. P.	do	do	
do 3	do	Peter Smith	Assault	do 5	do Supt. Deane	do \$10 and costs	do	

RETURN of Criminal and other Cases tried in the North-west Territories, &c.—Continued.

Date of Summons or Arrest.	Prosecutor.	Defendant.	Offence.	Date of Conviction or Acquittal.	If tried by Jury.	By whom tried.	Penalty.	Where tried.	Remarks.
1893.				1893.					
Nov. 9	Regina.	D. McBain.	Drunk and disorderly.	Nov. 10	No.	Supt. Deane and H. Martin, J.P.	\$2 and costs.	Lethbridge.	Fine paid.
do 10	do	A. McDonald.	do	do 11	"	do	do	do	do
do 8	M. Desagher.	B. Desagher.	Assault.	do 9	"	Supt. Deane.	Bound over to keep the peace.	do	do
do 16	J. A. Brydon.	Alex. Ross.	Non-payment of wages.	do 16	"	do	Verdict for plaintiff.	do	do
do 16	Regina.	J. Smith.	Larceny.	do 18	"	Supt. Deane, Insp. Macdonnell.	3 days with hard labour.	do	do
do 16	do	Wm. Dempsey.	Drunk and disorderly.	do 17	"	do	\$2 and costs.	do	do
do 16	do	R. Poyers.	do	do 17	"	do	do	do	do
do 17	do	M. Madden.	do	do 18	"	do	do	do	do
do 17	do	Jas. A. Ferguson.	do	do 18	"	do	do	do	do
do 17	do	Chas. Carlson.	do	do 18	"	do	do	do	do
do 19	do	Mike Dovanan.	do	do 20	"	do	do	do	do
do 19	do	Jas. White.	Larceny.	do 20	"	do	Case dismissed.	do	do
do 19	Alex. Ross.	J. A. Brydon.	Malicious injury to property.	do 20	"	Supt. Deane.	do	do	do
do 19	Regina.	Tomio Cosechmi.	Drunk and disorderly.	do 20	"	Supt. Deane, Insp. Macdonnell.	\$2 and costs.	do	do
do 21	do	Peter Smith.	Assault.	do 2	"	Judge Macleod.	1 month with hard labour.	do	do
do 24	do	Angus McGregor.	Drunk and disorderly.	do 25	"	Supt. Deane, Insp. Macdonnell.	\$2 and costs.	do	do
do 26	do	Isak Rossala.	do	do 27	"	do	do	do	do
do 27	do	Annie Radkii.	Larceny.	do 27	"	Supt. Deane.	Dismissed.	do	do
do 28	do	M. McKinnon.	Drunk and disorderly.	do 28	"	Supt. Deane, Insp. Macdonnell.	\$2 and costs.	do	do
do 28	do	George Johnson.	do	do 29	"	do	do	do	do
do 29	do	Joseph Novak.	Assault.	do 29	"	Supt. Deane.	\$1 and costs.	do	do
1892.				1892.					
Dec. 12	N.W.M.P.	John Spence.	Larceny.	Dec. 13	No.	Supt. Jarvis, F. G. Fancuter, J. P.	2 months' hard labour.	Maple Creek.	
do 23	do	Arthur Baist.	Vagrancy.	do 23	"	Supt. Jarvis, Insp. Macpherson, J. P.	2 mos. imprisonment.	do	

RETURN of Criminal and other Cases tried in the North-west Territories, &c.—Continued.

Date of Summons or Arrest.	Prosecutor.	Defendant.	Offence.	Date of Conviction or Acquittal.	If tried by jury.	By whom tried.	Penalty.	Where tried.	Remarks.
1893.				1893.					
June 14	N. W. M. P.	Isabel, squaw	Drunk	June 17	No.	Z. T. Wood, J. P.	7 days' hard labour	Maple Creek.	
do 15	Regina	Spotted Calf		do					
do 16	do	The Skunk		do					
do 16	do	Iron Head	Stealing horses.	do	19	W. T. Finlay, J. P.	Committed for trial	Medicine Hat.	Tried before Judge Macleod on the 4th July, 1893, and dismissed.
do 16	do	Man that writes.							
do 16	do	Little Calf							
do 16	do	Knot							
do 16	L. Watson	J. Currn.	Stealing a calf	do	17	Z. T. Wood and W. T. Finlay, J. P's.	Dismissed	do	
do 16	do	Nunan.	do	do	17	Z. T. Wood and W. T. Finlay, J. P's.	do	do	
do 20	Regina	Sear	Stealing horses.	do	21	W. T. Finlay, J. P.	Committed for trial.	do	do
do 22	do	Flying Calf	do	do	23	do	do	do	do
do 24	N. W. M. P.	W. Harrison	Drunk and incapable.	do	25	Finlay and Reynolds, J. P's.	Fined \$2 and costs.	do	Fine paid.
do 24	Annie Robertson	Mrs. W. Bullock	Non-payment of wages.	do	25	do		do	Settled out of court.
do 29	N. W. M. P.	S. Jackson	Drunk and disorderly.	do	30	F. J. Reynolds, J. P.	Fined \$2 and costs or 14 days' hard labour.	do	Went to prison.
do 29	do	J. H. Coop.	Drunk and incapable	do	30	Finlay and Reynolds, J. P's.	Fined \$2 and costs, \$3 each.	do	Fine paid.
do 29	do	P. Welton	do	do	30	do	do	do	do
May 31	do	John Bennett	Vagrancy.	do	1	Insp. Wood and Jno. Dixon, J. P's.	Fined \$5 and costs or 15 days' hard labour.	Maple Creek	Went to prison.
July 1	do	R. Orgen.	do	do	3	Insp. Wood and W. T. Finlay, J. P's.	Fined \$5 and costs or 1 month hard labour.	do	do
do 5	do	W. Hollett	do	do	6	Finlay and Reynolds.	Dismissed with a caution.	do	do
do 11	Mastra Helleford	J. W. Welland.	Took and branded a yearling heifer, property of defendant, and refused to render same.	do	11	do			Case enlarged to come before his honour Judge Macleod.
do 17	An Indian	Chas. Sullanger	Assault	do	17	W. G. Knight, J. P.	Dismissed with costs.	Swift Current.	

North-west Mounted Police.

do	25	A. McKay	B. Guardup	Attempted rape	do	26	W. T. Finlay, J.P.	Fined \$5 and costs or 1 month at hard labour	Medicine Hat	Prisoner was not found guilty of charge; fine paid, but was convicted of common assault.
do	30	N. W. M. P.	A. McConnell	Conniving in giving liquor to Indians	do	31	W. T. Finlay and A. Middleton, J.P.s.	Charge withdrawn, prisoner turning Queen's evidence.	do	
do	30	do	E. Roy	Selling and giving liquor to Indians.	do	31	do	Fined \$50 and costs or 1 month's imprisonment at hard labour.	do	Went to prison.
do	30	do	Matt. Schroeder	Supplying liquor to Indians.	do	31	do	do	do	do
do	30	do	"The Child," Indian	Having liquor in possession and being under influence of same.	do	31	do	do	do	do
Aug.	2	do	{ Peter O'Hare, Dave White Alex. Alexander.	Setting fire to the prairie.	Aug.	3	Jno. Dixon, J.P.		Maple Creek	Case dismissed.
do	4	do	L. Jones	Vagrancy.	do	5	Finlay and Reynolds, J.P.s.	Prisoner ordered to leave town in 24 hours	Medicine Hat	
do	4	do	A. McDowall	do	do	5	do	do	do	
do	5	J. G. Farr	John O'Neil	Did absent himself without leave from his proper service or employment, contrary to the form of the ordinance as such cases made and provided.	do	8	Supt. Moffatt, J.P.	Dismissed	Maple Creek	
do	14	N. W. M. P.	Pete St. Denis	Creating a disturbance and being drunk.	do	15	Supt. Moffatt and Jno. Dixon, J.P.	Released on suspended sentence.	do	
do	20	Wm. Sanders	W. McTaggart	Malicious shooting of pigs	do	21	W. G. Knight, J.P.	Dismissed	Swift Current	Prosecutor fails to appear.
do	26	N. W. M. P.	Patrick Burke	Did gain access to bonded goods in a railway car without the express permission of the proper officer of customs.	do	30	Insp. Wood, J.P.	1 month's imprisonment	Maple Creek	
do	26	do	P. W. Wilberforce	Drunk and disorderly	do	28	Finlay and Middleton, J.P.s.	1 month at hard labour	Dunmore	
Sept.	1	Ed. Heffer	Jaue Farr	Did intimidate Ellen Heffer, wife of Ed. Heffer.	Sept.	5	Supt. Moffatt, J.P.	Fined \$1	Maple Creek	Fine paid, Case dismissed; prosecutor failed to appear
do	5	J. G. Farr	Ellen Heffer	Did wilfully damage and destroy a fence, the property of said John G. Farr in the said territories.	do	8	do		do	
do	5	N. W. M. P.	John Crossley	Drunk and disorderly	do	8	Supt. Moffatt and Arthur O'Keefe, J.P.s.	Released on suspended sentence.	do	

RETURN of Criminal and other Cases tried in the North-west Territories, &c—Continued.

Date of Summons or Arrest.	Prosecutor.	Defendant.	Offence.	Date of Conviction or Acquittal.	If tried by jury.	By whom tried.	Penalty.	Where tried.	Remarks.
1893.				1893.					
Sept. 6	Regina.	Jos. Lammagan	Was accessory to and after the fact of John Coop stealing money from the person of one Geo. Swan, of Dunmore, and accepted a portion of said money, knowing it to be the stolen property of another.	Sept. 6	No. F. J. Reynolds, J.P.	Committed for trial	Medicine Hat.	Tried by Judge Macleod on 29th Sept., 1893, and released on suspended sentence.	
do 6	do	John Coop	Did steal money to the amount of about \$65 from one Geo. Swan, of Dunmore.	do 6	do	do	do	do	
do 7	N. W. M. P.	A. Reid	Drunk and incapable	do 8	Finlay and Reynolds, J.P.s.	Fined \$2 and costs on 1 month at hard labour	do	Fine paid.	
do 15	do	Martin Maloney	Did create a disturbance in streets of Maple Creek	do 16	Insp. Wood and Jno. Dixon, J.P.s.	Fined \$2 an 1 costs or 15 days' hard labour.	do	Went to prison.	
do 7	do	W. Flanelle	Drunk and disorderly	do 8	Finlay and Reynolds, J.P.s.	Ordered to pay \$2.50 costs.	do	Costs paid.	
do 18	do	W. Jeffreys	do do	do 19	do	Ordered to pay \$2 each.	do	do	
do 18	do	J. Nelson	do do	do 19	do	Fined \$2 and costs or 14 days' hard labour.	do	Fine and costs paid.	
do 18	do	M. Madden	Drunk and disorderly and assaulting a policeman in the execution of his duty.	do 19	do	Ordered to pay \$2 costs.	do	Costs paid.	
do 21	do	R. O'Brien	Drunk and disorderly and did break a pane of glass in store of L. B. Cochran, of Medicine Hat.	do 22	do	2 months at hard labour	do		
Oct. 2	do	M. Kelly	Vagrancy	Oct. 3	do	Dismissed with a caution.	do		

North-west Mounted Police.

do	3 R. McCutcheon.	John Robinson.	Did on the 2nd and 3rd days of October, at the Town of Medicine Hat, indecently expose his person to Maggie McCutcheon and Maggie Horner.	do	4	do	do	Fined \$25; also to pay R. McCutcheon the sum of \$3 or 3 months at hard labour.	do	Went to prison.
do	3	Nugent.	2 Half-breeds.	Did drive off horses belonging to prosecutor.	do	3	do	Maple Creek.	do	Owner of horses having found them refused to prosecute.
do	17	do	J. Warnock.	Vagrancy.	do	18	do	Sentenced to 14 days at hard labour.	do	
Nov.	1 N. W. M. P.	Frank Armstrong	Drunk and disorderly.	do	Nov.	2	do	Fined \$2 and costs or 14 days at hard labour.	do	Fine and costs paid.
do	1	do	R. Kinnish	Drunk and incapable.	do	2	do	do	do	do
do	1	do	J. Sanders	do	do	2	do	do	do	do
do	2	do	J. Mullins	do	do	2	do	Fined \$2 and costs.	do	do
Dec.	5 Regina	C. Whitford	Causing disturbance by being drunk.	do	Dec.	6	S. B. Steele, J. P., and G. E. Sanders, J. P.	Dismissed.	do	
do	5	do	Lew Watson	do	do	6	do	do	do	
do	5	Carriere	D. J. Cochrane	Non-payment of wages.	do	6	do	Carriere proposed to accept \$50 and costs up to hearing, he to pay costs of court; allowed and settled thus.	do	
do	14 Regina	Mary Dixon	Prostitute	do	do	14	White-Fraser, J. P., and Morden, J. P.	Remanded until 10 a.m. 17th; remanded until 1 a.m. 19th; dismissed.	do	
do	14	do	M. Brennan	Attempted suicide.	do	14	M. Baker, J. P.	do	do	
do	15	Whitney	C. E. Brown	Assault.	do	15	S. B. Steele, J. P.	Dismissed.	do	
do	16	Lee	Kilroy	Larceny.	do	17	G. E. Sanders, J. P., and D. M. Howard, J. P.	3 months imprisonment with hard labour.	do	
do	7 Regina	do	Pelletier	Disorderly house.	do	8	do	Dismissed.	do	
Nov.	21	Humphrey	Shuart	Larceny.	Nov.	23	White-Fraser	do	do	
Dec.	19 Regina	Man with hog lost.	Man with hog lost.	Drunk.	Dec.	2	S. B. Steele, J. P.	Remanded.	do	
					1893.	Jan.	A. R. Macdonell, J. P.	15 days' hard labour, to date from 20th Dec.	do	
					1892.				do	
do	3	do	Indian Mike	Beating squaw.	Dec.	3	White-Fraser, J. P.	24 hours' hard labour.	do	
do	3	do	Sam Hamper	Creating disturbance.	do	5	White-Fraser and Morden, J. P.'s.	Dismissed.	do	
do	3	do	Deise	Larceny of finger ring.	do	6	do	do	do	
do	3	Hudson Bay Co.	Lacombe	Larceny of 15 lbs. bacon.	do	14	do	Dismissed; prosecutor not appearing.	do	

RETURN of Criminal and other Cases tried in the North-west Territories, &c. — *Continued.*

Date of Arrest.	Prosecutor.	Defendant.	Offence.	Date of Conviction or Acquittal.	If tried by Jury.	By whom tried.	Penalty.	Where tried.	Remarks.
1892;									
Dec. 20	Regina	Billy Mettee	Selling liquor to Indians	do 27		S. B. Steele, J.P.	Remanded until 2 p.m. 23rd inst.		
do	do			do 23		Macdonell and Davidson, J.P.'s.	Remanded until 11 a.m. 27th inst.; dismissed.		
do	do	Mexican Joe	Giving liquor to Indian woman.	do 29		Casey, H. S., J.P.	Remanded until 2 p.m. 31st Dec., 1892.		
do	do			do 31		Davidson, H. J. A., J.P.	3 months' imprisonment with hard labour and \$300 and costs or 3 months' additional.		
do	Maloney	W. H. Long & R. Urch	Assault and battery	do 30		A. R. Macdonell and H. S. Casey, J.P.'s.	Remanded until 11 a.m. 31st Dec., 1892; remanded until 2 p.m. 14th Jan., 1893.		
do	Regina	Medicine Rabbit Woman	Liquor in possession	Dec. 29		Casey and Davidson, J.P.'s.	Remanded until 2 p.m. 31 Dec., 1892.		
do	do	Comodore, Blood Indian	do	do 29		do do	Remanded until 2 p.m. 31 Dec., 1892. Dismissed.		
do	Thomson	Shead	Non-payment of wages	do 28		H. S. Casey, J.P.	Dismissed, plaintiff not appearing.		
1893, Jan. 4	Regina	John Macdonald	Giving liquor to Indians, arrested at Stand-Off	Jan. 5		Wilson and Howard, J.P.'s.	3 months' imprisonment		
do	do	Little Bear, Blood Indian	Horse stealing	do 9		Davidson, J.P.	Committed for trial. Papers sent clerk of court, 9 Jan., 1893.		
do	do	Bobtail Woman	Drunk	do 18		Saunders, J.P.	15 days' imprisonment and 3 weeks' imprisonment if she leaves reservation again.		

North-west Mounted Police.

do	3	J. Daly and S. Sharp.	Fighting	do	3	White, Fraser and Morden, J.P's.	Dismissed.	
do	17	The Calf	Drunk	do	18	Sanders, J.P.	15 days' imprisonment and 3 weeks' imprisonment if she leaves reservation again.	Fine paid.
do	12	Myles	Assault	do	12	Macdonell, J.P.	\$5 and costs or 30 days' hard labour.	
do	15	Regina	Vagrant	do	16	Macdonell and Casey, J.P's.	3 months' imprisonment with hard labour	
do	11	McBride	Larceny	do	11	Macdonell and Sanders, J.P's.	Dismissed. Defendant to return the hay.	
do	25	Regina	Elk-facing wind	do	30	Macdonell, J.P.	Adjournd for evidence. Dismissed.	
Feb.	1	do	Black Antelope	Feb.	2	G. E. Sanders, J.P.	Committed.	6 months' hard labour by Judge Macleod, 8th Feb., 1893.
do	6	Macleod School, No. 47.	Public Thos. Clarke and Fred. Clarke.	do	14	Sanders and Howard, J.P's.	Bound over to keep the peace for 1 year in \$800 and costs of court.	
do	11	Regina	Old Teeth, Night Chief and Painted Back.	do	13	H.J.A. Davidson, J.P.	Committed for trial.	By Judge Macleod, 12 months' hard labour, 4 March, '93. Left for Regina, 8 March, 1893.
July	12	do	Calf Shirt and Good Horse.	do	13	do	do	do
Feb.	6	do	John Miller	do	6	White Fraser, J.P.	Committed for trial.	Released by order of Judge Macleod, 13th Feb., 1893.
do	11	do	A. J. Whitney	do	13	D. M. Howard, J.P.	do	Dismissed by Judge Macleod, 20th May, 1893.
do	20	do	Thos. Hardy	do	21	S. B. Steele and G. E. Sanders, J.P's.	\$1 or 3 days' hard labour	
do	20	do	Thos. Hickey	do	20	S. B. Steele and G. E. Sanders, J.P's.	Dismissed	
do	17	do	Elk facing the Wind.	do	28	S. B. Steele, J.P.	Fined \$5	Fine paid.
do	27	do	Wolf Wcman	do	28	do	15 days' imprisonment and \$5 and costs or 10 days additional.	
do	27	do	Calf	do	28	do	do	
do	28	do	A. Stafford	Mar.	1	G. E. Sanders and M. Howard, J.P's.	Dismissed	
do	28	do	G. Anderton	do	1	do	do	
Mar.	1	do	Turkey Legs	do	2	S. B. Steele, S.P.	\$5 and costs or 10 days' imprisonment.	do

RETURN of Criminal and other Cases tried in the North-west Territories, &c.—Continued.

Date of Summons or Arrest.	Prosecutor.	Defendant.	Offence.	Date of Conviction or Acquittal.	If tried by Jury.	By whom tried.	Penalty.	Where tried.	Remarks.
1893.				1893.					
Mar. 3	Regina.	Stafford.	Giving liquor to Indians.	do	4	G. E. Sanders, J.P.	Adj'd. to 2 p.m., 6th Mar., 1893.		
do	do	do	do	do	6	A. R. Macdonell, J.P.	Adj'd. at 2 p.m., 7th Mar., 1893.		
do	do	do	do	do	7	Cassey & Sanders, J.P.'s	Adj'd. to 10.30 a.m., 8th Mar., 1893.		
do	do	do	do	do	8	do	2 mos. hard labour and \$100 and costs or 2 mos. additional.		
do	do	Bobtail Woman.	Drunk.	do	2	S. B. Steele, J.P.	\$30 and 30 dys. imp't or 30 dys. additional.		
do	do	I. B. Smith.	Attempted shooting.	do	7	A. R. Macdonell, J.P.	Dismissed, prosecutor not appearing.		
do	do	do	do	do	3	G. E. Sanders, J.P.	Adj'd. to 2 p.m., 6th Mar., 1893.		
do	do	do	do	do	3	D. M. Howard, J.P.	Adj'd. to 10 a.m., 11th Mar., 1893.		
do	do	do	do	do	6	A. R. Macdonell, J.P.	Adj'd. to 2 p.m., 14th Mar., 1893.		
do	do	do	do	do	11	G. E. Sanders, J.P.	Adj'd. to 11.30 a.m. 15th Mar., 1893.		
do	do	do	do	do	14	do	\$10 or 7 dy's imp't, hard labour.		Fine paid.
do	do	do	do	do	15	do	do		do
do	do	do	do	do	3	do	do		do
do	do	do	do	do	3	D. M. Howard, J.P.	Adj'd. to 2 p.m., 6-3-93.		
do	do	do	do	do	6	A. R. Macdonell, J.P.	do 10 a.m., 11-3-93.		
do	do	do	do	do	11	Sanders & Davidson, J.P.'s.	Dismissed.		
Feb. 6	do	do	do	Feb.	6	White Fraser and Morden, J.P.'s.	\$25 or 3 m's hard labour		do
do	do	do	do	do	10	do	\$1 or 14 days		do
do	do	do	do	do	11	Morden, J.P.	\$2		do

RETURN of Criminal and other Cases tried in the North-west Territories, &c.—Continued.

Date of Summons or Arrest.	Prosecutor.	Defendant.	Offence.	Date of Conviction or Trial.	If tried by Jury.	By whom tried.	Penalty.	Where tried.	Remarks.
1893.				1893.					
April 30	Regina	"Grab Him" and Liquor in possession.		May 1		S. B. Steele and G. E. Sanders, J.P's.	Dismissed		
do 30	do	"Bear Woman"	Drunk.....	do 1		S. B. Steele, J.P.	\$10 or 15 days imprisonment.		
May 1	Whitford	Shar..	Using abusive language.	do 2		S. B. Steele and G. E. Sanders, J.P.	Withdrawn by plaintiff		
do 4	Regina	Kindred	House breaking.	do 6		S. B. Steele, J.P.	Dismissed		
do 10	do	Watson	Causing disturbance by being drunk.	do 11		S. B. Steele and G. E. Sanders, J.P's.	\$1 or 15 days hard labour.		Fine paid.
do 16	do	Phillips	Fighting in street.	do 17		do do	Dismissed		
do 17	do	Wm. Hardy	Drunk..	do 18		do do	\$5 and costs or 10 days hard labour.		
do 16	do	"The Rib"	Rape.	do 18		Davidson, J.P.	Committed..		Dismissed by Judge Macleod.
do 20	do	George Mesmer.	Fighting in street.	do 22		S. B. Steele and G. E. Sanders, J.P's.	Fined \$1 and costs.		Fine paid.
do 23	do	A. Rouleau.	do	do 23		do do	do		do
do 29	do	Thos. Clarke and Fred. Clarke	Shooting with intent.	do 29		G. E. Sanders, J.P.	Dismissed		
June 1	do	"Tom"	Drunk..	June 3		S. B. Steele and G. E. Sanders, J.P's.	15 days' imprisonment.		
do 1	do	C. F. Craig	Causing disturbance by being drunk.	do 3		do do	Fined \$1.		do
do 19	do	A. Rouleau.	Cruelty to animals	do 19		do do	Dismissed		
do 21	do	"Kills outside"	Drunk..	do 22		S. B. Steele, J.P.	\$10 or 15 days imprisonment.		
do 22	do	J. J. Poeha	Giving liquor to Indians.	do 22		S. B. Steele and Davidson, J.P's.	2 months' imprisonment with hard labour		
May 28	do	"Mack"	Rape.	do 17		S. B. Steele, J.P.	Committed for trial.		Released by Judge Macleod 8th July, '93
June 22	do	"Bob-tai-wo-man."	Drunk..	do 23		do do	1 month and \$20 and costs or 1 month additional.		
do 23	do	McCauley Don.	Giving liquor to Indians.	do 24		A. R. Macleod and G. E. Sanders, J.P's.	Dismissed		

North-west Mounted Police.

July 3 do	G. Raymond	Fighting in the streets	July 3	S. B. Steele and G. E. Saunders, J.P.s.	\$1 costs or 5 days' hard labour.	Clancy's fine paid.
do 3 do	J. Clancy	do	do 3	do	\$5 costs or 10 days' hard labour.	Fine paid.
do 6 do	R. Gilhous	Cruelty to animals	do 6	do	\$1 without costs.	Before Judge Macleod, 24th July, 1893. Dismissed.
do 8 do	James Grant	Grievous bodily harm	do 8	S. B. Steele, J.P.	Remanded 2 p.m., 11th July, 1893.	
do 11 do			do 11	H. S. Casey, J.P.	Remanded 2 p.m., 13th July, 1893.	
do 13 do			do 13	H. S. Casey, J.P.	Committed for trial.	
do 20 do	Dan. McGillis	Frequenting of disorderly house	do 21	S. B. Steele and H. S. Casey, J.P.s.	\$10 and costs or 1 month.	Fine paid.
do 20 do	Maggie Denney	Vagrant	do 21	S. B. Steele and H. S. Casey, J.P.s.	\$10 and costs or 1 mo. hard labour.	do
do 20 do	J. Houseman	Keeper of disorderly house	do 21	S. B. Steele and H. S. Casey, J.P.s.	do	
do 24 do	A. Creighton	Causing disturbance by being drunk	do 25	S. B. Steele and G. E. Saunders, J.P.s.	\$1 and costs or 5 days' hard labour.	
do 24 J. B. Smith	Wm. Love	Deserting employment	do 24	G. E. Saunders, J.P.	\$50 cents and costs or 3 days' hard labour.	do
June 21 Regina	Many Feathers	Peddling squaw	June 21	White-Fraser, J.P.	6	
April 28 do	J. Kennedy	Giving intoxicants to Indians	May 1	Pocklington, White-Fraser, J.P.s.	\$20 and costs or 2 mo. hard labour.	Arrived at Fort Macleod 21st June, 1893.
May 1 do	Bellefleurs	Causing disturbance by being drunk	do 1	Morden, White-Fraser, J.P.s.	\$10 and costs or 2 mo. hard labour.	
do 1 do	Jonas Jones	do	do 1	do	\$5 and costs.	
do 1 do	J. Anderton	do	do 1	do	\$3 and costs.	
do 1 do	F. Fallin	Selling liquor during prohibited hours	do 5	do	\$50 and costs.	
do 3 J. Whiteford	Wm. McGillis	Assault	do 5	White-Fraser, J.P.	Dismissed.	
do 7 P. Cutting	R. Clarkson	Non-payment of wages	do 8	Garnett, White-Fraser, J.P.s.	Dismissed with costs.	
do 19 W. Canna	J. Scott	Assault	do 20	White-Fraser, J.P.	Both bound over to keep the peace.	
do 17 Regina	"Crane Chief"	Larceny	do 17	H. J. A. Davidson, J.P.	Dismissed.	
do 17 do	"The Glove"	do	do 17	H. J. A. Davidson, J.P.	do	
July 29 M. Threw	John Glass	Killing turkeys	July 29	G. E. Saunders, J.P.	do	
do 31 J. B. Smith	Shrew	Larceny	Aug. 1	S. B. Steele, J.P.	Remanded until 8th August, 1893.	
do 8			do 8	do	Remanded until 9th August, 1893.	
do 9			do 9	do	Dismissed.	

RETURN of Criminal and other Cases tried in the North-west Territories, &c.—Continued.

Date of Summons or Arrest.	Prosecutor.	Defendant.	Offence.	Date of Conviction or Acquittal.	If tried by jury.	By whom tried.	Penalty.	Where tried.	Remarks.
1893.				1893.					
Aug. 3	Regina	J. M. Robertson	Causing disturbance by being drunk.	Aug. 4		S. B. Steele, J. P.	Dismissed.		
do	do	Jim Carruthers	Contempt of court	do 10		do	do		
do	do	Wm. Foster	Fighting in street.	do 10		do	do		
do	do	J. B. Smith	Swearing in street.	do 11		G. E. Sanders, J. P.	\$1 or 5 dys' hard labour		Fine paid.
do	do	Mallette, A.	Vagrant	do 11		S. B. Steele, J. P.	Dismissed		
do	do	John Clancy	Creating a disturbance by being drunk.	do 15		S. B. Steele and H. S. Casey, J. P's.	1 month hard labour		
do	do	J. Paisley	Threatening language	do 16		S. B. Steele and G. E. Sanders, J. P's.	\$5 or 10 days.		do
do	do	"The Dog"	Stabbing with intent	do 18		S. B. Steele, J. P.	Committed		2 years by Judge Macleod, 6th Sept., '93.
do	do	Wm. Matherson	Creating a disturbance by being drunk.	do 25		G. E. Sanders and H. S. Casey, J. P's.	\$1 or 3 dys' hard labour		Fine paid.
do	do	A. L. Sheild	Larceny	do 25		S. B. Steele and G. E. Sanders, J. P's.	Dismissed		
do	do	Thos. Miller	Obtaining goods under false pretences.	do 25		S. B. Steele, J. P.	Committed		1 month hard labour by Judge Macleod, 6th Sept., 1893.
do	do	P. Whitford	Assault.	do 30		White-Fraser, J. P.	Adjourned.		
do	do	Town of Macleod	Not cleaning premises	do 26		G. E. Sanders, J. P.	Dismissed		
do	do	C. R. Glave.	Cattle killing.	do 26		S. B. Steele, J. P.	Remanded until 6th Sept., '93.		
do	do	A. Rouleau	Causing disturbance by being drunk.	Sept. 6		do	Dismissed.		
do	do	J. Archibald	Cruelty to animals	Aug. 31		S. B. Steele and G. E. Sanders, J. P's.	\$5 or 10 dys' hard labour		Fine paid.
do	do	"Pretty Woman"	Drunk	do 12		Harper & Ashe, J. P.	Dismissed.		
do	do	"Mean Child"	do	do 1		S. B. Steele, J. P.	Remanded until 10 a.m. 2nd September, '93.		
do	do	"Three Chiefs"	do	do 2		do	"Pretty Woman," \$1 or 10 days' imprisonment; "Mean Child," "Three Chiefs," "Red Antelope," 1 month imprisonment.		
do	do	"Red Antelope"	do	do 2		do			

RETURN of Criminal and other Cases tried in the North-west Territories, &c.—Continued.

Date of Summons or Arrest.	Prosecutor.	Defendant.	Offence.	Date of Conviction or Acquittal.	If tried by Jury.	By whom tried.	Penalty.	Where tried.	Remarks.
1893.				1893.					
Oct. 6	Regina	Jos. Gautier	Giving intoxicants to Indians.	Oct. 9		S. B. Steele, J. P.	Six months hard labour and \$300 fine or 3 months additional.	Macleod	
do	do	"One Owl"	Drunk	do 10		do	\$15 or 30 days imprisonment.	do	
do	do	Maggie Henault	Causing disturbance by being drunk.	do 9		S. B. Steele and G. E. Sanders, J. P's.	\$2 or 10 days' hard labour.	do	Fine paid.
do	do	"Turkey Legs"	Drunk	do 8		S. B. Steele, J. P.	Dismissed.	do	
do	do	"Maggie"	do	do 10		do	\$10 or 30 days' imprisonment.	do	
do	do	Chas. Swingle	Causing disturbance by being drunk.	do 12		do	\$5 or 10 days' hard labour.	do	
do	do	"Mike"	Drunk	do 13		do	\$10 or 30 days' imprisonment.	do	
do	do	Eliza Thear	Selling intoxicants to Indians.	do 11		A. R. Macdonell & G. E. Sanders, J. P's.	Dismissed	do	
do	do	W. Alexander	Giving intoxicants to Indians.	do 16		do	do	do	
do	do	Myres	Disorderly conduct	do 18		do	do	do	
do	do	do	do	do 21		do	do	do	
do	do	do	do	do 10		S. B. Steele and H. S. Casey, J. P's.	Fined \$5 and costs or 10 days' hard labour.	do	do
do	do	do	do	do 21		G. E. Sanders, J. P.	To pay tax and costs of court.	do	Tax and costs paid.
do	do	do	do	do 23		do	Dismissed	do	
do	do	do	do	do 25		A. R. Macdonell & G. E. Sanders, J. P's.	Adjudged until 10 a.m. 25th Oct., '93. Fined \$5.	do	Fine paid.
do	do	do	do	do 23		do	Adjudged until 2 p.m. 24th Oct., '93. Dismissed as justices could not agree.	do	
do	do	do	do	do 24		do	Adjudged until 1st Nov., '93; adjourned until 2 p.m. 15th Nov., '93. Dismissed. Town of Macleod to pay costs of court.	do	Costs paid.
do	do	do	do	do 25		G. E. Sanders, J. P.	Adjudged until 1st Nov., '93; adjourned until 2 p.m. 15th Nov., '93. Dismissed. Town of Macleod to pay costs of court.	do	
do	do	do	do	Nov. 1		do	do	do	

North-west Mounted Police.

do	28	Regina.....	A. H. Anderson. Giving liquor to Indian.	Oct. 30	G. E. Sanders and H. S. Casey, J. P's.	Adjournd until 10 a. m. 2nd Nov., '93; adjourned until 10 a.m. 4th Nov., '93; adjourned until 10 a.m. 7th November, 1893. Dismissed	do
do	26	Shearer.....	J. G. Cochrane. Non-payment of wages.	do	G. E. Sanders, J. P.	Adjournd until 2 p.m. 31st October, 1893. Dismissed.	do
do	15	Regina.....	"Woman who drives back alone." Liquor in possession	do	A. R. Macdonell & E. Sanders, J. P's.	\$25 or 1 month imprisonment.	do
do	30	Brandon.....	John Glass..... Non-payment of wages.	Oct. 30	G. E. Sanders, J. P.	Adjournd until 2 p.m. 6th Nov., 1893; adjourned until 2 p.m. 13th Nov., 1893; adjourned until 3 p.m. 15th Nov., 1893; adjourned until 2 p.m. 16th Nov., 1893; dismissed.	do
do	30	Billy McGee.....	Sam Birnard..... do	do	do	Settled out of court	do
Nov. 15	17	Lizzie Macleod.....	Archie Macleod Refusing to support wife and child.	Nov. 18	S. B. Steele, J. P.	Committed for trial.	do
do	20	W. Fletcher.....	J. B. Smith..... Non-payment of wages.	do	G. E. Sanders, J. P.	To be paid after 11 days at the rate of \$30 per month, less \$3 already paid.	do
do	3	Regina.....	do..... Larceny.	do	H. S. Casey, J. P.	Adjournd until 2 p.m. 7th Nov., 1893; dismissed.	do
do	7	Gaines.....	Geuge..... Improper dismissal.	do	S. B. Steele, J. P.	Dismissed	do
do	9	Truswell.....	Patton Grier..... Assault	do	H. S. Casey, J. P.	Adjournd until 2 p.m. 13th Nov., 1893; \$3 and costs.	do
do	9	Regina.....	John Clancy..... Stealing coal	do	S. B. Steele and H. S. Casey, J. P's.	Adjournd until 2 p.m. 16th Nov., 1893; adjourned until 2 p.m. 17th Nov., 1893; 1 month's hard labour.	do
do	9	do	"Corrad"..... Drunk.	do	S. B. Steele, J. P.	Fined \$30 or 30 days imprisonment, and in default of payment 30 days additional.	do
do	9	do	"Blue Beads"..... do	do	do	Fined \$15 and costs or 1 month's imprisonment	do
do	13	Mrs. J. B. Smith	McGillivray..... Assault	do	do	Dismissed	do

Costs of court paid.

Fine paid.

RETURN of Criminal and other Cases tried in the North-west Territories, &c.—Continued.

Date of Summons or Arrest.	Prosecutor.	Defendant.	Offence.	Date of Conviction or Acquittal.	If tried by Jury.	By whom tried.	Penalty.	Where tried.	Remarks.
1893.				1893.					
Nov. 17	Regina.....	"White Tail".	Giving liquor to Indians.	Nov. 17		G. E. Sanders and H. J. A. Davidson, J.P's	Dismissed	Macleod.	
do 14	do	Robert Whitney.	do	do 17		do	do	do	
do 14	do	do	do	do 17		do	do	do	
do 14	do	do	do	do 17		do	do	do	
do 16	do	John Clancy	Causing disturbance by being drunk.	do 17		S. B. Steele and H. S. Casey, J.P's.	Released on suspended sentence.	do	
do 24	do	Ervel	Vagrant.	do 25		S. B. Steele and G. E. Sanders, J.P.	1 month's imprisonment with hard labour.	do	

North-west Mounted Police.

RETURN of Criminal and other Cases tried in the North-west Territories, &c.—Continued.

Prosecutor.	Defendant.	Offence.	Date of Conviction or Acquittal.	By whom tried.	Penalty.	Where tried.	Remarks.
Regina	D Stewart	Drunk and disorderly	1892.			Saskatchewan District.	Fine paid.
Lily Whiting	F. D. E. S. Maison-neuve.	Assault with intent to rape	Dec. 21	Insp. Percy and Sacht.	Fined \$10 and costs.	Saskatchewan District.	
Regina	B. Moosiwah	Selling liquor to an Indian	1893.			Edmonton	Tried before J. Cameron and M. McCauley 31st Jan., and discharged.
do	F. McCauley	Drunk and disorderly	do	Insp. Percy	Committed for trial.	Edmonton	Lodged in Fort Saskatchewan.
do	A. Cameron	do	do	do	Fined \$1 & costs and to pay \$10 damages	do	Fine, &c., paid.
do	W. D. C. Clark	Assaulting the police	do	do	Fined \$25 and costs	do	Fine paid.
do	J. Thurston	do	do	do	do \$10 or 20 days hard labour.	do	do
M. A. Veive	M. Veive	Aggravated assault	do	do	Committed for trial.	do	Tried before Judge Rouleau and dismissed Edmonton.
Regina	F. Bonneau	Setting fire to hay stacks	do	Insp. Percy and Chalmers.	Sentence suspended.	do	
do	J. Galahan	Vagrancy	Feb. 1	J. Z. C. Miquelon	Dismissed	Wetaskiwin.	Wetaskiwin.
do	Amos Plumb	Theft of flour	do	A. H. Griesbach and F. F. Tims.	2 mos. hard labour.	Fort Saskatchewan.	Lodged in Fort Saskatchewan.
do	Edwin Plumb	do	do	J. Gaetz and R. W. McClellan.	30 days' hard labour.	Red Deer	chewan.
do	Wm. West	Assault	do	do	do	do	Sent to Calgary.
John Burch	J. Pocha	Larceny	Mar. 6	Insp. Percy	do	do	do
Regina	Wm. Johnson	do	do	J. Gaetz	Fined \$2 and costs.	Edmonton	Fine paid.
F. Hamelin	Nancy McDonald	Aggravated assault	do	R. W. McClellan and J. Gaetz.	Dismissed	Red Deer	Costs against prosecutor.
Regina	Victor Laurance	Drunk and disorderly	Apr. 11	Insp. Chalmers and J. A. McDougall	Committed for trial.	do	
do	Arch MacLeod	do	do	T. W. Chalmers and Wm. Edmiston.	1 mo. hard labour.	Edmonton	Lodged in Fort Saskatchewan.
E. Cheigny	—Allequet.	Horse-stealing	do	T. W. Chalmers and J. A. McDougall.	Fined \$1 and costs.	do	chewan.
			do	do	do \$2	do	Fine paid.
			do	do	Dismissed	do	do
			do	do	do	do	Prosecutor withdrew charge.

RETURN of Criminal and other Cases tried in the North-west Territories, &c.—Continued.

Prosecutor.	Defendant.	Offence.	Date of Conviction or Acquittal.	By whom tried.	Penalty.	Where tried.	Remarks.
E. Chavigny	—Lonke	Horse-stealing	1893. Apr.	T. W. Chalmer.	Dismissed	Edmonton	Prosecutor withdrew charge.
G. Schretein	D. Sinclair	Setting fire to prairie	do	A. H. Griesbach and A. C. Macdonell.	Fined \$10 and costs.	Fort Saskatchewan.	Fine paid.
do	J. Kribbs	do	do	do	do \$5	do	do
M. Guthrie	R. Guthrie	Aggravated assault	do	do	1 mos. hard labour.	do	Lodged in Fort Saskatchewan.
N. W. M. F. Const. Regina	R. H. Meemie Wm. Bell	Allowed filth to accumulate. Felony (manslaughter)	May do	A. C. Macdonell. do	Fined \$1 and costs. Committed for trial.	do Red Deer	Fine paid. Case tried by Judge Roulean and dismissed.
N. Regina	Wm. Joyce	Setting out prairie fire	do	R. W. McClellan and A. H. Griesbach.	\$1 and costs—10dys. hard labour.	Red Deer	Fine paid.
do	J. Bellisle	Selling liquor to a minor	do	M. McCauley	Dismissed	Edmonton	Insufficient evidence.
do	John Littlechild	Bartering liquor for a saddle	do	do	do	do	do
M. Littlechild	H. Holbrook	Assault	do	A. C. Macdonell	Sentence suspended.	Fort Saskatchewan	do
J. Johnston Regina	H. Holbrook Jas. Morris	Malicious injury to property Drunk and disorderly	do do	A. C. Macdonell and R. McKernan. do	Fined \$5 and costs.	Edmonton	Fine paid.
do	Wm. Vogel	Committing a nuisance.	do	F. H. Saché	do \$1	do	do
do	L. Adamson	Drunk and disorderly	do	J. A. McDougall and A. C. Macdonell.	do \$5	do	do
do	L. R. Forbes	do	do	do	do \$5	do	do
do	F. Gory	do	do	do	do \$5	do	do
do	H. Farwell	do	do	Lauder	do \$2	Innisfail	do
do	P. Brunette	do	June 5	H. W. McKenney and A. C. Macdonell.	do \$5	St. Albert.	do
do	J. M. O'Donnell	do	do	do	do \$5	do	do
T. G. Hutchings	A. Katelle	Larceny	do	A. C. Macdonell and F. Saché.	Committed for trial.	Edmonton	do
J. Duchesneau	L. Cailloux	Running of horse	do	A. C. Macdonell	Crown prosecutor ordered defendant to go to work.	St. Albert	Defendant went to work.
B. Pagnac	Prosper Gory	Inproper use of firearms	do	A. C. Macdonell and H. W. McKenney	Fined \$50 and costs.	do	Fine paid.
M. Pagnac	B. Pagnac	Threats to kill	do	do	Bound over to keep peace.	do	Bonds entered into.

North-west Mounted Police.

Regina.....	Marie Pagnac.....	Perjury	July	4 A. C. Macdonell.....	Committed for trial	do	Admitted to bail by Judge Rouleau. Fine paid.
do	J. R. Read	Drunk and creating a disturbance.....	do	7 W. L. Wood and D. M. Howard.....	Fined \$5	Athabasca.....	
do	O. Degan.....	Drunk and disorderly.....	June	3 M. McCauley and J. Cameron.....	Fined \$1 and costs	Edmonton.....	do
do	A. Boyle	Insane	do	12 A. C. Macdonell, J. P. Cameron.....	Fined \$1 and costs	do	Sent to Brandon Asylum 24th June, 1893. Fine paid.
do	G. Schriber.....	Drunk and disorderly.....	do	3 M. McCauley and J. Cameron.....	Fined \$1 and costs	do	do
Wm. Thompson.....	A. Ferguson.....	Deserting employment	do	24 J. Talbot.....	Defendant paid costs	Lacombe.....	Prosecution withdrawn.
Regina.....	T. Tellier.....	Driving off horses.....	July	12 H. W. McKenny.....	Fined \$1 and costs	St. Albert.....	Fine paid.
do	François Vallette.....	Drunk and causing disturbance.....	do	20 A. C. Macdonell and H. W. McKenny.....	do \$5	do	do
do	J. Maher.....	Drunk and disorderly.....	do	19 R. McKenan and F. Sacher.....	do \$5	S. Edmonton.....	do
J. Tagneat	J. Donovan, jr.....	Maiming and wounding cattle.....	do	26 A. C. Macdonell.....	Dismissed	St. Albert.....	Want of evidence.
Regina.....	B. Pepin	Drunk and creating a disturbance.....	do	26 A. C. Macdonell and H. W. McKenny.....	Fined \$25 and cost	do	Fine paid.
Xavier Juneau.....	T. Mallet.....	Having a dirty pig pen.....	do	26	do \$5	do	do
Regina.....	Prosper Gory.....	Maiming and wounding a mare.....	do	26 A. C. Macdonell.....	Dismissed	do	Want of evidence.
do	W. J. O'Donnell.....	Drunk and creating a disturbance.....	do	26 W. S. Edmiston and A. C. Macdonell.....	do	do	do
Regina.....	F. Robertson.....	Creating a disturbance	do	31 J. Cameron and J. A. McDougall.....	Fined \$10 and costs	Edmonton.....	Fine paid.
do	R. Ross.....	do	do	31	do	do	do
T. Audel.....	A. Sutherland.....	Assaulting his wife.....	Aug.	7 W. L. Wood and D. M. Howard.....	do	Athabasca.....	do
Regina.....	A. Down.....	Larceny.....	do	4 G. W. West and F. P. Fream.....	1 month hard labour.	Innisfail.....	Sent to Calgary.
P. Gauthier.....	B. Moosewah.....	Assault.....	do	10 T. Taylor.....	Fined \$10 and costs	Lac Ste. Anne.....	Fine paid.
Regina.....	J. H. Stevenson.....	Fighting on the public highway.....	do	21 V. H. Griesbach and D. M. Howard.....	do \$1	Ft. Saskatchewan.....	do
do	J. Calvert	do	do	21	do	do	do
do	W. Calder.....	Supplying liquor to Indians.....	Sept.	2 A. E. Snyder and F. H. Sacher.....	do \$1 do 3 mos. hard labour.	Edmonton.....	Lodged in Ft. Saskatchewan. wan.
do	Matchesis.....	do	Aug.	30 A. E. Snyder and J. Cameron.....	do 2 do	do	do
W. Wilkie.....	J. Gainer.....	Committing a nuisance.....	do	11 A. E. Snyder.....	Fined \$2.	do	Fine paid.
— Willie.....	Fraser.....	Driving off horses.....	do	11	Dismissed	do	Juvenile offenders.
do	Vollworth.....	do	do	11	do	do	do
Regina.....	F. Delord.....	Malicious injury to cattle.....	do	11	Committed for trial.	do	Admitted to bail.
do	A. Doyle.....	Insane.....	do	11	Dismissed	do	do
do	A. Doyle.....	Larceny.....	do	11 A. E. Snyder and F. Sacher.....	do 3 mos. hard labour.	do	Lodged in Ft. Saskatchewan. wan.
do	M. McDermott.....	Drunk and disorderly.....	do	16 J. Cameron and F. Sacher.....	Fined \$1 and costs	do	Fine paid.
do	M. Pepin.....	Larceny.....	do	19 A. E. Snyder and F. Sacher.....	do 3 mos. hard labour.	do	Lodged in Ft. Saskatchewan. wan.
do	G. B. Rivet.....	Drunk and disorderly.....	do	20	Dismissed	do	do

RETURN of Criminal and other Cases tried in the North-west Territories, &c.—Continued

Prosecutor.	Defendant.	Offence.	Date of Conviction or Trial.	By whom tried.	Penalty.	Where tried.	Remarks.
Regina...	J. Maher.....	Drunk and disorderly..	1893.	A. E. Snyder and F. Säche.	Fined \$5 and costs.	Edmonton....	Fine paid.
do	— McAllister.....	do	do	do	Dismissed	do	
do	Lasarus.....	do	do	A. E. Snyder and J. Cameron.	do	do	
M. Inglis.....	J. McEwan....	Using abusive language	Sept.	A. H. Griesbach and D. M. Howard.	and Fined \$1 and costs.	Ft. Saskatchewan.	do
F. S. Glover.....	F. Matthias....	Selling liquor without a license.	do	— T a l b o t a n d Fletcher.	do \$50 do	Lacombe....	do
Regina.....	S. F. Cunningham.	Assault.....	Oct.	A. E. Snyder and H. W. McKenney.	do \$20 do	St. Albert....	do
do	John Wilson.....	Selling liquor without a license.	do	Insp. Howard and Supt. Griesbach.	do \$50 do or 3 mos. hard labour.	Ft. Saskatchewan.	Case appealed to Supreme Court.
F. S. Glover.....	C. Belmont....	Threatening to shoot.....	do	J. A. McDougall and J. Cameron.	and Fined \$10 or 1 month hard labour.	Edmonton....	Lodged in Ft. Saskatchewan; sentences to run concurrently.
Corp. Kelly.....	C. Belmont....	Carrying a loaded revolver.....	do	do	Fined \$5 or 1 month hard labour.	do	
Regina.....	J. W. Tingley....	Insane.....	do	M. McCauley.	do	do	Released by order of Lt.-Governor, Nov. 3, 1893.
do	James Smith.....	Setting out prairie fire.....	do	G. W. West and F. Brown.	Dismissed	Red Deer....	Want of direct evidence.
Regina.....	J. S. Jackson....	Drunk and disorderly.....	do	F. Brown and G. W. West.	Fined \$2 and costs.	Red Deer....	Fine paid.
do	— McCormick.....	Drunk.....	do	do	Dismissed	do	
do	do	Carrying concealed weapons.....	do	do	Fined \$2 and costs	do	do
do	F. Walker.....	Harbouring a prisoner.....	do	do	Dismissed	do	
do	G. Ballard.....	Breaking arrest.....	do	do	do	do	
do	do	Assisting prisoner to escape.....	do	do	do	do	
do	A. Morris.....	Drunk and disorderly.....	do	A. E. Snyder and J. McDougall.	Fined \$10 and costs.	Edmonton....	do
do	G. Ward.....	Supplying intoxicants to Indians	do	A. E. Snyder and M. McCauley.	do \$56 do	do	do
do	L. Ward.....	do	do	do	do \$50 do or 1 mo. hard labour.	do	Lodged in Fort Saskatchewan.
do	G. Grahame....	Drunk and disorderly.....	do	J. Cameron and J. A. McDougall.	Fined \$5 and costs.	do	

North-west Mounted Police.

do	Little Bear	Larceny	do	23	A. E. Snyder	Dismissed	St. Albert
do	J. Bellisle	Housebreaking	do	23	A. E. Snyder and H. W. McKenney	do	do
do	W. Lee	Supplying liquor to Indians	do	23	do	do	do
do	A. Cardinal	do	do	27	do	Fined \$50 and costs or 2 mos. hard labour.	do
do	M. Couterai	do	do	27	do	do	do
do	A. Wobiscow	do	do	28	do	Fined \$100 and costs or 4 m. hard labour.	do
do	Geo. A. Watson	do	do	28	R. W. McClellan and F. S. Brown	Dismissed	Red Deer
do	A. G. Cowan	do	do	28	do	do	do
do	F. Schaefer	do	do	28	do	do	do
J. C. Nesbitt	W. T. Thompson	Non-payment of wages	do	30	do	Defendant ordered to pay	Costs against prosecution.
Regina	M. Emberton	Setting out prairie fires	do	31	J. Z. C. Miquelon	Fined \$10 and costs or 1 mo. hard labour.	Wetaskiwin
do	Chas. A. Smith	do	do	31	do	do	do
F. S. Glover	F. Mariaggi	Allowing gambling on a licensed premises	Nov. 3	A. E. Snyder and J. A. McDougall	Fined \$20 and costs	Edmonton	Fine paid.
do	do	Selling liquor during prohibited hours	do	3	do	Dismissed	do
do	J. Brunelle	do	do	4	do	do	do
Regina	N. Palsen	Vagrancy	do	7	A. E. Snyder and M. McCauley	6 mos. hard labour.	do
do	J. Mott	Larceny	do	28	A. E. Snyder and J. A. McDougall	3 mos. do	do
W. A. Richards	John Dodd	Maliciously destroyed a dog	do	13	A. W. Gillingham and G. W. West	Fined \$5 and to pay \$25 for dog destroyed.	Innisfail
F. S. Glover	H. Hetu	Selling liquor during prohibited hours	do	9	M. McCauley and J. A. McDougall	Dismissed	Edmonton
H. McLean	R. A. Crockett	Obtaining goods under false pretenses	do	20	R. McKernan	Remanded	S. do
E. Billeveau	G. Bellisle, sr	Aggravated assault	do	14	H. W. McKenney and Arcon	Dismissed	St. Albert
G. Bellisle	E. Billeveau	Refusing to quit licensed premises	do	14	do	do	do
Regina	V. Laurence	Drunk and disorderly on licensed premises	do	30	do	Fined \$5 and costs.	do
-Bisset	R. A. McKenzie	Assault	do	6	H. Wilson	Dismissed	Red Deer
Regina	D. Lynn	Drunk and disorderly	do	28	F. Brown	Fined \$2 and costs.	do

RETURN of Criminal and other Cases tried in the North-west Territories, &c.—Continued.

Date of Summons or Arrest.	Prosecutor.	Defendant.	Offence.	Date of Conviction or Acquittal.	If tried by Jury.	By whom tried.	Penalty.	Where tried.	Remarks.
1892.				1892.					
Nov. 29	E-ga-too-a	Ta-bet-a	Assault	Nov. 29		Inspector Norman	7 days' imprisonment with hard labour.	Prince Albert.	
1893.				1893.					
Jan. 12	Queen	John Leng	Larceny	Mar. 7		Judge McGuire	1 month's imprisonment with hard labour.	do	
do 26	do	John McNevin	do	Jan. 26		Inspector Norman	Acquitted	do	
do 24	do	Wm. Gordon	do	do 24		Charles Nolin and Hugh Rogers, J.P's	1 month's imprisonment with hard labour.	do	
do 24	do	Peter Turner	Selling liquor to Indians	do 25		R. S. McKenzie	Fined \$50 and costs and 6 months' imprisonment and in default of payment a further term of six months.	do	These cases dropped and no further action taken.
do 24	do	do	Inciting Indians against Indian Dept.			Committed by R. S. McKenzie.		do	
Feb. 24	Catherine Morin	Raphael Morin	Assault	Feb. 24		T. O. Davis	Fined \$1 and costs	do	
do 7	Elsie Rische	Hubert LaPlante	do	do 9		Charles Nolin and W. R. Tyms	Fined \$5 and costs	do	
Mar. 6	Queen	Roger Lafond	Larceny	Mar. 14		Inspector Huot and W. R. Tyms	1 month's imprisonment with hard labour.	do	
do 11	C. Keesch	T. Griffith	Assault	do 13		T. Copland	Bound over to keep the peace for six months.	do	
do 11	S. Wheeler	J. Caswell	do	do 13		do	do	do	
April 28	W. C. McKay	Andrew Allan	Leaving employment	April 28		Supt. Cotton	3 days' imprisonment with hard labour.	do	
do 19	Queen	M. C. O'Connor	Conspiring to defraud	May 30		Judge McGuire	18 mos' imprisonment with hard labour.	do	
do 19	do	Adam Olsen	do	do 30		do	4 months' imprisonment with hard labour.	do	
May 18	Andrew Sangret	Chas. Clover	Assault	April 19		Insp. Norman	Fined \$20 and costs, or 1 month's imprisonment with hard labour.	do	

North-west Mounted Police.

June 10	Queen	John Barsch	Setting out prairie fire	June 10	Supt. Norman	Fined \$10 and costs, or 14 days' imprisonment.	do
do	do	Henry Barsch	do	do	do	do	do
do	do	E. Walsh	Drunk and disorderly	do	do	Fined \$2 and costs	do
July	do	F. B. Hutchin	Larceny	Aug. 2	Judge McGuire	3 months imprisonment	do
do	do	son.					
do	do	Stuart Bristow	Assault	July 31	Supt. Cotton	Fined \$4 and costs, and bound over to keep the peace for 1 month.	do
do	do	Chas. McIntosh				Dismissed	do
Aug. 30	Queen	Thos. Swayne	Leaving employment	Aug. 30	do	Fined \$2 and costs	do
July	do	Thos. Scott	Assault	July 18	J. Creagh	Costs of court	do
do	do	J. Thompson	do	do	do	Fined \$10 and costs	do
do	do	Denis Scobie	do	do	do	2 months' imprisonment with hard labour.	do
Oct. 10	do	G. W. Garrison	Larceny	Oct. 10	Judge McGuire		do
do	do	Andrew Fielt	Drunk and being in possession of iron knuckles	do	Supt. Cotton and J. Creagh	Fined \$10 and costs, or 14 days' imprisonment with hard labour.	do
Nov. 10	do	Wah-cow-ekin	Larceny	Nov. 22	Judge McGuire	Dismissed	do
do	do	J. R. McPhail	Breach of Fishing Act		John Cotton	do	do

57 Victoria.

Sessional Papers (No. 16.)

A. 1894

REPORT

OF THE

SECRETARY OF STATE

OF

CANADA

FOR THE

YEAR ENDED 31st DECEMBER

1893

PRINTED BY ORDER OF PARLIAMENT



OTTAWA

PRINTED BY S. E. DAWSON, PRINTER TO THE QUEEN'S MOST
EXCELLENT MAJESTY

1894

[No. 16—1894] *Price 5 cents*

Secretary of State.

To His Excellency the Right Honourable Sir John Campbell Hamilton-Gordon, Earl of Aberdeen, Governor General of Canada, &c., &c., &c.

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR EXCELLENCY :—

The undersigned has the honour to present to Your Excellency the Annual Report of the Department of the Secretary of State of Canada, for the year ended 31st December, 1893.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN COSTIGAN,
Secretary of State.

OTTAWA, January 2nd, 1894.

Secretary of State.

REPORT

OF THE

DEPARTMENT OF THE SECRETARY OF STATE

OF CANADA

FOR THE

YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1893.

To the Honourable

JOHN COSTIGAN,

Secretary of State of Canada, &c., &c.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit the report of the Department of the Secretary of State of Canada for the year 1893, covering the following appendices, viz. :—

A. Report of the Deputy Registrar General of Canada, comprising a summary of the work done in the Registry branch of the department, a list of commissions issued to public officers, and a statement showing the companies incorporated by letters patent under "The Companies Act" with the powers, capital stock, &c., of each company, during the year.

B. A list of Consular appointments in the Dominion, recorded in the department during the year.

C. Schedules of returns to addresses and orders passed by the Senate and House of Commons of Canada during the session of 1893, received and prepared by the department and presented through the Secretary of State, with indices.

D. A statement showing the elections under "The Canada Temperance Act," during the year.

E. A complete list of the Revising Officers appointed under the Electoral Franchise Act, with their Electoral Districts and addresses.

F. A synopsis of the new regulations adopted under authority of His Excellency the Governor General in Council, respecting the issue of Passports.

G. A list of the officers, clerks and servants of the department with the date of appointment, rank and salary in each case.

In the Records Branch satisfactory progress has been made in the work of classifying the large quantity of old and interesting papers which this branch contains. These papers date back to the French regime and are for the most part of great historical value. As stated in the report of last year, they have been divided into three periods, the first closing with the union of Upper and Lower Canada in 1840, and the

second with confederation in 1867, whilst the third division comprises documents from that date, and is, of course, steadily increasing in numbers. So far the work of classification has been confined to papers of the first period and of these 37,306 documents were examined and indexed and made ready of access for reference during the year. Also, 1,874 files were completed and their contents carefully indexed and recorded. In addition to this work, the modern papers sent to the branch during the twelve months have been indexed and filed as they were received.

The library of reference is growing in interest and importance, and valuable additions have been made to it since my last report.

The report of the Board of Civil Service Examiners for the year 1893, required by section 58 of the Civil Service Act, has been prepared, and will be submitted as a separate report.

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE.

The statement of revenue and expenditure for the fiscal year ended June 30th, 1893, is subjoined. As will be observed there is again an increase in the revenue which is derived principally from fees upon Letters Patent issued under the Companies Act, and Commissions to public officers, the amount received being \$2,788.03 in excess of that in 1892. The expenditure also again shows a decrease, having been \$1,261.52 less than in the year immediately preceding.

The total revenue was made up as follows:—

Fees on charters and supplementary charters of incorporation.....	\$ 7,380 00
Exemplifications of patents, &c.....	30 00
Copies of documents and searches.....	110 45
Commissions.....	1,724 00
Passports.....	236 00
Letters patent of annuity.....	30 00
Certificates of legalization, &c.....	120 00
Sundries.....	14 08
	<hr/>
	\$ 9,644 53
Less refunds.....	80 55
	<hr/>
	\$ 9,563 98

The total expenditure was as follows:—

Salaries.....	\$ 39,930 78
Contingencies.....	4,596 99
	<hr/>
	\$ 44,527 77

I have the honour to be, sir,

Your obedient servant,

L. A. CATELLIER,

Under Secretary of State of Canada.

DEPARTMENT OF THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF CANADA,

OTTAWA, 2nd January, 1894.

Secretary of State.

APPENDIX A.

DEPARTMENT OF THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF CANADA,
REGISTRAR'S BRANCH, OTTAWA, January, 1894.

The Honourable
JOHN COSTIGAN,
Secretary of State of Canada,
&c., &c.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit herewith, for your information, the following statement of work performed under my supervision in this branch of your department during the past year, viz., from 1st January to 31st December, 1893.

CONDENSED STATEMENT showing the work done in the Registrar's Branch of the Department of the Secretary of State, from 1st January to 31st December, 1893.

Documents.	Engrossed.	Recorded.	Total.
Agreements	2	2	4
Bill of sale		1	1
Board of trade certificates	9	9	18
* Bonds		121	121
Cancellations		4	4
Certificates of title (Torrens' system)		5	5
Charters	63	63	126
Commissions	134	134	268
Decree of courts		1	1
Exemplifications	2	2	4
Leases (ferries, &c.)	7	7	14
Letters patent (granting an annuity)	3	3	6
do (summoning to Senate)	2	2	4
Licenses of occupation		2	2
Orders in Council		1	1
Pardons	1	1	2
Proclamations	14	20	34
Quit claims	2	2	4
Releases, deeds of surrenders, &c.		193	193
† Trade union		1	1
Warrants	42	45	87
Writs of assistance	7		7
do election		6	6
<i>Land Patents.</i>			
‡ Ordnance land sales	50	50	100
Special grants	10	10	20
Total	348	685	1,033

* An annual statutory return of bonds is submitted to Parliament under chap. 19, section 23, of "The Revised Statutes of Canada," giving full particulars of the bonds registered in the branch since last return.

† Under section 14, of chapter 131 (R. S. C.), a return of all "Trade unions," registered during the year is also submitted to Parliament.

‡ A quarterly return of these lands was sent to the registrar of each city and county in the province of Ontario, and to the secretary treasurer of each city and county in the province of Quebec in which patents were issued, and a copy of the several returns in Ontario was also sent to the Provincial Secretary of Ontario.

In addition to the foregoing statement of work done, there have been copied during the year 715 pages of records, manuscripts, &c.

I also submit the annexed synopsis with accompanying index, of Letters Patent, issued during the year to all companies incorporated under chapter 119 of "The Revised Statutes of Canada," embodying the name of the company, the date of incorporation, the amount of capital stock, with the number of shares and the amount of each share, the names of the corporate members with place of residence, the first or provisional directors of the company, the chief place of business of the company, and the objects or purposes for which incorporation was sought; also of all companies which have had Supplementary Letters Patent granted them during the same period under the said Act, and the purposes for which such Supplementary Letters Patent were issued.

I also append hereto a list as submitted to Parliament under section 2, of chapter 19 of "The Revised Statutes of Canada," of all public officers to whom commissions have been issued during the year under the provisions of the said Act.

All which is most respectfully submitted.

L. A. CATELLIER,
Deputy Registrar General of Canada.

Secretary of State.

SYNOPSIS OF LETTERS PATENT

ISSUED TO

COMPANIES INCORPORATED

UNDER

CHAPTER 119 OF "THE REVISED STATUTES OF CANADA"

KNOWN AS

"THE COMPANIES ACT"

From 1st January, 1893, to 31st December, 1893.

"THE DOMINION ROLLED PLATE COMPANY" (LIMITED).

Incorporated 16th December, 1892. - - Amount of capital stock, \$75,000.

Number of shares, 750.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members :—Louis Davis, merchant ; Henry Joshua Joseph, merchant ; Henry Nutter, merchant ; Charles Bolt, merchant ; and Scott Joseph, clerk, all of the city of Montreal, Que.

First or Provisional Directors :—Louis Davis, Henry Joshua Joseph, Henry Nutter and Charles Bolt.

Chief Place of Business :—City of Montreal, P. Q.

Objects of the Company :—To carry on the manufacture of rolled plate stock of all descriptions, and for the manufacture of jewellery, and all other articles which are manufactured from such rolled plate, and to sell, handle and deal generally in jewellery and goods manufactured from rolled plate ; the operations of the said company to be carried on throughout the Dominion of Canada.

"THE DAVID MOORE LUMBER COMPANY" (LIMITED).

Incorporated 16th December, 1892. - - Amount of capital stock, \$300,000.

Number of shares, 3,000.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members :—Edward Davis Moore, lumberer ; Charles Augustus Moore, lumberer ; William Hamilton Cockburn Moore, lumberer ; Frederick David Moore, lumberer ; Annie Louisa Augusta Skead, married woman ; Thomas Halder Kirby, gentleman ; Charles Henry Carrière, gentleman ; and Peter Larmonth, gentleman, all of the city of Ottawa, Ont.

First or Provisional Directors :—Edward Davis Moore, Thomas Halder Kirby, Charles Henry Carrière and Peter Larmonth.

Chief Place of Business :—City of Ottawa, Ont.

Objects of the Company :—(a.) To manufacture, purchase and sell saw-logs, timber and lumber, and carry on the lumber business and the manufacture of sawn lumber generally in all its branches, and transact all matters or business ordinarily incidental thereto or connected therewith; (b.) For the purposes of the company to acquire and hold by purchase, lease, license or otherwise, lumber, lands, limits, licenses, berths, or rights to cut and remove logs, lumber and trees of every description, and to acquire or hold other real or personal estate in fee or otherwise, and to purchase or erect saw-mills, plant and all machinery for the proper carrying on of said works; (c.) To sell, lease or otherwise dispose of the said limits, real or personal estate of the company or any part thereof, and to accept and hold mortgages or other securities for the payment thereof or for the payment of obligations due to this company; the operations of the said company to be carried on throughout the Dominion of Canada.

“ THE LANG TANNING COMPANY ” (LIMITED).

Incorporated 26th December, 1892. — Amount of capital stock, \$150,000.

Number of shares, 3,000.—Amount of each share, \$50.

Corporate Members :—George Charles Henry Lang, John Adolf Lang, August Reinhold Lang, all of the town of Berlin, Ont., tanners; Mary Ann Kaiser, of the city of Detroit, Mich., U.S.A., married woman; and William Hermann Lang, of the City of Chicago, Ill., U.S.A., hide broker.

First or Provisional Directors :—George Charles Henry Lang, John Adolf Lang, August Reinhold Lang, Mary Ann Kaiser and William Hermann Lang.

Chief Place of Business :—Town of Berlin, Ont.

Objects of the Company :—To purchase, acquire and take over as a going concern the good-will, rights, credits and assets of the firm of R. Lang & Son, of the town of Berlin, in the county of Waterloo, in the province of Ontario, tanners, and to carry on the said business in all its branches and to extend the same throughout the Dominion of Canada, and to import into and export from the said Dominion and elsewhere, and to manufacture and deal generally in hides, skins, leather and all other tannery products and supplies.

“ THE DOMINION BLANKET AND FIBRE COMPANY ” (LIMITED).

Incorporated 31st December, 1892. — Amount of capital stock, \$250,000.

Number of shares, 2,500.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members :—Frederick Fairman, merchant; Dugald Graham, gentleman; Samuel Carsley, merchant; Robert Murdoch Liddell, merchant; Edward Alfred Small, merchant; John Cameron McLaughlin, manufacturer; Edmond Arthur Robert, manufacturer; Simon S. Silverman, merchant; James McBride, merchant; Robert MacKay, merchant; George Bishop, engraver; and Charles Morton, manager, all of the city of Montreal, Que.

Secretary of State.

First or Provisional Directors :—Frederick Fairman, Dugald Graham, Samuel Carsley, Robert Murdoch Liddell, Edward Alfred Small, John Cameron McLaughlin, Edmond Arthur Robert, Simon S. Silverman, James McBride, Robert MacKay, George Bishop and Charles Morton.

Chief Place of Business :—City of Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company :—(a.) To manufacture blankets, woollens, cotton and jute cloths and garments, and other textile fabrics, and also fibre-chamois and fibre-chamois garments, and to trade in the same; (b.) To build residences for employees and others connected with the said business and stores or other buildings necessary for the supply of the company's said employees; (c.) To build such tramways as may be necessary to communicate between the works of the company and the water front, and there to construct all necessary wharfs and other structures for facilitating loading and unloading of vessels; (d.) To construct and operate such steamboats and other vessels as may be necessary for the conveyance of the materials and goods handled by the company; (e.) To construct a system of waterworks for the supply of the employees of the company and others connected with said business; the operations of the said company to be carried on throughout Canada.

“THE JAMES ROBERTSON COMPANY” (LIMITED).

Incorporated 31st December, 1892 — — — Amount of capital stock, \$750,000.

Number of shares, 7,500.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members :—James Robertson, of the city of Montreal, Que., manufacturer; Alexander A. Robertson, of the same place, manufacturer; James Robertson, jun., of the city of Winnipeg, Man., gentleman; Alexander A. McMichael, of the city of Toronto, Ont., manufacturer; and John Robertson, of the city of St. John, N.B. manufacturer.

First or Provisional Directors :—James Robertson, Alexander A. McMichael and John Robertson.

Chief Place of Business :—City of Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company :—(a.) The manufacturing, buying, selling, trading and dealing in saws, barbed wire, lead pipe, lead shot, lead traps, white lead, putty, mixed paints, colours, varnish, plumbers', tinsmiths' and saw-mill supplies, tools, utensils, household furniture, stoves, hardware goods, and all kinds of supplies for merchants, dealers, farmers and consumers. (b.) The manufacturing, producing, buying, selling, trading and dealing in iron, steel, lead, nickel and other metals and ores of every description. (c.) To acquire shares, debentures and securities of other companies as the consideration for goods, wares or merchandise sold to such companies in the ordinary course of business; the operations of the said company to be carried on throughout the Dominion of Canada.

“THE AHEARN ELECTRIC HEATING AND MANUFACTURING COMPANY” (LIMITED).

Incorporated 4th January, 1893 — — — Amount of capital stock, \$250,000.

Number of shares, 2,500.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members :—Thomas Ahearn, electrician; Robert Blackburn, gentleman; William Scott, miller; John William McRae, forwarder; George Patrick Brophy,

civil engineer : Thomas Workman, hardware merchant ; and Peter Whelan, lumber agent, all of the city of Ottawa, Ont.

First or Provisional Directors :—Thomas Ahearn, Robert Blackburn, William Scott, John William McRae, George Patrick Brophy, Thomas Workman and Peter Whelan.

Chief Place of Business :—City of Ottawa, Ont.

Objects of the Company :—(a.) To carry on the business of supplying heat and light by electricity in all its branches, and in particular to construct, lay down, establish, fix and carry out all necessary cables, wires, lines, accumulators and works, and to generate, accumulate, distribute and supply electricity, and to light streets, buildings, houses and places, public and private. (b.) To carry on the business of electricians, mechanical engineers, and suppliers of electricity for the purposes of light, heat, motive power or otherwise. (c.) To carry on the business of manufacturers of and dealers in apparatus for generating and supplying electricity for the purposes of light, heat motive power or otherwise, and of manufacturers of and dealers in all apparatus, machinery and things required for or capable of being used in connection with the generation, distribution, supply, accumulation and employment of electricity (d.) To carry on any other business of a similar character which may seem to the company capable of being conveniently carried on in connection with the above or calculated directly or indirectly to enhance the value of or render profitable any of the company's property or rights. (e.) To acquire and undertake the whole or any part of the business, property and liabilities of any person carrying on any business which the company is authorized to carry on. (f.) To acquire shares, debentures, and securities of other similar companies as the consideration for goods, wares or merchandise sold to such similar companies in the ordinary course of business. (g.) To purchase or otherwise acquire any patents for any invention for any of the purposes aforesaid which the company may see fit, and to sell any patents acquired by them or any rights of selling, using or manufacturing thereunder ; the operations of the said company to be carried on throughout the Dominion of Canada.

“ MICMAC STEAMSHIP COMPANY ” (LIMITED).

Incorporated 4th January, 1893. — — Amount of capital stock, \$90,000

Number of shares, 900.—Amount of each share, \$100

Corporate Members :—James William Carmichael, merchant ; James Carmichael McGregor, merchant, and James Matheson Carmichael, merchant, all of New Glasgow, N. S.; Annie Grant, of Pictou, sole executrix of the estate of the late Robert Patterson Grant, Senator ; and Donald St. Daniel Macdonald, merchant, of Bailey's Brook, N. S.

First or Provisional Directors :—James William Carmichael, James Carmichael McGregor and James Matheson Carmichael.

Chief Place of Business :—Town of New Glasgow, N. S.

Objects of the Company :—(a.) The purchasing, contracting for building, holding, acquiring, chartering, hiring, selling, leasing, repairing, sailing and operating steamships, sailing vessels and other vessels of all kinds, and the carrying on therewith between the ports of Canada and Great Britain and between British and Foreign ports the business of common carriers, forwarders, traders and the conveyance of mails, the transportation of merchandise and passengers, and any business in connection with

Secretary of State.

the carrying trade. (b.) The building, purchasing, leasing, hiring, selling, owning and operating of tugs, barges and all other kinds of vessels used in harbours and navigable waters. (c.) The purchasing, constructing, acquiring, selling, leasing, hiring and owning wharfs and warehouses and other buildings, ships, piers, docks, dockyards, tramways and elevators. (d.) With power to establish shops and stores, and vend articles of ship's stores and merchandise of a like character therein.

“THE JAMES MORRISON BRASS MANUFACTURING COMPANY” (LIMITED).

Incorporated 11th January, 1893. - - Amount of capital stock, \$300,000.

Number of shares, 3,000.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members :—James Morrison, manufacturer ; Charles Edwin Morrison, manufacturer ; Robert Arthur Morrison, manufacturer ; John Brown, manufacturer, and Grace Emma Morrison, married woman ; all of the city of Toronto, Ont.

First or Provisional Directors :—James Morrison, Charles Edwin Morrison and John Brown.

Chief Place of Business :—City of Toronto, Ont.

Objects of the Company :—(a.) The manufacturing, buying, selling, trading and dealing in copper, brass, iron, glass, earthenware and sanitary ware used by engineers, steam-fitters, plumbers, gasfitters, bell-hangers, boat-builders and others ; steel, nickel and all other metals and ores of any and every description, and all products, articles, machinery, machines, implements, tools, utensils and supplies for merchants, dealers, farmers and consumers made therefrom ; (b.) To acquire shares, debentures and securities of other companies as the consideration for goods, wares and merchandise sold to such companies in the ordinary course of business. The operations of the said company to be carried on throughout the Dominion of Canada.

Supplementary Letters Patent, issued 12th January, 1893, to

“THE STANDARD DRAIN PIPE COMPANY OF ST. JOHN, P. Q.” (LIMITED)

Increasing the capital stock of the said company to \$500,000, being an addition of 3,500 shares of \$100 each to the present capital stock.

“THE SYMMES HAY CAP COMPANY” (LIMITED).

Incorporated 13th January, 1893. - - Capital stock, \$15,000.

Number of shares, 150.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members :—William Bullock Ives, advocate ; Francis Pierce Buck, manufacturer ; Charles King, lieut.-col. of militia ; Ernest Russel Hallowel Brooks, clerk ; Henry Braithwait Brown, advocate ; Gustavus Lucke, merchant ; James Simpson Mitchell, merchant ; Stephen Edgell, banker ; and Harriet L. Lane, widow ; all of the city of Sherbrooke ; Herbert Dudley Smith, farmer, of the township of Compton ; James Naismith Greenshields, of Montreal, advocate ; Rufus Henry Pope, farmer, of Cookshire ; William Sawyer, mill-owner ; and Lockhardt R. Willard, hotel-keeper, both of the village of Sawyerville, all in the province of Quebec.

First or Provisional Directors :—Charles King, Rufus Henry Pope, Francis Pierce Buck, Herbert Dudley Smith and Lockhardt R. Willard.

Chief Place of Business :—Village of Sawyerville, P.Q.

Objects of the Company :—The manufacture and sale of the Symmes Patent Hay and Grain Caps and vegetable covers and other articles of similar nature, including racks and slats for holding the same, and to acquire by purchase, lease or otherwise the patent of invention relating thereto; the operations of the said company to be carried on throughout the Dominion of Canada.

“THE MONTREAL AUER INCANDESCENT LIGHT COMPANY ”
(LIMITED).

Incorporated 17th January, 1893. -- Capital stock, \$1,000,000.

Number of shares, 10,000.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members :—Henry Gregory Granger, engineer; city of Philadelphia, U.S.; William John White, advocate; Charles Albert Duclos, advocate; Arthur William Patrick Buchanan, gentleman; and Edward Hobson Barker, gentleman; all of the city of Montreal, P.Q.

First or Provisional Directors :—Henry Gregory Granger, William John White, Charles Albert Duclos, Arthur William Patrick Buchanan and Edward Hobson Barker.

Chief Place of Business :—City of Montreal, P.Q.

Objects of the Company :—The construction, erection and maintenance of works, and apparatus for generating, producing and distributing artificial light and heat and the manufacturing and dealing in devices, fittings, improvements and combinations for illuminating and heating purposes; the acquiring of patents, licenses and rights for any invention for any of the purposes aforesaid, and the manufacturing, using and distributing apparatus relating and applicable to and for the production and application of the articles covered by or referred to in the said patents and licenses; the operations of the said company to be carried on throughout the Dominion of Canada.

Supplementary Letters Patent, issued 17th January, 1893, to

“THE AUER INCANDESCENT LIGHT COMPANY ” (LIMITED)

Changing the name to that of

“THE AUER INCANDESCENT LIGHT MANUFACTURING COMPANY ”
(LIMITED).

“THE CRAWFORD TUG COMPANY ” (LIMITED).

Incorporated 19th January, 1893. -- Amount of capital stock, \$20,000.

Number of shares, 200.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members :—Middleton Crawford, city of Toronto, Ont., gentleman; James Victor Crawford, gentlemen; John Thomas Crawford, captain; George William

Secretary of State.

Ames, banker ; and Egerton W. Bourinot, bank manager ; all of the village of Wiarton, Ont.

First or Provisional Directors :—Middleton Crawford, James Victor Crawford and John Thomas Crawford.

Chief Place of Business :—Village of Wiarton, Ont.

Objects of the Company :—(a.) The constructing, acquiring, chartering, navigating and maintaining any steam vessels, or sailing vessels or other vessels for the purpose of carrying and conveying passengers, goods, mails, or other traffic, and for the purpose of carrying on a general carrying, towing, wrecking and salvage business in all its branches upon and over any of the navigable waters within or bordering upon the Dominion of Canada, to and from any port therein and to and from any foreign port. (b.) To construct or acquire any elevators, docks, offices or buildings that may be necessary for the carrying on of the company's business.

Supplementary Letters Patent, issued 20th January, 1893, to

“THE PENMAN MANUFACTURING COMPANY” (LIMITED)

Increasing the capital stock of the said company to \$1,000,000, being an addition of 7,500 shares of \$100 each, to the present capital stock.

“NATIONAL AUTOMATIC VENDING MACHINE COMPANY OF CANADA” (LIMITED)

Incorporated 28th January, 1895. — — Amount of capital stock, \$40,000.

Number of shares, 400.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members :—Percy Henry Atkinson, broker ; Edwin Crickmore, broker ; Edmond Baird Ryckman, barrister-at-law ; Stuart Wallace Beverley Heath, broker ; all of the city of Toronto, Ont., and Thomas Wilson Hector, of Springfield-on-Credit, in the province of Ontario ; all in the Dominion of Canada.

First or Provisional Directors :—Percy Henry Atkinson, Edwin Crickmore and Edmond Baird Ryckman.

Chief Place of Business :—City of Toronto, Ont.

Objects of the Company :—(a.) To purchase, acquire, and take over as a going concern, the business carried on by Percy Henry Atkinson and Edwin Crickmore, of Toronto, in the province of Ontario, in dealing in automatic vending machines, and in dealing in and selling by means of and through automatic vending machines, candies, cigarettes, confections, and confectionery of various kinds under the name and firm of the National Automatic Vending Machine Company of Canada, including the good-will and all other the assets of the said business. (b.) To carry on the said business in all its branches, and to extend the same, and to manufacture, buy, sell, trade and deal in all kinds of vending boxes, machines and devices operated wholly or in part automatically, and further to manufacture, buy, sell, trade and deal in candies, cigarettes, confections, perfumes, lead pencils, memorandum books, newspapers and smallwares, and generally in all kinds of goods, articles, commodities and supplies which are or hereafter may be vended, sold or disposed of through or by means of any and all vending boxes, machines and devices operated wholly or in part automatically, (c.) To apply for purchase or otherwise acquire any exclusive

right, letters patent of invention, patent rights, or privileges in connection with the business of the company, and any licenses to work, use or turn to account the same. (d.) To purchase or otherwise acquire any business within the objects of the company, and any lands, property, privileges, rights, contracts and liabilities appertaining to the same : the operations of the said company to be carried on throughout the Dominion of Canada.

Supplementary Letters Patent, issued 9th February, 1893, to

“THE CHAUDIÈRE ELECTRIC LIGHT AND POWER COMPANY”
(LIMITED)

Extending the powers of the Company, so as to embrace the following objects, that is to say:—(a.) To carry on any other business of a character similar to that which the company is now by virtue of the letters patent, dated 14th May, 1887, authorized to carry on, which may seem to the company capable of being conveniently carried on in connection therewith, or calculated directly or indirectly to enhance the value or render profitable any of the company's property or rights; (b.) To acquire and undertake the whole or any part of the business, property, and liabilities of any person carrying on any business which the company is authorized to carry on; (c.) To acquire shares, debentures and securities of other similar companies as the consideration for goods, wares or merchandise sold to such similar companies in the ordinary course of business; (d.) To purchase or otherwise acquire any patents for any invention for any of the purposes aforesaid which the company may see fit, and to sell any patents acquired by them, or any rights of selling, using or manufacturing thereunder.

Also increasing the capital stock of the said company to \$1,000,000, being an addition of 5,000 shares of \$100 each, to the present capital stock.

Supplementary Letters Patent, issued 9th February, 1893, to the

“HALIFAX, LIVERPOOL AND LONDON STEAMSHIP COMPANY”
(LIMITED)

Changing the name of the company to that of

“THE CANADA AND NEWFOUNDLAND STEAMSHIP COMPANY”
(LIMITED).

“THE GURNEY FOUNDRY COMPANY” (LIMITED).

Incorporated 14th February, 1893. -- -- Amount of capital stock, \$40,000.

Number of shares, 400.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members:—Edward Gurney, iron founder; William Henry Carrick, iron founder; Frederic Francis Skinner, accountant; Thomas Busted Alcock, iron founder, all of the city of Toronto, Ont., and Frederic Massey, of the city of Montreal, P. Q., merchant.

First or Provisional Directors:—Edward Gurney, William Henry Carrick, Frederic Francis Skinner, Thomas Busted Alcock and Frederic Massey.

Chief Place of Business:—City of Toronto, Ont.

Secretary of State.

Objects of the Company :—To purchase the Toronto business of E. & C. Gurney Company (Limited), incorporated for the purpose of manufacturing and dealing in iron-ware and wares of all metals, including the manufacture, buying and selling of stoves, grates and furnaces, ranges and other articles, and to carry on said business and such other business as manufacturers and merchants in metals as may from time to time be thought advisable; the operations of the said company to be carried on throughout the Dominion of Canada.

Supplementary Letters Patent, issued 22nd April, 1893, to “THE GURNEY FOUNDRY COMPANY” (LIMITED)

Increasing the capital stock of the said company to the sum of \$350,000, being an addition of 3,100 shares, of \$100 each, to the present capital stock.

“THE HUGH CANN SHIPPING COMPANY” (LIMITED).

Incorporated 14th February, 1893. — — Amount of capital stock, \$11,100.

Number of shares, 37.—Amount of each share, \$300.

Corporate Members :—Henry Lewis, ship-owner; Nathan B. Lewis, ship-owner; George C. Lewis, accountant; and Harry K. Lewis, clerk, all of the Town of Yarmouth, N.S., and Walter F. Hagar, of the city of Philadelphia, U.S., ship-broker.

First or Provisional Directors :—Henry Lewis, Nathan B. Lewis and Harry K. Lewis.

Chief Place of Business :—Town of Yarmouth, N.S.

Objects of the Company :—The acquiring, owning, navigating, managing and maintaining the barque “Hugh Cann,” registered, at the port of Yarmouth, in the province of Nova Scotia, and any other vessel, steamship or other craft which it may be deemed advisable or necessary either now or any future time to add to or substitute for the said barque, the conveying and carrying therein goods, wares, merchandise, freight and cargoes of all descriptions, as well as passengers, mails and other traffic, between such ports in any part of the world as may seem expedient, the buying and selling of and trading in cargoes and merchandise for freight, hire or otherwise.

“THE CANADIAN CANOE COMPANY” (LIMITED).

Incorporated 18th February, 1893. — — Amount of capital stock, \$5,000.

Number of shares, 250.—Amount of each share, \$20.

Corporate Members :—Arthur Roland Tebb, manufacturer; Felix Brownscombe, manufacturer; Mary Jane Tebb, married woman; Caroline Jane Brownscombe, married woman; and John Richardson, boat-builder, all of the town of Peterborough, province of Ontario.

First or Provisional Directors :—Arthur Roland Tebb, Felix Brownscombe and John Richardson.

Chief Place of Business :—Town of Peterborough, Ont.

Objects of the Company :—The building and manufacturing of, and dealing in, all kinds of canoes, skiffs, sail-boats, steam launches and yachts, throughout the Dominion of Canada.

“THE SOCIETY OF ARTS OF CANADA” (LIMITED).

Incorporated 27th February, 1893. — — Amount of capital stock, \$100,000.

Number of shares, 1,000.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members :—Louis Perreault, publisher ; Henri Trudel, journalist ; Louis Frechette, author ; and Arthur Cholette, advocate, all of the city and district of Montreal, P.Q., and Narcisse Faucher de St. Maurice, author, of the city and district of Quebec, P.Q.

First or Provisional Directors :—Louis Perreault, Louis Frechette, Henri Trudel, Arthur Cholette and Narcisse Faucher de St. Maurice.

Chief Place of Business :—City of Montreal, P.Q.

Objects of the Company :—The encouragement of art by disseminating artistic works by stimulating artists to work and by assuring them a reasonable compensation, the said paintings, drawings or artistic works being produced by the members themselves or published by or under the direction of the society, with power to form special classes of honorary members and of associate members with or without liability, and with limited powers.

“THE TORONTO AND BRITISH COLUMBIA LUMBER COMPANY”
(LIMITED).

Incorporated 5th April, 1893. — — Amount of capital stock, \$1,000,000.

Number of shares, 10,000.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members :—John White, of Roslin, Ont., merchant ; Robert Thomson, of the city of Hamilton, Ont., lumber merchant ; Thomas John Hammill, John Stinson Hatton, lumber merchants, both of the city of Toronto, Ont. ; John Davidson, manufacturer ; John Alexander Strathy, banker ; Jonathan Henderson, merchant ; and Henry Hatton Strathy, barrister-at-law, all of the town of Barrie, Ont. ; William Bell, manufacturer, of the city of Guelph, Ont. ; and Ernest V. Bodwell, barrister-at-law, of City of Victoria, B. C.

First or Provisional Directors :—John White, Robert Thomson, John Davidson, Thomas John Hammill, John Stinson Hatton, William Bell, John Alexander Strathy, Jonathan Henderson, Henry Hatton Strathy, and Ernest V. Bodwell.

Chief Place of Business :—City of Toronto, Ont.

Objects of the Company :—(a.) To purchase, acquire, hold and sell timber lands and timber limits, by lease, license or otherwise, also rights to cut and remove timber or other trees. (b.) To carry on the business of lumberers, timber merchants and manufacturers of timber, saw-logs and sawn lumber, and the business of lumbering and timbering in all its branches. (c.) Also the business of manufacturing and selling of railway ties, cordwood, window sashes, doors, blinds and flooring. (d.) Also to carry on at the town of Sidney and the city of Victoria, in the province of British Columbia, the business of milling or grinding flour and dealing in grain and flour. (e.) Also to develop and work any mines which may be found to exist upon the lands or limits acquired for the purpose of carrying on its lumbering business and for all purposes aforesaid to acquire such timber, logs, timber limits, real estate, water power, machinery and other personal property as may be required for the purpose of the said business. (f.) To establish, lease, hire or otherwise acquire all shops and stores necessary for supplying the employees with

Secretary of State.

goods, and all grain elevators, warehouses, tramways, roads, tugs, barges and vessels necessary for the purpose of transporting lumber, timber, flour, grain and the produce of such mines and all other facilities necessary for the proper and profitable management of such lumbering, timbering, manufacturing, milling and mining business. (g.) To cultivate or apply to the purposes of stock raising any portion of the lands so acquired and not otherwise required; the operations of the said company to be carried on throughout the Dominion of Canada.

“THE CORTLAND ELECTRICAL MANUFACTURING COMPANY” (LIMITED).

Incorporated 12th April, 1893 - - Amount of capital stock, \$40,000.

Number of shares, 400.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members :—Harvey Cortland, electrician, and Edward A. Spears, electrician, both of the city of Toronto, Ont.; and William Henry Comstock, esquire, Charles Snow Cossitt, accountant, and George Ira Mallory, accountant, all of the town of Brockville, Ont.

First or Provisional Directors :—Harvey Cortland, William Henry Comstock and Charles Snow Cossitt.

Chief Place of Business :—City of Toronto, Ont.

Objects of the Company :—(a.) To buy or take over the automatic fire alarm business heretofore carried on under Letters Patent of invention recorded in the patent office of the Dominion of Canada, number “32097” on improvements in thermostats, and number “36514” on improvements in electric annunciators, together with the said patents and all other patents and rights to patent to which Harvey Cortland, of the city of Toronto, electrician, is entitled as inventor in the Dominion of Canada, on inventions relating to fire alarms or connected therewith, and the stock in trade, plants, apparatus, machinery, tools, materials and assets generally of the said business, and to carry on the business of manufacturing, erecting and maintaining, selling, hiring out or leasing automatic or other fire, burglar or other alarms, and time and temperature regulators and annunciators, and to build, contract and maintain such lines, exchanges and offices for transmission of signals and intelligence as may be necessary for such business, and to acquire such other inventions, patents, and patent rights as may be applicable, expedient or necessary to or for such business, and to sell, grant and assign to other persons or companies the right and benefit of such patents, rights, inventions or contrivances or any of them, and to grant licenses to other persons to use such patents, rights or inventions, to acquire stock and shares in other companies organized to carry on said business in Canada, as the consideration for goods, wares or merchandise sold to such other companies in the ordinary course of business. (b.) To manufacture, sell, handle and deal generally as agents or otherwise in electrical supplies, machinery and appliances, and goods and materials used in connection with the generation, application and transmission of electricity so far as is necessary for the purposes stated in clause a.

“THE PETERBOROUGH MILLING COMPANY” (LIMITED).

Incorporated 12th April, 1893. - - Amount of capital stock, \$95,000.

Number of shares, 950.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members :—William Cluxton, esquire; James Stevenson, esquire; James Kendry, manager; and H. A. Mulhern, miller; all of the town of Peterborough, Ont.; Alexander Moore, Hamilton, merchant; of the village of Warkworth, Ont.

First or Provisional Directors:—William Cluxton, James Stevenson, James Kendry, H. A. Mulhern and Alexander Moore, Hamilton.

Chief Place of Business:—Town of Peterborough, Ont.

Objects of the Company:—(a.) To own and lease or sell or partly lease and partly sell water power in the town and county of Peterborough. (b.) To carry on the business of lumber and timber merchants, including the purchasing, transporting, manufacturing and selling of timber and its manufactured products, together with the right to acquire timber limits, and to do all things necessary for the proper carrying on of the business of saw-mill owners and lumber merchants. (c.) To carry on the business of flour-millers at the town of Peterborough in the county of Peterborough, and for that purpose to buy and sell wheat and other grain and to do all things necessary for or incidental to the proper carrying on of the said business; the operations of the said company to be carried on throughout the Dominion of Canada.

“THE PARKER-EAKINS COMPANY” (LIMITED).

Incorporated 12th April, 1893. -- -- Amount of capital stock, \$100,000.

Number of shares, 1,000.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members:—Edward F. Parker, merchant; Arthur W. Eakins, merchant; Charles S. P. Robbins, merchant; Robert S. Eakins, merchant; Edgar K. Spinney, merchant; Abel C. Robbins, ship-owner; Henry E. Haley, accountant; Frank C. Kinney, clerk; and Job Hatfield, insurance broker; all of Yarmouth, and Smith Harding, of Tusket, merchant; all in the province of Nova Scotia.

First or Provisional Directors:—Edward F. Parker, Arthur W. Eakins, Charles S. P. Robbins, Robert S. Eakins and Edgar K. Spinney.

Chief Place of Business:—Town of Yarmouth, N.S.

Objects of the Company:—The purchasing and acquiring the business heretofore carried on by Edward F. Parker, Arthur W. Eakins, Abel C. Robbins and Charles S. P. Robbins, under the firm name of Parker, Eakins & Company, at Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, including the good-will and so much and such parts of the real estate, stock in trade and assets of the firm as may be decided upon by the company, the acquiring, owning and operating a line or lines of steam or other ships connecting the provinces of Nova Scotia and New Brunswick, and the carrying on throughout the Dominion of Canada and elsewhere the business of general merchants, traders, packers, fishermen, commission merchants, ship and steamship agents, ship-owners, warehousemen, wharfingers, preparing for market and dealing in all kinds of produce and general merchandise; and the manufacture and sale of and dealing in timber, lumber and wood so far as it is necessary for carrying on the business above mentioned.

“THE CITIZENS' DESPATCH COMPANY” (LIMITED).

Incorporated 12th April, 1893. -- -- Amount of capital stock, \$50,000.

Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members:—Charles Fleetford Sise, gentleman; George William Moss, gentleman; the Honourable Joseph Rosaire Thibaudeau, sheriff; Robert Archer, manager; Robert Mackay, merchant; and Hugh Paton, manager; all of the city of Montreal, P.Q.

Secretary of State.

First or Provisional Directors:—Charles Fleetford Sise, George William Moss, the Honourable Joseph Rosaire Thibaudeau, Robert Archer, Robert Mackay and Hugh Paton.

Chief Place of Business:—City of Montreal, P.Q.

Objects of the Company:—(a.) To establish and operate burglar alarm, nightwatch and patrol systems. (b.) To establish and operate auxiliary or other fire alarm systems. (c.) To operate and maintain offices for the purpose of communicating by telephone, telegraph or messengers for toll or hire, and for the sale of railway, steamer or other tickets, and also for the collection, receipt and delivery of written or oral messages or parcels by messengers, telegraph, telephone, vehicles or otherwise, and of owning and supplying cabs, carriages and other vehicles for hire. (d.) Supplying messengers or other persons for such purposes as may be deemed expedient. (e.) Furnishing time electrically by clocks, sounders or other appliance. (f.) With power to construct and maintain lines of telegraphic, telephonic, or other electrical communication for the purposes of the business of said company, either above ground or under ground. (g.) With power for the purposes aforesaid to purchase or lease the lines, property or business of any other company or companies, or to connect with the same or form business connection with them: and (h.) Generally to act as light carriers and protectors of property of its patrons; the operations of the said company to be carried on throughout the Dominion of Canada.

Provided that nothing herein contained shall be construed to interfere with any private rights or to confer on the said company the right of building bridges, piers or works over any navigable river in Canada, without the consent of the Governor in Council, or of erecting posts or placing their lines of telegraph or telephone upon the line of any railway, without the consent of the company or parties to whom such railway belongs.

Provided also that any message in relation to the administration of justice, the arrest of criminals, the discovery or prosecution of crime and Government messages or despatches shall always be transmitted in preference to any other message or despatch, if required by any person connected with the administration of justice, or any person thereunto authorized by any Minister of Canada.

“THE GURNEY-MASSEY COMPANY” (LIMITED).

Incorporated 13th April, 1893. — — Amount of capital stock, \$50,000.

Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members:—Edward Gurney, iron founder; William Henry Carrick, iron founder; Frederick Francis Skinner, accountant; and Thomas Busteed Alcock, iron founder, all of the city of Toronto, Ont.; and Frederic Massey, merchant; and Robert James Lockhart, agent, both of the city of Montreal, P.Q.

First or Provisional Directors:—Edward Gurney, Frederic Massey, William Henry Carrick, Frederick Francis Skinner, Thomas Busteed Alcock and Robert James Lockhart.

Chief Place of Business:—City of Montreal, P.Q.

Objects of the Company:—To carry on the business of founders, manufacturers and merchants in metals throughout the Dominion of Canada.

“THE KINGSVILLE AND PELEE NAVIGATION COMPANY” (LIMITED).

Incorporated 15th April, 1893. — — Amount of capital stock, \$9,000.

Number of shares, 900.—Amount of each share, \$10.

Corporate Members :—Edward Chandler Walker, distiller, town of Walkerville, Ont. ; and Richard William Dease, master mariner ; Robert Drummond, sailor ; Frank Green, grain merchant ; and Edmund Ezra Harris, merchant, all of the village of Kingsville, Ont.

First or Provisional Directors :—Edward Chandler Walker, Richard William Dease, Robert Drummond, Frank Green and Edmund Ezra Harris.

Chief Place of Business :—Village of Kingsville, Ont.

Objects of the Company :—To purchase, build, own, one or more steamboats or vessels to carry freight and passengers and to do an excursion business upon the inland lakes and rivers and between any point in Ontario, and any one of the United States of America abutting upon said rivers and lakes.

“THE LESLIE E. KEELEY INSTITUTES COMPANY OF CANADA,”
(LIMITED).

Incorporated 22nd April, 1893. -- -- Amount of capital stock, \$500,000.

Number of shares, 5,000.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members :—George W. Radford, barrister ; and De Forest Paine, barrister ; both of the city of Detroit, U.S. ; Thomas N. Doutney, Lecturer, of the city of Burlington, U.S. ; George W. Parent, real estate agent ; Joseph Melançon, notary ; Emmanuel St. Louis, contractor ; Joseph Antoine Rodier, doctor of medicine ; Guillaume Boivin, gentleman, and Joseph Ulric Emard, advocate ; all of the city of Montreal, P.Q.

First or Provisional Directors :—George W. Radford, Thomas N. Doutney, George W. Parent, Joseph Melançon, Emmanuel St. Louis and Joseph Ulric Emard.

Chief Place of Business :—City of Montreal, P.Q.

Objects of the Company :—To acquire and work the sole and exclusive agency for the sale and administration of Dr. Leslie E. Keeley's double chloride of gold remedies for the cure of the liquor, opium, morphine and tobacco diseases and neurasthenia, throughout the Dominion of Canada and Newfoundland, excepting Vancouver Island, with the right of selling or letting said agency in part or in whole for any fractional part of said territory, as also the right of purchasing, building or leasing any buildings that may be required, for the purpose of establishing institutes or hospitals wherein to treat patients, etc.

Supplementary Letters Patent, issued 22nd April, 1893, to

“THE ONTARIO NATURAL GAS COMPANY,” (LIMITED)

Reducing the par value of the shares of the company from \$500 to \$100 each, and increasing the capital stock of the said company to the sum of \$500,000, being an addition of 4,875 shares of \$100 each, to the present capital stock.

Secretary of State.

Supplementary Letters Patent, issued 22nd April, 1893, to

“THE OTTAWA TRANSPORTATION COMPANY” (LIMITED)

Increasing the capital stock of the said company to \$500,000, being an addition of 2,750 shares of \$100 each, to the present capital stock.

Supplementary Letters Patent, issued 22nd April, 1893, to

“THE SINCENNES-McNAUGHTON LINE” (LIMITED)

Increasing the capital stock of the said company to \$250,000, being an addition of 4,000 shares of \$50 each to the present capital stock.

“THE DOMINION LEATHER COVERED PULLEY COMPANY” (LIMITED).

Incorporated 1st May, 1893, -- -- Amount of capital stock, \$12,000.

Number of shares, 120. -- -- Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members:—Frank B. Gates, manufacturer, and Henry Chester Gates, manufacturer; both of the city of Owosso, U.S., and James Lamont, gentleman; James Duncan Lamont, barrister-at-law, and Philip Sewers Coate, accountant, all of the town of Chatham, Ont.

First or Provisional Directors:—Frank B. Gates, James Lamont and James Duncan Lamont.

Chief Place of Business:—Town of Chatham, Ont.

Objects of the Company:—To purchase the Canada Patent, No. 35,467, to manufacture and sell machinery required for said patent, and also patent pulleys and the material in connection therewith, and to cover pulleys according to above mentioned patent, and to dispose of shop rights of said pulley covering; the operation of the said company to be carried on throughout the Dominion of Canada.

“THE MERCHANTS’ PROTECTIVE AND COLLECTING ASSOCIATION” (LIMITED).

Incorporated 1st May, 1893. -- -- Amount of capital stock, \$5,000.

Number of shares, 200.—Amount of each share, \$25.

Corporate Members:—James Bidwell Mills, insurance agent; William Victor Mills, collector; Emma Mills, collector; Clara Ayers, writer, and James Alexander Harvey, printer, all of the city of Hamilton, Ont.

First or Provisional Directors:—James Bidwell Mills, William Victor Mills, Emma Mills, Clara Ayers and James Alexander Harvey.

Chief Place of business:—City of Hamilton, Ont.

Objects of the Company:—To furnish reports to members as to the standing of people they may propose to do business with, and the collection of debts throughout the Dominion of Canada.

Supplementary Letters Patent, issued 9th May, 1893, to

“THE TORONTO RUBBER COMPANY OF CANADA” (LIMITED)

Changing the name of the company to that of

“THE TORONTO RUBBER SHOE MANUFACTURING COMPANY”
(LIMITED).

“THE STRATHYRE MINING COMPANY” (LIMITED).

Incorporated 10th May, 1893. — — Amount of capital stock, \$125,000.

Number of shares, 1,250.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Duncan McIntyre, merchant; Richard B. Angus, gentleman; William C. Van Horne, railway manager; Thomas G. Shaughnessy, railway manager; Charles R. Hosmer, telegraph manager; Louis J. Forget, stock-broker; and Donald MacMaster, one of Her Majesty's counsel, all of the city of Montreal, P.Q., and Herbert C. Hammond, stock-broker, of the city of Toronto, Ont.

First or Provisional Directors.—Duncan McIntyre, Richard B. Angus, Herbert C. Hammond, William C. Van Horne, Charles R. Hosmer, Louis J. Forget, and Thomas G. Shaughnessy.

Chief Place of Business.—Town of Vernon, B.C.

Objects of the Company.—(a.) To acquire by purchase, location or otherwise, a tract or tracts of mineral lands in the province of British Columbia and elsewhere in the Dominion of Canada, and to work and develop the resources of the same. (b.) To carry on the business of exploring for mining and gathering gold, silver, copper, nickel, lead, iron and other precious metals, minerals and ores in such form as the same may be found throughout the Dominion of Canada. (c.) To crush, smelt, reduce and manufacture such metals, minerals and ores, and forward, ship or sell the same either in crude or other form throughout the Dominion of Canada and elsewhere, and for such purposes to establish works, factories and warehouses and operate the same. (d.) To build, acquire, own, charter or lease, navigate and use steam and other vessels so far as may be necessary or expedient for the conveyance of the products of the company's mines or other like purposes of the company. (e.) To aid by way of bonus or otherwise in the construction and maintenance of a line or lines of steam tugs, steamboats, barge and other boats, running from or to or connecting with the lands and properties of the company. (f.) To build, construct and maintain all necessary wharfs and warehouses, and to make, build, provide and carry on, use and work tramways to be operated by steam, electric or other power, telegraph and telephone lines, reservoirs, aqueducts, canals, dams, water power, roads, streets and other works which may be deemed necessary or convenient for the objects of the company. (g.) To purchase and sell gold, silver, copper, nickel, lead, iron and other valuable ores anywhere in the Dominion of Canada and elsewhere.

Provided that nothing herein contained shall be construed to interfere with any private rights or to confer on the said company the right of building bridges, piers or works over any navigable river in Canada without the consent of the Governor in Council, or of erecting posts or placing their lines of telegraph or telephone upon the line of any railway without the consent of the company or parties to whom such railway belongs.

Provided also that any message in relation to the administration of justice, the arrest of criminals, the discovery or prosecution of crime and government messages or despatches shall always be transmitted in preference to any other message or despatch, if required by any person connected with the administration of justice, or any person thereunto authorized by any Minister of Canada.

Secretary of State.

“THE GEORGIAN BAY LUMBER COMPANY” (LIMITED).

Incorporated 13th May, 1893. -- -- Amount of capital stock, \$200,000.

Number of shares, 2,000.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members :—Arthur Murray Dodge, lumberman, city of New York, U.S. ; William Joseph Sheppard, lumberman, and Henry Lauxon Lovering, lumberman ; both of the village of Coldwater, Ont. ; William Henry Francis Russell, village of Waubaushene, Ont., merchant ; Thomas Henry Sheppard, lumberman, town of Orillia, Ont. ; and James Scott, lumberman ; Joseph Warren Hartman, lumberman ; and Charles Peckham Stocking, accountant ; all of the city of Toronto, Ont.

First or Provisional Directors :—Arthur Murray Dodge, James Scott, William Joseph Sheppard, William Henry Francis Russell and Charles Peckham Stocking.

Chief Place of Business :—Village of Waubaushene, Ont.

Objects of the Company :—(a.) The acquisition by purchase or otherwise of the saw-mills, lath-mills, shingle-mills and other mills situate in the town of Collingwood, village of Waubaushene, village of Port Severn, in the county of Simcoe and province of Ontario, or elsewhere, lately owned by the Georgian Bay Consolidated Lumber Company, together with the premises, wharfs, docks, rights and privileges belonging or appertaining, or appurtenant to the said mills or which are or were generally used, or engaged therewith, and the lands, leases, licenses, timber limits and the lying, standing or growing timber, belonging or lately belonging to the said company. (b.) The acquisition by purchase generally of trees, timber and wood of every description, as well standing and growing as severed from the soil and the manufacturing of the same into timber, saw-logs, lumber, laths and shingles, and the other products of wood for planing and working up the same for all or any purpose or purposes that the same may be used or required for, and the doing of all things necessary for the purpose of such manufacture. (c.) The construction, purchasing, chartering and navigation of steam vessels and other water craft on any lake, river, or stream within the province of Ontario, to the extent necessary for the purpose of carrying, towing or conveying saw-logs, timber, laths, shingles or other manufactured or unmanufactured stuff in connection with the said mills or any mill or mills hereafter to be erected or acquired by the said company. (d.) To acquire by purchase or otherwise the present mercantile business of the Dominion Mercantile Company, and to carry on the same, provided, however, that the operations of the company under this clause shall be confined and restricted to the districts within Canada, wherein the mills of the company are or may be for the time being situated.

“THE CAREY WIRE SEWING PROCESS COMPANY OF THE DOMINION OF CANADA” (LIMITED).

Incorporated 10th June, 1893. -- -- Amount of capital stock, \$250,000.

Number of shares, 2,500.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members :—Francis Hugh McKenna, contractor ; Christopher Clift, architect ; Richard McShane, merchant ; Michael Mullarky, gentleman ; William Henry Clancy, clerk ; and Charles Austin Barnard, advocate ; all of the city and district of Montreal, P. Q.

First or Provisional Directors :—Francis Hugh McKenna, Richard McShane and Charles Austin Barnard.

Chief Place of Business :—City of Montreal, P. Q.

Objects of the Company :—The manufacturing and causing to be manufactured, the working, selling or leasing of and trading generally in the Carey wire process sewing machine, and all articles sewn thereon, wire being used instead of thread in the articles so sewn, the operations of the said company to be carried on throughout the Dominion of Canada.

“THE SAFETY BARB WIRE COMPANY” (LIMITED)

Incorporated 10th June, 1893. -- -- Amount of capital stock, \$75,000.

Number of shares, 750.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members :—Edwin Augustus Beers, manufacturer ; and Augusta Richmond Beers, married woman ; both of the city of Toronto, Ont., Henry Herbert Ross, Principal ; and Retta Howard Ross, married woman ; both of Burlington, U.S. : Charles Elvin Ross, of Rutland, U. S., and Benjamin Parker Hale, of Groveland, U.S., manufacturer.

First or Provisional Directors :—Edwin Augustus Beers, Augusta Richmond Beers and Henry Herbert Ross.

Chief Place of Business :—New Toronto, Ont.

Objects of the Company :—To draw wire, to manufacture the safety barbwire, wire nails, and all other devices and articles made in whole or in part of wire, or any form thereof, to roll iron, steel and all other metals ; the operation of the said company to be carried on throughout the Dominion of Canada.

Supplementary Letters Patent, issued 15th June, 1893, to

“THE WEATHER AND WATERPROOF PAINT COMPANY OF CANADA”
(LIMITED)

Increasing the capital stock of the said company to \$25,000, being an addition of 800 shares of \$25 each, to the present capital stock.

“THE CONSOLIDATED PLATE GLASS COMPANY OF CANADA”
(LIMITED).

Incorporated 20th June, 1893. -- -- Amount of capital stock, \$250,000

Number of shares, 2,500.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members :—Francis John Phillips, manufacturer ; William Charles Phillips, manufacturer ; William Ferguson, merchant ; Edwin Hill, merchant ; Joseph McCansland, merchant ; and Robert McCansland, merchant : all of the city of Toronto, Ont., and William Richard Hobbs, merchant ; and Thomas Saunders Hobbs, merchant, both of the city of London, Ont.

First or Provisional Directors :—Francis John Phillips, William Charles Phillips, William Richard Hobbs, Thomas Saunders Hobbs, William Ferguson, Edwin Hill and Joseph McCansland.

Chief Place of Business :—City of Toronto, Ont.

Objects of the Company :—To acquire from the applicants so much of their stock in trade, as consists of clear plate glass and the fixtures, plant, assets and good-will of the applicant's business in connection therewith and for importing, buying, selling trading and dealing in all kinds of plate glass, sheet glass and ornamental glass and painters and glazier's supplies of every description. The operations of the said company to be carried on throughout the Dominion of Canada.

Secretary of State.

“ TROJAN COUPLER COMPANY ” (LIMITED).

Incorporated 8th July, 1893. -- -- Amount of capital stock, \$300,000

Number of shares, 3,000—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members :—Alfred Howard Renshaw, city of Troy, N. Y., civil engineer ; George Hall, city of Ogdensburgh, N. Y., coal dealer ; and William Stewart, forwarder ; Farquhar Robertson, coal merchant ; and George Greene Foster, advocate : all of the city of Montreal, P. Q.

First or Provisional Directors :—Alfred Howard Renshaw, George Hall, William Stewart, Farquhar Robertson, and George Greene Foster.

Chief Place of Business :—City of Montreal, P. Q.

Objects of the Company :—The manufacture and dealing in either by way of purchase, sale, lease or otherwise, any species of mechanical devices or appliances, relating to railway construction or equipment and more particularly devices used for the purposes of coupling cars and also to acquire by any species of contract, own, put in practice, sell, lease, or otherwise dispose of all or any patent rights applicable to the foregoing subject that is necessary or convenient for the business of the said company.

“ THE STANSTEAD GRANITE COMPANY ” (LIMITED).

Incorporated 22nd July, 1893. -- -- Amount of capital stock, \$100,000.

Number of shares, 1,000.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members :—Hugh Wallace Elder, nurseryman ; John Wallace Elder, customs officer ; Jean Baptiste Fregeau, manufacturer ; Samuel Bennett Norton, farmer ; and Charles Hugh McClintock, gentleman, all of the village of Beebe Plain, P.Q.

First or Provisional Directors :—Hugh Wallace Elder, John Wallace Elder and Jean Baptiste Fregeau.

Chief Place of Business :—Stanstead Junction, P.Q.

Objects of the Company :—(a.) To acquire by purchase, lease, or in any other manner, granite or stone quarries, or lands containing granite, marble or stone of any nature whatsoever, situated anywhere in the Dominion of Canada. (b.) To acquire, work, raise and produce any and all kinds of granite, marble, stone or building substances of any kind. (c.) To build and maintain such tramways, wharves, warehouses, roads, telephone and telegraph lines, as may be deemed necessary or convenient for the purposes of the company. (d.) To buy, sell and deal in granite, marble and stone of all kinds. (e.) To cut, carve, polish and work all granite, marble or stone substances, and to buy and sell the same. (f.) To acquire any patents applicable to or useful for the purposes of the business which this company is authorised to carry on.

Provided that nothing herein contained shall be construed to interfere with any private rights or to confer on the said company the right of building bridges, piers or works over any navigable river in Canada, without the consent of the Governor in Council, or of erecting posts or placing their lines of telegraph or telephone, upon the line of any railway, without the consent of the company, or parties to whom such railway belongs.

Provided also that any message in relation to the administration of justice, the arrest of criminals, the discovery or prosecution of crime, and Government messages or despatches shall always be transmitted in preference to any other message or despatch, if required by any person connected with the administration of justice, or any person thereunto authorized by any Minister of Canada.

“THE RUSSELL COMPANY” (LIMITED).

Incorporated 31st July, 1893. — Amount of capital stock, \$300,000.

Number of shares, 3,000.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members :—Henry Newell Bate, merchant ; Newell Bate, merchant ; Robert Blackburn, esquire ; François Xavier St. Jacques, hotel-keeper ; David MacLaren, lumberman ; Nicholas Charles Sparks, esquire ; Charles Magee, esquire, all of the city of Ottawa, Ont. ; Alexander MacLaren, lumberman ; and Albert MacLaren, lumberman, both of the village of Buckingham, P.Q.

First or Provisional Directors :—Henry Newell Bate, Newell Bate, Robert Blackburn, François Xavier St. Jacques, David MacLaren, Alexander MacLaren, Albert MacLaren, Nicholas Charles Sparks and Charles Magee.

Chief Place of Business :—City of Ottawa, Ont.

Objects of the Company :—(a.) To purchase and hold the property, in the city of Ottawa, aforesaid, known as the Russell House property, and to continue the business of an hotel now being carried on upon the said premises, or to lease the same or such portion thereof as shall not be required for the said purpose. (b.) To acquire other lands in Ontario, or elsewhere in Canada and to build and erect hotels thereon, and to maintain and operate or lease the same and also (c.) To erect thereon theatres, opera houses, warehouses, vaults and public halls, or either of them, and to lease the same in such manner as may seem most advantageous to the company. (d.) And also to buy, lease or otherwise acquire horses, carriages, wagons and other vehicles for the carriage and transport of passengers, freight, goods and commodities in connection with the hotel business of the company mentioned in clauses (a.) and (b.) Provided, however, that the stores, opera houses, warehouses, vaults and public halls hereinbefore authorized to be erected by the company, shall be so erected only upon lands of the company whereon or in the immediate neighbourhood of which are also erected hotels of the company.

“THE EUPHEMIA SHIPPING COMPANY” (LIMITED).

Incorporated 31st July, 1893. — Amount of capital stock, \$18,000.

Number of shares, 360.—Amount of each share, \$50.

Corporate Members :—Henry Lewis, ship-owner ; George C. Lewis, accountant ; Elijah E. Phillips, master mariner ; and George K. Trefry, master mariner, all of the town of Yarmouth, N.S. ; Francis G. Cook, master mariner, Central Chebogue, N.S. ; William H. Cook, master mariner, Sand Beach, N.S. ; and Walter F. Hagar, ship-broker, city of Philadelphia. U. S.

First or Provisional Directors :—Henry Lewis, George C. Lewis and Elijah E. Phillips.

Chief Place of Business :—Town of Yarmouth, N.S.

Objects of the Company :—The acquiring, owning, navigating, managing and maintaining the ship “Euphemia,” registered at the port of Yarmouth, in the province of Nova Scotia, and any other vessel which it may be deemed advisable or necessary either now or at any future time to substitute for the said ship, the conveying and carrying therein goods, wares, merchandise, freight and cargoes of all descriptions, as well as passengers, mails and other traffic, between such ports in any part of the world as may seem expedient for freight, hire or otherwise.

Secretary of State.

“THE WM. CLENDINNENG AND SON COMPANY” (LIMITED).

Incorporated 15th August, 1893. — — Amount of capital stock, \$500,000.

Number of shares, 5,000.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members :—William Clendinneng, founder ; William Clendinneng, jun., founder ; Erastus William Wilson, accountant ; Frank Brown, agent ; and Ulric Beaupré, founder, all of the city of Montreal, P.Q.

First or Provisional Directors :—William Clendinneng, William Clendinneng, jun., Erastus William Wilson, Frank Brown and Ulric Beaupré.

Chief Place of Business :—City of Montreal, P.Q.

Objects of the Company :—The manufacturing and dealing in pipes of all kinds and fittings, castings of all kinds, boilers, steam-fittings, plumbers' fittings, elevators, stoves, ranges, furnaces and fittings of all kinds, cooking and heating utensils of all kinds, building metal and wood works, stable fittings, wooden and metal household furniture, machinery and machine fittings of all kinds, wooden and agricultural implements ; the operations of the said company to be carried on throughout the Dominion of Canada.

“THE SLINGSBY MANUFACTURING COMPANY” (LIMITED).

Incorporated, 15th August, 1893. — — Amount of capital stock, \$175,000.

Number of shares, 1,750.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members :—Charles Cockshutt, merchant, city of Toronto, Ont. ; Joseph Slingsby, manufacturer ; John Slingsby, manufacturer ; Frank Cockshutt, merchant ; Edmund Lister Cockshutt, merchant ; John Ferguson McLaren, gentleman ; William Watt, gentleman ; Henry William Brethour, gentleman ; Thomas Morgan Harris, manufacturer ; James Winniett Digby, physician ; James Sutherland, stationer ; Christopher Cook, banker ; William Buck, manufacturer ; Alfred John Wilkes, barrister ; George Kippax, merchant ; Henry Blakey Leeming, collector of Customs ; James Francis Watt, manufacturer ; Alexander Robertson, banker ; Thomas White, merchant ; William Nichol, physician, ; and Edmund Sweet, barrister ; all of the city of Brantford, Ont.

First or Provisional Directors :—Charles Cockshutt, Frank Cockshutt, John Slingsby, Thomas Morgan Harris and William Watt.

Chief Place of Business :—City of Brantford, Ont.

Objects of the Company :—(a.) The acquiring of the mills, water power, lands and appurtenances, plant and machinery at present owned and operated by Messrs. Slingsby Brothers, in Holmedale, in the county of Brant. (b.) The acquiring of the mills, water power, lands and appurtenances, plant and machinery at present owned by Messrs. Charles and Frank Cockshutt, situate in Holmedale aforesaid. (c.) The acquiring of any other lands, property or patents, deemed necessary or expedient for the purpose of the business of the company mentioned in the clause *d*, next following. (d.) For carrying on the business of manufacturing and selling by wholesale and retail, cotton, woollen and union blankets, flannels, sheeting tweeds, knitted goods, carpet yarns and carpets. (e.) In order to make use of any water power conveyed to the company under the provisions of clauses *a* and *b* which may not be required for the milling business provided for in clause *d*, to carry on the business of producing and selling electricity for the purpose of light, heat and power ; the operations of the company under this clause to be limited and restricted to Holmedale aforesaid. (f.) To erect on the lands of the company such dwelling-houses for the use of the company's employees as may be deemed expedient ; the operations of the said company to be carried on throughout the Dominion of Canada.

“ THE WRIGHT CEMENT COMPANY ” (LIMITED).

Incorporated 15th August, 1893. — — Amount of capital stock, \$250,000

Number of shares, 2,500.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members :—Charles Brown Wright, manufacturer ; Charles Montgomery Wright, manufacturer ; and Charles Everett Graham, physician, of the city of Hull, P. Q., Ruggles Wright, manufacturer ; Hector McRae, merchant ; William James Campbell, manufacturer ; and Thomas George Brigham, merchant ; of the city of Ottawa, Ont.

First or Provisional Directors :—Charles Brown Wright, Charles Montgomery Wright, Ruggles Wright, Hector McRae and William James Campbell.

Chief Place of Business :—City of Hull, P. Q.

Objects of the Company :—(a.) To purchase or otherwise acquire in whole or in part the business heretofore carried on by the said Charles Brown Wright, Ruggles Wright and Charles Montgomery Wright, trading under the name and firm of “ C. B. Wright and Sons,” of the city of Hull, in the county of Ottawa and province of Quebec, as manufacturers, producers and importers of and dealers in hydraulic cements, lime, brick, tiles, drain pipes, fire clay goods, plaster of Paris, barrels, hoops, staves, headings and of stone for building and other purposes, including all real estate, buildings, kilns, plant, machinery, stock-in-trade, rights, credits, good-will and all assets generally of said business, and to undertake the liabilities of said C. B. Wright and Sons in respect thereof. (b.) To carry on the said business and to extend the same to or at any place or places within the Dominion of Canada, provided that the company shall manufacture and deal in barrels, hoops, staves and headings only to the extent required for the purposes of cement, lime and plaster business of the company. (c.) To purchase or otherwise acquire from any individual any business within the objects set forth in clauses (a) and (b), and any lands, property, privileges, rights contracts and liabilities appertaining to the same. (d.) To manufacture and construct and to contract for the manufacture and construction of street and other pavements and works of a like nature, requiring the use of cements, limestone and other material in which the company is authorized to deal or in which cement forms a principal ingredient. (e.) To construct, build, own, charter or lease and use cars, steamboats, barges and other vessels and vehicles, tramways and wharfs to the extent necessary or expedient for the transport and conveyance of the goods, wares, and merchandise in which the company is authorized to deal or other like purposes of the company. (f.) To acquire shares, debentures and securities of other similar companies as the consideration for goods, wares or merchandise sold to such similar companies in the ordinary course of business.

Supplementary Letters Patent, issued 15th August, 1893, to the

“ CANADA IRON FURNACE COMPANY ” (LIMITED)

Increasing the capital stock of the said company to the sum of \$300,000, being an addition of \$100,000 to the present capital stock, said increase being divided into 1,000 shares of \$100 each.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued 15th August, 1893, to

“ THE NIAGARA NAVIGATION COMPANY ” (LIMITED)

Increasing the capital stock of the said company to the sum of \$1,000,000, being an addition of \$500,000 to the present capital stock, said increase being divided into 5,000 shares of \$100 each.

Secretary of State.

“THE TOBIQUE VALLEY GYPSUM MINING AND MANUFACTURING COMPANY” (LIMITED).

Incorporated 18th August, 1893. -- -- Amount of capital stock, \$50,000.

Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members :—The Hon. John Costigan, Secretary of State ; George Patrick Brophy, civil engineer ; John Heney, contractor ; and John B. Lynch, accountant, all of the city of Ottawa, Ont. : The Hon. Henry A. Connell, manufacturer, town of Woodstock, N.B., and Henry A. Costigan, collector of inland revenue, city of Winnipeg, Man.

First or Provisional Directors :—Hon. John Costigan, George Patrick Brophy, John B. Lynch, Hon. Henry A. Connell and Henry A. Costigan.

Chief Place of Business :—City of Ottawa, Ont.

Objects of the Company :—To acquire by purchase, lease or otherwise gypsum and other mineral lands, to develop the same and to manufacture land plaster and other fertilizers ; to manufacture barrels, shingles and such other articles, of which wood shall form a component part, as may be necessary for the carrying on of the operations of the company ; also to construct such mills, wharfs, tramways and other works as may be necessary for promoting the objects of the company which are to be carried on throughout the Dominion of Canada.

“THE SIMPSON COMPANY” (LIMITED).

Incorporated 22nd August, 1893. -- -- Amount of capital stock, \$90,000.

Number of shares, 900.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members :—William Simpson, furniture manufacturer ; Henry Albert Simpson, draughtsman ; and George Hamilton Whiting, commercial traveller ; all of the town of Berlin, Ont. : and the Hon. Samuel Merner, Senator, village of New Hamburg, Ont. ; and Absalom Merner, iron founder and machinist, town of Waterloo, Ont.

First or Provisional Directors :—William Simpson, Samuel Merner and Henry Albert Simpson.

Chief Place of Business :—Town of Berlin, Ont.

Objects of the Company :—(a.) To acquire in whole or in part the real estate, buildings, plant, machinery, stock-in-trade, rights, credits and assets generally of and belonging to the business heretofore carried on at the town of Berlin, in the county of Waterloo, in the province of Ontario, by William Simpson and Samuel Merner, under the firm name of Simpson and Company, as furniture manufacturers, saw-millers and undertakers. (b.) To carry on the business of manufacturers of household, office and other furniture, coffins and undertakers' goods of an allied character, to own a saw-mill or saw-mills and to operate the same to the extent necessary to saw and prepare the timber and other material used and required by the company for its manufacturing business in this clause mentioned. (c.) To acquire from any individual any business within the objects of the company set forth in clause b, and any lands, property privileges, rights, contracts and liabilities appertaining to the same. (d.) To acquire shares, debentures and securities of other similar companies as the consideration for goods, wares or merchandise sold to such similar companies in the ordinary course of business ; the operation of the said company to be carried on throughout the Dominion of Canada.

“THE CONSUMERS’ GAS COMPANY OF MONTREAL” (LIMITED).

Incorporated 8th September, 1893. — — Amount of capital stock, \$500,000.

Number of shares, 5,000.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members :—John Coates, civil engineer; William John White, advocate; Edward Hunter Copland, merchant; and Walter Townsend, merchant, all of the city of Montreal, P.Q., and Henry Sampson King, contractor, of the city of London, England.

First or Provisional Directors :—John Coates, William John White and Henry Sampson King.

Chief Place of Business :—City of Montreal, P.Q.

Objects of the Company :—(a.) The acquiring rights or concessions for lighting by gas, electricity or other means, cities, towns, districts, streets, places and establishments in the Dominion of Canada, and for employing gas or other agents for heating, cooking, and for working machinery or for other purposes. (b.) To acquire shares, debentures and securities of other similar companies as the consideration for goods, wares and merchandise sold to such similar companies in the ordinary course of business. (c.) To carry on the business of gas and electric engineers, gas manufacturers, gas or electric light manufacturers, merchants and shippers of gas fittings, pipes and appliances, gas and coal refuse and gas and coal products. (d.) The acquiring the trade marks, licenses, inventions, patents or patent rights and other rights and privileges necessary for the purposes of the said company, and to work, use and sell the same, and to grant licenses for the use and exercise of the same by other corporations, companies or persons.

“THE ONTARIO AND WESTERN LUMBER COMPANY” (LIMITED).

Incorporated 26th September, 1893. — — Amount of capital stock, \$1,000,000.

Number of shares, 10,000.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members :—Dennis Ryan, miller, city of St. Paul, U.S.; William Travers Creighton, miller; James Malcolm Savage, miller; Walter Ross, miller; Richard Hall, miller; and Matthew Brown, miller, all of the town of Rat Portage, Ont.; William Robert Dick, miller; and Mary Banning, miller, both of the city of Winnipeg, Man.; Douglas C. Cameron, miller; and Hugh William Kennedy, miller, both of the village of Norman, Ont.; and John Alexander McRae, Esquire, of the Town of Niagara Falls, Ont.

First or Provisional Directors :—Douglas C. Cameron, Hugh William Kennedy, James Malcolm Savage, Walter Ross, William Travers Creighton and William Robert Dick.

Chief Place of Business :—Town of Rat Portage, Ont.

Objects of the Company :—(a.) The purchasing, holding, selling and leasing timber limits, and the manufacture of timber into logs, spars, ties, square timber, cordwood, shingles, laths and lumber of every description. (b.) In order to utilize the refuse material of the principal manufacture above set forth, but only to the extent necessary for that purpose, to manufacture pulp, paper and articles to be made from paper or pulp, and to erect and operate such paper mills and pulp mills as may be deemed expedient for such manufacture. (c.) For the purpose and to the extent necessary for the transport of the timber, lumber and other articles manufactured

Secretary of State.

by the company : to purchase or otherwise acquire and operate steamboats, tugs, barges or other vessels, and where there are no regularly established lines of steamboats to carry thereon merchandise or passengers, and for that purpose to purchase construct and lease all necessary wharfs, docks and warehouses ; (*d.*) To purchase, build and operate such tramways, roads, flumes, watercourses, dams or booms as may be necessary for the purposes of the company. (*e.*) To acquire stock in other similar companies as the consideration for goods, wares or merchandise sold to such similar companies in the ordinary course of business ; the operations of the said company to be carried on throughout the Dominion of Canada.

“THE CANADA CROCKERY IMPORTING COMPANY” (LIMITED).

Incorporated 26th September, 1893. -- -- Amount of capital stock, \$40,000.

Number of shares, 400.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members :—William James McNiece, merchant : David Williamson, accountant : David Yuile, manufacturer : William Boyd, book-keeper : and Miles Grant, commercial traveller ; all of the city and district of Montreal, P. Q.

First or Provisional Directors :—William James McNiece, David Williamson and David Yuile.

Chief Place of Business :—City of Montreal, P. Q.

Objects of the Company :—The buying, importing and selling crockery, china and glassware and other articles of a similar character ; the operations of the said company to be carried on throughout the Dominion of Canada.

“THE NORTHERN ELEVATOR COMPANY” (LIMITED).

Incorporated 26th September, 1893. -- -- Amount of capital stock, \$250,000.

Number of shares, 2,500 — Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members :—Rodmond Palen Roblin, Arthur Atkinson, Samuel P. Clark, Herbert Crowe, Nicholas Bawlf and James A. Mitchell, grain dealers ; all of the city of Winnipeg, Man.

First or Provisional Directors :—Rodmond Palen Roblin, Arthur Atkinson, Samuel P. Clark, Herbert Crowe, Nicholas Bawlf and James A. Mitchell.

Chief Place of Business :—City of Winnipeg, Man.

Objects of the Company :—To purchase, build, lease and otherwise acquire, and to sell, mortgage, or otherwise dispose of elevators and elevator property of all kinds ; also grain warehouses ; also to buy and sell grain and produce of all kinds, and to carry on the business usually transacted by owners of elevators and grain warehouses ; the operations of the said company to be carried on throughout the Dominion of Canada.

“THE CYCLORAMA COMPANY” (LIMITED)

Incorporated 3rd October, 1893. -- -- Amount of capital stock, \$20,000.

Number of shares, 2,000.—Amount of each share, \$10.

Corporate Members:—Matthew Hutchinson, advocate; James Gibb Ross, accountant; William Gillies Ross, accountant; Charles Albert Duclos, advocate; Palmerston Barry, accountant; and Edwin Hudson Bissett, accountant; all of the city of Montreal, P.Q.

First or Provisional Directors:—Matthew Hutchinson, James Gibb Ross, William Gillies Ross, Charles Albert Duclos, Palmerston Barry and Edwin Hudson Bissett.

Chief Place of Business:—City of Montreal, P.Q.

Objects of the Company:—To purchase, sell, lease, hire and exhibit cycloramic paintings, throughout the Dominion of Canada.

“THE COAL SAVING AND SMOKE CONSUMING COMPANY”
(LIMITED).

Incorporated 13th October, 1893. -- -- Amount of capital stock, \$50,000.

Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members:—Charles James Arthur, merchant; Thomas Henry Turton, agent; William Angus, manufacturer; James Birss Kerr, commercial traveller; all of the city of Montreal, P.Q.; and Frederick Arthur Jones, merchant, of the city of St. John, N.B.

First or Provisional Directors:—Charles James Arthur, Thomas Henry Turton, William Angus, James Birss Kerr and Frederick Arthur Jones.

Chief Place of Business:—City of Montreal, P.Q.

Objects of the Company:—(a.) To negotiate for and acquire by purchase, grant and assignment upon such terms and conditions as may be agreed upon, those certain Letters Patent issued by the Dominion of Canada, under the No. 30,635, for the manufacture of a certain chemical compound for combining with coal and thereby consuming the smoke and gases caused by the combustion of the coal, and also increasing materially the heating power of coal, and for any improvements thereof and all renewals thereof, and to acquire all powers, rights and privileges of full and exclusive ownership by the company. (b.) To negotiate for and purchase all and any other patent or inventions having for their object the saving of the consumption of coal and the consumption of smoke and gases caused by the combustion of coal. (c.) To sell, grant and assign the said Letters Patent or any of them, or any part thereof, or any limited powers, rights and privileges under the said Letters Patent. (d.) To sell, grant and assign the right and privilege of manufacturing the said invention, or the right and privilege of manufacturing, of selling, and of using the said invention, for all purposes for which it is intended. (e.) To sell the traffic of the said Letters Patent invention and improvement, and the manufacture, sale and use thereof, and any powers, rights and privileges thereunder as the company may think expedient. (f.) To organize, promote, and carry on the business of the manufacture, sale, and sale of the use of the said invention and the improvements thereon; the operations of the said company to be carried on throughout the Dominion of Canada.

Secretary of State.

Supplementary Letters Patent, issued 13th October, 1893, to

“THE CITIZENS’ LIGHT AND POWER COMPANY” (LIMITED)

Increasing the capital stock of the said company to \$200,000, being an addition of 1,000 shares of \$100 each to the present capital stock.

“THE FISH RIVER COPPER AND SILVER MINING COMPANY” (LIMITED).

Incorporated 21st October, 1893. - - Amount of capital stock, \$500,000.

Number of shares, 5,000.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members :—Samuel Shobal Ryckman, gentleman ; William Augustus Wood, merchant ; William Hiles Ryckman, gentleman ; William Dubart Long, merchant ; George Harvey Bisby, merchant ; John Strathearne Hendrie, contractor ; Charles Edmund Newberry, merchant ; John Henry Tilden, manufacturer, and Henry Carscallen, barrister-at-law, all of the city of Hamilton, Ont. ; John Penman, manufacturer, and John Brown Henderson, manufacturer, both of the town of Paris, Ont. ; and Walter Scott, of Illecillewaet, in the district of West Kootenay, B.C.

First or Provisional Directors :—Samuel Shobal Ryckman, George Harvey Bisby, William Augustus Wood, John Strathearne Hendrie, Charles Edmund Newberry, John Henry Tilden and William Hiles Ryckman.

Chief Place of Business :—City of Hamilton, Ont.

Objects of the Company :—(a.) To carry on the business of exploring for, mining and gathering gold, silver, copper, lead and other metals, minerals and ores in such form as the same may be found in the province of British Columbia and elsewhere throughout the provinces and territories of the Dominion of Canada, and for the purposes aforesaid to purchase or otherwise acquire and hold either in the name of the company or of a trustee or trustees thereof, such mining lands, claims, locations, rights or easements as may be deemed necessary or expedient. (b.) To crush, smelt, reduce and manufacture such metals, minerals and ores, and forward, ship or sell the same either in crude or other form throughout the Dominion of Canada and elsewhere, and for such purposes to establish works, wharfs, factories and warehouses, and acquire real estate for the purpose of erecting and establishing the same thereon.

“THE EDWARDS TRADING COMPANY” (LIMITED).

Incorporated 13th November, 1893. - - Amount of capital stock, \$50,000.

Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members :—George Edwards, merchant ; Frederick Russell Edwards, merchant ; and Arthur Frank Edwards, student ; all of Thurso, Que. ; John Kenneth Meredith, merchant ; Ernest Selden Church, clerk ; and Alan Hubert Edwards, clerk ; all of South Indian, Ont.

First or Provisional Directors :—George Edwards, Frederick Russell Edwards and John Kenneth Meredith.

Chief Place of Business :—South Indian, Ont.

Objects of the Company :—(a.) To carry on business as general merchants and traders whether by wholesale or retail. (b.) To engage in the manufacture of lumber ; the operations of the company under this clause to be restricted to South Indian in the county of Russell, in the province of Ontario.

"THE ST. LAWRENCE COTTON COMPANY" (LIMITED).

Incorporated 13th December, 1893. - - Amount of capital stock, \$250,000.

Number of shares, 2,500.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members :—William Hobbs, cotton manufacturer ; and Henry Morgan Penfold, director ; both of Montreal, P. Q. ; William Henry Hobbs, cotton mill manager of Brooklyn, N.Y., U.S.A. ; Alexander Fitzgerald Hobbs, calico-printer of Lowell, Mass. U.S.A. ; and Francis Stapleton Hobbs, Esquire ; of Alberta, N. W. T.

First or Provisional Directors :—William Hobbs, William Henry Hobbs, Henry Morgan Penfold, Alexander Fitzgerald Hobbs and Francis Stapleton Hobbs.

Chief Place of Business :—City of Sorel, Que.

Objects of the Company :— (a.) The manufacturing, bleaching, dyeing and printing cotton and cotton fabrics, and the purchasing, selling, and general dealing in all cotton and wool products and generally carrying on the business of cotton spinners and manufacturers. (b.) To acquire stock of any other company formed in Canada for similar purposes as the consideration for goods, wares or merchandise sold by this company to such other company in the ordinary course of business. (c.) The acquiring of trade marks, licenses, patents or patent rights useful for any of the purposes set forth in clause (a.) and to use and sell the same, and to grant licenses for the use and exercise thereof by other persons ; the operations of the said company to be carried on throughout the Dominion of Canada.

Secretary of State.

INDEX TO SYNOPSIS OF LETTERS PATENT.

	PAGE.
Ahearn Electric Heating and Manufacturing Co.	11
Auer Incandescent Light Co. (Sup. Let. Pat.)	14
Auer Incandescent Light Manufacturing Co. (Sup. Let. Pat.)	14
Canada Crockery Importing Co.	33
Canada Iron Furnace Co. (Sup. Let. Pat.)	30
Canada and Newfoundland Steamship Co. (Sup. Let. Pat.)	16
Canadian Canoe Co.	17
Carey Wire Sewing Process Co. of the Dominion of Canada	25
Chaudière Electric Light and Power Co. (Sup. Let. Pat.)	16
Citizens' Despatch Co.	20
Citizens' Light and Power Co. (Sup. Let. Pat.)	35
Coal Saving and Smoke Consuming Co.	34
Consolidated Plate Glass Co. of Canada	26
Consumers' Gas Co. of Montreal	32
Cortland Electrical Manufacturing Co.	19
Crawford Tug Co.	14
Cyclorama Co.	34
David Moore Lumber Co. A	9
Dominion Blanket and Fibre Co.	10
Dominion Leather Covered Pulley Co.	23
Dominion Rolled Plate Co.	9
Edwards Trading Co.	35
Euphemia Shipping Co.	28
Fish River Copper and Silver Mining Co.	35
Georgian Bay Lumber Co.	25
Gurney Foundry Co.	16
do (Sup. Let. Pat.)	17
Gurney-Massey Co.	21
Halifax, Liverpool and London Steamship Co. (Sup. Let. Pat.)	16
Hugh Cann Shipping Co.	17
James Morrison Brass Manufacturing Co.	13
James Robertson Co.	11
Kingsville and Pelee Navigation Co.	22
Lang Tanning Co.	10
Lesley E. Keeley Institutes Co. of Canada	22
Merchants' Protective and Collecting Association	23
Micmac Steamship Co.	12
Montreal Auer Incandescent Light Co.	14
National Automatic Vending Machine Co. of Canada	15
Niagara Navigation Co. (Sup. Let. Pat.)	30
Northern Elevator Co.	33
Ontario Natural Gas Co. (Sup. Let. Pat.)	22
Ontario and Western Lumber Co.	32
Ottawa Transportation Co. (Sup. Let. Pat.)	23
Parker-Eakins Co.	20
Penman Manufacturing Co. (Sup. Let. Pat.)	15
Peterborough Milling Co.	19
Russell Co.	28

	PAGE
Safety Barb-wire Co.....	26
Simpson Co.....	31
Sincennes-McNaughton Line (Sup. Let. Pat.).....	23
Slingsby Manufacturing Co.....	29
Society of Arts of Canada.....	18
St. Lawrence Cotton Co.....	36
Standard Drain Pipe Co. of St. John, P.Q. (Sup. Let. Pat.).....	13
Stanstead Granite Co.....	27
Strathyre Mining Co.....	24
Symmes Hay Cap Co.....	13
Tobique Valley Gypsum Mining and Manufacturing Co.....	31
Toronto and British Columbia Lumber Co.....	18
Toronto Rubber Co. of Canada (Sup. Let. Pat.).....	24
Toronto Rubber Shoe Manufacturing Co. (Sup. Let. Pat.).....	24
Trojan Coupler Co.....	27
Weather and Waterproof Paint Co. of Canada (Sup. Let. Pat.).....	26
Wm. Clendinneng & Son Co.....	29
Wright Cement Co.....	30

Secretary of State.

LIST of Public Officers to whom Commissions have issued under chap. 19 of "The Revised Statutes of Canada," during the past year, 1893.

Name.	Office or Appointment.	Date of Commission.	When Gazetted.
Amyot, Guillaume E. D.	One of Her Majesty's Counsel learned in the Law	Mar. 7, 1893	Mar. 18, 1893
Archambeault, Louis Henri.	do do do	do 7, 1893	do 18, 1893
Archibald, John Sprott.	Puisne Judge of the Superior Court of the province of Quebec.	Nov. 22, 1893	Dec. 2, 1893
Blomely, Edwin.	Chief Clerk in Her Majesty's Customs.	do 27, 1891	June 17, 1893
Bean, Leslie Eugène.	Sub-Collector do do	July 1, 1892	do 10, 1893
Burbidge, Hon. George W.	Commissioner to inquire into, &c., <i>re</i> contractors claims, Oxford and New Glasgow Railway, and Cape Breton Railway	Dec. 29, 1892	
Belcher, Robert.	Inspector of North-west Mounted Police.	Feb. 1, 1893	Feb. 25, 1893
Bastien, François de Sales Alphonse.	One of Her Majesty's Counsel learned in the Law.	Mar. 7, 1893	Mar. 18, 1893
Bampton, George Edwin.	do do do	do 7, 1893	do 18, 1893
Bedard, Joseph Edouard.	do do do	do 7, 1893	do 25, 1893
Brossoit, Thomas.	do do do	do 7, 1893	do 18, 1893
Beauchamp, Jean Joseph.	do do do	do 7, 1893	do 18, 1893
Bonin, Joseph Alexander.	do do do	do 7, 1893	do 18, 1893
Boudreault, Pierre Alphonse.	do do do	do 7, 1893	do 18, 1893
Busteed, Edwin Botsford.	do do do	do 7, 1893	Apr. 22, 1893
Bélangier, Louis Charles.	do do do	do 7, 1893	do 29, 1893
Bourgouin, Nazaire Henri.	do do do	do 7, 1893	May 20, 1893
Barrett, William.	Judge of the County Court of the county of Bruce, Ontario.	Apr. 1, 1893	Mar. 18, 1893
Barrett, William.	Local Judge of the High Court of Justice for Ontario.	do 1, 1893	do 18, 1893
Beard, Henry Burkett.	Deputy Judge of the County Court of the county of Oxford, Ontario.	do 22, 1893	Apr. 29, 1893
Boyer, Rémi.	Surveyor in Her Majesty's Customs.	June 8, 1893	July 3, 1893
Beatty, Johnston.	Preventive Officer do	do 10, 1893	Sep. 2, 1893
Boyd, Hon. John.	Lieutenant-Governor of the province of New Brunswick.	Sep. 21, 1893	do 30, 1893
Barry, Dennis.	Judge of the Circuit Court of the district of Montreal, province of Quebec.	Nov. 16, 1893	Nov. 25, 1893
Casey, William F.	Gauger in Her Majesty's Customs.	Mar. 25, 1892	June 3, 1893
Chapleau, Hon. Jos. Adolphe.	Commissioner to administer Oaths as prescribed by Section 128, British North America Act, 1867, to Members of Legislative Council, province of Quebec.	Jan. 20, 1893	
Choquet, François X.	One of Her Majesty's Counsel learned in the Law	Mar. 7, 1893	Mar. 18, 1893
Cross, Selkirk.	do do do	do 7, 1893	do 18, 1893
Cooke, Peter Joseph.	do do do	do 7, 1893	do 25, 1893
Cruikshank, William Guild.	do do do	do 7, 1893	do 18, 1893
Cyr, Honoré	Preventive Officer in Her Majesty's Customs.	May 16, 1893	July 15, 1893
Cumberland, Thomas Dickey.	Judge of the County Courts comprised within the Western Judicial District of Manitoba.	June 2, 1893	June 17, 1893
Champagne, Charles L.	Judge of the Circuit Court of the district of Montreal.	Nov. 16, 1893	Nov. 25, 1893
Dreaney, Thomas Henry.	Clerk in Her Majesty's Customs.	Jan. 5, 1893	Jan. 14, 1893
Descarries, Joseph A.	One of Her Majesty's Counsel learned in the Law.	Mar. 7, 1893	Mar. 18, 1893
Dionne, Charles Edouard Léonidas.	do do do	do 7, 1893	do 18, 1893
Doherty, Thomas James.	do do do	do 7, 1893	Apr. 22, 1893
Duplessis, Nérée Louis.	do do do	do 7, 1893	do 29, 1893
Duval, Georges.	do do do	June 10, 1893	July 8, 1893

LIST of Public Officers to whom Commissions have issued, &c.—*Continued.*

Name.	Office or Appointment.	Date of Commission.	When Gazetted.
Eckersley, John.....	Chief Clerk in Her Majesty's Customs.....	Nov. 27, 1891	June 3, 1893
Eberts, David MacEwan.....	One of Her Majesty's Counsel learned in the Law.	do 4, 1892	Mar. 4, 1893
Emery, Wm. Youill.....	Collector in Her Majesty's Customs.....	May 16, 1893	June 17, 1893
Elliott, Edward.....	Junior Judge of the County Court of the county of Middlesex, Ont.....	Sep. 25, 1893	Oct. 14, 1893
Elliott, Edward.....	Local Judge of the High Court of Justice for Ontario.....	Oct. 21, 1893	Nov. 4, 1893
Fitzgerald, Rowan Robert.....	Judge of the City Court of the city of Charlottetown, P. E. I.....	Dec. 10, 1892	Dec. 17, 1892
Foran, Thomas Patrick.....	One of Her Majesty's Counsel learned in the Law.	Mar. 7, 1893	Apr. 22, 1893
Fitzgerald, William Weir.....	Judge of the County Court of the county of Welland, Ont.....	do 10, 1893	Mar. 18, 1893
Fitzgerald, William Weir.....	A Local Judge of the High Court of Justice for Ontario.....	do 10, 1893	do 18, 1893
Fraser, Hon. John James.....	Lieutenant-Governor of the province of New Brunswick.....	Dec. 20, 1893	Dec. 23, 1893
Gilechrist, John.....	Sub-Collector in Her Majesty's Customs.....	Dec. 31, 1892	Mar. 4, 1893
Gleason, John.....	One of Her Majesty's Counsel learned in the Law.	Mar. 7, 1893	Apr. 1, 1893
Gouin, Alfred Joseph.....	Preventive Officer in Her Majesty's Customs.....	May 16, 1893	June 10, 1893
Gearing, Frederic William.....	Deputy Judge of the County Court of the county of Perth, Ont.....	Aug. 10, 1893	Sep. 23, 1893
Henry, Hugh McDonald.....	Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Nova Scotia	Feb. 20, 1893	Feb. 25, 1893
Hemming, Edward John.....	One of Her Majesty's Counsel learned in the Law.	Mar. 7, 1893	Mar. 18, 1893
Hogan, Thomas.....	Preventive Officer in Her Majesty's Customs.....	do 18, 1893	June 3, 1893
Howe, Joseph.....	Superintendent of North-west Mounted Police.....	May 4, 1893	do 3, 1893
Hess, George.....	Collector in Her Majesty's Customs.....	Oct. 21, 1893	Nov. 25, 1893
Irvine, Lt.-Col. Acheson Gosford.....	Warden of the Manitoba Penitentiary.....	Oct. 13, 1892	Jan. 14, 1893
Ives, Hon. William Bullock.....	President of the Queen's Privy Council.....	Dec. 5, 1892	Dec. 10, 1892
Irwin, William Henry.....	An Inspector of North-west Mounted Police.....	May 4, 1893	June 3, 1893
Jones, Edward Hughes.....	Sub-Collector in Her Majesty's Customs.....	Jan. 24, 1893	Jan. 28, 1893
Jamieson, Joseph.....	Revising Officer for the electoral district of the Centre Riding of the county of Wellington, Ont.	Feb. 14, 1893	Feb. 25, 1893
Jeanmotte dit Lachapelle, Hormisdas.....	One of Her Majesty's Counsel learned in the Law.	Mar. 7, 1893	Mar. 25, 1893
Joseph, Gershom.....	do do do	do 7, 1893	May 6, 1893
Jarvis, Arthur Murray.....	An Inspector of North-west Mounted Police.....	May 16, 1893	June 3, 1893
Jones, Brenton St. Clair.....	Preventive Officer in Her Majesty's Customs.....	July 1, 1893	Nov. 11, 1893
Kelly, Lucius Owen.....	Locker and Landing Waiter in Her Majesty's Customs.....	Aug. 31, 1891	July 3, 1893
Keeler, Robert M.....	Landing Waiter in Her Majesty's Customs.....	July 21, 1892	June 24, 1893
Kirby, James.....	One of Her Majesty's Counsel learned in the Law.	Mar. 7, 1893	Mar. 18, 1893
Kavanagh, Henry John.....	do do do	do 7, 1893	do 18, 1893
Klein, Alphonse Basil.....	Junior Judge of the County Court of the county of Bruce, Ont.....	April 1, 1893	Mar. 18, 1893
Klein, Alphonse Basil.....	Local Judge of the High Court of Justice for Ontario	do 1, 1893	do 18, 1893
King, Hon. George Edwin.....	Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada.....	Sept. 21, 1893	Oct. 7, 1893

Secretary of State.

LIST of Public Officers to whom Commissions have issued, &c.—*Continued.*

Name.	Office or Appointment.	Date of Commission.	When Gazetted.
Languedoc, William Charles.	One of Her Majesty's Counsel learned in the Law.	Mar. 7, 1893	Mar. 18, 1893
LeBlanc, Hon. Pierre L.D.E.	do do do	do 7, 1893	do 25, 1893
Lamothe, Jean-Bte. Gustave	do do do	do 7, 1893	do 18, 1893
Lafontaine, Eugène.	do do do	do 7, 1893	May 6, 1893
Lacoste, Hon. Sir Alexandre.	Administrator of the Government of the province of Quebec.	do 20, 1893	Mar. 25, 1893
Lomas, William Henry	Indian Agent for the Cowichan District, B.C.	July 28, 1893	.....
Landry, Pierre Armand	Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of the province of New Brunswick.	Sept. 21, 1893	Sept. 30, 1893
Moyes, William	Sub-Collector in Her Majesty's Customs.	Dec. 21, 1892	Dec. 24, 1892
Monck, Alfred	do do	do 23, 1892	do 31, 1892
Macdonell, Angus Joseph	do do	do 31, 1892	May 20, 1893
Macmillan, Duncan	Judge of the County Court of the county of Haldimand, Ont.	Feb. 7, 1893	Feb. 18, 1893
Macmillan, Duncan	Local Judge of the High Court of Justice for Ontario	do 7, 1893	do 18, 1893
MacIntyre, Alexander F.	One of Her Majesty's Counsel learned in the Law.	Mar. 7, 1893	Mar. 25, 1893
Monk, Frederick D.	do do do	do 7, 1893	do 18, 1893
Mignault, Pierre Basile	do do do	do 7, 1893	do 18, 1893
McDougall, John Malcolm	do do do	do 7, 1893	April 29, 1893
Method, Joseph Edouard	Revising Officer for the county of Arthabaska, forming part of the electoral district of Drummond and Arthabaska, P.Q.	April 6, 1893	May 13, 1893
Mireault, Gilbert	One of Her Majesty's Counsel learned in the Law.	Mar. 7, 1893	June 17, 1893
McLeod, Neil	Judge of the County Court of Prince County, P.E.I.	do 9, 1893	Mar. 18, 1893
Moblo, John	Sub-Collector in Her Majesty's Customs.	June 10, 1893	July 15, 1893
Murray, Robert B.	do do	July 6, 1893	Sept. 30, 1893
McKay, John	Inspector of Weights and Measures for the Pictou Division, N.S.	Aug. 22, 1893	do 2, 1893
McFadden, John, jr.	Landing Waiter in Her Majesty's Customs.	Sept. 29, 1893	do 30, 1893
McDonald, Hon. James	Administrator of the Government of the province of Nova Scotia.	Oct. 6, 1893	Oct. 7, 1893
Mackintosh, Charles Herbert	Lieutenant-Governor of the North-west Territories	do 31, 1893	Nov. 4, 1893
McMartin, James Arthur	Clerk in Her Majesty's Customs.	Nov. 28, 1893	Dec. 2, 1893
Newcombe, Edmund Leslie	Deputy Minister of Justice	Mar. 13, 1893	April 1, 1893
Norman, Francis	Superintendent of the North-west Mounted Police	May 4, 1893	June 3, 1893
Newcombe, Edmund Leslie	One of Her Majesty's Counsel learned in the Law.	Nov. 18, 1893	Nov. 25, 1893
O'Connor, Edward	Junior Judge of the District Court of the Provisional Judicial District of Algoma, Ont.	Feb. 7, 1893	Feb. 18, 1893
O'Connor, Edward	Local Judge of the High Court of Justice for Ontario	do 7, 1893	do 18, 1893
Olivier, Arthur	One of Her Majesty's Counsel learned in the Law.	Mar. 7, 1893	Mar. 25, 1893
Pelletier, Hon. Louis P.	One of Her Majesty's Counsel learned in the Law.	Mar. 7, 1893	Mar. 18, 1893
Pelletier, Louis Conrad	do do do	do 7, 1893	do 18, 1893
Préfontaine, Jos. Raymond F.	do do do	do 7, 1893	do 25, 1893
Robertson, Augustus Ramie	Clerk and landing-waiter in Her Majesty's Customs.	Dec. 5, 1891	June 10, 1893

List of Public Officers to whom Commissions have issued, &c.—*Concluded.*

Name.	Office or Appointment.	Date of Commission.	When Gazetted.
Robertson, John Gibb	Postmaster of the city of Sherbrooke, P.Q.	Dec. 19, 1892	Dec. 24, 1892
Ryan, Patrick Eugene.	Preventive Officer in Her Majesty's Customs.	do 29, 1892	do 31, 1892
Rochon, Alfred	One of Her Majesty's Counsel learned in the Law.	Mar. 7, 1893	Mar. 18, 1893
Rowe, George	Sub-Collector in Her Majesty's Customs.	May 4, 1893	July 3, 1893
Reed, Hayter	Deputy of the Superintendent General of Indian Affairs.	Oct. 2, 1893	Oct. 28, 1893
Snider, Colin George	Judge of the County Court of the county of Halton, Ont.	Feb. 7, 1893	Feb. 18, 1893
Snider, Colin George	Local Judge of the High Court of Justice for Ontario	do 7, 1893	do 18, 1893
Sedgewick, Robert	Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada.	do 18, 1893	do 25, 1893
Stafford, Lawrence	One of Her Majesty's Counsel learned in the Law.	Mar. 7, 1893	Apr. 22, 1893
Stephens, Charles Henry	do do do	do 7, 1893	do 1, 1893
Spain, Osprey George Valentine	Commissioner of Police within the Dominion of Canada	Sep. 25, 1893	Oct. 28, 1893
Thompson, William Henry	Chief Clerk in Her Majesty's Customs.	Apr. 1, 1892	June 10, 1893
Thompson, Francis Charles	Assistant Post Office Inspector of Montreal Postal Division at Sherbrooke, P.Q.	Dec. 19, 1892	Dec. 24, 1892
Taylor, Hon. Thomas Wardlaw	Administrator of the Government of the province of Manitoba.	Mar. 22, 1893	Mar. 25, 1893
Vallée, Roch Pamphile	Revising Officer for the electoral district of the county of Saguenay, P.Q.	Oct. 3, 1893	Oct. 28, 1893
Wills, Alfred Ernest	Assistant Surgeon of the North-west Mounted Police	Feb. 1, 1893	Feb. 25, 1893
Wilson, Hugh McKenzie	Deputy Judge of the County Court of the county of Brant, Ont.	do 3, 1893	Mar. 4, 1893
Wilson, Hugh McKenzie	do do do	Mar. 17, 1893	do 25, 1893
Wilson, William Foster, jun.	Clerk and landing waiter in Her Majesty's Customs	June 1, 1893	June 10, 1893
Walker, David Mar	Judge of the County Courts comprised within the Eastern Judicial District of Manitoba.	do 2, 1893	do 17, 1893
Wells, William Wilberforce	Judge of the County Courts of the counties of Westmoreland and Kent, N.B.	Oct. 21, 1893	Nov. 4, 1893
Walker, David Mar	Revising Officer for the electoral district of the city of Winnipeg, Man.	do 26, 1893	do 25, 1893

Secretary of State.

APPENDIX B.

A List of the Consuls, Vice-Consuls, Consular Agents and Commercial Agents whose appointments were recorded in the Department of the Secretary of State, from 1st January to 31st December, 1893.

Name.	Designation.	Country.	Residence.
Anderson, W. A	Consul general	United States	Montreal, P.Q.
Brownley, Thos.	Consular agent	do	Lacolle, P.Q.
Bell, Edwin	Vice commercial agent	do	Chatham, Ont.
Belleau, F. X	Consul	do	Three Rivers, P.Q.
Beebe, H. S	Consular agent	do	Lineboro', P.Q.
Beattie, M.	Consul	Hawaii	Vancouver, B.C.
Baraud, M.	do	France	Quebec, P.Q.
Burchell, C. J.	Acting vice-consul	Sweden and Norway	Sydney, N.S.
Bishop, E. F.	Consul	United States	Chatham, Ont.
Bailey, Chs.	Consular agent	do	Potton, P.Q.
Campbell, Peter	do	do	Arichat, N.S.
Caton, F. A. T.	Acting consul	Germany	Victoria, B.C.
Coppinger, J. W	Consul	United States	Toronto, Ont.
Corbould, Chas.	Vice and deputy com. agent	do	Orillia, Ont.
Clark, A. M	Consul	do	Sarnia, Ont.
Clark, C. S.	Vice and deputy consul	do	do
Duffie, M. M.	Consul	do	Winnipeg, Man.
Demarest, J. A	do	do	Brockville, Ont.
Davis, C. W.	Vice and deputy consul	do	London, Ont.
Daly, C. N.	Consul	do	Guelph, Ont.
Derby, J. S.	do	do	St. John, N.B.
Dingman, L. H.	Vice and deputy consul	do	Stratford, Ont.
Frisbie, Geo. E.	Consular agent	do	Rat Portage, Ont.
Furman, D. G.	Commercial agent	do	Stanbridge, P.Q.
Flock, C. H.	Consular agent	do	Cornwall, Ont.
Fisher, C. P.	do	do	Waubashene, Ont.
Graham, J.	Vice-consul	do	Woodstock, N.B.
Gittings, J. E.	Commercial agent	do	Port Hope, Ont.
Hart, Geo. R.	Consul general	Brazil	Montreal, P.Q.
Hall, Wm	Vice-consul	United States	Winnipeg, Man.
Hillier, Edwin	do	Portugal	St. Etienne, P.Q.

A List of the Consuls, Vice-Consuls, Consular Agents and Commercial Agents, &c.—
Continued.

Name.	Designation.	Country.	Residence.
Hunt, L. S.	Commercial agent	United States	Palmerston, Ont.
Hendrick, M. J.	Consul	do	Belleville, Ont.
Haskell, H. S.	Consular agent	do	Stanstead, P.Q.
Hofstrand, C. O.	Vice-consul	Sweden and Norway	Nya Stockholm.
Harlin, F. L.	do	do	Portage la Prairie.
Ingraham, D. H.	Consul general	United States	Halifax, N.S.
Johnson, Ralph	Consul	do	Fort Erie, Ont.
Jacks, Wm. H.	do	do	London, Ont.
James, Grenville	do	do	Woodstock, N.B.
Keefe, Thos.	do	do	St. John, P.Q.
Kane, D. J.	do	do	Charlottetown, P.E.I.
Lenthiér, Benj.	do	do	Sherbrooke, P.Q.
Lentze, H.	Acting consul	Germany	Montreal, P.Q.
Linsley, Joel	Consul	United States	Coaticook, P.Q.
Lalberge, Chs.	Commercial agent	United States	St. Hyacinthe, P.Q.
Lay, J. G.	Vice and dep. consul	do	Ottawa, Ont.
Morris, P.	Consul	Chili	Vancouver, B.C.
Moore, A. H.	Vice-consul	Sweden and Norway	Hamilton, Ont.
Moody, E. U. B.	do	do	Yarmouth, N.S.
Moore, H. M.	Consul	United States	Three Rivers, P.Q.
MacDonald, C. F.	do	do	Hamilton, Ont.
Mullins, B. C.	Consular agent	do	Bathurst, N.B.
Meyer, C. C.	Vice-consul	Denmark	Ottawa, Ont.
McCaul, Chs.	Commercial agent	United States	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.
Nicoll, John	Consular agent	do	Wingham, Ont.
O'Connor, C. A.	Consul	do	Yarmouth, N.S.
Pendleton, M. C.	Consul	do	Pictou, N.S.
Page, Wm. E.	Acting vice-consul	Sweden and Norway	Métis, P.Q.
Patton, John	Consul	United States	Amherstburg, Ont.
Peterson, C. W. C.	Vice-consul	Sweden and Norway	Calgary, N.W.T.

Secretary of State.

A LIST of the Consuls, Vice-Consuls, Consular Agents and Commercial Agents, &c.—
Concluded.

Name.	Designation.	Country.	Residence.
Quiggle, J. C.	Commercial agent	United States	Collingwood, Ont.
Riley, J. B.	Consul general	do	Ottawa, Ont.
Richard, F. A.	Consular agent	France	Winnipeg, Man.
Rosse, J. M.	Commercial agent	United States	Orillia, Ont.
Sylvestre, Isaïe.	Consular agent	do	Sorel, P.Q.
Shaffer, L. M.	Consul	do	Stratford, Ont.
Shepard, E. R.	Consular agent	do	Sutton, P.Q.
Soale, R. W.	do	do	Waubashene, Ont.
Smith, D. B.	Vice and dep. consul	do	Hamilton, Ont.
Schwartz, J. A.	Acting vice-consul	Sweden and Norway	Quebec, P.Q.
Sturton, A.	Vice-consul	Portugal	Chicoutimi, P.Q.
Schwartz, J. A.	do	Denmark	Quebec, P.Q.
Spence, P. B.	Consul	United States	do
Thatcher, M. P.	Consul	do	Windsor, Ont.
Wolff, H. H.	Consul	Denmark	Montreal, P.Q.
Ward, W. A.	Vice-consul	Sweden and Norway	Victoria, B.C.
Whidden, Edgar.	Consul	United States	St. Stephen, N.B.
Winkler, Enoch	Consular agent	do	Gretna, Man.
Willis, Geo. J.	Consul	do	Port Stanley and St. Thomas, Ont.
Wood, W. W.	Vice and dep. consul	do	Brockville, Ont.
Whalen, Jos.	Consul	do	Prescott, Ont.

APPENDIX C.

Synopsis of Returns to Addresses and Orders of the House of Commons, Session 1893.

Reference Number.	Mover.	Subject.	Date of Address or Order.	Referred to Department of	Date.	RETURN.	
						Received.	Sent.
1	Address: Sir Hector Langevin.	Correspondence, &c., not already laid before the House, respecting the north-western, northern and eastern boundaries of the province of Quebec.	1893.		1893.	1893.	
2	Address: Mr. LaRiviere.	Petitions, &c., relating to the Manitoba School Acts of 1890, and to Section 22 of the "Manitoba Act," and Section 93 of the "British North America Act," since the 15th March, 1892.	Feb. 2	Interior	Feb. 3.	Mar. 13.	No inf'm't'n
3	Address: Mr. LaRiviere.	Judgment of the Judicial Committee of Her Majesty's Privy Council in the appealed case of Barrett vs. the City of Winnipeg, commonly known as the "Manitoba School Case."	do	Secretary of State.	do	Feb. 10.	Feb. 10
4	Address: Sir Hector Langevin.	Special Commission to inquire into the most feasible means of completing the telegraphic system of the Empire.	do	Justice.	do	do	do
5	Order: Sir Hector Langevin.	Tenders for Section eight of the Soulages Canal.	do	Secretary of State.	do	do	do
6	Address: Mr. Sproule.	Scheduling of Canadian cattle in the ports of Great Britain and Ireland, on and after 20th October, 1892.	do	Railways and Canals.	do	do	do
7	Order: Sir Hector Langevin.	Revenue, &c., of the Intercolonial Railway for the years 1890-91 and 1891-92, and from the 1st July, 1892, to the 31st December, inclusive.	do	Agriculture.	do	Mar. 3.	Mar. 3
8	Order: Sir Hector Langevin.	Expenses of the Intercolonial Railway for the years 1890-91, and also for the year 1891-92 and from 1st July, 1892, to 31st December, inclusive.	do	Railways and Canals.	do	Feb. 25.	Feb. 25
9	Order: Mr. McMullen.	Pig iron produced in Canada during the years 1881 to 1892, inclusive.	do	do	do	do	do
10	Order: Sir Richard Cartwright.	Receipts and expenditures in detail chargeable to the Consolidated Fund, from the 1st day of July, 1892, to the 31st day of January, 1893, and comparative statements from the 1st day of July, 1891, to 31st day of January, 1892.	do	Customs.	do	Mar. 9.	Mar. 9
			do	Finance	do	Feb. 14.	Feb. 14.

Secretary of State.

11	Order: Mr. Landerkin.	Increased mail service at the Harkaway post office, during past six years.	do	6..	Post Office.	do	7..	Mar. 29..	do	29
12	Address: Mr. Béchard.	Order in Council or other documents which gave power to the "Stanstead, Shefford and Chambly Railway Company," or their successors, "The Vermont Central Railway Company," to build a bridge across the Richelieu River at St. Johns, P. Q.	do	6..	Railways and Canals.	do	7..	Feb. 25..	Feb.	26
13	Order: Mr. Guay.	Petitions from certain inhabitants of the parish of St. Etienne de Lauzon, in the county of Lévis, complaining of maladministration in relation to the Baillargeon post office in the said parish.	do	6..	Post Office.	do	7..			
14	Address: Mr. Mulock.	Detailed statement of expenditure of every kind since Confederation in connection with the office of Governor General and likewise in connection with Rideau Hall and grounds.	do	6..	{ Finance { Public Works.	do	7..	Feb. 11..	Mar.	3
15	Address: Mr. Vailan-court.	Subsidy to the Quebec Oriental Railway.	do	6..	Railways and Canals.	do	7..	Feb. 25..	Feb.	25
16	Order: Mr. Welsh.	Government surveys on Wood Island breakwater, Prince Edward Island.	do	6..	Public Works.	do	7..			
17	Order: Sir Richard Cartwright.	Exports and imports from 1st day of July, 1892, to 1st day of January, 1893.	do	6..	Customs.	do	7..	Mar. 15..	Mar.	15
18	Order: Mr. Rinfret.	Resolution adopted by a Committee of the Board of Trade of Bristol, England, against accepting as Canadian cheese, cheese designated by the said Committee under the name of "French Cheese" and manufactured in the province of Quebec, &c.	do	6..	Agriculture.	do	7..	do	do	24
19	Address: Mr. Smith (Ontario).	Orders in Council regulating the slaughtering of swine for exportation in bond, &c.	do	6..	Customs.	do	7..			
20	Order: Mr. Landerkin.	Suspension of Deputy Adjutant General Villiers and his restoration to office.	do	6..	Militia and Defence.	do	7..	Mar. 28..	do	28
21	Order: Mr. Flint.	Threatened destruction of, and repairs on the breakwater at Sandford, in the county of Yarmouth, N.S.	do	6..	Public Works, { Marine and Fisheries.	do	7..			
22	Order: Mr. Borden.	Expenditure of money and wharfage collected at Picket's Pier, N.S., since the year 1890.	do	6..	{ Public Works. { Customs. { Marine and Fisheries.	do	7..	do	do	9
23	Address: Mr. Tisdale.	All papers not already laid before House in reference to negotiations and communications between the Government and United States in reference to reciprocity canal tolls, and wrecking and towing.	do	6..	Railways and Canals.	do	7..	do	do	9
24	Order: Mr. Fraser.	Irregularities and frauds in payment of fishing bounties in the county of Victoria, N.S.	do	6..	Marine and Fisheries.	do	7..			
25	Order: Mr. McMullen.	Birth place, national origin, creed or church, of each person at present employed in Civil Service of Canada, both in the inside and outside service.	do	6..	Marine and Fisheries.	do	7..			
26	Address: Mr. Davin.	Report of the Honourable Mr. Justice Wetmore, appointed by Royal Commission to inquire into certain charges against Lawrence Herchmer, Commissioner of the North-west Mounted Police.	do	6..	To the several Departments.	do	7..	Return not yet completed.		
			do	20..	Privy Council.	do	21..	Mar. 3..	do	3

Synopsis of Returns to Addresses and Orders of the House of Commons, Session 1893—Continued.

Reference Number	Mover	Subject	Date of Address or Order	Referred to Department of	Date	RETURNS.	
						Received.	Sent.
27	Order: Mr. Légris.....	Dismissal of Edouard Lesage, Postmaster of St. Léon, in the county of Maskinongé, and appointment or appointments made to the position since discharge of said official.....	1893. Feb. 20.		1893. Feb. 21.	1893. Mar. 16.	1893. Mar. 16.
28	Order: Mr. Macdonald (Huron).....	Pig iron produced in Canada in the years 1870 to 1880, both inclusive, also that imported from Great Britain and the United States respectively during those years.	do	Customs	do	do	do
29	Address: Mr. Davies.....	Suspension of Mr. Edward Hackett, Inspector of Fisheries, Prince Edward Island, in 1892, and his subsequent reinstatement.	do	Marine and Fisheries	do	do	do
30	Order: Mr. Bowers.....	Lurcheur Shoal, near the entrance to the Bay of Fundy, and proposed means for the protection of navigation in that vicinity.	do	do	do	do	do
51	Order: Mr. Landerkin.....	Correspondence in relation to best means to be adopted to prevent the spreading of cholera.	do	Agriculture	do	do	do
32	Order: Mr. Somerville.....	Investigation or investigations held by Mr. J. G. Moylan, Inspector of Penitentiaries, at the Kingston Penitentiary during the year 1892.	do	Justice	do	do	do
33	Order: Mr. Choquette.....	Change in the location of the post office of Notre Dame du Rosaire.	do	Post Office	do	do	do
34	Address: Sir Hector Langevin.....	Claims made by Messrs. F. B. McNamee and Company, contractors, in connection with the recommendations made by a Select Committee of the House of Commons, June, 1887.	do	Public Works	do	do	do
35	Order: Mr. Fraser.....	Fishery bounties in the counties of Victoria and Guysboro, N.S., for the year 1892.	do	Marine and Fisheries	do	do	do
36	Address: Mr. Landerkin.....	Report to Council made by Honourable J. A. Chapleau when Minister of Customs, on the reorganization of the Customs Department or recommending changes regarding that Department.	do	Customs	do	do	do
37	Order: Mr. Grievé.....	Distribution of Experimental Farm reports published in English and French respectively.....	do	Agriculture	do	do	do
38	Order: Sir Hector Langevin.....	Questions put and subjects submitted to the parties who presented themselves for preliminary or qualifying examination or both, at the last examination for the Civil Service.	do	Queen's Printer	do	do	do
39	Address: Mr. Corby.....	Memorials, &c., received since 1888, urging the granting of a federal subsidy to the Central Ontario Railway Company.....	do	Secretary of State	do	do	do
			Mar. 1.	Railways and Canals	Mar. 2.	Mar. 20.	Mar. 20.

Secretary of State.

40	Order: Mr. Mills (Bothwell).....	Correspondence in reference to the prices at which public lands are held by railway companies and as to steps taken by these companies to fulfil their trust by securing the early settlement of the lands so granted.	do	1.	(Railways and Canals) Interior	do	8.	do	8.	April 13.
41	Address: Mr. Weldon.....	All correspondence, petitions, &c., relating to the disallowance of Chapter I of the Acts of Nova Scotia, dated 1892, "An Act to amend and consolidate the Acts relating to Mines and Minerals."	do	1.	Secretary of State.	do	2.	do	18.	do
42	Order: Mr. Desautheurs.....	Correspondence in relation to the construction of the pier at Yamachiche.....	do	1.	Public Works.	do	2.			
43	Order: Mr. Laurier.....	Correspondence concerning Criminal Code.	do	1.	Justice.	do	2.			
44	Order: Mr. Carroll.....	Detailed statement of all payments made for the deepening of the River du Loup.....	do	1.	Public Works.	Mar.	2.			
45	Order: Mr. Godbout.....	Correspondence, reports, &c., in relation to a change in the post office of St. Sebastien, in the county of Beauce.....	do	1.	Post Office.	do	2.	Mar.	29.	do
46	Order: Sir Richard Cartwright.....	Correspondence and reports in reference to alleged irregularities occurring in the post office at Kenyville, from 1st January, 1896, up to date.	do	1.	do	do	2.			
47	Order: Mr. Casey.....	Petitions asking that railways under Dominion control be compelled to build culverts on natural watercourses crossing their lines, and correspondence relating thereto.	do	1.	Railways and Canals.	do	2.	do	20.	do
48	Address: Mr. Edgar.....	Superannuation or retirement of Mr. T. Trudeau, late Deputy Minister of Railways and Canals.	do	1.	do	do	2.	do	20.	do
49	Order: Mr. Fremont.....	Claim of Charles J. Labrie, of Lévis, for professional service in connection with expropriation, during the construction of the St. Charles Branch.	do	1.	do	do	2.	do	18.	do
50	Order: Mr. Joneas.....	Correspondence, &c., in relation to exploratory expeditions heretofore made to James Bay and Hudson Bay.	do	1.	Interior	do	2.			
51	Order: Mr. Joneas.....	Correspondence respecting the appointment of a fishery officer in the place of Mr. W. H. Whiteley, for the Bonne Esperance Division from Checatat to Blanc Sablons.	do	1.	Marine and Fisheries.	do	2.	do	29.	do
52	Address: Sir Richard Cartwright.....	Correspondence in reference to recent change of financial agents of Canada in London.....	do	1.	Finance.	do	2.	do	7.	do
53	Order: Mr. Reid.....	Report or reports of plans and surveys of the Galops Rapids channel made by Mr. Kennedy.	do	1.	(Public Works) (Railways and Canals)	do	2.	do	29.	
54	Order: Mr. Brodeur.....	Establishment of a new post office at Rougemont, or the location of a post office at that place.	do	1.	Post Office.	do	2.			
55	Order: Mr. Lépine.....	Statement showing sum spent on public works classified as (1) harbours, piers and breakwaters, (2) improvements of rivers, and (3) dredging and dredges, together with certain particulars regarding money loaned to the Harbour Commissioners of Montreal and Quebec.	do	1.	(Public Works) (Finance)	do	2.	do	30.	do
56	Order: Mr. Prior.....	Total sums expended by the Dominion Government in each of the several provinces for public buildings and public works of all kinds, from the 30th June, 1880, to 30th June, 1892.	do	13.	(Public Works) (Railways and Canals)	do	15.	do	15.	Nov. 29.
57	Order: Mr. Sempie.....	Information respecting the schools in the North-west Territories.	do	13.	Interior	do	15.			

SYNOPSIS of Returns to Addresses and Orders of the House of Commons, Session 1893—Continued.

Reference Number.	Mover.	Subject.	Date of Address or Order.	Referred to Department of	Date.	RETURN.	
						Received.	Sent.
58	Address: Mr. Béchard.	Authority granted the "Stanstead, Shefford and Chambly Railway Company," or their successors, the "Vermont Central Railway Company," to build a wharf alongside their bridge across the Richelieu River at St. Johns, P.Q.	1893.		1893.	1893.	
59	Order: Mr. Borden.	Papers relating to the construction of a public building at Kentville, N.S., and the purchase of a site for the same.	Mar. 13.	Railways and Canals.	Mar. 15.		
60	Order: Mr. Ross (Dundas).	Report made by Mr. Hamel upon the feasibility of further deepening and otherwise improving the Petite Nation River.	do 13.	do	do 15.		
61	Order: Mr. Fraser.	Correspondence relating to the claim of Mr. Lanchlin McDougall of Victoria County N.S., for superannuation allowance, together with the amounts paid him as lighthouse-keeper in St. Paul's and Ingonish, giving the separate amounts for each year.	do 13.	do	do 15.		
62	Order: Mr. Mulock.	Certain particulars respecting the taking of the last census in the towns of Aurora and Newmarket, the villages of Holland Landing, Stouffville and Sutton West, and the townships of King, Witlechurch, East Gwillimbury, North Gwillimbury and Georgina, in the county of York, and the village of Bradford and township of West Gwillimbury, in the county of Simcoe.	do 13.	Marine and Fisheries.	do 15.	Mar. 29.	Mar. 29.
63	Order: Mr. Forbes.	Statement showing separately the various kinds of manufacturing establishments that make up the total number of 67 with which Liverpool, Nova Scotia, is credited by Bulletin No. 12.	do 13.	do	do 15.		
64	Order: Mr. Mills (Bothwell).	Certain particulars regarding the 804 manufacturers of the city of London referred to in the census of 1891.	do 13.	do	do 15.		
65	Address: Mr. Mulock.	Detailed statement of certain work done, expenses incurred and money received in connection with the Kingston Penitentiary during each year from the 31st January, 1885, to 1st February, 1893.	do 13.	do	do 15.		
66	Order: Mr. McMullen.	Expenditure in connection with the Lieutenant-Governor's residence at Regina.	do 13.	Justice.	do 15.		
67	Order: Mr. McMullen.	Certain particulars concerning industrial establishments in the town of Mount Forest.	do 13.	Finance, Public Works.	do 15. do 21.		
68	Order: Mr. McMullen.	Certificate of qualification held by certain of the commanders of the Fishery Protect on Service during last season.	do 13.	do	do 15.	do 29.	do 29.
69	Order: Mr. Wood (Westmoreland).	Documents relative to the reduction in rank of C. A. Atkinson from conductor to brakeman on or about October, 1-87.	do 13.	do	do 15.	do 29.	do 30.

Secretary of State.

70	Order : Mr. Prior.....	Revenue paid into the Dominion treasury by the several provinces during each fiscal year, commencing on the 1st July, 1889, and ending on 30th June, 1892.	do	13.	Finance	do	15.		
71	Address : Mr. Prior.....	Documents in regard to contract let for the repairing of the Dominion steamer "Quadra".	do	13.	Marine and Fisheries	do	15.	do	30.
72	Order : Mr. Tarte.....	All papers relating to the trial and condemnation of R. H. McGreevy and O. E. Murphy, charged with a conspiracy to defraud, and to the subsequent commutation of the sentence of R. H. McGreevy.	do	15.	(Secretary of State (Justice	do	16.	do	23.
73	Order : Mr. Bruneau....	All documents in relation to the dredging of Baie La Vallière.	do	15.	Public Works.	do	16.	do	24.
74	Order : Mr. Devlin.....	All documents relating to improved mail service to and from Perkin's Mills, Stagbarn, Venosta, Lascelles, the establishment of post offices in the townships of Earleley and Hull; better mail service between Montreal and Ottawa and intermediate points.	do	15.	Post Office.	do	16.		
75	Order : Mr. Bruneau....	All documents in relation to the granting of a subsidy to the Canadian Pacific Railway Company for the rebuilding of a bridge at St. Michel d'Yanaska.	do	15.	Railways and Canals.	do	16.		
76	Order : Mr. Perry.....	Certain particulars regarding employees dismissed from the Prince Edward Island Railway, since the 1st day of March, 1892.	do	15.	do	do	16.	April	3.
77	Order : Mr. Davies.....	Documents, not already brought down, relating to the state of repair of the breakwater at Rustico, P.E.I.	do	15.	Public Works.	do	16.		
78	Order : Mr. Devlin.....	Construction of the lock or locks at Little Rapid on the DuLoivre River, county of Ottawa.	do	15.	do	do	16.		
79	Address : Mr. Joncas....	Documents, &c., in relation to the treatment endured by Canadian fishermen from Newfoundland, along the Canadian Labrador coast.	do	20.	Marine and Fisheries.	do	21.	Mar.	30.
80	Address : Mr. Bruneau..	Instructions issued to the fishery overseers of Berthier, Maskinongé, St. Maurice, Chambly, Nicolet, Yamaska and Richelieu, since 1st January, 1892; fishing licenses issued in said counties in 1891 and 1892; quantity and value of fish taken in said counties during the said period.	do	20.	do	do	21.	do	30.
81	Address : Mr. Mara.....	Correspondence relating to railway belt in the province of British Columbia.	do	20.	Interior	do	21.		
82	Order : Mr. Laverigne...	Claim of Joseph Lacouture, of the parish of St. Luc, for damages caused to his property by the waters of the Chambly Canal.	do	20.	Railways and Canals	do	21.	Dec.	2.

SYNOPSIS of Returns to Addresses of the Senate, Session 1893.

Reference Number.	Mover.	Subject.	Date of Address.	Referred to Department of	Date.	RETURNS.	
						Received.	Sent.
1	Hon. Mr. Tassé.	Certain information touching that portion of the last Canadian census, 1891, relating to the French element of the population.	1893.		1893.	1893.	1893.
2	Hon. Mr. Bellerose.	Certain particulars regarding persons employed at the Experimental Farm at Ottawa.	Feb. 6.	Agriculture	Feb. 11.	Mar. 25.	Mar. 27.
3	Hon. Mr. McInnes (Victoria).	Correspondence relating to the erection of a proper quarantine station at Albert Head or William Head, British Columbia.	do 6.	do	do 11.	do 28.	do 28.
4	Hon. Mr. Bernier.	Certain documents and data respecting the creation of the Province of Manitoba, its entrance into Confederation, and educational matters within its jurisdiction prior and subsequent to its admission as one of the provinces of the Dominion.	do 7.	do	do 11.	do 13.	do 13.
5	Hon. Mr. McInnes.	Correspondence relating to the introduction of small-pox into Victoria and Vancouver, in May and June, 1892, by the mail steamers from Japan and China.	do 7.	Interior	do 13.	Feb. 20.	No information.
6	Hon. Mr. McMillan.	List of manufactories in operation in Canada with the number of operators employed, together with the amount paid for wages for the years 1881 and 1891 respectively.	do 7.	Privy Council.	do 13.	Mar. 28.	Mar. 28.
7	Hon. Mr. McMillan.	Changes made in the tariff since the National Policy became law in 1879.	do 7.	Secretary of State.	do 13.	Mar. 28.	Mar. 28.
8	Hon. Mr. Vidal.	Information respecting the Royal Commission appointed to obtain reliable data relating to the operation and effects of legislative prohibition of the traffic in intoxicating liquors.	do 21.	Agriculture.	do 23.	do 8.	do 8.
9	Hon. Mr. Bellerose.	Certain particulars regarding persons employed permanently or temporarily at the custom-house at Montreal, on the 1st day of January, 1868, and on the 1st day of January, 1893.	do 21.	Customs	do 23.	do 21.	do 21.
10	Hon. Mr. Tassé.	Correspondence respecting errors made or which may have been made in the census of 1890-91 as to the number of English-speaking and of French-speaking people.	do 23.	Secretary of State.	do 28.	do 1.	do 1.
11	Hon. Mr. Donohoe.	Papers relating to dismissal of John J. Cosgrove, an officer of the Inland Revenue Department.	Mar. 3.	Agriculture	do 7.		
13	Hon. Mr. Wark.	Copy of Royal Instructions from Her Most Gracious Majesty the Queen to His Excellency the Governor General on his appointment to his present office.	do 7.	Inland Revenue	do 10.	do 23.	do 23.
13	Hon. Mr. Bellerose.	Certain particulars concerning all persons now employed, either permanent or temporarily, in the Customs at Quebec.	do 7.	Governor-General's Secretary	do 10.	do 17.	do 18.
			do 8.	Customs	do 13.		

Secretary of State.

14	Hon. Mr. Bellerose.....	(Certain particulars concerning all persons employed in the various public departments, in the cities of Montreal and Quebec, under the Government of Canada. do	8...	To the several Departments concerned ...	do	13...	Return not yet completed.
15	Hon. Mr. McCallum ...	Statement showing amount said to have been improperly retained by Wm. Ellis, superintendent of the Welland Canal, and subsequently refunded by him and not included in Return laid before the Senate. do	14...	Railways and Canals.....	do	16...	Mar. 24... Mar. 24...
16	Hon. Mr. Bellerose.....	Claim of Michel Gosselin, half-breed, living at Rosebery, Manitoba, for an indemnity for losses sustained during the troubles in the North-west in 1869 and 1870. do	20...	Interior	do	22...	
17	Hon. Mr. Longheed.....	Petitions with reference to the protection and preservation of Fort George (Niagara), and the grounds and buildings connected therewith. do	22...	Secretary of State.....	do	27...	

INDEX to Synopsis of Returns to Addresses and Orders of the House of Commons,
Session 1893.

Mover.	Reference Numbers.	Mover.	Reference Numbers.
Béchar, Mr.....	12, 58.	Laurier, Mr.....	43.
Borden, Mr.....	22, 59.	Lavergne, Mr.....	82.
Bowers, Mr.....	30.	Legris, Mr.....	27.
Brodeur, Mr.....	54.	Lépine, Mr.....	55.
Bruneau, Mr.....	73, 75, 80.	Mara, Mr.....	81.
Carroll, Mr.....	44.	Mills, Mr. (Bothwell).....	40, 64.
Cartwright, Sir R.....	10, 17, 46, 52.	Mulock, Mr.....	14, 62, 65.
Casey, Mr.....	47.	Macdonald, Mr. (Huron).....	28.
Choquette, Mr.....	33.	McMullen, Mr.....	9, 25, 66, 67, 68.
Corby, Mr.....	39.	Perry, Mr.....	76.
Davies, Mr.....	29, 77.	Prior, Mr.....	56, 70, 71.
Davin, Mr.....	26.	Reid, Mr.....	53.
Desaulniers, Mr.....	42.	Rinfret, Mr.....	18.
Devlin, Mr.....	74, 78.	Ross, Mr. (Dundas).....	60.
Edgar, Mr.....	48.	Semple, Mr.....	57.
Flint, Mr.....	21.	Smith, Mr.....	19.
Forbes, Mr.....	63.	Somerville, Mr.....	32.
Fraser, Mr.....	24, 35, 61.	Sproule, Mr.....	6.
Frémont, Mr.....	49.	Tarte, Mr.....	72.
Godbout, Mr.....	45.	Tisdale, Mr.....	23.
Grieve, Mr.....	37.	Vaillancourt, Mr.....	15.
Guay, Mr.....	13.	Weldon, Mr.....	41.
Joncas, Mr.....	50, 51, 79.	Welsh, Mr.....	16.
Landerkin, Mr.....	11, 20, 31, 36.	Wood, Mr. (Westmore- land).....	69.
Langevin, Sir H.....	1, 4, 5, 7, 8, 34, 38.		
LaRivière, Mr.....	2, 3.		

Secretary of State.

APPENDIX D.

THE CANADA TEMPERANCE ACT.

The only election under the above Act during the year took place in the County of Brome, in the province of Quebec, on the 16th of June, upon a petition for the revocation of the Order in Council which declared the Act in force in that county. The result sustained the Act, the vote being : for the Act, 1,207 ; against the Act, 1,073.

APPENDIX E.

LIST OF REVISING OFFICERS.

Name.	District.	Quality.	Address.
Alley, Geo.	Queen's, P.E.I.	County Court Judge.	Charlottetown.
Archambault, J. A.	Sherbrooke.	Notary.	Sherbrooke.
Archibald, J. S.	Montreal, W.	Judge, Superior Court.	Montreal.
Ardagh, J. A.	Simcoe, E.	County Court Judge.	Barrie.
Armstrong, R. W.	New Westminster	Barrister.	New Westminster.
Bampton, G. E.	Argenteuil.	do	Lachute, Que.
Barrett, W.	Bruce, N.	Jr. Judge, County Court	Walkerton.
Beauchamp, J. J.	Hochelaga	Barrister.	Montreal.
Beauchemin, A. O. T.	St. Hyacinthe	do	St. Hyacinthe.
Bedard, Chas.	Napierville.	Notary.	St. Rémi.
Belcourt, J. L.	Yamaska.	do	Baie du Febvre.
Bell, Arch.	Bothwell.	County Court Judge.	Chatham, Ont.
Bell, Wm.	Hamilton.	Barrister.	Hamilton.
Benson, T. M.	Durham, E. Durham, W.	County Court Judge.	Port Hope.
Bernard, A. H.	Verchères.	Notary.	Varenes.
Billy, J. A.	Gaspé.	Judge, Superior Court.	New Carlisle, Que.
Bingay, J. W.	Yarmouth.	Barrister.	Yarmouth.
Blanchard, F. C.	Shelburne.	do	Shelburne.
Bouchard, M.	Charlevoix.	do	Baie St. Paul.
Boyd, J.	Toronto, E. York, W.	do	Toronto.
Boys, W. F. A.	Simcoe, N. Simcoe, S.	Jr. County Court Judge.	Barrie.
Brais, P.	Chambly.	Notary.	Longueuil.
Brien, F. A.	Wolfe.	do	Danville.
Brooke, G. H. A.	Richmond, Que.	Advocate.	Richmond, Que.
Burnham, Z.	Ontario, S. Ontario, W.	County Court Judge.	Whitby.
Capsey, George.	Missisquoi. Dundas.	Advocate.	Bedford, Que.
Carman, R. B.	Glenarry (Stormont & Cornwall.)	County Court Judge.	Cornwall.
Chadwick, A. C.	Wellington, S.	Jr. County Court Judge.	Guelph.
Chapdelaine, E. M.	Maskinongé	Notary.	St. Justin.
Charland, A. N.	St. Johns, Que.	Judge, Superior Court.	St. Johns.
Couillard, F. X.	Lévis	Notary.	St. Joseph de Lévis.
Crease, H. P. P.	Vancouver.	Judge, Supreme Court.	Victoria.
Cutler, W. R.	Richmond.	Barrister.	Arichat.
Dartnell, G. H. F.	Ontario, N.	Jr. Judge, County Court.	Whitby.
Darveau, Chas.	Montmagny.	Barrister.	Lévis.
Deacon, John.	Renfrew, N.	County Court Judge.	Pembroke.
Dean, W. W.	Victoria, S.	do	Lindsay.
Derome, I. J. L.	Châteauguay.	Notary.	St. Chrysostôme.
DesBrisay, T. S.	Gloucester.	Barrister.	Bathurst.
DeWolf, C. E.	Hants.	do	Windsor.
DeLorimier, C. C.	L'Assomption.	Judge, Superior Court.	Joliette.
Dionne, L. B.	Témiscouata.	Barrister.	Riv. du Loup (en bas).
Doyle, B. L.	Huron, E. Huron, W.	Jr. County Court Judge.	Goderich.
Drapeau, R. A.	Rimouski.	Barrister.	Rimouski.
Dumesnil, J. E.	Soulanges	Notary.	Côteau Landing.
Dumouchel, G. L.	Ottawa County.	do	Aylmer.
Eaton, B. H.	Halifax	Barrister.	Halifax.
Elliot, J. K.	Huntingdon.	do	Beauharnois.
Elliot, W.	Middlesex, E.	County Court Judge.	London.
Evans, Robert William.	Grey, E.	Barrister.	Owen Sound, Ont.
Fay, John E.	Brome.	Notary.	Knowlton, Que.
Finkle, A.	Oxford, N. Oxford, S.	County Court Judge.	Woodstock.
Fortier, Ant.	Two Mountains.	Notary.	Ste. Scholastique.
Fortin, J. B. E.	Dorchester.	do	St. Anselme.

Secretary of State.

LIST OF REVISING OFFICERS—Continued.

Name.	District.	Quality.	Address.
Fontaine, A.	Joliette	Barrister	Joliette.
Fontaine, A.	Montmorency	do	Quebec.
Fraleck, E. B.	Hastings, E.	Jr. County Court Judge.	Belleville.
	Hastings, N.		
Gendreau, J. B.	Stanstead	Notary	Coaticook.
Gervais, Louis	Beauharnois	do	St. Timothée.
Gill, C. I.	Richelieu	Judge, Superior Court.	Montreal.
Guillet, L. P.	Three Rivers	Barrister	Three Rivers.
Goodman, K.	Middlesex, N.	do	Park Hill.
Haggart, Alex.	Lisgar	do	Winnipeg.
Hamilton, J. M.	Algoma, W.	Judge, Prov. District,	
		Thunder Bay.	Port Arthur.
Harrison, E.	Cariboo	County Court Judge.	Victoria.
Hearn, Jas. H.	Cape Breton.	Barrister	Sydney.
Hemming, E. J.	Drummond.	do	Drummondville.
Horne, C. R.	Essex, N.	County Court Judge.	Windsor, Ont.
	Essex, S.		
Hughes, D. J.	Elgin, E.	do do	St. Thomas.
	Elgin, W.		
Jamieson, J.	Wellington, C.	Jr. County Court Judge.	Guelph.
Johnston, F. M.	Algoma, E.	Judge, District Algoma.	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.
Jones, S. J.	Brant, N.	County Court Judge.	Brantford.
	Brant, S.		
Kavanagh, H. J.	Montreal, C.	Barrister	Montreal.
Ketchum, Jay.	Northumberland, E.	Jr. County Court Judge.	Cobourg.
	Northumberland, W.		
Kingsmill, J. J.	Bruce, E.	County Court Judge.	Walkerton.
	Bruce, W.		
	St. John City		
Knowles, E. T. C.	St. John City and County	Barrister	St. John.
Lacourse, A.	Waterloo, N.	Jr. County Court Judge.	Berlin.
	Waterloo, S.		
Lacourcière, N. E.	Portneuf	Notary	St. Casimir.
Landry, P. A.	Kent, N.B.	Supreme Court Judge.	Dorchester, N.B.
	Westmoreland, N.B.		
Laporte, Jos.	Montcalm	Notary	St. Esprit.
LaRue, J. E.	Quebec County	Judge, Superior Court.	Quebec.
LaRue, V. W.	Quebec, Centre	Notary	do
Lavery, J. I.	L'Islet	Barrister	do
Layton, N. S.	Colchester	do	Truro.
Lazier, T. A.	Hastings, W.	County Court Judge.	Belleville.
Lefebvre, Jos. H.	Shefford	Notary	Waterloo, Que.
Lemay, Ls.	Lotbinière	do	Ste. Croix.
Leonard, A. E.	Laval	do	Ste. Rose.
Le Pailleur, A. N.	Jacques Cartier	Notary	Lachine.
Lippé, H.	Bagot	do	Acton Vale.
	Brockville.		
Macdonald, H. S.	Leeds, S., Grenville, S., N. Leeds and Grenville	County Court Judge.	Brockville.
Mackenzie, J. A.	Lambton, E.	Jr. Judge, County Court.	Sarnia.
	Lambton, W.		
Mackenzie, E. M.	Bellechasse	Notary	St. Gervais.
Mackie, J. I.	Compton.	do	Cookshire.
Maguire, G. F.	Bonaventure.	Barrister	New Carlisle.
Mahaffy, W. C.	Muskoka.	do	Bracebridge.
Masters, F. A.	King's, N.S.	do	Kentville, N.S.
Mathieu, M.	Montreal, E.	Judge, Superior Court.	Montreal.
Merrill, Edward	Prince Edward	County Court Judge.	Pictou, Ont.
Méthot, J. E.	Arthabaska	Barrister	Arthabaska.
Milot, J.	St. Maurice	Notary	Yamachiche.
Morgan, E.	York, E.	Jr. Judge, County Court.	Toronto.
	York, N.		
Moore, G. T.	Queen's, N.S.	Barrister	Liverpool.
Morrison, Duncan.	Grey, N.	Jr. Judge, County Court.	Owen Sound.
	Grey, S.		
Morse, W. A. D.	Cumberland	County Court Judge.	Amherst.
Mosgrove, Wm	Ottawa	Jr. Judge, County Court.	Ottawa.
	Carleton.		
Moore, F. D.	Victoria, N., Ont.	Barrister.	Lindsay.

LIST OF REVISING OFFICERS—*Concluded.*

Name.	District.	Quality.	Address.
McCabe, J. J.	Victoria, N.S.	Barrister	Baddeck, N.S.
McCarthy, T. A. M.	Cardwell	County Court Judge	Orangeville.
McDougall, J. L.	Inverness	Barrister	Port Hood.
McDougall, J. E.	Toronto, C. Toronto, W.	County Court Judge	Toronto.
McGillivray, A. H.	Guysboro'	Barrister	Guysborough.
McGillivray, J.	Pictou	do	New Glasgow.
McLean, J. A.	Lunenburg	do	Bridgewater.
Nantel, B.	Terrebonne	do	St. Jérôme.
O'Brian, P.	Prescott Russell	County Court Judge	L'Original.
O'Driscoll, M.	Renfrew, S.	Barrister	Pembroke.
Pacaud, A.	Beauce	Notary	St. Joseph de Beauce.
Pelletier, E. G.	Iberville	Barrister	St. Athanase.
Pepin, C.	Rouville	Notary	St. Césaire.
Plant, B. F.	Victoria, N.B.	Barrister	Edmundston.
Price, C. V.	Frontenac Lennox	County Court Judge	Kingston.
Prud'homme, L. A.	Provencher	do do	St. Boniface.
Radenhurst, W. H.	Lanark, N.	Barrister	Perth.
Redden, D. O'M.	King's, P.E.I.	County Court Judge	Charlottetown.
Robb, James	Norfolk, N. Norfolk, S.	do do	Simcoe.
Roberge, A. J. A.	Laprairie	Notary	Laprairie.
Ryan, J.	Marquette	County Court Judge	Portage la Prairie.
Savary, A. W.	Annapolis Digby	do do	Digby, N.S.
Schambier, A.	Megantic	Notary	St. Ferd. d'Halifax.
Scott, A. F.	Peel	County Court Judge	Brampton.
Senkler, W. S.	Lanark, S.	do do	Perth.
Senkler, E. J.	Lincoln and Niagara	do do	St. Catharines.
Shanly, Jas.	Middlesex, W.	Barrister	London.
Smith, E. S.	Perth, N. Perth, S.	do	Stratford.
Stafford, L.	Quebec, W.	do	Quebec.
Steadman, Jas.	Queen's, N. B. Sumbury	County Court Judge	Fredericton.
Stevens, J. G.	Carleton, N.B. Charlotte	do do	St. Stephen.
St. Julien, J. T.	Pontiac	Stipendiary Magistrate	Aylmer.
Taché, P. V.	Kamouraska	Barrister	Fraserville.
Tellier, P.	Berthier	Notary	Berthier (<i>en haut</i>).
Tizard, G. L.	Halton	Barrister	Oakville.
Toms, I. F.	Huron, S.	County Court Judge	Goderich.
Tourigny, J. L.	Nicolet	Notary	Gentilly.
Tremblay, Lucien	Chicoutimi	do	St. Alphonse.
Trudel, D. T.	Champlain	do	Batiscan.
Turocotte, H. A.	Quebec, E.	Barrister	Quebec.
Turocotte, F. De S. O.	Vaudreuil	Notary	Vaudreuil.
Upper, M. C.	Haldimand Monck	County Court Judge	Cayuga.
Vallée, R. P.	Saguenay	Stipendiary Magistrate	Quebec.
Van Wart, J. A.	York, N.B.	Barrister	Fredericton.
Walkem, G. A.	Yale	Judge, Supreme Court	Kamloops.
Walker, D. M.	Selkirk	County Court Judge	Brandon.
Walker, D. M.	Winnipeg	do do	Winnipeg.
Walsh, W. L.	Wellington, N.	Barrister	Orangeville.
Wedderburn, W.	Albert King's, N.B.	County Court Judge	Hampton.
Wilkinson, W.	Northumberland, N.B. Restigouche	do do	Chatham, N.B.
Wilkison, W. H.	Addington	do do	Napanee, Ont.
Woods, R. S.	Kingston	Jr. Judge, County Court	Chatham, Ont.
Weller, C. A.	Kent Peterboro', E. Peterboro', W.	County Court Judge	Peterboro'.

Secretary of State.

APPENDIX F.

REGULATIONS RESPECTING PASSPORTS.

The following is a synopsis of the regulations respecting the issue of passports, adopted by order of His Excellency the Governor General in Council :—

1. Applications for passports must be made in writing and inclosed in a cover addressed to “The Honourable the Secretary of State, Ottawa, Ontario.”

2. The charge for a passport, whatever number of persons may be named in it, is \$4.00. The fee payable must accompany the application. Postage stamps will not be received in payment.

3. Passports are granted only to British-born subjects, or to persons naturalized in the Dominion of Canada ; they are not limited in point of time but are available for any time or for any number of journeys to foreign countries. When the party is a “naturalized British subject” he will be so designated in his passport.

4. Passports are granted to all persons either known to the Secretary of State or recommended to him by some person who is known to him ; or upon the application of any chartered bank in the Dominion of Canada ; or upon the production of a certificate of identity, which may be obtained at the department, signed by any mayor, magistrate justice of the peace, minister of religion, physician, surgeon, solicitor or notary resident in the Dominion of Canada. In certain cases, the applicant’s certificate of birth must be produced, in addition to the certificate of identity.

5. If the applicant for a passport be a naturalized British subject, his certificate of naturalization, with his signature subscribed to the oath printed on it, must be forwarded to the Department of the Secretary of State, with the certificate of identity granted in his behalf ; and his certificate of naturalization will be returned with the passport to the person who may have granted the certificate of identity, in order that he may cause such naturalized British subject to sign the passport in his presence.

6. A passport cannot be issued by the Department of the Secretary of State on behalf of a person already abroad, such person should apply for one to the nearest British Mission or Consulate : a passport cannot be issued abroad to a colonial naturalized British subject, except for a direct journey to the United Kingdom or to the colony where he has been naturalized.

7. The bearer of every passport issued by the Department of the Secretary of State should sign his passport as soon as he receives it ; without such signature either the *visa* may be refused, or the validity of the passport questioned abroad. Travellers who may have any intention of visiting the Russian Empire, the Turkish Dominions, or the Kingdom of Roumania at any time in the course of their travels, should first have their passports *visé* at the nearest Russian, Turkish or Roumanian consulate as the case may be. The addresses in London of these consulates are respectively as follows :—The Russian Consulate, 17 Great Winchester Street, E.C. ; the Consulate General of the Sublime Porte, 7, Union Court, Old Broad Street ; the Roumanian Consulate-General, 37, Old Jewry, E.C. Persons proposing to enter Germany by way of France should also have their passports *visés* at the German Embassy in London or Paris. Travellers about to proceed to any other country need not obtain the *visa* of the diplomatic or consular agents of such country, except as an additional precaution, which is recommended in the case of passports of an old date.

N.B.—Although British subjects are now free to enter Belgium, France, Holland, Italy, Denmark, Sweden and Norway without passports, and the rules about passports have been virtually relaxed in other countries, nevertheless colonial British subjects about to visit foreign countries are recommended not to omit to provide themselves with passports, for even in those countries where they are no longer obligatory, they are

found to be convenient as offering a ready means of identification, and more particularly when letters have to be claimed at a *poste restante*. For residence in certain districts of Germany or Switzerland a passport is indispensable.

FORM OF CERTIFICATE OF IDENTITY.

(a.)

The undersigned, (b.)
residing at
hereby certifies that (c.)
whose signature is written in the margin, is a (d.)

and requires a passport to enable to (e.)

Signed,

-
- (a.) Insert name of place and day of the month.
(b.) State whether mayor, magistrate, justice of the peace, minister of religion, physician, surgeon, solicitor or notary (as the case may be.)
(c.) Christian name and surname of the applicants to be given at length.
(d.) State whether a British subject or a naturalized British subject.
(e.) Insert whether "him" or "her;" also state place where proceeding to, or whether it is intended to travel generally, also whether to be accompanied by relatives or servants, or both, as the case may be, giving full Christian and surname of each individual, with statement as to whether a born or naturalized British subject.

Secretary of State.

APPENDIX G.

List of the Officers, Clerks and Servants of the Department of the Secretary of State,
with the date of First Appointment, Rank and Salary in each case.

Name.	Rank.	Date of First Appointment.	Salary.
Catellier, Ludger Aimé.....	Under Secretary of State and Deputy Registrar- General of Canada.....	Aug 13, 1859.	3,200
<i>Correspondence Branch.</i>			
Pelletier, Philippe.....	Chief Clerk.....	Mar. 1, 1888.	2,050
Morgan, Henry James.....	First Class Clerk.....	Nov. 19, 1853.	1,800
Colson, Frederick.....	do and Accountant.....	Jan. 20, 1885.	1,700
Emond, Gustave.....	do.....	Dec. 8, 1880.	1,500
Waters, John Francis, M.A.....	do.....	do 9, 1885.	1,450
LaMothe, Henri G.....	Second Class Clerk.....	Feb. 1, 1878.	1,400
Roy, Henri.....	do.....	May 3, 1881.	1,300
Walsh, Matthew F.....	{ do (and Private Secretary to Minister.....)	June 24, 1882.	{ 1,400 600
Harrison, Edward.....	Second Class Clerk.....	July 30, 1882.	1,250
de Lanaudière, C. T.....	do.....	Jan. 18, 1892.	1,150
Steele, Evelyn Y.....	Third Class Clerk.....	Nov. 1, 1885.	750
Foran, William.....	do.....	July 1, 1890.	600
Dubé, Louis J. A.....	do.....	do 1, 1890.	500
Lalonde, J. M.....	do.....	Apr. 2, 1892.	500
Paradis, Eugène.....	do.....	Aug. 18, 1893.	450
<i>Registry Branch.</i>			
Brousseau, Elzéar.....	First Class Clerk.....	Feb. 1, 1864	1,800
Storr, Ira William.....	do.....	Oct. 20, 1873.	1,500
Learoyd, Arthur Gilpin.....	do.....	do 20, 1873.	1,400
Kirwan, Philip Treacy.....	do.....	Sept. 10, 1878	1,400
Drouin, Alphonse.....	Second Class Clerk.....	April 18, 1885.	1,400
Matton, Albert O.....	do.....	July 1, 1890.	1,250
Arcand, Arthur.....	do.....	do 1, 1890.	1,250
Medlow, Charles.....	do.....	Feb. 28, 1879.	1,200
McDonald, Donald D.....	do.....	Oct. 1, 1878.	1,200
Collins, George.....	Third Class Clerk.....	Mar. 21, 1874.	1,000
Globensky, Lambert F.....	do.....	Aug. 1, 1887.	650
Baker, Frederick M.....	do.....	Feb. 7, 1891.	550
<i>Records Branch.</i>			
Audet, Alphonse.....	Keeper of Records and Chief Clerk.....	Feb. 12, 1879.	2,400
Audet, François J.....	Third Class Clerk.....	do 1, 1888.	750
Archambault, Alfred.....	do.....	Aug. 31, 1891.	500
<i>Temporary Clerk.</i>			
de la Porte, Gabriel.....	Temporary Clerk, at per diem allowance.....	Jan. . . , 1886.	
<i>Messengers.</i>			
Archambault, Romuald.....	Messenger.....	May 17, 1875.	500
Elie, Alfred.....	do.....	Jan. 15, 1884.	500
de Grosbois, Guillaume B.....	do.....	July 1, 1890.	490
Ricard, Urgel.....	do.....	Dec. 20, 1886.	480
Codd, George.....	Extra Messenger.....	July 1, 1889.	300

THE
CIVIL SERVICE LIST
OF CANADA
1893

Containing the Names of all persons employed in the several Departments of the Civil Service, together with those employed in the two Houses of Parliament, on the 1st July, 1893, showing date of first Appointment, promotion to present Rank, Age and Salary in each case.

TO WHICH ARE ADDED

"The Civil Service Act" and amending Acts (c. 12, 51 V., c. 12, 52 V., c. 14, 55-56 V.) consolidated, and "The Civil Service Superannuation Act," as amended by c. 12, 56 V., consolidated, and the Civil Service Insurance Act, with an Analytical Index to each.

THE WHOLE ARRANGED AND PREPARED UNDER THE DIRECTION OF THE
HON. THE SECRETARY OF STATE, PURSUANT TO SEC. 59
OF "THE CIVIL SERVICE ACT."



OTTAWA

PRINTED BY S. E. DAWSON, PRINTER TO THE QUEEN'S MOST
EXCELLENT MAJESTY

1893

INDEX TO SUBJECTS.

<p>Act, with Index. Civil Service..... 183</p> <p>Act, with Index. Superannuation..... 209</p> <p>Act, with Index, Insurance..... 219</p> <p>Agriculture. Dept. of..... 139</p> <p>Arbitrators Dominion Official (see Referees, Official)</p> <p>Auditor General. Office of..... 29</p> <p>Board of Civil Service Examiners..... 16</p> <p>Board of Customs..... 84</p> <p>Board, Dominion Land..... 24</p> <p>British Columbia Penitentiary..... 12</p> <p>Cabinet. Members of the..... vi</p> <p>Chancery. Clerk of the Crown in..... 2</p> <p>Chinese Immigration..... 85</p> <p>Civil Service Act, with Index..... 183</p> <p>Civil Service Examiners. Board of..... 16</p> <p>Commons of Canada. Officers, &c., of the House of</p> <p>Commissioner for Canada, in London, High.... vi</p> <p>Controller of Customs..... vi</p> <p>Controller of Inland Revenue..... vi</p> <p>Customs. Board of..... 84</p> <p>Customs. Dept. of..... 48</p> <p>Departments of the Civil Service..... 1 to 76</p> <p>Department of Printing of Parliament..... 180</p> <p>Deputy Heads of Departments..... vii</p> <p>Dominion Lands Board..... 24</p> <p>Dominion Lands and Crown Timber Agencies. 24</p> <p>Dorchester Penitentiary..... 10</p> <p>Examiners. Board of Civil Service..... 16</p> <p>Exchequer Court, Officers of the..... 181</p> <p>Finance. Dept. of..... 30</p> <p>Employees, index to the names of..... 225</p> <p>Geological and Natural History Survey..... 22</p> <p>Governor General and Staff..... v</p> <p>Governor General's Secretary's Office..... 1</p> <p>High Commissioner for Canada in London..</p> <p>Office of..... 3</p>	<p>High Commissioner for Canada in London..... vi</p> <p>House of Commons. Officers, &c., of the..... 178</p> <p>Indian Affairs. Dept. of..... 171</p> <p>Inland Revenue. Dept. of..... 34</p> <p>Insurance Act—with Index..... 219</p> <p>Interior. Dept. of..... 18</p> <p>Justice. Dept. of..... 4</p> <p>Kingston Penitentiary..... 5</p> <p>Land Board. Dominion..... 24</p> <p>Library of Parliament..... 180</p> <p>Manitoba Penitentiary..... 11</p> <p>Marine and Fisheries. Dept. of..... 143</p> <p>Militia and Defence. Dept. of..... 14</p> <p>North-west Mounted Police..... 27</p> <p>Official Referees..... 181</p> <p>Penitentiaries—Kingston 5; St. Vincent de</p> <p>Paul 7; Dorchester 10; Manitoba 11; British</p> <p>Columbia 12.</p> <p>Police. North-west Mounted..... 27</p> <p>Ports, inspection of..... 84</p> <p>Post Office Dept..... 86</p> <p>Privy Council Office..... 2</p> <p>Privy Council. Queen's..... vi</p> <p>Printing of Parliament. Department of..... 180</p> <p>Public Printing and Stationery. Dept. of.... 17</p> <p>Public Works. Dept. of..... 156</p> <p>Railways and Canals. Dept. of..... 158</p> <p>Referees, Official..... 181</p> <p>Secretary of State. Dept. of..... 15</p> <p>Senate of Canada. Officers, &c., of the..... 177</p> <p>Solicitor General..... vi</p> <p>St. Vincent de Paul Penitentiary..... 7</p> <p>Sugar, inspection of... .. 84</p> <p>Superannuation Act, with Index..... 209</p> <p>Supreme Court. Officers of the..... 181</p> <p>Trade and Commerce..... 33</p>
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

NOTICE.
—

Members of the Civil Service desirous of drawing attention to any errors in data respecting themselves which may have inadvertently occurred in the preparation of this List, should communicate with the Deputy Heads of their respective Departments, not later than the 30th June next ensuing, with a view to the rectification of the same in future Lists.

DEPARTMENT OF THE SECRETARY OF STATE,

OTTAWA, November, 1893.



THE GOVERNOR GENERAL.

Governor General.—His Excellency the Right Honourable THE EARL OF ABERDEEN, P.C., LL.D., &c., &c.

STAFF.

Governor General's Secretary.—Arthur J. L. Gordon, Esq., C.M.G.

Aides-de-Camp.—Captain B. C. Urquhart, The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders. Captain C. P. W. Kindersley, The Coldstream Guards.

Extra Aides-de-Camp.—Robert Munro Ferguson, Esq., Royal Scottish Archers. David Erskine, Esq., Royal Scottish Archers.

MEMBERS OF THE CABINET.*

(According to Precedence.)

1. The Honourable Sir JOHN SPARROW DAVID THOMPSON, K.C.M.G., Q.C., LL.D.,
(*Prime Minister*), Minister of Justice.
2. The Honourable MACKENZIE BOWELL, Minister of Trade and Commerce.
3. The Honourable Sir ADOLPHE PHILIPPE CARON, K.C.M.G., Q.C., Postmaster
General.
4. The Honourable Sir JOHN CARLING, K.C.M.G. (*without portfolio*).
5. The Honourable JOHN COSTIGAN, Secretary of State.
6. The Honourable FRANK SMITH (*without portfolio*).
7. The Honourable GEORGE EULAS FOSTER, D.C.L., Minister of Finance.
8. The Honourable Sir CHARLES HIBBERT TUPPER, K.C.M.G., LL.B., Q.C., Minister
of Marine and Fisheries.
9. The Honourable JOHN GRAHAM HAGGART, Minister of Railways and Canals.
10. The Honourable JOSEPH ALDRIC OUIMET, LL.B., Q.C., Minister of Public Works.
11. The Honourable JAMES COLEBROOKE PATTERSON, Minister of Militia and Defence.
12. The Honourable THOMAS MAYNE DALY, Q.C., Minister of the Interior and
Superintendent General of Indian Affairs.
13. The Honourable AUGUSTE RÉAL ANGERS, Q.C., Minister of Agriculture.
14. The Honourable WILLIAM BULLOCK IVES, Q.C., President of the Queen's Privy
Council.

THE SOLICITOR GENERAL OF CANADA.

JOHN JOSEPH CURRAN, Esquire, Q.C., B.C.L., LL.D., M.P.

CONTROLLER OF INLAND REVENUE.

JOHN FISHER WOOD, Esquire, Q.C., M.P.

CONTROLLER OF CUSTOMS.

NATHANIEL CLARKE WALLACE, Esquire, M.P.

HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR CANADA IN LONDON.

Hon. Sir CHARLES TUPPER, Bart., G.C.M.G., C.B., 17 Victoria Street, London, S. W.

* The Members of the Cabinet and the Deputy Heads of Departments are given as at date of publication.

DEPUTY HEADS OF DEPARTMENTS.

(According to Precedence.)

1. Clerk of the Privy Council, JOHN JOSEPH MCGEE.
2. Clerk of the Senate, EDOUARD JOSEPH LANGEVIN, N.P.
3. Clerk of the House of Commons, JOHN GEORGE BOURINOT, C.M.G., LL.D., D.C.L.
4. Governor General's Secretary, ARTHUR J. L. GORDON, Esq., C.M.G.
5. Auditor General, JOHN LORN McDOUGALL, M.A.

(Deputy Heads of the following Departments take precedence according to date of Appointment.)

6. Deputy Minister of Marine and Fisheries, WILLIAM SMITH.
7. Deputy Minister of Militia and Defence, Colonel CHARLES EUGENE PANET.
8. Deputy Minister of Finance, JOHN MORTIMER COURTNEY.
9. Commissioner of Inland Revenue, EDWARD MIALL.
10. Deputy Minister of the Interior, ALEXANDER MACKINNON BURGESS.
11. Deputy Postmaster-General, Lieut.-Col. WILLIAM WHITE.
12. Deputy Minister of Agriculture and Statistics, JOHN LOWE.
13. Under Secretary of State, LUDGER AIMÉ CATELLIER.
14. Chief and Director of the Geological Survey, ALFRED RICHARD CECIL SELWYN, C.M.G., LL.D., F.R.S.
15. Deputy Minister of Public Works, ANTOINE GOBEIL.
16. Queen's Printer and Controller of Stationery, SAMUEL EDWARD DAWSON, L.D.
17. Deputy Minister of Railways and Canals, COLLINGWOOD SCHREIBER, C. E.
18. Deputy Minister of Trade and Commerce, WILLIAM GRANNIS PARMELEE.
19. Deputy Minister of Justice, EDMUND LESLIE NEWCOMBE, Q.C.
20. Deputy Superintendent General of Indian Affairs, HAYTER REED.

(The following Officer has the rank of Deputy Head under the authority of an Order of the Governor in Council.)

21. FREDERICK WHITE, Comptroller of the North-west Mounted Police.

THE SEVERAL DEPARTMENTS
OF THE
CIVIL SERVICE OF CANADA.

THE GOVERNOR GENERAL'S SECRETARY'S OFFICE.

Name.	Present Rank.	Date.	Present Salary.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Ap- pointment.
			\$ cts.		
Jones, Charles Jerome, B.A.	Chief Clerk	1 July '83	2,300 00	4 Dec. '47	1 July '75
Campbell, William	1st Class Clerk	1 July '83	1,800 00	20 Dec. '52	1 Nov. '72
Walker, William Henry, B.A.	2nd Class Clerk	1 Aug. '91	1,150 00	2 Oct. '64	1 Dec. '86
Sladen, Arthur French.....	3rd Class Clerk.....	1 Jan. '91	700 00	30 April '66	1 Jan. '91
Smith, George.....	Messenger.....	11 May '52	600 00	13 Nov. '19	11 May '52
Rogers, Thomas.....	Orderly.....	21 June '93	500 00	27 Nov. '49	16 Sept. '76

THE PRIVY COUNCIL.

Name.	Present Rank.	Date.	Present Salary.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.
			\$ cts.		
McGee, John Joseph	Deputy Head, Clerk of the Privy Council....	20 May '82	3,200 00	6 Aug '45	1 Aug. '67
Pope, Joseph.....	Chief Clerk, Asst. Clerk of the Privy Council.	29 Nov. '89	2,400 00	16 Aug. '54	13 Dec. '78
Lee, William Horace.....	1st Class Clerk.....	1 July '81	1,800 00	12 Feb. '44	23 Dec. '61
Bennetts, F. K.....	do	1 July '91	1,500 00	25 April '54	16 Feb. '75
Foley, James Gervaise.....	Deputy Clerk of the Crown in Chancery, 1st Class Clerk.....	2 Apr. '92	1,450 00	21 Oct. '52	— Mar. '83
Baldwin, Robert Warren....	2nd Class Clerk.....	1 July '83	1,400 00	3 Apr. '49	5 Sept. '73
Brennan, Patrick John.....	do	1 July '84	1,400 00	31 Dec. '53	7 Mar. '81
Lelièvre, Siméon.....	do	1 July '84	1,400 00	3 Nov. '59	— Apr. '82
Bliss, Lawrence Donald Cameron Forster.....	do	1 July '89	1,300 00	27 Oct. '61	1 Apr. '82
Burke, Dennis.....	do	1 July '93	1,100 00	16 Jan. '47	13 Oct. '74
Loux, William.....	do	1 July '93	1,100 00	10 Oct. '52	11 July '88
May, Henry Arthur	3rd Class Clerk.....	1 May '84	850 00	6 Aug. '65	28 Mar. '84
McElroy, James.....	do	17 Dec. '87	675 00	11 Oct. '51	17 Dec. '87
Keating, Charles Joseph....	do	1 May '89	850 00	19 Sept. '67	1 May '89
Lefebvre, Jean Marie Joseph	do	26 July '92	550 00	24 Jan. '66	2 Feb. '90
Kezar, George Gilbert.....	do	26 July '92	450 00	2 Jan. '70	8 Oct. '90
Buck, Howard P.....	do and	1 Jan. '93	400 00	5 Oct. '71	1 Jan. '93
	Private Secretary.....	1 Jan. '93	600 00	.....	.....
Plunkett, Joseph Mary.....	3rd Class Clerk.....	1 July '93	600 00	22 Oct. '65	— Jan. '84
Bliss, Henry Anson.....	do	1 July '93	650 00	9 July '62	8 Oct. '90
Naughten, Michael.....	Doorkeeper & Messenger	10 Feb. '41	700 00	— Sept. '18	1 Oct. '40
Chilton, Benjamin.....	Messenger.....	4 Jan. '79	500 00	— Sept. '33	4 Jan. '79
Robertson, Alexander.....	do	25 Nov. '85	500 00	23 July '55	— Dec. '77

CLERK OF THE CROWN IN CHANCERY.

Attached to the Privy Council Office.

Chapleau, Samuel E. St. Onge	Chief Clerk, Clerk of the Crown in Chancery.....	27 Dec. '87	2,400 00	15 July '39	15 Sept. '73
------------------------------	--------------------------------------------------	-------------	----------	-------------	--------------

OFFICE OF THE HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR CANADA.

LONDON, ENGLAND.

Name.	Present Rank.	Date.	Present Salary	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.
			\$ cts.		
Cotner, Joseph Grose, C.M.G. 17, Victoria Street, London, Eng.	Secretary of the High Commissioner's Office.	1 July '88	2,800 00	3 Jan. '56	— Mar. '80
Reynolds, Arthur Williams.. do	Assistant Secretary and Account., 1st Cl. Clerk	1 July '88	1,650 00	2 Feb. '58	— Jan. '84
Just, Conradin Frederick... do	1st Class Clerk.....	1 July '93	1,400 00	8 Nov. '56	1 Apr. '81
Taylor, Christopher Joseph.. do	2nd Class Clerk.....	1 July '93	1,100 00	8 Aug. '61	30 May '82
Luke, Edwin Philip..... do	3rd Class Clerk.....	1 Oct. '87	750 00	3 Nov. '68	1 Oct. '87
Allin, Thomas..... do	do	1 July '92	500 00	21 Aug. '70	1 July '92

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE.—INSIDE SERVICE.

Name.	Present Rank.	Date.	Present Salary.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.
			\$ cts.		
Newcombe, Edmund Leslie, { Q.C.	Deputy Minister.....	13 Mar. '93	3,600 00	} 17Feb.'59	13 Mar. '93
Power, Augustus, Q.C., B.C.L.	Solicitor of Indian Affairs.....	13 Mar. '93	400 00		
	Chief Clerk.....	1 Jan. '79	2,400 00			22 Dec. '47	7 Dec. '74
Fraser, Geo. Levack Bower, B. A.	do —Barrister-at-Law.	24 Oct. '89	1,950 00	14 Oct. '51	13 Sept. '76
Leslie, John.....	1st Class Clerk	1 June '82	1,800 00	10 Oct. '47	1 May '72
Stewart, Douglas.....	do and	1 June '82	1,800 00	} 20 June '50	9 Jan. '79
Gisborne, Francis Hernaman.	Private Secretary.....	.....	600 00		
		do —Barrister-at-Law.	1 July '83	1,800 00	19 May '58	13 Feb. '82
Hodgins, Wm. Egerton, M.A.	1st Class Clerk—Barrister-at-Law.	1 Jan. '86	1,750 00	3 Oct. '51	1 Nov. '83
Coté, Pierre Martial.....	{ 2nd Class Clerk.....	1 Oct. '86	1,400 00	} 30 Apr. '61	11 Jan. '83
	{ Pt. allowance. Pte.				
	{ Sec. to Sol. Gen.....		200 00		
Blackadar, William Hill....	2nd Class Clerk.....	12 May '89	1,250 00	29 Mar. '32	12 May '80
Narraway, Jas. Ephraim, B.A.	3rd Class Clerk and Accountant.	1 July '87	1,100 00	11 June '57	1 July '87
Mullin, Jeremiah.....	{ 3rd Class Clerk.....	1 July, '83	950 00	} 9 Jan. '65	1 July, '83
	{ Pte. Sec. to Sol. Gen.....		400 00		
Harris, Robert Frederick....	3rd Class Clerk.....	13 Mar. '93	400 00	22 May '72	13 Mar. '93
Morse, Frank A.....	Messenger	1 Aug. '89	390 00	29 May '70	1 Aug. '89

PENITENTIARY BRANCH.

Moylan, James George.....	Inspector of Penitentiaries.	1 Nov. '75	3,200 00	11 Jan. '26	15 Aug. '72
Foster, Geo. Lawrence....	{ 1st Class Clerk and	1 July '83	} 1,800 00	13 May '40	11 Aug. '74
	Accountant.....	11 Aug. '74			
Lane, Hy. Bowyer Smith ...	2nd Class Clerk.....	14 Oct. '91	1,150 00	12 Oct. '55	1 Mar. '79

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE.—OUTSIDE SERVICE.

KINGSTON PENITENTIARY—PORTSMOUTH, ONT.

*Lavell, Michael, M.D.....	Warden	5 Feb. '85	3,000 00	29 Dec. '25	1 Oct. '72
*Sullivan, William.....	Deputy Warden.....	1 Sept. '81	1,500 00	6 May '36	1 Feb. '60
*Strange, Orlando Sampson, M.D.	Surgeon.....	9 Feb. '85	1,800 00	13 June '26	9 Feb. '85
*Creighton, R. R.....	Accountant	29 Dec. '92	800 00	29 Aug. '61	1 Feb. '82
*Cartwright, Rev. Conway Edward, B.A.	Protestant Chaplain....	25 Oct. '75	1,200 00	— '37	25 Oct. '75
*Quinn, Rev. John S.....	Catholic Chaplain.....	— '90	1,200 00	.....	— '90
*Hughes, W. S.....	Warden's Clerk.....	23 Jan. '93	500 00	2 June '61	23 Jan. '93
*Hewton, Robt.....	Chief Keeper.....	14 Mar. '87	900 00	4 Aug. '42	1 Apr. '81
*O'Donnell, Patrick.....	Storekeeper	15 July '70	1,000 00	17 Mar. '36	19 June '57

*P. O. Address : Kingston.

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE.—OUTSIDE SERVICE.

KINGSTON PENITENTIARY—Continued.

Name.	Present Rank.	Date.	Present Salary.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.
			\$ cts.		
*Adams, James.....	Clerk of Works.....	1 Mar. '69	1,500 00	29 Oct. '33	1 Mar. '69
*Devlin, James.....	Engineer	1 July '85	1,300 00	— Nov. '50	1 Dec. '74
*Baylie, Charles.....	Electrician.....	13 Sept. '90	800 00	19 Jan. '69	1 Sept. '90
Lavell, A. E.....	Asst. Electrician.....	23 Feb. '93	500 00	5 June '70	23 Jan. '93
*Munroe, Charles.....	Steam fitter.....	1 July '90	700 00	4 July '34	1 July '90
*Weir, James	Steward	31 Oct. '76	900 00	15 Oct. '50	31 Oct. '76
*Gunn, William Alexander..	Hospital Overseer	1 June, '90	590 00	16 Feb. '45	1 June '90
Mathewson, Jas. Brewer P...	Asst. Tailor Instructor..	28 Nov. '91	690 00	4 July '36	26 Sept. '72
Kennedy, Michael.....	Messenger.....	1 Apr. '72	600 00	18 Apr. '57	1 Apr. '72
Fahey, Rose Ann	Matron	6 Mar. '86	600 00	15 Aug. '49	6 Mar. '86
Smith, Mary.....	Deputy Matron.....	1 June '89	320 00	4 June '52	1 June '89
Young, Richard.....	Mason Instructor....	22 Dec. '90	660 00	31 Oct. '50	6 Apr. '86
Sherring, B. H.....	do do	22 Aug. '92	600 00	13 May '51	22 Aug. '92
Leahy, Michael.....	Stonecutter do	1 Nov. '59	700 00	10 May '31	1 Nov. '59
Kerr, John.....	Quarry do	1 Jan. '90	690 00	4 Mar. '26	1 Jan. '90
*Tracey, Francis.....	Blacksmith do	14 Mar. '87	700 00	8 Nov. '55	14 Mar. '87
Davidson, Thomas.....	Carpenter do	1 Nov. '57	700 00	12 May '33	1 Nov. '57
*Pogue, Robert.....	Shoemaker do	1 Sept. '87	700 00	1 June '48	1 Sept. '87
*Conley, Thomas.....	Tailor do	20 Jan. '88	700 00	25 Feb. '36	20 Jan. '88
McCaugherty, John A.....	Farmer and Gardener..	1 April '93	600 00	22 Dec. '65	1 April '93
*O'Connor, Patrick	Act'g Asst. Chief Keeper	1 July '93	700 00	7 Aug. '53	18 Dec. '82
*Coward, William.....	Baker	6 June '78	700 00	19 June '55	6 June '78
*Evans, James.....	Keeper	1 Nov. '81	600 00	12 July '36	16 Jan. '68
Mooney, Edward.....	Guard	1 July '87	600 00	10 Aug. '43	7 Sept. '64
*Brennan, Michael.....	do	3 Oct. '65	600 00	4 July '43	3 Oct. '65
Mills, John.....	do	1 Aug. '89	590 00	1 Jan. '51	17 Oct. '75
McCauley, Robert.....	do	1 Dec. '90	560 00	22 June '42	21 Jan. '68
Atkins, Alexander.....	do	1 July '91	560 00	— Apr. '57	1 July '78
McGeekin, Bernard.....	do	1 Mar. '59	500 00	20 Nov. '37	1 Mar. '59
Smith, Thomas	do	19 Mar. '60	500 00	12 Sept. '36	19 Mar. '60

*P. O. Address : Kingston. All others : Portsmouth.

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE.—OUTSIDE SERVICE.
KINGSTON PENITENTIARY—Continued.

Name.	Present Rank.	Date.	Present Salary.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.
			\$ cts.		
Moore, Thomas.....	Guard.....	9 May '70	500 00	8 Aug. '44	9 May '70
Walsh, Lawrence.....	do	18 Dec. '76	500 00	19 Jan. '44	18 Dec. '76
Hurst, William.....	do	13 Nov. '77	500 00	20 Jan. '41	13 Nov. '77
McConville, Charles.....	Keeper.....	1 Dec. '91	530 00	9 Nov. '47	1 July '71
Donnelly, John.....	Guard.....	7 Nov. '79	500 00	8 May '55	7 Nov. '79
Appelton, Robert.....	do	1 July '80	500 00	16 Mar. '43	1 July '80
Kennedy, John.....	do	1 June '81	500 00	12 July '52	1 June '81
Bostridge, Charles.....	do	10 Apr. '82	500 00	20 Nov. '48	10 Apr. '82
Thompson, Thomas.....	do	18 May '83	500 00	17 Mar. '43	18 May '83
Darragh, John.....	do	1 Feb. '84	500 00	10 Nov. '50	1 Feb. '84
Rutherford, Jas. A.....	do	1 Mar. '84	500 00	17 Feb. '51	1 Mar. '84
Weir, Robert.....	do	13 Oct. '79	500 00	2 May '48	13 Oct. '79
Beaupré, Peter.....	do	19 Jan. '85	500 00	29 July '60	10 Jan. '85
Bannister, John.....	do	23 May '85	500 00	13 Sept. '51	23 May '85
Doyle, James.....	do	27 May '85	500 00	19 Oct. '60	27 May '85
McConville, Arthur.....	do	1 July '85	500 00	4 July '62	1 July '85
Mooney, William.....	do	4 July '85	500 00	1 Mar '53	4 July '85
Keon, Michael.....	do	12 July '86	500 00	25 May '42	12 July '86
Pugh, Thomas.....	do	14 July '86	500 00	21 Aug. '52	1 July '86
McCormack, Robert.....	do	1 Sept. '87	500 00	29 Dec. '49	1 Sept. '87
Tobin, Thomas.....	do	1 Sept. '87	500 00	20 Nov. '49	1 Sept. '87
Monterief, Peter.....	do	1 Aug. '88	500 00	6 Mar. '62	1 Aug. '88
Newman, William.....	do	1 Oct. '88	500 00	23 Dec. '48	1 Oct. '88
Madden, Patrick.....	do	1 Aug. '89	490 00	27 Apr. '64	1 Aug. '89
Fowler, Thomas.....	do	1 Aug. '89	490 00	22 Mar. '60	1 Aug. '89
Thompson, Andrew.....	do	1 Aug. '89	490 00	20 June '50	1 Aug. '89
Holland, William.....	do	1 Aug. '89	490 00	26 Mar. '50	1 Aug. '89
Davis, Ebenezer R.....	do	1 Feb. '90	490 00	29 Mar. '50	1 Feb. '90
Ryan, William.....	do	31 May '90	490 00	14 Nov. '53	31 May '90
Regan, John.....	do	1 July '90	460 00	1 Jan. '57	1 July '90
Birmingham, J. R.....	do	8 Sept. '90	460 00	16 Dec. '58	8 Sept. '90

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE.—OUTSIDE SERVICE.

KINGSTON PENITENTIARY—Concluded.

Name.	Present Rank.	Date.	Present Salary.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.
			\$ cts.		
Wood, Charles W.....	Guard.....	1 Jan. '90	460 00	10 Apr. '56	1 Jan. '90
Amev, G. B.....	do	15 June '91	430 00	22 Dec. '53	15 June '91
Henderson, John.....	do	6 June '92	430 00	17 Feb. '60	6 June '92
Givens, John.....	do	7 June '92	430 00	6 June '66	7 June '92
Spence, Alexander.....	do	9 June '92	430 00	12 Aug. '54	9 June '92
McMillan, Arch.....	Supernumerary.....	1 July '91	500 00	23 Apr. '44	1 July '91
McAvoy, Charles.....	do	1 July '91	500 00	14 Feb. '48	1 July '91
Wood, N. P.....	do	1 April '93	500 00	5 Feb. '40	1 June '85
*Coffee, William.....	Stoker.....	1 Dec. '85	500 00	16 Oct. '38	1 Dec. '85
Woodhouse, Henry.....	Teamster.....	1 Sept. '72	400 00	17 Apr. '37	1 Sept. '72
Bell, William Charles.....	do	1 Apr. '77	400 00	11 Jan. '45	1 Apr. '77
Houghton Isaac.....	do	1 Dec. '91	300 00	.....	1 Dec. '91
Tobin, Michael.....	do	1 Oct. '90	300 00	— '69	1 Oct. '90
Wheeler, Calvin S.....	Guard.....	23 July '92	400 00	7 Oct. '52	23 July '92
Johnston, Edward.....	do	23 Aug. '92	400 00	21 Nov. '51	23 Aug. '92
McCaulay, Geo., jun.....	do	24 Aug. '92	400 00	19 Sept. '63	24 Aug. '92
Hornibrook, Francis.....	do	1 Sept. '92	400 00	15 Dec. '55	1 Sept. '92
Kenny, William.....	do	1 Mar. '93	400 00	5 Nov. '58	1 Mar. '93
+Thompson, Thomas.....	Acting Head Schoolmaster.....	1 Dec. '91	185 71	.....	11 Aug. '88
+McGuire, Bernard.....	Asst. Schoolmaster.....	1 Dec. '91	154 77	.....	.....
+Smith, Thomas.....	do do	1 Mar. '93	154 76	.....	.....
+Donnelly, John.....	do do	1 Aug. '89	154 76	.....	.....

SAINT VINCENT DE PAUL PENITENTIARY—SAINT VINCENT DE PAUL, P.Q.

Ouimet, Téléphore.....	Warden.....	31 Jan. '87	2,800 00	19 Jan. '44	1 May '73
Harel, Rev. Lazare Olivier..	Rom. Catholic Chaplain..	1 May '87	1,200 00	30 Aug. '47	1 May '87
Fulton, Rev. James.....	Protestant Chaplain....	1 Oct. '89	1,200 00	8 Feb. '23	1 Oct. '89
McCarthy, Thomas.....	Deputy Warden.....	31 Jan. '87	1,500 00	27 Apr. '37	1 Dec. '56
Gaudet, Michel Henri Edouard M.D.	Surgeon.....	31 Jan. '87	1,400 00	22 May '31	31 Jan. '87

*P. O. Address: Kingston. +These Teachers are also Guards, see names in List.

‡Was appointed Asst. Teacher.

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE.—OUTSIDE SERVICE.

SAINT VINCENT DE PAUL PENITENTIARY—Continued.

Name.	Present Rank.	Date.	Present Salary.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.
			\$ cts.		
Malépart, Geo. Stanislas	Accountant	1 June '82	1,100 00	23 May '49	9 Oct. '80
Papineau, Gordon Benjamin.	Warden's Clerk	1 Jan. '86	800 00	22 June '56	1 Jan. '86
Contant, Charles Nicholas	Chief Keeper	25 June '87	880 00	13 Nov. '46	15 Mar. '83.
Lamarche, Geo. Bricot	Storekeeper	1 Mar. '80	900 00	23 Apr. '42	20 May '73
Charbonneau, Napoléon	Steward	30 June '88	800 00	28 June '50	7 July '73
Labelle, Octave	Clerk of Works	1 Sept. '88	1,000 00	22 Sept. '44	1 Sept. '88
Champagne, Eug. Ferdinand.	Engineer	1 Feb. '90	840 00	20 Dec. '53	1 Feb. '90
Trudeau, Ephrem	Asst. Engineer	1 July '90	500 00	17 July '71	1 July '90
O'Shea, David	Hospital Overseer	4 Jan. '90	590 00	2 Mar. '60	23 Aug. '82
Dorais, Jos. Théodore	Schoolmaster	22 July '82	700 00	16 Oct. '43	22 July '82
Kenny, Edward	Farmer	1 Jan. '76	700 00	29 Apr. '50	1 Oct. '75
Vaudry, Jean	Trade Instructor, Baker	20 May '73	700 00	17 Aug. '28	20 May '73
Dumas, Procope	do Carpenter	20 May '73	700 00	1 Jan. '38	20 May '73
Beauparlant, Noël	do Shoemaker	15 Apr. '77	700 00	24 Dec. '32	15 Apr. '77
O'Burn, Dolphus	do Mason	22 June '82	700 00	4 Dec. '43	1 June '77
Labelle, Gédéon	do do	8 Sept. '86	700 00	13 May '29	8 Sept. '86
Nantel, Trefflé	do Blacksmith	10 Mar. '87	700 00	31 Aug. '45	10 Mar. '87
Brissette, Bénoni Adélar	do Tailor	1 Aug. '88	700 00	20 Aug. '53	1 Aug. '88
Leclair, Eugène	do Carriagemakr	1 Mar. '92	630 00	28 Apr. '44	1 Mar. '92
Sigouin, Onésime	do Stonecutter	22 May '87	700 00	21 Sept. '36	19 May '73
Blain, James	Keeper	20 May '73	600 00	24 Nov. '34	20 May '73
Demers, Joseph	do	1 Jan. '78	600 00	1 June '47	19 May '73
Chartrand, Gilbert	do	1 Mar. '87	600 00	6 July '41	13 July '73
Chartrand, Ubald	do	1 Apr. '87	600 00	1 Jan. '43	1 Jan. '78
Carty, James	do	1 Mar. '88	600 00	24 July '27	7 Dec. '76
Jemay, Jean-Baptiste	do	30 June '88	600 00	2 Aug. '38	1 June '79
Prévost, Edouard	do	22 May '89	600 00	22 Aug. '50	15 Dec. '73
Rochon, Aristide	do	22 Apr. '91	550 00	20 Oct. '42	1 Mar. '82
Lynch, John	Messenger	1 Mar. '87	600 00	27 May '38	20 May '73
Taillon, Charles	Guard	1 May '80	500 00	18 Aug. '38	1 May '80

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE.—OUTSIDE SERVICE.

SAINT VINCENT DE PAUL PENITENTIARY—Continued.

Name.	Present Rank.	Date.	Present Salary.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.
			\$ cts.		
Plouffe, Napoléon.....	Guard	6 Mar. '82	500 00	17 May '50	6 Mar. '82
Lamère, Olivier.....	do	21 Apr. '82	500 00	22 Sept. '30	21 Apr. '82
Plouffe, François.....	do	16 May '82	500 00	17 July '39	16 May '82
Boyer, Henri.....	do	18 Aug. '82	500 00	19 Aug. '34	18 Aug. '82
Plouffe, Autoine.....	do	14 June '83	500 00	9 Apr. '46	14 June '83
Nixon, George.....	do	6 Aug. '83	500 00	22 Oct. '44	6 Aug. '83
Bisson, Vincent.....	do	12 July '84	500 00	24 June '55	12 July '84
Lesage, Félix.....	do	29 Aug. '83	500 00	10 July '44	29 Aug. '83
Paré, Albéric Victor.....	do	17 Apr. '85	500 00	16 Aug. '41	17 Apr. '85
Bertrand, Elzéar.....	do	1 Aug. '85	500 00	9 Feb. '59	1 Aug. '85
Filion, Samuel.....	do	3 Aug. '85	500 00	15 July '55	3 Aug. '85
Bastien, Napoléon.....	do	19 May '86	500 00	4 July '48	19 May '86
Monette, Godefroi.....	do	25 May '86	500 00	20 Jan. '60	25 May '86
Breland, Pierre.....	do	8 July '86	500 00	13 Dec. '42	8 July '86
Bennett, Thomas Joseph....	do	1 Aug. '86	500 00	1 Apr. '56	1 Aug. '86
Henry, Lewis.....	do	4 Dec. '86	500 00	1 Sept. '57	4 Dec. '86
Plouffe, Martin.....	do	5 Mar. '87	500 00	4 Oct. '55	5 Mar. '87
Charbonneau, George.....	do	30 June '88	500 00	13 July '46	30 June '88
McLellan, D. J.....	do	16 Aug. '88	500 00	1 Dec. '55	16 Aug. '88
Charlebois, Isidore.....	do	4 May '87	500 00	8 Jan. '46	4 May '87
Chabot, Théodore.....	do	2 June '87	500 00	6 Jan. '48	2 June '87
FitzGibbon, John Daniel....	do	25 June '87	500 00	23 May '60	25 June '87
Roger, Hilaire.....	do	1 Jan. '89	500 00	20 Nov. '40	1 Jan. '89
Sherrit, George.....	do	30 Nov. '89	490 00	14 Dec. '49	30 Nov. '89
Clermont, Félix.....	do	20 July '89	490 00	17 June '63	20 July '89
Nadon, Alfred.....	do	13 Jan. '90	490 00	23 Feb. '59	13 Jan. '90
Desloges, Joseph.....	do	1 Feb. '90	490 00	14 Feb. '64	1 Feb. '90
Léonard, Omer.....	do	22 Apr. '90	490 00	17 Aug. '62	22 Apr. '90
Charbonneau, Jean-Baptiste.	do	22 Apr. '91	460 00	22 June '51	22 Apr. '91
Flood, James.....	do	1 Mar. '92	430 00	12 Mar. '48	1 Mar. '92
Gedeas, Sigouin.....	do	13 Oct. '92	400 00	14 Dec. '60	13 Oct. '92

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE.—OUTSIDE SERVICE.

SAINT VINCENT DE PAUL PENITENTIARY—Concluded.

Name.	Present Rank.	Date.	Present Salary.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.
			\$ cts.		
*Dagneault, Elzéar.....	Caretaker of Tools.....	15 Aug. '81	720 00	5 Sept. '35	15 Aug. '81
*Pageau, Narcisse.....	Trade Instructor.....	22 Nov. '81	700 00	22 Feb. '22	22 Nov. '81
Cloutier, Isaïe.....	Teamster.....	4 Nov. '81	400 00	25 Dec. '43	4 Nov. '81
Leblanc, Jérémie.....	do.....	9 Nov. '81	400 00	21 Oct. '48	9 Nov. '81

DORCHESTER PENITENTIARY—DORCHESTER, N.B.

Forster, John Baker.....	Warden.....	11 Apr. '87	2,400 00	5 Apr. '42	1 Dec. '63
Ross, Charles.....	Deputy Warden.....	4 June '89	1,400 00	5 Mar. '35	1 Nov. '67
Campbell, Rev. John Roy...	Protestant Chaplain....	1 Oct. '83	600 00	7 Aug. '41	1 Oct. '83
Cornier, Rev. André David.	Roman Cath. Chaplain.	1 Dec. '89	600 00	27 Nov. '54	1 Dec. '89
Gray, John Andrew.....	Accountant and School Teacher.	1 Apr. '89	1,200 00	30 May '53	1 Dec. '79
Mitchell, Robert, M.D.....	Surgeon.....	1 July '80	1,200 00	25 June '35	1 July '80
Fraser, John.....	Storekeeper and Steward	1 July '89	920 00	15 Nov. '36	1 July '80
Laundry, Ferdinand A.....	Hospital Overseer.....	15 Nov. '86	700 00	28 Jan. '43	15 Nov. '86
Piercy, James A.....	Engineer.....	12 May '85	900 00	15 Aug. '52	12 May '85
Miller, Charles.....	Carpenter Instructor....	1 Mar. '68	700 00	13 Nov. '47	1 Mar. '68
Downey, John.....	Blacksmith do ..	1 May '68	700 00	17 Mar. '40	1 May '68
Tattrie, Nathan.....	Shoemaker do ..	1 Sept. '77	700 00	3 Apr. '44	1 Sept. '77
Burns, Wm. Robert.....	Tailor do ..	10 May '91	660 00	14 May '58	10 May '91
Palmer, Richard Ames.....	Baker do ..	1 May '90	600 00	23 Apr. '66	1 May '90
Hogan, William.....	Instruct. Manuf'g Dept.	1 July '90	700 00	17 Apr. '43	1 Jan. '69
Godsoe, Henry.....	do.....	1 July '90	700 00	25 Dec. '33	1 Aug. '69
Pipes, Arthur Brown.....	Farmer.....	25 June '89	700 00	31 Oct. '53	25 June '89
Johnston, John.....	Keeper.....	20 Mar. '71	600 00	11 July '41	20 Mar. '71
McDougall, James.....	Messenger.....	1 Jan. '73	550 00	19 July '41	1 Jan. '73
Alexander, William.....	Guard.....	1 July '80	500 00	31 Aug. '46	1 July '80
Corcoran, John.....	do.....	1 July '80	500 00	12 Apr. '47	1 July '80
Léger, Vital.....	do.....	1 July '80	500 00	1 May '44	1 July '80
Connell, Patrick.....	do.....	1 July '80	500 00	6 Aug. '49	1 July '80

*These two men represent the Department of Public Works in the Institution.

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE.—OUTSIDE SERVICE.

DORCHESTER PENITENTIARY—Concluded.

Name.	Present Rank.	Date.	Present Salary.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.
			\$ cts.		
Lane, James Ambrose.....	Guard.....	1 July '80	500 00	14 Oct. '43	1 July '80
Cormier, Jude.....	do	8 Nov. '81	500 00	30 Nov. '36	8 Nov. '81
Colburn, Robert.....	do	1 Aug. '81	500 00	10 July '56	1 Aug. '81
Luther, James	do	9 May '82	500 00	1 June '40	9 May '82
Leblanc, Joseph.....	do	1 May '83	500 00	29 June '49	1 May '83
Allain, Adolphus A.....	do	10 July '83	500 00	1 Feb. '55	10 July '83
Poole, Henry Charles.....	do	1 May '84	500 00	2 Apr. '43	1 May '84
Chambers, Lorenzo H.....	do	1 May '86	500 00	20 Apr. '53	1 May '86
Forster, James Percy.....	do	1 Sept. '89	490 00	12 Oct. '73	1 Sept. '89
McDonald, Angus Murdoch..	do	1 June '91	460 00	26 Nov. '65	1 June '91
McDougall, John.....	do	5 Apr. '91	430 00	6 May '61	5 Apr. '91
Gillespie, Thos. Francis.....	do	18 Oct. '91	400 00	3 July '73	18 Oct. '91
Burden, Nicholas A.....	do	1 Oct. '92	400 00	25 July '52	1 Oct. '92
McDonald, Angus A.....	do	1 Feb. '93	400 00	27 Feb. '66	1 Feb. '93
Hutchinson, Leonard S.....	Teamster.....	1 Feb. '93	300 00	18 Oct. '74	1 Feb. '93

MANITOBA PENITENTIARY—STONY MOUNTAIN, MAN.

Irvine, Acheson Gosford....	Warden	13 Oct. '92	2,000 00	7 Dec. '37	7 May '75
Bourke, David Dominick....	Deputy Warden and Chief Keeper.	13 Oct. '92	900 00	15 Aug. '45	23 July '86
Goulding, Rev. Arthur Wm..	Protestant Chaplain....	11 Apr. '86	800 00	26 June '60	11 Apr. '86
Cloutier, Rev. Gabriel.....	Rom. Catholic Chaplain	5 Apr. '83	600 00	1 Feb. '51	5 Apr. '83
Sutherland, William Robert Douglas, M.D.	Surgeon	1 May '83	1,200 00	24 Nov. '57	1 May '83
McGowan, Patrick.....	Accountant	9 Feb. '86	1,100 00	7 Jan. '44	1 July '80
Power, Benjamin Franklin.	Storekeeper	18 Feb. '92	750 00	14 Oct. '46	18 Feb. '92
Durden, William.....	Warden's Clerk.....	1 July '90	720 00	24 Jan. '59	1 Nov. '87
Mustard, John.....	Steward.....	1 July '87	800 00	12 June '44	16 Apr. '83
Beaupré, Joseph Octave	Hospital Overseer and Schoolmaster.	1 Nov. '92	700 00	2 July '59	28 July '85
Smith, John.....	Engineer & Blacksmith	2 Dec. '89	840 00	8 Dec. '48	10 Dec. '83
Shed, William.....	Trade Instructor (Tailor)	1 Dec. '86	750 00	21 Jan. '45	1 Feb. '85
Lusignan, Eli.....	Trade Instr. (Carpenter)	1 Apr. '92	630 00	11 May '52	1 Apr. '92

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE.—OUTSIDE SERVICE.

MANITOBA PENITENTIARY—Concluded.

Name.	Present Rank.	Date.	Present Salary.		Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.
			\$	cts.		
Farquhar, David.....	Trade Instructor (Mason and Quarryman).	16 Mar. '93	1,000	00	15 Feb. '49	6 July '75
Puigh, John.....	Guard.....	1 Apr. '92	650	00	24 June '44	23 May '71
Addison, George.....	do.....	20 Oct. '85	650	00	15 May '38	29 May '81
Eddles, William.....	do.....	19 Aug. '85	650	00	17 July '58	19 Jan. '85
Freeman, Edward.....	Guard and Messenger..	21 June '87	650	00	12 May '56	1 Feb. '86
McFarlane, Peter.....	Guard.....	1 Feb. '88	600	00	20 Mar. '54	1 Feb. '88
Sutherland, Donald Gunn...	do.....	11 Dec. '88	600	00	6 Mar. '51	11 Dec. '88
Gingras, Charles.....	do.....	1 Feb. '91	560	00	27 Jan. '64	1 Feb. '91
Grahame, William.....	do.....	1 July '91	560	00	19 Oct. '60	1 July '91
Manseau, Amédée.....	do.....	1 July '91	560	00	14 Jan. '59	1 July '91
Bourke, Edmund.....	do.....	1 Sept. '91	530	00	2 Mar. '67	1 Sept. '91
Bourke, William.....	do.....	6 Dec. '92	500	00	20 Apr. '63	6 Dec. '92
Miller, Thomas.....	do.....	10 Nov. '92	500	00	17 Dec. '57	10 Nov. '92
Abbott, William.....	do.....	16 Mar. '93	500	00	10 Jan. '53	14 July '77

BRITISH COLUMBIA PENITENTIARY—NEW WESTMINSTER, B.C.

McBride, Arthur Hill.....	Warden.....	16 May '78	2,200	00	27 June '35	— Oct. '63
Fitzsimmons, James.....	Deputy Warden and Chief Keeper.	12 Aug. '78	1,400	00	21 Mar. '41	1 Sept. '57
Smith, W. A. DeWolf, M.D.	Surgeon.....	1 Nov. '87	600	00	6 Oct. '59	30 June '90
Jamieson, Rev. Robert.....	Protestant Chaplain....	4 Jan. '79	600	00	28 Oct. '29	4 Jan. '79
Guertin, Rev. Fred., O.M.I...	Roman Cath. Chaplain.	15 May '89	600	00	15 Aug. '52	15 May '89
Keary, William Holland....	Accountant, Storekeeper and Schoolmaster.	10 Mar. '84	1,100	00	27 Apr. '57	10 Mar. '84
McInnes, Thomas Archibald.	Steward.....	10 May '82	800	00	15 Mar. '60	10 May '82
Carroll, William James.....	Hospital Overseer.....	23 July '86	660	00	15 Mar. '60	23 July '86
Mackenzie, George.....	Trade Instructor, shoemaker.	1 Nov. '83	750	00	4 July '54	1 Nov. '83
Coutts, Alexander.....	do blacksmith	1 Oct. '86	750	00	13 Sept. '51	1 Oct. '86
Miller, James.....	do baker.....	1 Sept. '88	690	00	18 May '41	24 Sept. '88
Derrah, Charles N.....	do carpenter..	1 Nov. '88	690	00	15 July '45	1 July '78
McPherson, S.....	do tailor.....	1 May '93	600	00	1 May '51	1 May '93
Quilty Thomas William....	Keeper.....	18 Jan. '82	630	00	1 July '50	18 Jan. '82

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE.—OUTSIDE SERVICE.

BRITISH COLUMBIA PENITENTIARY—Concluded.

Name.	Present Rank.	Date.	Present Salary.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.
			\$ cts.		
McKee, Hamilton.....	Guard.....	7 Nov. '84	600 00	24 May '49	7 Nov. '84
Stewart, Finlay.....	do.....	1 Apr. '85	600 00	16 Aug. '52	1 Apr. '85
Doyle, James.....	do.....	1 Oct. '86	600 00	8 Mar. '62	1 Oct. '86
Smyth, Patrick.....	Teamster.....	21 Feb. '79	600 00	17 Mar. '43	21 Feb. '79
Robertson, Robert Joseph....	Guard.....	11 Oct. '87	600 00	26 Jan. '64	11 Oct. '87
McGillivray, Daniel Charles..	do.....	26 Dec. '87	600 00	11 Nov. '53	26 Dec. '87
Jackson, Adam.....	do.....	18 Mar. '88	600 00	26 Mar. '48	18 Mar. '88
Burr, Benjamin.....	do.....	1 Oct. '88	590 00	26 Mar. '44	1 Oct. '88
McNiven, John.....	Messenger and Guard..	1 June '89	590 00	6 May '56	1 June '89
Finnegan, Patrick.....	Guard.....	6 Mar. '90	560 00	28 Mar. '62	6 Mar. '90
Sampson, Thomas.....	do.....	1 Apr. '90	560 00	25 May '59	1 Apr. '90
McMaster, Daniel.....	do.....	1 Feb. '91	560 00	28 Oct. '64	1 Nov. '88
Patchell, W. A.....	do.....	18 Aug. '90	530 00	12 Aug. '62	18 Aug. '90
Muldoon, E. J.....	do.....	1 Oct. '90	530 00	4 Nov. '58	1 Oct. '90
Atkins, R.....	do.....	1 Sept. '92	500 00	3 Dec. '60	1 Apr. '85

REGINA GAOL—REGINA, N.W.T.

Lunan, Alex. Lawson.....	Gaoler.....	23 Mar. '87	1,000 00	22 Dec. '51	23 Mar. '87
Bennett, Thos. Joseph.....	Deputy Gaoler.....	1 Mar. '92	750 00	1 Apr. '56	1 Aug. '86
Cotton, Robt. D., M.D.....	Surgeon.....	23 Mar. '87	120 00	23 May '53	23 Mar. '87
Lambert, Joshua Kennedy...	Turnkey.....	1 Mar. '91	500 00	7 Oct. '45	1 Mar. '91
Evoy, Matthew F.....	do.....	1 Mar. '91	500 00	23 July '58	1 Mar. '91
Bradner, Joseph.....	do.....	1 Mar. '92	500 00	15 July '68	1 Mar. '92
McKee, James.....	Engineer.....	1 July '90	840 00	11 Dec. '59	1 July '90

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE.—INSIDE SERVICE.

Name.	Present Rank.	Date.	Present Salary.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.
			\$ cts.		
Panet, Col. Chas. Eugène...	Deputy Minister of Militia and Defence.	4 Feb. '75	3,200 00	17 Nov. '30	4 Feb. '75
Sulte, Benjamin.....	Chief Clerk.....	1 July '89	1,850 00	17 Sept. '41	19 Nov. '67
Benoit, Capt. Alphonse.....	Secretary, 1st Class Clerk	1 July '89	1,600 00	14 Sept. '42	1 July '73
Lane, Henry David James...	2nd Class Clerk.....	1 July '79	1,400 00	7 Oct. '49	1 Dec. '67
Campbell, Colin (R. N., retired).	do.....	1 Apr. '82	1,400 00	9 Oct. '46	13 Jan. '72
Jarvis, Ernest F.....	do.....	1 July '93	1,100 00	16 Sept. '62	23 Mar. '81
do do.....	Private Secretary.....	7 Dec. '92	600 00	16 Sept. '62	23 Mar. '81
Lemieux, Emile Edmond....	3rd Class Clerk.....	1 July '84	1,000 00	14 May '63	1 July '83
Casault, Napoléon.....	Messenger.....	7 Aug. '67	500 00	15 June '41	1 Nov. '58
O'Meara, Cornwall Herbert.	Chief Clerk, Accountant	1 July '81	2,400 00	25 May '33	1 June '61
Lambert, François-Xavier...	1st Class Clerk.....	1 July '79	1,800 00	6 Feb. '33	10 Dec. '59
Aumond, Wm. Henry.....	do.....	1 July '89	1,600 00	15 Jan. '40	6 Mar. '67
Holt, Edmud. Burnham.....	2nd Class Clerk.....	1 July '84	1,400 00	1 June '40	23 May '82
Aldrich, Frederick Ernest P.	do.....	1 July '89	1,300 00	2 May '54	1 May '82
Foley, Lawrence.....	3rd Class Clerk.....	5 Aug. '85	800 00	4 July '55	5 Aug. '85
Maguire, Thomas Moore....	do.....	1 Nov. '88	650 00	1 Dec. '59	1 July '88
Courtman, John.....	Messenger.....	1 Jan. '93	500 00	20 Mar. '54	1 Nov. '83
Macpherson, Lt.-Col. John..	Chief Clerk, Director of Stores.	25 Apr. '81	3,000 00	8 Jan. '30	1 Sept. '72
Macdonald, Lt.-Col. Donald A	1st Class Clerk.....	2 Feb. '75	1,800 00	31 Oct. '45	1 Nov. '73
Donaldson, Capt. Jas. Ball..	2nd Class Clerk.....	1 July '83	1,400 00	5 Aug. '42	1 Sept. '82
Clarke, Patrick.....	do.....	1 July '89	1,300 00	17 Mar. '32	22 May '77
Knight, Francis Edward....	3rd Class Clerk.....	1 July '84	1,000 00	21 June '50	1 July '84
McCann, John A.....	do.....	1 July '90	1,000 00	26 Aug. '54	1 July '90
White, Lieut. Frederick Wm.	2nd Class Clerk.....	1 July '87	1,400 00	16 June '64	1 July '84
Bacon, Lt.-Col. Thomas.....	1st Class Clerk.....	1 Dec. '83	1,800 00	21 May '25	14 Dec. '66
Larose, Téléspore Chagnon.	do.....	1 July '93	1,400 00	20 July '37	12 Aug. '62
Wainwright, Maj. Willis R. S.	2nd Class Clerk.....	1 July '85	1,400 00	22 June '37	1 July '79
Guy, Major George.....	do.....	1 July '89	1,300 00	7 Apr. '38	16 Mar. '64
Campbell, Wm. W.....	do.....	1 July '93	1,100 00	1 June '61	1 July '93
Davidson, William James...	3rd Class Clerk.....	1 July '86	1,000 00	18 Feb. '47	1 July '86
Verreault, Eugène.....	Packer.....	29 Jan. '82	500 00	29 June '51	29 Jan. '82

DEPARTMENT OF THE SECRETARY OF STATE.—INSIDE SERVICE.

Name.	Present Rank.	Date.	Present Salary.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.
			\$ cts.		
Catellier, Ludger Aimé...	{ Under Secret. of State & Deputy Registrar Gen.	{ 1 Dec. '89 10 July '73 }	3,200 00	26 Mar. '35	13 Aug. '59

CORRESPONDENCE BRANCH.

Pelletier, Philippe.....	Chief Clerk.....	1 Mar. '88	2,050 00	20 Feb. '49	1 Mar. '88
Morgan, Henry James.....	1st Class Clerk.....	11 Oct. '73	1,800 00	14 Nov. '42	19 Nov. '53
Colson, Frederick.....	do & Accountant.	1 July '88	1,700 00	23 July '54	20 Jan. '85
Emond, Gustave.....	1st Class Clerk.....	31 Aug. '91	1,450 00	21 Oct. '62	8 Dec. '80
Waters, John Francis, M.A..	do	26 July '92	1,400 00	21 Oct. '55	9 Sept. '85
Walsh, Matthew Francis..	{ 2nd Class Clerk and Private Secretary.. }	24 June '82	{ 1,400 00 600 00 }	{ 13 J'y '35 }	24 June '82
La Mothe, Henri G.....	2nd Class Clerk.....	— July '78	1,400 00	17 June '50	1 Feb. '78
Roy, Henri.....	do	1 July '89	1,300 00	19 Apr. '60	3 May '81
Harrison, Edward.....	do	1 July '90	1,250 00	24 May '52	30 July '82
de Lanaudière, Charles T....	do	18 Jan. '92	1,150 00	10 Sept. '62	18 Jan. '92
Steele, Evelyn Yelverton....	3rd Class Clerk.....	1 Oct. '86	750 00	8 Mar. '58	1 Nov. '85
Foran, William.....	do	1 July '90	600 00	8 Feb. '71	1 July '90
Dubé, Louis Joseph Arthur..	do	1 July '90	550 00	18 Sept. '64	1 July '90
Lalonde, Julien Moise.....	do	2 Apr. '92	550 00	27 Mar. '68	2 Apr. '92

REGISTRY BRANCH.

Brousseau, Elzéar.....	1st Class Clerk.....	1 July '80	1,800 00	12 June '35	1 Feb. '64
Storr, Ira William.....	do	31 Aug. '91	1,450 00	17 Sept. '47	20 Oct. '73
Learoyd, Arthur Gilpin.....	do	1 July '93	1,400 00	15 June '53	20 Oct. '73
Kirwan, Philip Treacy.....	do	1 July '93	1,400 00	29 Sept. '50	10 Sept. '78
Drouin, Aphonse M. P.....	2nd Class Clerk.....	1 July '87	1,400 00	29 June '51	18 Apr. '85
Matton, Albert Onézime....	do	1 July '90	1,250 00	7 Sept. '62	1 July '90
Arcand, Arthur.....	do	1 July '90	1,250 00	16 April '63	1 July '90
Medlow, Charles.....	do	31 Aug. '91	1,150 00	23 Sept. '32	28 Feb. '79
McDonald, Donald D.....	do	31 Aug. '91	1,150 00	7 Feb. '48	1 Oct. '78
Collins, George.....	3rd Class Clerk.....	21 Mar. '74	1,000 00	29 June '29	21 Mar. '74
Globensky, Lambert F.....	do	1 Aug. '87	650 00	3 Sept. '55	1 Aug. '87
Baker, Frederick M.....	do	7 Feb. '91	550 00	15 Aug. '67	7 Feb. '91

DEPARTMENT OF THE SECRETARY OF STATE.—INSIDE SERVICE.

RECORDS BRANCH.

Name.	Present Rank.	Date.	Present Salary.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.
			\$ cts.		
Audet, Alphonse.....	Keeper of Records and Chief Clerk.	6 June '83	2,400 00	14 Nov. '40	12 Feb. '79
Audet, François Joseph.....	3rd Class Clerk.....	1 Feb. '88	750 00	29 July '67	1 Feb. '88
Archambault, Alfred.....	do	31 Aug. '91	450 00	11 May '67	31 Aug. '91

MESSENGERS.

Archambault, Romuald.....	Messenger.....	1 June '76	500 00	21 May '52	7 May '75
Elie, Alfred.....	do	15 Jan. '84	500 00	14 Oct. '42	15 Jan. '84
Ricard, Urgel.....	do	20 Dec. '85	480 00	27 July '57	20 Dec. '85
de Grosbois, William Boucher	do	1 July '90	490 00	.....	1 July '90

BOARD OF CIVIL SERVICE EXAMINERS.

Supervised by the Secretary of State.

*Thorburn, John, M.A., LL.D.	Chairman Board of Civil Service Examiners.	24 July '82	400 00	10 Oct. '30	24 July '82
†DeCelles, Alfred Duclos.....	Civil Service Examiner.	24 July '82	400 00	13 Aug. '45	24 July '82
LeSueur, Peter.....	Civil Service Examiner and Sec'y. to the Board	24 July '82	400 00	10 Jan. '14	1 May '54
			700 00		
Keays, James Alexander.....	3rd Class Clerk.....	1 Jan. '85	900 00	27 Mar. '62	— Oct. '84

* Is also Librarian of Dept. of Geological Survey.

† Is also General Librarian of Parliament.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC PRINTING AND STATIONERY.—INSIDE SERVICE.

Supervised by the Secretary of State.

QUEEN'S PRINTER'S OFFICE.

Name.	Present Rank.	Date.	Present Salary.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.
			\$ cts.		
Dawson, S. E.....	Deputy Head, Queen's Printer and Controller of Stationery.	7 Nov. '91	3,200 00	1 June '33	7 Nov. '91
Grison, Louis Armand.....	2nd Class Clerk.....	1 July '90	1,250 00	9 Apr. '31	1 July '76
Emond, Emery.....	do	25 Apr. '92	1,150 00	28 Feb. '67	21 Nov. '87
Allen, Harry.....	Messenger.....	1 Jan. '80	500 00	12 Jan. '47	1 Jan. '74

ACCOUNTANT'S BRANCH.

Gliddon, William.....	Chief Clerk, Accountant	5 Mar. '88	2,050 00	18 Mar. '33	1 Oct. '71
Barrette, Joseph Gilbert.....	2nd Class Clerk.....	1 July '90	1,250 00	26 Feb. '63	27 Aug. '86
Andrews, George.....	3rd Class Clerk.....	7 Jan. '84	850 00	25 Aug. '48	5 Dec. '83
Frigon, Joseph Arthur.....	do	19 Sept. '89	600 00	27 Nov. '65	30 Apr. '88

STATIONERY BRANCH.

Roxborough, Thomas.....	1st Class Clerk and Supt. of Stationery.	26 July '92	1,450 00	13 Aug. '38	1 Dec. '69
Larochelle, Norbert.....	2nd Class Clerk	8 Oct. '88	1,350 00	9 Apr. '51	1 June '82
Gouldthrite, Frank Slocum..	do	1 July '89	1,250 00	2 Nov. '63	— Dec. '78
Walsh, William.....	do	1 July '90	1,250 00	1 Aug. '32	1 Jan. '76
Beaulieu, A. H.....	3rd Class Clerk.....	31 Aug. '91	1,000 00	2 Mar. '47	5 Sept. '81
Hughes, John.....	do	2 Feb. '88	800 00	28 Mar. '46	1 June '70
Proulx, Isidore.....	do	1 July '90	550 00	29 Jan. '69	8 May '89
Beahen, Dennis.....	do	31 Aug. '91	550 00	3 Feb. '50	3 Dec. '83
Patenaude, J. O.....	do	26 July '92	400 00	20 May '67	14 Dec. '88
Foran, John.....	Caretaker of Bureau....	1 July '90	600 00	17 Mar. '43	1 June '82
Andrews, Geo. P.....	Packer and Messenger..	31 Aug. '91	330 00	28 Dec. '72	1 Feb. '87

PRINTING BRANCH.

MacMahon, William.....	Chief Clerk and Supt. of Printing.	1 July '93	1,800 00	9 May '56	11 July '88
Potvin, Auguste.....	2nd Class Clerk.....	1 July '87	1,400 00	7 July '47	7 Dec. '69
Snow, Alfred T.....	3rd Class Clerk.....	1 July '93	936 00	6 Nov. '58	1 July '93
Lefebvre, Moïse.....	do	1 July '93	936 00	9 July '60	1 July '93

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.—INSIDE SERVICE.

Name.	Present Rank.	Date.	Present Salary.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.
			\$ cts.		
Burgess, Alex. Mackinnon...	Deputy Minister.....	1 July '83	3,200 00	21 Oct. '50	1 Dec. '76
Hall, John Richard.....	Chief Clerk, Secretary..	1 July '83	2,800 00	13 Aug. '47	1 July '65
Rothwell, Thomas Gainsford.	1st Class Clerk.....	1 July '89	1,600 00	1 Feb. '52	1 Jan. '83

SECRETARY'S BRANCH.

Pereira, Lyndwode Charles {	1st Class Clerk and Assistant Secretary... 26 June '89	1 July '89	1,800 00	19 Feb. '52	1 Jan. '83
Henry, Kossuth Jarvis.....	1st Class Clerk.....	1 July '82	1,800 00	5 Apr. '52	30 June '71
Checkley, Frank Stewart....	do	21 July '91	1,450 00	7 June '51	13 Apr. '73
Rogers, Christopher Chapman	2nd Class Clerk.....	1 July '78	1,400 00	24 Nov. '40	16 Sept. '70
Chisholm, Arthur..... {	do	17 June '83	1,400 00	11 Nov. '50	23 Feb. '74
	Private Secretary.... 1 July '91	1 July '91			
Bell, George.....	2nd Class Clerk.....	1 July '87	1,400 00	14 Jan. '50	2 Apr. '83
Sparkes, George Angove Southwell.	do	1 July '90	1,250 00	21 May '64	3 May '81
Hume, Herbert Elsworth....	do	1 May '91	1,200 00	31 Aug. '67	27 May '84
Nelson, Frank.....	do	1 July '87	1,150 00	12 June '59	4 Nov. '82
De l'Etoile, Joseph.....	3rd Class Clerk.....	1 July '79	1,000 00	1 Nov. '47	5 June '74
Capreol, Frederick Chase....	do	15 Feb. '84	1,000 00	17 Oct. '60	24 Apr. '82
Lambart, Hon. Octavius Henry.	do	21 June '84	1,000 00	10 Jan. '55	1 Oct. '82
Pelletier, Charles Caron....	do	1 Jan. '87	1,000 00	21 June '62	31 Oct. '85
Lee, Mary Pyne.....	do	1 May '91	900 00	29 Oct. '30	— Mar. '82
Coté, Joseph Arthur.....	do	1 Dec. '86	850 00	24 Nov. '62	23 Oct. '82
Hatch, Walter.....	do	22 Aug. '82	850 00	19 Nov. '56	10 Aug. '73
Eagleson, James Shore.....	do	1 July '87	750 00	1 Aug. '56	26 Mar. '86
Dunne, Joseph Patrick.....	do	1 Jan. '87	700 00	24 May '65	16 Feb. '85
Badgley, Charles Wentworth	do	1 Dec. '86	700 00	24 May '64	10 Nov. '84
York, Brown Lee.....	do	1 Dec. '86	700 00	17 Dec. '64	20 Apr. '85
Campbell, Robert Henry....	do	1 May '91	650 00	26 May '67	4 Oct. '87
Ricard, Joséphine.....	do	1 May '91	647 00	25 Dec. '61	— Apr. '82
Macdonald, Frederick Carrall	do	1 May '91	600 00	10 Jan. '62	1 July '85
Ridley, Constance R. Juliet..	do	1 July '91	600 00	8 Feb. '54	19 Apr. '83
Yielding, Annabella Blanner- hassette.	do	21 Sept. '91	597 00	2 Mar. '50	— Mar. '80

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.—INSIDE SERVICE.

SECRETARY'S BRANCH—Concluded.

Name.	Present Rank.	Date.	Present Salary.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.
			\$ cts.		
Connelly, Edward.....	3rd Class Clerk.....	31 May '90	550 00	26 June '54	21 Feb. '84
May, Kathleen Maud Weir..	do	1 May '91	550 00	8 Feb. '63	19 Oct. '83
Bell, Marion Elizabeth.....	do	1 May '91	550 00	10 Feb. '61	16 June '86
Dunlop, Robert.....	do	26 July '92	500 00	19 Nov. '55	16 Feb. '82
Coleman, Lillian.....	do	21 July '91	500 00	7 Jan. '65	1 Apr. '89
Pereira, Godfrey Pereira.....	do	14 Oct. '91	500 00	17 Oct. '57	1 Mar. '88
Duffy, Peter Michael.....	do	1 Jan. '91	500 00	4 Oct. '57	15 Nov. '89
Barber, Beatrice	do	1 May '91	500 00	11 Mar. '67	16 Feb. '85
Shaw, Mary.....	do	1 May '91	500 00	11 Feb. '67	1 Nov. '83
Curley, John.....	do	1 May '91	500 00	1 Jan. '59	3 May '88

TOPOGRAPHICAL SURVEYS BRANCH.

Deville, Edouard Gaston Daniel.	Chief Cl'k & Surv. Gen.	1 Jan. '85	2,600 00	21 Feb. '49	13 June '81
King, Wm. Frederiek.....	do and Astro- nomer.	1 July '90	1,950 00	19 Feb. '54	13 June '81
Johnston, John.....	Chief Clerk, Geographer	1 July '90	1,950 00	3 June '30	1 May '57
Clayton, Frank.....	1st Class Clerk.....	1 June '82	1,800 00	22 Dec. '47	19 Mar. '72
Whitcher, Arthur Henry....	do	1 July '90	1,800 00	10 Apr. '40	1 June '80
Symes, Peter Barclay	do	1 July '90	1,550 00	24 Sept. '47	1 June '70
Rauscher, Rudolph E. F.....	2nd Class Clerk.....	1 July '89	1,300 00	2 Oct. '34	1 Sept. '69
Brady, Martin.....	do	1 July '89	1,300 00	13 Nov. '56	5 Mar. '79
Lacasse, Louis Téléphore....	3rd Class Clerk.....	1 Aug. '73	1,000 00	13 Oct. '48	2 Aug. '71
Billings, Braddish.....	do	1 Jan. '83	1,000 00	6 July '46	1 May '71
Sowter, Thomas Walter E....	do	1 Apr. '82	1,000 00	9 Oct. '60	28 Feb. '80
Steers, Connell John.....	do	1 June '85	1,000 00	10 July '49	1 July '73
Topley, Horatio Needham....	Photographer.....	22 May '89	800 00	25 June '47	25 Apr. '87

LAND PATENTS BRANCH.

Goodeve, William Morgan...	Chief Clerk	1 Jan. '85	2,200 00	6 Jan. '49	8 Feb. '66
Coté, Narcisse Omer.....	1st Class Clerk.....	30 Jan. '92	1,450 00	14 Sept. '59	1 July '78
Wallis, Brown	2nd Class Clerk.....	1 June '82	1,400 00	21 June '34	1 May '73
Gliddon, Wm. Searle.....	do	1 July '90	1,250 00	7 Apr. '58	1 Jan. '74

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.—INSIDE SERVICE.

LAND PATENTS BRANCH—Concluded.

Name.	Present Rank.	Date.	Present Salary.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.
			\$ cts.		
Newcomb, George H.....	2nd Class Clerk.....	1 July '93	1,100 00	13 Aug. '47	1 Feb. '73
Sherwood, Henry.....	3rd Class Clerk.....	1 July '82	1,000 00	8 Aug. '55	26 Apr. '80
Paterson, Geo. Washington..	do	1 July '79	1,000 00	6 Aug. '58	1 Aug. '76
Dunn, Daniel.....	do	10 Dec. '83	1,000 00	10 Mar. '50	1 Nov. '79
Bruce, Henry Barnard D....	do	1 June '85	1,000 00	29 July '48	24 Dec. '80
Low, Philip de Villeneuve..	do	1 May '91	930 00	23 Oct. '52	13 Mar. '82
Cuming, F. Wm. Chambers..	do	1 Dec. '86	800 00	17 May '62	15 Jan. '82
Lemieux, Guillaume.....	do	1 May '91	600 00	15 Aug. '58	10 Apr. '86

ACCOUNTS BRANCH.

Pinard, Joseph Achille.....	Chief Clerk, Accountant	1 July '85	2,200 00	11 Mar. '42	11 Jan. '79
Beddoe, Charles Henry.....	1st Class Clerk, Assistant Accountant.	1 July '85	1,800 00	17 Aug. '50	30 Apr. '83
Brough, James Simpson.....	2nd Class Clerk.....	1 July '89	1,300 00	21 Jan. '50	15 Oct. '72
Turner, Henry Hamish.....	3rd Class Clerk.....	1 Mar. '84	1,000 00	21 Sept. '49	10 Sept. '83
Pope, George Dalrymple.....	do	1 May '91	850 00	7 July '67	1 Apr. '84
Robertson, Peter.....	do	1 Apr. '87	800 00	4 Nov. '53	1 Feb. '77
Grant, Alpine Finlay.....	do	1 May '91	760 00	31 Mar. '63	22 Feb. '82
Willoughby, Samuel J.....	do	1 Jan. '87	700 00	22 Mar. '65	12 Jan. '86
Stuart, Fitzmaurice E.....	do	1 May '91	550 00	11 July '64	1 Mar. '86
Dunnet, James.....	do	1 July '93	500 00	4 Feb. '47	1 Apr. '78
Ellis, Miss R. G.....	do	26 July '92	450 00	20 Dec. '66	1 May '88

ORDNANCE AND ADMIRALTY LANDS BRANCH.

Mills, William.....	1st Class Clerk.....	1 July '75	1,800 00	17 July '24	10 Aug. '58
Keyes, Perley George.....	2nd Class Clerk.....	1 Jan. '86	1,400 00	15 Feb. '53	17 July '78
Genest, Ernest.....	3rd Class Clerk.....	1 June '82	1,000 00	16 Aug. '53	1 May '80

TIMBER AND MINES BRANCH.

Ryley, George Urquhart....	1st Class Clerk	1 July '83	1,800 00	16 June '52	18 Feb. '82
Loyer, Francis.....	3rd Class Clerk.....	1 July '82	950 00	15 June '63	16 Feb. '82
Belleau, M. R. A. Eugène ..	do	1 June '85	950 00	21 Aug. '58	1 June '84
Rowatt, Hugh Howard.....	do	1 Jan. '88	850 00	17 Aug. '61	1 Nov. '87
Pinard, Arthur A.....	do	9 Feb. '92	550 00	28 Aug. '72	24 Dec. '89

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR—INSIDE SERVICE.

IMMIGRATION BRANCH.

Name.	Present Rank.	Date.	Present Salary.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.
			\$ cts.		
Fortier, Loftus M.	1st Class Clerk	1 July '93	1,400 00	27 Apr. '58	..... '74
Boardman, Wm. F.	2nd Class Clerk	29 June '82	1,400 00	1 Mar. '48	12 Feb. '80
Poper, John Charles.	3rd Class Clerk	7 June '83	1,000 00	10 July '48	24 Nov. '81

PACKER, & C.

Mason, John.	Packer, &c.	1 July '91	732 00	27 Mar. '36	— — '78
-------------------	------------------	------------	--------	-------------	---------

MESSENGERS.

Swinburn, Arthur Richard ..	Messenger	1 Jan. '75	500 00	9 June '55	1 Oct. '73
Beaudoin, Joseph	do	21 June '84	500 00	25 Apr. '36	25 Nov. '80
Pegg, Alfred	do	1 Oct. '87	500 00	3 Apr. '63	22 Sept. '84
Turton, Edwin Ernest	do	9 Feb. '92	360 00	16 July '62	16 June '90
Ackland, Henry	do	1 Apr. '93	300 00	4 June '71	3 Mar. '92

DEPARTMENT OF GEOLOGICAL SURVEY.—INSIDE SERVICE.

Name.	Present Rank.	Date.	Present Salary.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.
			\$ cts.		
Selwyn, Alfred Richard Cecil, C.M.G., LL.D., F.R.S.	Deputy Head and Director.	1 July '83	4,000 00	28 July '24	1 Dec. '69
<i>Technical Officers.</i>					
Dawson, George Mercer, C.M.G., LL.D., F.R.S.	Assistant Director, and Geologist.	1 July '83	2,300 00	1 Aug. '49	19 July '75
Bell, Robert, M.D., C.M., LL.D., F.R.S.C.	do do ..	1 July '83	2,300 00	3 June '41	1 Mar. '57
Whiteaves, Joseph Frederick, F.R.S., F.R.S.C.	do Palæontologist and Zoologist.	1 July '83	2,300 00	26 Dec. '35	1 Jan. '75
Hoffmann, George Christian, F.I.C., F.R.S.C.	Asst. Director, Chemist and Mineralogist.	1 July '83	2,250 00	7 June '37	1 Sept. '72
Macoun, John, F.L.S., F.R.S.C.	Asst. Director, Botanist and Naturalist.	27 Dec. '87	2,000 00	17 Apr. '32	1 Jan. '82
Ells, Robert Wheelock, LL.D., M.A., F.R.S.C.	Geologist.....	1 July '91	1,850 00	26 July '45	1 May '72
Fletcher, Hugh, B.A.....	do	1 July '91	1,850 00	9 Dec. '48	1 Sept. '72
McConnell, Richard George, B.A.	do	1 July '91	1,650 00	26 Mar. '57	12 May '79
Ingall, Elfric Drew.....	Mining Engineer.....	1 July '91	1,650 00	13 May '58	1 July '84
Tyrrell, Joseph Burr, B.A., F.G.S.	Geologist.....	1 July '91	1,650 00	1 Nov. '58	15 Aug. '81
Low, Albert Peter, B.A.....	do	1 July '91	1,400 00	24 May '61	1 June '81
Lambe, Lawrence Morris, F.G.S.	Artist.....	1 July '91	1,400 00	27 Aug. '63	1 Dec. '84
Chalmers, Robert.....	Geologist	1 July '91	1,350 00	31 Dec. '33	20 May '82
Ferrier, Walter Fred'k, B.Ap. Sc., F.G.S.	Lithologist.....	1 July '91	1,350 00	4 May '65	4 May '89
Faribault, Eugène Rodolphe.	Asst. Geologist.....	1 July '91	1,250 00	4 Nov. '60	1 July '81
Ami, Henry Marc, D.Sc., F.G.S.	Asst. Palæontologist....	1 July '91	1,200 00	23 Nov. '58	13 June '82
McInnes, William.....	Geologist.....	1 July '91	1,250 00	21 Jan. '58	12 May '81
Giroux, Napoléon Julien	Asst. Geologist.....	1 July '91	1,150 00	22 Oct. '59	1 June '83
Barlow, Alfred Ernest, M.A..	do	1 July '91	1,150 00	17 June '61	1 May '83
Barlow, Scott.....	Chief Clerk and Geo- grapher.	5 July '92	1,850 00	27 Feb. '35	1 Dec. '56
Marshall, John.....	Accountant, 1st Class Clerk.	1 July '83	1,800 00	18 Sept. '56	1 Mar. '72
Weston, Thomas Chesmer...	2nd Class Clerk.....	1 July '81	1,400 00	17 Oct. '32	1 Feb. '59
Cochrane, Augustus Southby.	do	1 July '85	1,400 00	4 Sept. '50	1 May '77
Willimott, Charles William .	do	1 July '88	1,300 00	1 Feb. '52	15 Jan. '72
Broadbent, Ralph Lawton...	do	1 July '90	1,200 00	14 Apr. '59	26 Jan. '81
Wait, Frank Goodell, M.A., F.G.S.	do	27 Jan. '90	1,250 00	24 Oct. '64	27 Jan '90
Brumell, Henry Peareth H..	do	5 Jan. '92	1,150 00	28 Oct. '63	1 May '82

DEPARTMENT OF GEOLOGICAL SURVEY.—INSIDE SERVICE.

Name.	Present Rank.	Date.	Present Salary.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.
			\$ cts.		
Richard, Louis Napoléon, B.Ap. Sc.	3rd Class Clerk.....	1 July '90	1,000 00	12 Dec. '59	1 Feb. '83
Thorburn, John, LL.D.....	Librarian	12 Apr. '82	800 00	10 Oct. '30	12 Apr. '82
Burke, Thomas.....	Res'dt. Housekeeper and Hall Porter.	1 July '89	700 00	17 Mar. '41	— Sept. '81
McKinnon, Allan.....	Messenger.....	22 May '89	390 00	1 Apr. '67	22 May '89

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.—OUTSIDE SERVICE.

LAND BOARD AT WINNIPEG; DOMINION LANDS AND CROWN TIMBER AGENCIES IN MANITOBA,
NORTH-WEST TERRITORIES AND BRITISH COLUMBIA, ETC., ETC.

Name and P. O. Address.	Present Rank.	Date.	Present Salary.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.
			\$ cts.		
Smith, Henry Hall..... Winnipeg, Man.	Commissioner of Dom. Lands for Manitoba and N.W.T.	11 Mar. '85	5,000 00	17 Dec. '46	15 May '84
Pearce, William..... Calgary, N.W.T.	Superintendent of Mines for Manitoba and N. W. T., and Member of Land Board, Win- nipeg.	15 May '84	3,200 00	1 Feb. '48	4 Feb. '82
Gordon, John Macdonald.... Ottawa.	Inspector of Dominion Lands Agencies and Member of Land Board, Ottawa.	3 Sept. '85	2,200 00	10 Dec. '56	25 Apr. '75
Burpé, Thomas Richard..... Winnipeg, Man.	Secretary to Land Board, Winnipeg.	1 Sept. '82	2,000 00	22 Aug. '48	5 Aug. '64
Ruttan, Robert Anderson.... Winnipeg, Man.	Asst. Secretary to Land Board, Winnipeg.	1 Jan. '86	1,500 00	16 Apr. '55	10 Mar. '84
Taylor, Ernest Henry..... Winnipeg, Man.	Asst. in Commissioner's Office, Winnipeg.	1 Jan. '88	1,200 00	21 July '51	14 Apr. '85
Scott, Mrs. Margaret Ruttan. Winnipeg, Man.	do	21 July '91	600 00	28 July '56	30 Aug. '86
Stephenson, Edwin Frederick Winnipeg, Man.	Dominion Lands and Crown Timber Agent for Winnipeg District.	8 Apr. '82	2,000 00	29 Nov. '58	25 Mar. '81
Sutherland, James Macpherson Winnipeg, Man.	Assist. Dominion Lands Agent for Winnipeg District.	25 Mar. '92	1,200 00	1 Jan. '61	11 July '79
Wade, A. R.....	Clerk in Crown Timber Office, Winnipeg.	26 July '92	800 00	4 Feb. '59	1 April '86
Hiam, William Henry..... Brandon, Man.	Dominion Lands Agent for Souris District.	9 Sept. '87	1,500 00	19 May '33	7 Aug. '82
Flesher, John..... Minnedosa, Man.	Dominion Lands Agent, Little Saskatchewan District.	1 July '93	1,200 00	8 June '83	13 June '84
Stevenson, Wm. Henry..... Regina, N.W.T.	Dominion Lands Agent, Qu'Appelle District.	4 June '83	1,500 00	12 Dec. '26	1 Dec. '82
Fraser, Alexander James.... Regina, N.W.T.	Clerk, Qu'Appelle Dist..	1 May '84	1,095 00	25 Feb. '57	21 Apr. '82
Rowe, Amos..... Calgary, N.W.T.	Dominion Lands and Crown Timber Agent, Calgary District.	3 Sept. '85	1,200 00	27 Dec. '37	3 Sept. '85
Rickards, Chas. Dudley..... Calgary, N.W.T.	Clerk.....	27 Nov. '85	1,095 00	14 Mar. '49	8 Sept. '73
McTaggart, John..... Prince Albert, N.W.T.	Dominion Lands and Crown Timber Agent, Prince Albert District.	1 May '84	1,200 00	14 Sept. '46	1 May '84
Anderson, Thomas..... Edmonton, N.W.T.	Dominion Lands and Crown Timber Agent, Edmonton District.	29 Aug. '81	1,500 00	22 July '25	29 Aug. '81
Royal, Jules Auguste..... Edmonton, N.W.T.	Clerk.....	8 Nov. '87	1,000 00	24 Sept. '64	1 Oct. '83
Pentland, Wm. Geo.....	Dominion Lands Agent, Touchwood District.	1 April '93	1,200 00	24 Oct. '16	1 April '82
Phipps, Charles Edmund.... Estevan, N.W.T.	Dominion Lands Agent, for Coteau District.	31 May '90	1,200 00	11 June '44	14 Oct. '89
Brokovski, Edmund Frederick Thomas. Battleford, N.W.T.	Dominion Lands Agent, Battleford District.	1 Nov. '87	1,200 00	1 Oct. '38	1 May '85
Cottingham, W. H..... Lethbridge, N.W.T.	Dominion Lands Agent, Lethbridge District.	10 July '93	1,200 00	— Aug. '43	14 May '83

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.—OUTSIDE SERVICE.

LAND BOARD AT WINNIPEG; DOMINION LANDS AND CROWN TIMBER AGENCIES IN MANITOBA,
NORTH-WEST TERRITORIES AND BRITISH COLUMBIA, ETC., ETC.—Concluded.

Name and P. O. Address.	Present Rank.	Date.	Present Salary.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.
			\$ cts.		
Ferguson, Thomas Brooks... Wetaskiwin, N. W. T.	Dominion Lands Agent, Wetaskiwin District.	22 May '89	1,095 00	20 July '48	6 July '83
McKenzie, John..... New Westminster, B.C.	Dom. Lands Agent for New Westminst'r Dis	27 Jan. '90	1,500 00	31 Oct. '47	1 Jan. '84
Nash, Edward Augustus.... Kamloops, B.C.	Dom. Lands Agent for Kamloops Dist.	31 May '90	1,200 00	25 June '51	5 Aug. '85
Higginson, Thomas Sheriff... New Westminster, B.C.	Crown Timber Agent for the Province of British Columbia.	16 Oct. '86	1,800 00	8 Mar. '38	16 July '84

ROCKY MOUNTAINS PARK OF CANADA.

Stewart, George Alexander... Banff, N.W.T.	Superintendent of Rocky Mountains Park of Canada.	1 Jan. '87	1,800 00	26 Aug. '30	28 Jan. '86
-----------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------------------------	------------	----------	-------------	-------------

NORTH-WEST TERRITORIES.

Gordon, Robert Bell..... Regina, N.W.T.	Clerk of the Legislative Assembly of N.W.T. and sec. to Lieutenant Governor.	3 Aug. '88	2,400 00	20 Jan. '43	10 Nov. '85
--------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	------------	----------	-------------	-------------

DISTRICT OF KEEWATIN.

Bown, Walter Robert..... Winnipeg, Man.	Private Secretary to the Lieutenant Governor of District of Keewatin	1 July '88	600 00	27 Jan. '28	1 July '88
--------------------------------------------	----------------------------------------------------------------------------	------------	--------	-------------	------------

REGISTRARS FOR THE NORTH-WEST TERRITORIES, &c.

Barker, Peter McGill..... Regina, N.W.T.	Inspector of Land Titles Offices.	17 Oct. '88	2,000 00	12 Sept. '43	27 Dec. '86
Scott, William James..... Battleford, N.W.T.	Registrar for West Sas- katchewan District.	7 Oct. '76	2,000 00	13 Apr. '42	7 Oct. '76
Brewster, Stephen Gladstone. Prince Albert, N.W.T.	Registrar for East Sas- katchewan District.	12 Dec. '90	1,200 00	11 June '59	12 Dec. '90
McLean, Thomas Alexander. Calgary, N.W.T.	Registrar for South Al- berta District.	12 June '84	1,600 00	28 May '28	12 June '84
Roy, Georges..... Edmonton, N.W.T.	Registrar for North Al- berta District.	3 Aug. '85	1,600 00	26 Jan. '48	3 Aug. '85
Montgomery, Geo. Archibald. Regina, N.W.T.	Registrar for Assiniboi- a District.	1 July '84	1,600 00	8 Feb. '25	1 July '84

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.—OUTSIDE SERVICE.

IMMIGRATION.

Name and P. O. Address.	Present Rank.	Date.	Present Salary.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.
			\$ cts.		
Clay, Edwin McCully..... Halifax, N.S.	Immigration Agent, Halifax, N.S.	22 Apr. '84	1,200 00	20 July '59	1 Nov. '82
Doyle, Patrick..... Quebec, Que.	Immigration Agent, Que- bec, Que.	17 May '92	1,400 00	21 May '38	20 Apr. '69
Stein, Léonce F. Ludovic.... Quebec, Que.	Clerk, Immigration Of- fice, Quebec.	8 June '77	1,000 00	21 Feb. '50	1 May '74
Anderson, William..... Quebec, Que.	Interpreter, Immigration Office, Quebec.	24 Apr. '68	730 00	22 June '40	— Apr. '67
Hoolahan, John..... Montreal, Que.	Immigration Agent, Montreal, Que.	6 Feb. '93	1,200 00	24 Dec. '41	— April '84
McGovern, James Michael... Port Arthur, Ont.	Immigration Agent, Port Arthur, Ont.	5 June '84	1,000 00	29 Sept. '54	23 May '82

CARETAKERS OF ORDNANCE LANDS.

Conover, Peter..... Leamington, Ont.	Caretaker of Ordnance Property.	1 Feb. '81	75 00	22 Dec. '22	1 Feb. '81
Walker, Joseph..... Queenston, Ont.	do	.. 17 Oct. '88	50 00	13 Feb. '44	8 Sept. '85

THE OFFICE OF THE COMPTROLLER OF THE NORTH-WEST MOUNTED
POLICE.—INSIDE SERVICE.

Name.	Present Rank.	Date.	Present Salary.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.
			\$ cts.		
White, Frederick.....	Comptroller and Deputy Head.	1 July '83	3,200 00	16 Feb. '47	3 Mar. '69
Fortescue, Laurence.....	Chief Clerk.....	17 May '92	1,850 00	17 Aug. '45	1 June '75
Fisher, Alexander.....	1st Class Clerk.....	17 May '92	1,450 00	11 Oct. '30	1 July '75
Gallwey, Reginald Munro M.	3rd Class Clerk.....	1 July '84	1,000 00	16 Dec. '63	1 July '84
Duplessis, Léonidas J. T. R.	do	1 July '84	1,000 00	1 Sept. '63	1 July '84
Bishop, Richard Samuel.....	do	9 May '83	750 00	28 Sept. '62	9 May '83
Hinchey, Edward Henry....	Messenger.....	1 July '87	480 00	7 Mar. '72	1 July '87

NORTH-WEST MOUNTED POLICE FORCE.—OUTSIDE SERVICE.

Herschmer, Lawrence Wm ...	Commissioner.....	1 Apr. '86	2,600 00	25 Apr. '40	1 Apr. '86
McIllree, John Henry.....	Assistant Commissioner	1 Nov. '92	1,600 00	28 Feb. '49	1 Apr. '74
Cotton, John.....	Superintendent.....	1 Jan. '81	1,400 00	19 Oct. '53	1 Mar. '79
Gagnon, Sévère.....	do	1 Apr. '83	1,400 00	8 Jan. '45	3 Apr. '74
Deane, Richard Burton.....	do	1 Apr. '84	1,400 00	30 Apr. '48	1 July '83
Steele, Samuel Benfield.....	do	1 Aug. '85	1,400 00	5 Jan. '49	31 Aug. '78
Perry, Aylesworth Bowen ...	do	1 Aug. '85	1,400 00	21 Aug. '60	24 Jan. '82
Griesbach, Arthur Henry....	do	15 Sept. '85	1,400 00	22 Oct. '39	1 June '75
Macdonell, Alexander Rodk.	do	15 Sept. '85	1,400 00	8 Oct. '40	1 Sept. '78
Jarvis, Edward Worrell	do	10 Apr. '86	1,400 00	26 Jan. '47	10 Apr. '86
Moffatt, John Buchanan.....	do	1 Nov. '90	1,400 00	13 Dec. '54	1 Sept. '83
Norman, Francis	do	4 May '93	1,400 00	19 Nov. '46	24 Jan. '82
Howe, Joseph.....	do	4 May '93	1,400 00	5 Sept. '55	1 July '83
White-Fraser, Montague Hy.	Inspector.....	1 May '84	1,000 00	24 June '53	1 May '84
Morris, William S. M.....	do	1 May '84	1,000 00	6 Sept. '47	1 May '84
Sanders, Gilbert Edward....	do	1 Sept. '84	1,000 00	25 Dec. '63	1 Sept. '84
Allan, John Beresford.....	do	1 Aug. '85	1,000 00	28 Nov. '45	1 Aug. '85
Wood, Zachary Taylor.....	do	1 Aug. '85	1,000 00	27 Nov. '60	1 Aug. '85
Primrose, Philip Carteret Hill	do	1 Aug. '85	1,000 00	23 Oct. '64	1 Aug. '85
Cuthbert, Albert Edw. Ross .	do	1 Aug. '85	1,000 00	1 Aug. '60	1 Aug. '85
Snyder, Arthur Edward.....	do	1 Aug. '85	1,000 00	24 Mar. '61	1 Aug. '85

NORTH-WEST MOUNTED POLICE FORCE.—OUTSIDE SERVICE.

Name.	Present Rank.	Date.	Present Salary.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.
			\$ cts.		
McGibbon, John Alexander..	Inspector	15 Sept. '85	1,000 00	1 Feb. '57	15 Sept. '85
Wilson, James Osgood	do	15 Sept. '85	1,000 00	17 Aug. '58	15 Sept. '85
Moodie, John Douglas	do	15 Sept. '85	1,000 00	21 Nov. '49	15 Sept. '85
Bégin, Joseph Victor.....	do	22 Oct. '85	1,000 00	15 Feb. '56	22 Oct. '85
Starnes, Cortlandt.....	do	1 Mar. '86	1,000 00	31 Jan. '64	1 Mar. '86
Matthews, William George..	do	20 Oct. '86	1,000 00	1 June '48	20 Oct. '86
Constantine, Charles.....	do	20 Oct. '86	1,000 00	13 Nov. '49	20 Oct. '86
Casey, Henry Samuel	do	20 Oct. '86	1,000 00	23 July '48	20 Oct. '86
Harper, Frank	do	1 Jan. '87	1,000 00	28 June '58	1 Jan. '87
Baker, Montague	do	1 Jan. '87	1,000 00	5 Jan. '59	1 Jan. '87
Routledge, Walton.....	do	1 May '87	1,000 00	16 Jan. '63	1 May '87
Macpherson, David H.....	do	1 Sept. '88	1,000 00	21 Dec. '56	1 Sept. '88
Davidson, Hugh Jas. Alexr..	do	1 Feb. '89	1,000 00	6 Jan. '57	1 Feb. '89
Macdonell, Archibald Camer'n	do	28 Sept. '89	1,000 00	6 Oct. '64	28 Sept. '89
Scarth, William Hamilton...	do	15 Oct. '89	1,000 00	18 June '70	15 Oct. '89
Howard, Donald Macdonald.	do	1 Nov. '90	1,000 00	6 Feb. '61	1 Nov. '90
Hopkins, Edward Gouverneur Ogden.	do	21 Sept. '91	1,000 00	12 June '50	21 Sept. '91
Strickland, D'Arcy Edward..	do	15 Nov. '91	1,000 00	26 Nov. '68	15 Nov. '91
Olivier, Hercule.....	do	1 Sept. '92	1,000 00	.....	1 Sept. '92
Beecher, Robert.....	do	1 Feb. '93	1,000 00	23 Apr. '49	1 Feb. '93
Irwin, William H.....	do	4 May '93	1,000 00	.....	4 May '93
Jarvis, Arthur Murray	do	16 May '93	1,000 00	.....	16 May '93
Aylen, Peter, M.D.....	Assistant Surgeon	1 July '86	1,000 00	5 Sept. '60	1 July '86
Paré, Louis Alphonse, M.D.	do	1 July '87	1,000 00	15 Feb. '48	1 July '87
Fraser, Samuel Martin, M.D.	do	1 May '89	1,000 00	23 Nov. '67	1 May '89
Haultain, Chas. Selby, M.D.	do	1 July '89	1,000 00	16 Aug. '63	1 July '89
Wells, Arthur Ernest, M.D..	do	1 Feb. '93	1,000 00	23 Dec. '67	1 Feb. '93
Burnett, John, V.S.....	Veterinary Surgeon....	1 July '87	1,000 00	— Dec. '59	1 July '87
Wroughton, Theodore Am- brose, V.S.	Asst. Vet. Surgeon.....	1 Jan. '88	700 00	11 Nov. '62	1 Jan. '88

OFFICE OF THE AUDITOR GENERAL.—INSIDE SERVICE.

Name.	Present Rank.	Date.	Present Salary.		Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.
			\$	cts.		
McDougall, John Lorn.....	Auditor General.....	1 Aug. '78	4,000	00	6 Nov. '38	1 Aug. '78
Sutherland, Edward Davenport	Chief Clerk.....	5 Feb. '90	1,950	00	19 Nov. '53	13 July '71
Gorman, John.....	do	9 July '90	1,950	00	7 June '48	13 Aug. '79
Hayter, Frederick.....	do	9 July '90	1,950	00	30 June '56	20 Aug. '79
Simpson, John Barker.....	1st Class Clerk.....	1 July '80	1,800	00	16 Feb. '42	4 Dec. '65
Graham, John.....	2nd Class Clerk.....	1 July '73	1,400	00	12 Feb. '45	28 May '64
Hudson, Arthur Bartlett....	do	1 July '87	1,400	00	15 Apr. '59	11 Feb. '84
Reid, John Warren.....	do	1 July '87	1,400	00	28 Jan. '60	1 July '85
Kearns, William.....	do	1 July '89	1,300	00	24 Aug. '55	4 Oct. '83
Bissonnette, Louis Adolphe..	do	5 Feb. '90	1,250	00	15 Nov. '54	1 Jan. '83
Hayes, Edwin Clay.....	do	11 July '92	1,100	00	7 Apr. '58	9 Feb. '84
Porter, Thomas.....	3rd Class Clerk.....	1 June '79	1,000	00	11 May '38	31 Oct. '78
Gibson, John Hugh Peden....	do	1 June '79	1,000	00	23 Sept. '34	29 Jan. '79
MacDonald, John Carroll....	do	10 June '79	1,000	00	19 Apr. '52	17 Jan. '79
Sherwood, Beverly Wilnot..	do	1 Nov. '83	950	00	13 June '59	1 Nov. '83
Baldwin, Harma Adelaide...	do	1 July '85	850	00	7 Aug. '51	1 July '85
Stevenson, James Shannon..	do	19 Oct. '84	850	00	15 Nov. '63	13 Oct. '84
Moore, Geo. H. Richmond...	do	9 Oct '91	750	00	15 Aug. '67	9 Oct. '91
Belford, Ethel.....	do	1 July '87	700	00	28 May '66	1 July '85
Gross, Harrison.....	do	9 Oct. '91	650	00	31 Oct. '63	9 Oct. '91
Tucker, Walter.....	do	15 July '90	550	00	23 Mar. '66	15 July '90
Stockton, Edmond Ebenezer..	do	26 Jan. '91	550	00	5 Dec. '70	26 Jan. '91
Wagner, David John.....	do	1 July '92	500	00	3 Nov. '61	1 June '92
O'Connell, Ellen Mary.....	do	1 Apr. '92	450	00	10 Mar. '65	2 Dec. '85
Allen, Singleton Sourville...	do	1 Nov. '92	400	00	12 Mar. '62	1 Nov. '92
Pender, John.....	Messenger.....	11 Nov. '57	500	00	15 Sept. '33	11 Nov. '57
Connolly, Patrick.....	do	1 Jan. '90	500	00	19 Oct. '72	1 Jan. '90

DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE.—INSIDE SERVICE.

Name.	Present Rank.	Date.	Present Salary.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.
			\$ cts.		
Courtney, John Mortimer ...	Deputy Minister and Sec. of Treasury Board.	1 Aug. '78	4,200 00	22 July '38	2 June '69
Fitzgerald, William.....	Asst. Deputy Minister and Superintendent of Insurance.	1 Dec. '85	3,200 00	29 July '45	1 Dec. '85
Toller, Frederick.....	Chief Clerk and Comptroller of Dominion Currency.	1 July '81	2,600 00	21 June '41	1 Oct. '71
Anderson, Charles Joseph...	Chief Clerk and Head of Savings Bank Branch	1 July '74	2,400 00	21 Feb. '35	16 Nov. '58
Dickieson, Matthew George.	Chief Clerk and Dominion Book-keeper.	1 July '86	2,400 00	7 Feb. '49	1 Jan. '74
Treadwell, Clarence William.	Chief Clerk and Secretary.	1 July '91	1,900 00	5 July '54	1 Nov. '82
Lowe, George, jr.....	1st Class Clerk.....	1 Jan. '85	1,800 00	25 Dec. '41	5 Feb. '75
Gough, Charles Archer.....	do	1 Apr. '85	1,800 00	16 Aug. '52	3 Nov. '69
McNichol, John.....	do	1 July '86	1,750 00	28 Aug. '40	1 Sept. '75
Fraser, John.....	do	1 July '86	1,750 00	13 Dec. '52	21 May '75
Garland, Nicholas Surry.....	do	1 July '91	1,500 00	8 June '45	22 June '70
Neeve, John Bonnor Harrington.	2nd Class Clerk	29 Mar. '65	1,400 00	4 Jan. '35	29 Mar. '65
Turgeon, Charles Edward....	do	1 Feb. '76	1,400 00	22 Mar. '46	1 July '72
Street, Charles Frederick....	do	1 July '73	1,400 00	7 Sept. '34	1 July '73
Clayton, James Alfred.....	do	1 Oct. '76	1,400 00	3 Sept. '42	26 Jan. '71
Wiggins, Ezekiel Stone.....	do	5 Dec. '79	1,400 00	4 Dec. '39	12 Feb. '79
Belfour, John.....	do	1 Oct. '83	1,400 00	10 Mar. '39	27 Aug. '77
Blair, William Livingston...	do	1 Jan. '85	1,400 00	28 Dec. '52	15 Nov. '71
Nutting, James Peasley.....	do	1 Apr. '85	1,400 00	1 Aug. '56	1 Mar. '76
Boville, Thomas Cooper.....	do	1 Jan. '86	1,400 00	14 Mar. '60	26 Jan. '83
Capbert, Emile.....	do	1 July '86	1,400 00	7 Mar. '40	12 Feb. '80
Black, Ernest Augustus.....	do	1 July '86	1,400 00	17 June '60	29 May '79
Jenkins, Samuel Judson....	do and Private Secretary to Min.	1 July '87	1,400 00 } 600 00 }	10 Nov. '49	21 Jan. '86
Coffin, Frederick Ashley....	2nd Class Clerk	1 Jan. '89	1,300 00	12 Feb. '58	27 Sept. '75
Scott, Charles Stenson	do	4 June '89	1,300 00	22 Dec. '42	7 July '67
Brittain, Edward Lester....	do	1 July '91	1,200 00	1 Feb. '66	1 May '84
Foster, Albert Brunswick ...	do	1 July '91	1,200 00	11 Oct. '58	1 Oct. '84
Hayes, William Hazen.	do Accountant of Contingencies.	1 July '91	1,200 00	17 July '59	15 Oct. '84
Tasker, Charles James.....	3rd Class Clerk.....	1 Feb. '73	1,000 00	13 Nov. '33	19 Feb. '72
Gilmour, Thomas.....	do	1 Feb. '82	1,000 00	11 Mar. '37	18 Sept. '81

DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE.—INSIDE SERVICE.

Name and P. O. Address.	Present Rank.	Date.	Present Salary.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.
			\$ cts.		
Saunders, John Cramp.....	3rd Class Clerk.....	1 July '87	950 00	19 July '62	23 Mar. '82
Connolly, Peter.....	Messenger.....	1 Nov. '67	500 00	17 Mar. '49	1 Nov. '67
Ostrom, William Henry.....	do	1 July '78	500 00	13 Apr. '42	1 July '78
Evans, Frederick Augustus..	do	1 July '87	480 00	16 Nov. '63	1 May '87
Pender, Patrick.....	do	1 Feb. '92	330 00	26 July '65	1 Feb. '92

DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE.—OUTSIDE SERVICE.

Crookshank, George Young.. Ottawa.	Inspector.	1 July '92	1,700 00	25 Mar. '56	10 Aug. '73
Blackadar, Alfred Kimball... Ottawa.	Chief Clerk, Insurance Branch.	1 July '93	1,800 00	24 Oct. '52	1 Mar. '77
McMinn, William John R... Ottawa.	2nd Class Clerk, Insur- ance Branch.	1 July '83	1,400 00	21 Apr. '56	1 July '83
O'Reilly, Anthony.....	3rd Class Clerk.....	1 Oct. '85	850 00	17 Aug. '66	1 Oct. '85
Henderson, Robert.....	do	1 July '93	800 00	24 May '71	1 July '93
Campbell, Charles James... Toronto.	Asst. Receiver General, Toronto.	9 Nov. '83	3,000 00	9 May '20	9 Nov. '83
Ridout, John Grant..... Toronto.	Accountant	22 July '77	1,400 00	20 Apr. '45	8 July '72
Eliot, Granville Percival.... Toronto.	Teller.....	16 Aug. '76	1,250 00	6 Dec. '53	17 July '71
Fleming, C. E..... Toronto.	Clerk.....	1 Nov. '90	500 00	28 Jan. '46	1 Nov. '90
Stewart, Matthew..... Toronto.	Messenger and Caretaker	25 Jan. '86	600 00	5 Oct. '56	11 Mar. '78
Wallace, John Roberts..... Halifax.	Asst. Receiver General, Halifax.	30 Nov. '63	2,200 00	15 Feb. '23	— Sept. '42
Parker, Lewis..... Halifax.	Acct. in A.R.G. Office..	28 Mar. '72	1,300 00	16 Oct. '44	21 Sept. '71
Johnston, Arthur Clement... Halifax.	Acct. in Savings Bank.	1 July '74	1,250 00	15 Dec. '53	— Nov. '71
Balcom, John Horton..... Halifax.	Teller.....	15 June '77	950 00	— '41	15 June '77
Lithgow, John Thomas..... Halifax.	Clerk.....	11 Oct. '80	950 00	29 Jan. '56	11 Oct. '80
Dillon, John Patrick..... Halifax.	do	7 Feb. '86	850 00	4 May '54	7 Feb. '76
McLeod, Howard D..... St. John, N.B.	Asst. Receiver General, St. John.	1 Feb. '93	2,000 00	29 July '38	1 June '92
Patterson, Sydney Bolton... Saint John, N.B.	Account. in Dominion Savings Banks.	1 Aug. '73	1,300 00	31 Mar. '34	1 April '68
Sancton, Frederick G..... Saint John, N.B.	Teller, Savings Bank...	1 July '76	1,200 00	6 July '42	1 July '76
Lawson, Thomas Stanford... Saint John, N.B.	Janitor, Dom. Buildings	28 May '79	500 00	4 Dec. '38	28 May '79
Drummond, Henry Mowat... Winnipeg.	Asst. Receiver General, Winnipeg.	20 May '79	2,250 00	19 Aug. '48	1 May '72
McMicken, Albert Clifton... Winnipeg.	Clerk.....	21 May '79	1,400 00	10 Sept. '57	21 May '79
Armstrong, Edward Wm. H... Winnipeg.	Teller.....	23 May '82	1,200 00	1 May '60	23 May '82

DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE.—OUTSIDE SERVICE.

Name and P. O. Address	Present Rank.	Date.	Present Salary.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.
			\$ cts.		
Deacon, C. B	Clerk.....	28 Aug. '86	1,200 00	15 Dec. '60	28 Aug. '86
Winnipeg. Maclaughlin, Joseph Hugh..	Asst. Receiver General,	1 Jan. '90	1,800 00	15 Apr. '39	1 July '84
Victoria.	Victoria.				
McConnan, D. B.....	Clerk.....	1 May '91	1,000 00	25 May '69	1 May '91
Victoria.					
Finlaison, Kenneth A.....	do	1 July '93	550 00	.....	1 July '93
Pope, Percy.....	Asst Receiver General,	1 July '83	1,800 00	8 May '56	1 July '83
Charlot'own.	Charlottetown.				
Foley, Thomas	Accountant.....	9 Jan. '74	1,100 00	12 Dec. '44	9 Jan. '74
Charlot'own.					
Leitch, William.....	Clerk.....	9 Jan. '74	900 00	20 Dec. '54	9 Jan. '74
Charlot'own.					
Loughram, Francis	do	1 July '82	700 00	7 Nov. '52	1 July '82
Charlot'own.					

DEPARTMENT OF TRADE AND COMMERCE.—INSIDE SERVICE.

Name.	Present Rank.	Date.	Present Salary.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.
Parnelee, William Grannis..	Deputy Minister.....	1 Jan. '93	\$ cts. 3,200 00	27 Aug. '33	19 Jan. '76
Payne, John Lambert....	{ 2nd Class Clerk and Private Secretary.	13 Apr. '93	1,100 00 } 600 00 }	24 Oct. '59	13 Apr. '93
Carleton, John.....		Messenger.....	1 Jan. '93	500 00	2 Apr. '47	— Nov. '80

DEPARTMENT OF TRADE AND COMMERCE.—OUTSIDE SERVICE.

Parnelee, William Grannis..	Chief Comptroller of Chinese Immigration	1 Jan. '93	800 00	27 Aug. '33	20 Aug. '85
Belford, Edith.....	Clerk do	13 Mar. '93	550 00	11 July '69	9 Feb. '92

DEPARTMENT OF INLAND REVENUE.—INSIDE SERVICE.

Name and P. O. Address.	Present Rank.	Date.	Present Salary.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.
			\$ cts.		
Miall, Edward.....	Deputy Minister, Com. of Inland Revenue.	26 Jan. '83	3,200 00	24 Dec. '38	1 June '70
Gerald, William John.....	Asst. Commissioner and Inspector of Tobacco Factories.	7 Feb. '87	3,000 00	27 July '50	4 Apr. '67
Robins, Paul Moyle.....	Chief Accountant and Chief Clerk.	22 Oct. '73	2,400 00	13 July '42	22 Jan. '68
Himsworth, William.....	Secretary, Chief Clerk..	1 July '84	2,250 00	23 Dec. '47	1 Mar. '68
Heron, William Lewis.....	1st Class Clerk.....	1 Oct. '78	1,800 00	2 Sept. '42	7 Oct. '72
Campeau, Fabien René Edou'd	Asst. Accountant, 1st Class Clerk.	1 Jan. '81	1,800 00	8 July '44	6 Nov. '71
Valin, Joseph Elzéar.....	1st Class Clerk.....	1 July '83	1,800 00	17 Oct. '49	12 June '74
Hall, Charles Russell.....	do	19 May '84	1,800 00	16 Sept. '54	18 Jan. '77
Carter, William.....	do	1 July '88	1,650 00	4 Nov. '33	1 July '73
Nettle, Richard.....	do	1 July '91	1,550 00	29 July '15	13 July '57
Blatch, Frederick Kendall...	2nd Class Clerk.....	1 July '80	1,400 00	11 Feb. '41	1 Jan. '73
Shaw, James Fitzwilliam....	do	1 July '84	1,400 00	14 May '56	1 Jan. '72
Doyon, Joseph Alfred.....	do	1 July '84	1,400 00	23 Mar. '51	7 Feb. '76
Newby, Frank.....	do	1 July '86	1,400 00	1 Apr. '51	— Mar. '72
Byrnes, John.....	do	1 July '87	1,400 00	29 May '59	16 Jan. '83
Quain, Redmond.....	do	1 July '88	1,350 00	27 Mar. '59	1 May '80
McCarthy, John Patrick....	do	1 July '90	1,250 00	22 Mar. '62	1 Dec. '85
Fowler, George.....	do	1 Jan. '91	1,150 00	10 May '49	9 June '69
Burns, John.....	do	31 Aug. '91	1,150 00	10 June '32	7 Feb. '73
Dunne, John Patrick.....	do	9 Oct. '91	1,100 00	27 May '61	14 Jan. '83
Brown, James Farnham....	3rd Class Clerk.....	1 July '83	1,000 00	9 Oct. '29	25 Jan. '65
Brunel, George, M.A.....	do	1 June '82	1,000 00	18 July '46	1 Oct. '76
Winter, Charles Francis... {	do	1 July '88	950 00	} 3 Feb. '63	9 Sept. '83
	Private Secretary.....	15 Dec. '92	600 00		
McCullough, Anthony.....	Messenger.....	9 Aug. '87	420 00	22 Jan. '71	9 Aug. '87

DEPARTMENT OF INLAND REVENUE.—OUTSIDE SERVICE.

Adams, John Stavrick.....	3rd Class Exciseman...	1 May '76	750 00	4 Apr. '30	1 Feb. '75
	Toronto, Ont.				
Alexander, Thomas.....	Collector Inland Revenue.	1 July '83	1,800 00	13 Oct. '45	1 Dec. '70
	London, Ont.				
Allen, George Alpheus.....	1st Class Exciseman....	1 Sept. '91	935 00	15 Aug. '67	22 Mar. '88
	Windsor, Ont.				
Allison, Charles.....	Inspector W. & M.....	1 Nov. '79	1,000 00	22 Sept. '21	1 Nov. '79
	Yarmouth, N. E.				
Amor, William.....	2nd Class Exciseman...	1 Jan. '87	850 00	6 July '41	9 Oct. '82
	Hamilton.				

DEPARTMENT OF INLAND REVENUE.—OUTSIDE SERVICE.

Name and P. O. Address.	Present Rank.	Date.	Present Salary.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.
Armstrong, Walter..... Ottawa.	Supt. Methylated Spirits Warehouse.	9 Oct. '91	1,400 00	9 Nov. '55	10 June '87
Atherton, Robert..... St. John, N.B.	Collector of Inland Revenue.	17 Apr. '91	1,540 00	23 June '35	3 Sept. '77
Aubin, Aimé..... Montreal.	Gas Inspector.....	5 May '93	1,400 00	30 Apr. '42	— June '75
Babington, Frederick Wm..... Ottawa.	Consulting Gas Engin'r.	1 June '89	1,400 00	—	—
Baby, John Charles..... Montreal.	3rd Asst. Analyst.....	1 July '92	1,300 00	1 Feb. '59	1 Jan. '87
Baby, John Charles..... Montreal.	Special Class Exciseman	1 Nov. '80	1,200 00	18 May '48	16 Dec. '79
Baby, Joseph..... Montreal.	3rd Class Exciseman...	1 Nov. '80	750 00	5 June '51	1 Nov. '80
Baby, Wolstan Alex. Dixie..... Hamilton, Ont.	Special Class Exciseman	1 Jan. '88	1,400 00	13 Apr. '57	30 Nov. '76
Baker, Joseph Stevens..... Montreal.	Asst. Inspector W. & M	1 Dec. '87	700 00	19 July '37	1 Dec. '87
Barber, John Sortiss..... Toronto.	2nd Class Exciseman...	20 Oct. '80	850 00	25 Nov. '52	20 June '79
Barker, Charles..... Montreal.	do	1 July '73	850 00	10 Mar. '20	8 Nov. '69
Barrett, John Kelley..... Winnipeg.	District Inspector	1 May '85	2,500 00	6 June '50	5 Sept. '73
Battle, Martin..... Ottawa.	Collector Inland Revenue.	1 Jan. '73	1,600 00	— Aug. '28	— Apr. '60
Bayard, Gilbert Alphonse... London.	3rd Class Exciseman...	12 Dec. '89	690 00	8 June '41	12 Dec. '89
Beasley, Richard..... Windsor, Ont.	Accountant	1 July '84	1,200 00	27 Feb. '39	22 Dec. '79
Beattie, Thomas..... Hamilton.	Asst. Inspector W. & M	14 Aug. '79	650 00	4 Apr. '34	14 Aug. '79
Beauchamp, Jos. Pantaléon... Montreal.	1st Class Exciseman	1 July '84	1,000 00	4 Aug. '54	1 June '75
Bélair, Plessis dit, Arthur... Montreal.	3rd do	1 Mar. '92	630 00	4 Dec. '56	1 Sept. —
Bell, James Edward..... Toronto.	2nd do	1 July '93	750 00	31 Jan. '67	1 Feb. '91
Bellerive, George..... Quebec.	Clerk, Cullers' Office...	25 Oct. '92	500 00	13 Sept. '59	25 Oct. '92
Belyea, Theodore Harding... St. John, N.B.	Accountant.....	1 July '88	1,100 00	1 July '57	20 Nov. '86
Bennett, James..... Toronto.	Deputy Collector of Inland Revenue, class A.	1 Jan. '81	1,500 00	7 Oct. '27	11 Feb. '71
Bickle, John Watkins..... Peterborough.	do do B.	1 Nov. '87	700 00	} 20 Jan. '49	1 Nov. '87
Bish, Philip..... Guelph, Ont.	1st Class Exciseman	1 June '89	100 00		
Blair, James Burns..... Toronto.	1st Class Exciseman	1 Jan. '88	1,000 00	12 Sept. '38	10 Oct. '82
Blair, James Burns..... Toronto.	Accountant.....	1 Dec. '88	1,400 00	24 July '48	6 Oct. '73
Blethen, Charles William... Halifax, N.S.	2nd Class Exciseman...	1 Jan. '91	843 75	22 Oct. '57	11 Oct. '86
Blundell, Richard..... Vancouver, B.C.	Deputy Collector of Inland Revenue, class B.	14 Aug. '91	600 00	7 Aug. '59	14 Aug. '91
Bogue James..... St John, N.B.	Preventive Officer	1 Aug. '87	700 00	11 Sept. '34	1 Oct. '86
Bois, George A..... Fredericton, N.B.	Asst. Inspector W. & M.	21 July '80	600 00	20 Feb. '31	21 July '80
Boivin, Charles Alphonse... St. Hyacinthe.	Collect. Inland Revenue	19 Jan. '69	1,000 00	25 Dec. '44	19 Jan. '69
Bolster, George Ievers..... Orillia.	Inspector of W & M...	14 Aug. '79	1,000 00	17 May '35	14 Aug. '79
Boomer, Joseph Boyle..... Toronto.	Assistant Accountant..	1 Apr. '87	1,100 00	12 Nov. '50	6 Aug. '79

DEPARTMENT OF INLAND REVENUE.—OUTSIDE SERVICE.

Name and P. O. Address.	Present Rank.	Date.	Present Salary.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.
Borradaile, Richardson..... Halifax.	District Inspector.....	1 Nov. '73	\$ 2,400 00	5 Sept. '34	28 Mar. '68
Boucher, Octavien Narcisse Ernest, St. John's, P.Q.	Collector Inland Revenue.	1 Jan. '93	800 00	2 July '51	14 Nov. '89
Bourassa, Joseph..... Quebec.	Probationary Exciseman	1 May '93	500 00	7 June '70	1 May '93
Bourassa, Philippe Edouard.. Quebec.	Inspector of W. & M...	1 July '87	1,200 00	15 Jan. '54	14 Aug. '79
Bourget, Onésime..... Quebec.	3rd Class Exciseman....	1 Sept. '80	750 00	21 Feb. '55	1 Sept. '80
Bouteiller, George Antoine.. Guelph.	Special Class Exciseman	1 Jan. '83	1,500 00	14 Oct. '59	19 Aug. '78
Bowman, Allan..... Guelph, Ont.	2nd Class Exciseman...	1 July '93	750 00	11 Mar. '41	8 Oct. '90
Boyd, Samuel Irwin..... Prescott, Ont.	Deputy Collector Inland Revenue, Class B.	3 Sept. '91	800 00	31 Jan. '39	3 Sept. '91
Boyle, Patrick..... Prescott, Ont.	2nd Class Exciseman...	1 July '93	750 00	16 Nov. '41	16 Sept. '90
Brabant, Jean-Bte. Gilbert Nicephore. Montreal.	3rd do	1 Oct. '90	660 00	16 Apr. '55	1 Oct. '90
Bradley, Carrie..... Windsor, Ont.	2nd do	1 July '93	750 00	7 Aug. '64	15 Sept. '90
Brennan, David Joseph..... Windsor, Ont.	2nd do	1 July '93	750 00	20 June '72	14 Feb. '91
Brennan, John..... Windsor, Ont.	Accountant.....	27 July '92	1,050 00	24 June '47	3 Jan. '87
Broadfoot, Samuel..... Guelph. {	do	1 June '89	1,000 00	20 Dec. '53	12 July '80
	Gas Inspector.....	12 Sept. '90	100 00		
Brown, John Johnstone..... Toronto.	1st Class Exciseman....	1 Jan. '83	1,000 00	19 Feb. '54	5 Jan. '80
Browne, George Wheatland.. Kingston, Ont.	2nd do	1 July '73	850 00	21 Jan. '33	22 Feb. '69
Bulmer, William..... Montreal.	2nd do	1 Oct. '72	850 00	9 Aug. '29	1 Oct. '72
Burke, Timothy..... St. John, N.B.	District Inspector, In-land Revenue.	17 Apr. '91	1,900 00	9 June '45	8 July '86
Burrows, William..... Kingston, Ont.	Gas Inspector.....	8 Apr. '81	400 00	22 Mar. '29	14 Aug. '79
Cahill, John William..... Windsor, Ont.	3rd Class Exciseman...	10 Nov. '87	750 00	31 Mar. '65	10 Nov. '87
Cahill, Joseph Hickey..... Quebec.	Deputy Collector, In-land Revenue, Class A.	1 Apr. '82	1,300 00	7 Jan. '38	1 May '60
Cahill, Thomas..... Peterboro' {	Dep. Coll., I.R. Class A.	1 June. '89	1,000 00	20 Dec. '39	14 Aug. '79
	Gas Inspector.....	1 Nov. '80	200 00		
Cameron, Donald McPherson. Hamilton, Ont.	Special Class Exciseman	1 Nov. '80	1,500 00	5 Dec. '55	1 Mar. '72
Carroll, Daniel..... Halifax.	1st Class Exciseman ...	1 July '88	1,000 00	4 Aug. '42	16 May '76
Casey, Thomas..... Ottawa.	Laboratory Clerk.....	1 Aug. '86	1,100 00	1 Sept. '38	26 Aug. '79
Caven, Alexander..... Stratford.	Collect'r Inland Revenue	1 Jan. '73	1,600 00	13 Sept. '36	1 Mar. '69
Caven, James McDonald..... Stratford.	3rd Class Exciseman...	9 July '87	630 00	12 Sept. '67	9 July '87
Caven, William..... Montreal.	Special Class Exciseman	1 Jan. '88	1,300 00	12 Jan. '60	— Oct. '77
Chabot, François-Xavier..... Quebec.	Asst. Inspector W. & M	7 June '80	600 00	6 Apr. '36	7 June '80
Chalut, Joseph Olier..... Montreal.	Inspector W. & M.	20 Aug. '81	1,600 00	22 Mar. '47	18 Dec. '78
Chisholm, John Joseph..... Pictou, N.S.	Asst. Inspector W. & M.	1 Sept. '89	600 00	5 July '50	1 Sept. '89

DEPARTMENT OF INLAND REVENUE.—OUTSIDE SERVICE.

Name and P. O. Address.	Present Rank.	Date.	Present Salary.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.
			\$ cts.		
Chisholm, Wm Noble..... Owen Sound, Ont.	Deputy Collector, In- land Revenue, Class B.	21 July '90	600 00	9 Mar. '65	21 July '90
Christie, William John..... Winnipeg.	Deputy Collector Inland Revenue (Class A).	1 Jan. '87	1,500 00	18 Mar. '56	6 Feb. '80
Clark, Albert Forneret..... Stratford.	Accountant	1 July '85	1,000 00	21 Oct. '36	28 Sept. '74
Clark, James Alfred.....	Deputy Collector Inland Revenue (Class A).	24 Apr. '91	1,200 00	1 Sept. '43	24 Apr. '91
Codd, Hubert James Samuel Montreal.	3rd Class Exciseman...	1 Sept. '89	690 00	5 Nov. '59	1 Sept. '89
Code, Abraham, sr..... Ottawa.	Inspector W. & M.....	14 Aug. '79	1,200 00	28 Dec. '29	14 Aug. '79
Code, Abraham, jr..... Winnipeg. {	Assistant Accountant..	1 July '93	843 75 }	3 Jan. '68	20 Mar. '86
	Food Inspector.....	19 Sept. '89	156 25 }		
Colcleugh, John Wm..... Winnipeg, Man.	Deputy Collector Inland Revenue (Class B).	4 Nov. '90	500 00	1 June '50	1 Sept. '90
Coleman, Charles..... Toronto.	Deputy Collector Inland Revenue (Class B).	21 Dec. '86	1,000 00	28 Sept. '47	21 Dec. '86
Coleman, James John..... Quebec.	1st Class Exciseman....	1 Jan. '93	850 00	20 July '57	1 Oct. '85
Coles, Frank Halstaff..... London, Ont.	Book-keeper	1 Oct. '83	1,000 00	15 July '38	16 Apr. '72
Conway, Bartholomew James Hamilton, Ont.	Special Class Exciseman	1 Jan. '81	1,500 00	25 July '59	22 Jan. '75
Cook, Wm. Reid..... Toronto.	3rd Class Exciseman...	1 Jan. '93	600 00	5 Sept. '49	1 July '92
Cosgrove, John..... Ottawa.	Asst. Inspector W. & M	6 Feb. '85	700 00	24 May '36	6 Feb. '85
Costello, John William..... Winnipeg.	do	26 Dec. '85	700 00	14 Feb. '42	26 Dec. '85
Costigan, Henry Alfred..... Winnipeg	Collect'r Inland Revenue	1 Jan. '87	2,200 00	26 Dec. '60	1 Oct. '80
Costigan, James Joseph..... Montreal. {	3rd Class Exciseman...	1 Oct. '86	750 00 }	7 Jan. '55	18 Mar. '86
	Inspector of Food.....	4 Apr. '88	250 00 }		
Coughlin, Daniel..... London, Ont.	Mechanical Assistant Inspector W. & M.	8 Aug. '87	800 00	11 Mar. '41	8 Aug. '87
Courtney, John J..... Montreal.	2nd Class Exciseman...	1 July '85	850 00	29 Nov. '56	13 Jan. '79
Cowan, Edgar..... St. John, N.B.	Asst. Inspector W. & M	14 Aug. '79	600 00	7 Feb. '44	14 Aug. '79
Cowley, Walter..... Winnipeg.	do	11 Nov. '84	800 00	16 Apr. '62	11 Nov. '84
Crawford, William Patrick. Hamilton.	2nd Class Exciseman...	1 July '72	850 00	29 Sept. '38	6 Mar. '60
Crotty, John..... Windsor, Ont.	3rd do	18 May '86	750 00	— Aug. '32	18 May '86
Crowe, Walter..... Windsor, Ont.	Special Class Exciseman	1 July '86	1,400 00	16 Sept. '46	29 Dec. '79
Cullen, Patrick..... Montreal.	Messenger.....	14 Aug. '83	700 00	9 June '86	14 Aug. '83
Curless, Charles..... Ottawa.	Preventive Officer.....	1 Aug. '87	1,200 00	27 May '47	1 July '84
Daoust, Joseph A..... Montreal.	Asst. Inspector W. & M.	4 June '80	800 00	14 Oct. '44	4 June '80
Daveluy, George..... Montreal.	Dep. Superv. of Cullers	2 May '79	900 00	8 Oct. '52	2 May '79
Daveluy, Joseph Pierre..... Montreal.	3rd Class Exciseman...	17 July '90	675 00	20 May '68	17 July '90
Davis, James..... Winnipeg.	1st do	12 Jan. '91	892 50	25 June '62	1 Feb. '90
Davis, John..... Windsor, Ont.	Inspector of Distilleries.	1 July '72	2,800 00	19 July '37	7 Oct. '62
Davis, Thomas George..... London, Ont.	Deputy Collector, Inland Revenue (Class A).	1 Jan. '87	1,500 00	15 Aug. '47	1 Nov. '73

DEPARTMENT OF INLAND REVENUE.—OUTSIDE SERVICE.

Name and P. O. Address.	Present Rank.	Date.	Present Salary.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.
			\$ cts.		
Dawson, William..... Toronto.	Special Class Exciseman	1 Dec. '88	1,200 00	9 Feb. '48	12 Nov. '83
De Martigny, Charles Prime. Quebec.	Specification Clerk.....	6 May '78	750 00	29 Jan. '42	6 May '78
Dennis, William Alfred..... Galt, Ont.	Asst. Gas Inspector....	1 June '89	100 00	14 Feb. '53	1 June '89
Desroches, David..... Terrebonne, P.Q.	Collect. Inland Revenue	1 Mar. '80	700 00	10 Mar. '38	1 Feb. '80
Devine, Felix Mary..... Renfrew, Ont.	Deputy Collector Inland Revenue (Class B).	1 April '90	400 00	21 Nov. '69	1 April '90
Dibblee, William..... St. John, N.B.	do	27 Aug. '77	300 00	19 Oct. '34	9 Nov. '75
Dick, James Walter..... Toronto.	1st Class Exciseman....	1 Jan. '88	1,000 00	11 Oct. '57	4 Jan. '83
Dickson, Charles Thompson. Perth, Ont.	Accountant.....	1 Dec. '88	1,200 00	20 June '48	15 Dec. '68
Dillon, Stephen..... Montreal.	Asst. Inspector W. & M.	6 Jan. '80	700 00	29 Sept. '23	6 Jan. '80
Dingman, Norman Jones.... Stratford, Ont.	Special Class Exciseman	1 Nov. '80	1,200 00	25 May '45	17 Feb. '75
Dixon, Henry George Smith. Montreal.	2nd Class Exciseman...	1 July '93	750 00	18 Dec. '57	12 Aug. '87
Dodds, Edward William..... Toronto.	3rd do	21 Nov. '81	750 00	12 Sept. '62	21 Nov. '81
Donaghy, William..... Hamilton, Ont.	Special Class Exciseman	1 Apr. '75	1,400 00	30 Oct. '41	1 Aug. '73
Dorion, George Théophile... Montreal.	Asst. Inspector W. & M	14 Aug. '79	800 00	24 May '46	14 Aug. '79
Dowling, Thomas..... Winnipeg.	Deputy Collector Inland Revenue (Class B).	18 Feb. '89	1,000 00	15 May '30	— Sept. '78
Doyle, Bernard Joseph..... Montreal.	2nd Class Exciseman...	5 July '91	750 00	6 Feb. '57	17 Dec. '88
Doyle, Jas. Eugène Higginson. Ottawa.	3rd do	1 Mar. '93	600 00	22 Sept. '62	1 Sept. '92
Dudley, William Hipwell... Toronto.	Special Class Exciseman	1 Aug. '86	1,600 00	15 Apr. '43	22 Dec. '79
Dumbrille, John..... Prescott, Ont.	Collect'r Inland Revenue	6 Apr. '85	1,800 00	2 May '23	6 Apr. '85
Dumbrille, Richard Willie.. Hamilton, Ont.	2nd Class Exciseman..	1 Jan. '91	843 75	17 July '59	11 Sept. '82
Dumouchel, Léandre..... Montreal.	do	1 July '85	850 00	24 Dec. '46	17 June '82
Dunlop, Charles..... Windsor, Ont.	Deputy Collector Inland Revenue (Class B).	1 Jan. '76	1,200 00	9 Dec. '39	4 Mar. '73
Duplessis, Charles Zéphirin. Three Rivers, P.Q.	3rd Class Exciseman...	1 July '83	750 00	2 Jan. '49	13 Dec. '80
Dustan, William Moffatt.... Pictou, N.S.	Collect. Inland Revenue	9 July '90	1,000 00	8 Oct. '57	7 Feb. '82
Earle, Robert Henry..... Kingston, Ont.	Special Class Exciseman	1 July '75	1,200 00	1 July '50	17 Feb. '73
Egan, James..... London, Ont.	Inspector W. & M.....	14 Aug. '79	1,200 00	19 July '30	14 Aug. '79
Egener, Adolph..... Hamilton, Ont.	2nd Class Exciseman...	20 Oct. '80	850 00	26 Sept. '27	13 Aug. '79
Elliott, George Mulholland.. Napancee.	Gas Inspector.....	26 April '90	100 00	17 Oct. '52	1 Feb. '84
Elliott, Thomas Henry..... Orillia, Ont.	Asst. Inspector W. & M.	16 June '93	500 00	22 July '59	16 June '93
Erb, Abram Albert..... Guelph, Ont.	3rd Class Exciseman...	1 July '84	750 00	8 Mar. '29	14 Aug. '79
Evans, George Thomas..... Toronto.	1st do	1 July '85	1,000 00	25 Nov. '54	1 Nov. '80

DEPARTMENT OF INLAND REVENUE.—OUTSIDE SERVICE.

Name and P. O. Address.	Present Rank.	Date.	Present Salary.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.
			\$ cts.		
Fahey, Edward..... Kingston, Ont.	3rd Class Exciseman....	1 Nov. '77	400 00	13 July '41	30 Dec. '75
Fahey, Owen..... Quebec.	3rd do ..	1 Feb. '85	750 00	18 July '48	31 July '84
Falconer, James E..... Windsor, Ont.	3rd do ..	1 Nov. '77	750 00	20 July '56	23 Dec. '76
Ferguson, John..... Prescott, Ont.	3rd do ..	1 Nov. '77	750 00	17 Apr. '26	16 Nov. '76
Ferguson, John C..... St. John, N.B. {	2nd do ..	1 July '93	750 00	4 May '39	18 May '87
	Inspector of Food	1 July '88	150 00		
Findley, Hugh..... Victoria, B.C.	Inspector W. & M.....	15 Mar. '93	800 00		
Fiset, Arthur..... Terrebonne, P.Q.	Dept. Collector, Inland Revenue, Class B.	12 Apr. '90	200 00	22 Nov. '54	12 Apr. '90
Fitzgerald, Edwin Wellington Hamilton, Ont.	Asst. Inspector W. & M.	26 Mar. '91	600 00	2 Sept. '53	20 May '90
Fitzpatrick, Wm. John..... St. John, N.B.	2nd Class Exciseman...	1 July '93	750 00	8 Feb. '69	19 Oct. '91
Flynn, Daniel..... Toronto.	1st do ..	1 Jan. '91	956 25	4 Dec. '44	24 Dec. '83
Flynn, James Patrick..... St. Catharines, Ont.	Unclassified Exciseman	1 Jan. '93	1,000 00	6 Dec. '64	4 Oct. '86
Forest, Eugène Roch..... Montreal.	Cashier	1 July '88	1,000 00	5 Sept. '54	1 Mar. '85
Fortier, Jean Jacques Odilon. Sorel, P.Q.	Collect. Inland Revenue	17 Mar. '85	875 00	25 Sept. '48	17 Mar. '85
Foster, Henry..... Guelph, Ont.	Probationary Exciseman	20 May '93	500 00	26 Apr. '54	20 May '93
Fox, John David..... Montreal.	Assistant Accountant..	4 May '93	1,100 00	25 Mar. '65	5 June '85
Fox, Thomas..... Montreal.	1st Class Exciseman...	1 Nov. '80	1,000 00	10 Aug. '45	21 Apr. '76
Fraser, George James..... Brantford, Ont.	Deputy Collector Cl. B.	1 July '90	1,000 00	6 July '41	10 July '84
Fraser, Peter..... Montreal.	2nd Class Exciseman...	1 July '93	750 00	2 Apr. '54	1 Feb. '91
Freeze, Edward Charles..... Fredericton, N.B.	Inspector of W. & M....	14 Aug. '79	1,000 00	11 Aug. '25	9 Oct. '75
Gallagher, Francis..... Quebec.	Specification Clerk.....	12 Dec. '83	750 00	24 Dec. '34	12 Dec. '83
Gatien, Félix..... St. John's, P.Q.	3rd Class Exciseman...	11 Apr. '89	705 00	26 Sept. '49	11 Apr. '89
Geldart, Oliver Alexander..... St. John, N.B.	3rd do ..	1 July '92	600 00	26 May '63	1 July '92
Gerald, Charles..... Windsor, Ont.	Special Class Exciseman	1 Nov. 80	1,600 00	23 Oct. '52	16 Dec. '76
Gerald, Walter Henry..... Prescott.	do ..	1 Jan. '88	1,500 00	7 Sept. '57	14 Apr. '84
Gervais, Samuel..... Montreal.	Asst. Inspector, W. & M.	6 June '91	800 00	25 July —	1 Oct. '86
Giffin, William Wells..... Kingston, Ont. {	Asst. Inspector W. & M.	14 Aug. '79	600 00	22 Sept. '30	14 Aug. '79
	Gas Inspector.....	10 June '89	100 00		
Gill, William..... Victoria, B.C.	District Inspector.....	1 July '87	2,500 00	1 July '37	19 Dec. '70
Girard, Irène..... London, Ont.	1st Class Exciseman....	1 Jan. '88	1,000 00	24 July '47	3 May '80
Girdlestone, Rob't John M. { Winnipeg.	Dept. Collector, Class B.	19 Sept. '89	850 00	14 Nov. '43	17 Feb. '73
	Asst. Inspector W. & M.	1 July '87	200 00		
Godson, Henry..... Toronto.	Chief Inspector of Inland Revenue.	1 Jan. '73	2,800 00	17 June '25	1 Feb. '62
Goodman, Arthur William.. Toronto.	1st Class Exciseman...	1 July '88	1,000 00	22 Feb. '66	1 Dec. '85
Gorman, Arthur Matthias... Halifax, N.S.	Messenger.....	1 Sept. '91	500 00	22 Oct. '64	1 Sept. '91

DEPARTMENT OF INLAND REVENUE.—OUTSIDE SERVICE.

Name and P. O. Address.	Present Rank.	Date.	Present Salary.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.
			\$ cts.		
Gorman, Michael..... Ottawa.	Asst. Inspector W. & M.	14 Aug. '79	600 00	15 Dec. '25	14 Aug. '79
Gosnell, Thomas Salter..... Winnipeg	Accountant.....	1 Dec. '88	1,400 00	— June '50	27 Jan. '76
Gouin, Willis J..... Three Rivers.	Culler's Clerk.....	1 July '89	500 00	20 Jan. '57	13 Sept. '87
Gow, James..... Windsor, Ont.	District Inspector.....	1 Jan. '87	2,400 00	17 Oct. '26	28 Nov. '66
Gow, John Eckford..... Prescott, Ont.	1st Class Exciseman....	1 Sept. '91	935 00	14 Jan. '69	7 Nov. '88
Gowan, Edmund..... Quebec.	Accountant and Cashier, Culler's Office.	1 July '89	1,000 00	11 Apr. '36	19 Aug. '74
Graham, Wm. Johnstone... Owen Sound, Ont. }	Collect. Inland Revenue	1 Apr. '74	1,000 00 }	16 Feb. '44	1 June '68
Graham, William Thomas... Toronto.	Gas Inspector.....	27 Nov. '89	200 00 }		
	2nd Class Exciseman...	1 July '93	750 00 }	11 May '66	18 Mar. '90
Grant, Henry Hugh..... Halifax, N.S.	Collect. Inland Revenue	15 Oct. '81	1,680 00	15 Apr. '39	1 Oct. '79
Grimason, Thomas..... Kingston, Ont.	Dept. Collector, Inland Revenue (Class A).	1 Apr. '87	1,100 00	23 Feb. '56	7 Apr. '81
Guay, Alphonse..... Quebec.	Asst. Inspector W. & M.	24 Dec. '92	500 00	3 May '62	24 Dec. '92
Hagarty, Patrick..... Halifax, N.S.	3rd Class Exciseman...	6 Apr. '69	750 00	5 Apr. '37	6 Apr. '59
Hall, John Joseph..... Peterborough, Ont.	Collect. Inland Revenue	1 Sept. '73	1,200 00	28 Mar. '31	1 Sept. '73
Hamilton, William L..... Kingston, Ont.	District Inspector, In- land Revenue.	1 Feb. '82	2,500 00	26 Mar. '42	7 Dec. '68
Hanley, Archibald..... Kingston, Ont.	Asst. Accountant.....	12 Dec. '89	1,000 00	20 June '46	1 July '80
Harney, Thomas..... Quebec.	Messenger.....	1 July '89	400 00	27 Nov. '47	1 May '82
Hart, Philip Dacres..... Brantford, Ont.	2nd Class Exciseman...	10 Dec. '80	850 00	18 Dec. '51	7 Jan. '80
Harty, Michael James..... Perth, Ont.	Deputy Collector Inland Revenue (Class B).	21 Nov. '90	400 00	14 May '56	21 Nov. '90
Harvey, Edward Arthur.... Vancouver, B.C.	Deputy Collector Inland Revenue (Class A).	25 Mar. '92	800 00	3 Apr. '66	3 July '91
Hastie, William..... Montreal.	Exciseman.....	11 Feb. '70	900 00	13 Oct. '25	5 Mar. '61
Hawkins, Alfred St. George.. Listowel, Ont.	Gas Inspector.....	19 Sept. '89	100 00	23 April '50	19 Sept. '89
Hawkins, Augustus Carayon.. Brantford.	3rd Class Exciseman...	12 Aug. '91	630 00	16 Mar. '70	13 Feb. '91
Hawkins, William Louis... Winnipeg.	Accountant.....	1 Dec. '88	1,200 00	26 Jan. '64	18 Sept. '79
Hayward, Walter John..... Windsor, Ont.	Inspector W. & M.....	14 Aug. '79	1,200 00	18 Feb. '39	14 Aug. '79
Hébert, Charles Dupont..... Three Rivers, P. Q.	Collect'r Inland Revenue	1 July '85	1,150 00	6 Oct. '45	11 Oct. '76
Hébert, Jos. Alph. Pacifique.. Montreal.	Asst. Inspector W. & M.	2 Apr. '92	600 00	31 May '76	28 Mar. '92
Helliwell, Horatio Nelson... Toronto.	1st Class Exciseman....	1 Jan. '88	1,000 00	18 Oct. '53	7 Nov. '81
Henderson, Wilbur..... Toronto.	Asst. Accountant.....	16 May '93	1,300 00	3 Oct. '56	8 Mar. '83
Henry, John Maxwell Barry.. Ottawa.	Deputy Collector Inland Revenue (Class A).	1 July '73	1,200 00	27 Jan. '28	— Dec. '67
Henwood, George..... Victoria, B.C.	2nd Class Exciseman...	1 July '85	850 00	22 Sept. '64	19 Dec. '81
Hesson, Charles Ashton..... St. Catharines, Ont.	Collect'r Inland Revenue	1 Feb. '88	1,200 00	28 Mar. '60	17 Jan. '83

DEPARTMENT OF INLAND REVENUE.—OUTSIDE SERVICE.

Name and P. O. Address.	Present Rank.	Date.	Present Salary.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.
			\$ cts.		
Hicks, William Henry..... London.	Deputy Collector Inland Revenue (Class B).	1 May '88	1,000 00	13 Mar. '55	14 Mar. '81
Hill, Arthur Marcus..... St. John, N.B.	Deputy Collector Inland Revenue (Class B).	28 Sept. '75	500 00	4 July '41	28 Sept. '75
Hobbs, George Nixon..... Hamilton, Ont.	2nd Class Exciseman...	1 Jan. '85	850 00	19 Feb. '55	15 May '80
Howard, Wm. Walter Shanly Toronto.	3rd do	24 Mar. '92	630 00	3 Feb. '58	23 Sept. '90
Howden, Richard..... Peterboro'	Deputy Collector Inland Revenue (Class B).	25 Feb. '89	700 00	20 Feb. '30	25 Feb. '89
Howie, Alexander..... Guelph, Ont.	3rd Class Exciseman...	20 Oct. '80	750 00	1 Jan. '37	18 Aug. '79
Hublely, Howard Hy..... Halifax, N.S.	do	9 May '92	630 00	3 Feb. '69	9 May '92
Hudon, Alphonse..... Montreal.	Unclassified Exciseman.	1 Aug. '77	1,000 00	31 Jan. '43	1 Aug. '77
Huggard, Richard Thomp- son. Winnipeg.	Inspector W. & M..... do of Gas.....	14 Aug. '79 1 Jan. '86	1,200 00 200 00	6 June '34	9 July '77
Hughes, Henry..... Charlottetown.	Asst. Inspector W. & M.	1 July '92	600 00	28 June '42	29 Mar. '91
Hughes, Richard Anderson.. Windsor.	do	5 Oct. '88	600 00	28 Aug. '47	5 Oct. '88
Hurst, Levi Brown..... Toronto.	Messenger.....	25 Mar. '92	500 00	23 Nov. '70	8 Mar. '92
Iler, Burritt..... Toronto.	Special Class Exciseman	1 Nov. '80	1,300 00	27 Nov. '51	4 Jan. '76
Ironside, George Arthur..... Port Arthur, Ont.	Collector Inland Revenue	1 Apr. '70	1,000 00	2 Jan. '40	1 Apr. '70
Irwin, Robert..... Hamilton, Ont.	1st Class Exciseman...	1 July '93	850 00	11 Mar. '41	22 Dec. '87
Irwin, Samuel..... Belleville, Ont.	Asst. Inspector W. & M.	9 Apr. '85	600 00	8 May '28	9 Apr. '85
James, Thomas Cuthbert... Halifax, N.S.	Accountant.....	1 July '83	1,000 00	29 Apr. '56	11 Sept. '82
Jamieson, Robert C..... Toronto.	1st Class Exciseman...	1 Jan. '91	956 25	22 Mar. '43	1 July '87
Johnson, John Jas..... Guelph, Ont.	2nd do	1 July '93	750 00	26 Apr. '61	12 Feb. '92
Johnson, William..... Belleville, Ont.	Inspector W. & M..... do Gas.....	14 Aug. '79 1 Nov. '80	1,000 00 250 00	28 Sept. '42	14 Aug. '79
Johnston, George Elliott.... Prescott, Ont.	3rd Class Exciseman...	1 Oct. '83	750 00	17 June '32	21 Oct. '81
Johnstone, James Kennedy.. Toronto.	Inspector of Gas.....	1 Jan. '88	1,400 00	28 Oct '49	— Sept. '83
Johnstone, Washington J.... Ottawa.	Chief Inspector of Stand-ards.	1 Mar. '84	2,000 00	23 July '25	— May '74
Jones, Andrew..... Toronto.	3rd Class Exciseman...	1 Mar. '92	630 00	30 Nov. '63	1 Sept. '91
Jones, Richard..... Victoria, B.C.	Collect. Inland Revenue Inspector of Gas.....	1 June '87 1 Aug. '84	1,500 00 200 00	4 Feb. '51	1 Aug. '84
Jubenville, J. P..... Windsor, Ont.	2nd Class Exciseman...	1 Jan. '88	850 00	19 June '54	5 Jan. '87
Keeler, George Samuel..... Prescott, Ont.	2nd do	1 July '93	750 00	9 Apr. '36	7 Dec. '87
Keilty, Thomas..... Prescott, Ont.	Deputy Collector, In-land Revenue(Class A).	1 July '85	1,300 00	26 July '38	15 Dec. '79
Kelly, Edward..... St. John, N.B.	Asst. Inspector W. & M. Food Inspector..... Preventive Officer.....	1 Dec. '88 1 Jan. '89 9 July '90	600 00 300 00 700 00	16 Feb. '44	1 Dec. '88 15 Apr. '89

DEPARTMENT OF INLAND REVENUE.—OUTSIDE SERVICE.

Name and P. O. Address.	Present Rank.	Date.	Present Salary.	Date of Birth	Date of First Appointment.
			\$ cts.		
Kelly, Mencer John..... Quebec.	Asst. Inspector W. & M.	27 Dec. '80	800 00	3 Feb. '53	27 Dec. '80
Kenning, James Hogan..... Windsor, Ont.	Collect. Inland Revenue	1 Aug. '82	2,200 00	26 Apr. '35	24 Jan. '67
Keogh, Peter Mary..... Windsor, Ont.	3rd Class Exciseman...	20 Feb. '80	750 00	24 June '42	1 Sept. '79
Kidd, Thomas..... Seaforth, Ont.	{ Preventive Officer Food Inspector.....	{ 1 May '90 31 May '90	{ 500 00 200 00 }	7 Sept. '30	29 May '56
Kilroy, Edmond Thomas.... Windsor.	3rd Class Exciseman...	1 Jan. '93	600 00	27 Dec. '72	1 July '92
King, Richard Marsters.... Halifax, N.S.	Deputy Collector, In- land Revenue(Class A)	1 Sept. '87	1,260 00	22 Feb. '43	14 Aug. '79
Knight, Joseph..... Charlottetown, P.E.I.	Inspector of Gas.....	30 Apr. '78	200 00	4 July '28	30 Apr. '78
Knowlson, James Baine..... Peterboro', Ont.	Deputy Collect'r(Class B)	1 July '72	700 00	15 Apr. '33	1 Oct. '63
Laidman, Richard Herbert.. Hamilton, Ont.	Asst. Inspector W. & M.	12 Apr. '90	700 00	27 Dec. '57	12 Oct. '89
Lane, Thos. Michael..... Montreal.	3rd Class Exciseman....	25 Oct. '91	660 00	3 Sept. '68	25 Mar. '91
Lang, Victor..... Owen Sound, Ont.	do	1 July '79	750 00	29 Sept. '41	1 July '72
Langlois, dit Traversy, Fran- çois Xavier..... Quebec.	do	1 Oct. '83	750 00	23 May '30	28 Oct. '80
Laporte, George..... Montreal.	do	1 Oct. '83	750 00	13 July '45	1 Sept. '82
Larivière, Alexandre C..... Winnipeg.	Probationary Exciseman	29 Apr. '93	500 00	11 Nov. '71	29 Apr. '93
LaRue, George..... Quebec.	Collect. Inland Revenue	16 Feb. '78	1,760 00	21 Dec. '34	16 Feb. '78
Lavallée, Vincent Paul..... Joliette, P.Q.	Deputy Collector Inland Revenue (Class B).	26 Oct. '91	300 00	28 Mar. '39	26 Oct. '91
Lawder, John..... Toronto.	Deputy Collector, In- land Revenue, Class B.	10 Feb. '91	100 00	9 Apr. '56	10 Feb. '91
Lawlor, Henry..... Montreal.	Collector Inland Rev...	1 July '93	1,800 00	15 Dec. '53	1 Oct. '79
Lawlor, Richard Alban.... Chatham, N.B.	{ Collect. Inland Revenue Inspector of Gas.....	{ 1 June '83 1 July '83	{ 1,200 00 300 00 }	11 July '52	1 June '83
Lawlor, William..... Chatham, N.S.	Preventive Officer	1 Aug. '87	500 00	10 Sept. '39	1 Aug. '86
Lecours, Henri Théophile... Montreal.	Accountant.....	4 May '93	1,300 00	22 Feb. '35	1 Dec. '79
Lee, Edward..... London, Ont.	1st Class Exciseman....	1 Jan. '88	1,000 00	14 Feb. '41	23 Aug. '81
Leighton, Wm. Kirkwood... Victoria, B.C.	{ Deputy Coll., Inl. Rev., Class B. Asst. Inspector, W. & M.	{ 22 May '89 21 July '90	{ 300 00 350 00 }	21 Nov. '54	22 May '89
Lemoine, James McPherson. Quebec.	District Inspector.....	23 Aug. '68	2,400 00	21 Feb. '25	23 June '47
Lemoine, Jules..... Quebec.	3rd Class Exciseman...	1 Oct. '83	750 00	19 Oct. '54	20 July '80
Lépine, Louis..... Quebec.	do	1 Oct. '83	750 00	19 Oct. '38	18 Oct. '80
Leprohon, Roch Martial.... Joliette, P.Q.	Collect'r Inland Revenue	20 Oct. '80	1,000 00	14 Oct. '32	8 July '79
Lett, Frederick Piercy Austin Ottawa.	3rd Class Exciseman...	1 Oct. '83	750 00	17 Apr. '63	8 Nov. '81
Levasseur, Louis Nazaire Z.. Quebec.	Inspector of Gas.....	2 Oct. '78	1,000 00	6 Feb. '48	2 Oct. '78
Logan, John..... Hamilton, Ont.	2nd Class Exciseman...	1 Jan. '88	850 00	22 Nov. '30	— '75

DEPARTMENT OF INLAND REVENUE.—OUTSIDE SERVICE.

Name and P. O. Address.	Present Rank.	Date.	Present Salary.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.
Looby, John.....	Asst. Inspector W. & M	11 Mar. '91	\$ 500 00	16 Oct. '54	11 Mar. '91
Winnipeg.					
Lynch, Patrick.....	do	1 Apr. '84	500 00	— Mar. '27	27 Oct. '75
Ottawa.					
Lynes, Kiernan.....	Special Class Exciseman	26 Mar. '91	1,200 00	25 Oct. '56	9 Oct. '82
Guelph. {	Gas Inspector.....	21 Sept. '90	100 00		
Lyons, Edward.....	2nd Class Exciseman...	1 July '93	750 00	22 Sept. '62	10 May '87
Kingston, Ont.					
Lyons, John.....	Asst. Inspector W. & M	14 Aug. '79	800 00	18 Sept. '25	14 Aug. '79
Orillia, Ont.					
Macdonald, Archibald B....	1st Class Exciseman....	1 Sept. '91	935 00	30 Dec. '55	2 Aug. '87
Prescott, Ont.					
Macdonald, Dugald.....	Deputy Collector Inland	1 Jan. '93	1,400 00	28 Dec. '38	14 Dec. '70
Montreal.	Revenue (Class A).				
Macdonald, John A.....	Inspector W. & M....	20 July '86	1,200 00	25 Oct. '35	20 July '86
Kingston, Ont.					
Macfarlane, Thos., F.R.S.C..	Chief Analyst.....	20 Mar. '86	2,200 00	5 Mar. '34	20 Mar. '86
Ottawa.					
Macintyre, Donald.....	1st Class Exciseman....	1 July '93	850 00	17 Feb. '46	10 Feb. '90
Guelph, Ont.					
Mackay, George William....	3rd do	20 Oct. '80	750 00	4 Sept. '41	13 Aug. '79
Hamilton Ont.					
Magness, Robert.....	Asst. Inspector W. & M	1 Jan. '89	900 00	21 Feb. '50	1 Jan. '89
Hamilton.					
Mainville, Charles Philcas..	3rd Class Exciseman....	12 June '93	600 00	13 Apr. '69	12 Dec. '92
Montreal.					
Malo, Toussaint.....	2nd Class Exciseman....	1 Nov. '75	850 00	16 July '29	27 July '74
Montreal.					
Maloue, Thomas, jun.....	Deputy Supt. Cullers..	5 July '86	300 00	27 Aug. '56	— '81
Three Rivers, P.Q.					
Manning, James.....	3rd Class Exciseman....	1 Nov. '75	750 00	22 Nov. '33	— Nov. '69
Montreal.					
Marcon, Frank Evans.....	do	31 May '90	630 00	7 Mar. '69	21 May '89
Windsor, Ont.					
Marentette, Alexandre.....	Asst. Inspector W. & M.	14 Aug. '79	800 00	19 Feb. '34	14 Aug. '79
Hamilton, Ont.					
Marion, Jos. Eugene Edmond	3rd Class Exciseman....	8 July '91	660 00	20 Oct. '59	8 Jan. '91
Joliette, P.Q.					
Marshall, Ferdinand.....	do	1 Nov. '77	750 00	5 Feb. '35	5 Dec. '76
Prescott, Ont.					
Mason, Frederick.....	Special Class Exciseman	1 July '75	1,500 00	5 Apr. '50	24 Feb. '72
Perth, Ont.					
Metcalf, William Franklin..	do	20 July '90	1,200 00	23 Nov. '41	15 July '73
Toronto.					
Miller, Archibald.....	Inspector of Gas.....	1 Dec. '75	1,200 00	1 June '35	1 Dec. '75
Halifax, N.S.					
Miller, Joseph Elwood.....	Collect. Inland Revenue	31 May '90	1,500 00	19 Mar. '59	12 Dec. '83
Vancouver, B. C.					
Miller, William Frederick...	do	1 Nov. '87	1,890 00	23 Nov. '41	15 July '73
Hamilton, Ont.					
Millier, Elie.....	3rd Class Exciseman....	1 July 83	750 00	11 Dec. '44	7 July '79
Montreal.					
Milligan, Robert John.....	Asst. Inspector W. & M.	25 Oct '86	750 00	24 Oct. '37	25 Oct. '86
Toronto.					
Milliken, Edwin.....	2nd Class Exciseman....	1 July '84	850 00	11 Nov. '47	2 May '74
St. Catharines, Ont.					
Mongeon, Cyrille.....	Asst. Inspector W. & M.	18 Jan. '93	500 00	28 Sept. '48	18 Jan. '93
Three Rivers, P.Q.					
Monteith, John Alex.....	Deputy Collector Inland	9 May '92	250 00	16 Sept. '52	17 Jan. '92
Vancouver, B.C.	Revenue (Class B).				
Moore, Theophilus.....	Deputy Collector Inland	12 Dec. '90	1,000 00	6 May '42	1 Jan. '74
Charlottetown, P.E.I.	Revenue (Class B).				

DEPARTMENT OF INLAND REVENUE.—OUTSIDE SERVICE.

Name and P. O. Address.	Present Rank.	Date.	Present Salary.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.
			\$ cts.		
Moore, William..... London, Ont.	1st Class Exciseman ...	13 Dec. '86	1,000 00	19 Sept. '19	15 June '68
Moreau, Joseph Alfred..... Quebec.	Caretaker. W. & M.....	1 May '84	300 00	15 Jan. '34	1 May '84
	do Gas Office.....	1 May '84	300 00		
Morrow, John..... Toronto, Ont.	District Inspector of B. Factories	1 Dec. '80 1 July '87	2,500 00	17 Nov. '32	28 Nov. '66
Mulhern, Michael Matthew Cornwall, Ont.	Collect. Inland Revenue	1 July '83				900 00
Munro, Hugh David..... Halifax, N.S.	Gas Inspector.....	31 May '90	100 00	9 Feb. '55	7 Aug. '76
	3rd Class Exciseman...	1 July '82	750 00		
Murray, Alfred Sutton E..... Toronto, Ont.	Asst. Inspector of Gas...	1 July '84	100 00	28 July '46	1 Jan. '81
	2nd Class Exciseman...	20 Oct. '80	850 00		
Murray, David..... Montreal.	2nd do ..	1 July '93	750 00	23 Jan. '70	2 Jan. '90
McAllister, Andrew..... Belleville Ont.	Collect Inland Revenue	1 Feb. '82	1,600 00	14 Aug. '43	21 May '72
McClanaghan, Michael..... Montreal.	2nd Class Exciseman...	1 Jan. '88	850 00	24 Dec. '59	1 Feb. '86
McClosky, John Richard..... St. John, N.B.	2nd do ..	1 Jan. '91	806 25	4 Dec. '54	12 July '87
McCoy, William..... Belleville, Ont.	1st do ..	1 Jan. '91	956 25	7 July '55	1 Mar. '84
McCuaig, Augustus Finlay... Belleville, Ont.	Deputy Collector (Class B).	30 July '86	750 00	29 Mar. '50	30 July '86
McDonald, John..... Hamilton, Ont.	Asst. Inspector W. & M	14 Feb. '81	800 00	1 May '86	14 Feb. '81
McDonald, John Arthur..... Toronto.	1st Class Exciseman ...	1 Jan. '88	1,000 00	19 Sept. '57	7 Mar. '83
McDonald, Michael Allan... Sydney, C.B., N.S.	Collect'r Inland Revenue	9 July '79	750 00	22 Sept. '52	9 July '79
McFarland, Chas. Davis..... Kingston, Ont.	2nd Class Exciseman...	1 July '93	750 00	25 Sept. '69	8 Aug. '91
McGill, Anthony, B.A., B.Sc. Ottawa.	Asst. Chief Analyst....	1 July '87	1,700 00	18 Apr. '47	1 July '87
McKay, John..... Pictou, N.S.	Inspector W. & M.....	3 Sept. '80	900 00	1 Jan. '29	3 Sept. '80
McKenzie, Thomas Howard. Hamilton, Ont.	do	1 Nov. '79	1,400 00	12 Aug. '11	1 Nov. '79
McKimm, Uriah Henry..... Pembroke, Ont.	Deputy Collector Inland Revenue (Class B).	1 May '86	700 00	5 May '46	1 May '86
McPherson, Andrew Fraser... Hamilton.	Accountant	1 July '88	1,400 00	14 Feb. '40	16 Nov. '71
McPhie, Donald..... Hamilton, Ont.	Inspector of Gas.....	1 Sept. '76	1,200 00	28 June '25	1 Sept. '76
McSween, James..... London, Ont.	1st Class Exciseman ...	1 Feb. '84	1,000 00	26 Nov. '51	30 May '76
Nash, Samuel C..... Charlottetown, P.E.I.	Collect'r Inland Revenue	1 Jan. '78	1,200 00	4 Oct. '34	12 Dec. '70
Nichols, James Thomas..... Owen Sound, Ont.	Deputy Collect'r (Class B)	19 Sept. '89	1,000 00	16 Dec. '33	7 July '73
O'Brien, Edward Charles... Montreal.	2nd Class Exciseman...	1 July '93	750 00	27 Mar. '68	1 Nov. '86
O'Brien, James Francis..... Hamilton, Ont.	1st do ..	1 Jan. '88	1,000 00	20 Dec. '58	9 Oct. '82
O'Donnell, John..... Kingston, Ont.	3rd do ..	1 July '84	750 00	7 Nov. '42	17 Feb. '82
O'Donohue, Michael John... Guelph, Ont.	3rd do ..	8 Dec. '92	600 00	12 Nov. '69	1 Jan. '92
O'Flaherty, Edward John... Montreal.	3rd do ..	12 Sept. '90	660 00	—About '40	27 Dec. '86
O'Flaherty, ———..... Quebec.	Asst. Inspector of Gas...	24 Apr. '93	800 00	13 July '48	24 Apr. '93
O'Leary, Thomas Joseph... Toronto.	1st Class Exciseman ...	1 July '88	1,000 00	14 July '53	1 Jan. '83

DEPARTMENT OF INLAND REVENUE.—OUTSIDE SERVICE.

Name and P. O. Address.	Present Rank.	Date.	Present Salary.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.
			\$ cts.		
Olivier, Jean Aimé..... Three Rivers, P.Q.	Inspector W. & M.....	1 Apr. '87	1,000 00	28 Sept. '29	1 Apr. '87
Panneton, George Edouard... Montreal.	3rd Class Exciseman...	1 Jan. '83	750 00	23 Jan. '49	5 Aug. '82
Pape, James..... Toronto.	Asst. Inspector of Gas..	20 May '93	800 00	6 Aug. '44	20 May '93
Paterson, Archibald Campbell Winnipeg.	Asst. Inspector W. & M	1 July '88	600 00	13 Apr. '53	1 July '88
Patton, James..... Quebec.	Superv. of Cullers.....	30 June '82	1,800 00	5 June '29	30 June '82
Perkins, Levi Allan..... St. John's, P.Q.	Deputy Collector, In-land Revenue(Class B)	16 Apr. '68	440 00	25 July '24	16 Apr. '68
Perry, George Lafayette.... Montreal.	3rd Class Exciseman...	30 June '84	750 00	13 July '26	6 June '77
Petit, Jean-Baptiste..... Quebec.	Asst. Inspector W. & M.	6 Jan. '80	500 00	23 Dec. '45	6 Jan. '80
Pinhey, Henry..... Quebec.	Mech. Asst. In. W. & M.	23 May '93	600 00	14 Apr. '34	23 May '93
Pinsonnault, Alfred..... Montreal.	3rd Class Exciseman...	1 May '84	750 00	20 May '40	4 Nov. '80
Piper, Harry..... Toronto.	Inspector W. & M.....	1 June '81	1,300 00	29 Oct. '39	14 Aug. '79
Pole Charles William..... Belleville, Ont.	Deputy Collector In-land Revenue(Class A)	1 Dec. '86	1,200 00	15 Dec. '45	1 June '82
Powell, John Bleeker..... Guelph, Ont.	Collect. Inland Revenue	1 May '87	1,800 00	5 Aug. '48	9 July '73
Power, Richard..... Quebec.	Chief Specification Clerk	1 July '89	800 00	27 Apr. '51	1 Oct. '84
Power, Thomas..... London.	Deputy Collector In-land Revenue(Class A)	9 Mar. '78	1,300 00	3 Aug. '48	9 Mar. '78
Provost, Jean Jacques..... Three Rivers, P.Q.	Asst. Inspector W. & M.	1 Nov. '80	700 00	9 Sept. '39	1 Nov. '80
Purdie, Steven Anderson... Fredericton, N.B.	Asst. Inspector of Gas..	1 Feb. '86	200 00	28 Mar. '30	1 Feb. '86
Quinn, John Dwyer..... Montreal.	Special Class Exciseman	1 Dec. '88	1,200 00	6 Jan. '49	1 Jan. '84
Ramon, Pierre..... Windsor, Ont.	Deputy Collector Inland Revenue (Class A).	29 Oct. '79	1,500 00	28 Aug. '33	17 Feb. '73
Reddan, Charles Joseph.... Toronto, Ont.	3rd Class Exciseman...	10 May '88	720 00	1 Oct. '66	10 Nov. '87
Reddin, James..... Charlottetown, P.E.I.	Inspector W & M.....	14 Aug. '79	1,200 00	16 June '22	14 Aug. '79
Reilly, John Stuart..... Montreal.	2nd Class Exciseman...	1 July '93	750 00	23 Dec. '59	28 April '90
Rennie, George..... Stratford, Ont.	{ Deputy Collector In-land Rev. Class A) { Gas Inspector.....	21 Dec. '85	1,200 00	2 Aug. '42	24 Jan. '67
	Asst. Inspector W. & M.	9 July '90	100 00		
Richard, Dosithé..... Sussex, N.B.	Asst. Inspector W. & M.	7 July '80	600 00	26 July '34	7 July '80
Richard, Jean Urgèle..... Montreal.	do	14 Aug. '79	700 00	17 Oct. '41	14 Aug. '79
Roche, H. G..... Ottawa.	Inspector of Gas.....	1 July '89	900 00	30 Jan. '50	1 July '89
Rogerson, James Mounsey... Toronto.	Special Class Exciseman	1 July '76	1,200 00	8 Apr. '29	6 Mar. '69
Ross, Harold Edward..... Winnipeg.	Asst. Inspector W. & M	1 June '87	600 00	22 Jan. '56	1 June '87
Ross, Samuel Foster..... Hamilton, Ont.	Deputy Collector Inland Revenue (Class A).	1 Dec. '73	1,365 00	6 Apr. '24	21 June '68
Rouleau, Joseph..... Quebec.	Unclassified Exciseman.	6 Dec. '67	750 00	2 Nov. '28	6 Dec. '67
Rowan, Archibald..... St. John, N.B.	Inspector of Gas.....	17 Nov. '75	1,000 00	30 Oct. '30	17 Nov. '75

DEPARTMENT OF INLAND REVENUE.—OUTSIDE SERVICE.

Name and P. O. Address.	Present Rank.	Date.	Present Salary.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.
			\$ cts.		
Rowland, Edward London, Ont.	2nd Class Exciseman . . .	1 Jan. '80	850 00	20 Feb. '30	26 June '76
Rowland, Fleming Kingston, Ont.	Collect'r Inland Revenue	1 May '76	1,600 00	10 Aug. '39	7 July '68
Russell, William West Winnipeg.	Asst. Inspector W. & M	28 Apr. '90	500 00	3 May '49	28 Apr. '90
Ryan, John Bernard Halifax, N.S.	Inspector W. & M.	1 Sept. '87	1,000 00	1 Dec. '36	25 Sept. '86
Ryan, W. Montreal.	3rd Class Exciseman . . .	1 July '93	630 00	12 July '40	— Jan. '68
Saucier, Xavier Winnipeg.	2nd do	1 Jan. '91	843 75	27 June '69	14 Nov. '89
Schram, Burwell St Catharines, Ont.	Deputy Collector Inland Revenue (Class A).	1 Feb. '88	1,200 00	9 May '36	29 Oct. '73
Scovil, Walter Bates Sussex, N.B.	Inspector W. & M.	14 Aug. '79	800 00	2 Nov. '24	14 Aug. '79
Scullion, Patrick James Montreal.	Probationary Exciseman	2 July '92	500 00	21 Sept. '73	2 July '92
Scullion, William James Montreal.	2nd Class do	1 Jan. '85	850 00	6 Sept. '57	1 Aug. '82
Sexton, John Quebec.	3rd do do	14 May '89	720 00	1 Dec. '37	14 May '89
Shanacy, Michael Toronto.	{ Deputy Collector In- land Rev. (Class B).	8 Dec. '85	1,100 00	} 2 Nov. '49	} 8 Dec. '85
Simpson, Arthur Fisher Sherbrooke, P.Q.	{ Gas Inspector	9 July '90	100 00		
	{ Collector Inland Re- venue.	18 Jan. '85	1,200 00	} 31 July '48	} 18 June '85
Sinon, Eugene Henry Brantford, Ont.	{ Inspector of Gas	1 Oct. '92	100 00		
	{ Deputy Collect r (Class A)	26 May '91	1,105 00	5 May '63	14 Feb. '87
Slattery, Ralph Ottawa, Ont.	1st Class Exciseman . . .	1 Jan. '88	1,000 00	3 Feb. '42	16 Apr. '83
Slattery, Thomas Belleville, Ont.	Asst. Inspector W. & M. and Mechanical Asst.	20 May '84	700 00	20 June '38	28 May '84
Smyth, Bernard Brunswick St. John, N.B.	3rd Class Exciseman . . .	1 Apr. '86	750 00	24 Nov. '46	1 Oct. '85
Spence, Francis Henry Stratford, Ont.	1st do	1 July '85	1,000 00	28 May '63	1 Jan. '83
Spence, John Brantford, Ont.	Collect'r Inland Revenue	1 May '76	1,600 00	28 July '30	15 June '68
Spereman, James Joseph Belleville, Ont.	Special Class Exciseman	1 Nov. '80	1,500 00	28 May '54	6 Apr. '78
Standish, Joseph Gerald Halifax N.S.	do	1 Jan. '85	1,400 00	25 Jan. '49	18 Jan. '83
Stewart, James London, Ont.	1st Class Exciseman . . .	1 Jan. '87	1,000 00	10 June '48	7 May '83
Stratton, William Cox Toronto.	Collect. Inland Revenue	1 Dec. '80	2,200 00	31 July '46	11 Feb. '71
Taylor, George Wilson Toronto.	1st Class Exciseman . . .	1 Sept. '91	935 00	23 June '66	3 Dec. '88
Taylor, James Ferguson London, Ont.	2nd do	6 Feb. '73	850 00	13 July '54	16 Apr. '72
Thomas, Joseph Smith London, Ont.	Mechanical Assistant. } Inspector W. & M. }	1 Feb. '88	700 00	5 Sept. '43	1 Feb. '88
Thomas, Philip Winnipeg.	Deputy Collector Inland Revenue (Class B).	25 Mar. '92	900 00	11 June '38	1 Apr. '86
Thomas Robert Windsor, Ont.	2nd Class Exciseman . . .	1 July '93	750 00	27 June '41	5 Jan. '91
Till, Thomas Mercer Guelph, Ont.	Deputy Collector In- land Revenue (Class A)	1 July '87	1,300 00	18 May '47	5 Oct. '82
Todd, Thomas Toronto.	Asst. Inspector W. & M.	6 Aug. '92	600 00	17 Sept. '32	6 Aug. '92
Tomlinson, Walter Morecroft Montreal.	Asst. Inspector W. & M	1 Aug. '89	500 00	2 Dec. '56	1 Aug. '89

DEPARTMENT OF INLAND REVENUE—OUTSIDE SERVICE.

Name and P. O. Address.	Present Rank.	Date	Present Salary.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.
			\$ cts.		
Tompkins, Patrick..... Halifax, N.S.	2nd Class Exciseman...	1 Dec. '83	750 00	12 Dec. '46	14 Aug. '79
Toupin, François-X. J. A... Montreal.	Deputy Collector Inland Revenue (Class A).	1 July '93	1,300 00	29 Nov. '47	24 Oct. '83
Tourchot, Anatole Léon Jean. Ottawa.	3rd Assistant Analyst...	1 Aug. '92	1,100 00	5 Apr. '47	1 Aug. '92
Tracey, John Philip..... London.	3rd Class Exciseman...	3 Feb. '93	600 00	19 Jan. '40	3 Aug. '92
Tremaine, Louis E..... Sydney, C.B., N.S.	Inspector W. & M.....	14 Aug. '79	800 00	1 Nov. '30	28 Oct. '75
Verner, François..... Montreal.	2nd Class Exciseman...	1 Jan. '91	843 75	7 July '49	1 July '89
Villeneuve, Jacques..... Montreal.	1st do ..	9 Feb. '92	1,000 00	30 Jan. '38	— Oct. '68
Vincent, Joseph Louis..... Montreal.	District Inspector.....	1 July '93	2,200 00	19 Mar. '35	1 Aug. '67
Wainwright, Frederick G... Halifax.	2nd Class Exciseman...	1 Jan. '87	850 00	1 Aug. '40	21 Nov. '73
Waller, John Robert..... Ottawa.	3rd do	1 Nov. '89	660 00	25 Oct. '65	18 June '88
Walsh, Daniel Joseph..... Toronto.	1st do	1 Sept. '91	935 00	10 Nov. '65	1 July '87
Watkins, John Andrew..... Montreal.	3rd do	1 July '83	750 00	20 Jan. '31	10 Oct. '81
Watson, James..... Ottawa.	{ Laboratory Clerk....	1 July '89	800 00	} 5 Apr. '41	— Jan. '88
	{ Food Inspector.....	12 Sept. '90	200 00		
Webbe, Cecil Ephraim Arthur London, Ont.	2nd Class Exciseman...	1 July '93	750 00	19 Mar. '67	1 Aug. '91
Weir, James..... Hamilton, Ont.	2nd do ...	1 Jan. '91	843 75	5 Aug. '63	1 Jan. '89
Westman, Thomas..... Toronto.	1st do	1 July '88	1,000 00	26 Jan. '63	3 May '84
Weyms, Charles..... Toronto.	1st do	1 Jan. '88	1,000 00	4 Mar. '42	5 Feb. '72
Wheatley, Alfred Edward... Hamilton, Ont.	Asst. Inspector W. & M.	11 Feb. '91	600 00	29 Sept. '67	11 Feb. '91
Whelan, William Frederick.. Quebec.	Specification Clerk.....	1 July '89	750 00	17 May '32	26 May '74
Whitaker, William..... Kingston, Ont.	Asst. Inspector W. & M.	14 Aug. '79	600 00	13 Sept. '34	14 Aug. '79
Williams, George..... Victoria, B.C.	Deputy Collector Inland Revenue (Class A).	1 Oct. '85	1,200 00	28 Aug. '38	1 Oct. '85
Williams, John..... London, Ont.	Gas Inspector.....	1 July '83	1,000 00	27 Nov. '26	15 Nov. '80
Wilnot, John Bentley..... St. John, N.B.	Inspector W. & M.....	14 Aug. '79	1,200 00	9 Feb. '42	14 Aug. '79
Wilson, David..... London, Ont.	Assistant Accountant ..	10 June '93	800 00	8 Mar. '40	1 Aug. '73
Winter, Arthur William... Toronto.	3rd Class Exciseman...	19 Mar. '90	690 00	25 Oct. '64	19 Sept '89
Woodward, George W..... Guelph, Ont.	Special Class Exciseman	1 Jan. '83	1,200 00	22 Apr. '40	11 July '76
Wolfenden, William..... Vancouver, B.C.	Deputy Collector Inland Revenue (Class B).	3 Oct. '91	700 00	8 Aug. '43	3 Oct. '91
Wright, Robert J..... Toronto.	Asst. Inspector W. & M	1 Jan. '81	750 00	24 Dec. '51	1 Jan. '81
Yates, James McGee..... London, Ont.	2nd Class Exciseman...	1 Nov. '80	850 00	27 Feb. '45	11 Feb. '71

DEPARTMENT OF CUSTOMS.—INSIDE SERVICE.

Name.	Present Rank.	Date.	Present Salary.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.
			\$ cts.		
Watters, Thomas John.....	Acting Commissioner..	1 Mar. '92	2,800 00	29 Nov. '52	1 July '69
Ince, George Vincent.....	1st Class Clerk.....	1 July '89	1,600 00	11 Jan. '35	1 Feb. '70
Bennet, Frederick George....	do	1 July '89	1,600 00	10 Mar. '52	24 Aug. '71
McKiel, Charles Edward....	do	1 Sept. '90	1,500 00	24 Apr. '46	1 July '76
Bleakney, Arthur Crawley ..	do	1 July '89	1,600 00	12 Aug. '53	26 Feb. '73
Fawcett, Guilford Heber....	do	1 July '89	1,550 00	13 Nov. '50	6 Feb. '73
Baker, William Chipman ...	2nd Class Clerk.....	1 July '82	1,400 00	16 July '53	18 Oct. '73
Campbell, James Joseph.....	do	1 July '89	1,150 00	10 July '51	1 May. '76
Russell, William.....	do	1 July '89	1,300 00	28 May '44	1 Feb. '82
Sanders, Edwin Lewis	do	1 Sept. '90	1,400 00	17 Mar. '56	1 July '83
Ackers, John.....	do	1 Sept. '91	1,150 00	16 July '46	1 July '79
Bliss, Thomas Alder Dickson	do	1 Oct. '91	1,150 00	28 June '57	1 Oct. '82
Dunlevie, Sidney Alfred.....	do	1 July '92	1,150 00	4 June '47	1 July '83
Courtney, John.....	do	1 Sept. '91	1,150 00	27 June '48	1 July '82
Code, Thomas James.....	do	1 Apr. '92	1,150 00	29 Jan. '64	1 Apr. '82
Farrow, Robinson Russell....	do	1 Sept. '91	1,200 00	7 Mar. '63	1 June '84
Morin, Alfred	do	1 July '92	1,150 00	10 Jan. '57	1 Jan. '84
Christie, Jessie Blackburn...	do	1 July '93	1,100 00	26 June '61	1 July '85
Grafton, William Henry ...	3rd Class Clerk.....	1 Feb. '85	850 00	29 Nov. '50	1 Feb. '85
Lacerte, Alide.....	do	1 June '82	850 00	4 July '65	1 June '82
Breadner, Robert Walker....	do	13 Sept. '84	850 00	13 Jan. '65	13 Sept. '84
Fraser, Annie.....	do	1 July '90	700 00	17 Sept. '61	1 July '90
Bristol, John R. Ketcheson..	{ do	27 Nov. '89	600 00	23 Sept. '63	27 Nov. '89
	{ Private Secretary....	8 Dec. '92	600 00		
Frost, Samuel L. Tilley.....	do	1 Nov. '90	600 00	30 July '57	1 Nov. '90
Carleton, Wm. Henry.....	Packer.....	1 Jan. '91	460 00	23 May '72	1 Jan. '91
Bales, Wm. Daniel Pye.....	Messenger.....	12 Apr. '90	360 00	27 Dec. '66	12 Apr. '90
Gow, John Wm.....	do	1 July '67	500 00	25 Sept. '37	1 Sept. '56

DEPARTMENT OF CUSTOMS.—OUTSIDE SERVICE.—ONTARIO.

Name and P. O. Address.	Present Rank.	Date.	Present Salary.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.
PROVINCE OF ONTARIO.					
Amherstburg.			\$ cts.		
Gott, George.....	Collector.....	24 July '84	1,000 00	18 Oct. '27	1 Nov. '73
Bailey, Henry Albert.....	Landing Waiter.....	1 Sept. '81	600 00	14 Mar. '52	1 Sept. '81
Brown, John.....	do	27 Mar. '74	600 00	2 Aug. '28	27 Mar. '74
Caldwell, William.....	Preventive Officer.....	1 May '86	550 00	29 Oct. '32	1 May '86
King, Sidney Arthur.....	Sub-Collector.....	1 Mar. '73	450 00	23 Jan. '44	1 Mar. '73
Scott, Mathew William.....	do	10 Jan. '81	450 00	1 Nov. '37	10 Jan. '81
McCormick, Francis Burwell.	do	1 Dec. '88	500 00	30 Oct. '39	1 Dec. '88
South Port, Pelee Island. Belleville.					
Webster, William.....	Collector.....	18 Oct. '78	1,400 00	4 Dec. '44	18 Oct. '78
Lazier, Richard Leonard.....	Landing Waiter.....	20 Sept. '71	300 00	28 Sept. '30	20 Sept. '71
Covert, John.....	Preventive Officer.....	1 June '81	300 00	6 Jan. '25	1 June '81
Hambly, Philip Hail.....	do	1 July '87	600 00	20 Oct. '35	1 July '87
McGinnis, Arthur.....	do	9 Feb. '92	800 00	25 Dec. '52	9 Feb. '92
Berlin.					
Bowman, Amasa Lewis.....	Collector.....	8 Apr. '80	1,100 00	26 Nov. '47	8 Apr. '80
Bowmanville.					
Rankin, John.....	Collector.....	— Nov. '70	1,200 00	— Oct. '20	— Nov. '70
Brittain, Joseph.....	Landing Waiter.....	1 Apr. '87	500 00	4 Dec. '39	1 Apr. '87
Brantford.					
Leeming, Henry Blakey....	Collector.....	1 May '76	1,400 00	5 Oct. '30	1 May '76
Heath, Edwin Lee.....	Sub-Collector.....	1 Sept. '79	800 00	9 Jan. '39	1 Sept. '79
Foster, Thomas.....	Landing Waiter..	27 Oct. '76	800 00	7 Dec. '39	27 Oct. '76
Brockville.					
Jones, Wm. Hamilton.....	Collector.....	1 Mar. '88	1,300 00	17 Feb. '37	1 Mar. '88
Montgomery, Wm. Henry...	Clerk & Land'g Waiter.	12 April '90	700 00	5 Nov. '56	12 April '90
Stewart, Alexander.....	Landing Waiter.....	24 Jan. '50	800 00	5 Jan. '29	24 Jan. '50
Stayner, Thomas Allan....	Tide Waiter.....	1 July '85	500 00	13 Aug. '53	1 July '85
Mills, Albert Edward.....	Sub-Collector.....	1 Aug. '89	500 00	— '44	1 Aug. '89
Smith's Falls. Chatham.					
Stephenson, Rufus.....	Collector.....	25 Apr. '92	1,200 00	14 Jan. '35	25 Apr. '92
Duck, John.....	Sub-Collector.....	13 Feb. '65	600 00	7 Feb. '24	13 Feb. '65
Ridgetown.					
Fellows, Wm. Risley.....	do	1 Apr. '91	400 00	4 Mar. '90	29 Aug. '82
Rondeau and Blenheim.					
Coatsworth, Caleb.....	Preventive Officer. ...	5 Apr. '70	400 00	6 Nov. '28	5 Apr. '70
Romney.					
Eberts, Joseph Melchior....	Landing Waiter.....	1 Sept. '84	800 00	21 Aug. '40	1 Sept. '84

DEPARTMENT OF CUSTOMS.—OUTSIDE SERVICE.—ONTARIO.

Name and P. O. Address.	Present Rank.	Date.	Present Salary.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.
Cobourg.			\$ cts.		
Ewing, Charles Eldon.....	Collector.....	6 Nov. '65	1,200 00	13 Apr. '30	6 Nov. '65
McAllister, Daniel.....	Landing Waiter.....	2 Mar. '82	800 00	2 Feb. '31	2 Mar. '82
Hagerman, John G.....	Preventive Officer.....	1 Feb. '92	600 00	28 July '39	1 Feb. '92
Lockwood, Milton Kingsley..	Sub-Collector.....	6 Apr. '71	600 00	27 June '25	6 Apr. '71
Fowler, George Orchard.....	do.....	15 July '77	550 00	5 July '32	13 July '77
Cramahe.					
Collingwood.					
Watson, George.....	Collector.....	22 Nov. '66	1,000 00	2 Dec. '28	22 Nov. '66
Cameron, Alex. McKinnon...	Sub-Collector.....	1 Nov. '88	450 00	11 Sept. '56	1 Nov. '88
Hogg, William Ashton.....	Landing Waiter.....	3 Apr. '82	500 00	23 Jan. '59	3 Apr. '82
Galna, John.....	do.....	5 July '81	500 00	22 Feb. '49	5 July '81
Parry Sound.					
Cornwall.					
McMillan, Alexander Vincent	Collector.....	2 Dec. '78	1,000 00	14 Apr. '48	11 Aug. '75
Cook, Durham.....	Landing Waiter.....	15 Oct. '78	350 00	1 Nov. '38	15 Oct. '78
Ridley, John.....	do.....	15 Oct. '78	500 00	12 Feb. '51	15 Oct. '78
Aultsville.					
Desoronto.					
Rayburn, Richard.....	Collector.....	1 Aug. '92	700 00	1 Feb. '41	1 Aug. '92
Fort Erie.					
Brookfield, Emmanuel Wilters	Collector.....	1 May '85	1,400 00	3 Oct. '27	1 May '85
Johnson, John Thomas.....	Preventive Officer.....	18 June '80	600 00	4 Oct. '40	18 June '80
Scholfield, Thomas.....	do.....	1 June '90	600 00	23 June '46	1 June '90
Lewis, Charles Wesley.....	Clerk and Land. Waiter	1 Dec. '75	700 00	9 Oct. '47	1 Dec. '75
Schryer, Joseph.....	Landing Waiter.....	28 Feb. '74	600 00	3 Oct. '35	28 Feb. '74
Newbigging, Thomas Leslie..	do.....	27 Feb. '74	600 00	13 June '42	27 Feb. '74
House, William Taylor.....	Land. Waiter and Clerk	1 June '87	600 00	28 Mar. '42	1 June '87
Wilkins, Oscar Fitzalwyn...	do.....	1 Sept. '84	600 00	2 July '36	1 Sept. '84
Young, Charles.....	Tide Waiter.....	18 May '92	500 00	12 Dec. '44	18 May '92
Galt.					
Peck, Thomas.....	Collector.....	1 Nov. '86	800 00	14 Oct. '56	1 Nov. '86
Erb, Abram Albert.....	Sub-Collector.....	1 Aug. '90	250 00	8 Mar. '29	14 Aug. '79
Dennis, William Alfred.....	Preventive Officer.....	6 June '87	550 00	14 Feb. '53	6 June '87
Gananoque.					
Orniston, John.....	Collector.....	17 Apr. '58	1,100 00	3 Mar. '34	17 Apr. '58
Dixon, William.....	Sub-Collector.....	6 June '87	500 00	14 Feb. '38	6 June '87
Rockport.					

DEPARTMENT OF CUSTOMS.—OUTSIDE SERVICE.—ONTARIO.

Name and P. O. Address.	Present Rank.	Date.	Present Salary.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.
			\$ cts.		
Goderich.					
Farrow, Asher.....	Collector.....	1 July '84	1,000 00	17 Apr. '40	1 June '84
Williamson, Archibald Martin Kincardine.	Sub-Collector.....	8 Sept. '82	600 00	4 July '37	8 Sept. '82
Davis, Henry.....	do	1 Oct. '82	550 00	4 June '43	1 Oct. '82
Fleming, James.....	do	1 May '76	400 00	18 July '22	1 May '76
Whitely, Wm. Thomas.....	do	13 Apr. '92	600 00	16 Jan. '37	13 Apr. '92
Wingham.					
Southampton.					
Clinton.					
Guelph.					
Heffernan, Thomas Augustus.	Collector.....	16 May '79	1,300 00	11 May '37	16 May '79
Hutton, Edwin Henry.....	Clerk.....	1 Nov. '75	900 00	6 Nov. '55	1 Nov. '75
McNamara, Michael.....	Sub-Collector.....	1 Oct. '80	600 00	7 Mar. '41	1 Oct. '80
Costello, John.....	Landing Waiter.....	1 Nov. '73	600 00	25 Dec. '40	1 Nov. '73
Walkerton.					
Hamilton.					
Kilvert, Francis Edwin.....	Collector.....	1 Feb. '87	3,000 00	27 Dec. '38	1 Feb. '87
McKenzie, Alexander Innes..	Surveyor.....	25 Oct. '76	1,500 00	6 Feb. '26	1 Apr. '76
Whyte, Ralph Little.....	Chief Clerk.....	27 Oct. '76	1,400 00	30 May '20	27 Oct. '76
Thomson, John.....	Appraiser.....	1 Mar. '73	1,400 00	— June '35	1 Mar. '73
Wyllie, Andrew Allison.....	do	1 May '91	1,200 00	14 Sept. '26	14 July '79
Woodward, Henry William..	Clerk.....	1 Aug. '66	1,000 00	2 Apr. '26	1 Aug. '66
Murray, Hugh.....	do	1 Nov. '83	1,200 00	26 June '43	1 Nov. '83
Townsend, Samuel Watton..	do	1 May '77	700 00	4 Nov. '21	1 May '77
Alexander, Andrew.....	do	1 June '84	900 00	29 July '32	1 June '84
Park, Robert Hood.....	do	1 June '87	700 00	25 Jan. '34	1 June '87
McKenna, John Adam P....	do	1 Apr. '90	600 00	5 June '40	1 Apr. '90
Cape, John.....	do	1 Dec. '81	1,200 00	30 Dec. '41	— Aug. '76
Dixon, Herbert Anthony L..	Chief Landing Waiter..	5 Apr. '67	850 00	13 Apr. '19	5 Apr. '67
Colvin, Robert.....	Clerk & Landing Waiter	12 Apr. '90	600 00	5 July '70	12 Apr. '90
Wingfield, Alex. Hamilton..	Landing Waiter.....	8 Oct. '77	600 00	1 Aug. '28	8 Oct. '77
Halcrow, James.....	Locker and Gauger....	1 June '74	600 00	9 Jan. '39	1 June '74
Cleary, Stephen.....	Preventive Officer	1 Sept. '89	600 00	— Dec. '33	6 May '74
Ferguson, Alexander.....	Messenger.....	1 May '80	450 00	20 Nov. '46	1 May '80
Hagar, Chas. Edward Orloff..	Sub-Collector.....	1 July '88	350 00	10 Sept. '55	1 July '88
Stock, Thomas.....	do	1 May '86	1,200 00	18 April '15	1 May '86
Dundas.					

DEPARTMENT OF CUSTOMS.—OUTSIDE SERVICE.—ONTARIO.

Name and P. O. Address.	Present Rank.	Date.	Present Salary.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.
Hamilton—Concluded.			\$	cts.	
Moblo, John	Sub-Collector.....	23 June '98	700 00	.....	23 June '93
Galbraith, Thomas Jefferson. Dunnville.	Landing Waiter.....	6 April 76	100 00	5 Mar. '41	6 April '76
Chisholm, Robert Kerr	Sub-Collector.....	30 Aug. '42	700 00	25 May '19	30 Aug. '42
Foster, Henry..... Wellington Square.	do	24 Sept. '80	400 00	5 Feb. '24	24 Sept. '80
Port Hope.					
Burton, Edmund John W.....	Collector.....	15 Sept. '72	1,200 00	5 Jan. '48	15 Sept. '72
Beatty, Johnston.....	Preventive Officer.....	10 June '93	550 00	12 Sept. '38	10 June '93
Hagerman, Christopher A....	Landing Waiter.....	1 June '80	700 00	18 Oct. '42	1 June '80
Kingston.					
Hamilton, Clarke.....	Collector.....	29 June '82	1,800 00	17 Mar. '33	29 June '82
Shaw, Abraham.....	Acting Surveyor.....	1 Mar. '88	1,200 00	11 Dec. '48	19 Jan. '75
Anglin, Robert D.....	Chief Clerk.....	1 Mar. '88	1,000 00	8 Dec. '38	23 Feb. '73
Haddigan, Michael Joseph ..	Clerk.....	2 Aug. '77	550 00	10 Jan. '26	2 Aug. '77
Neish, William.....	do	23 July '77	750 00	18 Jan. '34	23 July '77
Gaskin, Thomas.....	do	1 July '90	900 00	27 Mar. '50	1 June '85
Driver, Thomas.....	Appraiser.....	23 June '75	1,100 00	15 Aug. '42	23 June '75
Hogle, John..... Bath.	Sub-Collector.....	1 Jan. '77	450 00	25 Nov. '26	1 Jan. '77
Quigley, Joseph.....	Preventive Officer.....	1 Apr. '88	550 00	29 Apr. '45	1 Apr. '88
Robinson, William.....	do	1 June '88	550 00	17 June '47	1 June '88
Graves, Wm. Daws.....	Tide Waiter.....	1 May '92	550 00	16 July '48	1 Apr. '91
Hogan, Thomas..... Wolfe Island.	Preventive Officer.....	10 Apr. '93	500 00	28 Feb. '47	10 Apr. '93
Joslin, Almon..... Port Metcalf.	do	16 May '85	150 00	28 May '46	16 May '85
Rankin, David J..... Collins Bay.	do	16 Mar. '82	150 00	30 Mar. '33	16 Mar. '82
Comer, George Wm. Henry...	Tide Waiter.....	1 Apr. '92	550 00	21 Oct. '40	1 Apr. '91
Horne, Wm. Wells..... Wolfe Island.	Preventive Officer.....	1 June '88	200 00	14 Nov. '30	1 June '88
Raymond, Richard.....	do	19 Sept. '89	300 00	27 Nov. '50	19 Sept. '89
Hanley, James.....	Tide Waiter.....	27 Nov. '89	550 00	8 Feb. '43	27 Nov. '89
Geoghegan, John.....	do	4 May '93	400 00	23 Jan. '50	4 May '93
Nugent, Peter.....	Packer.....	1 May '81	500 00	27 July '57	1 May '81
Lindsay.					
Browne, David.....	Collector.....	5 Apr. '73	800 00	— '28	5 Apr. '73

DEPARTMENT OF CUSTOMS.—OUTSIDE SERVICE.—ONTARIO.

Name and P. O. Address.	Present Rank.	Date.	Present Salary.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.
London, Ont.			\$ cts.		
Reid, Robert.....	Collector.....	1 Jan. '78	2,000 00	1 Jan. '22	1 Jan. '78
Collett, Edward Stephen M..	Acting Surveyor.....	1 July '85	1,400 00	19 July '26	19 July '65
Siddons, John.....	Appraiser.....	28 Oct. '73	1,300 00	4 Apr. '27	28 Oct. '73
Sutherland, George Daniells..	do	1 May '82	1,200 00	17 Jan. '32	1 May '82
Williams, John Lang.....	Clerk and Locker.....	7 Feb. '80	750 00	— '30	7 Feb. '80
Taylor, James Ferguson....	Sub-Collector.....	4 Sept. '82	300 00	13 July '54	4 Sept. '82
Brett, William.....	Packer.....	1 Jan. '88	500 00	10 May '59	1 Jan. '88
Talbot, Oscar Henry.....	Landing Waiter.....	11 May '88	800 00	29 Dec. '60	11 May '88
McDiarmid, Finlay.....	Preventive Officer.....	5 Apr. '70	100 00	23 Mar. '29	5 Apr. '70
McLean, Hugh Allen.....	do	1 May '91	550 00	6 Jan. '58	1 May '91
Finnigan, Edward.....	Clerk & Landing Waiter	11 May '88	600 00	20 Aug. '68	11 May '88
Taylor, William.....	Clerk	1 Oct. '73	600 00	25 Dec. '24	1 Oct. '73
Dreaney, Thomas Henry.....	do	7 Feb. '91	600 00	22 Mar. '71	7 Feb. '91
Minhinnick, Wm. Brown....	Clerk & Landing Waiter	11 May '88	600 00	19 Mar. '63	11 May '88
Flynn, William Joseph	do	1 Apr. '86	600 00	28 Dec. '64	1 Apr. '86
Donaldson, Donald Alex....	do	12 Apr. '90	700 00	30 July '68	12 Apr. '90
Orr, Robinson John.....	Packer and Messenger..	12 Aug. '89	450 00	5 Sept. '64	12 Aug. '89
McFadden, John.....	Landing Waiter.....	1 Aug. '92	500 00	9 Nov. '71	1 Aug. '92
Morrisburg.					
Broder, Andrew.....	Collector.....	1 June '92	1,000 00	.....	1 June '92
Perkins, James.....	Sub-Collector.....	24 Dec. '79	400 00	22 June '28	24 Dec. '79
Iroquois.					
Napanee.					
Elliott, George Mullholland.	Collector.....	1 Feb. '84	900 00	17 Oct. '52	1 Feb. '84
Perry, Charles Benjamin....	Landing Waiter	1 May '75	500 00	16 Sept. '27	1 May '75
Niagara.					
Kirby, William.....	Collector.....	1 July '71	900 00	13 Oct. '17	1 July '71
Sando, John	Preventive Officer.....	1 June '88	600 00	29 Sept. '46	1 June '88
Walker, Joseph.....	Landing Waiter.....	1 Sept. '85	400 00	13 Feb. '44	8 Sept. '85
Queenston.					
Niagara Falls.					
Flynn, Peter.....	Collector.....	1 Oct. '85	1,600 00	— '32	1 Oct. '85
Brown, Joseph Pell.....	Chief Clerk.....	1 Apr. '87	1,000 00	10 Feb. '37	18 Dec. '65

DEPARTMENT OF CUSTOMS.—OUTSIDE SERVICE.—ONTARIO.

Name and P. O. Address.	Present Rank.	Date.	Present Salary.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.
Niagara Falls—Concluded.			\$ cts.		
Rogers, Henry Blanckley ...	Landing Waiter.....	— June '54	900 00	20 Aug. '27	— June '54
Cannon, John Henry.....	do	11 Nov. '69	650 00	16 Apr. '41	11 Nov. '69
Culhane, Patrick.....	do	1 July '72	650 00	— '29	1 July '72
Bender, Hiram.....	do	2 Sept. '79	600 00	16 Oct. '42	2 Sept. '79
Harvey, Thomas Brunswick..	Sub-Collector.....	11 Sept. '79	750 00	25 Nov. '38	11 Sept. '79
Chippawa.					
Flynn, James Joseph.....	Landing Waiter.....	— Mar. '80	600 00	31 Aug. '58	Mar. '80
Jackson, James.....	do	— Nov. '79	600 00	2 Aug. '22	— Nov. '79
Bartle, John Clarence.....	do	14 Mar. '82	700 00	21 Aug. '57	14 Mar. '82
Parker, William McMicking.	do	29 Mar. '82	600 00	30 June '51	29 Mar. '82
Keller, Charles Frederick Dan.	Preventive Officer	1 Jan. '86	750 00	6 Sept. '44	8 Feb. '84
House, William Henry.....	do	1 July '86	600 00	18 Sept. '57	21 Oct. '85
Brown, James.....	Clerk & Landing Waiter	1 Oct. '84	750 00	20 May '44	1 Oct. '84
McKenzie, Charles James. ...	do ..	1 Oct. '84	750 00	22 Mar. '47	1 Oct. '84
Robertson, Augustus R.....	do ..	5 Dec. '91	600 00	3 Jan. '53	5 Dec. '91
Nidh, Henry.....	Landing Waiter.....	14 Mar. '88	600 00	24 Mar. '50	14 Mar. '88
Wood, Fred F.....	do	1 Apr. '93	500 00	23 July '62	1 Apr. '93
Oshawa.					
Blamey, Geo. Frederick.....	Collector	1 Jan. '82	800 00	26 Nov. '33	1 Jan. '82
O'Dea, James.....	Landing Waiter	6 Feb. '78	550 00	20 Mar. '35	6 Feb. '78
Ottawa.					
Wilson, Zachariah.....	Collector.....	1 Feb. '73	2,000 00	7 Mar. '19	1 Feb. '73
Bartram, Joseph Thomas....	Surveyor	9 June '76	1,400 00	24 June '41	1 Jan. '57
Patterson, Thomas.....	Appraiser	1 Apr. '83	1,400 00	11 May '21	1 Apr. '83
Steady, John Butler.....	Clerk and Land. Waiter	5 Apr. '73	900 00	10 Feb. '27	5 Apr. '73
Marier, Pierre.....	Landing Waiter.....	13 May '81	800 00	20 Feb. '20	13 May '81
McGovern, John James.....	Preventive Officer	1 Jan. '88	800 00	4 Feb. '52	1 Sept. '81
Russel, Colin.....	Clerk.....	1 May '86	900 00	14 Apr. '41	9 May '81
Clark, Robert Alex.....	do	1 July '89	650 00	25 July '68	1 July '89
Waggner, Stephen Hooper..	Clerk and Land. Waiter	1 July '90	650 00	13 Mar. '59	1 July '90
Payne, Edward.....	do ..	1 Feb. '92	600 00	25 Sept. '44	1 Aug. '88
Hinds, Hugh.....	Clerk.....	1 July '93	600 00	25 Sept. '68	10 June '89
Champness, Weldon.....	Preventive Officer.....	22 May '89	700 00	3 Jan. '39	22 May '89

DEPARTMENT OF CUSTOMS.—OUTSIDE SERVICE.—ONTARIO.

Name and P. O. Address.	Present Rank.	Date.	Present Salary.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.
Ottawa—Concluded.			\$ cts.		
Spittal, Robert	Preventive Officer.....	1 Mar. '88	650 00	18 Mar. '48	1 Mar. '88
Ryan, Patrick Eugene.....	do	1 Dec. '92	750 00	4 Jan. '36	1 Dec. '92
Warren, Joseph.....	Sub-Collector.....	19 May '76	700 00	15 Apr. '26	19 May '76
Munro, John McNab.....	do	1 Aug. '83	500 00	4 Apr. '43	1 Aug. '83
Stewart, Donald.....	do	1 Dec. '85	400 00	29 Apr. '29	1 Dec. '85
Donald, Frank.....	do	6 Dec. '86	500 00	22 Mar. '43	6 Dec. '86
Neilson, Geo. Edward.....	do	17 Apr. '90	400 00	12 Mar. '34	17 Apr. '90
Hood, Thos. Andrew.....	Preventive Officer.....	1 Apr. '92	600 00	13 Dec. '65	1 Dec. '87
Owen Sound.					
Stephens, James Crispen....	Collector.....	1 Aug. '82	800 00	23 Jan. '47	1 Aug. '82
Wabb, Samuel Alfred.....	Preventive Officer.....	1 June '89	300 00	30 Apr. '53	1 June '89
Paris.					
Hall, Thomas.....	Collector.....	1 Mar. '78	1,000 00	31 Jan. '35	1 Mar. '78
Kinnear, Alexander Molson .	Landing Waiter.....	10 May '75	600 00	— Apr. '26	10 May '75
Peterboro'.					
Clementi, Charles Hamilton.	Collector.....	1 Jan. '91	1,200 00	2 Mar. '61	17 Dec. '84
Picton.					
Ross, Walter T.....	Collector.....	23 May '78	800 00	22 Jan. '47	23 May '78
Maclean, William Henry....	Landing Waiter.....	20 Oct. '64	250 00	22 Sept. '22	20 Oct. '64
Pringer, John.....	Preventive Officer.....	13 Sept. '66	200 00	2 Sept. '19	13 Sept. '66
Cadman, Joshua Maller.....	do	16 Dec. '71	100 00	11 Jan. '10	16 Dec. '71
Shannon, John.....	do	1 Apr. '87	200 00	2 July '39	1 Apr. '87
Chadd, George James.....	Sub-Collector.....	1 Oct. '85	400 00	21 Aug. '37	1 Oct. '85
Niles, Stephen Philip.....	do	1 Jan. '92	200 00	4 Feb. '25	1 Jan. '92
Prescott.					
Jessup, Edward.....	Collector.....	1 Aug. '85	1,200 00	11 Jan. '32	1 Aug. '85
Dowsley, Matthew.....	Clerk, Landing Waiter and Searcher.	21 Dec. '70	900 00	8 Apr. '27	21 Dec. '70
Murphy, John.....	Landing Waiter.....	1 July '74	600 00	28 Mar. '45	1 July '74
Gerald, Asahel Scott.....	Preventive Officer.....	25 Jan. '82	600 00	31 Aug. '38	25 Jan. '82
Keeler, Robert M.....	Clerk & Land. Waiter..	1 Apr. '92	600 00	6 Oct. '55	1 Aug. '91

DEPARTMENT OF CUSTOMS.—OUTSIDE SERVICE.—ONTARIO.

Name and P. O. Address.	Present Rank.	Date.	Present Salary.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.
Prescott—Concluded.			\$ cts.		
Hollingsworth, Samuel.....	Preventive Officer.....	1 July '83	600 00	8 Dec. '32	1 July '83
Mooney, John.....	Sub-Collector.....	28 Mar. '76	400 00	7 Oct. '24	28 Mar. '76
McMillan, Robert Maitland. Pringle... Cardinal.	do	6 June '90	400 00	12 Mar. '43	6 June '90
Port Arthur.					
Nicholson, Peter	Collector.....	16 May '74	1,000 00	— '35	16 May '74
Livingstone, John.....	Sub-Collector	1 May '72	800 00	30 Oct. '26	1 May '72
Boyce, Thos. Riddell.....	Clerk.....	14 May '89	800 00	1 Feb. '64	14 May '89
Coleleugh, John W..... Rat Portage.	Sub-Collector.....	21 Sept. '91	250 00	1 June '50	21 Sept. '91
St. Catharines.					
Cuffe, John E.....	Collector.....	11 Nov. '92	1,000 00	4 Mar. '40	11 Nov. '92
Hodge, Archibald.....	Clerk & Landing Waiter	13 Mar. '76	800 00	17 July '32	— June '74
McClive, John	Landing Waiter and Searcher	15 Mar. '76	700 00	5 Jan. '50	15 Mar. '76
Spillette, Silas William..... Port Dalhousie.	Sub-Collector	29 May '82	700 00	15 Jan. '37	29 May '82
Battle, John	do	23 July '74	750 00	31 Jan. '57	23 July '74
McFarland, Duncan Elliott... Thorold.	do	1 Sept. '75	300 00	1 Jan. '31	1 Sept. '75
Ramsden, John..... Port Colborne.	Preventive Officer.....	27 May '90	300 00	26 April '46	27 May '90
Clark, Wm. Beverly..... Port Colborne. Port Dalhousie.	do	1 Aug. '89	200 00	2 Mar. '56	1 Aug. '89
St. Thomas.					
Emery, Wm. Y.....	Collector.....	16 May '93	1,200 00	— — '32	16 May '93
King, John Dufficy.....	Sub-Collector.....	23 Dec. '79	850 00	20 June '20	25 Sept. '54
Smellie, John Reid	Landing Waiter	12 July '75	800 00	31 Mar. '29	12 July '75
Finlay, James Thos. Clark... Aylmer.	Sub-Collector	28 Mar. '74	750 00	7 Dec. '39	28 Mar. '74
Walker, Geo. Isaac.....	do	21 Oct. '92	300 00	28 Dec. '41	21 Oct. '92
Payne, Manuel..... Port Stanley.	do	1 July '84	300 00	10 Feb. '45	1 July '84
Backhouse, William..... Burwell.	do	5 July '81	300 00	— Mar. '39	5 July '81
Thompson, Thomas..... Port Bruce.	Preventive Officer	5 Apr. '70	100 00	— '20	5 Apr. '70
Sarnia.					
Matheson, George Nair.....	Collector.....	26 Jan. '56	1,800 00	2 Dec. '35	26 Jan. '56
Adams, Joshua Fourth.....	Landing Waiter	10 Aug. '74	800 00	22 Apr. '40	10 Aug. '74
McIntyre, Joseph.....	do	— Sept. '74	600 00	25 Nov. '33	— Sept. '74

DEPARTMENT OF CUSTOMS.—OUTSIDE SERVICE.—ONTARIO.

Name and P. O. Address.	Present Rank.	Date.	Present Salary.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.
Sarnia—Concluded.			\$ cts.		
McLagan, John	Landing Waiter.....	1 Aug. '79	600 00	31 Oct. '41	1 Aug. '79
Macvicar, Alfred Fisher.....	do	1 Feb. '87	550 00	24 Aug. '68	1 Feb. '87
Ostrom, Wm. Albert.....	Clerk & Land'g Waiter.	1 Jan. '84	700 00	29 Aug. '53	1 Jan. '84
Alcock, James.....	Preventive Officer	18 June '84	600 00	11 July '45	18 June '84
Couse, Jas. Albert.....	Sub-Collector	14 Dec. '88	500 00	— '44	14 Dec. '88
Cronk, Asa.....	do	7 June '84	500 00	— '33	7 June '84
Clark, O. S.....	do	1 July '92	700 00	17 Aug. '48	1 July '92
Dawson, Daniel.....	do	16 Oct. '73	800 00	16 Mar. '35	16 Oct. '73
Sault Ste. Marie.					
Plummer, Henry.....	Collector.....	1 Feb. '89	1,200 00	29 Dec. '51	1 Feb. '89
Ironside, James Symington..	Clerk & Landing Waiter	31 Aug. '80	750 00	13 July '35	31 Aug. '80
Prout, John W.....	Sub-Collector	1 May '92	400 00	13 Dec. '67	1 May '92
English, Richard.....	do	19 Apr. '71	500 00	7 Feb. '34	19 Apr. '71
Monck, Alfred.....	do	1 Nov. '92	300 00	17 June '38	1 Nov. '92
McGuire, Gloss Crysler.....	do	1 Jan. '92	500 00	.....	1 Jan. '92
McDonald, Alfred J.....	do	1 Jan. '93	400 00	23 May '59	1 Jan. '93
Simcoe.					
Matthews, John.....	Collector.....	1 Jan. '92	750 00	29 June '39	1 Nov. '84
Law, Wm. S.....	Sub-Collector.....	1 Jan. '87	600 00	21 Dec. '33	1 Jan. '87
Mabee, Wilson Pitt.....	do	— July '76	500 00	4 Jan. '27	— July '76
Davis, John R.....	do	1 Jan. '92	450 00	24 Sept. '53	1 Jan. '92
Stratford.					
Knox, Wellington J. Thomas	Landing Waiter.....	18 Apr. '87	600 00	24 May '59	18 Apr. '87
MacGregor, Chas. John....	Clerk.....	9 Apr. '85	750 00	19 Feb. '33	9 Apr. '85
Hawkins, Alfred St. George.	Sub-Collector.....	1 Sept. '85	400 00	23 Apr. '50	1 Sept. '85
Tyson, Albert Monroe.....	do	25 Aug. '88	400 00	8 Apr. '43	25 Aug. '88
Moyes, Wm.....	do	11 Nov. '92	500 00	6 Jan. '53	11 Nov. '92
Toronto.					
Small, John.....	Collector.....	10 Mar. '91	4,000 00	8 Oct. '31	10 Mar. '91
Douglas, John.....	Surveyor.....	1 Jan. '58	2,250 00	19 Mar. '26	1 Jan. '58
McLean, Thomas.....	Chief Clerk	1 Mar. '71	1,500 00	22 Jan. '31	1 Mar. '71
Paton, Robert Graham Alex..	Chief Locker.....	1 Jan. '88	1,200 00	16 Mar. '30	16 Nov. '55

DEPARTMENT OF CUSTOMS.—OUTSIDE SERVICE.—ONTARIO.

Name and P. O. Address.	Present Rank.	Date.	Present Salary.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.
Toronto—Continued.			\$ cts.		
Fleming, John Beverley.....	Cashier.....	1 Jan. '91	1,400 00	22 Aug. '54	1 Dec. '72
Baxter, Charles Wesley.....	Asst. Cashier.....	1 Jan. '91	1,100 00	19 Jan. '57	22 Oct. '73
Ridgway, Robert.....	Clerk.....	1 July '76	800 00	20 Oct. '23	1 July '76
Heakes, James Robert.....	do.....	1 May '78	750 00	11 July '49	1 May '78
Cowan, John Arpen.....	do.....	1 July '78	900 00	11 Oct. '50	1 July '78
McCaffry, James Robert.....	do.....	26 May '69	1,000 00	6 Feb. '51	26 May '69
Taylor Conyngham Crawford	do.....	22 Jan. '83	650 00	9 Aug. '23	22 Jan. '83
Ardagh, Henry Hatton.....	do.....	6 Feb. '83	700 00	11 Sept. '53	6 Feb. '83
Woods, Wm. Patrick.....	do.....	1 Dec '87	700 00	27 Aug. '63	1 Dec. '87
Greer, James.....	do.....	1 July '86	700 00	5 Oct. '53	1 July '86
Thompson, John.....	do.....	1 Dec. '88	650 00	15 July '70	5 Dec. '88
Tinning, William Karr S....	do.....	1 May '82	700 00	29 Aug. '62	1 May '82
Walton, Robert F.....	do.....	1 Feb. '89	600 00	29 Mar. '46	1 Feb. '89
Reiddy, Charles.....	do.....	1 July '83	650 00	22 July '40	1 July '83
Harris, Samuel T. H.....	do.....	1 June '89	600 00	26 Apr. '60	1 June '89
Griffith, William.....	do.....	1 Sept. '81	750 00	27 Mar. '27	1 Sept. '81
Bovell, Howard.....	do.....	1 Apr. '84	650 00	29 Mar. '40	1 Apr. '84
MacMurchy, Jno. C.....	do.....	1 Jan. '91	600 00	2 Jan. '69	1 Jan. '91
Blackwood, Thomas Ferguson	Appraiser.....	1 July '81	1,700 00	27 Dec. '33	1 July '81
Baker, Charles.....	do.....	1 Apr. '72	1,400 00	26 Aug. '33	1 Apr. '72
Pearson, Wesley.....	Asst. Appraiser.....	1 Jan. '93	1,200 00	17 Feb. '51	13 May '82
Patterson, Alexander, jr....	do.....	1 July '89	1,200 00	4 Aug. '57	1 July '82
McCaw, Hugh.....	do.....	1 July '77	800 00	10 Dec. '32	1 July '77
Davidson, John James.....	do.....	1 Dec. '91	1,600 00	13 Sept. '43	1 Dec. '91
Bell, Robert.....	Gauger.....	1 Apr. '83	1,200 00	8 June '32	1 Apr. '83
Lester, William Hollis.....	(Actg) Asst. Appraiser.	1 Oct. '88	1,000 00	15 Jan. '33	1 Mar. '73
Yorston, James.....	Locker.....	1 July '77	700 00	12 July '44	1 July '77
Anderson, Bouchette.....	Chief Landing Waiter..	1 Jan. '88	1,000 00	29 Dec. '47	1 June '70
Howe, William.....	Landing Waiter.....	17 Mar. '64	700 00	6 May '26	17 Mar. '64
Monro, George.....	do.....	20 May '72	700 00	8 Aug. '31	20 May '72
Sharp, Daniel M.....	Preventive Officer.....	1 May '85	150 00	26 June '31	1 May '85
Port Credit.					

DEPARTMENT OF CUSTOMS.—OUTSIDE SERVICE—ONTARIO.

Name and P. O. Address.	Present Rank.	Date.	Present Salary.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.
Toronto—Continued.			\$ cts.		
Loarden, Cornelius.....	Landing Waiter.....	16 May '72	650 00	21 Dec. '33	16 May '72
Scott, Andrew.....	do	1 Apr. '73	800 00	10 Nov. '47	1 Apr. '73
McClain, William.....	do	1 June '73	700 00	— '23	1 June '73
Lefroy, George.....	do	28 Feb. '74	650 00	29 Dec. '29	28 Feb. '74
Dickey, Walter.....	do	1 July '77	700 00	24 June '32	1 July '77
Mitchell, Thomas.....	do	1 May '78	700 00	22 Jan. '44	1 May '78
Bickerstaff, Joseph.....	do	15 Aug. '81	700 00	19 Nov. '32	15 Aug. '81
Black, David Nathaniel....	do	1 Sept. '83	650 00	1 Nov. '37	1 Sept. '83
Plunkett, William.....	do	1 May '84	700 00	1 July '52	1 May '84
Amstrong, Thomas	do	1 June '88	600 00	15 Apr. '15	1 June '88
Beale, James.....	Clerk & Land'g Waiter.	1 June '91	600 00	19 Oct. '60	1 June '91
Meredith, Wm. Edward.....	do	18 Oct. '89	600 00	15 Oct. '50	1 Mar. '86
Somers, Frank, jr.....	do	1 Feb. '91	600 00	3 Aug. '68	1 Feb. '91
Fowler, Edwin.....	Tide Waiter.....	22 Oct. '73	600 00	9 Oct. '34	22 Oct. '73
Burns, William.....	do	22 Oct. '73	600 00	2 June '26	22 Oct. '73
Lowther, John.....	do	22 Oct. '72	600 00	22 May '35	22 Oct. '72
Milburn, Robert Baldwin....	Preventive Officer	1 July '81	600 00	22 Dec. '48	1 July '81
Lloyd, Frank.....	do	26 Mar. '91	600 00	1 Dec. '52	1 July '82
Loughrane, Lawrence.....	do	25 Apr. '92	600 00	15 Sept. '44	25 Apr. '92
Graham, Nicholas.....	Packer.....	1 July '81	550 00	12 July '33	1 July '81
Hudson, John Wilkinson....	do	1 July '81	500 00	14 Feb. '41	1 July '81
O'Farrall, Robert.....	do	1 July '81	500 00	13 Nov. '38	1 July '81
Thompson, John.....	do	25 Mar. '83	500 00	23 July '40	1 July '82
Wright, Robert.....	do	1 July '83	500 00	13 Mar. '58	1 July '83
Byers, Henry.....	do	1 July '83	500 00	3 Mar. '56	1 July '83
Reid, William.....	do	1 July '83	500 00	10 June '45	1 July '83
Trowbridge, John.....	do	1 July '83	500 00	29 July '52	1 July '83
Dunlop, Wm. John.....	Packer & Messenger....	1 Feb. '89	500 00	17 Mar. '62	1 Feb. '89
Slean, John.....	do	1 Mar. '86	500 00	15 June '59	1 Mar. '86
Giroux, Octave.....	do	18 Apr. '87	500 00	23 Jan. '53	18 Apr. '87
Jamieson, Thos. E.....	do	1 Nov. '92	500 00	17 May '68	1 Nov. '92

DEPARTMENT OF CUSTOMS.—OUTSIDE SERVICE.—ONTARIO.

Name and P. O. Address.	Present Rank.	Date.	Present Salary.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.
Toronto—Concluded.			\$ cts.		
Ferguson, Wm.....	Packer, Messenger and Porter.	20 Aug. '90	500 00	3 Mar. '66	20 Aug. '90
Davis, Thomas Jefferson	Packer and Messenger..	1 June '87	500 00	21 July '64	1 June '87
Rutland, Sinclair A.....	do	18 Oct. '89	500 00	8 Jan. '41	18 Oct. '89
Jackman, Josiah.....	Packer, Messenger and Porter.	20 Aug. '90	500 00	13 July '64	20 Aug. '90
Slemin, Charles.....	House Keeper and Messenger.	4 June '70	500 00	20 Dec. '31	4 June '70
Williams, Thomas.....	Messenger	1 May '78	500 00	10 Aug. '39	1 May '78
Cook, Marshall Edwin.....	Packer and Porter.....	1 Jan. '90	500 00	10 Aug. '66	1 Jan. '90
McCuaig, Donald Alex.....	Porter.....	9 Feb. '92	500 00	11 May '47	9 Feb. '92
Grant, John G.....	Sub-Collector.....	1 May '77	600 00	31 Aug. '32	1 May '77
Fowle, Albert.....	do	17 Apr. '89	400 00	16 Oct. '41	17 Apr. '89
Manning, John J.....	do	4 Nov. '90.	550 00	17 Aug. '52	4 Nov. '90
Parkhill, Wm. James.....	do	1 Mar. '89	800 00	27 Dec. '40	1 Mar. '89
Graydon, Robert.....	do	1 July '88	200 00	1 July '47	1 July '88
Clark, George.....	do	8 Apr. '82	500 00	25 Jan. '31	8 Apr. '82
Gilchrist, Jno	do	21 Jan. '93	500 00	2 Nov. '36	21 Jan. '93
Trenton.					
McGuire, Francis James.....	Collector.....	9 July '75	600 00	— '25	9 July '75
Wallaceburg.					
Gillard, Thos. B.....	Collector.....	1 Nov. '92	700 00	18 Nov. '45	1 Nov. '92
Deming, Henry Vilender....	Landing Waiter.....	23 July '74	600 00	3 July '30	23 July '74
Roebuck, Henry.....	Preventive Officer	20 Aug. '90	400 00	12 Dec. '40	20 Aug. '90
Whitby.					
Carson, George Alva.....	Collector.....	2 Aug. '75	800 00	23 Feb. '32	2 Aug. '75
Taylor, Charles.....	Landing Waiter.....	1 Mar. '78	600 00	28 Aug. '36	1 Mar. '78
Moody, Thomas.....	do	1 Apr. '87	300 00	3 Nov. '30	1 Apr. '87
Windsor.					
Martin, Stewart Edward	Collector.....	1 Dec. '92	1,800 00	.....	1 Dec. '92
Morton, William.....	Surveyor.....	14 Mar. '54	1,200 00	17 Apr. '22	25 Nov. '51
Cowan, Miles Richard Buck.	Clerk.....	1 Apr. '58	1,200 00	5 Mar. '33	29 Nov. '55
Marentette, Joseph Laurent.	Landing Waiter	26 Sept. '55	700 00	19 Mar. '34	26 Sept. '55

DEPARTMENT OF CUSTOMS.—OUTSIDE SERVICE.—QUEBEC.

Name and P. O. Address.	Present Rank.	Date.	Present Salary.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.
Windsor—Concluded.			\$ cts.		
Watson, John.....	Landing Waiter.....	23 July '65	600 00	16 Jan. '24	23 July '65
Baby, William Lewis..... Sandwich.	do	30 Oct. '73	700 00	13 Apr. '12	30 Oct. '73
Hanrahan, Patrick.....	do	5 May '82	600 00	5 June '48	5 May '82
Drouillard, Albert.....	do	19 Dec. '83	500 00	12 May '51	19 Dec. '83
Bushell, Wm. Crampton....	do	1 June '86	600 00	4 Mar. '57	1 June '86
Brossard, Denis.....	Land. Waiter and Clerk	15 Jan. '83	600 00	10 Jan. '32	15 Jan. '83
McKee, Thomas..... Sandwich.	Preventive Officer.....	24 Sept. '80	350 00	16 May '27	24 Sept. '80
Dench, Thos. O.	do	1 Jan. '91	600 00	4 July '45	1 Jan. '91
Barnett, John.....	do	21 Sept. '91	750 00	25 Nov. '44	21 Sept. '91
Beers, James M. R.....	do	1 Dec. '91	700 00	13 Sept. '50	1 Dec. '91
Janisse, James David.....	do	16 Dec. '84	600 00	2 Apr. '46	16 Dec. '84
Laing, John Wilfred.....	do	1 June '86	600 00	3 May '50	1 June '86
Crampton, James.....	do	1 Jan. '89	600 00	10 Dec. '39	1 Jan. '89
Thompson, Marshall.....	do	5 Jan. '92	650 00	30 June '46	5 Jan. '92
Chevalier, Samuel.....	Sub-Collector.....	15 Feb. '73	600 00	1 May '31	15 Feb. '73
Papineau, Antoine..... Belle River.	do	1 Nov. '86	250 00	12 Nov. '52	1 Nov. '86
Woodstock.					
Van Ingen, William Henry..	Collector.....	22 Nov. '66	1,300 00	31 Oct. '32	6 Apr. '58
Hook, William..... Ingersoll.	Sub-Collector.....	11 Aug. '75	700 00	30 July '27	11 Aug. '75
Banting, Charles.....	Land. Waiter and Clerk	1 July '84	700 00	7 Apr. '39	1 July '84
Wilson, Wm. F. (jr.).....	do do ..	1 June '93	400 00	8 June '74	1 June '93
PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.					
Coaticook.					
Daly, John Baptist.....	Collector.....	20 Aug. '90	1,200 00	29 Apr. '37	20 Aug. '90
Lacroix, Hilaire.....	Landing Waiter.....	17 June '57	850 00	27 Mar. '28	17 June '57
Churchill, James.....	Clerk and Land. Waiter	1 Aug. '83	700 00	1 Sept. '47	1 Aug. '83
Durocher, Jean-Baptiste....	Landing Waiter.....	12 July '83	600 00	8 May '50	12 July '83
Young, David.....	Preventive Officer.....	12 Nov. '64	400 00	4 Feb. '22	12 Nov. '64
Baldwin, Eugene O.	do	1 May '92	500 00	1 July '66	1 May '92
Cookshire.					
Ross, Alexander.....	Collector.....	1 Jan. '91	600 00	1 Aug. '50	— May '79
Bean, Leslie Eugene..... Hereford.	Sub-Collector.....	1 Jan. '92	450 00	13 Mar. '70	1 Jan. '92

DEPARTMENT OF CUSTOMS.—OUTSIDE SERVICE.—QUEBEC.

Name and P. O. Address.	Present Rank.	Date.	Present Salary	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.
Cookshire.—Concluded.			\$ cts.		
Gendreau, A. Bagnes. Agnes.	Sub-Collector.....	1 Jan. '88	600 00	8 May '54	1 Jan. '88
Graham, Donald..... Agnes. Gaspé.	Preventive Officer.....	1 May '92	500 00	26 Apr. '46	1 May '92
Kavanagh, Joseph John....	Collector.....	1 Dec. '81	800 00	27 Aug. '23	18 June '55
McGie, Donald Barnabas....	Sub-Collector.....	5 May '71	400 00	11 Oct. '37	5 May '71
Le Gros, Peter Esnouf.....	Landing Waiter.....	14 May '83	500 00	28 Nov. '41	14 May '83
Hemmingford.					
Proper, Frederick Scrince....	Collector.....	1 Jan. '77	700 00	14 Dec. '39	12 Mar. '68
Fiddes, Alex..... Frontier.	Preventive Officer.....	1 May '89	300 00	14 Aug. '37	1 May '89
Kingsbery, William Clayton. Roxham.	do	1 Apr. '82	350 00	28 Aug. '41	1 Apr. '82
Rowe, Geo..... Russeltown.	Sub-Collector.....	4 May '93	400 00	.....	4 May '93
Saunders, Wm..... Athelstan. Montreal.	do	1 May '91	500 00	22 July '42	1 May '91
O'Hara, William Jerrold....	Asst. Collector.....	1 Jan. '87	2,400 00	14 Apr. '48	1 July '69
Boyer, Rémi.	Surveyor.....	8 June '92	1,600 00	1 Oct. '42	7 Apr. '72
Blomeley, Edwin.....	Chief Clerk.....	1 Dec. '91	1,400 00	31 Jan. '24	16 Dec. '63
Cox, John.....	do	26 Mar. '79	1,400 00	22 Dec. '34	— June '55
Laurin, Alphonse.....	do	1 July '93	1,400 00	2 July '43	1 July '69
Tidmarsh, Samuel.....	Landing Waiter.....	— June '72	1,200 00	14 Nov. '22	— May '50
Lamer, Joseph Emmanuel....	do	1 Apr. '74	750 00	Feb. '44	1 July '72
Charland, Magloire.....	do	1 Apr. '74	750 00	4 Sept. '36	1 Apr. '74
Mercier, Edward Henry.....	do	1 Apr. '74	750 00	26 Oct. '38	1 Apr. '74
Lavoie, François Arthur....	Cashier.....	1 Apr. '88	1,700 00	26 Sept. '33	20 Jan. '65
Scott, Edward Taylor.....	Assistant Cashier.....	1 Apr. '88	1,500 00	12 Feb. '30	1 Apr. '88
Jordan, John Astralake.....	Clerk.....	1 Aug. '71	700 00	17 Mar. '32	1 Aug. '71
Malbœuf, Arthur.....	do	1 July '72	1,000 00	8 Dec. '36	1 July '72
Lemieux, Hermidas A.....	do	— Apr. '74	1,000 00	19 Jan. '37	— Apr. '74
Chambers, Thomas.....	do	— Apr. '74	1,000 00	26 May '43	— Apr. '72
Lantier, Arthur Aurélien....	do	14 Mar. '79	1,200 00	15 Oct. '45	23 Oct. '73
Laurin, Alphonse, jr.....	do	1 July '89	500 00	13 Mar. '65	1 July '89
Smith, George.....	do	24 June '76	800 00	30 June '50	24 June '76

DEPARTMENT OF CUSTOMS.—OUTSIDE SERVICE.—QUEBEC.

Name and P. O. Address.	Present Rank.	Date.	Present Salary.	Date of Birth	Date of First Appointment.
Montreal—Continued.			\$ cts.		
Tighe, Edward.....	Clerk.....	1 Apr. '82	1,000 00	26 Nov. '47	1 Apr. '82
Trestler, Henry Rodolph S...	do	1 Apr. '74	900 00	24 Nov. '35	1 Apr. '74
Barrett, Robert Phipps.....	do	1 July '83	800 00	23 May '44	1 July '83
Duncan, David Logan.....	do	1 July '83	800 00	22 Apr. '52	1 July '83
Miller, John Stewart.....	do	1 July '83	800 00	22 Apr. '34	1 July '83
Davis, John.....	do	1 July '83	850 00	9 Nov. '39	1 July '83
Ryan, George William.....	do	1 July '83	700 00	22 Aug. '48	1 July '83
Monsell, Wm. Henry.....	do	1 Feb. '91	700 00	27 Jan. '40	1 Feb. '91
Cross, Samuel.....	do	1 July '83	850 00	9 Dec. '47	1 July '83
Sorley, James Stewart.....	do	1 July '83	800 00	14 Aug. '60	1 July '83
Isaacson, Herbert Noël.....	do	1 July '83	850 00	6 Nov. '55	1 July '83
Bélaïr, Gaspard Adélaïd P...	do	1 July '83	700 00	15 Sept. '58	1 July '83
McKenna, Wm. John.....	do	4 Nov. '89	700 00	23 Dec. '68	4 Nov. '89
Perham, Louis Daniel.....	do	1 July '90	750 00	3 Apr. '54	1 July '85
Butler, Tobias.....	do	1 July '84	550 00	5 June '56	1 July '84
Tansey, Timothy Peter.....	Clerk and Landing Wtr.	10 Apr. '89	600 00	23 Jan. '56	10 Apr. '89
Loyer, Joseph Samuel.....	do ..	1 July '90	600 00	15 Apr. '59	1 Apr. '90
Lunny, Richard.....	do ..	1 Dec. '87	700 00	19 Mar. '60	1 Dec. '87
McLaughlin, Henry.....	Tide Surveyor.....	1 Aug. '92	900 00	7 Oct. '64	1 Jan. '88
Douglas, James Henry.....	Appraiser.....	1 July '89	1,800 00	21 May '44	1 Jan. '88
Brossard, Téléphore.....	do	6 June '91	1,800 00	23 Oct. '48	1 July '86
Ambrosse, John David Long.	do	1 Apr. '82	1,800 00	23 Jan. '38	1 Apr. '82
Hatchette, John.....	do	1 July '82	1,800 00	24 May '34	1 July '82
Lanthier, Auguste.....	Asst. Appraiser.....	4 Apr. '74	1,300 00	20 Mar. '38	4 Apr. '74
Jokisch, Hermann.....	do	25 Aug. '88	1,200 00	13 Aug. '47	1 Feb. '85
Lavoie, Jos. Adélaïd.....	do	1 Dec. '90	800 00	9 Feb. '69	— July '85
Dufresne, Joseph.....	do	7 Feb. '91	900 00	21 Apr. '51	1 Apr. '86
Cuthbert, Robert.....	do	1 July '93	1,200 00	.....	1 July '93
Casey, Wm. Francis.....	Gauger.....	1 Apr. '92	1,200 00	8 Aug. '46	1 July '86
Corbeil, Joseph Zéphirin....	Assistant Gauger.....	1 Sept. '86	1,100 00	14 Dec. '50	1 Oct. '83
Coallier, Jean-Baptiste.....	Locker.....	30 Apr. '72	800 00	26 Oct. '44	30 Apr. '72

DEPARTMENT OF CUSTOMS.—OUTSIDE SERVICE.—QUEBEC.

Name and P. O. Address.	Present Rank.	Date.	Present Salary.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.
Montreal—Continued.			\$	cts.	
Mailloux, Joseph.....	Packer.....	1 Nov. '67	500 00	7 Apr. '31	1 Nov. '67
Murray, John.....	do	1 July '88	500 00	8 Feb. '62	1 July '88
Morrison, John.....	do	10 Nov. '85	500 00	16 May '48	10 Nov. '85
Labelle, Grégoire.....	do	1 Apr. '74	500 00	16 Dec. '42	15 Feb. '65
Matheson, John.....	do	1 Jan. '90	500 00	15 Mar. '49	1 Jan. '90
McAulay, Joachim Joseph...	Tide Waiter.....	1 July '89	600 00	25 Nov. '62	1 July '89
Dixon, James McKean H....	do and Locker	1 July '85	600 00	2 Aug. '44	1 July '85
Lemieux, Damase Joseph....	do do ..	1 July '85	600 00	2 Jan. '53	1 July '85
Losey, Taylor.....	do do ..	1 July '85	600 00	24 Sept. '44	1 July '85
Cahill, Thos. Alexander	do do ..	1 July '85	600 00	16 Dec. '45	1 July '85
McCaffrey, Wm. John.....	do	1 Feb. '89	600 00	23 Jan. '64	1 Feb. '89
Mullins, Henry	do	— '66	600 00	29 Dec. '40	— '66
Tester, Thomas.....	do	1 May '72	600 00	22 June '39	— '61
Garault, Maxime	do	— Oct. '74	600 00	26 July '34	— Oct. '74
Tuff, David.....	do	— June '72	650 00	1 Dec. '46	— June '72
Nicholson, Thomas William.	do	— June '72	550 00	17 Jan. '38	— June '72
McCluskey, John.....	do and Locker..	— June '72	700 00	25 Dec. '45	— June '72
Tessier, Louis Joseph	do	— June '72	600 00	20 May '42	— June '72
Fenoglio, Alexander.....	do	— '72	550 00	2 Apr. '34	— '72
Sanguinette, Léonidas	do	30 June '72	550 00	21 Feb. '48	30 June '72
Johnston, James.....	do	— May '72	550 00	9 Sept. '35	— May '72
Martin, Napoleon Pierre	do	1 Dec. '87	600 00	9 Dec. '61	1 Dec. '87
Roberts, William.....	do	1 Dec. '87	550 00	— '40	1 Dec. '87
Roach, Michael.....	do	1 Dec. '87	550 00	30 July '64	1 Dec. '87
Murren, Henry.....	do	27 Sept. '72	550 00	25 Mar. '26	27 Sept. '72
Bourret, Arthur.....	Clerk.....	1 Aug. '92	600 00	4 Nov. '42	— Nov. '73
Lambert, Jeremiah	Tide Waiter.....	1 Apr. '74	550 00	— Apr. '37	1 Apr. '74
Vallée, Henri.....	do	1 Apr. '74	600 00	27 May '47	1 Apr. '74
Valois, Joseph Almeida	do and Locker..	1 Apr. '84	600 00	29 Apr. '52	1 Apr. '84
Porteous, John	Landing Waiter.....	1 Nov. '89	700 00	10 May '44	1 Mar. '84
Dupuis, Jos. Alfred.....	Preventive Officer.....	16 May '93	800 00	22 Feb. '61	16 May '93

DEPARTMENT OF CUSTOMS.—OUTSIDE SERVICE.—QUEBEC.

Name and P. O. Address	Present Rank.	Date.	Present Salary.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Ap- pointment.
Montreal—Concluded.			\$ cts.		
Wilkes, Edward Thomas.	Tide Waiter.	1 May '84	600 00	19 June '44	1 May '84
Richardson, William Henry.	do	1 May '84	600 00	9 Sept. '52	1 May '84
McNeil, Peter.	do	1 Feb. '85	600 00	31 Oct. '49	1 Feb. '85
Rawley, William	do	1 June '85	500 00	31 Oct. '40	1 June '85
Paré, Adhémar.	do	14 May '89	600 00	19 June '62	14 May '89
Gauthier, Ernest.	do	1 July '90	550 00	26 May '63	1 July '90
Sherritt, James.	do	1 May '91	550 00	14 Nov. '44	1 May '91
Patterson, William Low.	do	1 May '91	600 00	25 Jan. '53	1 May '91
Phoenix, John.	do	1 May '91	550 00	13 May '44	1 May '91
L'Africain, Napoléon.	do	1 Oct. '92	550 00	21 Sept. '61	1 Oct. '92
Smith, Merritt Munson.	Sub-Collector	15 Sept. '79	550 00	8 Dec. '34	14 Mar. '64
Dundee.					
Long, George.	do	18 Apr. '87	400 00	24 Mar. '39	18 Apr. '87
St. Régis.					
O'Reilly, Charles B.	do	1 Feb. '88	300 00	19 Nov. '49	1 Feb. '88
Trout River.					
Fiset, Arthur.	do	12 Apr. '90	300 00	22 Oct. '54	12 Apr. '90
St. Jérôme.					
Lavallée, Vincent Paul.	do	1 Oct. '91	200 00	27 Mar. '39	1 Oct. '91
Joliette.					
New Carlisle.					
Beauchesne, Pierre Clovis	Collector.	1 June '83	1,000 00	8 June '41	5 May '71
Allard, William.	Landing Waiter	1 Aug. '74	400 00	12 Aug. '37	1 Aug. '74
Carleton.					
Christie, Hugh	Preventive Officer	23 May '73	400 00	25 Sept. '32	23 May '73
Paspébiac.					
Leblanc, Joseph.	do	16 May '88	100 00	25 May '40	16 May '88
New Richmond.					
Percé.					
Flynn, William.	Collector.	1 Apr. '79	600 00	22 July '36	18 June '58
Sirois, Joseph Octave.	Landing Waiter and Searcher.	25 June '79	450 00	29 Jan. '35	25 June '79
Potton.					
Lynch, Walter	Collector.	1 May '79	600 00	7 Mar. '47	1 May '79
Perkins, Calvin Colburn.	Landing Waiter.	3 Oct. '74	500 00	5 Dec. '33	3 Oct. '74
Mooney, Amos Austin.	Preventive Officer.	1 Jan. '78	500 00	8 Aug. '31	1 Jan. '78
Quebec.					
Forsyth, Joseph Bell.	Collector.	17 Apr. '91	3,000 00	30 June '31	17 Apr. '91
Carter, William Henry.	Surveyor.	1 Sept. '91	1,600 00	17 May '36	9 May '71
Dion, Aurélien V.	Appraiser	4 June '89	1,000 00	18 May '39	27 Oct. '77

DEPARTMENT OF CUSTOMS.—OUTSIDE SERVICE.—QUEBEC.

Name and P. O. Address.	Present Rank.	Date.	Present Salary.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.
Quebec.—Continued.			\$ cts.		
Martineau, Ferdinand.....	Appraiser	20 Nov. '86	900 00	6 Dec. '34	20 Nov. '86
Watters, James Giblin.....	Assistant Appraiser....	2 June '88	700 00	16 Dec. '48	2 June '88
Gouin, Charles.....	Clerk.....	28 Apr. '60	1,200 00	2 Aug '30	28 Apr. '60
Hawkins, Alfred George.....	do	20 Dec. '60	1,000 00	13 May '24	20 Dec. '60
Giroux, Elzéar Louis Joseph.	do	1 Oct. '73	800 00	6 Jan. '39	1 Oct. '73
Doucet, Eugène.....	do	1 Mar. '74	650 00	21 Aug. '49	1 Mar. '74
Wheeler, Alfred.....	Tide Surveyor.....	18 Aug. '73	1,000 00	8 June '33	1 May '61
Larue, Panet Edouard.....	Assistant Tide Surveyor	1 Sept. '73	1,000 00	3 Jan. '43	1 Sept. '73
Bélanger, François Xavier...	Gauger	1 May '91	900 00	— Dec. '50	5 Aug. '81
Bolger, Michael Kingsley....	Landing Waiter.....	1 Jan. '86	800 00	12 July '48	1 Jan. '86
Laurin, Louis Napoléon.....	do	12 June '82	800 00	8 July '52	12 June '82
Dugal, Léandre.....	Warehouse Keeper.....	31 Oct. '70	900 00	4 Sept. '36	31 Oct. '70
Morin, Joseph.....	Sub-Collector.....	1 Sept. '92	300 00	27 Mar. '51	1 Sept. '92
Gauvin, Narcisse.....	do	9 July '90	500 00	2 Sept. '44	9 July '90
Joncas, Pierre Léger.....	do	1 July '90	500 00	10 May '51	— Sept. '75
Bilodeau, Ambroise.....	Preventive Officer	1 Dec. '81	100 00	— '32	1 Dec. '81
Hamond, Eugène.....	do	27 Mar. '85	200 00	23 Aug. '36	27 Mar. '85
Gray, Frost Wood.....	do	9 Apr. '84	800 00	4 Apr. '42	9 Apr. '84
Hillier, Edwin.....	do	1 Aug. '92	300 00	23 Feb. '56	1 Aug. '92
Griffiths, Jacob.....	House-keeper.....	1 July '69	550 00	24 Feb. '32	1 May '54
Rouillard, Jean.....	Locker	— Dec. '72	650 00	31 July '40	— Dec. '72
Batterton, James.....	do	23 Oct. '73	600 00	15 June '34	23 Oct. '73
Cauchon, Romain.....	do	10 Nov. '74	600 00	6 May '33	10 Nov. '74
Edge, W. E.....	do	1 Sept. '75	750 00	24 June '34	1 Sept. '75
Trudel, J. Edmond.....	Tide Waiter.....	22 Sept. '74	650 00	3 Mar. '42	22 Sept. '74
Vallerand, Louis Napoléon..	do	1 Jan. '86	600 00	23 Feb. '56	1 Jan. '86
Griffiths, Geo. Anthony.....	do	20 Aug. '90	600 00	7 Sept. '60	20 Aug. '90
Hannon, Henry M.....	Packer and Messenger..	20 Aug. '90	500 00	10 Oct. '66	20 Aug. '90
Deavy, John.....	Porter	— '69	400 00	— July '26	— '69
Hannon, Owen.....	do	— May '53	400 00	8 Dec. '30	— May '53

DEPARTMENT OF CUSTOMS.—OUTSIDE SERVICE.—QUEBEC

Name and P. O. Address.	Present Rank.	Date.	Present Salary.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.
Rimouski.			\$ cts.		
Martin, Joseph Adhemar....	Collector.....	8 May '84	400 00	12 Mar. '47	8 May '84
Patton, John Hoopsteller.... Matane.	Landing Waiter.....	11 June '72	100 00	10 Dec. '34	11 June '72
Coté, Marjorique..... Father Point.	Preventive Officer.....	27 May '80	150 00	29 Nov. '23	27 May '80
St. Armand.					
Bourret, Edmond Augustus..	Collector.....	1 June '77	700 00	16 Nov. '40	13 Feb. '65
Smith, Peter.....	Preventive Officer.....	1 Aug. '87	600 00	25 Jan. '22	1 Aug. '87
Futvoye, Fred. Francis Booth.	do.....	1 July '89	500 00	25 Feb. '64	1 July '89
Luke, Philip Edward..... Philipsburg.	Sub-Collector.....	1 Nov. '77	250 00	23 July '28	1 Nov. '77
St. Hyacinthe.					
Hamel, Joseph Antoine.....	Collector.....	11 Feb. '79	750 00	13 Aug. '33	11 Feb. '79
St. John's.					
Wood, Hannibal Whitney...	Collector.....	1 Feb. '90	1,200 00	10 July '40	1 Feb. '90
Latour, Joseph Cyprien.....	Preventive Officer.....	1 July '89	500 00	20 Jan. '62	1 July '89
Gallet, Alphonse..... Rouse's Point.	Tide Waiter and Locker	1 May '72	600 00	20 Sept. '36	— May '62
Pinsonneault, Joseph E..... Lacolle.	Sub-Collector.....	17 Jan. '88	600 00	19 Nov. '50	17 Jan. '88
Rowe, Chas. Sylvester..... Lacolle.	Landing Waiter.....	1 Jan. '88	500 00	13 Sept. '32	1 Jan. '88
Danis, Antoine Dosithé..... Valleyfield.	Sub-Collector.....	1 July '88	400 00	5 Feb. '39	1 July '88
Brouillet, Pierre..... Rouse's Point.	Preventive Officer.....	21 July '90	600 00	29 July '42	21 July '90
Pattison, William Mead.... Clarenceville.	Sub-Collector.....	3 Nov. '73	600 00	8 Feb. '28	28 Nov. '71
Baker, Joel Homer..... Frelighsburg.	do.....	13 Jan. '86	650 00	19 Jan. '62	1 Nov. '83
Wells, George Washington... Frelighsburg.	Preventive Officer.....	9 May '59	200 00	23 Nov. '25	9 May '59
Sherbrooke.					
Perry, Charles Ermatinger..	Collector.....	1 Jan. '75	1,400 00	17 Mar. '39	1 Mar. '71
Hunt, William Josiah.....	Landing Waiter.....	19 June '81	700 00	18 Sept. '43	19 June '81
Murphy, James..... Richmond.	Sub-Collector.....	12 Apr. '90	700 00	20 July '48	12 Apr. '90
Héroux, Blaise.....	Land. Waiter and Clerk	1 July '88	600 00	29 Sept. '58	1 Aug. '86
O'Dell, Henry A.....	Appraiser.....	1 Apr. '93	600 00	15 Feb. '55	1 Apr. '93
Sorel.					
Mathieu, Joseph..... Stanstead.	Collector.....	9 Apr. '84	600 00	20 Feb. '37	9 Apr. '84
Channell, Charles Stewart...	Collector.....	3 May '70	1,150 00	20 Mar. '20	20 Feb. '61

DEPARTMENT OF CUSTOMS.—OUTSIDE SERVICE.—NEW BRUNSWICK.

Name and P. O. Address.	Present Rank.	Date.	Present Salary.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.
Stanstead—Concluded.			\$	cts.	
Paquette, John Flavien	Landing Waiter	1 Nov. '87	500 00	9 June '62	1 Aug. '82
Elder, John Wallace.....	do	1 July '80	600 00	22 Jan. '62	1 July '80
Merriman, Lucien Thomas .. Stanstead Junction.	Sub-Collector.....	14 Aug. '79	750 00	20 Mar. '31	1 Apr. '73
Moore, Ralph Merry.....	do	1 Aug. '90	500 00	25 Oct. '59	1 Aug. '90
McGowan, William, jun..... Magog. Georgeville.	Landing Waiter.....	6 Dec. '80	580 00	24 Feb. '49	6 Dec. '80
Sutton.					
Dunn, John.....	Collector.....	1 July '85	700 00	10 May '43	1 Aug. '77
Currie, Edgar Prentis.....	Preventive Officer.....	1 July '85	400 00	14 Sept. '44	1 July '85
Allen Jeremy.....	do	16 Sept. '73	100 00	17 May '23	16 Sept. '73
Three Rivers.					
Vanasse, Pierre Benj.....	Collector.....	1 Mar. '89	1,100 00	3 Oct. '38	1 Mar. '89
Gouin, A. J.....	Preventive Officer.....	18 May '93	500 00	28 Mar. '60	18 May '93
PROV. OF NEW BRUNSWICK.					
Bathurst.					
O'Brien, William James.....	Collector.....	8 Jan. '77	800 00	28 July '56	8 Jan. '77
Leahy, David.....	Clerk & Landing Waiter	1 Aug. '83	500 00	13 May '54	1 Aug. '83
Armstrong, William.....	Preventive Officer.....	— Oct. '66	250 00	1 Apr. '34	— Oct. '66
Benoit, Joseph.....	do	16 June '83	60 00	15 June '37	16 June '83
Sormany, Henry Armand .. Shippegan.	Sub-Collector.....	1 Aug. '77	600 00	23 Oct. '35	1 Aug. '77
Blackhall, James George C... Caraquet.	do	16 Apr. '59	600 00	27 Jan. '27	16 Apr. '59
Bourgeois, Médéric E..... Tracadie.	do	17 Apr. '75	200 00	15 Apr. '38	17 Apr. '75
Foley, Patrick James..... New Bandon.	do	25 Aug. '74	400 00	1 May '42	25 Aug. '74
Chatham, N. B.					
Ferguson, Daniel.....	Collector.....	27 Mar. '65	1,200 00	30 Apr. '26	27 Mar. '65
Crimmen, Thomas.....	Appraiser.....	1 Dec. '81	800 00	22 Sept. '48	2 Aug. '71
Anderson, William.....	Locker.....	1 May '70	550 00	13 June '26	1 May '51
Connors, William T.....	Landing Waiter	1 July '73	450 00	3 Jan. '47	18 May '70
Johnson, Basil Eloi..... Richibucto.	Sub-Collector	1 Jan. '90	800 00	4 May '59	1 Jan. '90
LeBlanc, Jude J..... Buctouche.	do	1 July '91	500 00	23 Apr '48	1 July '91
Russ, William Horen Bolsford Kingston.	Tide Waiter.....	16 July '77	400 00	23 Jan. '38	16 July '77

DEPARTMENT OF CUSTOMS.—OUTSIDE SERVICE.—NEW BRUNSWICK.

Name and P. O. Address.	Present Rank.	Date.	Present Salary.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.
Chatham—Concluded.			\$	cts.	
Keswick, David..... Buctouche.	Tide Waiter.....	1 June '78	300 00	30 Jan. '35	1 June '78
Richard, Damien O..... The Cape.	Preventive Officer.....	1 Oct. '86	60 00	15 May '30	1 Oct. '86
Dalhousie.					
Montgomery, William.....	Collector.....	1 July '71	1,000 00	6 Oct. '38	1 July '71
McKenzie, Archibald..... Campbelltown.	Sub-Collector.....	12 July '83	500 00	29 May '41	12 July '83
Dorchester.					
Dobson, Walter.....	Collector.....	1 July '84	600 00	5 May '54	1 July '84
Boudreau, Alexandre..... Rockland.	Sub-Collector.....	1 July '84	400 00	15 May '32	1 July '84
Fredericton.					
Street, Alfred Foxcraft.....	Collector.....	1 Jan. '73	1,500 00	28 Jan. '44	1 Jan. '73
Winter, Herbert Gayner....	Appraiser.....	1 Jan. '71	1,000 00	9 Nov. '50	1 Jan. '71
Richards, James Frederick..	Clerk.....	1 May '78	650 00	28 Nov. '52	1 May '78
Moncton.					
Binney, Irvine Whitty.....	Collector.....	1 Nov. '83	1,200 00	10 July '41	16 Dec. '74
Rayworth, John Snowball... Hillsboro.	Landing Waiter.....	1 July '85	700 00	1 Nov. '57	1 July '85
Wood, William Rufus.....	Preventive Officer.....	1 Jan. '88	400 00	12 Oct. '52	1 Jan. '88
Wallace, John..... Cocagne.	Sub-Collector.....	1 Aug. '87	600 00	18 Nov. '21	1 Aug. '87
Dysart, Andrew Huot..... Shediac.	do.....	27 June '73	500 00	30 Aug. '38	27 June '73
Robidoux, Ferdinand..... Alma.	do.....	1 Aug. '85	700 00	14 July '49	1 Aug. '85
Cleaveland, David..... Harvey.	do.....	1 May '85	300 00	14 Sept. '39	1 May '85
Brewster, Gilbert..... Alma.	do.....	1 May '85	300 00	3 Sept. '30	1 May '85
McKinley, Charles Hamilton. Waterside.	Preventive Officer.....	1 Sept. '75	200 00	20 Mar. '40	1 Sept. '75
Anderson, Charles Wm..... Waterside.	do.....	1 May '85	100 00	7 Jan. '43	1 May '85
Newcastle.					
Park, William Adam.....	Collector.....	4 Nov. '87	1,100 00	27 June '53	4 Nov. '87
Wheeler, Patrick.....	Tide Waiter.....	1 Nov. '73	700 00	25 Dec. '46	1 Nov. '73
Sackville.					
Milner, William Cochran....	Collector.....	10 Dec. '81	800 00	20 Jan. '46	10 Dec. '81
Prescott, William..... Baie Verte.	Sub-Collector.....	1 May '73	200 00	24 Feb. '46	1 May '73

DEPARTMENT OF CUSTOMS.—OUTSIDE SERVICE.—NEW BRUNSWICK.

Name and P. O. Address.	Present Rank.	Date.	Present Salary.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.
Sackville—Concluded.			\$	cts.	
Ward, Rufus Cote..... Rockport.	Collector.....	1 Dec. '81	100 00	1 July '44	1 Dec. '81
Ford, Alexander.....	Preventive Officer.....	1 July '88	200 00	29 Mar. '52	1 July '88
St. Andrews.					
Gove, Charles Morrell.....	Collector.....	1 Jan. '70	1,200 00	4 Sept. '14	1 July '68
Whitlock, William.....	Landing Waiter & Clerk	2 Jan. '70	800 00	1 Apr. '48	1 Mar. '68
Stinson, Thomas.....	Preventive Officer.....	1 Apr. '74	500 00	17 Jan. '44	1 Apr. '74
Chubb, George.....	do	1 June '88	200 00	24 May '41	1 June '88
McKay, Samuel..... Black Bay.	do	1 June '88	200 00	— '39	1 June '88
Brown, Owen Alendo..... Beaver Harbor.	do	1 Nov. '89	300 00	8 Feb. '59	1 Nov. '89
McLaughlin, Daniel Isaac Woodward. Seal Cove.	do	1 Nov. '89	200 00	2 Mar. '57	1 Nov. '89
Trecarten, Thomas Lord..... West Isles.	Sub-Collector.....	2 Aug. '89	300 00	22 Sept '60	2 Aug. '89
Calder, Edward Allen..... North Head.	do	1 Jan. '88	400 00	30 Nov. '60	1 Jan. '88
Clark, Alexander John..... Campo Bello.	do	1 Mar. '88	500 00	1 Dec. '50	1 Mar. '88
St. John.					
Ruel, James R.....	Collector.....	1 Nov. '70	3,000 00	22 Oct. '20	1 Nov. '70
Matthew, George F.....	Surveyor.....	1 July '93	1,600 00	12 Aug. '37	1 May '53
Barber, James.....	Clerk.....	16 June '74	1,200 00	19 May '19	15 July '57
Atcheson, Anthony.....	do	— Dec. '70	950 00	10 Aug. '41	— Dec. '70
Sandall, Henry P.....	do	4 May '71	1,100 00	18 Mar. '50	4 May '71
Kain, Samuel W.....	do	1 Feb. '83	700 00	13 Jan. '64	1 Feb. '83
Barber, Keith A.....	do	1 Nov. '83	700 00	11 Oct. '57	1 Nov. '83
Jenkins, George.....	do	1 Feb. '89	700 00	17 Mar. '50	1 Feb. '89
Gleeson, David J.....	do	1 Nov. '83	750 00	21 Jan. '60	1 Nov. '83
Turner, Henry.....	do	1 Nov. '83	550 00	27 Oct. '51	1 Nov. '83
Gallagher, Frank.....	do	1 Dec. '86	650 00	30 Dec. '40	— '75
Mott, Jas. Austin Smith....	do	1 Dec. '85	1,000 00	13 Oct. '42	1 July '83
Stevens, William Edwin....	do	19 June '80	900 00	22 Feb. '39	19 June '80
Tilley, Chas. F.....	do	1 July '93	400 00	.....	1 July '93
Berton, John F.....	do	1 July '93	400 00	.....	1 July '93
Humphry, John.....	L. Waiter and Searcher	1 Aug. '74	900 00	24 Feb. '22	— Jan. '63
Johnson, William.....	Tide Surveyor.....	1 Aug. '74	1,000 00	2 July '29	1 Apr. '54

DEPARTMENT OF CUSTOMS.—OUTSIDE SERVICE.—NEW BRUNSWICK.

Name and P. O. Address.	Present Rank.	Date.	Present Salary.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.
St. John—Continued.			\$ cts.		
McBeath, Allan.....	Appraiser.....	11 Aug. '73	1,200 00	26 Apr. '28	11 Aug. '73
Whittaker, James E.....	do	1 Mar. '84	1,200 00	30 June '31	1 Mar. '84
Roulston, Joseph.....	Packer	— July '68	600 00	25 Dec. '25	— July '68
Robinson, Samuel.....	Gauger.....	1 July '93	900 00	10 May '35	1 Nov. '71
Barton, William H	Assistant Gauger.....	1 Dec. '86	800 00	— Apr. '51	29 June '82
Bustin, Thomas E.....	Locker	1 July '67	650 00	17 Mar. '25	1 July '67
Carleton, William.....	do	19 June '65	650 00	20 Nov. '31	19 June '65
Pigeon, Charles.....	do	1 Sept. '75	650 00	— Dec. '43	3 Sept. '70
Owens, Michael B.....	do	1 July '76	650 00	— Sept. '36	1 June '71
Foley, Thomas Bain.....	do	3 Sept. '73	650 00	4 Jan. '33	3 Sept. '73
Sandall, Thomas O.....	Tide Waiter.....	10 May '60	650 00	29 Aug. '34	10 May '60
Whiting, James M. F.....	do	1 July '73	650 00	— Oct. '28	1 July '73
Hanson, Gedeon Knight....	Sub-Collector	26 Sept. '70	400 00	— '29	26 Sept. '70
Carson, Joseph.....	do	1 Sept. '71	400 00	4 July '38	1 Sept. '71
McKay, James.....	do	1 Oct. '79	600 00	11 Feb. '37	1 Oct. '79
Wallace, George H.....	do	16 May '79	500 00	25 Mar. '37	16 May '79
Hoyt, J. Wesley.....	do	1 Nov. '92	800 00	26 Sept. '63	1 Nov. '92
Connolly, J. G.....	Landing Waiter	1 Aug. '84	700 00	2 Feb. '53	1 Aug. '84
Goodspeed, Millard Herbert.	Landing Waiter & Clerk	10 Dec. '86	500 00	12 July '64	10 Dec. '86
Wilkins, Samuel Watt.....	Clerk & Landing Waiter	1 July '91	600 00	25 May '57	4 Nov. '90
Laird, Charles.....	Messenger.....	1 Nov. '58	600 00	12 June '30	1 Nov. '58
Buist, Andrew	Tide Waiter and Packer	20 Mar. '86	600 00	22 Mar. '30	20 Mar. '86
Forsyth, William.....	Tide Waiter.....	4 Feb. '73	600 00	— Sept. '38	4 Feb. '73
Roxborough, William.....	do	4 Nov. '90	550 00	1 Aug. '42	4 Nov. '90
Dobbin, Wilson L.....	do	19 Aug. '74	600 00	15 Feb. '50	— June '67
Rigby, George R.....	do	1 Aug. '74	600 00	14 Nov. '35	1 Aug. '74
Dixon, John.....	do	13 Feb. '91	550 00	— '35	13 Feb. '91
Hunt, Henry G.....	do	1 Aug. '74	600 00	7 Feb. '30	1 Aug. '74
Farren, William.....	do	1 Aug. '74	600 00	18 Jan. '32	1 Aug. '74
Condon, Thomas	do	20 Mar. '86	600 00	16 Sept. '44	20 Mar. '86

DEPARTMENT OF CUSTOMS.—OUTSIDE SERVICE.—NEW BRUNSWICK.

Name and P. O. Address.	Present Rank.	Date.	Present Salary.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.
St. John—Concluded.			\$ cts.		
Connor, Frank R.	Tide Waiter.....	25 Apr. '92	550 00	22 Aug. '43	25 Apr. '92
McCart, Peter.....	do	1 July, '89	600 00	29 June '43	1 July '89
Price, George.....	Boatman.....	— Sept. '74	600 00	— Oct. '39	— Sept. '74
Fulton, Robert.....	do	— Sept. '75	600 00	— Oct. '44	— Sept. '75
Hutton, Samuel.....	do	— Nov. '81	600 00	10 July '45	— Nov. '81
Cowan, Charles W.....	Tide Waiter.....	1 July '76	600 00	13 Sept. '36	1 July '76
McAdoo, R. J.....	do	1 May '78	600 00	15 July '44	1 July '76
Dougherty, William A.....	do	8 June '82	600 00	25 Feb. '41	8 June '82
Lowry, John.....	do	1 Nov. '83	600 00	2 July '57	1 Nov. '83
Rogerson, John.....	do	1 Jan. '87	600 00	2 Apr. '37	1 Jan. '87
Cochran, John.....	do	1 Feb. '85	600 00	17 Aug. '37	1 Feb. '85
Wills, Robert.....	Porter and Packer.....	1 June '90	500 00	24 Mar. '35	1 June '90
Thompson, David.....	Preventive Officer.....	1 July '90	200 00	11 Aug. '51	1 July '90
Chance Harbor.					
St. Stephen.					
Graham, Henry.....	Collector.....	10 Sept. '91	1,400 00	6 May '40	10 Sept. '91
Hill, Arthur Marcus.....	Surveyor and Gauger...	30 Oct. '75	750 00	1 July '41	30 Oct. '75
McGowan, Moses.....	Asst. Appraiser.....	1 July '87	700 00	3 June '32	1 Mar. '84
Stevens, William Henry.....	Waiter and Searcher....	6 June '76	650 00	19 Mar. '36	6 June '76
McAdam, Hugh.....	Preventive Officer.....	3 June '79	700 00	8 Feb. '36	3 June '79
Bixby, Jas. H. Parker.....	do	1 July '87	500 00	— '35	1 July '87
Hitchings, Henry Stephen...	do	2 Aug. '89	500 00	22 Apr. '42	2 Aug. '89
Hyslip, Samuel N.....	do	4 Apr. '92	500 00	23 Dec. '51	4 Apr. '92
Woodstock.					
Merritt, David Finley.....	Collector.....	1 Feb. '75	1,400 00	1 Sept. '40	1 Feb. '75
Lynch, Thomas.....	Clerk.....	16 Mar. '89	500 00	— '54	16 Mar. '89
Kirkpatrick, Robert.....	Sub-Collector.....	1 July '87	400 00	23 July '39	15 Dec. '76
Bedell, George Augustus....	do	5 Nov. '74	600 00	30 June '33	5 Nov. '74
Scholey, Henry Tyson.....	do	15 Sept. '74	400 00	6 June '38	15 Sept. '74
Daigle, Denis J.....	do	1 July '93	500 00	.....	1 July '93
Cyr, Honoré.....	do	16 May '93	200 00	28 Mar. '51	16 May '93
St. Hilaire.					

DEPARTMENT OF CUSTOMS.—OUTSIDE SERVICE.—NOVA SCOTIA.

Name and P. O. Address.	Present Rank.	Date.	Present Salary.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.
Woodstock—Concluded.			\$ cts.		
Nadeau, Mathias Middle St. Francis.	Sub-Collector	1 Dec. '90	450 00	21 Feb. '39	1 Dec. '90
Taylor, Hugh Grand Falls.	do	9 Oct. '91	500 00	30 Oct. '60	9 Oct. '91
Kearney, Charles Florenceville.	Preventive Officer	5 Apr. '82	200 00	— May '36	5 Apr. '82
Violette, Francis	do	24 Mar. '73	450 00	— '40	24 Mar. '73
Lynch, John	do	31 Aug. '80	100 00	9 Mar. '30	31 Aug. '80
Tobin, Richard	do	15 Aug. '53	300 00	15 May '38	15 Aug. '53
Robinson, George	do	15 Sept. '74	500 00	11 Nov. '32	15 Sept. '74
Howard, Edward Roger Lower Andover.	do	1 Apr. '92	100 00	28 May '40	1 Apr. '92
Baird, Benjamin H. Lower Andover.	do	1 Apr. '92	100 00	— '48	1 Apr. '92
PROVINCE OF NOVA SCOTIA.					
Amherst.					
Main, William Dick	Collector	1 Nov. '86	1,200 00	19 Jan. '37	1 Nov. '86
Ratchford, Charles Edward	Clerk and Appraiser	17 Nov. '77	800 00	9 May '45	27 Nov. '72
Forrest, Isaac Thompson	Preventive Officer	23 Oct. '86	60 00	— '45	23 Oct. '86
Chapman, Albert Desbrisay	do	2 July '51	150 00	9 Feb. '28	2 July '51
Wilson, Alex Pugwash.	Sub-Collector	1 Jan. '92	400 00	26 May '39	1 Jan. '92
Moffatt, John Joggins.	do	22 Nov. '65	300 00	3 Oct. '35	11 May '64
Lowe, Thos. Road Tidnish.	do	14 Jan. '88	200 00	18 Nov. '35	14 Jan. '88
Burns, John Moore Northport.	do	1 Apr. '80	100 00	9 June '46	1 Apr. '80
Kerr, Charles Edward Wallace.	do	2 Nov. '84	250 00	3 June '33	2 Nov. '84
Murray, R. B. Springhill.	do	1 July '93	400 00	.....	1 July '93
Annapolis.					
McCormick, Edgar	Collector	1 Sept. '90	850 00	31 Aug. '62	1 Sept. '90
Ditmars, Charles Clamentsport.	Sub-Collector	1 July '87	200 00	10 Dec. '37	1 July '87
Porter, Edgar Harold Thoms Cove.	do	11 Aug. '75	150 00	5 Apr. '51	11 Aug. '75
Buckler, Thos. Madison	Preventive Officer	1 July '89	600 00	20 April '61	1 July '89
Antigonish.					
Boyd, Angus	Collector	1 Nov. '88	800 00	28 Dec. '33	1 Nov. '88
Corbet, Edward Harbour au Bouche.	Sub-Collector	12 Apr. '53	150 00	26 Dec. '16	12 Apr. '53
Randall, Edward George Bayfield.	do	1 July '65	250 00	25 May '36	1 July '65
McIsaac, Alexander Cape George.	Preventive Officer	1 Aug. '84	100 00	6 Jan. '33	1 Aug. '84

DEPARTMENT OF CUSTOMS.—OUTSIDE SERVICE.—NOVA SCOTIA.

Name and P. O. Address.	Present Rank.	Date.	Present Salary.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.
Antigonish—Concluded.			\$ cts.		
McDonald, Alexander..... Antig. Harbour.	Preventive Officer.....	1 Aug. '84	100 00	15 Jan. '20	1 Aug. '84
McInnis, Lewis..... Malignant Cove. Arichat.	do	1 Feb. '87	100 00	10 May '34	1 Feb. '87
Benoit, Rémi.....	Collector.....	12 Feb. '79	800 00	3 Jan. '42	12 Feb. '79
Fuller, Charles James.....	Preventive Officer.....	30 July '83	300 00	1 Jan. '40	30 July '83
Shaw, James Allen..... D'Escousse.	do	1 Sept. '67	200 00	24 Dec. '38	1 Sept. '67
Brynmner, William..... L'Ardoise.	Sub-Collector.....	10 Oct. '72	150 00	2 Nov. '26	10 Oct. '72
Urquhart, Donald..... St. Peter's.	do	7 Oct. '72	350 00	25 June '29	7 Oct. '72
Boyd, William S..... Rivière Bourgeois.	do	6 June '76	150 00	31 Oct. '56	6 June '76
LeLacheur, Peter..... Grandigüe.	Preventive Officer.....	1 Aug. '83	100 00	24 Apr. '31	1 Aug. '83
LeLacheur, Colin Priault.... Arichat West.	do	10 Dec. '83	150 00	13 Dec. '55	10 Dec. '83
Fougère, Peter Thomas..... Petit de Grat. Baddeck.	do	1 Oct. '84	100 00	1 Nov. '43	1 Oct. '84
Macdonald, John.....	Collector.....	7 Feb. '91	700 00	27 Dec. '48	3 Sept. '89
Kerr, Duncan.....	Preventive Officer.....	6 Apr. '77	100 00	— '34	6 Apr. '77
McAuley, Donald..... Ste. Anne's.	Sub-Collector.....	27 Sept. '75	150 00	15 July '45	27 Sept. '75
McDonald, David..... Aspey Bay.	do	1 July '71	200 00	14 May '40	1 June '71
Campbell, Donald..... Great Bras d'Or.	do	25 Aug. '74	160 00	10 June '32	25 Aug. '74
Shea, James..... Ingonish.	do	1 June '77	150 00	4 Aug. '45	1 June '77
McLeod, Duncan..... St. Anne's. Barrington.	Preventive Officer.....	15 June '71	240 00	— '26	15 June '71
Sargent, Daniel.....	Collector.....	4 Apr. '68	650 00	27 Sept. '26	4 Apr. '68
Trefry, Hervey Doane.....	Tide Waiter.....	3 Oct. '74	60 00	4 Jan. '40	3 Oct. '74
Taylor, John Wesley..... Port Latour.	Sub-Collector.....	15 Sept. '79	150 00	9 Dec. '37	15 Sept. '79
Smith, Seth..... Cape Sable Island.	Preventive Officer.....	11 May '64	150 00	23 Dec. '23	11 May '64
Lowe, Robert, jr..... Clark's Harbour. Bridgetown.	do	1 Sept. '88	100 00	22 Apr. '52	1 Sept. '88
Ruggles, Stephen Sneden....	Collector.....	1 July '73	650 00	10 Apr. '45	1 July '73
Chute, Aaron Moïse.....	Preventive Officer.....	29 May '65	60 00	10 Apr. '26	29 May '65
Graves, Walter..... Port Lorne.	Sub-Collector	4 May '65	150 00	27 Sept. '27	4 May '65

DEPARTMENT OF CUSTOMS.—OUTSIDE SERVICE.—NOVA SCOTIA.

Name and P. O. Address	Present Rank.	Date.	Present Salary.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.
			\$ cts.		
Cook, Thos. Cutter.....	Collector.....	1 Aug. '92	600 00	20 Aug. '28	1 Aug. '92
Cameron, Wm.....	Sub-Collector.....	1 July '91	400 00	25 Dec. '52	1 July '91
Giffin, Joseph D..... Guysboro'	do.....	29 Apr. '74	100 00	— '27	29 Apr. '74
Hemlow, James..... Isaac's Harbour	do.....	1 July '75	100 00	24 May '30	1 July '75
Milward, Thomas Frederick..... Liscombe.	Preventive Officer.....	1 July '75	60 00	— '17	1 July '75
McKenzie, William S..... Country Harbour.	do.....	1 July '75	60 00	9 Aug. '39	1 July '75
McCutcheon, Hugh..... Crow Harbour.	do.....	1 Nov. '77	60 00	2 June '52	1 Nov. '77
Digby.					
Viets, John Moore.....	Collector.....	1 June '88	800 00	11 Dec. '39	1 June '88
Reardon, William.....	Preventive Officer.....	2 May '65	60 00	14 Mar. '29	2 May '65
Troop, John.....	Sub-Collector.....	27 May '80	400 00	3 Apr. '26	27 May '80
Payson, Chas. H..... Bear River.	do.....	26 Oct. '91	150 00	10 Sept. '27	26 Oct. '91
Thurber, Isaiah..... Westport.	do.....	— May '67	200 00	29 Dec. '15	— May '67
Bishop, Robt..... Free Port.	do.....	17 Oct. '91	150 00	9 Mar. '43	17 Oct. '91
Sandy Cove.					
Halifax.					
Harrington, Wm. Daniel....	Collector.....	14 Feb. '89	3,000 00	22 June '34	14 Feb. '89
Garrison, William Albert....	Surveyor.....	1 July '89	1,400 00	10 June '42	8 June '68
Almon, Charles McColla....	Chief Clerk & Registrar of Shipping.	26 June '65	1,400 00	24 Aug. '47	26 June '65
Eckersley, John.....	Chief Clerk.....	27 Nov. '91	1,400 00	21 Apr. '37	1 July '68
O'Brien, James.....	do.....	1 Nov. '92	1,200 00	15 Nov. '38	— Sept. '68
Crawford, Samuel.....	Clerk.....	3 May '82	650 00	26 Jan. '40	3 May '82
Richardson, James Forman..	do.....	5 May '68	800 00	12 Sept. '26	5 May '68
Fenerty, Arthur.....	do.....	5 Jan. '77	700 00	12 May '51	5 Jan. '77
Tupper, Conrad West.....	do.....	1 Sept. '74	700 00	26 Oct. '49	1 Sept. '74
Pryor, Oswald.....	do.....	1 July '75	700 00	20 July '50	1 July '75
Creighton, Henry Spurr....	Cashier.....	1 Nov. '92	1,000 00	12 Dec. '60	1 Aug. '85
Caldwell, Thomas.....	Clerk.....	1 June '73	900 00	24 June '50	1 June '73
Stimpson, Francis Clifford...	do.....	9 June '86	550 00	2 Aug. '66	9 June '86
Davis, John Charles.....	do.....	1 July '88	600 00	19 May '44	1 July '88
Meynell, Walter F.....	do.....	1 Nov. '92	500 00	10 Jan. '59	1 Nov. '92
Blackwood, David.....	Appraiser.....	1 May '83	1,200 00	20 Jan. '34	19 May '74
Beckwith, Robert Nelson....	do.....	1 May '83	1,200 00	2 Apr. '34	1 May '83

DEPARTMENT OF CUSTOMS.—OUTSIDE SERVICE.—NOVA SCOTIA.

Name and P. O. Address.	Present Rank.	Date.	Present Salary.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.
Halifax—Continued.			\$ cts.		
O'Connor, Francis.....	Assistant Appraiser....	8 Nov. '87	900 00	17 Oct. '44	8 Nov. '87
Robertson, Alex.....	Gauger.....	19 Aug. '85	1,000 00	17 Mar. '32	1 Dec. '72
Geldert, John Morris.....	Landing Waiter.....	30 Sept. '72	800 00	8 Nov. '24	30 Sept. '72
Artz, John Wm.....	do	29 May '76	800 00	2 Mar. '30	29 May '76
Reynolds, Wellwood.....	Locker.....	1 Apr. '60	650 00	28 Mar. '26	1 Apr. '60
McDonald, Norman.....	do	16 Apr. '60	730 00	22 Dec. '24	16 Apr. '60
McCurdy, Matthew James..	do	18 Mar. '68	600 00	27 Nov. '26	18 Mar. '68
Pitts, William.....	do	11 Mar. '68	600 00	1 Apr. '32	11 Mar. '68
Bashford, Wm. Henry.....	do	20 June '72	650 00	15 Nov. '28	20 June '72
Fraser, Alexander.....	do	3 Mar. '81	550 00	24 Mar. '23	3 Mar. '81
Barnstead, Edward Hugh...	do	11 Aug. '75	600 00	4 July '34	11 Aug. '75
Hodgers, Robert Wm.....	Tide Waiter.....	— Sept. '66	600 00	22 Dec. '34	— Sept. '66
Doyle, Andrew.....	do and Packer..	1 Aug. '90	500 00	29 Aug. '62	1 Aug. '90
Mason, Peter Stamage.....	Tide Waiter.....	11 Apr. '68	600 00	25 Feb. '38	11 Apr. '68
Fleming, Alex.....	do	1 Nov. '88	500 00	28 Apr. '39	1 Nov. '88
Shanks, William Encas....	do	13 Dec. '72	600 00	29 Aug. '40	13 Dec. '72
Trider, Henry Wm.....	do	1 Mar. '71	500 00	2 Jan. '45	1 Mar. '71
Berry, William.....	do	26 Apr. '72	600 00	26 Oct. '42	26 Apr. '72
Langenburg, Albert Carl....	do	1 Oct. '88	500 00	9 Sept. '39	1 Oct. '88
Kennedy, Robt. Duncan....	do	9 June '86	550 00	24 Sept. '51	9 June '86
Gould, William.....	do	9 June '86	500 00	— '30	9 June '86
Thomson, David.....	do	10 Dec. '86	500 00	19 Mar. '30	10 Dec. '86
Godwin, James.....	do	1 Jan. '93	500 00	23 Mar. '49	1 Jan. '93
Tremaine, Richard W.....	do	1 Jan. '93	500 00	14 Apr. '40	1 Jan. '93
McDonald, Jas. J.....	do	1 Jan. '93	600 00	24 Oct. '50	1 Jan. '93
Carlton, Robert.....	do	1 Dec. '80	500 00	26 Feb. '45	1 Dec. '80
Howe, Philip John.....	Boatman.....	1 Jan. '72	500 00	21 July '39	1 Jan. '72
Beazley, John.....	do	22 Apr. '66	500 00	28 Oct. '41	22 Apr. '66
Blackman, William.....	Messenger.....	1 Jan. '63	550 00	19 Mar. '23	1 Jan. '63
Power, John Robert.....	Landing Waiter and Act- ing Tide Surveyor.	6 Feb. '93	900 00	7 Oct. '52	12 Apr. '81
Briand, Alfred.....	Landing Waiter and Packer.	1 Aug. '90	500 00	18 Nov. '41	1 Aug. '90

DEPARTMENT OF CUSTOMS.—OUTSIDE SERVICE.—NOVA SCOTIA.

Name and P. O. Address.	Present Rank.	Date.	Present Salary.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.
Halifax—Concluded.			\$ cts.		
Dwyer, Mortimer.....	Tide Waiter and Packer.	1 Aug. '90	500 00	24 June '60	— Aug. '90
Caldwell, Albert H.....	Locker.....	6 Aug. '81	550 00	30 July '61	6 Aug. '81
Ashwood, Joseph Charles....	do	1 Jan. '93	650 00	1 Jan. '40	1 Mar. '84
Hagarty, Henry Basil.....	Clerk.....	9 Dec. '81	600 00	14 June '58	9 Dec. '81
Roche, George.....	do	1 Nov. '88	550 00	30 Mar '57	1 Nov. '88
Hamilton, Hugh Francis....	Tide Waiter.....	23 Apr. '78	550 00	13 Jan. '39	23 Apr. '78
Edwards, John Thelison....	do	1 Aug. '83	500 00	12 Jan. '44	1 Aug. '83
Mitchell, James Alex.....	do	18 Nov. '83	500 00	13 May '63	18 Nov. '83
O'Donnell, John Michael....	do	1 Mar. '84	500 00	23 Dec. '49	1 Mar. '84
Harris, Henry J.....	do	25 Apr. '92	500 00	1 Oct. '30	25 Apr. '92
Gleeson, William E.....	do	1 Nov. '92	550 00	13 Aug. '54	1 Feb. '87
Keating, Michael Edward....	Packer.....	1 Dec. '84	500 00	24 July '60	1 Dec. '84
Sheehan, Maurice Joseph....	do	1 Jan. '93	400 00	28 May '64	1 Jan. '93
McFarlane, Malcolm.....	Sub-Collector.....	7 Mar. '73	200 00	2 Apr. '22	7 Mar. '73
Sheet Harbour.					
O'Leary, Thos. A'Kempis ..	do	1 July '87	60 00	11 Oct. '48	1 July '87
Salmon River.					
Stuart, Daniel Calvin.....	Preventive Officer.....	15 July '87	750 00	15 Jan. '45	15 July '87
Henley, William Charles....	do	9 Nov. '80	60 00	24 Jan. '54	9 Nov. '80
Spry Bay.					
Gibbons, John.....	do	9 Nov. '80	60 00	31 Jan. '38	9 Nov. '80
Hubbard's Cove.					
Rawlings, George Alex.....	do	9 Nov. '80	60 00	4 Nov. '44	9 Nov. '80
Musquodoboit.					
Kentville.					
Rand, Frederick Clarence....	Collector.....	1 May '88	800 00	7 Mar. '58	1 May '88
Orpen, John Edwin.....	Sub-Collector	14 Mar. '74	200 00	31 Jan. '12	— '53
French Cross.					
Morris, Charles Eugene.....	do	1 Jan. '86	200 00	17 Feb. '59	1 Jan. '86
Harbourville.					
Rawding, Stephen Wm.....	do	18 June '79	200 00	28 Jan. '35	18 June '79
Canada Creek.					
Lockwood, George S.....	do	1 July '73	200 00	7 Feb. '29	1 July '60
Port Williams.					
Davison, Joseph Benjamin...	do	5 Apr. '80	250 00	— '33	3 Apr. '80
Wolfville.					
Harris, Edward.....	do	1 Aug. '88	500 00	10 Jan. '26	1 Aug. '88
Canning.					
Ogilvie, Abram.....	Preventive Officer.....	5 June '65	60 00	10 Sept. '26	29 Apr. '56
Harbourville.					
Porter, Simon Newton.....	do	30 Dec. '64	60 00	11 Apr. '17	30 Dec. '64
Canada Creek.					
Liverpool.					
Dunlap, John Hugh.....	Collector.....	17 May '78	900 00	4 Nov. '38	27 May '75

DEPARTMENT OF CUSTOMS.—OUTSIDE SERVICE.—NOVA SCOTIA.

Name and P. O. Address.	Present Rank.	Date.	Present Salary.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.
Liverpool—Concluded.			\$	cts.	
Freeman, Newton Perkins...	Landing Waiter.....	1 May '77	600 00	17 Nov. '53	1 May '77
Letson, Edgar Ethelbert.... Port Medway.	Sub-Collector.....	1 Sept. '86	500 00	2 Feb. '51	1 Sept. '86
Lockeport.					
Stalker, George.....	Collector.....	25 May '68	600 00	2 Feb. '36	25 May '68
Lunenburg.					
Caldwell, Aubrey Butterfield.	Collector.....	6 June '90	800 00	10 Dec. '45	6 June '90
Morash, John.....	Tide Waiter.....	1 Apr. '79	500 00	7 Apr. '26	1 Apr. '79
Acker, William Christian....	Clerk.....	1 April '90	500 00	22 June '63	1 April '90
Reinhardt, Henry Nicholas.. Getson's Cove.	Sub-Collector.....	5 Oct. '80	400 00	28 Apr. '53	5 Oct. '80
Wade, Joseph Harvey..... Bridgewater.	do	19 Sept. '89	400 00	28 Jan. '30	19 Sept. '89
Smith, Charles Arnold	do	1 Feb. '87	150 00	18 May '45	1 Feb. '87
Bates, James William..... Bridgewater.	Landing Waiter.....	5 Apr. '74	100 00	11 Dec. '16	5 Apr. '74
Rudolf, Josiah..... La Have.	Preventive Officer.....	1 May '65	100 00	18 June '27	1 May '65
Mills, George Henry..... Chester	do	1 May '66	100 00	— Sept. '26	1 May '66
Margaretsville.					
Landers, David Wm.....	Collector.....	1 Oct. '63	500 00	13 May '34	1 Oct. '63
Elliott, Charles A..... Port Grange.	Sub-Collector	17 June '81	200 00	11 Feb. '30	17 June '81
North Sydney.					
Hamilton, Alexander G....	Collector.....	1 May '79	1,000 00	16 Mar. '35	1 May '79
Plant, Samuel.....	Preventive Officer	1 Oct. '91	150 00	28 Oct. '28	1 Oct. '91
Phoran, Martin J.....	do	25 Jan. '82	500 00	29 Aug. '43	25 Jan. '82
Eagen, Denis.....	Boatman	1 Aug. '80	300 00	15 Sept. '32	1 Aug. '80
Parrsboro'.					
Townshend, Alexander Stew't	Collector.....	1 July '71	500 00	2 Aug. '41	1 July '71
Gillispie, Edward.....	Clerk.....	16 Aug. '81	200 00	1 May '62	16 Aug. '81
Ward, James..... Advocate Harbour.	Sub-Collector.....	7 May '80	150 00	12 Feb. '20	7 May '80
Mosher, Havelock Henry.... Apple River.	do	1 Sept. '91	150 00	8 July '59	1 Sept. '91
Corbett, Andrew Yuill..... Five Islands.	do	1 July '69	200 00	5 Dec. '19	27 Mar. '61
Kerr, James..... Port Greville.	do	1 Sept. '86	200 00	7 Dec. '28	1 Sept. '86
Phinney, Mark..... West Bay.	Preventive Officer	1 Feb. '88	150 00	7 Mar. '40	1 Feb. '88

DEPARTMENT OF CUSTOMS.—OUTSIDE SERVICE.—NOVA SCOTIA.

Name and P. O. Address.	Present Rank.	Date.	Present Salary.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.
Pictou.			\$	cts.	
McDonald, Daniel.....	Collector and Registrar.	1 July '74	1,200 00	31 Oct. '35	1 July '74
Russell, James Anthony.....	Clerk.....	1 Mar. '77	600 00	22 Oct. '55	1 Mar. '77
Johnston, George Elliott....	do	16 Dec. '81	700 00	4 June '49	16 Dec. '81
Harper, Montgomery.....	Appraiser.....	1 Dec. '79	700 00	3 May '29	1 Dec. '79
Sutherland, George.....	Tide Waiter.....	13 July '85	500 00	28 Aug. '29	13 July '85
Campbell, James Alex. Glen. Tatamagouche.	Sub-Collector.....	26 Oct. '76	300 00	25 Aug. '50	26 Oct. '76
McDonald, John Frederick.. New Glasgow.	do	1 May '79	1,100 00	30 Sept. '50	1 May '79
McGregor, Donald..... Merigomish.	do	24 Aug. '81	100 00	27 Apr. '37	24 Aug. '81
Connell, William.....	Landing Waiter.....	8 May '73	500 00	22 Jan. '34	8 May '73
Campbell, David..... Point Brule.	Preventive Officer.....	22 Oct. '73	100 00	14 Jan. '27	22 Oct. '73
Henry, John Robert..... River John.	do	12 Apr. '75	200 00	25 Jan. '51	12 Apr. '75
McDonald, Angus.....	do	1 Nov. '84	500 00	17 Aug. '33	1 Nov. '84
Port Hawkesbury.					
Bourinot, John Charles.....	Collector.....	1 May '86	600 00	18 July '63	1 May '86
Forbes, Henry Arthur..... Port Hastings.	Sub-Collector.....	23 May '78	150 00	19 July '43	3 Aug. '66
Murray, David, jr..... Port Mulgrave.	do	12 May '73	350 00	19 May '33	12 May '73
Hadley, George Bradalbane.. Port Mulgrave.	Preventive Officer.....	27 Dec. '65	60 00	30 Aug. '41	27 Dec. '65
Port Hood.					
Tremain, Edward Dunsier...	Collector.....	8 May '59	500 00	18 May '39	8 May '59
Dunn, Miles Andrew..... Margaree.	Sub-Collector.....	1 Nov. '83	150 00	16 Oct. '51	1 Nov. '83
Au Coin, Severin..... Cheticamp.	Preventive Officer.....	1 July '85	150 00	15 Feb. '42	1 July '85
Shelburne.					
Atwood, Warren Wilson.....	Collector.....	1 Dec. '75	500 00	16 Apr. '41	1 Dec. '75
McKenzie, Mathew Driggs.. Jordan's Bay.	Sub-Collector.....	7 Apr. '73	150 00	3 Apr. '27	7 Apr. '73
Swaine, George Ball..... North East Harbour.	Preventive Officer.....	1 Apr. '87	150 00	10 Aug. '48	1 Apr. '87
Bolman, Robert Henry..... Sand Point. Sydney.	do	1 July '87	150 00	2 Apr. '32	1 July '87
McDonald, Rowald.....	Collector.....	1 Aug. '82	950 00	20 Nov. '40	1 Aug. '82
Rigby, Charles Henry..... Glace Bay.	Sub-Collector.....	16 Jan. '66	300 00	28 Oct. '43	16 Jan. '66
O'Tool, Patrick..... Louisburg.	do	1 July '87	150 00	1 Nov. '38	1 July '87

DEPARTMENT OF CUSTOMS.—OUTSIDE SERVICE.—NOVA SCOTIA.

Name and P. O. Address.	Present Rank.	Date.	Present Salary.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.
Sydney—Concluded.			\$ cts.		
McDougall, Ronald..... Main-à-dieu.	Sub-Collector.....	1 Oct. '91	150 00	17 Nov. '57	1 Oct. '91
Bown, William Waine..... Cow Bay.	do	14 June '61	400 00	26 Sept. '24	14 June '61
McLean, Roderick..... Gabarouse.	do	5 Mar. '80	200 00	24 Dec. '30	5 Mar. '80
Mullins, Vincent..... South Bar.	Preventive Officer.....	1 Feb. '91	250 00	16 Dec. '54	1 Feb. '91
McVarish, Joseph.....	do	1 Jan. '92	300 00	.....	1 Jan. '92
Truro.					
Nelson, George Phillips.....	Collector.....	1 May '85	1,200 00	11 Sept. '41	1 May '85
Blair, Henry C.....	Clerk.....	1 June '82	750 00	8 May '59	1 June '82
Layton, George Albert.....	Preventive Officer.....	12 Aug. '89	500 00	4 Apr. '40	12 Aug. '89
McCurdy, James..... Clifton.	Sub-Collector.....	3 Nov. '60	200 00	15 Dec. '33	3 Nov. '60
Blaikie, John Arthur..... Londonderry.	do	9 July '90	500 00	25 May '62	9 July '90
Lewis, George..... Bass River.	do	1 May '87	225 00	7 Aug. '29	1 May '87
Fulmer, William A..... Economy.	do	14 Dec. '81	200 00	21 Aug. '30	12 Dec. '71
Weymouth.					
Jones, Norman Bond.....	Collector.....	6 Dec. '81	700 00	18 May '34	6 Dec. '81
Jones, Brenton.....	Preventive Officer.....	.....	400 00	.....	.....
Doucet, Edouard Urbain..... Mereghen.	Sub-Collector.....	1 July '90	300 00	9 Feb. '61	1 July '90
Perry, Harvey Cann..... Salmon River.	do	1 May '88	200 00	26 Dec. '50	1 May '88
Theriau, Edouard..... Belliveau's Cove.	do	1 Nov. '92	250 00	29 Mar. '68	1 Nov. '92
Windsor.					
Dimock, Henry Wilson.....	Collector.....	1 Nov. '86	1,200 00	9 Jan. '40	1 Nov. '86
Spence, Andrew Herbert..... Ste. Croix.	Preventive Officer.....	1 Nov. '86	500 00	9 Sept. '64	1 Nov. '86
O'Brien, James Mitchell..... Noel.	do	9 Dec. '69	60 00	— '25	9 Dec. '69
Lawrence, James Walter..... Hantsport.	Sub-Collector.....	14 July '81	300 00	26 Mar. '45	14 July '81
Malcom, Thomas Armstrong..... Cheverie.	do	24 Apr. '61	200 00	14 July '28	24 Apr. '61
Roy, Alexander..... Maitland.	do	26 Mar. '74	200 00	— Jan. '26	26 Mar. '74
Woolaver, Howard..... Walton.	do	6 Apr. '91	150 00	21 July '36	6 Apr. '91
Yarmouth.					
Moody, William Henry.....	Collector.....	1 July '83	1,200 00	18 Nov. '36	1 July '83

DEPARTMENT OF CUSTOMS.—OUTSIDE SERVICE.—MANITOBA.

Name and P. O. Address.	Present Rank.	Date.	Present Salary.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.
Yarmouth—Concluded.			\$	cts.	
McGill, William.....	Clerk.....	1 Feb. '75	900 00	29 July '42	1 Feb. '75
Bown, Thomas Lamont.....	Special Officer.....	1 Mar. '81	800 00	26 July '36	1 May '74
Campbell, William Laughlin	Acting Appraiser.....	1 May '79	800 00	20 Sept. '35	6 Dec. '75
Coaldwell, Marsden.....	Gauger.....	1 July '83	650 00	2 Mar. '33	1 July '83
Robbins, Ansel.....	Landing Waiter.....	1 July '84	500 00	29 Aug. '32	1 July '84
D'Entremont, Peter Stillman	Sub-Collector.....	30 May '64	200 00	6 July '20	30 May '64
Porter, David Leo.....	do.....	9 Aug. '83	200 00	2 Apr. '47	9 Aug. '83
Lent, Adolphus Smith.....	Preventive Officer.....	19 Apr. '84	75 00	2 Mar. '48	19 Apr. '84
D'Entremont, Jos Alpheus..	do.....	1 Apr. '86	150 00	26 Apr. '56	1 Apr. '86
PROVINCE OF MANITOBA.					
Winnipeg.					
Scott, Thomas.....	Collector.....	1 Mar. '87	3,000 00	16 Feb. '41	1 Mar. '87
Clark, Thomas.....	Appraiser.....	1 June '83	1,700 00	31 Mar. '32	6 Nov. '60
Bennie, Thos.....	Assistant Appraiser....	1 Oct. '92	900 00	11 Nov. '39	1 Oct. '92
Allan, Francis John.....	Chief Statistical Clerk..	1 July '83	1,200 00	3 Feb. '56	1 July '83
Thompson, William Henry..	Chief Clerk.....	1 Apr. '92	1,400 00	28 June '59	10 Apr. '81
McBratney, Robert T.....	Chief Check Clerk.....	1 July '83	1,000 00	20 Jan. '58	1 July '83
Heintz, Robert Muralt.....	Clerk.....	1 July '83	1,000 00	15 Mar. '52	1 July '83
Boyce, Edward Theodore....	do.....	1 Oct. '88	950 00	4 Oct. '65	1 Oct. '88
Jones, Richard Inglis.....	Acting Clerk.....	1 Sept. '86	1,100 00	4 June '50	15 July '73
Kirkpatrick, Reginald Noble.	Clerk.....	1 Oct. '88	800 00	23 May '64	1 Oct. '88
Sutton, Richard.....	Landing Waiter.....	1 Dec. '84	1,000 00	23 Feb. '33	1 Dec. '84
McLean, Archibald.....	Landing Waiter & Clerk	9 Feb. '92	750 00	12 Nov. '61	9 Feb. '92
McLunnis, John Lindsay.....	Landing Waiter.....	1 Nov. '81	850 00	22 Jan. '34	1 Nov. '81
Jameson, Samuel Bell.....	Sub-Collector.....	5 Jan. '89	500 00	19 Feb. '53	— June '88
Alexander, James Peterkin..	do.....	18 Apr. '89	600 00	28 June '36	18 Apr. '89
Tennant, Joseph Francis....	do.....	1 Nov. '88	1,000 00	25 Dec. '49	1 Nov. '88
Johnstone, George.....	do.....	1 July '90	1,200 00	15 Nov. '58	1 July '87
Marshall, James Alex.....	do.....	15 Dec. '85	1,000 00	11 Dec. '58	15 Dec. '85
Hesson, F. H.....	do.....	1 June '83	1,200 00	17 June '58	1 June '83
Rowe, Amos.....	do.....	11 Sept. '85	400 00	22 Dec. '36	11 Sept. '85
Allen, Geo. G.....	Preventive Officer.....	1 Nov. '92	500 00	9 Nov. '50	1 Nov. '92

DEPARTMENT OF CUSTOMS.—OUTSIDE SERVICE.—PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

Name and P. O. Address.	Present Rank.	Date.	Present Salary.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.
Fort Macleod, N.W.T.			\$	cts.	
Allen, Wm. Cox. M.D. Lethbridge, N.W.T.	Collector.....	1 May '86	1,200 00	1 Apr. '20	1 May '86
Champness, Frederic.....	do	9 Oct. '91	1,000 00	7 Mar. '36	1 Jan. '88
Cooper, Wm. John..... Coutts.	Sub-Collector.....	9 Oct. '91	990 00	10 Dec. '64	1 Oct. '88
Neale, P. R..... St. Mary's.	do	1 Dec. '92	800 00	14 Feb. '50	27 Sept. '93
PROVINCE OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND. Charlottetown.					
Currie, James	Collector and Registrar.	10 May '80	1,800 00	7 Jan. '35	10 May '80
Bremner, George.....	Chief Clerk.....	1 July '73	1,200 00	31 Jan. '40	— Apr. '67
McKenna, Henry Albert....	do	1 Nov. '81	900 00	25 Oct. '47	1 July '73
MacLeod, Alexander Duncan.	Cashier.....	8 May '77	700 00	20 Aug. '43	8 May '77
White, Edwin.....	Clerk.....	1 Oct. '78	600 00	3 Jan. '54	1 Oct. '78
McNeill, Duncan.....	do	5 Nov. '81	600 00	25 Dec. '54	5 Nov. '81
Moren, Michael Joseph.....	do	1 June '85	600 00	15 June '55	1 June '85
Hogg, Robert	Appraiser	18 May '80	1,000 00	13 Apr. '46	18 May '80
Lawson, James David.....	Gauger.....	1 Sept. '80	600 00	12 Aug. '52	1 Sept. '80
Macdonald, James.....	Landing Waiter.....	13 Jan. '74	500 00	25 Jan. '36	13 Jan. '74
Kelly, Lucius Owen.....	Locker & Land'g Waiter	1 Sept. '91	500 00	18 June '58	1 Sept. '91
Curtis, James Frederick....	Landing Waiter.....	1 Apr. '81	600 00	23 Feb. '43	1 June '79
Robinson, George Frederick..	do	1 Nov. '74	500 00	14 Jan. '24	1 Nov. '74
Sullivan, Andrew.....	Preventive Officer.....	1 June '90	400 00	11 Apr. '40	1 June '90
Dalziel, William..... Georgetown.	Locker.....	1 July '73	300 00	4 June '26	1 July '73
McEachern, Bennett..... Souris.	Preventive Officer.....	13 Nov. '80	100 00	31 Mar. '36	13 Nov. '80
Owen, Charles..... Georgetown.	Sub-Collector.....	1 July '74	700 00	1 Apr. '38	1 July '74
McLaine, John Alex..... St. Peter's Bay.	do	1 Aug. '88	120 00	7 Mar. '34	1 Aug. '88
Leard, Solomon James Benj.. Crapaud.	do	1 July '74	250 00	— '40	1 July '74
Aitken, James Montague.... Montague.	do	1 Nov. '82	300 00	21 July '38	11 Aug. '81
Brehaut, Henry James..... Murray Harbour.	do	1 Nov. '74	150 00	5 Jan. '35	1 Nov. '74
Stephen, Montague..... Orwell.	do	1 Apr. '87	75 00	— '59	1 Apr. '87
McEwen, Edward..... New London.	do	1 Nov. '74	100 00	13 Mar. '15	1 Nov. '74
MacDonald, James..... Grand River.	do	7 May '80	120 00	13 Mar. '32	7 May '80

DEPARTMENT OF CUSTOMS.—OUTSIDE SERVICE.—BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Name and P. O. Address.	Present Rank.	Date.	Present Salary.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.
Charlottetown—Concluded.			\$ cts.		
Lewis, William Peterson.... Cardigan.	Sub-Collector.....	23 Jan. '80	150 00	— '31	23 Jan. '80
Morrison, Hector D..... Pinette.	do	1 July '91	100 00	— Nov. '40	1 July '91
Doyle, Thomas..... Rustico	do	1 July '74	100 00	8 Dec. '44	1 July '74
Morrow, Fred. E..... Souris.	do	1 Aug. '93	450 00	14 Oct. '43	1 Apr. '93
Summerside.					
Strong, Charles Wesley.....	Collector.....	5 May '73	1,000 00	2 July '29	5 May '73
Murphy, Charles.....	Clerk.....	1 Oct. '82	750 00	15 July '49	1 Oct. '82
Crabbe, George.....	do	1 Nov. '74	550 00	— June '29	8 Jan. '74
Barry, Francis..... Egmont Bay.	Preventive Officer.....	1 July '74	50 00	— '32	1 July '74
McNutt, James Marshall.... Malpeque.	Sub-Collector.....	1 Nov. '74	150 00	4 June '26	1 Nov. '74
Conroy, George..... Tignish	do	31 Jan. '81	400 00	13 June '60	31 Jan. '81
Hopgood, William..... Port Hill.	do	20 Nov. '75	250 00	14 Feb. '22	20 Nov. '75
Brennan, John Peter..... Alberton.	do	— Oct. '79	400 00	— May '54	— Oct. '79
McArthur, Samuel..... Port Hill.	Preventive Officer.....	1 July '74	60 00	3 Aug. '43	1 July '74
Callaghan, William..... Alberton.	do	— Mar. '77	50 00	24 June '32	— Mar. '77
PROVINCE OF BRITISH COLUMBIA.					
Nanaimo.					
Smith, Bedford H.....	Collector.....	22 Oct. '84	1,350 00	1 June '49	22 Oct. '84
Gordon, Herschel.....	Preventive Officer.....	19 Sept. '89	1,000 00	24 May '67	19 Sept. '89
Good, Henry Leslie.....	do	1 Feb. '92	900 00	16 Oct. '63	1 Feb. '92
New Westminster.					
Clute, John Stillwell.....	Collector.....	1 Apr. '80	1,600 00	15 June '40	1 Aug. '78
Grant, Peter.....	Landing Waiter & Clerk	— May '83	1,200 30	27 Dec. '47	— May '83
McDonald, B. R..... Huntingdon.	Acting do ..	1 Nov. '89	900 00	9 Apr. '65	1 Nov. '89
McMartin, Jas. Archer.....	Clerk.....	1 Aug. '91	800 00	29 Oct. '66	1 Aug. '91
Green, Chas. Frederick..... Ladner's Landing.	Preventive Officer.....	1 Feb. '90	400 00	7 Nov. '40	1 Feb. '90
Chantrell, Henry D..... Douglas.	Sub-Collector.....	20 Feb. '92	1,000 00	10 June '51	1 June '90
Clark, Charles..... Kootenay.	do	1 June '91	600 00	6 Sept. '39	1 June '91
Jones, Edward H..... Kamloops.	do	1 Aug. '92	250 00	23 Sept. '56	1 Aug. '92
Victoria.					
Milne, Alexander Roland....	Collector.....	1 Jan. '90	3,000 00	20 Dec. '42	1 Jan. '75

DEPARTMENT OF CUSTOMS.—OUTSIDE SERVICE.—BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Name and P. O. Address.	Present Rank.	Date.	Present Salary.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.
Victoria—Concluded.			\$ cts.		
Shears, Walter.....	Appraiser.....	12 April '90	1,800 00	2 Jan. '53	12 Apr. '90
Fawcett, Edgar.....	Clerk.....	— Sept. '83	1,050 00	1 Feb. '47	— Sept. '83
Newbury, John C.....	Chief Clerk.....	4 Nov. '90	1,500 00	6 Feb. '62	1 Sept. '83
Fletcher, Cecil.....	Clerk.....	1 July '88	1,000 00	25 Sept. '64	1 July '88
Browne, Loftus.....	do.....	16 May '93	700 00	21 Apr. '72	16 May '93
Graves, Hessay Wilkinson...	do.....	1 June '88	650 00	18 Nov. '58	1 June '88
Lawson, Robert.....	Tide Waiter.....	1 Feb. '69	696 00	3 May '29	1 Feb. '69
Morrison, Frederick J.....	do.....	1 July '80	700 00	3 Sept. '47	1 July '80
Franklin, William A.....	Landing Waiter.....	8 Apr. '84	800 00	2 Sept. '33	8 Apr. '84
Atkins, William.....	Clerk and Locker.....	1 Nov. '88	900 00	13 Aug. '46	1 Nov. '88
Davey, Frederick Wm.....	do and Landing Waiter.	1 July '90	650 00	28 Nov. '90	3 Sept. '88
Simpson, George F. D.....	do do ..	1 July '90	650 00	6 July '58	1 June '86
Joule, Alfred J.....	do do ..	8 June '92	800 00	6 Feb. '50	8 June '92
Berry, Francis.....	do do ..	1 July '90	800 00	25 Mar. '65	1 July '90
Roberts, Thomas.....	do do ..	8 June '92	800 00	11 Dec. '50	8 June '92
Beckwith, Herbert Ed.....	Preventive Officer.....	4 Nov. '90	900 00	14 Dec. '44	4 Nov. '90
Vancouver.					
Bowell, John Moore.....	Collector.....	1 July '87	2,000 00	1 Oct. '56	— Oct. '78
Worsnop, Charles Arthur....	Clerk.....	1 May '89	1,200 00	18 Oct. '58	1 May '89
Bowser, Francis.....	Chief Landing Waiter..	1 Feb. '93	1,000 00	13 Sept. '58	1 Feb. '93
<i>Board of Customs—Ottawa.</i>					
Jessop, Geo. Walter.....	Asst. Dom. Appraiser & Clerk.	1 Nov. '82	1,200 00	18 Nov. '40	1 Nov. '82
†MacFarlane, Thomas.....	Chief Analyst.....	1 Apr. '86	800 00	5 Mar. '34	— '64
Robertson, George S.....	Special Officer.....	1 Apr. '92	1,150 00	22 Apr. '55	1 July '81
O'Keeffe, Philip John.....	Chief Preventive Officer, Maritime Provinces.	7 Feb. '91	1,400 00	6 Sept. '49	6 Sept. '79
Bonness, John Dinsmore....	Preventive Officer.....	1 Jan. '86	600 00	22 Sept. '45	5 Aug. '81
Shaughnessy, John.....	do.....	1 Jan. '86	600 00	15 Sept. '47	1 Jan. '86
May, Geo. Musgrave.....	do.....	2 Apr. '92	250 00	31 July '66	2 Apr. '92
<i>Board of Customs—(Sugar.)</i>					
Bremner, James John.....	Inspector of Sugars, &c.	1 Dec. '88	2,000 00	23 May '28	1 Apr. '86
Christie, Miss Lily.....	Clerk.....	9 Feb. '92	700 00	31 July '66	9 Feb. '92

† Is also Chief Analyst, Department of Inland Revenue.

DEPARTMENT OF CUSTOMS.—OUTSIDE SERVICE.—GENERAL.

Name and P. O. Address.	Present Rank.	Date.	Present Salary.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.
			\$ cts.		
<i>Inspectors of Ports, &c.</i>					
Hill, William H. Halifax, N.S.	Inspector	1 June '84	2,000 00	13 Oct. '36	5 Apr. '65
McLaren, John Smith. St. John, N B.	do	1 Jan. '86	2,000 00	20 Feb. '45	— Jan. '68
McMichael, Solon Wm. Toronto, Ont.	Financial Inspector.	1 Dec. '85	2,000 00	18 Nov. '48	5 Mar. '73
Young, Geo. Holmes. Winnipeg, Man.	Inspector.	1 Aug. '88	2,000 00	7 Aug. '51	7 Aug. '71
Clute, John Stilwell. New Westminster, B.C.	do	19 Sept. '89	400 00	15 June '40	1 Aug. '78
O'Meara, Dom. Daly.	do	1 May '91	2,000 00	15 Jan. '40	1 Nov. '70

POST OFFICE DEPARTMENT.—INSIDE SERVICE.

Name.	Present Rank.	Date.	Present Salary.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.
			\$ cts.		
White, Lieut. Col. William.	Deputy Postmaster Gen- eral.	1 July '88	3,200 00	6 Jan. '30	1 Dec. '54
Smithson, William Henry...	Chief Clerk, Accountant	1 Feb. '88	2,600 00	28 Feb. '34	1 May '60
LeSueur, William Dawson, B.A.	do Secretary..	1 July '88	2,600 00	19 Feb. '40	23 Feb. '56
Everett, George Frederick...	do Supt. of Money Order Branch.	1 Feb. '88	2,400 00	1 Mar. '30	8 Jan. '75
Matheson, David.....	Chief Clerk, Supt. of Savings Bank Branch.	1 Feb. '88	2,400 00	25 Oct. '40	23 Nov. '63
Smith, Sidney.....	Chief Clerk, Superin- tendent of Printing and Supply Branch.	1 June '82	2,350 00	29 July '50	23 Jan. '70
Walsh, Major John.....	Chief Clerk, Supt. of Dead Letter Branch.	1 July '90	1,950 00	13 Nov. '43	21 Mar. '62
Lindsay, Arthur.....	Chief Clerk, Supt. of Mail Service Branch..	1 May '91	1,900 00	17 Apr. '40	1 July '64
Plunket, James.....	Chief Clerk, Supt. of Stamp Branch.	26 July '92	1,800 00	26 Aug. '36	26 Mar. '61
Barrett, William John.....	1st Class Clerk.....	1 Apr. '82	1,800 00	3 Apr. '44	15 June '74
Harrington, William Hague.	do	1 July '84	1,800 00	19 Apr. '52	30 Nov. '70
Fortier, Joseph Octave.....	do	1 Apr. '85	1,800 00	16 Nov. '40	15 June '72
Falconer, Charles.....	do	1 Feb. '87	1,700 00	12 Apr. '54	19 Sept. '71
Throop, Arthur Wilkinson...	do	1 July '88	1,650 00	3 Dec. '51	20 Aug. '69
Hargrave, George Henry....	do	1 July '89	1,600 00	8 Sept. '26	26 May '57
White, Geo. Rivers.....	do	14 Oct. '91	1,450 00	3 Oct. '56	27 Oct. '71
Thorne, Stephen Sneden....	do	14 Oct. '91	1,450 00	31 Dec. '51	1 Jan. '68
Johnstone, Washington Jos..	do	14 Oct. '91	1,450 00	20 Oct. '54	25 Oct. '76
Stanton, Edmund Patrick....	do	26 July '92	1,400 00	25 Mar. '54	9 Mar. '74
Brophy, John Purcell.....	2nd Class Clerk.....	1 July '69	1,400 00	— Feb. '25	— Sept. '53
Benjamin, Emanuel Hyman.	do	1 July '70	1,400 00	21 Nov. '32	1 Jan. '57
Griffin, Henry Wilmot.....	do	1 July '72	1,400 00	5 Aug. '40	1 Apr. '60
Smith, John Rose.....	do	1 Jan. '79	1,400 00	31 Aug. '50	1 July '67
Shaw, Richard John.....	do	1 Jan. '79	1,400 00	23 Sept. '20	12 Apr. '66
Blanchet, Ludger.....	do	1 Jan. '79	1,400 00	24 Mar. '39	27 Apr. '67
Higgins, Connell James B...	do	1 July '80	1,400 00	4 May '34	1 Mar. '67
Eagleson, William Henry ...	do	1 July '83	1,400 00	12 Mar. '51	20 Oct. '70
O'Leary, James Manus.....	do	1 July '83	1,400 00	11 Apr. '37	26 Dec. '71
Fairweather, James Hedly...	do	1 July '83	1,400 00	27 July '59	28 Apr. '76
McLennan, Andrew.....	do	1 July '84	1,400 00	28 July '40	12 Mar. '74
Binks, George John.....	do	1 July '84	1,400 00	24 Feb. '48	13 Aug. '74

POST OFFICE DEPARTMENT.—INSIDE SERVICE.

Name.	Present Rank.	Date.	Present Salary.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.
			\$ cts.		
McCarthy, Denis Francis....	2nd Class Clerk.....	1 June '85	1,400 00	18 Feb. '46	22 May '68
Bell, Edward Bowen.....	do	1 July '85	1,400 00	6 Feb. '44	— June '70
Wall, James Francis.....	do	1 July '85	1,400 00	11 Apr. '31	19 Feb. '70
Kreps, William Henricus ...	do	1 July '85	1,400 00	30 June '50	4 Aug. '70
Pouliot, Captain Louis Herménégilde.	do	1 July '85	1,400 00	15 May '52	12 Feb. '75
D'Auteuil, Norbert George..	do	1 July '85	1,400 00	16 Apr. '43	4 Jan. '79
O'Brien, William Daniel....	do	1 July '85	1,400 00	17 Mar. '45	8 May '62
Greaves, Walter.....	do	1 July '86	1,400 00	10 Dec. '51	19 May '79
Devine, Andrew.....	do	1 July '86	1,350 00	17 May '60	3 Apr. '82
Rowan, Walter.....	do	1 July '86	1,400 00	25 May '57	1 Oct. '74
Barrett, Donald Alexander..	do	1 Feb. '87	1,400 00	19 Sept. '49	18 Dec. '73
Pope, Charles.....	do	1 Feb. '87	1,400 00	24 Mar. '58	17 Oct. '73
McCuaig, William Haile....	do	1 July '87	1,400 00	17 July '52	2 Feb. '72
McGrail, Thomas.....	do	1 July '87	1,400 00	25 June '59	8 Oct. '78
Moon, Francis Graham.....	do	1 July '87	1,400 00	8 Oct. '60	1 Oct. '77
Dunlevie, Horace Gerald....	do	1 Nov. '73	1,400 00	29 Oct. '38	7 Aug. '57
Greenfield, John Richard Murray.	do	1 Jan. '88	1,350 00	5 Nov. '51	16 Oct. '73
Daubney, Edwin.....	do	1 Jan. '88	1,350 00	27 Dec. '45	1 July '83
Brown, John Henry.....	do	1 Mar. '88	1,350 00	29 Apr. '59	1 May '82
Dunlevie, Michael Krumm..	do	26 June '89	1,300 00	14 Feb. '50	28 June '68
Northrop, Bradbury Mills...	do	1 July '89	1,300 00	19 Aug. '54	7 June '83
Gray, Captain Hamilton Ormond.	do	1 July '89	1,300 00	7 Apr. '55	1 June '72
Ardouin, Geo. G. V.....	do and Priv. Sec. to P.M. General.	1 July '89 25 Jan. '92	1,300 00 600 00	30 Mar. '51	15 Jan. '83
Lally, Conrad Whitley.....	2nd Class Clerk.....	1 May '91	1,200 00		
Smith, William B. A.....	do	1 May '91	1,200 00	31 Jan. '59	11 Nov. '76
Anderson, George Clayton...	do	1 May '91	1,200 00	1 Apr. '58	15 May '82
Shaw, Henry Soden.....	do	1 May '91	1,200 00	12 June '55	11 Nov. '72
Wood, Ebin Burns	do	14 Oct. '91	1,150 00	21 Aug. '56	20 Nov. '73
Fortier, James George, sr....	3rd Class Clerk.....	1 July '73	1,000 00	8 Nov. '18	1 Dec. '71
Jones, Edmund Alexander D.	do	19 Sept. '71	1,000 00	22 May '48	19 Sept. '71
Bonner, John Cid.....	do	1 Jan. '74	1,000 00	30 Jan. '44	7 Dec. '71

POST OFFICE DEPARTMENT.—INSIDE SERVICE.

Name.	Present Rank.	Date.	Present Salary.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.
			\$ cts.		
Wall, Arthur William	3rd Class Clerk.....	1 Jan. '74	1,000 00	14 Sept. '48	12 June '72
Spencer, James Hervey	do	1 Jan. '74	1,000 00	3 Feb. '48	19 June '72
Beatty, John Charles.....	do	23 May '82	1,000 00	21 July '54	23 May '82
Leahy, Patrick Thomas	do	1 May '75	1,000 00	25 July '52	22 Aug. '73
MacDonald, Duncan A. C. ...	do	1 May '75	1,000 00	10 June '31	23 Feb. '74
McDermid, Angus John.....	do	1 May '75	1,000 00	5 Nov. '33	25 Feb. '74
Macdonald, John Archibald.	do	1 May '75	1,000 00	30 Mar. '57	24 Aug. '74
Fréchette, William Joseph ..	do	1 May '75	1,000 00	29 May '49	11 Sept. '74
Morton, Henry Hawtry.....	do	1 Oct. '76	1,000 00	16 Nov. '47	7 Oct. '75
Doucet, Charles Odilon.....	do	1 Oct. '76	1,000 00	9 Jan. '32	1 Oct. '76
Carter, James	do	1 Jan. '77	1,000 00	13 May '46	15 Apr. '73
Knauf, Henry.....	do	25 Apr. '79	1,000 00	30 May '46	15 Dec. '77
Bollard, Joseph Henry.....	do	1 Oct. '80	1,000 00	19 Jan. '58	11 Sept. '79
Taylor, Plunket Bourchier ..	do	17 Feb. '80	1,000 00	11 Aug. '63	17 Feb. '80
Taylor, Edward Ellegood F. .	do	24 July '80	1,000 00	19 Dec. '65	16 July '80
Chesley, Henry Neville P. ...	do	1 Jan. '81	1,000 00	29 Oct. '62	1 Jan. '81
Scott, John Hugh	do	1 Jan. '82	1,000 00	13 July '49	1 Jan. '82
Heming, Albert Edward. ...	do	4 Jan. '82	1,000 00	17 Apr. '63	13 Dec. '81
Little, William Caruthers... .	do	1 Apr. '82	1,000 00	12 Dec. '61	23 Mar. '81
Stewart, William Charles E. .	do	1 July '82	1,000 00	13 July '64	22 June '81
Geddes, Alfred Forbes L.	do	1 July '82	1,000 00	25 June '62	7 Sept. '81
Mailleue, George Alfred Duff.	do	1 July '82	1,000 00	23 Feb. '62	1 Oct. '81
Powell, Percy Brigham.....	do	1 July '82	850 00	12 July '55	1 Jan. '82
Jenkins, Frank Maurice S. ...	do	1 July '82	950 00	6 July '59	23 Jan. '82
Champagne, Napoléon.....	do	1 July '82	950 00	4 May '61	1 Mar. '82
Oliver, Thomas Mackey.....	do	1 July '82	950 00	1 Aug. '56	24 Apr. '82
Mercer, Francis Hubert F. ...	do	1 July '82	950 00	19 Aug. '67	18 Apr. '82
Grout, Francis Eric Sewell... .	do	1 July '82	1,000 00	11 June '66	1 June '82
Roy, Théophile.....	do	1 July '82	950 00	6 June '63	23 June '82
Visser, Thomas Egbert.....	do	23 Mar. '83	950 00	31 Jan. '55	9 Mar. '83
Lampman, Archibald, B. A. .	do	23 Mar. '83	950 00	17 Nov. '61	16 Jan. '83
Rochester, Francis King.....	do	23 Mar. '83	950 00	31 July '61	20 Mar. '83

POST OFFICE DEPARTMENT.—INSIDE SERVICE.

Name.	Present Rank.	Date.	Present Salary.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.
			\$ cts.		
McGillivray, Hugh.....	3rd Class Clerk.....	27 Mar. '83	1,000 00	9 Jan. '57	27 Mar. '83
Hanley, William Robert....	do	25 May '83	950 00	16 Dec. '58	14 May '83
Wilson, William Thomas....	do	25 May '83	950 00	4 Jan. '58	19 Mar. '83
Olivier, Joseph Lactance....	do	4 June '83	1,000 00	12 Mar. '49	5 Aug. '79
Taylor, Ernest Livingston...	do	28 June '83	900 00	9 Sept. '64	28 June '83
Lemieux, François-Xavier...	do	1 July '83	900 00	8 Apr. '39	2 Jan. '82
Learoyd, Edward Long.....	do	21 Sept. '83	850 00	19 Oct. '64	8 Sept. '83
Campbell, Herbert Sheridan.	do	1 Oct. '83	950 00	30 Apr. '62	1 Oct. '83
Bunel, Edmond Lucien.....	do	1 Oct. '83	850 00	30 July '54	24 Sept. '83
Jones, William Alpheus....	do	*28 Nov. '90	750 00	8 Dec. '51	27 April '74
Wood, George Carleton.....	do	1 Jan. '84	1,000 00	4 Nov. '24	12 Mar. '74
Ainsborough, Thomas.....	do	26 Jan. '83	700 00	— Aug. '48	26 Jan. '83
Hayes, George Hobart.....	do	22 Apr. '84	850 00	19 Nov. '63	15 Apr. '84
Brenot, Honoré Alexandre, B.A.	do	15 Feb. '84	950 00	13 June '56	15 Feb. '84
Alford, William.....	do	5 May '84	900 00	8 Jan. '50	5 May '84
Curtis, Nathan William....	do	8 May '84	1,000 00	4 Mar. '34	29 Jan. '57
Pelton, James Edward.....	do	11 Sept. '84	800 00	24 Feb. '65	8 Sept. '84
Conroy, Joseph Matthew....	do	30 Sept. '84	800 00	12 Nov. '63	30 Sept. '84
Robertson, Charles Robert...	do	1 Oct. '84	800 00	17 Apr. '61	1 Oct. '84
Prendergast, Jérémie.....	do	1 Jan. '85	800 00	7 Sept. '64	19 Dec. '84
Jackson, John Anderson....	do	1 Apr. '85	850 00	4 Feb. '64	1 Apr. '85
Merrick, Kathleen.....	do	1 Apr. '85	800 00	6 Oct. '61	1 Apr. '85
Robinson, Lucy.....	do	1 June '85	800 00	24 Jan. '61	1 June '85
Regan, Patrick.....	do	17 June '85	800 00	21 Oct. '65	17 June '85
Plunkett, George Lynn.....	do	1 July '85	1,000 00	24 Dec. '57	4 Aug. '73
Greenfield, Robert.....	do	1 July '85	900 00	24 Feb. '54	1 June '76
Goulden, Daniel Henry.....	do	1 July '85	800 00	15 Aug. '60	26 Sept. '83
Samuels, Annie.....	do	1 July '85	800 00	1 Nov. '40	1 May '76
Seymour, Anne Jane Bleecker	do	1 July '85	800 00	27 Feb. '38	1 Jan. '82
Adams, Wm. John Hugh....	do	24 July '85	750 00	9 Nov. '64	24 July '85
Hunt, George Arthur.....	do	19 Sept. '85	750 00	15 May '49	19 Sept. '85

*Date of reappointment.

POST OFFICE DEPARTMENT.—INSIDE SERVICE.

Name.	Present Rank.	Date.	Present Salary.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.
			\$ cts.		
Howard, John Patrick.....	3rd Class Clerk.....	19 Sept. '85	800 00	29 July '55	19 Sept. '85
Short, Samuel.....	do	1 Oct. '85	750 00	21 Mar. '67	21 Oct. '84
Séguin, François Olivier Ovila	do	17 Oct. '85	750 00	6 Jan. '57	17 Oct. '85
Matthewman, Ernest H.....	do	*20 Aug. '90	640 00	8 Oct. '64	5 Mar. '84
Ketchum, Wm. Quintard....	do	1 Jan. '86	650 00	3 Dec. '58	15 Apr. '85
Hale, John Strong.....	do	*13 May '86	1,000 00	25 July '55	26 Apr. '73
Anderson, Frederick Chas....	do	1 July '86	800 00	23 June '61	2 Jan. '86
Fortier, James Gordon, jr....	do	1 July '86	750 00	11 Feb. '62	12 Jan. '86
Parish, Geo. Herbert.....	do	1 July '86	800 00	16 June '62	25 Sept. '85
Ferguson, William.....	do	1 July '86	850 00	27 Mar. '43	15 Oct. '75
Briggs, John.....	do	1 July '86	820 00	31 Aug. '49	1 July '78
Martin, John Clatworthy....	do	1 Aug. '86	700 00	30 Nov. '66	1 Aug. '86
Glover, William John.....	do	1 Jan. '87	750 00	1 Jan. '63	29 Nov. '86
Walker, Edward Maxwell....	do	1 Jan. '87	750 00	1 Mar. '65	23 Nov. '86
Bentley, Percy Robt. Darley..	do	1 Jan. '87	700 00	9 Aug. '67	1 Jan. '87
Waddell, Katherine Thomps'n	do	18 Jan. '87	750 00	26 June '65	18 Jan. '87
Stewart, Harriet Stewart....	do	26 Jan. '87	700 00	13 Jan. '66	26 Jan. '87
McGuire, Horace.....	do	26 Jan. '87	800 00	6 July '64	26 Jan. '87
Moffat, Thos. Inglis Dunlop.	do	1 Feb. '87	700 00	29 Aug. '68	25 Jan. '87
Buckley, James.....	do	1 July '87	800 00	2 Sept. '64	21 Apr. '87
Hooper, John Reginald.....	do	1 Aug. '87	700 00	3 Apr. '59	15 June '87
Cousineau, Edouard Joseph..	do	1 Jan. '88	650 00	4 Dec. '67	24 Sept. '86
Campbell, Arthur William..	do	1 Jan. '88	700 00	10 Nov. '63	10 Oct. '87
Robillard, Bruno Eugène....	do	1 Jan. '88	700 00	2 Oct. '67	1 Jan. '88
May, Maude Ida.....	do	1 Jan. '88	650 00	4 Feb. '67	22 Nov. '87
Ballantine, Elizabeth.....	do	1 Oct. '85	730 00	15 July '58	1 Aug. '85
Gibson, Nina Mary Hartley..	do	1 Apr. '88	650 00	24 Mar. '55	31 Mar. '88
Mahon, Martin Joseph.....	do	1 July '88	670 00	16 Aug. '59	10 Mar. '84
Campbell, Angus Peter.....	do	1 Aug. '88	600 00	3 May '68	1 Aug. '88
Code, William Abraham.....	do	1 Oct. '88	600 00	27 Feb. '61	27 Aug. '88

* Date of reappointment.

POST OFFICE DEPARTMENT.—INSIDE SERVICE.

Name.	Present Rank.	Date.	Present Salary.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.
			\$ cts.		
Scribner, John Franklin.....	3rd Class Clerk.....	19 Oct. '88	650 00	12 Oct. '60	19 Oct. '88
Beatty, William John.....	do	23 Oct. '88	600 00	7 June '60	23 Oct. '88
Buell, Margaret Castlemaine.	do	1 July '90	550 00	12 Oct. '61	4 Feb. '90
Taché, Emma.....	do	1 July '90	550 00	25 Mar '64	1 Mar. '89
Duhamel, Marie Thérèse.....	do	1 July '90	700 00	20 Feb. '70	20 Sept. '87
Taylor, Ellen Hunt.....	do	1 July '90	550 00	31 Jan. '62	15 Oct. '88
Hicks, Anna Matilda	do	1 July '90	600 00	25 Dec. '68	29 July '89
Gray, Margaret Donalda.....	do	1 July '90	600 00	8 Jan. '56	6 Feb. '89
Collins, Michael.....	do	1 July '90	550 00	12 April '55	3 April '88
Fraser, Lucius Chas.....	do	1 July '90	540 00	6 Aug. '63	21 June '88
Webb, Vincent.....	do	1 May '91	550 00	21 Jan. '69	8 Oct. '87
Landor, Annie.....	do	26 May '91	500 00	10 Mar. '60	3 Aug. '88
Holmes, Eliza.....	do	26 May '91	500 00	26 Feb. '65	27 Aug. '88
Jamieson, Percy.....	do	26 May '91	500 00	26 Feb. '71	10 Feb. '90
Meighen, Arthur Edward....	do	26 May '91	550 00	17 Oct. '72	25 Feb. '90
Balderson, William.....	do	21 July '91	450 00	22 Nov. '65	9 June '89
Lally, Patrick Joseph.....	do	21 July '91	450 00	15 Feb. '65	11 July '89
Fergusson, Roydon Cattanagh	do	21 July '91	450 00	29 July '72	26 Aug. '90
Graham, Caroline Beatrice...	do	21 July '91	450 00	21 Aug. '72	21 July '91
Charlebois, Louis Philippe...	do	27 Nov. '91	500 00	21 Nov. '68	21 Feb. '88
McNeely, James.....	do	20 Feb. '92	450 00	28 Apr. '60	8 Feb. '92
Wilson, Netty Jane	do	25 Mar. '92	500 00	9 June '72	15 Feb. '92
O'Connor, James.....	do	1 Sept. '92	400 00	28 Mar. '59	29 Aug. '92
Bennett, Maurice.....	Messenger	15 June '63	500 00	— '39	15 June '60
Dodd, John.....	do	25 Apr. '79	500 00	16 Oct. '26	27 Jan. '76
Graham, Samuel.....	do	22 June '81	500 00	— '47	22 June '81
Courtney, Denis.....	do	23 May '82	500 00	— Mar. '45	23 May '82
Cherry, William.....	do	1 July '86	480 00	1 June '62	1 July '86
Spence, John Lancaster	do	18 Feb. '87	480 00	23 Dec. '66	18 Feb. '87
Greenfield, Samuel.....	Packer and Sorter	1 July '82	500 00	14 Mar. '23	1 July '66
Clark, Charles Allnatt.....	do	1 July '82	500 00	18 June '35	1 July '82

POST OFFICE DEPARTMENT.—INSIDE SERVICE.

Name.	Present Rank.	Date.	Present Salary.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.
			\$ cts.		
Cooch, William.....	Packer and Sorter.....	1 July '82	500 00	30 May '40	5 Aug. '72
Galvin, Michael.....	do	1 July '82	500 00	13 May '45	1 Oct. '74
Caffarati, Thomas Angelo...	do	1 July '82	500 00	9 Oct. '41	21 Dec. '76
Elbourne, George.....	do	1 July '82	500 00	7 Jan. '44	1 Sept. '77
Barrett, James.....	do	1 July '82	500 00	— '60	— April '81
Elliott, James Henry.....	do	1 July '82	500 00	14 May '43	16 July '72
Laurie, John Burnet.....	do	1 July '82	500 00	19 May '33	2 July '82
Marier, Joseph.....	do	17 June '83	500 00	14 Feb. '50	1 Jan. '80
Bell, William James.....	do	28 June '83	500 00	28 July '68	28 June '83
Wheatley, Ambrose.....	do	21 Sept. '83	500 00	17 Aug. '61	10 Sept. '83
Bradley, John.....	do	24 Mar. '84	500 00	27 May '56	10 Mar. '84
Bell, John.....	do	21 Oct. '84	500 00	25 Apr. '46	19 June '72
Cheney, William Henry.....	do	1 Oct. '85	500 00	29 May '58	1 Oct. '85
Kehoe, Peter.....	do	1 Aug. '86	480 00	29 Apr. '66	1 Aug. '86
Lewis, Joseph Henry.....	do	27 Sept. '86	480 00	1 Jan. '56	26 Sept. '86
Pearce, William Jos. Henry.	do	18 May '88	500 00	16 July '64	25 Nov. '86
Edwards, Edward Thomas...	do	1 Oct. '85	500 00	15 Dec. '61	7 July '85
Nolan, Thomas Jos.....	do	30 Jan. '92	330 00	30 Oct. '61	13 Apr. '88
Milne, Alexander Wm.....	do	30 Jan. '92	330 00	12 May '48	25 June '89
Oliver, Frederick Augustus..	do	30 Jan. '92	330 00	25 Nov. '56	8 Feb. '90
Durocher, Louis.....	do	30 Jan. '92	330 00	27 July '68	13 Feb. '90
Watson, Alexander.....	do	30 Jan. '92	330 00	16 Dec. '75	8 Jan. '91
Taylor, William.....	do	30 Nov. '92	450 00	16 Nov. '48	15 Sept. '72

POST OFFICE DEPARTMENT.—OUTSIDE SERVICE.

CHIEF INSPECTOR'S OFFICE.

Sweetnam, Matthew.....	Chief P. O. Inspector...	1 July '89	2,800 00	17 Oct. '31	1 July '52
Bennett, Wm. Erlandson....	Assistant Inspector.....	1 Mar. '87	1,500 00	10 May '55	25 Nov. '71
Maingy, Lefevre Anstruther	1st Class Clerk and Draughtsman.	1 Jan. '82	1,400 00	17 Nov. '47	15 Nov. '75
Payne, Alonzo Nathaniel....	3rd Class Clerk.....	1 Jan. '86	680 00	15 Nov. '65	12 Oct. '85
Walmsley, Alexander.....	British Mail Officer....	1 Sept. '91	960 00	28 Apr. '25	11 June '56
Fairman, Daniel.....	do	1 Sept. '91	960 00	3 Oct. '44	9 Aug. '72

POST OFFICE DEPARTMENT.—OUTSIDE SERVICE.

TORONTO DIVISION.

Name.	Present Rank.	Date.	Present Salary.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.
			\$ cts.		
Barwick, Frederick Drew....	Inspector	1 July '89	2,000 00	30 May '39	1 July '89
Burnham, George Albert....	Assistant Inspector	6 Jan. '80	1,600 00	18 Apr. '41	30 June '61
Smith, Frederick Howard...	do	1 July '89	1,400 00	2 Dec. '59	30 June '82
Griffith, William Edward ...	1st Class Clerk	1 Oct. '74	1,500 00	20 Nov. '36	11 Jan. '62
Gurnett, George Thomas B...	2nd Class Clerk.....	1 July '79	1,200 00	27 Oct. '42	18 Oct. '73
Crocker, William	do	1 June '82	1,200 00	15 June '53	21 June '72
Smallpiece, Henry William...	do	1 July '86	1,200 00	6 Feb. '27	21 May '79
Sweetnam, George Booker...	do	19 Sept. '89	1,050 00	13 Mar. '63	7 Apr. '84
Whiteside, James Arthur....	3rd Class Clerk.....	4 June '85	720 00	6 Dec. '66	4 June '85
McKillop, John.....	Messenger.....	4 Jan. '82	600 00	28 Aug. '44	4 Jan. '82
Harper, James Frederick....	Mail Transfer Agent ...	9 Aug. '84	600 00	31 July '57	9 Aug. '84
Scholes, Adam	do ...	5 June '85	600 00	17 Nov. '57	15 Sept. '80
Lawless, Matthew	do ...	15 April '86	600 00	25 Mar. '49	15 April '86
Sullivan, Michael.....	do ...	24 Feb. '87	600 00	16 Mar. '48	10 Feb. '77
Armstrong, Thomas Beckett.	do ...	27 May '90	520 00	6 May '58	6 Feb. '88
Ball, Thomas.....	do ...	26 July '92	400 00	16 Nov. '70	12 July '89
Winstanley, Charles James H	Chief Ry. Mail Clerk..	1 July '84	1,500 00	29 April '47	12 Nov. '67
Saulter, Joseph.....	1st Class Ry. Mail Clerk	1 Oct. '73	960 00	23 May '32	16 Aug. '58
Bennett, John Othniel.....	do ..	1 Mar. '74	960 00	14 May '31	24 June '64
Beatty, William.....	do ..	1 May '75	960 00	14 Dec. '39	19 Mar. '60
Ashdown, William C.	do ..	1 Sept. '79	960 00	11 Nov. '23	12 April '66
Tyner, Frederick.....	do ..	1 Sept. '79	960 00	29 Oct. '37	5 June '66
Burns, George Ferrier.....	do ..	1 Sept. '79	960 00	4 Aug. '35	5 June '66
Birchall, Thomas Shivers....	do ..	1 Oct. '79	960 00	27 Oct. '33	22 Jan. '68
Byrne, Lawrence Vincent...	do ..	1 July '84	960 00	— June '46	12 Oct. '71
Higgins, Frank O'Connor....	do ..	9 Feb. '89	960 00	24 Aug. '58	1 Oct. '78
Beatty, Alexander.....	do ..	12 Dec. '90	960 00	13 Oct. '57	23 Dec. '78
McLeod, John Edmond.	do ..	8 June '92	960 00	3 June '54	1 Apr. '76
Noble, William.....	2nd Class Ry. Mail Clerk	1 Jan. '73	800 00	3 Jan. '52	7 Jan. '71
Egan, John.....	do ..	1 Jan. '73	800 00	20 Aug. '35	8 Aug. '68

POST OFFICE DEPARTMENT.—OUTSIDE SERVICE.

TORONTO DIVISION—Concluded.

Name.	Present Rank.	Date.	Present Salary.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.
			\$ cts.		
Thompson, Andrew.....	2nd Class Ry. Mail Clerk	1 July '74	800 00	14 Aug. '30	1 July '72
Costello, Peter John.....	do	.. 1 April '76	800 00	9 July '39	5 Jan. '74
Findlay, Andrew.....	do	.. 1 July '79	800 00	10 Aug. '42	30 Oct. '76
Boyle, Edwin Osmund.....	do	.. 1 Oct. '81	800 00	12 May '60	22 Aug. '79
Platt, William Meredith....	do	.. 1 Dec. '81	800 00	8 Aug. '48	10 Dec. '78
O'Connor, William.....	do	.. 1 Feb. '82	800 00	12 Nov. '38	13 Jan. '80
Smith, William Burton.....	do	.. 1 Aug. '82	800 00	31 Dec. '57	13 July '80
Little, James.....	do	.. 1 July '83	800 00	18 Sept. '45	20 Dec. '80
Griffin, Gilbert Wakefield. ..	do	.. 1 Sept. '81	800 00	21 Oct. '47	5 Aug. '78
Sewell, Langley.....	do	.. 1 Aug. '72	800 00	14 Mar. '50	4 Jan. '70
O'Loane, John Thomas.....	do	.. 1 July '85	800 00	23 Sept. '50	18 April '82
Pringle, James.....	do	.. 1 Aug. '87	800 00	24 Mar. '52	26 June '82
Mason Thomas.....	do	.. 1 Aug. '81	800 00	23 Sept. '54	28 June '79
Arland, Wm. Henry.....	do	.. 31 Aug. '91	800 00	14 Feb. '62	21 Apr. '82
Smellie, William.....	do	.. 25 Mar. '92	800 00	9 Feb. '42	2 Oct. '78
Ramsey, William James.....	do	.. 26 July '92	720 00	15 Feb. '59	29 July '84
Mollard, John Thomas.....	do	.. 26 July '92	720 00	20 May '61	1 Jan. '85
Clarke, Francis Carlisle.	3rd Class Ry. Mail Clerk	30 June '82	640 00	13 Mar. '62	15 July '81
Sloan, Merritt Wallace.....	do	.. 19 Sept. '85	560 00	13 Sept. '50	19 Sept. '85
Wiley, William Edward.....	do	.. 19 Sept. '85	560 00	26 June '55	19 Sept. '85
Thompson, Harris Parsons...	do	.. 26 Sept. '85	560 00	6 Sept. '59	26 Sept. '85
Patterson, Thomas.....	do	.. 1 July '86	560 00	24 Dec. '50	30 Dec. '79
McGill, Alexander.....	do	.. 26 Jan. '87	560 00	12 Aug. '65	10 Feb. '85
Thomson, John Davidson...	do	.. *24 Dec. '90	560 00	5 July '35	27 Dec. '75
Frizzell, Albert Bright.....	do	.. 1 July '90	520 00	23 Jan. '67	17 Aug. '89
Patterson, Geo. Gordon.....	do	.. 21 July '91	480 00	17 Oct. '57	18 Feb. '90
Brent, Thos. Henry.....	do	.. 8 June '92	480 00	3 Feb. '54	5 July '89

LONDON DIVISION.

Barker, Robert William.....	Inspector	25 May '70	2,600 00	13 Jan. '39	21 Nov. '57
Fisher, Charles Edward.....	Assistant Inspector.....	1 June '81	1,600 00	13 April '49	10 Nov. '68

*Date of reappointment.

POST OFFICE DEPARTMENT.—OUTSIDE SERVICE.

LONDON DIVISION.

Name.	Present Rank.	Date.	Present Salary.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.
			\$ cts.		
Thomson, Andrew.....	1st Class Clerk.....	1 Nov. '76	1,500 00	12 Jan. '28	1 July '60
Blair, William.....	2nd Class Clerk.....	1 July '84	1,200 00	22 Dec. '48	7 June '72
Matthews, Frederick William	do.....	1 July '85	1,200 00	11 Oct. '57	1 Aug. '75
Mercer, Richard Graham.....	3rd Class Clerk.....	13 Jan. '72	800 00	18 Oct. '54	13 Jan. '72
Hampton, George.....	do.....	1 Nov. '77	800 00	17 Nov. '46	1 Nov. '77
Johnson, Joseph.....	do.....	16 Jan. '83	800 00	1 April '54	16 Jan. '83
Screaton, John Alexander....	Messenger.....	10 Feb. '92	600 00	20 Sept. '49	6 Mar. '77
McWhinney, Arthur Gordon.	Chief Ry. Mail Clerk ..	1 July '86	1,500 00	22 Dec. '37	23 Dec. '56
Purdon, Percy.....	1st Class Ry. Mail Clerk	1 July '57	960 00	6 Sept. '27	15 Mar. '54
Rorison, Basil Dunbar D....	do ..	1 July '57	960 00	19 July '34	11 Nov. '56
Wright, Joshua Garrard.....	do ..	1 Oct. '69	960 00	16 May '36	18 May '57
Cousins, Hugh.....	do ..	1 Nov. '73	960 00	8 Feb. '37	10 July '66
Essex, Theodore James.....	do ..	1 May '75	960 00	18 Jan. '41	22 Sept. '65
Mitchell, William.....	do ..	1 July '84	960 00	27 Dec. '51	24 Oct. '70
Edgar, William.....	do ..	1 July '84	960 00	7 May '47	13 Jan. '72
O'Meara, Timothy James....	do ..	1 July '86	960 00	17 July '48	7 Apr. '70
Wright, Richard Pennefather	do ..	26 Mar. '91	960 00	16 May '54	21 Mar. '73
Flynn, John.....	do ..	1 June '91	960 00	4 June '51	29 Dec. '73
McLaren, James William....	do ..	31 Aug. '91	960 00	4 Nov. '53	28 Jan. '73
Doyle, James Joseph.....	do ..	26 July '92	960 00	13 June '52	16 Aug. '77
Mitchell, John.....	2nd Class Ry. Mail Clerk	1 Feb. '77	800 00	10 Apr. '32	21 Sept. '74
Gemmell, Francis Alexander.	do ..	1 June '77	800 00	1 Apr. '46	6 May '74
Tye, William Daniel.....	do ..	1 July '80	800 00	5 Oct. '59	29 Oct. '77
O'Connor, James.....	do ..	1 Feb. '81	800 00	24 Dec. '42	11 Jan. '79
Cousins, Walter.....	do ..	1 Aug. '81	800 00	18 Apr. '57	10 July '79
Rogers, Edward O'Brien....	do ..	1 Nov. '81	800 00	29 Nov. '59	20 Oct. '79
Elliott, James Lewis Gordon.	do ..	2 June '82	800 00	— Sept. '42	12 June '80
Cleary, William Ambrose....	do ..	1 Jan. '84	800 00	4 Mar. '47	12 Jan. '82
Farrow, John Moses.....	do ..	1 July '84	800 00	2 Dec. '61	1 June '81
Coulter, Archibald F.....	do ..	1 July '84	800 00	4 Jan. '60	23 Mar. '83

POST OFFICE DEPARTMENT.—OUTSIDE SERVICE.

LONDON DIVISION—Concluded.

Name.	Present Rank.	Date.	Present Salary.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.
			\$ cts.		
McLean, Duncan John.....	2nd Class Ry. Mail Clerk	1 July '84	800 00	16 Aug. '63	23 Mar. '83
Casgrain, Joseph Philippe...	do ..	1 July '86	800 00	16 Mar. '61	8 Mar. '82
McMillan, William Jenning.	do ..	1 Jan. '88	720 00	31 May '48	1 Oct. '83
Matthews, George.....	do ..	1 Jan. '78	800 00	17 June '45	1 Jan. '76
Northwood, Alexander.....	do ..	27 Nov. '91	720 00	25 Nov. '56	5 Nov. '83
Sinclair, Coll McLean.....	do ..	2 Apr. '92	720 00	13 Mar. '59	24 Nov. '83
Young, George William.....	do ..	13 Oct. '92	720 00	24 Mar. '59	24 Nov. '83
McNeal, William Lewis.....	3rd Class Ry. Mail Clerk	21 Dec. '83	560 00	20 Oct. '63	21 Dec. '83
Crawford, Thos. Wm. Walker	do ..	19 Sept. '85	560 00	21 Apr. '66	19 Sept. '85
Fox, Charles.....	do ..	26 Sept '85	560 00	27 Dec. '50	26 Sept. '85
Lee, Charles.....	do ..	16 Aug. '86	560 00	13 Mar. '67	16 Aug. '86
Johnson, Robert William Stephenson.	do ..	1 Nov. '86	560 00	4 May '64	1 Nov. '86
MacVicar, William Wallace..	do ..	26 Sept. '85	560 00	27 Nov. '67	26 Sept. '85
Johnson, John Edgar.....	do ..	26 Jan. '91	520 00	15 July '70	21 May '89
Simpson, Hector Elie.....	do ..	26 May '91	520 00	3 June '68	26 May '91
Bealy, John Matthew.....	do ..	31 Aug. '91	480 00	22 Jan. '67	31 Mar. '91
Glendinning, Thomas.....	do ..	25 Mar. '92	480 00	12 Sept. '68	2 Feb. '92
Kiernan, Patrick.....	do ..	27 Aug. '92	500 00	21 Sept. '65	14 May '88
Eliot, Fitzroy Emmet.....	do ..	1 Feb. '93	480 00	2 Sept. '72	9 Apr. '91
Dagg, Richard.....	Mail Transfer Agent....	1 July '84	600 00	18 July '34	26 June '82

BARRIE DIVISION.

Spry, Daniel.....	Inspector	1 July '76	2,200 00	29 Nov. '35	19 Apr. '54
Henderson, James.....	Assistant Inspector	14 Dec. '77	1,600 00	14 Jan. '42	16 Dec. '71
Powell, John.....	2nd Class Clerk.....	13 Feb. '89	1,100 00	10 Sept. '45	8 Apr. '82
Ward, James.....	do	1 June '91	1,000 00	20 Aug. '44	17 Apr. '80
Boys, Thomas Ross	3rd Class Clerk.....	1 July '85	720 00	17 Mar. '64	6 Apr. '85
Murchison, Dalton.....	do	13 Apr. '91	480 00	— Dec. '66	1 Apr. '91
Crease, Blandford Chas.	Messenger.....	6 Feb. '93	360 00	13 Aug. '39	11 June '90
McCarthy, Alexander.....	Chief Ry. Mail Clerk...	1 July '76	1,500 00	16 Dec. '26	5 July '52

POST OFFICE DEPARTMENT.—OUTSIDE SERVICE.

BARRIE DIVISION—Concluded.

Name.	Present Rank.	Date.	Present Salary.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.
			\$ cts.		
Hynes, Patrick.....	1st Class Ry. Mail Clerk	1 Nov. '79	960 00	1 May '30	18 May '64
Stokes, William.....	do ..	1 July '86	960 00	7 June '44	29 Dec. '80
Bennett, John Henry.....	do ..	1 Oct. '88	960 00	1 June '57	28 June '78
Moloney, Michael.....	do ..	26 July '92	960 00	21 Oct. '57	23 June '80
Kelly, Mathew Eyre.....	2nd Class Ry. Mail Clerk	1 Jan. '73	800 00	10 May '42	16 Jan. '71
Murray, Robert.....	do ..	1 July '75	800 00	22 Sept. '40	8 July '73
Skelly, Edward Joseph.....	do ..	1 Feb. '81	800 00	6 Jan. '54	11 Jan. '79
Martin, Thomas.....	do ..	1 Mar. '81	800 00	26 Sept. '41	11 Jan. '79
Legate, James.....	do ..	1 Oct. '86	800 00	1 Oct. '56	10 Dec. '80
Atkins, Thomas James	do ..	1 Dec. '88	720 00	29 Dec. '52	24 Nov. '83
Duffy, Patrick Joseph.....	do ..	27 Aug. '92	720 00	26 May '60	10 Dec. '78
Leadley, William.....	3rd Class Ry. Mail Clerk	1 Dec. '84	560 00	31 May '60	1 Dec. '84
Swan, William Henry.....	do ..	1 Dec. '84	560 00	7 Feb. '58	1 Dec. '84
Hartley, John McLean.....	do ..	17 Dec. '86	560 00	26 June '63	17 Dec. '86
McKenzie, Allan Charles....	do ..	1 Dec. '87	560 00	8 Feb. '67	17 Jan. '87
Quinlan, Michael.....	do ..	13 Apr. '91	520 00	29 Sept. '58	6 Apr. '91
Palling, James.....	do ..	13 Apr. '91	520 00	17 July '65	1 Apr. '91
Little, Robert Henry.....	do ..	30 Jan. '92	480 00	24 Oct. '63	17 Dec. '91
Marrs, Joseph Ernest.....	do ..	25 Apr. '92	480 00	19 June '72	1 Feb. '92
Brown, Harvey Milton.....	do ..	1 Oct. '92	480 00	4 Feb. '73	16 Aug. '92

STRATFORD DIVISION.

Hopkirk, Henry Glassford...	Inspector.....	1 Feb. '87	2,200 00	26 Nov. '51	20 June '68
Moloney, Daniel.....	Assistant Inspector....	1 Dec. '88	1,400 00	22 Nov. '41	28 Mar. '71
Yorick, John.....	1st Class Clerk.....	20 Aug. '90	1,200 00	14 May '48	17 April '60
Bruce, David Arthur.....	Prob'y 2nd Class Clerk	30 Nov. '92	900 00	26 Aug. '60	17 July '84
Lawrence, Charles Main B..	3rd Class Clerk.....	4 July '87	600 00	17 Nov. '60	4 July '87
Watson, William Sproule....	do ..	1 April '88	600 00	5 June '67	1 April '88
Clark, Fred. Clement.....	Messenger.....	26 July '92	360 00	5 Apr. '75	26 Nov. '91
Dundas, James.....	1st Class Ry. Mail Clerk	18 Dec. '90	960 00	25 Aug. '45	25 Nov. '72
Jones, Albert.....	2nd Class Ry. Mail Clerk	1 Dec. '72	800 00	1 Aug. '40	17 Sept. '70

POST OFFICE DEPARTMENT.—OUTSIDE SERVICE.

STRATFORD DIVISION—Concluded.

Name.	Present Rank.	Date.	Present Salary.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.
			\$ cts.		
Kelly, David Beggs.....	2nd Class Ry. Mail Clerk	1 July '84	800 00	28 July '40	30 June '82
Harris, George Michael.....	do	.. 1 Aug. '87	800 00	7 Sept. '60	26 June '82
Pierson, Charles.....	do	.. 26 Jan. '91	800 00	29 Mar. '54	26 June '82
Golden, John Joseph.....	Prob'y 2nd Class Ry. Mail Clerk.	21 June '93	800 00	15 Nov. '55	30 June '82
Freel, Edwin Jerome.....	3rd Class Ry. Mail Clerk	15 Feb. '84	560 00	2 Oct. '60	15 Feb. '84
Richardson, William.....	do	.. 6 Sept. '84	560 00	2 June '56	6 Sept. '84
Cheyne, Andrew Joseph.....	do	.. 1 Feb. '85	560 00	10 Apr. '61	1 Feb. '85
Dinning, Harry Ferguson ...	do	.. 26 Sept. '85	560 00	9 July '59	26 Sept. '85
Sharman, Frank Dean.....	do	.. 30 June '90	520 00	21 Sept. '70	17 June '90
Johnston, Lewis.....	do	.. 7 Feb. '91	520 00	16 Feb. '68	23 Sept. '89
Nelson, Robert.....	do	.. 8 June '92	480 00	4 June '55	26 Jan. '91

KINGSTON DIVISION.

Jones, Allan.....	Inspector	13 Apr. '91	2,000 00	5 Aug. '47	1 Sept. '69
Macarow, Philip Henry	Prob'y Asst. Inspector.	1 May '91	1,250 00	7 Jan. '59	17 Mar. '73
Hopkirk, John Ewart.....	1st Class Clerk.....	31 Aug. '91	1,250 00	26 Nov. '50	8 Feb. '71
Strange, James Campbell....	2nd Class Clerk.....	1 April '88	1,150 00	24 Sept. '62	10 Dec. '79
Wilmot Harry Frederick....	do	26 July '92	900 00	19 April '60	1 July '87
O'Reilly, William James....	3rd Class Clerk.....	1 Feb. '86	670 00	24 Aug. '65	16 Oct. '82
Ketcheson, Henry Freeman..	1st Class Ry. Mail Clerk	10 Apr. '89	880 00	25 Oct. '62	21 Aug. '83
Walker, David James, Jr....	2nd Class Ry. Mail Clerk	10 April '89	720 00	25 April '62	31 Dec. '84
Doller, Willet Jacob.....	do ..	12 Apr. '90	720 00	27 June '65	1 Feb. '85
Hoyland, John.....	3rd Class Ry. Mail Clerk	24 Nov. '81	640 00	28 Dec. '30	24 Nov. '81
Sayers, John R.....	do ..	21 Sept. '85	560 00	14 Sept. '57	21 Sept. '85
McKinnon, Murdock.....	do ..	13 July '86	560 00	9 Oct. '64	13 July '86
Gillies, Angus.....	do ..	1 July '87	560 00	13 April '52	1 July '87
Donaldson, Joseph Russel....	do ..	12 Apr. '90	520 00	15 Sept. '68	18 July '89
Bower, Thomas Tofield.....	do ..	12 Apr. '90	520 00	12 Apr. '67	27 Jan. '90
Doyle, Edward.....	Prob'y 3rd Class Ry. Mail Clerk.	4 May '93	480 00	22 May '67	10 Apr. '93

POST OFFICE DEPARTMENT.—OUTSIDE SERVICE.

OTTAWA DIVISION.

Name.	Present Rank.	Date.	Present Salary.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.
			\$ cts.		
Hawken, Frank.....	Inspector.....	22 Nov. '90	2,200 00	4 Nov. '47	1 July '67
LeSueur, Charles Philip	Asst. P. O. Inspector..	1 Oct. '88	1,600 00	8 Dec. '47	1 Mar. '74
Chamard, John.....	do ..	21 July '91	1,250 00	20 May '56	12 June '79
O'Connor, John Francis.....	1st Class Clerk.....	1 Oct. '88	1,200 00	30 June '54	24 Nov. '74
Whitty, Moses Joseph.....	2nd Class Clerk	1 Apr. '87	1,200 00	15 Dec. '55	1 Aug. '75
Carroll, Henry	3rd Class Clerk.....	23 May '82	800 00	20 Feb. '37	2 June '77
Dunne, Peter Burt.....	do	1 July '87	640 00	29 June '64	24 Dec. '85
Cochrane, William Cuthbert.	do	1 Nov. '87	650 00	1 Jan. '56	31 Oct. '87
Short, Helena Mary.....	do	30 Jan. '92	440 00	27 June '70	26 Dec. '88
McNulty John James.....	do	30 Jan. '92	440 00	19 Jan. '62	8 Jan. '90
Duggan, Cornelius.....	Messenger	1 Jan. '86	570 00	11 Jan. '68	17 June '85
Gordon, Edward.....	Chief Ry. Mail Clerk..	1 April '76	1,500 00	12 Aug. '33	5 June '66
Burnham, William Frederick	1st Class Ry. Mail Clerk	1 Apr. '76	960 00	28 July '44	17 Dec. '66
Gorrell, George Taylor.....	do ..	1 Mar. '82	960 00	24 Oct. '44	27 Dec. '73
Peden, Robert.....	do ..	1 July '84	960 00	14 May '49	5 Jan. '71
Chevrier, Joseph Alphonse ..	do ..	1 Jan. '88	960 00	9 Aug. '40	12 Feb. '79
Skelly, Denis Joseph.....	do ..	1 Jan. '88	960 00	11 Aug. '50	4 Mar. '75
Legendre, Jean-Baptiste Z...	do ..	1 Jan. '90	960 00	2 Dec. '38	23 April '78
Montgomery, Robert.....	do ..	1 Jan. '90	960 00	24 May '54	9 Feb. '80
Leclair, Adolphus.....	do ..	2 Apr. '92	960 00	2 Feb. '40	9 Mar. '77
Maingy, Philip Anstruther..	2nd Class Ry. Mail Clerk	1 July '83	800 00	18 June '49	25 Oct. '71
Plumb, Charles.....	do ..	1 July '84	800 00	9 Sept. '55	23 May '82
Gillessie, Joseph Bennett....	do ..	1 July '84	800 00	15 Aug. '51	1 Sept. '78
Macdonald, Henry.....	do ..	1 Oct. '84	720 00	30 Oct. '57	3 Mar. '81
Macdonald, Charles William.	do ..	1 Nov. '86	720 00	8 Sept. '40	20 May '78
Brown, Jos. Henry Patrick..	do ..	1 Dec. '85	720 00	11 Mar. '63	5 Nov. '83
Houston, Stewart.....	do ..	1 Jan. '88	720 00	2 Mar. '63	10 Jan. '84
Gass, William Henry.....	do ..	1 July '88	720 00	5 Nov. '59	9 Apr. '84
Eagleson, John.....	do ..	26 June '89	720 00	13 May '60	4 Dec. '84
Griffith, John.....	do ..	12 Apr. '90	720 00	8 July '29	22 Apr. '84

POST OFFICE DEPARTMENT.—OUTSIDE SERVICE.

OTTAWA DIVISION—Concluded.

Name.	Present Rank.	Date.	Present Salary.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.
			\$ cts.		
Nevins, John James	2nd Class Ry. Mail Clerk	1 July '90	720 00	6 Mar. '60	29 Dec. '84
Lally, John Joseph	do	2 Apr. '92	720 00	8 May '63	1 Jan. '85
Coburn, Alexander Hugh J.	do	8 June '92	720 00	17 Nov. '62	1 Jan. '85
Hetherington, Jason E.	3rd Class Ry. Mail Clerk	2 June '85	560 00	29 Jan. '59	2 June '85
Corcoran, John	do	22 Apr. '84	560 00	17 Mar. '59	22 Apr. '84
McLaren, Robert	do	16 Aug. '86	560 00	23 Jan. '65	16 Aug. '86
Purcell, John	do	1 Aug. '88	520 00	7 Apr. '67	1 Aug. '88
York, Dunbar	do	19 Sept. '89	520 00	13 April '60	30 Aug. '89
Annable, William	do	12 Dec. '89	520 00	16 Sept. '66	12 Dec. '89
Farrell, William John	do	12 Dec. '89	520 00	14 Feb. '70	8 July '89
McFarlane, James	do	12 April '90	520 00	28 Oct. '41	12 April '90
McFarlane, James David Craig	do	26 Mar. '91	520 00	23 Feb. '65	26 Sept. '89
Rochester, Charles Dealtry	do	31 Aug. '91	480 00	27 Jan. '63	13 Apr. '91
Evanson, Frederick Staple- ton.	do	25 Apr. '92	480 00	24 Sept. '67	4 Jan. '92
Hawkins, Thomas Taylor	do	8 June '92	480 00	19 Jan. '68	11 Jan. '91
McDonnell, Henry Michael.	Prob'y 3rd Class Ry. Mail Clerk.	6 Feb. '93	480 00	20 Sept. '73	15 Dec. '90
Armstrong, John Gamble	do	5 May '93	480 00	1 Sept. '58	18 Oct. '86
Martin, Clarence Walker	do	16 May '93	480 00	7 Nov. '62	10 May '92
Gorrell, George Maxwell	do	16 May '93	480 00	30 Oct. '71	27 Jan. '93
Booth, Walter Scott	do	21 June '93	480 00	9 Aug. '66	20 Feb. '93

BELLEVILLE POST OFFICE.

Meacham, James Hubbard	Postmaster	30 June '82	1,400 00	18 Nov. '07	30 June '82
Duncan, Thomas	Assistant Postmaster	1 July '88	1,300 00	28 Mar. '61	30 June '82
Gillen, Alfred	2nd Class Clerk	1 July '88	1,150 00	10 May '59	28 June '82
Walker, William Blaind	3rd Class Clerk	1 July '84	760 00	28 June '63	15 Jan. '84
Newbery, Isabella Mary	do	8 Sept. '84	720 00	14 Nov. '54	8 Sept. '84
Embury, William James	do	1 Dec. '84	720 00	6 Apr. '56	25 Oct. '82
Lynch, John Joseph	do	1 Dec. '85	680 00	17 Oct. '67	27 Nov. '84
Reeves, James Henry	do	21 July '91	440 00	18 Aug. '69	6 Dec. '90
Kennedy, Mary	Prob'y 3rd Class Clerk	4 May '93	400 00	19 Oct. '63	1 Apr. '93

POST OFFICE DEPARTMENT.—OUTSIDE SERVICE.

HAMILTON POST OFFICE.

Name.	Present Rank.	Date.	Present Salary.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.
			\$ cts.		
Brown, Adam.....	Postmaster.....	1 July '91	2,800 00	3 Apr. '26	1 July '91
Eager, Henry Abram	Assistant Postmaster...	13 Apr. '91	2,000 00	1 Apr. '32	1 Jan. '54
Burns, Thomas.....	1st Class Clerk	1 July '88	1,400 00	21 Aug. '40	12 Mar. '64
Ross, George.....	do	13 Apr. '91	1,300 00	21 Feb. '53	14 June '75
Bull, George Harcourt	2nd Class Clerk.....	1 Jan. '85	1,200 00	8 May '51	1 Feb. '71
Crisp, Alfred Charles.....	do	1 Jan. '87	1,200 00	17 Jan. '55	17 Mar. '73
Mathews, John Sutherland..	Prob'y 2nd Class Clerk.	30 Nov. '92	900 00	3 Aug. '51	12 June '74
Dunnett, Edward Howard...	do ..	30 Nov. '92	900 00	9 Jan. '55	22 July '74
Barber, Benjamin Franklin..	3rd Class Clerk.....	9 Oct. '74	800 00	6 Sept. '43	9 Oct. '74
Ecclestone, William Robert..	do	10 Oct. '75	800 00	7 Dec. '56	10 May '75
O'Donnell, Patrick Joseph...	do	7 May '77	800 00	19 Mar. '35	7 May '77
Fitzgerald, Robert Michael..	do	1 Sept. '79	800 00	27 Aug. '57	3 May '79
Flynn, William.....	do	1 Sept. '79	800 00	3 June '56	13 May '79
Campbell, Donald Denoon...	do	22 June '80	800 00	6 Nov. '57	22 June '80
Waterman, Walter Lincoln..	do	24 Jan. '81	800 00	13 July '62	24 Jan. '81
Webber, John Albert.....	do	24 Oct. '81	800 00	10 Dec. '61	24 Oct. '81
Filgiano, Henry Edward J...	do	3 Apr. '82	800 00	7 June '61	27 Mar. '82
Judd, Charles.....	do	21 Sept. '83	760 00	5 Dec. '48	19 Sept. '83
Beatty, Oliver.....	do	6 Nov. '83	760 00	3 Mar. '67	6 Nov. '83
Morden, Joseph Ralph	do	15 Feb. '84	760 00	30 Oct. '62	11 Feb. '84
Mackay, Jane Emily Blanche	do	23 Dec. '84	720 00	5 Sept. '65	23 Dec. '84
McCulloch, John Oliver.....	do	10 Mar. '85	720 00	15 Dec. '67	9 Mar. '85
Harron, Robert James.....	do	10 Mar. '85	720 00	9 Dec. '65	10 Mar. '85
Miller, Robert Simons.....	do	1 July '86	680 00	5 April '48	1 Sept. '85
Dempsey, Jos. Henry Culloden	do	16 Aug. '86	640 00	3 Oct. '62	2 Aug. '86
Smith, Gertrude.....	do	16 Aug. '86	640 00	24 April '61	16 Aug. '86
Cusack, Minnie Louise.....	do	1 Oct. '88	560 00	25 Mar. '57	3 Sept. '88
Hamilton, Augusta Mary....	do	12 April '90	520 00	16 Mar. '64	1 May '89
Kerr, Alfred James.....	do	12 Apr. '90	520 00	17 Dec. '63	11 Sept. '89
Kell, Robert Hawkins.....	do	21 July '91	440 00	19 Jan. '68	29 June '91
Richter, John Charles.....	do	2 Apr. '92	440 00	23 Feb. '71	27 July '89

POST OFFICE DEPARTMENT.—OUTSIDE SERVICE.

HAMILTON POST OFFICE—Continued.

Name.	Present Rank.	Date.	Present Salary.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.
			\$ cts.		
Winckler, Julia.....	Prob'y 3rd Class Clerk..	1 Feb. '93	400 00	18 June '52	5 Dec. '90
Austin, Thomas Bernard S..	Supt. Letter Carrier....	25 Mar. '92	800 00	15 Nov. '55	10 May '75
Fearnside, John Henry.....	Letter Carrier.....	10 May '75	600 00	18 Aug. '58	10 May '75
Coates, Henry Mansfield....	do	20 Oct. '76	600 00	25 Oct. '22	20 Oct. '76
Fielding, Charles Walter W.	do	3 Nov. '76	600 00	16 Oct. '56	3 Nov. '76
Wilson, Joseph.....	do	14 Nov. '76	600 00	11 Mar. '49	14 Nov. '76
Gardner, John.....	do	17 Jan. '78	600 00	24 Dec. '30	17 Jan. '78
Stratton, Robert.....	do	4 July '78	600 00	25 Oct. '32	4 July '78
Dowrie, David Cook.....	do	24 Aug. '81	600 00	25 Oct. '56	24 Aug. '81
James, William Henry.....	do	28 June '82	600 00	5 Oct. '55	28 June '82
Frank, Emil.....	do	28 June '82	600 00	28 July '59	28 June '82
North, John Webster.....	do	21 Sept. '83	600 00	14 Sept. '53	21 Sept. '83
Springate, George.....	do	4 Dec. '83	600 00	20 June '63	29 Nov. '83
Sevier, Edward.....	do	7 Jan. '84	600 00	21 Aug. '44	31 Dec. '83
Mundy, William Antipas ...	do	10 Mar. '84	600 00	19 Nov. '52	4 Mar. '84
Strongman, William.....	do	1 Aug. '85	570 00	25 Nov. '63	1 Aug. '85
Lawrence, William.....	do	9 Nov. '85	570 00	5 Jan. '50	9 Nov. '85
Charters, James	do	26 Dec. '85	570 00	21 May '59	24 Dec. '85
Hanlon, George Patrick.....	do	12 Mar. '87	540 00	6 April '62	12 Mar. '87
Phillips, John.....	do	12 Mar. '87	540 00	6 Dec. '50	12 Mar. '87
Thomas, James Reece	do	12 Mar. '87	540 00	17 April '48	12 Mar. '87
Nunn, William.....	do	1 July '87	540 00	17 Sept. '53	18 June '87
Thomas, Alexander.....	do	17 Sept. '87	480 00	23 Jan. '67	17 Sept. '87
McFarland, William.....	do	13 Feb. '89	480 00	24 May '62	6 July '87
Hodd, Frank.....	do	10 Apr. '89	480 00	3 Apr. '61	16 Mar. '89
McKeown, James Alexander.	do	6 Jan. '90	450 00	31 July '56	16 Dec. '89
Rolston, Edward.....	do	12 Apr. '90	450 00	15 Dec. '65	7 Nov. '89
Cox, James Arthur.....	do	8 Nov. '90	420 00	10 June '68	16 Oct. '90
Towers, George Trail.....	do	8 Nov. '90	420 00	9 Feb. '48	29 Oct. '90
Cochrane, Thomas.....	do	31 Aug. '91	390 00	9 Nov. '66	11 Apr. '91

POST OFFICE DEPARTMENT.—OUTSIDE SERVICE.

HAMILTON POST OFFICE—Concluded.

Name.	Present Rank.	Date.	Present Salary.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.
Bale, Thomas.....	Letter Carrier.....	27 Nov. '91	\$ 390 00	30 May '48	19 May '91
Stipe, Samuel.....	do	2 Apr. '92	390 00	2 Apr. '65	28 Sept. '91
Hutton, William.....	do	2 Apr. '92	390 00	4 Nov. '64	17 Aug. '91
Mitchell, James Elijah.....	do	2 Apr. '92	390 00	13 Apr. '65	28 Sept. '91
Guy, Robert.....	do	2 Apr. '92	390 00	6 Dec. '65	28 Sept. '91
Phillipo, Charles.....	do	2 Apr. '92	390 00	14 Sept. '60	28 Sept. '91
Mitchell, Andrew.....	do	2 Apr. '92	390 00	12 Feb. '60	28 Sept. '91
Morton George.....	do	17 May '92	390 00	2 Aug. '59	4 Apr. '92
Paradine, Thomas	do	26 July '92	360 00	15 June '45	22 Sept. '90
Baskerville, Benjamin Wm..	do	27 Aug. '92	360 00	10 Feb. '68	19 Apr. '92
Logan, Hugh.....	do	13 Apr. '93	360 00	22 Sept. '62	24 Dec. '92
Hoey, William.....	do	13 Apr. '93	360 00	4 Oct. '59	13 Feb. '93
Walsh, David.....	Messenger.....	1 Oct. '75	600 00	15 Aug. '41	1 Oct. '75
Strous, James.....	do	1 Sept. '86	540 00	18 June '52	19 Aug. '86

KINGSTON POST OFFICE.

Shannon, James.....	Postmaster.....	6 Jan. '80	2,000 00	2 June '29	6 Jan. '80
Renton, John Lockhart.....	Asst. Postmaster.....	12 Sept. '90	1,200 00	31 Oct. '56	12 Nov. '79
Kelly, John.....	1st Class Clerk	1 Mar. '82	1,500 00	29 April '29	17 June '54
Shannon, Charles Gay.....	Prob'y 2nd Class Clerk.	13 Apr. '93	900 00	22 Jan. '65	1 July '89
McBride, James.....	3rd Class Clerk.....	26 Dec. '78	800 00	23 May '51	26 Dec. '78
Peuse, James Phillips.....	do	1 Oct. '75	800 00	31 Dec. '50	20 Sept. '75
McDonald, Frank.....	do	27 Mar. '75	800 00	17 April '36	27 Mar. '75
D'Arcy, Robert James.....	do	19 April '84	760 00	17 May '62	19 April '84
Chamberlain, Allan John....	do	1 Jan. '88	600 00	25 July '69	27 Sept. '86
Wells, William John.....	do	15 May '88	600 00	9 Nov. '53	15 May '88
Kane, Francis.....	do	17 May '92	440 00	7 Sept. '69	14 Apr. '92
Cochrane, James Boyle.....	do	26 July '92	400 00	28 April '69	27 May '92
Genge, Robert Edward.....	Prob'y 3rd Class Clerk.	6 Feb. '93	420 00	29 May '62	16 July '88
Miller, Albert Henry.....	Supt. of Letter Carriers.	27 Aug. '92	600 00	12 Sept. '51	28 Dec. '78
Collins, John.....	Letter Carrier.....	1 Jan. '80	600 00	8 Dec. '47	24 Mar. '79

POST OFFICE DEPARTMENT.—OUTSIDE SERVICE.

KINGSTON POST OFFICE—Concluded.

Name.	Present Rank.	Date.	Present Salary.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.
Lewers, Robert.....	Letter Carrier.....	28 June '82	\$ cts. 600 00	26 Feb. '47	28 June '82
Gilmour, Robert.....	do	14 Aug. '85	570 00	8 June '40	14 Aug. '85
Kearns, Robert.....	do	1 Feb. '86	570 00	11 Dec. '39	24 Dec. '85
Neill, William.....	do	1 July '86	570 00	18 May '55	15 April '85
Elliott, Robert John.....	do	12 Apr. '90	450 00	8 Oct. '55	16 July '88
Maguire, John Joseph.....	do	12 Apr. '90	450 00	24 May '55	10 Jan. '90
Purtell, James Joseph.....	do	6 Feb. '93	360 00	12 Aug. '62	11 Jan. '93
Morrissey, John.....	Messenger.....	1 Jan. '88	510 00	10 Aug. '57	1 Jan. '88

LONDON POST OFFICE.

Dawson, Richard Joseph C...	Postmaster.....	1 June '81	2,200 00	3 Oct. '35	1 July '55
Sharman, John Denis.....	Assistant Postmaster...	1 June '81	1,600 00	29 Dec. '32	1 Feb. '59
Matthews, Richard Fitzgerald	2nd Class Clerk.....	1 July '79	1,200 00	1 Nov. '32	26 Dec. '66
Hevey, Christopher.....	do	30 Sept. '84	1,200 00	29 Sept. '55	26 Feb. '80
Shanly, Charles James N....	do	1 July '90	1,050 00	20 Dec. '49	13 Jan. '72
Ward, John	3rd Class Clerk.....	7 June '72	800 00	7 Oct. '54	7 June '72
Ashton, Alfred Edwin.....	do	3 June '74	800 00	15 Dec. '38	3 June '74
McNeil, Neil.....	do	1 Apr. '78	800 00	20 Oct. '49	1 Apr. '78
Lawless, Lawrence.....	do	26 Apr. '79	800 00	4 Sept. '47	26 Apr. '79
Wheeler, Frederick Charles..	do	11 May '81	800 00	7 Sept. '56	11 May '81
Nicholls, William.....	do	1 July '81	800 00	4 Mar. '52	13 June '79
Skinner, William Henry....	do	8 Aug. '81	800 00	4 Nov. '60	8 Aug. '81
Murray, James Patrick.....	do	26 Sept. '83	760 00	11 May '66	26 Sept. '83
Carrother, Arthur.....	do	1 Jan. '84	760 00	17 Apr. '59	11 Apr. '82
Devinney, Francis Joseph...	do	1 Sept. '84	720 00	24 Oct. '59	1 Sept. '84
McDonald, James Alexander.	do	11 May '88	600 00	25 Oct. '64	11 May '88
Hilton, George.....	do	12 April '90	720 00	21 Oct. '55	19 Apr. '76
Reed, Charles Cooper.....	do	12 April '90	540 00	10 May '53	1 June '87
Nash, George Bennett.....	do	* 1 July '90	600 00	12 June '57	26 June '82
McCormick, Henry Kenzie..	Prob'y 3rd Class Clerk..	13 Apr. '93	400 00	2 Aug. '72	9 Mar. '93
Jones, Thomas	do ..	13 Apr. '93	400 00	7 Sept. '73	17 Mar. '93

* Date of reappointment.

POST OFFICE DEPARTMENT.—OUTSIDE SERVICE.

LONDON POST OFFICE—Concluded.

Name.	Present Rank.	Date.	Present Salary.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.
Haystead, Martin.....	Supt. Letter Carrier...	2 Oct. '84	\$ cts. 800 00	9 Aug. '53	3 Feb. '80
Kennedy, John.....	Letter Carrier.....	19 Apr. '76	600 00	25 Dec. '49	19 Apr. '76
Beattie, John Nasmyth.....	do	19 Apr. '76	600 00	4 Jan. '36	19 Apr. '76
Short, William Stephen.....	do	1 Feb. '80	600 00	20 Aug. '46	1 Feb. '80
Ward, Joseph.....	do	3 Feb. '80	600 00	18 Nov. '58	3 Feb. '80
Birmingham, Frederick W..	do	1 Feb. '81	600 00	9 Jan. '56	1 Feb. '81
Burns, William Patrick.....	do	12 May '81	600 00	6 Dec. '54	12 May '81
Brennan, Thomas.....	do	26 June '82	600 00	23 Nov. '62	26 June '82
Phillips, Percy.....	do	26 June '82	600 00	17 Apr. '57	26 June '82
Wilson, John, Jr.....	do	26 June '82	600 00	6 May '54	26 June '82
Pontey, Francis.....	do	26 June '82	600 00	29 Oct. '58	26 June '82
Walsh, Robert.....	do	21 Sept. '83	600 00	27 Mar. '58	26 July '83
Maitland, Malcolm John....	do	2 May '84	600 00	17 Nov. '62	29 Mar. '84
Cushing, John.....	do	9 Aug. '84	600 00	13 Apr. '62	2 June '84
Southcott, William Frederick	do	1 Sept. '84	600 00	9 Feb. '60	1 Sept. '84
Cushing, James Joseph.....	do	1 Apr. '85	600 00	21 Dec. '54	1 Apr. '85
Nicholson, James.....	do	1 July '85	570 00	20 July '55	1 July '85
Hiscott, William Charles....	do	1 July '86	570 00	29 Dec. '66	12 Oct. '85
McKenna, Wm. Gordon....	do	10 Feb. '92	510 00	5 June '57	1 Sept. '87
Pate, William Robert.....	do	1 May '88	510 00	19 June '57	1 May '88
Harris, James Henry	do	12 Apr. '90	450 00	27 Apr. '60	17 July '89
Pugh, Charles.....	do	12 Apr. '90	450 00	27 Jan. '63	18 Jan. '90
Perrin, Charles Nelson.....	do	12 Apr. '90	450 00	2 Sept. '61	7 Apr. '90
Dibbs, David Alexander....	do	12 Apr. '90	450 00	1 Apr. '58	7 Apr. '90
Routledge, Geo. Wm.....	do	5 Dec. '91	390 00	23 Apr. '52	7 May '91
Logan, Walter.....	do	7 Mar. '92	390 00	1 July '69	11 Jan. '92
Brinacombe, John Page.....	do	17 May '92	390 00	29 Oct. '56	13 Apr. '92
Bernard, Henry.....	do	10 June '93	360 00	16 Feb. '64	20 Mar. '93
Wright, Richard.....	Box Collector.....	3 Feb. '80	600 00	7 Sept. '32	3 Feb. '80
McNeil, Robert.....	do	1 Sept. '87	600 00	15 Mar. '45	15 Feb. '80
O'Meara, Martin.....	Messenger	1 Apr. '66	600 00	2 Dec. '36	1 Apr. '66

* Date of reappointment.

POST OFFICE DEPARTMENT.—OUTSIDE SERVICE.

OTTAWA POST OFFICE.

Name.	Present Rank.	Date.	Present Salary.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.
			\$ cts.		
Gouin, James Alfred.....	Postmaster.....	3 Feb. '85	3,000 00	19 Mar. '35	3 Feb. '85
Bates, Edward Bruce.....	Assistant Postmaster...	18 Dec. '90	1,700 00	12 Sept. '49	1 July '67
French, Fleming.....	1st Class Clerk.....	1 Nov. '82	1,400 00	8 Nov. '39	1 Apr. '58
O'Connor, Edward John....	2nd Class Clerk.....	1 July '79	1,200 00	18 Nov. '40	16 Mar. '70
Pennock, William Henry....	do.....	1 July '85	1,200 00	29 Nov. '59	2 May '78
Mercer, William Otterburn..	do.....	1 July '87	1,200 00	30 Nov. '56	7 June '72
Bartlett, John Hy.....	do.....	27 Nov. '91	950 00	9 Aug. '36	7 Oct. '78
Bradbury, Samuel Jos.....	do.....	27 Nov. '91	900 00	11 Aug. '64	18 Feb. '82
Chevrier, Eugène Louis.....	do.....	2 Apr. '92	950 00	16 June '60	6 Feb. '83
O'Neill, Hugh.....	3rd Class Clerk.....	30 Apr. '74	800 00	12 Aug. '57	13 Apr. '74
Landrieau, Eugène.....	do.....	4 Jan. '82	800 00	20 April '63	4 Jan. '82
Poole, Henry.....	do.....	12 Jan. '82	800 00	17 April '53	26 April '75
York, Alexander.....	do.....	27 Feb. '82	800 00	24 June '53	27 Feb. '82
McQueen, George Robert....	do.....	22 Feb. '83	800 00	16 Dec. '58	22 Feb. '83
Gallup, Asa Henry.....	do.....	24 Nov. '83	760 00	27 Mar. '66	24 Nov. '83
Binks, James Trivet.....	do.....	1 Aug. '86	640 00	27 July '50	20 July '86
Farrell, Mary Louise Philippa	do.....	11 Sept. '86	640 00	15 June '68	11 Sept. '86
Allen, Francis George.....	do.....	1 Oct. '86	640 00	27 April '56	30 Sept. '86
Bell, Basil Herbert.....	do.....	15 Jan. '87	640 00	14 Mar. '65	15 Jan. '87
Wills, George Washington..	do.....	1 July '87	640 00	30 Oct. '53	31 Jan. '87
Parent, Victor Amédé.....	do.....	1 July '87	640 00	31 May '61	26 Jan. '87
Chevrier, Louisa Desloges...	do.....	1 Oct. '87	600 00	30 April '52	12 Sept. '87
Darcy, Mary Cecily.....	do.....	1 Jan. '88	600 00	13 Dec. '65	13 Mar. '86
Patrick, Mary.....	do.....	1 Jan. '88	600 00	26 Mar. '46	21 Jan. '87
Bangs, William Albert.....	do.....	1 April '88	600 00	22 Nov. '62	3 Feb. '88
Coughlin, Mary Ann.....	do.....	1 July '88	600 00	28 May '48	9 April '88
Brophy, William Martin....	do.....	1 Jan. '74	660 00	10 May '56	1 Jan. '74
Webber, Susan Agnes.....	do.....	1 July '90	520 00	27 May '67	19 Feb. '87
Powell, Arthur Ham. Hume..	do.....	1 July '90	520 00	20 Feb. '70	2 Mar. '87
Warwicker, Wm. Spurgeon..	do.....	1 July '90	520 00	11 Apr. '71	3 Feb. '88

* Date of reappointment.

POST OFFICE DEPARTMENT.—OUTSIDE SERVICE.

OTTAWA POST OFFICE—Continued.

Name.	Present Rank.	Date.	Present Salary.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.
			\$ cts.		
Archambault, Marie Pamélie.	3rd Class Clerk.....	1 July '90	520 00	15 Aug. '68	5 May. '88
Webber, Ellen Mary.....	do	1 July '90	520 00	16 Apr. '60	13 Dec. '88
St. Denis, Marie Louise.....	do	1 July '90	520 00	26 Oct. '68	10 Apr. '89
English, Frederick Wm. P..	do	1 July '90	520 00	28 June '60	18 Dec. '89
Dontigny, Charles Philip....	do	24 Dec. '90	480 00	16 Sept. '65	10 Oct. '88
Duhamel, Séphora.....	do	24 Dec. '90	480 00	20 Feb. '63	7 July '90
Faulkner, Eric.....	do	21 July '91	440 00	20 Mar. '67	21 Nov. '87
Chilton, James Pult.....	do	31 Aug. '91	440 00	18 Oct. '57	22 April '87
Schingham, John.....	do	31 Aug. '91	440 00	31 Mar. '67	29 Oct. '90
Ami, Wm. Charles.....	do	17 May '92	440 00	2 Oct. '61	9 Mar. '92
Clewes, John Ralph.....	do	19 Sept. '92	400 00	16 July '65	27 July '91
Murphy, William Henry....	Prob'y 3rd Class Clerk..	13 Mar. '93	540 00	14 April '50	14 Oct. '85
Warwickier, Frederick Spurge	Supt. Letter Carrier...	18 Nov. '80	800 00	18 May '46	19 April '75
Brown, John.....	Letter Carrier.....	28 Jan. '73	600 00	8 April '37	28 Jan. '73
Robert, Pierre.....	do	17 July '76	600 00	25 Oct. '55	17 July '76
Dupuis, Adolphe.....	do	3 June '78	600 00	5 Sept. '44	3 June '78
George, Frederick.....	do	7 Oct. '78	600 00	5 Feb. '52	7 Oct. '78
Cuddie, Thomas.....	do	9 June '80	600 00	28 July '56	10 May '80
Lamb, William.....	do	1 Jan. '82	600 00	22 Nov. '58	1 Dec. '81
Egan, Michael James.....	do	23 Jan. '82	600 00	23 Dec. '62	19 Dec. '81
Larue, Joseph Napoleon....	do	21 Sept. '83	600 00	24 Oct. '64	21 Mar. '83
Fagan, Michael.....	do	15 Feb. '84	600 00	29 Sept. '63	11 Feb. '84
Fair, Robert William.....	do	1 Jan. '86	540 00	22 Jan. '63	3 Oct. '84
Giroux, François Xavier....	do	1 July '87	540 00	14 Sept. '56	26 Jan. '87
Noël, Joseph Octave.....	do	1 July '87	540 00	22 May '55	31 Jan. '87
Fair, James John.....	do	1 July '87	540 00	21 Nov. '65	3 Feb. '87
Bell, John Clifford.....	do	1 Jan. '88	510 00	16 Sept. '73	2 Feb. '87
Cooch, Charles.....	do	1 April '88	510 00	11 May '61	4 Feb. '88
Chamberlain, Howard.....	do	1 July '88	510 00	28 May '64	18 April '88
Roeske, Frederick William..	do	9 Feb. '89	480 00	24 Aug. '53	30 April '87

POST OFFICE DEPARTMENT.—OUTSIDE SERVICE.

OTTAWA POST OFFICE—Concluded.

Name.	Present Rank.	Date.	Present Salary.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.
			\$ cts.		
Hayes, Jeremiah.....	Letter Carrier.....	1 July '90	456 00	6 Jan. '52	1 Aug. '88
Usher, William John.....	do	1 July '90	450 00	30 June '70	24 Dec. '88
Woodland, Isaac Henry....	do	24 Dec. '90	420 00	24 Apr. '66	1 July '90
Ross, James Walter.....	do	24 Dec. '90	420 00	20 Apr. '52	5 July '90
Wilson, John Armstrong....	do	24 Dec. '90	420 00	20 Sept. '65	3 July '90
McCallum, John Arthur....	do	21 July '91	390 00	23 May '66	13 April '89
Ketcheman, Herbert.....	do	21 July '91	390 00	30 Nov. '68	13 Apr. '89
Moss, Charles Henry.....	do	21 July '91	390 00	11 Apr. '64	1 July '90
Egan, James.....	do	21 July '91	390 00	19 July '71	21 July '90
Williams, Alfred.....	do	21 July '91	390 00	26 Aug. '67	10 Sept. '90
Birch, Collar Sidney.....	do	31 Aug. '91	390 00	4 May '67	18 May '91
Demers, Moïse Alphonse....	do	5 Dec. '91	390 00	21 May '65	20 May '91
Béland, Joseph.....	do	5 Dec. '91	390 00	13 Jan. '67	2 Nov. '91
Corbeil, Edouard.....	do	17 May '92	390 00	2 Sept. '66	11 Mar. '92
Legault, Oloric.....	do	16 May '93	360 00	1 Nov. '61	10 Nov. '87
Brisbois, John.....	do	16 May '93	360 00	19 June '68	21 July '90
Jeffery, William Henry....	do	16 May '93	360 00	29 May '65	16 May '92
Spénard, Amable Emery....	do	16 May '93	360 00	23 Aug. '74	14 Oct. '92
Darcey, William.....	Box Collector.....	4 Jan. '75	600 00	19 Nov. '39	4 Jan. '75
Goodwin, William.....	do	8 Jan. '75	600 00	24 April '47	8 Jan. '75
Duggan, Henry.....	Messenger.....	16 April '75	600 00	16 Mar. '38	16 April '75
Perrie, Thomas Alexander...	do	1 July '86	570 00	1 May '54	24 Sept. '85
McElligott, Patrick.....	do	26 May '91	420 00	16 Mar. '36	25 Jan. '89

TORONTO POST OFFICE.

Patteson, Thomas Chas., B.A.	Postmaster.....	12 Feb. '79	4,000 00	5 Oct. '36	12 Feb. '79
Carruthers, John.....	Assistant Postmaster...	1 Feb. '74	2,000 00	12 Nov. '31	7 May '52
Cooper, Alfred.....	1st Class Clerk.....	1 Feb. '75	1,200 00	14 May '34	11 June '55
Moerschfelder, Jacob.....	do	1 Feb. '75	1,500 00	28 Feb. '46	13 Jan. '69
Thompson, Archibald Graham	do	1 Jan. '85	1,400 00	16 Aug. '53	12 Feb. '74
Riddell, Robert William....	do	1 July '86	1,350 00	24 Jan. '54	10 Feb. '73

POST OFFICE DEPARTMENT.—OUTSIDE SERVICE.

TORONTO POST OFFICE—Continued.

Name.	Present Rank.	Date.	Present Salary.		Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.
			\$	cts.		
Armstrong, Bartholomew M.	1st Class Clerk	1 Aug. '89	1,500	00	31 Mar. '49	5 Nov. '67
Chadd, Richard Edwin	Prob'y 1st Class Clerk	13 Mar. '93	1,200	00	31 Dec. '44	29 Oct. '72
Falkiner, Henry Frederick	2nd Class Clerk	1 Jan. '75	1,200	00	13 Jan. '34	20 Mar. '59
Loudon, William	do	1 July '79	1,200	00	4 Dec. '36	12 Nov. '66
Monaghan, John	do	1 July '79	1,200	00	15 Apr. '30	12 Nov. '67
Langley, Benjamin	do	1 July '79	1,200	00	31 Jan. '35	— Apr. '67
Bascom, Benjamin	do	1 July '79	1,200	00	17 Jan. '53	23 Jan. '72
Beatty, Alexander	do	1 July '84	1,200	00	24 July '42	6 Dec. '69
Hassard, Richard	do	1 July '84	1,200	00	15 Mar. '58	2 June '79
Middleton, Alexander T. M.	do	1 July '85	1,200	00	17 Aug. '53	7 Jan. '71
Macpherson, William	do	1 July '86	1,200	00	17 Oct. '48	10 Feb. '73
Curran, Alfred	do	12 Apr. '90	1,050	00	14 Sept. '57	16 Apr. '74
Gorman, James Alexander	Prob'y 2nd Class Clerk	13 Mar. '93	900	00	6 Mar. '49	16 Apr. '74
Douglas, William Henry	do	13 Mar. '93	900	00	24 May '51	7 Oct. '74
Allen, Henry Sherrard	do	13 Mar. '93	900	00	25 Jan. '56	1 Jan. '75
Dunbar, John	3rd Class Clerk	29 Dec. '74	800	00	23 Dec. '48	29 Dec. '74
Callaghan, James	do	1 Aug. '75	800	00	15 Nov. '37	1 Aug. '75
Boulter, Henry	do	11 Jan. '82	800	00	29 Jan. '37	11 Jan. '82
Bonnick, William	do	20 Nov. '76	800	00	29 Nov. '52	20 Nov. '76
Thompson, Robert	do	1 Sept. '79	800	00	10 Mar. '59	13 Dec. '78
Aymong, Roch Amyot	do	9 Oct. '79	800	00	26 Aug. '63	9 Oct. '79
Thomas, George Arthur	do	23 Oct. '79	800	00	2 Apr. '55	23 Oct. '79
Hynes, Michael Edward	do	8 Sept. '80	800	00	20 Sept. '62	8 Sept. '80
Wright, Joseph	do	29 Nov. '81	800	00	14 Jan. '63	29 Nov. '81
Newall, William John	do	28 Dec. '81	800	00	29 Sept. '64	26 Dec. '81
Fraser, Joseph Robert	do	3 Apr. '82	800	00	22 Mar. '62	3 Apr. '82
Aikins, James	do	3 Apr. '82	800	00	5 Apr. '61	12 Aug. '81
Beatty, Albert Edward	do	23 May '82	800	00	9 Jan. '54	23 May '82
Lemon, William Edward	do	5 Apr. '83	800	00	11 Aug. '63	12 Sept. '82
Grandfield, James	do	1 July '83	800	00	1 Sept. '61	6 Oct. '82

POST OFFICE DEPARTMENT.—OUTSIDE SERVICE.

TORONTO POST OFFICE—Continued.

Name.	Present Rank.	Date.	Present Salary.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.
			\$ cts.		
Kirkpatrick, John Alexander	3rd Class Clerk.....	1 July '83	800 00	16 July '64	19 Feb. '83
Macdonald, Murdoch.....	do	4 Sept. '83	760 00	3 Oct. '55	30 Aug. '83
Boyd, Mossom.....	do	4 Sept. '83	760 00	28 May '63	1 Sept. '83
Riddle, William.....	do	21 Sept. '83	760 00	12 July '60	4 June '83
Rutherford, James.....	do	21 Sept. '83	760 00	5 Feb. '52	21 Sept. '83
Pridham, Richard.....	do	1 Jan. '72	800 00	27 Aug. '36	1 Jan. '72
Boddy, James Somerville....	do	1 Jan. '84	760 00	19 May '53	16 July '83
Smith, Charles Edmund....	do	19 Apr. '84	760 00	8 Dec. '53	19 Apr. '84
Durham, Robert Francis....	do	22 Apr. '84	760 00	17 Apr. '63	11 Sept. '83
Dwyer, Henry Alexander....	do	22 Apr. '84	760 00	21 Sept. '64	11 Apr. '84
Briggs, James Robert.....	do	30 Apr. '84	760 00	26 Feb. '47	4 June '83
Sparks, Walter.....	do	30 Apr. '84	800 00	8 Apr. '63	12 Dec. '83
Spencer, Edward.....	do	1 July '84	760 00	3 Dec. '63	30 Apr. '84
Hynes, William Albert....	do	21 Oct. '84	720 00	4 July '66	21 Oct. '84
Stoddart, James.....	do	1 July '85	800 00	29 Jan. '48	9 Aug. '76
Watkins, John Lloyd.....	do	1 July '85	800 00	29 July '31	17 Dec. '74
Huggard, John.....	do	1 Aug. '85	680 00	24 Sept. '63	29 July '85
Milligan, Wm. George.....	do	21 Sept. '85	680 00	1 Apr. '63	22 Aug. '85
McCague, Wm. Andrew.....	do	1 Oct. '85	680 00	7 Dec. '60	1 Oct. '85
Herst, Samuel.....	do	12 Mar. '86	680 00	26 Nov. '56	12 Mar. '86
Westman, Eldon.....	do	25 May '86	640 00	2 Aug. '66	25 May '86
Booth, George.....	do	1 July '86	700 00	12 July '63	27 May '84
Anderson, John.....	do	1 July '86	700 00	8 Feb. '64	4 June '83
Pollock, George.....	do	1 July '86	700 00	17 Oct. '54	5 June '83
Sparks, Robert.....	do	1 Oct. '86	700 00	2 Dec. '59	10 Feb. '80
Saulter, Louis Joseph.....	do	1 Oct. '86	640 00	30 July '66	1 Oct. '86
McCandless, John.....	do	1 Jan. '87	730 00	2 Feb. '54	15 Dec. '80
Canniff, William Hamilton..	do	22 Jan. '87	640 00	17 Feb. '58	22 Jan. '87
Gould, Thomas Dearie.....	do	1 July '87	640 00	25 Feb. '53	16 June '87
James, Clarkson Wightman.	do	1 July '87	640 00	7 May '67	9 Feb. '87
Crate, Arthur Edward.....	do	21 July '87	600 00	3 April '64	20 July '87

POST OFFICE DEPARTMENT.—OUTSIDE SERVICE.

TORONTO POST OFFICE—Continued.

Name.	Present Rank.	Date.	Present Salary.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.
			\$ cts.		
Galbraith, John	3rd Class Clerk	1 Oct. '87	600 00	19 Sept. '61	1 Oct. '86
Thompson, George.....	do	1 July '88	650 00	10 Feb. '66	17 Dec. '84
Davis, William Edward....	do	19 Sept. '89	520 00	7 Aug. '68	5 Sept. '89
Campbell, Joseph.....	do	12 Apr. '90	520 00	3 June '56	17 Mar. '90
Larkin, Joseph John.....	do	12 Apr. '90	520 00	17 June '67	17 Mar. '90
Monkman, Arthur.....	do	21 Sept. '83	760 00	8 Oct. '57	21 Sept. '83
Bills, Thomas Henry.....	do	1 July '90	520 00	23 Jan. '33	20 July '87
Watson, Charles.....	do	12 Sept. '90	480 00	10 May '60	3 Mar. '90
Cameron, William McCallum	do	4 Nov. '90	480 00	10 Oct. '56	4 Oct. '90
McGinnis, Robert Henry....	do	4 Nov. '90	530 00	29 July '64	9 July '87
Parker, Alfred.....	do	4 Nov. '90	480 00	5 Oct. '63	12 Sept. '90
Jeffery, James Edward.....	do	4 Nov. '90	480 00	15 Dec. '63	23 May '89
Ingram, John Albert.....	do	7 Feb. '91	590 00	16 May '61	4 Apr. '84
Parrett, James.....	do	21 Sept. '91	610 00	18 Oct. '51	27 Dec. '81
Pope, James Alexander.....	do	14 Oct. '91	520 00	9 Mar. '69	8 Sept. '87
McConaghy, James Stephen.	do	27 Aug. '92	400 00	22 Apr. '65	1 June '92
Baird, Frederick.....	Prob'y. 3rd Class Clerk	6 Feb. '93	400 00	3 Sept. '64	8 Oct. '88
Hutty, Robt. Howland Gray	do	13 Mar. '93	600 00	17 Mar. '62	14 Oct. '80
Kennedy, Andrew.....	do	13 Apr. '93	400 00	25 Jan. '63	13 Dec. '92
Benson, Thomas.....	do	4 May '93	400 00	30 Aug. '70	15 Aug. '92
Foster, William.....	Letter Carrier.....	19 June '72	600 00	3 April '37	19 June '72
Reeves, Charles.....	do	17 Dec. '74	600 00	24 July '49	17 Feb. '74
Kenny, William.....	do	17 Dec. '74	600 00	8 Dec. '34	17 Oct. '74
Barnes, James.....	do	15 Feb. '75	600 00	14 July '29	15 Feb. '75
Curley, Thomas.....	do	15 Feb. '75	600 00	21 Dec. '28	15 Feb. '75
Weatherbee, Joseph Howe ..	do	15 Feb. '75	600 00	27 June '42	15 Feb. '75
Yates, George.....	do	15 Feb. '75	600 00	7 Aug. '35	15 Feb. '75
Williams, Joseph.....	do	18 May '75	600 00	14 Feb. '50	18 May '75
Stewart, John.....	do	2 Sept. '75	600 00	26 April '41	2 Sept. '75
Sargent, William Patrick....	do	1 July '76	600 00	20 May '42	1 July '76

POST OFFICE DEPARTMENT.—OUTSIDE SERVICE.

TORONTO POST OFFICE—Continued.

Name.	Present Rank.	Date.	Present Salary.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.
			\$ cts.		
Culross, Charles.....	Letter Carrier.....	28 Feb. '78	600 00	21 Sept. '42	28 Feb. '78
Cuthbertson, James Radcliffe	do	10 June '78	600 00	6 Sept. '48	10 June '78
Murphy, Edward.....	do	16 May '79	600 00	22 Feb. '56	16 May '79
Beale, Thomas.....	do	10 Oct. '79	600 00	16 Mar. '57	10 Oct. '79
Marks, John.....	do	22 Dec. '79	600 00	24 June '34	9 Feb. '79
Crawford, John.....	do	22 Dec. '79	600 00	23 Mar. '54	22 Dec. '79
Berney, Thomas.....	do	6 Jan. '80	600 00	12 Dec. '53	6 Jan. '80
Hodgins, Robert.....	do	10 Jan. '80	600 00	13 Sept. '53	10 Jan. '80
Askin, John	do	19 April '80	600 00	17 Mar. '53	19 April '80
Gordon, John	do	22 Nov. '80	600 00	1 Feb. '58	22 Nov. '80
Kimber, William.....	do	1 Mar. '81	600 00	31 Dec. '54	4 Feb. '81
Gardiner, Richard Beecher ..	do	1 Mar. '81	600 00	14 Feb. '60	14 Feb. '81
Flack, David, jun.....	do	6 Feb. '82	600 00	15 Sept. '61	6 Feb. '82
Durston, Robert.....	do	22 Mar. '82	600 00	15 July '63	22 Mar. '82
Parry, William Stewart.....	do	15 April '82	600 00	25 July '59	15 April '82
Jackson, Albert Calvin W. ...	do	12 May '82	600 00	2 Nov. '57	12 May '82
Loudon, Robert	do ..	23 May '82	600 00	25 Sept. '59	23 May '82
Kennedy, Charles.....	do	28 June '82	600 00	3 Sept. '61	28 June '82
Bowell, Byron Randolph....	do	5 April '83	600 00	27 April '55	19 Mar. '83
Meadows, Alfred Henri.....	do	4 Sept. '83	600 00	24 Sept. '63	4 Sept. '83
Kirk, Frederick	do	21 Sept. '83	600 00	14 April '65	14 Sept. '82
Swait, Charles Edward.....	do	10 Mar. '84	600 00	5 Mar. '57	7 Mar. '84
Langstone, William Henry..	do	24 Mar. '84	600 00	6 Nov. '55	7 Mar. '84
Reid, Samuel.....	do	30 April '84	600 00	7 Aug. '56	17 Sept. '83
Haycock, Thomas	do	15 May '84	600 00	4 July '54	15 May '84
McKenzie, Alexander.....	do	1 Dec. '84	600 00	15 June '54	1 July '84
Mankey, William Jennings..	do	13 Mar. '85	600 00	6 Mar. '61	11 Mar. '85
Weir, Robert.....	do	1 April '85	600 00	26 Feb. '60	1 April '85
Reid, John	do	1 April '85	600 00	20 Oct. '62	1 April '85
McNair, William Cameron	do	1 May '85	600 00	20 Sept. '60	1 May '85

POST OFFICE DEPARTMENT.—OUTSIDE SERVICE.

TORONTO POST OFFICE—Continued.

Name.	Present Rank.	Date.	Present Salary.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.
			\$ cts.		
Smith, Theophilus.....	Letter Carrier.....	22 May '85	600 00	18 Mar. '64	20 May '85
Ellis, George.....	do.....	1 July '85	600 00	31 Jan. '64	15 Aug. '84
Butler, John.....	do.....	1 July '85	600 00	26 Dec. '56	15 Aug. '84
McMordie, Alexander.....	do.....	1 July '85	600 00	12 Aug. '54	17 Dec. '84
Cummins, William.....	do.....	1 July '85	600 00	12 May '61	19 Jan. '85
Goad, Nelson Atkinson.....	do.....	10 Oct. '85	570 00	10 Dec. '62	8 Oct. '85
Hurst, George.....	do.....	23 Jan. '86	570 00	12 Feb. '52	23 Jan. '86
Rogers, James.....	do.....	13 Feb. '86	570 00	7 June '62	12 Feb. '86
Allen, Horace Ross.....	do.....	13 Feb. '86	570 00	20 Dec. '66	13 Feb. '86
Hyatt, Frederick Fowler....	do.....	17 July '85	570 00	1 Mar. '62	17 July '85
Ashmead, Henry Archibald..	do.....	10 Apr. '86	570 00	31 Aug. '53	10 Apr. '86
Mitchell, Robert.....	do.....	11 May '86	570 00	18 Sept. '65	11 May '86
Knowlton, Joseph.....	do.....	22 May '86	570 00	18 Dec. '62	22 May '86
Wood, John.....	do.....	16 Aug. '86	540 00	6 July '49	16 Aug. '86
Spicer, Benjamin.....	do.....	1 Jan. '87	540 00	16 Nov. '62	15 Oct. '86
Richards, Frederick.....	do.....	1 July '87	540 00	25 Nov. '67	13 Apr. '87
Tyner, William Edward.....	do.....	1 Oct. '87	510 00	30 Apr. '63	21 July '87
Adam, John Walker.....	do.....	1 Oct. '87	510 00	1 Nov. '52	3 Aug. '87
Cox, Robert Henry.....	do.....	1 July '88	510 00	23 Feb. '55	1 July '88
Ward, William Richard.....	do.....	1 July '88	510 00	24 Aug. '64	20 Apr. '88
Stanley, Thomas Robert.....	do.....	1 Jan. '89	480 00	1 Dec. '62	7 Dec. '88
Rogers, William Thomas.....	do.....	10 Apr. '89	480 00	24 Aug. '64	10 Apr. '89
Courtney, Jonathan Smith..	do.....	10 Apr. '89	480 00	27 Nov. '64	25 Apr. '88
Barnhart, Darcy Boulton....	do.....	14 May '89	480 00	7 Aug. '66	19 Sept. '88
Rodgers, George.....	do.....	14 May '89	480 00	19 Nov. '63	9 Oct. '88
Lettan, Herman.....	do.....	1 July '89	480 00	18 Apr. '60	23 Mar. '89
Burns, William.....	do.....	1 July '89	480 00	26 June '63	23 Mar. '89
Stevens, William Francis....	do.....	1 July '89	480 00	15 Nov. '63	23 Mar. '89
Sewell, Thomas Cawley.....	do.....	1 July '89	480 00	17 Jan. '64	26 Mar. '89
Quinn, Thomas.....	do.....	1 July '89	480 00	10 Mar. '55	26 Mar. '89

POST OFFICE DEPARTMENT.—OUTSIDE SERVICE.

TORONTO POST OFFICE—Continued.

Name.	Present Rank.	Date.	Present Salary.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.
			\$ cts.		
Hayward, William George...	Letter Carrier.....	1 July '89	480 00	30 Jan. '56	26 Mar. '89
Richardson, Hugh Edwin....	do	1 July '89	480 00	17 May '52	1 Apr. '89
Stewart, Edmund.....	do	1 July '89	480 00	16 Dec. '54	2 Apr. '89
Lackey, John George.....	do	1 July '89	480 00	12 Aug. '67	15 Apr. '89
Clarke, John Stones.....	do	1 July '89	480 00	19 July '57	15 Apr. '89
Knox, Edward Ezechiel.....	do	27 May '90	450 00	23 Mar. '59	16 April '88
Lewis, John.....	do	30 June '90	450 00	9 Jan. '54	22 May '89
Phillips, Julius.....	do	20 Aug. '90	420 00	12 July '70	14 Dec. '89
Edmondson, Robert.....	do	20 Aug. '90	420 00	5 Nov. '58	6 Dec. '89
Miller, Thomas Albert.....	do	20 Aug. '90	420 00	26 Feb. '71	16 Dec. '89
Williams, David.....	do	20 Aug. '90	420 00	22 Aug. '58	17 July '90
Hooey, Edwin Deyell.....	do	20 Aug. '90	420 00	17 Mar. '65	16 July '90
Clarke, Charles Frederick....	do	20 Aug. '90	420 00	16 June '66	15 July '90
Saunders, Charles James....	do	4 Nov. '90	420 00	16 Feb. '62	5 Dec. '88
Gordon, Alexander Hodge....	do	4 Nov. '90	420 00	29 Jan. '56	31 Dec. '89
Price, Arthur Edward.....	do	4 Nov. '90	420 00	23 July '64	31 Dec. '89
Henderson, John.....	do	4 Nov. '90	420 00	23 Dec. '59	31 Dec. '89
Moody, George Clifford.....	do	4 Nov. '90	420 00	9 Mar. '55	31 Dec. '89
Payne, Henry John.....	do	4 Nov. '90	420 00	31 Oct. '59	31 Dec. '89
Alwell, Robert James.....	do	4 Nov. '90	420 00	24 May '56	31 Dec. '89
Loan, John Bridle.....	do	4 Nov. '90	420 00	11 Dec. '66	7 Jan. '90
Johnston, Adam.....	do	4 Nov. '90	420 00	18 Sept. '67	16 Jan. '90
Foley, Philip.....	do	4 Nov. '90	420 00	25 Dec. '56	27 Sept. '90
De Long, Isaiah Peter Furatus	do	4 Nov. '90	420 00	28 Apr. '58	16 Sept. '90
Secor, Franklin.....	do	4 Nov. '90	420 00	12 Dec. '69	17 Sept. '90
Moore, William Deranzie....	do	4 Nov. '90	420 00	3 Oct. '53	15 Sept. '90
Marks, James Thomas.....	do	4 Nov. '90	420 00	1 July '70	18 Oct. '90
Bythell, William Henry....	do	18 Dec. '90	420 00	16 Oct. '64	14 May '90
Foster, James.....	do	7 Feb. '91	420 00	13 July '57	15 Jan. '91
Hildred, Charles.....	do	7 Feb. '91	420 00	13 Dec. '64	3 Feb. '91

POST OFFICE DEPARTMENT.—OUTSIDE SERVICE.

TORONTO POST OFFICE—Concluded.

Name.	Present Rank.	Date.	Present Salary.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.
			\$ cts.		
Ashby, Alfred Henry.....	Letter Carrier.....	7 Feb. '91	420 00	10 June '68	15 Jan. '91
Tolley, William James.....	do	7 Feb. '91	420 00	31 Aug. '66	15 Jan. '91
Adams, George	do	7 Feb. '91	420 00	23 Aug. '66	31 Jan. '91
Latimer, David.....	do	7 Feb. '91	420 00	19 June '67	1 Feb. '91
Smith, Vincent.....	do	1 June '91	420 00	14 June '68	1 June '91
Plumsteel, Wm. Hy.....	do	31 Aug. '91	390 00	21 Jan. '61	18 Feb. '91
Orr, David Graham Erath....	do	31 Aug. '91	390 00	29 Oct. '70	5 Mar. '91
White, Wm. Richard.....	do	27 Nov. '91	390 00	25 Nov. '63	26 Mar. '90
Vanderburg, Archibald.....	do	27 Nov. '91	390 00	3 Dec. '67	5 Feb. '91
Humphries, Thomas.....	do	5 Dec. '91	390 00	28 Mar. '69	19 Nov. '91
Wilson, Richard Thomas....	do	30 Jan. '92	390 00	3 Feb. '59	15 Jan. '90
Williams, Francis Thos.....	do	7 Mar. '92	390 00	7 Mar. '73	21 Jan. '91
Lynn, James.....	do	7 Mar. '92	390 00	27 July '64	23 Mar. '91
Bailey, Joseph.....	do	25 Mar. '92	390 00	21 Dec. '65	3 Nov. '91
Henderson, James Geo.....	do	8 June '92	390 00	8 May '57	13 May '92
Reading, Thos. Jos.....	do	8 June '92	390 00	2 Aug. '63	13 May '92
Lepper, Wm. David.....	do	8 June '92	390 00	25 Oct. '56	14 May '92
Connolly, Robert.....	do	8 June '92	390 00	18 Aug. '55	16 May '92
Bloomer, Richard.....	do	26 July '92	360 00	28 Mar. '56	16 Oct. '91
Manhard, Lewis Edson.....	do	26 July '92	360 00	20 Jan. '56	2 Feb. '92
Stubbs, Edwin.....	do	26 July '92	360 00	16 July '69	2 Feb. '92
Armstrong, Thomas.....	do	1 Oct. '92	360 00	23 Aug. '64	13 Aug. '92
Buck, John.....	do	19 Dec. '92	360 00	20 May '57	2 Apr. '92
Cluff, George Walker.....	do	13 Mar. '93	360 00	12 July '71	8 June '92
Clark, Jason Hebert.....	do	13 Mar. '93	360 00	31 Aug. '58	24 Oct. '92
Woodhouse, John.....	Porter.....	20 Aug. '90	420 00	7 Feb. '47	20 Aug. '90
Wilson, James.....	do	4 Nov. '90	420 00	6 Sept. '58	2 Nov. '88
Sharpe, John.....	do	7 Mar. '92	390 00	10 Sept. '62	23 Sept. '91
Cheatley, Patterson.....	do	13 Mar. '93	360 00	15 Sept. '63	30 Jan. '93

POST OFFICE DEPARTMENT.—OUTSIDE SERVICE.

WINDSOR POST OFFICE.

Name.	Present Rank.	Date.	Present Salary.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.
			\$ cts.		
Wigle, Alfred	Postmaster	18 Sept. '80	1,400 00	28 July '48	18 Sept. '80
Meloche, François Xavier....	Assistant Postmaster....	18 Sept. '80	1,200 00	5 Apr. '40	18 Sept. '80
Conway, William Alphonsus.	2nd Class Clerk.....	1 July '85	1,200 00	27 Oct. '58	18 Sept. '80
O'Connor, Eleanor.....	3rd Class Clerk.....	18 Sept. '80	800 00	17 July '46	18 Sept. '80
Wagner, Mary Antonia	do	18 Sept. '80	800 00	8 June '57	18 Sept. '80
Nesbitt, Margaret Wilson....	do	12 Apr. '81	800 00	28 July '50	12 Apr. '81
Ruthven, Adolphus.....	do	30 June '82	800 00	3 Mar. '65	30 June '82
Belleperche, Peter Alexander.	do	1 July '85	680 00	9 Mar. '62	25 Mar. '85
Askins, John Frederick.....	do	1 July '88	600 00	22 Feb. '60	10 Dec. '85
McCarthy, Norah.....	do	1 July '89	520 00	18 Mar. '66	1 July '89
Jeffers, Joseph.....	Messenger.....	28 June '82	600 00	16 Mar. '28	28 June '82

MONTREAL DIVISION.

King, Edwin Francis.	Inspector	21 Jan. '61	2,600 00	12 May '30	5 Mar. '46
Nelligan, David.....	Assistant Inspector....	14 Dec. '77	1,600 00	11 July '48	22 Nov. '67
Gervais, Joseph Eugène.....	do	1 Apr. '87	1,450 00	19 July '53	1 July '80
Thompson, Francis Charles..	Asst. Insp. Sherbrooke.	19 Dec. '92	1,600 00	3 Nov. '56	1 July '90
Madore, Joseph Adolphe....	2nd Class Clerk.....	1 July '84	1,200 00	3 Mar. '55	7 Oct. '74
Larin, Arthur Ovila.....	Prob'y. 2nd Class Clerk	4 May '93	900 00	24 July '61	1 Jan. '81
Tansey, Dennis.....	do	10 June '93	900 00	11 Mar. '63	30 June '82
Kearney, Matthew.....	3rd Class Clerk.....	4 Oct. '82	800 00	31 Oct. '54	15 Nov. '75
Renaud, Joseph Alex. Arthur.	do	1 Sept. '87	600 00	8 May '59	1 Sept. '87
Stuart, James Alexander....	Prob'y. 3rd Class Clerk	6 Feb. '93	400 00	7 Dec. '69	1 Nov. '89
Lacken, Hugh.....	Messenger	7 Mar. '88	560 00	28 Oct. '55	1 Sept. '87
Briegel, Frederick.....	Chief Ry. Mail Clerk...	1 Oct. '79	1,500 00	3 Apr. '43	17 Mar. '66
Jones, George.	1st Class Ry. Mail Clerk	1 Jan. '74	960 00	14 Sept. '35	26 Mar. '61
Menzies, Augustus.....	do	1 Sept. '79	960 00	31 Jan. '43	16 Aug. '66
Lachapelle, Alphonse.....	do	1 April '84	960 00	13 Nov. '43	30 May '71
McLellan, Norman.....	do	30 April '84	960 00	26 June '52	7 June '71
Anderson, Jacob Dewitt.....	do	1 July '86	960 00	20 Nov. '44	19 Oct. '71

POST OFFICE DEPARTMENT—OUTSIDE SERVICE.

MONTREAL DIVISION—Continued.

Name.	Present Rank.	Date.	Present Salary.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.
			\$ cts.		
Beatty, Christopher Charles..	1st Class Ry. Mail Clerk	1 Feb. '87	960 00	7 Sept. '50	18 Jan. '70
Channell, Henry Edgar.	do ..	1 April '88	960 00	27 Feb. '54	8 July '73
Murphy, John.....	do ..	1 July '88	960 00	5 Sept. '51	1 April '74
Filion, Henri Dominique....	do ..	21 Sept. '91	960 00	21 May '44	1 Feb. '72
Beaudoin, Charles.....	do ..	26 July '92	960 00	30 Jan. '48	26 April '73
Goodfellow, Henry Groves....	do ..	26 July '92	960 00	23 Aug. '40	2 Feb. '70
O'Regan, William Henry....	do ..	26 July '92	960 00	10 May '44	26 Mar. '77
Hall, John Peasley.....	Prob'y. 1st Class Ry. Mail Clerk.	4 May '93	960 00	13 Mar. '52	31 May '78
Dorion, Edouard.....	2nd Class Ry. Mail Clerk	1 Oct. '75	800 00	10 Nov. '42	20 Feb. '74
Beique, Louis.....	do ..	1 July '79	800 00	19 Sept. '29	25 Apr. '76
Armstrong, Arthur.....	do ..	1 Jan. '80	800 00	19 May '58	15 Oct. '77
Dewar, Guy Richards.....	do ..	1 July '80	800 00	1 Feb. '41	18 April '78
Frost, Daniel Taylor.....	do ..	1 Nov. '80	800 00	20 July '35	8 Oct. '78
Guévremont, Jean Baptiste..	do ..	1 April '81	800 00	6 May '53	17 Mar. '79
Smith, Eustache LaHaie....	do ..	1 July '84	800 00	18 Dec. '58	21 Nov. '81
Peters, William Norman....	do ..	1 July '84	800 00	14 Jan. '42	30 June '82
Tuck, Frederick.....	do ..	1 July '84	800 00	29 Oct. '53	23 July '79
McRobie, James Alexander..	do ..	1 April '85	800 00	18 Aug. '58	20 May '81
Brooks, E. Russell Hallowell.	do ..	1 June '86	720 00	10 Nov. '57	11 Oct. '79
Evans, Albert Hale.....	do ..	1 July '86	800 00	16 Oct. '53	30 Oct. '80
Jones, Wm. Emerson Clarke.	do ..	1 July '86	720 00	1 July '58	17 June '84
Ford, John.....	do ..	1 Feb. '87	800 00	21 Oct. '50	20 Mar. '83
Murphy, William.....	do ..	1 Dec. '87	720 00	28 May '55	1 Apr. '75
Chavot, Cyprien.....	do ..	1 July '88	720 00	22 Apr. '55	1 July '84
French, Jonas Ludiah.....	do ..	1 Oct. '88	720 00	27 Jan. '50	19 Sept. '85
Lawrence, George Washington	do ..	*12 Apr. '90	800 00	18 Oct. '39	7 Apr. '76
Hall, John Miller.....	do ..	4 Nov. '90	720 00	29 Aug. '55	1 Sept. '86
Urquhart, James Ronald....	do ..	6 June '91	800 00	2 Apr. '54	19 June '80
Whitcher, Chas. Frank.....	do ..	21 July '91	800 00	1 Dec. '55	28 Feb. '81
Webb, Frederick Whitcomb.	3rd Class Ry. Mail Clerk	22 Mar. '80	640 00	20 Dec. '59	22 Mar. '80
Villeneuve, Mathias.....	do ..	4 Nov. '90	520 00	15 Oct. '68	11 May '87

* Date of reappointment.

POST OFFICE DEPARTMENT.—OUTSIDE SERVICE.

MONTREAL DIVISION—Concluded.

Name.	Present Rank.	Date.	Present Salary.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.
			\$ cts.		
St. Arnaud, Urbain Henri...	3rd Class Ry. Mail Clerk	31 Jan. '91	520 00	31 Oct. '49	10 June '89
Vinet, Ferdinand.....	do	.. 26 May '91	520 00	31 Mar. '54	21 Apr. '91
McRobie, John Thos.....	do	.. 2 Apr. '92	510 00	18 Jan. '63	25 Sept. '86
Garceau, Lewis Albert.....	do	.. 2 Apr. '92	480 00	25 May '71	24 Nov. '90
Constantin, Joseph Edouard..	do	.. 8 June '92	480 00	21 Sept. '64	26 Apr. '92
Chase, Clark.....	Mail Transfer Agent...	6 Sept. '84	600 00	4 Mar. '51	1 Apr. '84
Gariépy, Louis Octave.....	do	.. 20 Aug. '90	480 00	15 July '39	9 Mar. '88

QUEBEC DIVISION.

Bolduc, Archelas.....	Inspector.....	1 July '87	2,000 00	27 Nov. '58	1 Sept. '79
Green, Samuel Tanner.....	Asst. P.O. Inspector...	7 Feb. '91	1,300 00	21 Feb. '64	1 July '85
Caouette, Jean Baptiste.....	2nd Class Clerk.....	1 Jan. '90	1,050 00	29 July '54	16 Apr. '75
Larue, Louis Joseph Henri ..	do	.. 5 Dec. '91	950 00	19 Apr. '67	2 Mar. '85
Pelletier, Maxime.....	3rd Class Clerk.....	1 July '85	800 00	23 Feb. '60	25 June '79
Philibert, Joseph Edouard...	do	.. 4 Nov. '90	480 00	6 Apr. '51	26 Sept. '90
McNaughton, Francis Maurice.	do	.. 21 July '91	440 00	15 June '72	22 Dec. '90
Gray, Ethel Lilian Frost....	Prob'y 3rd Class Clerk.	13 Mar. '93	400 00	20 Jan. '71	25 Sept. '90
Raymond, Antoine.....	Messenger.....	9 Feb. '92	360 00	17 Apr. '48	22 Sept. '87
Blondeau, F. E. dit Eugène.	Chief Ry. Mail Clerk...	1 Jan. '88	1,500 00	17 Aug. '40	1 Nov. '67
Talbot, Octave Zéphirin.....	1st Class Ry. Mail Clerk	1 Jan. '87	960 00	10 Sept. '52	8 Oct. '75
Gaudry, Bazile Tancrede....	do	.. 1 July '88	960 00	4 June '43	30 May '71
Kimlin, Henry John.....	do	.. 1 July '88	960 00	8 Oct. '46	7 June '71
Blondeau, Donat Sévérin....	do	.. 1 May '91	960 00	20 May '48	25 Nov. '71
Labbé, François Xavier.....	do	.. 9 Oct. '91	960 00	1 Mar. '41	1 June '65
Dagneau, David Calixte.....	do	.. 27 Nov. '91	960 00	8 Jan. '38	12 Feb. '79
Roy, Joseph Etienne.....	2nd Class Ry. Mail Clerk	1 Oct. '77	800 00	13 Feb. '38	8 Oct. '75
Furois, Joseph Léger.....	do	.. 1 July '79	800 00	14 May '38	1 July '76
Hudon, Léon Emile.....	do	.. 1 Mar. '81	800 00	16 Nov. '44	12 Feb. '79
Bédard, Charles.....	do	.. 1 June '82	800 00	5 May '41	27 May '80
Blondeau, Antoine.....	do	.. 1 July '88	720 00	25 Oct. '48	28 April '84
Carrier, Joseph Emile.....	do	.. 1 Jan. '89	800 00	29 Aug. '48	20 Sept. '75

POST OFFICE DEPARTMENT.—OUTSIDE SERVICE.
QUEBEC DIVISION—Concluded.

Name.	Present Rank.	Date.	Present Salary.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.
			\$ cts.		
Dorion, Pierre Chs. Napoléon	2nd Class Ry. Mail Clerk	21 July '91	720 00	10 Mar. '51	10 Oct. '85
Chabot, Alfred Frederic Albert	do	21 Sept. '91	640 00	26 Aug. '60	15 Oct. '84
Rousseau, Honoré Benjamin.	do	21 Sept. '91	640 00	16 Oct. '45	30 June '90
Simard, Louis Eugène.....	Prob'y 2nd Class Ry. Mail Clerk..	1 Nov. '92	600 00	9 Feb. '67	1 Oct. '85
Audet, Charles.....	do do	30 Nov. '92	600 00	21 Nov. '68	1 June '88
Nolet, Jean Guillaume.....	3rd Class Ry. Mail Clerk	22 Jan. '87	560 00	18 Sept. '51	22 Jan. '87
Routhier, Antoine Alphonse.	do	1 July '87	560 00	16 April '43	27 Jan. '87
Gauvreau, Louis Olivier Ulric	do	1 July '87	560 00	2 Sept. '48	7 Feb. '87
O'Dowd, Francis.....	do	1 Apr. '89	520 00	11 July '55	6 Feb. '83
Gagnon, Jos. Téléphore.....	do	21 Sept. '91	480 00	8 Sept. '52	31 Aug. '91
Gingras, Jos. Narcisse Alph. .	do	5 Dec. '91	480 00	5 Oct. '54	25 Jan. '88
Simard, Euchariste Adolphe.	do	26 July '92	480 00	9 Dec. '69	14 June '92
Goulet, Irénée.....	do	19 Sept. '92	480 00	25 Nov. '57	1 Sept. '92
Marquette, Lactance.....	Prob'y 3rd Class Ry. Mail Clerk.	13 Apr. '93	480 00	6 Apr. '51	20 Sept. '90
Rouillard, Adolphe.....	do	13 Apr. '93	480 00	25 Nov. '57	3 May '92
Germain, Ulric.....	do	13 Apr. '93	480 00	7 Feb. '57	6 June '92
Thibault, Louis Philippe....	Mail Transfer Agent....	21 Sept. '85	600 00	12 Feb. '55	21 Jan. '79

THREE RIVERS DIVISION.

Desilets, Gédéon.....	Inspector	1 Mar. '91	2,000 00	4 July '45	1 Mar. '91
Chillas, James Philip.....	Assistant Inspector	25 June '81	1,600 00	27 Oct. '50	7 Jan. '71
Bailey, George Oscar.....	Prob'y 2nd Class Clerk..	1 July '93	900 00	16 July '49	4 Oct. '79
Normand, Nap. Michel. ...	3rd Class Clerk.....	25 Mar. '92	440 00	28 Sept. '58	26 Aug. '90
Teasdale, Ephrem.....	Messenger	26 July '92	360 00	6 Nov. '42	1 May '88
Mackenzie, James Edward..	2nd Class Ry. Mail Clerk	1 Jan. '81	800 00	1 Oct. '48	23 Dec. '78
Genest, Joseph Valère.....	do	1 Jan. '81	800 00	12 Dec. '23	23 Dec. '78
Beaudry, Pierre Aug. L. A..	do	14 Jan. '84	800 00	25 Aug. '48	23 Dec. '78
Méthot, Jos. Charles Arthur.	do	1 Jan. '87	800 00	18 July '58	11 Feb. '82
Dorais, Louis Napoléon A...	do	1 July '87	760 00	17 Jan. '59	6 Feb. '83
Desilets, Louis Henri.....	3rd Class Ry. Mail Clerk	19 Sept. '92	480 00	2 Jan. '64	16 Feb. '89
DuSault, Rémi.....	do	19 Sept. '92	480 00	14 Oct. '40	10 Aug. '89
Poliquin, Jules Désiré.....	Prob'y 3rd Class Ry. Mail Clerk.	4 May '93	480 00	28 Oct. '48	25 Oct. '89

POST OFFICE DEPARTMENT.—OUTSIDE SERVICE.

MONTREAL POST OFFICE.

Name.	Present Rank.	Date.	Present Salary.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.
			\$ cts.		
Dansereau, Clément Arthur..	Postmaster.....	31 Jan. '91	4,000 00	5 July '44	31 Jan. '91
Palmer, Joseph Lawrence....	Asst. Postmaster.....	30 Jan. '92	2,000 00	2 Dec. '40	9 Aug. '61
Bourret, Hormidas Alexis..	1st Class Clerk.....	1 Jan. '71	1,500 00	3 Feb. '39	9 Aug. '61
Larseneur, Thomas François.	do	1 July '74	1,400 00	27 Jan. '35	9 Aug. '61
Rostaing, Alfred de.....	do	26 May '91	1,200 00	28 July '41	1 Apr. '75
Daoust, Jean-Baptiste A....	Prob'y. 1st Class Clerk.	10 June '93	1,200 00	28 Nov. '42	27 June '70
Harding, Thomas.....	do	10 June '93	1,200 00	18 Sept. '48	20 May '73
Hayden, William.....	do	10 June '93	1,200 00	15 May '56	1 June '74
Larose, Anatole.....	do	10 June '93	1,200 00	10 Mar. '53	31 Oct. '72
Beaudoin, George.....	do	10 June '93	1,200 00	30 Jan. '52	29 Feb. '72
Mayer, Edouard.....	2nd Class Clerk.....	1 Apr. '74	1,200 00	16 Sept. '33	— Sept. '61
Sims, James Campbell.....	do	1 July '74	1,200 00	4 Feb. '42	9 June '64
Desnoyers, Thomas.....	do	1 July '79	1,200 00	1 Mar. '38	16 Dec. '67
Goyette, Henri.....	do	1 July '79	1,200 00	26 Mar. '46	3 Apr. '68
Lefebvre, Gaspard Joseph D.	do	1 Apr. '84	1,200 00	6 Feb. '54	10 Apr. '74
Duncan, Robert.....	do	1 July '85	1,200 00	24 Aug. '42	25 Jan. '68
Gaudry, Horace Daniel.....	do	1 July '85	1,200 00	15 Oct. '53	3 Sept. '74
Chase, Isaac Sargison.....	do	1 Jan. '87	1,200 00	7 Feb. '48	23 May '72
Rondeau, Ulysse.....	do	1 Jan. '87	1,200 00	27 Aug. '50	10 Aug. '74
Filiatrault, Marie Joseph T..	do	12 Apr. '90	1,050 00	10 Apr. '50	14 Aug. '72
Arless, Richard James.....	do	26 July '92	900 00	26 Dec. '39	18 Jan. '65
Lefebvre, Louis.....	do	26 July '92	900 00	22 Dec. '49	7 Nov. '71
Chagnon, Edmond.....	do	26 July '92	900 00	9 Nov. '58	18 Dec. '73
Leduc, Charles Anatole T...	do	26 July '92	900 00	30 May '49	1 June '74
Lord, Alfred.....	do	26 July '92	900 00	11 July '45	9 Nov. '74
Conlon, Bernard.....	do	26 July '92	900 00	4 Jan. '39	28 Dec. '74
Thimens, Joseph.....	do	26 July '92	900 00	23 May '45	13 Jan. '75
Daniel, Robert Thomas....	do	26 July '92	900 00	2 Jan. '43	1 Jan. '76
Doray, Alfred Amable.....	3rd Class Clerk.....	1 Aug. '75	800 00	16 Mar. '48	23 Apr. '72
Renaud, Joseph Edmond....	do	21 Mar. '73	800 00	15 Oct. '54	21 Mar. '73

POST OFFICE DEPARTMENT.—OUTSIDE SERVICE.

MONTREAL POST OFFICE—Continued.

Name.	Present Rank.	Date.	Present Salary.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.
			\$ cts.		
Thompson, James.....	3rd Class Clerk.....	1 July '74	800 00	23 Feb. '37	12 May '71
Lefebvre, Charles.....	do	1 Jan. '82	800 00	— July '51	6 Feb. '71
Ouellette, Edouard Henri..	do	7 Dec. '78	800 00	27 April '51	5 Sept. '78
Forbes, Edmond Henri.....	do	1 Sept. '79	800 00	15 Oct. '26	29 April '79
McElroy, William Joseph...	do	23 June '80	800 00	10 May '50	23 June '80
Lapointe, Théophile Pierre..	do	13 July '80	800 00	8 Mar. '60	13 July '80
Whelan, James Patrick.....	do	9 Feb. '82	800 00	6 July '59	9 Feb. '82
Lamothe, Alfred Félix Wm..	do	*6 June '91	600 00	21 Sept. '65	24 Mar. '81
O'Neill, Patrick.....	do	6 Feb. '83	800 00	1 May '48	6 Feb. '83
Mayer, Louis Dominique E..	do	5 April '83	800 00	18 Dec. '61	21 Mar. '83
Larivière, Charles.....	do	13 June '83	800 00	22 Dec. '57	5 June '83
Beresford, John.....	do	21 Sept. '83	760 00	15 May '53	1 Sept. '83
Guillemette, Joseph Edmond.	do	4 Oct. '83	760 00	17 Oct. '58	4 Oct. '83
O'Donoghue, Daniel.....	do	1 Jan. '84	760 00	27 Feb. '58	28 June '82
Plouffe, François.....	do	1 Jan. '84	760 00	25 April '59	8 June '83
Lorange, Oscar.....	do	1 Feb. '84	760 00	17 Nov. '62	1 Feb. '84
Chandler, Henry.....	do	10 Mar. '84	760 00	21 Feb. '65	10 Mar. '84
McIntosh, Alfred Dieudonné.	do	10 Mar. '84	760 00	10 April '63	4 Oct. '83
Lamoureux, Edouard A.....	do	10 Mar. '84	760 00	16 July '65	4 Mar. '84
Lamoureux, Arthur Edouard.	do	19 April '84	760 00	30 Oct. '64	8 April '84
Giroux, Théophile Avila....	do	22 Apr. '84	760 00	25 July '62	22 Apr. '84
Garrett, Lenox.....	do	20 May '84	800 00	21 Mar. '62	3 Oct. '81
Sauriol, Alphonse.....	do	6 Sept. '84	720 00	18 Oct. '63	4 Oct. '83
Barbe, Wilfrid.....	do	6 Sept. '84	720 00	3 June '65	5 Sept. '84
Clermont, Uldéric.....	do	1 Oct. '84	720 00	14 Dec. '63	28 June '82
Côté, Allen Bernard.....	do	1 Oct. '84	720 00	21 Sept. '52	10 Mar. '84
Carpenter, George Arthur..	do	1 Dec. '84	720 00	25 Aug. '65	13 June '83
Crowe, William Joseph.....	do	1 Dec. '84	720 00	6 Jan. '63	7 Mar. '84
Grondin, Albert Louis.....	do	1 Dec. '84	720 00	5 Aug. '60	24 Nov. '84
Florence, Charles.....	do	1 Dec. '84	720 00	18 Dec. '60	1 Dec. '84
Brophy, Thomas.....	do	23 Dec. '84	720 00	9 Dec. '65	23 Dec. '84

* Date of reappointment.

POST OFFICE DEPARTMENT.—OUTSIDE SERVICE.

MONTREAL POST OFFICE—Continued.

Name.	Present Rank.	Date.	Present Salary.		Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.
			\$	cts.		
LaManque, Thomas.....	3rd Class Clerk.....	19 Feb. '85	720	00	10 July '54	19 Feb. '85
Morin, Alcidas.....	do	16 May '85	720	00	27 Feb. '65	16 May '85
Durack, John James.....	do	1 Oct. '85	680	00	24 July '59	1 Oct. '85
Coffey, Jeremiah.....	do	19 Sept. '85	680	00	17 Nov. '63	19 Sept. '85
Lalonde, Jean Baptiste Alexis	do	5 Apr. '86	680	00	3 Nov. '65	5 Apr. '86
Cunningham, John.....	do	20 Apr. '86	680	00	22 July '53	20 Apr. '86
Massé, Arthur.....	do	1 June '86	670	00	5 Nov. '60	16 Feb. '85
Crowe, Timothy Joseph.....	do	16 June '86	680	00	23 Dec. '65	16 June '86
de Cotret, Louis Dominique	do	25 Nov. '86	640	00	21 Mar. '60	25 Nov. '86
Alexis René.						
Clarke, George.....	do	25 Nov. '86	640	00	10 Jan. '51	25 Nov. '86
Dowd, Edward Christopher..	do	1 July '87	800	00	10 June '48	14 Feb. '70
Barcelo, Edouard.....	do	1 July '87	640	00	12 July '69	7 Aug. '84
Bourgeau, Joseph Ernest....	do	22 Aug. '87	600	00	1 Feb. '64	22 Aug. '87
Dumont, Ovide.....	do	5 Sept. '87	600	00	3 Mar. '67	5 Sept. '87
D'Amour, Joseph Edouard...	do	1 July '87	640	00	12 Apr. '65	6 Aug. '85
Royal, Alfred Paul Sévère	do	1 July '87	600	00	28 Nov. '68	27 Nov. '86
Marie Pie Joseph.						
Bourret, Roméo Edouard....	do	1 Dec. '87	600	00	10 July '66	1 Dec. '87
Bathurst, James.....	do	1 July '88	800	00	1 Apr. '57	18 Feb. '75
Dufresne, Auguste.....	do	1 July '88	800	00	26 Oct. '45	30 Mar. '70
Callaghan, Thomas.....	do	1 Oct. '88	670	00	3 July '57	26 Aug. '81
Dagenais, Fabien S.....	do	10 Apr. '89	640	00	8 Aug. '52	4 Oct. '83
Brophy, William Patrick....	do	27 May '90	520	00	4 May '70	14 Aug. '88
Mercil, Louis.....	do	27 May '90	570	00	25 Mar. '61	22 May '86
Grenier, Arthur.....	do	4 Nov. '90	480	00	4 Dec. '56	1 Nov. '90
Langevin, Amédée.....	do	4 Nov. '90	480	00	12 Aug. '60	2 Sept. '89
Grant, James.....	do	1 Sept. '91	580	00	7 Jan. '62	21 Feb. '82
Lefebvre, Germain.....	do	21 Sept. '91	640	00	29 Jan. '53	1 July '75
Galbraith, Samuel.....	do	5 Jan. '92	440	00	1 Nov. '67	5 May '90
Germain, Clément.....	Prob'y 3rd Class Clerk.	30 Nov. '92	400	00	16 Nov. '68	24 Feb. '91
Poitras, Joseph Roch Albert..	do	13 Apr. '93	400	00	20 Sept. '72	7 Oct. '92
Lamb, James Dominick.....	do	13 Apr. '93	400	00	23 May '59	7 Dec. '92

POST OFFICE DEPARTMENT.—OUTSIDE SERVICE.

MONTREAL POST OFFICE—Continued.

Name.	Present Rank.	Date.	Present Salary.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.
			\$	cts.	
Berthelet, Joseph.....	Prob'y 3rd Class Clerk..	13 Apr. '93	400 00	26 Sept. '65	6 Oct. '87
Perrault, Denis Romulus....	do	.. 13 Apr. '93	570 00	24 June '61	22 May '85
Delorme, Pierre.....	do	.. 13 Apr. '93	400 00	18 Sept. '54	20 Apr. '91
Doray, Joseph Louis Exildo..	do	.. 4 May '93	600 00	28 May '50	28 Jan. '82
Poitevin, Antonio.....	do	.. 4 May '93	540 00	10 Mar. '68	23 Sept. '86
Lapointe, Prosper.....	Letter Carrier.....	28 Mar. '70	600 00	22 Nov. '30	28 Mar. '70
Plante, Jean-Baptiste.....	do	..... 1 Aug. '71	600 00	20 Jan. '38	1 Aug. '71
Kelly, James.....	do	..... 28 Apr. '73	600 00	26 Dec. '31	28 Apr. '73
Callary, Patrick.....	do	..... 19 May '73	600 00	19 May '44	19 May '73
Dubé, Louis.....	do	..... 4 Aug. '73	600 00	20 Oct. '27	4 Aug. '73
Thibodeau, Jean.....	do	..... 15 July '74	600 00	28 Feb. '20	18 Dec. '73
Clark, Patrick.....	do	..... 1 July '75	600 00	10 Dec. '45	1 Sept. '74
Plante, Gaspard.....	do	..... 1 July '75	600 00	17 Jan. '56	1 Sept. '74
Lagacé, Philippe.....	do	..... 1 July '75	600 00	23 Aug. '51	11 Sept. '74
Bissonnette, Antoine Isaïe..	do	..... 1 July '75	600 00	2 Dec. '43	24 Mar. '75
Terroux, Charles Alexandre E	do	..... 1 July '75	600 00	9 Oct. '54	1 Sept. '74
Gorman, Samuel.....	do	..... 1 July '75	600 00	6 Mar. '37	28 May '75
Giroux, Joseph.....	do	..... 28 Dec. '75	600 00	29 Sept. '47	28 Dec. '75
Beaulnes, Félix Ozée.....	do	..... 7 Feb. '76	600 00	23 Apr. '30	7 Feb. '76
Cusson, Narcisse.....	do	..... 4 Jan. '77	600 00	29 Dec. '39	4 Jan. '77
Moreau, Jean-Baptiste.....	do	..... 28 Mar. '77	600 00	30 Dec. '45	28 Mar. '77
Jacques, Pierre.....	do	..... 7 Dec. '77	600 00	14 Aug. '39	7 Dec. '77
McShane, James Francis....	do	..... 4 Apr. '78	600 00	12 July '54	4 Apr. '78
Lussier, Joseph.....	do	..... 12 May '81	600 00	5 Nov. '48	12 May '81
Boudreau, Jacques Achille...	do	..... 23 Jan. '82	600 00	18 Dec. '63	23 Jan. '82
Carrière, Alphonse.....	do	..... 25 Apr. '82	600 00	12 Apr. '49	25 Apr. '82
Power, John.....	do	..... 3 June '82	600 00	17 Mar. '53	3 June '82
McAfee, John.....	do	..... 29 Oct. '82	600 00	29 Apr. '57	11 Sept. '82
Fenaughty, John.....	do	..... 22 Feb. '83	600 00	24 June '61	15 Feb. '83
Meehan, John.....	do	..... 23 Mar. '83	600 00	10 Aug. '62	5 Mar. '83

POST OFFICE DEPARTMENT.—OUTSIDE SERVICE.

MONTREAL POST OFFICE—Continued.

Name.	Present Rank.	Date.	Present Salary.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.
			\$ cts.		
Carle, Louis Eugène.....	Letter Carrier.....	2 Apr. '83	600 00	9 Feb. '65	2 Apr. '83
Taylor, James.....	do	4 Sept. '83	600 00	15 Aug. '65	30 Aug. '83
Mitchell, William Francis...	do	21 Sept. '83	600 00	4 Aug. '44	28 Aug. '83
Bourgeois, Joseph.....	do	21 Sept. '83	600 00	22 Jan. '49	21 Sept. '83
Dumesnil, Alfred Emile....	do	4 Oct. '83	600 00	5 May '62	4 Oct. '83
Mathieu, Alfred.....	do	24 Nov. '83	600 00	6 Aug. '60	24 Nov. '83
Valeur, Joseph Alfred.....	do	10 Dec. '83	600 00	27 May '58	10 Dec. '83
Nugent, James.....	do	15 Feb. '84	600 00	15 Nov. '58	1 Feb. '84
Collard, Joseph Antoine....	do	30 Apr. '84	600 00	11 May '56	21 Apr. '84
King, Joseph.....	do	15 May '84	600 00	20 July '64	15 May '84
Duboulay, Adolphe.....	do	21 July '84	600 00	31 Oct. '55	21 July '84
Latimer, Thomas.....	do	1 Oct. '84	600 00	16 Mar. '52	29 Sept. '84
Sauriol, Jean-Baptiste.....	do	3 Oct. '84	600 00	1 Sept. '62	20 Sept. '84
Bisson, Joseph Louis.....	do	1 Nov. '84	600 00	23 May '58	1 Nov. '84
Lortie, Alphonse.....	do	16 Dec. '84	600 00	11 Sept. '66	16 Dec. '84
Moore, Thomas.....	do	1 Apr. '85	600 00	14 Nov. '66	1 Apr. '85
Ledoux, Joseph.....	do	9 Sept. '85	570 00	15 Feb. '62	9 Sept. '85
Miggins, Michael.....	do	16 Mar. '86	570 00	13 Jan. '50	16 Mar. '86
Collins, John Joseph.....	do	20 Sept. '86	540 00	6 July '65	20 Sept. '86
Harney, William Thomas....	do	25 Sept. '86	540 00	16 June '57	25 Sept. '86
McKenna, Edward.....	do	1 July '86	570 00	19 Nov. '63	21 Sept. '85
Chabot, Ferdinand.....	do	17 Feb. '77	540 00	8 Nov. '52	24 Jan. '77
Moore, Thomas Edward....	do	1 July '87	510 00	13 July '65	1 July '87
Valiquette, Joseph.....	do	1 July '87	540 00	13 Aug. '56	17 May '87
St. Onge, Arthur Louis.....	do	13 July '87	510 00	29 Nov. '65	13 July '87
Lemieux, Joseph.....	do	1 July '88	510 00	19 Mar. '58	11 Oct. '86
Gauthier, Aldéric.....	do	1 July '88	510 00	12 Sept. '57	6 June '87
Radikir, Alfred.....	do	18 Jan. '89	480 00	18 Aug. '69	18 Jan. '89
Miraglia, Joseph.....	do	10 Apr. '89	480 00	24 May '70	1 Mar. '89
Gauthier, Avila.....	do	27 May '90	450 00	11 Oct. '67	2 Dec. '89

POST OFFICE DEPARTMENT.—OUTSIDE SERVICE.

MONTREAL POST OFFICE—Continued.

Name.	Present Rank.	Date.	Present Salary.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.
			\$ cts.		
St. Jean, Louis Joseph.....	Letter Carrier.....	20 Aug. '90	420 00	1 Mar. '55	12 Feb. '87
Boismenu, Trefflé.....	do	20 Aug. '90	420 00	25 June '51	16 May '87
Brunel, Moïse.....	do	20 Aug. '90	420 00	11 June '51	24 April '88
Dusseault, Jean-Baptiste....	do	20 Aug. '90	420 00	24 June '59	18 July '90
Cadotte, Alphonse.....	do	18 Dec. '90	420 00	10 Nov. '51	17 Oct. '87
Daoust, Omer.....	do	21 Sept. '91	390 00	4 July '64	3 July '88
Doucet, Réal.....	do	9 Oct. '91	390 00	6 Nov. '67	21 Sept. '91
McLennan, Duncan.....	do	9 Oct. '91	390 00	1 Jan. '56	27 May '89
St. Onge, Joseph Alfred.....	do	23 Dec. '91	390 00	29 Jan. '54	16 July '90
Vincent, François Pierre....	do	23 Dec. '91	390 00	29 May '68	20 Mar. '88
Forest, Samuel.....	do	23 Dec. '91	390 00	10 Feb. '58	31 Mar. '90
Filion, Louis Joseph.....	do	23 Dec. '91	390 00	19 Feb. '70	19 Dec. '90
Balthazard, François Xavier.	do	23 Dec. '91	390 00	1 Jan. '52	9 Oct. '91
Tétu, Jos. David Henri.....	do	2 Apr. '92	390 00	10 June '49	5 Feb. '92
Ayotte, Joseph Elzéar.....	do	2 Apr. '92	390 00	6 Nov. '55	5 Feb. '92
Blanstein, Samuel.....	do	2 Apr. '92	390 00	17 Aug. '70	2 Apr. '92
Lépine, Joseph Honoré.....	do	25 Apr. '92	390 00	22 Mar. '42	10 May '89
Vanier, Joseph Héliodor....	do	25 Apr. '92	390 00	11 Sept. '57	23 June '91
McInerney, Lawrence.....	do	17 May '92	390 00	3 July '65	15 Oct. '90
Mathieu, Joseph.....	do	8 June '92	390 00	18 Apr. '68	27 Oct. '88
Delamadeleine, Théodore....	do	8 June '92	390 00	8 Feb. '68	1 Aug. '89
Gosselin, Wilfrid.....	do	26 July '92	360 00	26 Feb. '66	12 Aug. '89
Forbes, Joseph Alexander....	do	12 Sept. '92	360 00	23 May '71	17 Aug. '92
Johnson, Michael Francis...	do	19 Sept. '92	360 00	6 Jan. '57	10 May '89
Frigon, Hubert Michel Ad..	do	19 Sept. '92	360 00	2 Jan. '67	19 Aug. '92
Hayes, John James.....	do	13 Oct. '92	366 00	11 July '70	8 May '90
Simard, Maxime Jean B'pte.	do	30 Nov. '92	360 00	13 Nov. '63	20 Apr. '91
Fenaughty, Thomas.....	do	19 Dec. '92	360 00	18 Mar. '67	27 May '89
Valeur, Ernest Albert.....	do	19 Dec. '92	360 00	13 July '64	3 Mar. '91
Demers, Joseph Wilfrid.....	do	16 May 93	360 00	1 Feb. '72	12 Feb. '91

POST OFFICE DEPARTMENT.—OUTSIDE SERVICE.

MONTREAL POST OFFICE—Concluded.

Name.	Present Rank.	Date.	Present Salary.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.
Millette, Marc Henri.....	Letter Carrier.....	16 May '93	\$ cts. 360 00	18 June '69	9 May '92
Ouellette, Joseph Wilbrod...	do	16 May '93	360 00	12 Oct. '67	25 July '92
Traynor, Steph. MacNaugh'n	do	16 May '93	360 00	19 Sept. '64	9 Aug. '92
Jones, John James.....	do	16 May '93	360 00	10 Nov. '64	25 Aug. '92
Witzig, François Xavier....	do	16 May '93	360 00	11 Dec. 59	29 Aug. '92
Lamère, Joseph.....	do	16 May '93	360 00	10 Nov. '68	9 Jan. '93
Leguerrier, Joseph Benjamin	do	10 June '93	360 00	31 July '65	1 Feb. '92
Collins, John.....	Messenger and Porter..	1 Oct. '74	600 00	29 June '36	25 Apr. '74
Maher, James.....	do ..	23 Nov. '77	600 00	5 Sept. '32	23 Nov. '77
Bennett, John.....	do ..	31 Mar. '82	600 00	25 Apr. '57	31 Mar. '82
Renois, Ludger.....	do ..	1 Jan. '81	600 00	20 Oct. '34	28 May '79
Gariépy, Jean Baptiste.....	do ..	27 Aug. '92	360 00	15 Aug. 54	15 Aug. '87

QUEBEC POST OFFICE.

Tourangeau, Adolphe Guil- let dit	Postmaster	5 July '83	2,000 00	15 Jan. '31	5 July '83
Laberge, Michel Philéas....	Assistant Postmaster...	4 Nov. '90	1,600 00	28 Sept. '58	20 Mar. '83
Chamberland, Charles.....	1st Class Clerk.....	27 Nov. '91	1,200 00	24 Nov. '32	3 Oct. '59
Lebel, Jean Alfred William..	2nd Class Clerk.....	12 Dec. '77	1,200 00	11 Nov. '38	13 Apr. '74
Rochette, Léon Ambroise....	do	1 July '84	1,200 00	8 Jan. '33	20 Nov. '66
Gagnon, Zoël.....	do	25 Mar. '92	950 00	9 Mar. '42	17 Aug. '72
Pageau, Joseph Octave.....	3rd Class Clerk.....	6 Sept. '73	800 00	28 Dec. '37	6 Sept. '73
Myler, Michael.....	do	22 Oct. '73	800 00	5 Nov. '46	22 Oct. '73
Vézina, Ulric.....	do	23 May '82	800 00	26 Aug. '51	24 June '71
Planondon, Oliver.....	do	26 Sept. '79	800 00	17 Oct. '54	26 Sept. '79
Lane, Patrick Edward.....	do	18 Mar. '80	800 00	7 Jan. '47	18 Mar. '80
Morrisette, Honoré.....	do	12 Jan. '82	800 00	24 Feb. '46	12 Jan. '82
L'Heureux, Louis.....	do	23 Jan. '82	800 00	29 June '34	23 Jan. '82
Eckhardt, William Henry A.	do	7 Jan. '84	760 00	28 Dec. '56	7 Jan. '84
Battle, John James.....	do	3 Oct. '84	720 00	29 May '63	3 Oct. '84
Batterton, William.....	do	1 Jan. '88	600 00	17 July '63	7 Nov. '87
Evanturel, Edouard Eric Gus.	do	1 Dec. '88	800 00	13 Feb. '52	12 Dec. '77
Garneau, Louis Honoré.....	do	1 Apr. '89	800 00	14 June '47	29 Oct. '72

POST OFFICE DEPARTMENT.—OUTSIDE SERVICE.

QUEBEC POST OFFICE—Concluded.

Name.	Present Rank.	Date.	Present Salary.		Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.
			\$	cts.		
Dubé, Joseph.....	3rd Class Clerk.....	23 Dec. '91	440	00	1 June '47	23 Nov. '91
Audet, Alfred Pierre.....	do	23 Dec. '91	440	00	23 May '70	26 Nov. '91
Martineau, François Norbert.....	do	2 Apr. '92	440	00	7 June '52	1 Feb. '92
O'Reilly, Mary Ann.....	Prob'y 3rd Class Clerk.	30 Nov. '92	400	00	About '46	25 Feb. '92
Bittner, Joseph Elzéar Alfred.....	do ..	31 Dec. '92	400	00	1 Oct. '68	26 Jan. '92
Darveau, Edmond.....	do ..	10 June '93	400	00	24 Dec. '69	18 Oct. '92
Giasson, Nicolas.....	Supt. Letter Carriers...	1 July '90	800	00	26 Jan. '36	18 Apr. '72
Reynar, Thomas.....	Letter Carrier.....	15 July '74	600	00	6 Feb. '46	19 July '73
Wilkinson, Robert.....	do	19 Mar. '75	600	00	22 Sept. '45	19 Mar. '75
Houle, Victor.....	do	20 Mar. '75	600	00	27 July '51	20 Mar. '75
Pelletier, François-Xavier R.....	do	23 Mar. '75	600	00	7 Nov. '40	23 Mar. '75
Kelly, Henry Pierce.....	do	28 June '78	600	00	9 Aug. '59	28 June '78
Guay, Louis.....	do	6 Feb. '79	600	00	15 Nov. '42	6 Feb. '79
Gingras, Jean Philippe T....	do	23 Mar. '79	600	00	7 Mar. '48	23 Mar. '79
Gauvin, Pierre Napoléon....	do	1 June '82	600	00	18 Aug. '55	1 June '82
Desroches, Joseph.....	do	6 June '82	600	00	20 Aug. '44	27 Sept. '79
Mercier, Jean Adolphe D....	do	4 Jan. '83	600	00	16 Nov. '56	4 Jan. '83
Duhault, Charles Eusèbe....	do	1 Feb. '83	600	00	24 Oct. '45	28 June '82
Pelletier, Joseph Amable....	do	6 Nov. '83	600	00	25 July '53	15 June '83
Boulet, Wilfrid Joseph A....	do	1 July '84	600	00	20 Oct. '52	15 Apr. '84
Ouellet, François-Xavier....	do	1 July '84	600	00	21 Mar. '55	15 Apr. '84
Blackburn, Robert.....	do	1 Nov. '84	600	00	25 July '53	3 Sept. '84
Samson, Joseph Elzéar Alfred.....	do	13 May '86	570	00	10 Dec. '59	12 May '86
Langlois, Cyrille Napoléon ..	do	1 July '86	570	00	22 Feb. '59	17 Apr. '86
Gingras, Adolphe Elie.....	do	1 Sept. '87	510	00	9 July '65	1 Sept. '87
Emond, Eugène.....	do	12 Apr. '90	420	00	5 Sept. '52	22 Dec. '84
Dubé, Antoine.....	do	27 May '90	450	00	5 Feb. '51	27 May '90
Bussière, Alphonse.....	do	9 Feb. '92	390	00	21 Aug. '59	15 Oct. '89
Gagnon, Herménégilde.....	do	9 Feb. '92	390	00	29 Sept. '65	22 Jan. '92
Trépanier, Wilfrid.....	do	2 Apr. '92	390	00	1 May '49	12 Mar. '92
Emond, Joseph.....	do	26 July '92	360	00	20 Nov. '65	2 Feb. '92
Légaré, Etienne.....	do	30 Nov. '92	360	00	4 Nov. '41	9 May '92

POST OFFICE DEPARTMENT.—OUTSIDE SERVICE.

SHERBROOKE POST OFFICE.

Name.	Present Rank.	Date.	Present Salary.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.
			\$ cts.		
Robertson, Joseph Gibb.....	Postmaster.....	19 Dec. '92	1,600 00	About 1820	19 Dec. '92
Miquelon, Arsène Cyr.....	Assistant Postmaster...	4 Nov. '90	1,200 00	25 June '61	19 May '79
Norcross, Alton Arlington. . .	3rd Class Clerk.....	4 Nov. '90	480 00	30 Aug. '64	1 July. '90
Fisette, Amelia Alexandrina.	Prob'y 3rd Class Clerk..	27 Aug. '92	400 00	3 Apr. '67	1 July '90

NEW BRUNSWICK DIVISION.

King, Stephen James.	Inspector.....	10 Nov. '86	2,200 00	16 Jan. '38	11 Feb. '80
Whittaker, Wm. Croscombe.	Assist. P.O. Inspector..	1 July '90	1,550 00	6 Sept. '37	9 Dec. '65
Avery, William Richard.....	1st Class Clerk.....	1 July '90	1,350 00	16 April '56	25 June '69
Hatch, Willoughby.....	2nd Class Clerk.....	1 July '87	1,200 00	29 June '56	16 June '76
Murray, Charles Alexander..	do	1 July '90	1,050 00	7 Mar. '48	1 April '81
Freeze, Richard John.....	do	9 Oct. '91	950 00	26 July '48	30 June '82
Black, Charles Edwin.....	3rd Class Clerk.....	22 Nov. '90	480 00	17 Sept. '61	18 Nov. '90
Ryan, George Melville.....	Chief Ry. Mail Clerk..	23 Dec. '91	1,500 00	3 Nov. '54	16 Jan. '71
Blizard, Frederick-Wiggins..	1st Class Ry. Mail Clerk	1 Jan. '80	960 00	17 Oct. '46	1 July '67
Weldon, William John.....	do ..	1 Jan. '88	960 00	13 May '54	1 Aug. '72
Caldwell, Bruce McGregor...	do ..	10 Apr. '89	800 00	4 Nov. '58	1 July '82
Estey, Frederick Augustus ..	do ..	1 Jan. '73	960 00	5 Aug. '39	16 Jan. '71
Starkie, Walter.....	2nd Class Ry. Mail Clerk	1 Aug. '74	800 00	17 Mar. '46	29 Jan. '72
Pidgeon, Jacob Robert.....	do ..	1 Feb. '75	800 00	10 April '30	1 Feb. '73
Gross, Albert John.....	do ..	1 Oct. '76	800 00	28 Sept. '55	1 Oct. '74
Wathen, Henry.....	do ..	1 July '79	800 00	17 Dec. '39	1 July '76
Price, David.....	do ..	1 July '79	800 00	25 July '43	1 July '76
Miller, John Gardiner.....	do ..	1 July '79	800 00	30 Nov. '45	1 July '76
McKendrick, Dawson.....	do ..	1 Sept. '81	800 00	5 April '59	1 Sept. '79
Brittain, Alfred	do ..	1 April '84	800 00	21 Mar. '59	1 Jan. '82
Magce, Richard Graham.....	do ..	1 April '84	800 00	11 June '52	20 Mar. '82
Jack, Samuel Rutherford....	do ..	1 April '84	800 00	23 Mar. '54	20 Mar. '82
Maxwell, Samuel Rice.....	do ..	1 July '86	800 00	17 Sept. '45	1 Jan. '82
Willis, Edward LeRoi.....	do ..	1 July '86	800 00	18 Dec. '61	20 Mar. '82
Oulton, George Heber.....	do ..	1 April '88	720 00	14 April '44	4 Oct. '83

POST OFFICE DEPARTMENT.—OUTSIDE SERVICE.

NEW BRUNSWICK DIVISION—Concluded.

Name.	Present Rank.	Date.	Present Salary.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.
			\$ cts.		
Murray, Alexander.....	2nd Class Ry. Mail Clerk	1 July '88	720 00	16 June '56	24 Mar. '84
Edgecombe, Arthur Clarence.	do	.. 26 Oct. '89	720 00	25 April '66	28 Feb. '85
Nadeau, Hector.....	do	.. 1 July '90	720 00	19 Feb. '64	24 July '85
Ketchum, Francis Edwin....	do	.. 26 July '92	720 00	12 Nov. '58	6 Mar. '85
Hoben, Charles Frederick...	do	.. 26 July '92	720 00	17 Jan. '49	1 Mar. '84
Watt, John Henry.....	do	.. 26 July '92	720 00	18 Mar. '54	1 Mar. '84
Peck, Henry Brougham.....	Prob'y 2nd Class Ry. Mail Clerk.	21 June '93	720 00	13 Aug. '65	21 Apr. '86
Hall, William Seymouth....	3rd Class Ry. Mail Clerk	1 July '87	560 00	13 Dec. '50	11 June '84
Smith, Rufus Reid.....	do	.. 21 July '88	520 00	2 Mar. '57	21 July '88
Belding, Herbert Woodville.	do	.. 26 June '89	520 00	8 Oct. '56	10 June '89
Emerson, John.....	do	.. 7 Feb. '91	520 00	26 Apr. '71	1 July '90
Hipwell, John Parkenson ...	do	.. 9 Feb. '92	640 00	10 Apr. '58	30 May '85
Budge, Benjamin.....	Prob'y 3rd Class Ry Mail Clerk.	16 May '93	480 00	8 July '53	5 May '93

FREDERICTON POST OFFICE.

Hilyard, Frederick Simonds.	Postmaster.....	12 Apr. '90	1,400 00	5 Feb. '50	12 Apr. '90
Cameron, John.....	1st Class Clerk.....	12 Sept. '92	1,200 00	31 Aug. '33	1 July '67
Phair, William Barry.....	2nd Class Clerk.....	1 May '88	1,150 00	25 July '53	13 Jan. '72
Vavasour, Edwin W.....	do	12 Sept. '92	900 00	4 Oct. '54	1 Jan. '76
Phillips, Robert Bedford H..	3rd Class Clerk.....	1 July '85	720 00	24 July '61	2 Apr. '85
Gardiner, Robinson.....	do	14 June '88	600 00	22 Dec. '59	14 June '88
Phair, Lewis Byron C.....	Letter Carrier.....	19 Sept. '92	360 00	16 Apr. '72	8 Jan. '89

ST. JOHN POST OFFICE.

Hanington, Thos. Benjamin.	Postmaster.....	17 Apr. '91	2,200 00	30 July '36	17 Apr. '91
Woodrow, James.....	Assistant Postmaster...	1 July '68	1,600 00	17 Mar. '33	22 Oct. '58
Potter, Michael James.....	1st Class Clerk.....	1 Mar. '77	1,300 00	3 Dec. '44	6 Apr. '63
Reed, Augustus William....	do	1 July '85	1,300 00	3 Oct. '54	1 Sept. '70
Otty, Henry Phipps.....	2nd Class Clerk.....	1 July '79	1,200 00	31 Jan. '24	21 Nov. '64
McNichol, Andrew.....	do	1 July '81	1,200 00	24 Mar. '45	2 Nov. '68
McIntyre, Robert Charles. ...	do	1 July '81	1,200 00	27 Feb. '45	7 Jan. '69

POST OFFICE DEPARTMENT.—OUTSIDE SERVICE.

ST. JOHN POST OFFICE—Continued.

Name.	Present Rank.	Date.	Present Salary.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.
			\$ cts.		
Ring, George Frederick.....	2nd Class Clerk.....	31 Jan. '82	1,200 00	2 Mar. '41	31 Jan. '82
Flaglor, James Secord.....	do	1 July '82	1,200 00	15 Mar. '53	1 Aug. '70
Finen, James Louls.....	do	1 July '85	1,200 00	7 Dec. '59	15 Aug. '77
Woodrow, Ross Dougal.....	do	1 July '86	1,200 00	23 May '57	6 Oct. '73
Ring, John Wightman.....	do	27 Nov. '91	950 00	2 July '54	1 Aug. '71
Hamlin, Ross Alexander....	3rd Class Clerk.....	9 Mar. '74	800 00	18 Dec. '55	1 Jan. '74
Jenkins, Thomas.....	do	6 Aug. '75	800 00	24 Apr. '57	6 Aug. '75
Ritchie, Joseph Hunter.....	do	6 Aug. '75	800 00	1 May '54	6 Aug. '75
Bell, John Parker.....	do	1 Sept. '77	800 00	18 June '32	1 Sept. '77
Thompson, Alexander.....	do	6 Sept. '77	800 00	29 Aug. '57	6 Sept. '77
Clark, James Clarence.....	do	1 Jan. '82	800 00	8 Sept. '61	1 Jan. '82
Lee, Henry Percy.....	do	27 Sept. '82	800 00	30 Aug. '56	27 Sept. '82
Wilson, Albert Edward.....	do	21 Sept. '83	760 00	8 June '61	21 Sept. '83
Ferguson, Frederick.....	do	1 Dec. '84	720 00	28 Feb. '66	27 Nov. '84
Copp, John Rowe.....	do	1 Apr. '85	720 00	19 Jan. '60	1 Apr. '85
Malcolm, James.....	do	11 May '86	680 00	11 July '53	11 May '86
Montgomery, John.....	do	4 Nov. '90	480 00	22 Jan. '69	23 Dec. '89
Clark, James Stackhouse....	do	2 Apr. '92	440 00	21 Mar. '60	8 Mar. '92
Reed, Thomas Lawrence....	Prob'y 3rd Class Clerk..	13 Mar. '93	400 00	23 Oct. '58	28 Feb. '93
Withers, George Edward....	Supt. Letter Carrier....	1 Jan. '86	650 00	22 Apr. '63	1 Nov. '82
Belyea, Caleb.....	Letter Carrier.....	18 May '75	600 00	12 July '45	18 May '75
Plumpton, George William..	do	19 May '75	600 00	21 May '29	19 May '75
Lane, William.....	do	29 May '75	600 00	25 Mar. '58	29 May '75
McManus, James.....	do	16 Nov. '77	600 00	8 May '38	16 Nov. '77
Beamish, John.....	do	16 Jan. '80	600 00	19 July '41	16 Jan. '80
Belyea, Uriah.....	do	21 Sept. '83	600 00	8 May '37	27 Feb. '83
Morgan, Archibald.....	do	19 Apr. '84	600 00	4 Apr. '49	19 Apr. '84
Hill, Robert.....	do	1 July '84	600 00	27 Nov. '41	7 May '83
Elston, Charles Henry.....	do	1 Dec. '84	600 00	16 July '39	11 Mar. '84
Mailman, John Albert.....	do	20 Feb. '86	570 00	3 Aug. '60	20 Feb. '86

POST OFFICE DEPARTMENT.—OUTSIDE SERVICE.

ST. JOHN POST OFFICE—Concluded.

Name.	Present Rank.	Date.	Present Salary.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.
			\$ cts.		
Cassily, Patrick	Letter Carrier	18 Mar. '86	570 00	28 Apr. '36	18 Mar. '86
Ryan, Jeremiah Jos.	do	23 Dec. '91	390 00	13 June '51	1 Dec. '91
Rossiter, Jas. Edward	do	17 May '92	390 00	2 Oct. '63	24 Dec. '89
Killorn, Dominick	do	17 May '92	390 00	12 Oct. '61	29 June '91
Roberts, Linley Hebbard.	do	17 May '92	390 00	22 June '60	1 Jan. '92
Bridges, Henry Thomas	do	1 Oct. '92	360 00	9 Oct. '65	2 May '92
Perkins, Francis Newman	do	1 Oct. '92	360 00	20 Mar. '52	9 May '92
Harrison, George	Messenger and Office Keeper.	13 Mar. '93	360 00	26 June '51	29 June '91

NOVA SCOTIA DIVISION.

Macdonald, Charles John.	Inspector	19 May '79	2,400 00	4 Apr. '41	19 May '79
Stewart, Douglas	Asst. P.O. Inspector. ...	1 Jan. '90	1,350 00	17 Jan. '55	1 Apr. '73
Costley, Alfred	do	26 Jan. '91	1,250 00	25 July '62	20 Jan. '82
Davison, Thomas Edmund.	2nd Class Clerk	1 July '84	1,200 00	11 Sept. '56	9 Sept. '75
Sircom, Stephen John Rupert	do	1 July '87	1,200 00	1 Oct. '58	23 Nov. '76
Page, William Walsh	do	19 Sept. '92	900 00	14 June '63	13 May '86
Curren, Thomas Joseph	3rd Class Clerk	29 Jan. '87	640 00	30 Sept. '67	29 Jan. '87
Kelly, John Henry	do	31 Aug. '91	460 00	25 Oct. '66	1 Sept. '88
Curren, Lucilla Devarenne.	Prob'y. 3rd Class Clerk.	13 Mar. '93	400 00	28 Oct. '67	18 June '91
Griffin, George Francis	Messenger	31 Aug. '91	390 00	1 Feb. '73	19 June '91
Browne, Alfred	Chief Ry. Mail Clerk. .	1 July '88	1,500 00	10 July '48	2 Feb. '72
Gabriel, James McNutt	1st Class Ry. Mail Clerk	1 Apr. '85	960 00	23 Sept. '55	26 Nov. '72
Cameron, John William H. . .	do ..	1 Apr. '88	960 00	24 May '41	10 Sept. '73
Davison, Robert	2nd Class Ry. Mail Clerk	1 Dec. '74	800 00	6 Feb. '34	25 Nov. '72
Hall, Samuel	do ..	1 Nov. '81	800 00	2 Dec. '44	4 Oct. '79
Hawkesworth, George Alex. . .	do ..	1 Nov. '81	800 00	17 July '58	4 Oct. '79
Ross, John David	do ..	1 Apr. '85	800 00	10 Dec. '50	17 Dec. '80
Keith, James Thomas	do ..	1 Jan. '87	800 00	7 May '58	3 May '82
Bennett, William	do ..	1 Apr. '88	800 00	22 July '43	3 May '82
McKinnon, William Crane ..	do ..	1 Oct. '88	800 00	15 Sept. '59	20 Jan. '82

POST OFFICE DEPARTMENT.—OUTSIDE SERVICE.

NOVA SCOTIA DIVISION—Concluded.

Name.	Present Rank.	Date.	Present Salary.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.
			\$ cts.		
Campbell, John	2nd Class Ry. Mail Clerk	1 Jan. '90	800 00	20 Aug. '51	17 Dec. '80
McRobert, William Henry ..	do ..	1 Jan. '90	800 00	26 Feb. '54	3 May '82
Power, Charles Edward.....	do ..	1 Jan. '90	800 00	27 May '63	28 June '82
Eaton, William Payzant....	do ..	1 Jan. '90	720 00	7 Aug. '54	21 Sept. '83
Southall, Frederick.	do ..	8 June '92	720 00	20 Feb. '60	21 July '84
Little, Hugh Robert.....	3rd Class Ry. Mail Clerk	7 June '86	560 00	3 June '62	7 June '86
O'Sullivan, Dennis.....	do ..	4 Dec. '86	560 00	19 Jan. '63	4 Dec. '86
Ross, Robert Howard.	do ..	6 July '87	560 00	12 Jan. '66	6 July '87
Rolston, Edward.....	do ..	1 Jan. '88	560 00	12 Sept. '54	11 Aug. '87
McDonald, Archibald.	do ..	1 July '88	560 00	20 Aug. '64	30 June '88
Bigney, Joseph Edward.....	do ..	10 Apr. '89	520 00	26 Dec. '54	29 Dec. '87
McLeod, John Simon Fraser.	do ..	22 Nov. '90	520 00	17 June '65	14 Nov. '90
Blenkinsop, Thomas William	do ..	26 July '92	480 00	13 Mar. '64	31 May '92
Keating, James Patrick.	Prob'y. 3rd Class Ry. Mail Clerk.	22 Oct. '92	480 00	16 Mar. '59	11 Jan. '92

HALIFAX POST OFFICE.

Blackadar, Hugh William...	Postmaster	5 Nov. '74	2,400 00	4 Mar. '43	5 Nov. '74
Tremain, Frederick Valentine	Assistant Postmaster ..	1 Mar. '75	1,800 00	17 Jan. '45	*4 June '68
Bent, Frank Pierce	1st Class Clerk	1 July '88	1,200 00	7 May '56	7 June '72
Cunningham, Arthur Henry.	do	1 June '91	1,200 00	15 Nov. '52	15 May '68
Chamberlain, William H....	2nd Class Clerk	1 July '84	1,200 00	4 Sept. '40	15 Mar. '69
O'Bryan, Joseph Stanislas...	do	1 July '84	1,200 00	8 Feb. '59	16 April '73
Creighton, Thomas Grassil..	do	1 July '84	1,200 00	23 Nov. '50	1 Sept. '73
Casey, Thomas William.....	do	1 June '91	1,000 00	27 July '49	1 April '73
Mulcahy, Patrick Joseph....	3rd Class Clerk.....	1 Jan. '75	800 00	23 Feb. '55	1 Jan. '75
Fraser, Charles Daniel.....	do	15 July '75	800 00	12 Oct. '57	15 July '75
Lownds, Charles Matthew R.	do	15 July '75	800 00	17 June '57	15 July '75
Power, Frank Joseph.....	do	1 Jan. '76	800 00	16 Aug. '60	1 Nov. '75
Travis, Lewis Whitney.....	do	1 May '73	800 00	23 April '40	1 May '73
Parker, William.....	do	1 Dec. '76	800 00	2 Feb. '59	1 Dec. '76

*Served in Halifax P. O. from 1 Sept '62 to 1 Apr. '66.

POST OFFICE DEPARTMENT.—OUTSIDE SERVICE.

HALIFAX POST OFFICE—Concluded.

Name.	Present Rank.	Date.	Present Salary.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.
			\$ cts.		
Delancy, Edward Joseph....	3rd Class Clerk	16 Dec. '76	800 00	5 Aug. '54	16 Dec. '76
Crowe, Albern Crawley.....	do	26 Mar. '79	800 00	29 Oct. '45	26 Mar. '79
Walker, William Henry.....	do	1 Sept. '79	800 00	15 July '60	16 May '79
Boggs, Herbert Alfred	do	23 Mar. '83	800 00	21 June '58	23 Mar. '83
Sullivan, Edmund Addy	do	15 Feb. '84	760 00	13 Aug. '61	4 Feb. '84
King, Donald Alfred.....	do	13 May '86	680 00	29 Oct. '64	13 May '86
Brennan, Patrick Frank....	do	1 July '87	640 00	17 Dec. '57	30 May '87
McLennan, Duncan Alex....	do	25 Sept. '88	520 00	29 Apr. '60	25 Sept. '88
Fultz, William Silver.....	do	1 June '91	480 00	31 Mar. '72	1 June '91
Meagher, John Nicholas....	do	31 Aug. '91	440 00	18 June '72	15 Aug. '91
Bender, Percy Taylor.....	do	21 Sept. '91	440 00	23 Sept. '66	25 Aug. '91
Harris, Wm. Clarence.....	do	23 Dec. '91	440 00	26 Sept. '67	7 Aug. '89
Saunders, Sampson.....	Supt. Letter Carrier....	1 July '75	800 00	15 April '50	1 Nov. '70
Fitzgerald, James.....	Letter Carrier.....	23 Jan. '67	600 00	24 April '41	23 Jan. '67
Wilson, John.....	do	1 July '71	600 00	15 Aug. '36	1 July '71
Laurilliard, Henry Salter....	do	7 Feb. '74	600 00	28 June '36	7 Feb. '74
Mahar, John	do	18 June '75	600 00	28 Nov. '43	18 June '75
O'Malley, John.....	do	18 June '75	600 00	12 July '44	18 June '75
Myers, Robert	do	9 Nov. '77	600 00	16 Oct. '50	9 Nov. '77
Grant, John Archibald.....	do	28 June '81	600 00	21 July '57	28 June '81
Davis, George.....	do	17 Feb. '82	600 00	16 Feb. '27	17 Feb. '82
Lindsay, Joseph Philip	do	1 July '85	600 00	23 Apr. '39	2 Dec. '82
Smyth, Joseph Howe.....	do	22 Mar. '86	570 00	7 July '55	31 July '85
Theakston, Major John.....	do	1 July '87	600 00	5 Nov. '58	5 Apr. '83
Keating, William Ahearn...	do	1 July '87	510 00	7 July '57	31 May '87
O'Donnell, James Joseph....	do	1 Feb. '88	510 00	18 Apr. '56	1 Feb. '88
Robb, Donald.....	do	10 Apr. '89	480 00	16 Sept. '65	4 Mar. '89
Hancock, William.....	do	26 Mar. '91	420 00	18 Feb. '53	28 Aug. '90
Sullivan, Patrick James.....	do	21 July '91	390 00	17 Nov. '55	24 Jan. '90
Mulcahy, Joseph James.	Box Collector.....	20 July '78	600 00	22 Aug. '47	20 July '78
Payne, Edward.....	do	25 July '81	600 00	17 Mar. '46	25 July '81
Quinane, William Patrick...	Messenger.....	1 July '87	540 00	8 Mar. '64	28 Apr. '87

POST OFFICE DEPARTMENT.—OUTSIDE SERVICE.
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND DIVISION.

Name.	Present Rank.	Date.	Present Salary.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.
			\$ cts.		
Crabbe, Otto Russell.....	2nd Class Ry. Mail Clerk	1 July '79	800 00	11 Apr. '57	23 June '75
Haszard, Thomas Walter....	do ..	1 Oct. '81	800 00	27 Jan. '54	11 Aug. '75
Macdonald, Daniel Joseph...	do ..	16 May '93	800 00	4 May '58	1 Sept. '81

CHARLOTTETOWN POST OFFICE.

Brecken, Hon. Frederick de St. Croix, Q.C.	Postmaster and Assistant Inspector.	1 Aug. '84	2,200 00	9 Dec. '28	1 Aug. '84
Harris, William Henry.....	2nd Class Clerk.....	1 Mar. '82	1,200 00	21 Mar. '45	20 June '74
Lawson, John Auld.....	do	1 July '88	1,150 00	23 July '42	29 June '72
White, Nicholas	do	2 July '92	900 00	13 Sept. '55	1 July '73
Trainor, Bernard	do	2 July '92	900 00	16 Apr. '56	1 Oct. '74
Campbell, John Munro.	do	13 Oct. '92	900 00	13 Apr. '56	1 Apr. '75
McCarey, Joseph.....	3rd Class Clerk.....	6 Dec. '80	800 00	15 Jan. '64	6 Dec. '80
Brown, John George I. G. W., B.A.	do	5 Apr. '83	800 00	20 Oct. '62	1 Apr. '83
Murphy, Mathew William...	do	6 Sept. '84	720 00	13 Nov. '60	6 Sept. '84
Robertson, John Neill.....	do	1 July '85	720 00	30 Jan. '51	19 Jan. '85
Gill, William Henry Fenwick	do	21 Jan. '88	600 00	10 Mar. '65	21 Jan. '88
Callaghan, James Augustine.	do	30 June '90	520 00	14 Feb. '62	28 Feb. '88
Clarkin, John Thos.....	do	2 Apr. '92	440 00	4 June '68	16 July '89
Hughes, John M.....	Prob'y 3rd Class Clerk..	2 July '92	400 00	22 Dec. '67	1 July '91

MANITOBA DIVISION.

McLeod, William Wallace...	Inspector	1 Mar. '82	2,400 00	25 Mar. '49	6 June '66
Cairns, Albert William.....	Assistant Inspector	1 July '85	1,600 00	25 May '54	14 Mar. '82
Phinney, Henry Havelock ..	Asst. P. O. Inspector...	31 Aug. '91	1,250 00	19 Feb. '62	23 May '82
McGillis, Alexander.....	1st Class Clerk.....	20 Aug. '90	1,400 00	23 Dec. '32	19 Feb. '74
Tuck, Charles Favor.....	2nd Class Clerk.....	1 July '86	1,200 00	1 July '61	28 June '82
Broughton, James Leeman...	do	9 Sept. '89	1,050 00	7 Jan. '52	23 Mar. '83
Macpherson, William T.....	do	4 Nov. '90	1,000 00	21 July '59	1 Aug. '84
Simons, John Robinson.....	3rd Class Clerk	3 Apr. '82	800 00	20 Sept. '61	3 Apr. '82
Stevenson, Edwin Ralph Antoine.	do	1 Jan. '87	640 00	18 May '63	8 Sept. '82
Morice, Jessie M.....	do	12 Apr. '90	520 00	23 Apr. '62	10 Sept. '88

POST OFFICE DEPARTMENT.—OUTSIDE SERVICE.

MANITOBA DIVISION—Continued.

Name.	Present Rank.	Date.	Present Salary.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.
			\$ cts.		
Knighton, Samuel.....	Messenger.....	1 Oct. '88	540 00	30 May '65	1 Oct. '86
Kavanagh, Charles E.	Chief Ry. Mail Clerk...	15 Apr. '82	1,500 00	31 Mar. '56	1 Aug. '80
Norris, James George.....	1st Class Ry. Mail Clerk	1 Jan. '92	960 00	27 Nov. '57	4 Oct. '79
Stewart, Charles Richard....	do ..	2 Apr. '92	960 00	26 June '53	1 May '82
Carman, James Adam Roy...	2nd Class Ry. Mail Clerk	1 May '83	800 00	16 Mar. '54	17 Sept. '72
Harrison, Francis Edgar....	do ..	1 Jan. '87	720 00	1 Feb. '61	1 Sept. '84
Prud'homme, Ls. Téléphone.	do ..	1 Jan. '87	760 00	4 Jan. '60	18 Sept. '79
Moore, John Green.....	do ..	19 July '89	800 00	21 Sept. '35	10 Oct. '81
Gleeson, Cornelius.....	do ..	12 Apr. '90	720 00	11 July '61	1 Sept. '84
Colton, John Thomas	do ..	8 Nov. '90	720 00	27 Nov. '52	1 Oct. '85
Scott, Thomas Albert.	do ..	27 Nov. '91	720 00	31 Oct. '60	27 Sept. '84
Kinney, John.....	do ..	26 July '92	720 00	27 July '48	15 Apr. '86
James, Arthur Charles	Prob. 2nd Cl. R. M. Clk.	16 May '93	720 00	18 Dec. '66	19 Apr. '86
Smith, Thomas James.....	3rd Class Ry. Mail Clerk	19 Apr. '86	560 00	1 Feb. '61	19 Apr. '86
Hicks, Amos.....	do ..	15 May '86	560 00	13 June '58	15 May '86
Barrett, Wm. Thomas	do ..	25 May '86	560 00	31 Jan. '67	25 May '86
McBride, Alexander.....	do ..	1 Sept. '86	560 00	5 Mar. '59	1 Sept. '86
Ferguson, Archibald Macdon'd	do ..	1 Oct. '86	560 00	4 Dec. '62	30 Sept. '86
Caven, Allen.....	do ..	1 Dec. '86	560 00	10 Oct. '50	31 May '86
Holland, Richard William...	do ..	1 July '87	560 00	24 May '63	11 Jan. '87
Porter, William Alexander..	do ..	1 Jan. '88	560 00	5 Jan. '54	4 Aug. '86
Lipsett, William Stewart....	do ..	1 Jan. '88	560 00	28 Apr. '61	4 Aug. '86
Parson, Byron Ashton	do ..	1 Jan. '89	520 00	15 Dec. '57	17 Apr. '85
McCulloch, Henry Hamilton.	do ..	1 May '89	520 00	27 Jan. '53	27 Dec. '87
Wilkins, Ernest Drummond	do ..	19 Sept. '89	520 00	1 May '59	27 May '89
Hay.	do ..	31 Jan. '91	520 00	16 Sept. '63	18 Feb. '89
Auger, Arthur Lemaitre.....	do ..	26 Mar. '91	520 00	27 May '53	5 Sept. '88
Sproule, James Frederick....	do ..	26 Mar. '91	520 00	23 Apr. '69	21 Feb. '91
Davidson, Geo. Duncan.....	do ..	30 Jan. '92	480 00	21 Feb. '69	22 Dec. '91
Porter, Thos. Albert.....	do ..	30 Jan. '92	480 00	21 June '67	23 Dec. '91
McCracken, Wm. Humphrey.	do ..	25 Mar. '92	480 00	21 Jan. '65	15 Feb. '92
Scott, Thomas Wm.....	do ..				

POST OFFICE DEPARTMENT.—OUTSIDE SERVICE.

MANITOBA DIVISION—Concluded.

Name.	Present Rank.	Date.	Present Salary.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.
			\$ cts.		
Farrow, Martin Young.....	2nd Class Ry. Mail Clerk	25 Apr. '92	480 00	22 Sept. '67	23 Mar. '92
Ollerhead, Geo. Elliott.....	do	.. 17 May '92	480 00	14 Jan. '66	1 Apr. '92
Macdonald, John Geo.....	do	.. 8 June '92	480 00	2 Mar. '50	20 Sept. '89
Heaney, William C.....	do	.. 19 Sept. '92	480 00	3 Jan. '67	27 Aug. '92

WINNIPEG POST OFFICE.

Hargrave, William.....	Postmaster.....	14 Dec. '77	2,600 00	9 May '38	30 Apr. '74
Brough, Richard Redmond..	Assistant Postmaster...	1 Oct. '84	2,000 00	30 May '42	29 Feb. '72
Boswell, Charles Musgrave..	1st Class Clerk.....	1 July '88	1,500 00	10 July '49	23 Mar. '81
Barrett, Edward.....	2nd Class Clerk.....	3 Apr. '82	1,200 00	1 Feb. '36	3 Apr. '82
Allen, George Henry.....	do	1 Sept. '82	1,200 00	1 Aug. '55	1 Sept. '82
Scott, John	do	1 Jan. '87	1,200 00	21 July '36	3 Apr. '82
Dumas, Henri Cregg.....	do	1 Jan. '87	1,200 00	3 Aug. '58	3 Apr. '82
Rice, William Anglin.....	do	26 July '92	900 00	25 June '63	16 Feb. '81
Hargrave, George Arthur....	3rd Class Clerk.....	28 June '82	800 00	21 Nov. '64	28 June '82
Braden, William.....	do	27 Mar. '83	800 00	6 Jan. '58	7 Sept. '82
Smith, Daniel James.....	do	1 Mar. '72	800 00	19 Jan. '51	1 Mar. '72
Broad, Thomas.....	do	22 June '86	680 00	16 June '59	22 June '86
Keizer, David Anthony.....	do	1 Jan. '87	640 00	24 Feb. '57	8 Dec. '84
Macdonell, Ethel Charlotte..	do	10 Apr. '89	560 00	4 Apr. '66	6 Mar. '88
Pridham, Richard Alfred....	do	21 Sept. '83	760 00	21 Oct. '64	25 Apr. '83
Purdon, Archibald.....	Prob'y 3rd Class Clerk..	31 Dec. '92	400 00	6 Sept. '62	17 Feb. '92
Ducharme, Louis Joseph O..	do .....	.. 1 Feb. '93	400 00	20 Mar. '60	26 Sept. '92
Rowan, Mary Elizabeth.....	do .....	.. 6 Feb. '	400 00	10 Nov. '65	1 Dec. '88
Jackson, Emeline.....	do .....	.. 6 Feb. '93	400 00	3 Oct. '58	27 May '90
Scarlett, Helen Louise.....	do .....	.. 6 Feb. '93	400 00	2 Jan. '66	17 Dec. '92
Harrison, Claude Edward....	do .....	.. 6 Feb. '93	400 00	29 Aug. '56	15 Aug. '92
Moore, Isabella Caroline....	do .....	.. 6 Feb. '93	400 00	4 Oct. '75	6 Jan. '83
Gow, Walter John.....	Supt. Letter Carrier...	1 May '88	800 00	24 Dec. '64	14 Jan. '85
Miller, Robert.....	Letter Carrier	28 June '82	600 00	27 Feb. '61	28 June '82
Cuthbert, William James, Jr.	do	1 July '85	600 00	8 Mar. '61	25 Jan. '83

POST OFFICE DEPARTMENT.—OUTSIDE SERVICE.

WINNIPEG POST OFFICE—Concluded.

Name.	Present Rank.	Date.	Present Salary.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.
			\$ cts.		
Lilley, John Henry.....	Letter Carrier.....	1 July '85	600 00	8 Oct. '50	14 May '84
Taylor, Amos.....	do.....	*1 Oct. '85	600 00	23 Mar. '35	1 Oct. '55
Taylor, William Henry.....	do.....	1 Dec. '85	570 00	15 Aug. '53	15 May '84
Cuthbert, Wm. James, sr....	do.....	1 July '86	570 00	10 Oct. '39	25 Jan. '83
Close, Jarvis.....	do.....	6 Aug. '86	540 00	1 Jan. '57	6 Aug. '86
Fridham, George Albert.....	do.....	*12 Aug. '90	510 00	10 Aug. '46	19 Nov. '84
Bussell, John.....	do.....	12 Apr. '90	450 00	12 Sept. '59	21 May '88
Morris, Francis.....	do.....	12 Apr. '90	450 00	11 Feb. '58	1 Oct. '88
Smith, Mark.....	do.....	27 Nov. '91	390 00	19 Feb. '60	13 Apr. '91
Bushby, Henry Thos.....	do.....	25 Mar. '92	390 00	1 June '73	1 July '91
Beckett, John Hy.....	do.....	25 Mar. '92	390 00	29 Nov. '67	18 Dec. '91
Wilson, William.....	do.....	25 Apr. '92	390 00	29 Sept. '71	18 Dec. '91
Cox, Robert Staver.....	do.....	19 Dec. '92	360 00	2 Mar. '60	6 Oct. '86
Bush, Henry Thomas.....	do.....	13 Mar. '93	360 00	17 Apr. '59	11 Jan. '92
Simmons, James Thornton..	do.....	4 May '93	360 00	19 Nov. '68	11 Jan. '92
Bloomfield, George Henry...	do.....	4 May '93	360 00	23 Apr. '49	23 May '92
Burrows, William.....	Porter.....	†12 Aug. '90	600 00	11 Mar. '60	1 July '85

BRITISH COLUMBIA DIVISION.

Fletcher, Everard Hyde.....	Inspector.....	1 July '84	2,000 00	8 May '51	4 June '68
Dorman, William Henry....	Assistant Inspector....	1 May '88	1,450 00	23 Oct. '56	1 May '76
Rogers, Herbert Burritt.....	2nd Class Clerk.....	10 April '89	1,100 00	8 May '66	19 April '86
Barber, Anna Victoria.....	3rd Class Clerk.....	21 July '91	440 00	24 May '72	26 Dec. '89
Rooney, John.....	1st Class Ry. Mail Clerk	1 July '86	960 00	16 Oct. '56	11 July '71
Cox, Willis Thomas.....	do.....	31 Jan. '91	960 00	12 Mar. '51	20 Aug. '69
Drummond, Robert Fraser...	2nd Class Ry. Mail Clerk	26 May '91	720 00	21 Aug. '54	1 June '85
Ellis, Richard Yates.....	3rd Class Ry. Mail Clerk	1 July '86	560 00	18 Sept. '57	1 July '86
McLeod, John Orelebar.....	do.....	1 July '87	560 00	8 Sept. '60	1 Feb. '87
Reynard, Marnaduke Chas..	do.....	21 Sept. '91	480 00	18 June '72	2 Sept. '89
Atkinson, Edward Octavius..	do.....	5 Dec. '91	480 00	5 July '68	11 June '89

*Date of reappointment. † Letter Carrier from 1 July, '85.

POST OFFICE DEPARTMENT—OUTSIDE SERVICE.

BRITISH COLUMBIA DIVISION—Concluded.

Name.	Present Rank.	Date.	Present Salary.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.
Morton, Thomas.....	3rd Class Ry. Mail Clerk	2 Apr. '92	\$ 480 00	11 June '62	1 Mar. '92
Cliff, Alfred Atherton.....	Prob'y 3rd Class Ry. Mail Clerk.	1 Feb. '93	480 00	18 Jan. '66	15 Nov. '92

VICTORIA POST OFFICE.

Shakespeare, Noah.....	Postmaster.....	2 Jan. '88	2,000 00	26 Jan. '39	2 Jan. '88
Cairns, Thomas Alfred.....	Assistant Postmaster...	20 Aug. '90	1,400 00	18 Aug. '52	6 June '82
Newberry, Cowper William..	2nd Class Clerk.....	1 Oct. '88	1,100 00	21 April '66	20 May '84
Finlaison, Charles William..	do.....	1 Oct. '88	1,100 00	20 Oct. '66	1 Dec. '82
Chadwick, Thomas.....	do.....	20 Aug. '90	1,000 00	16 July '63	15 Dec. '80
Butler, Robert James.....	3rd Class Clerk.....	1 Jan. '87	640 00	23 Nov. '67	3 Jan. '84
Smith, James Sterling.....	do.....	1 July '87	640 00	2 Aug. '64	25 Mar '87
Murray, James.....	do.....	12 Apr. '90	520 00	19 Jan. '71	22 Feb. '90
Godson, Ernest.....	Prob'y. 3rd Class Clerk.	16 May '93	400 00	14 Jan. '64	1 Dec. '91
Brown, John.....	Messenger.....	*26 Jan. '91	600 00	29 Dec. '46	28 June '82
McRoberts, John Elliott....	do.....	1 July '87	540 00	17 Feb. '62	1 Apr. '86
Smith, Ashton.....	Letter Carrier.....	12 Sept. '92	360 00	11 June '45	1 Aug. '90
Malpas, Abiathar.....	do.....	16 May '93	360 00	19 June '56	9 Jan. '90
Smith, Francis.....	do.....	16 May '93	360 00	10 May '63	1 Nov. '90
Ball, Joseph.....	do.....	16 May '93	360 00	19 Nov. '67	3 Oct. '92
Taylor, John George.....	do.....	16 May '93	360 00	12 June '50	9 Jan. '93

* Porter from 1 July, '87.

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE.—INSIDE SERVICE.

Name.	Present Rank.	Date.	Present Salary.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.
			\$ cts.		
Lowe, John.....	Deputy Minister.....	1 July '88	3,200 00	20 Feb. '24	29 July '70
Pope, Richard.....	Deputy Commissioner of Patents.	1 July '88	2,800 00	19 Oct. '27	7 Apr. '65
Small, Henry Beaumont....	Secretary.....	1 July '89	2,200 00	31 Oct. '31	8 Feb. '68
Johnson, George.....	Chief Clerk, Statistical Officer.	1 July '89	2,400 00	29 Oct. '37	1 July '87
Brymner, Douglas.....	Chief Clerk, Archivist..	1 July '90	1,950 00	3 July '23	26 June '72
Jackson, Josias Barnwall....	Chief Clerk.....	14 Oct. '91	1,850 00	31 Oct. '46	12 Sept. '65
Casgrain, Herménégilde....	1st Class Clerk.....	12 Nov. '74	1,800 00	27 Apr. '42	3 Sept. '61
Dionne, Joseph Ferréol.....	do	1 July '83	1,800 00	8 Mar. '35	8 April '68
Lynch, William Joseph.....	do and Cashier	1 July '88	1,650 00	30 Jan. '53	15 Aug. '66
Marmette, Joseph.....	1st Class Clerk, Assistant Archivist.	1 July '89	1,600 00	25 Oct. '44	24 Oct. '67
Routhier, David Alfred.....	1st Class Clerk.....	1 July '89	1,600 00	1 Oct. '44	1 June '61
Lynch, John Bernard.....	{ 1st Class Clerk, Account., Inspector of Agencies }	{ 1 July '91	{ 1,600 00 300 00 }	{ 14 May '59	{ 1 Nov. '79
McCabe, Thomas.....	1st Class Clerk.....	14 Oct. '91	1,450 00	22 July '34	4 Aug. '73
Bailey, Horace Henry.....	do	14 Oct. '91	1,450 00	7 Dec. '47	19 Oct. '84
Jarvis, Arthur Leonard.....	do	14 Oct. '91	1,450 00	17 June '52	1 Sept. '68
D'Auray, Louis.....	2nd Class Clerk.....	1 July '86	1,400 00	29 Apr. '49	22 Apr. '72
Saint-Denis, Emery Henri..	1st Class Clerk.....	18 Oct. '91	1,450 00	18 July '51	9 Feb. '74
Lévêque, Auguste.....	2nd Class Clerk.....	1 July '89	1,300 00	9 Mar. '50	19 April '74
Lyster, John Henry.....	do	14 Oct. '91	1,150 00	17 Oct. '55	18 Feb. '80
Roper, Sydney C. D.....	3rd Class Clerk.....	1 July '89	1,000 00	30 June '49	19 Dec. '85
Verner, James William David	do	1 June '84	1,000 00	14 Mar. '45	12 May '81
Copping, John George E....	do	20 May '84	1,000 00	15 July '38	— '79
Hanright, William.....	do	23 May '82	1,000 00	13 Mar. '49	20 Dec. '81
Taché, Arthur Guillaume....	do	1 July '79	1,000 00	24 Dec. '57	7 Feb. '78
Morison, Malcolm James....	do	1 July '90	880 00	7 May '59	— Feb. '81
Tremblay, Wencelas O.....	do	1 July '90	880 00	7 Mar. '59	8 July '81
Wilkins, Joseph.....	do	1 July '90	880 00	11 Oct. '57	17 May '82
Gravel, Ignace Nap.....	do	1 July '90	880 00	27 Apr. '42	14 Feb. '81
Reiffenstein, Julia.....	do	1 July '88	800 00	9 Sept. '48	— July '80
Desjardins, Alfred Wilfred..	do	28 Nov. '87	700 00	26 July '59	23 Mar. '81
Gérin, Léon.....	2nd Class Clerk and Private Secretary.	14 Dec. '92	{ 1,100 00 600 00 }	{ 17 May '63	{ 14 Dec. '92

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE.—INSIDE SERVICE.

Name and P. O. Address.	Present Rank.	Date.	Present Salary.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.
Duff, Alexander.....	3rd Class Clerk.....	6 Feb. '93	\$ cts. 730 00	6 Nov. '32	.....
Rose, Agnes.....	do	1 July '93	400 00	.....	9 Dec. '87
Caron, Albert Edouard.....	2nd Class Clerk.....	— Oct. '92	1,100 00	11 Oct. '60	20 Feb. '85
Bate, Charles Wm. Crockford	3rd Class Clerk.....	1 July '88	700 00	11 Oct. '63	15 Apr. '82
Chittick, Frederick Charles..	3rd Class Clerk & Asst. Account.	1 July '88	800 00	5 Apr. '68	4 Dec. '86
Walsh, William John.....	3rd Class Clerk.....	1 July '88	650 00	2 Sept. '63	21 Dec. '81
Steady, Charlotte.....	do	1 Feb. '90	650 00	24 May '54	— Nov. '81
Copping, Louis Edouard.....	do	1 Dec. '89	550 00	13 Jan. '66	— April '85
Veilleux, Chs. Jos. Léon....	do	20 Aug. '90	500 00	11 Apr. '67	2 Feb. '85
Côté, Didace.....	Model Guardian.....	23 May '82	500 00	25 Mar. '58	14 Dec. '80
Pruneau, Hector.....	Messenger.....	21 June '84	500 00	23 Nov. '43	7 Oct. '67
Seyhan, James A.....	do	1 July '90	390 00	20 Mar. '69	13 Nov. '87

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE.—OUTSIDE SERVICE.

Anderson, Andrew.....	Interpreter, Grosse Isle.	1 May '55	475 00	26 May '30	1 May '55
Babineau, Rev. Joseph Aug. Tracadie, N.B.	Chaplain, Tracadie La- zaretto.	3 Dec. '80	200 00	29 Apr. '44	— Oct. '71
Baker, Malcolm Clapp, V.S., Montreal, P.Q.	Asst. Veterinary Inspec- tor.	12 May '84	1,000 00	23 Dec. '49	26 May '79
Blair, William.....	Supt. of Agriculture, Experimental Farm.	1 July '91	1,400 00	25 May '36	18 July '87
Chapais, J. C.....	Asst. Dairy Commis- sioner.	1 Apr. '90	1,200 00	.....	1 Apr. '90
Bedford, S. A.....	Supt. of Experimental Farm, Brandon.	1 July '91	1,400 00	.....	.....
Conroy, P., M. D.....	Inspecting Physician...	1 June '89	400 00	.....	.....
Couture, Jos. Alphonse, V.S., Pointe Lévis, P.Q.	Supt. Cattle Quarantine	21 May '79	800 00	15 Dec. '50	21 May '79
Dancause, George.....	Seaman and Carpenter, Grosse Isle.	1 July '79	475 00	4 Sept. '41	1 July '79
Devlin, W.....	Steward, Quarantine Station.	1 July '90	500 00	.....	1 July '90
Devlin, Mary.....	Stewardess, Quarantine Station.	13 Aug. '73	150 00	— '37	13 Aug. '73
Evans, Robert., V.S.....	.....	1 Sept. '89	1,400 00	.....	1 Sept. '84
Fletcher, James.....	Entomologist and Bo- tanist, Exp. Farm.	18 July '87	1,500 00	28 Mar. '52	1 Aug. '76
Forcier, Joseph.....	Caretaker.....	10 Oct. '84	\$1.50 per day	.....	10 Oct. '84
Frink, James Henry, V.S.... St. John, N.B.	Veterinary Inspector...	1 Jan. '88	400 00	22 Nov. '58	1 Jan. '88

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE.—OUTSIDE SERVICE.

Name and P.O. Address.	Present Rank.	Date.	Present Salary.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.
			\$ cts.		
Harding, William S., M.D. St. John, N.B.	Inspecting Physician...	3 June '74	1,200 00	18 Jan. '14	14 Aug. '47
Henry, M. Charlottetown.	Steward.....	15 June '92	300 00	.....	.....
Hyde, F. Halifax.	Caretaker.....	31 May '86	400 00	.....	31 May '86
Jakeman, Wm., V.S. Halifax.	Inspector.....	1 Sept. '86	500 00	.....	1 Sept. '86
Jones, W. McN. Victoria.	Inspecting Physician...	1 June '93	2,500 00	.....	1 June '90
Langlois, Come. Quebec, P.Q.	Captain, Str. "Grosse Isle."	20 Apr. '72	580 00	2 Feb. '49	20 Apr. '72
Macdonald, P. A., M.D. Port Hawkesbury, N.S.	Inspecting Physician...	3 Aug. '86	300 00	17 Mar. '42	— '80
Masson, Edouard. Quebec, P.Q.	Baker and Carter, Grosse Isle.	8 April '74	525 00	22 Sept. '42	8 April '74
McDonald, John, M.D. Chatham, N.B.	Inspecting Physician...	14 Aug. '86	300 00	12 Feb. '52	15 April '84
McDougall, Jno. Pt. Edward.	Caretaker.....	22 Apr. '87	600 00	.....	22 Apr. '87
McEachran, Charles, V.S. Montreal, P.Q.	Veterinary Inspector...	16 Mar. '85	1,000 00	28 May '63	16 Mar. '85
McEachran, Duncan, V.S. Montreal, P.Q.	Chief Veterinary In- spector.	12 May '84	1,500 00	27 Oct. '41	12 May '84
McFadden, D. H., V. S. Emerson.	Inspector Cattle Quar..	10 Sept. '84	600 00	.....	10 Sept. '84
McGowan, Thomas. St. John, N.B.	Steward and Caretaker.	1 Aug. '90	300 00	.....	1 Aug. '90
McIsaac, Donald John Sydney, C.B.	Caretaker, Quarantine Hospital.	12 Jan. '85	400 00	4 July '42	12 Jan. '85
McKay, Angus. Indian Head, N.W.T.	Supt. of Agriculture, Experimental Farm.	1 July '91	1,400 00	10 Jan. '40	18 July '87
McLeod, William McK., M.D. Sydney, C.B.	Inspecting Physician...	1 Aug. '83	1,000 00	4 July '54	1 Aug. '83
McMillan, John, M.D. Pictou, N.S.	do	9 Sept. '87	400 00	18 Jan. '34	9 Sept. '87
Montizambert, Frederick, MD Quebec, P.Q.	Medical Superintendent, Grosse Isle.	1 July '90	3,000 00	3 Feb. '43	11 May '66
O'Doherty, Catherine St. John, N.B.	Matron, Quarantine Sta- tion.	1 Feb. '75	300 00	1 May '37	1 Feb. '75
Partridge, Rev. F. Halifax.	Quarantine Chaplain...	— Aug. '88	100 00	.....	— Aug. '88
Poole, Walter. Victoria, B.C.	Steward.....	.....	400 00	.....	.....
Robertson, J. W. Ottawa, Ont.	Dairy Commissioner....	.....	5,000 00	.....	1 Feb. '90
Saunders, William. Ottawa, Ont.	Director, Experimental Farm	12 Oct. '86	4,000 00	16 June '36	1 May '82
Sharp, T. A. Agassiz, B.C.	Supt. Experim'tal Farm British Columbia.	1 July '89	1,200 00	.....	.....
Shutt, Frank T., M.A. Ottawa, Ont.	Chemist, Experimental Farm.	1 July '91	1,400 00	15 Sept. '59	18 July '87
Smith, Andrew, V.S. Toronto, Ont.	Chief Veterinary In- spector for Ontario.	20 Mar. '82	500 00	— '36	20 Mar. '82
Smith, Albert Corbett, M.D. Newcastle, N.B.	Visiting Physician, Tra- cadie Lazaretto.	.....	1,200 00	7 June '41	3 May '65
Scours de la Merci Tracadie, N.B.	Nurses, Tracadie Laza- retto.	3 Dec. '80	800 00	.....	.....
Stapleton, R. Chatham.	Steward.....	.....	300 00	.....	.....
Turcotte, François Xavier Quebec, P.Q.	Mate of Steamer "Grosse Isle."	20 Apr. '72	475 00	1 May '49	20 Apr. '72

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE.—OUTSIDE SERVICE.

Name and P. O. Address.	Present Rank.	Date.	Present Salary.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment
			\$ cts.		
Turcotte, Jean Baptiste Quebec, P.Q.	Seaman, "Grosse Isle"	1 July '79	437 50	13 Jan. '52	1 July '79
Underwood, Rev. C. Halifax.	Quarantine Chaplain...	— May '90	100 00	.....	— May '90
Walsh, William. Point Lévis, P.Q.	Foreman, Cattle Quarantine.	1 May '77	600 00	21 Sept. '52	13 May '72
Westell, E. P. Pt. Edward.	Inspector, Quarantine..	26 June '80	600 00	.....	26 June '80
Wickwire, William N., M.D. Halifax, N.S.	Inspecting Physician...	20 Feb. '72	1,200 00	18 Nov. '39	— '65
Church, F. W., M.D.	Assist. Medical Officer, Grosse Isle.	.....	1,200 00	.....	.....
Sutherland, Wm.	Steward, Quarantine...	7 Apr. '91	300 00	.....	.....

DEPARTMENT OF MARINE AND FISHERIES.—INSIDE SERVICE.

Name.	Present Rank.	Date.	Present Salary.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.
			\$ cts.		
Smith, William.....	Deputy Minister.....	11 Nov. '67	3,600 00	12 June '21	— '42
Hardie, John.....	Chief Clerk.....	1 July '80	2,400 00	25 Aug. '33	11 Nov. '67
Gourdeau, François Frédéric.	Chief Clerk and Ac- countant.	1 July '85	2,200 00	20 Oct. '44	13 May '70
Bauset, Samuel Pierre.....	Chief Clerk.....	21 Sept. '85	2,400 00	6 Dec. '32	10 Apr. '54
Anderson, William Patrick..	Chief Engineer and General Superintendent of Lighthouses.	1 July '91	2,400 00	4 Sept. '51	1 May '75
Magee, William Loftus.....	Chief Clerk.....	19 Sept. '92	1,800 00	18 Sept. '40	11 Feb. '70
Venning, Robert Norris.....	1st Class Clerk.....	1 July '89	1,600 00	14 Feb. '54	15 July '69
Alexander, William Hewitson	do.....	20 Aug. '90	1,500 00	5 Mar. '47	11 Nov. '67
McElhinney, Mark Patton..	do.....	20 Aug. '90	1,500 00	18 Mar. '37	1 Aug. '82
Stanton, Cameron.....	do.....	19 Sept. '92	1,400 00	12 July '61	1 June '79
Owen, Alfred Wallace.....	do.....	19 Sept. '92	1,400 00	19 Apr. '43	29 Oct. '81
Webster, James Sutton.....	2nd Class Clerk.....	1 July '87	1,400 00	14 Dec. '46	1 Sept. '69
Kent, Silas Blair.....	do.....	1 July '87	1,400 00	28 Apr. '55	1 Sept. '75
Halkett, James Brooke.....	do.....	1 July '88	1,350 00	24 Sept. '45	7 Nov. '73
Belliveau, Aimé Henri.....	do.....	1 July '89	1,250 00	20 Apr. '54	8 Oct. '78
Stumbles, William W.....	do.....	20 Aug. '90	1,200 00	20 Mar. '46	1 July '80
Nicholson, Moses Vernon C.	do.....	20 Aug. '90	1,200 00	10 July '46	10 July '79
Steele, Henry Vivian.....	do.....	20 Aug. '90	1,200 00	18 July '47	1 May '84
Halkett, Andrew.....	do.....	19 Sept. '92	1,100 00	23 Oct. '54	1 July '79
Cunningham, Francis Henry.	do.....	1 Nov. '92	1,100 00	3 May '64	15 Aug. '83
Carleton, William Byron....	3rd Class Clerk.....	23 Nov. '71	1,000 00	31 Oct. '49	23 Nov. '71
Murray, John Adam.....	do.....	15 June '82	900 00	20 Oct. '59	13 Feb. '80
Aumond, Telnout.....	do.....	1 July '83	1,000 00	15 Sept. '51	11 Feb. '81
McClenaghan, James Edward	do.....	1 July '83	900 00	21 Jan. '62	1 July '83
Campbell, David Colin.....	do.....	1 July '93	900 00	14 Sept. '62	1 July '93
Burnett, Bertram Florenzo...	do.....	15 Mar. '87	800 00	26 Oct. '62	15 Mar. '87
Makinson, Wm. Arthur.....	do.....	1 Apr. '87	700 00	29 Mar. '65	11 Apr. '85
Guiou, Alonzo Herrett.....	do.....	4 Apr. '87	700 00	30 Dec. '66	4 Apr. '87
Roy, Régis.....	do.....	1 Jan. '91	830 00	16 Feb. '64	4 Apr. '84
Watson, James William.....	do.....	19 Sept. '92	500 00	29 June '52	19 Sept. '92
Doyle, Mary Cameron.....	{ 3rd Class Cl'k, Asst. Private Secretary. }	12 Sept. '92	{ 450 00 300 00 }	2 Jan. '66	12 Sept. '92

DEPARTMENT OF MARINE AND FISHERIES.—INSIDE SERVICE.

Name and P. O. Address.	Present Rank.	Date.	Present Salary.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.
			\$ cts.		
Gordon, Wm. Charles.....	{ 3rd Class Cl'k, Asst. } { Private Secretary. }	31 Aug. '91	{ 450 00 } { 300 00 }	22 Dec. '70	6 Nov. '89
Gilbert, Emmanuel Webster.	3rd Class Clerk.....	19 Sept. '92	450 00	25 Feb. '66	19 Sept. '92
Morin, Jules.....	Messenger	7 Oct. '72	500 00	1 Jan. '42	7 Oct. '72
Robertson, James Alexander.	do	6 June '74	500 00	25 Jan. '60	6 June '74

DEPARTMENT OF MARINE AND FISHERIES.—OUTSIDE SERVICE.

QUEBEC AGENCY.

Gregory, John Uriah..... Quebec.	Agent	1 July '67	2,200 00	7 Nov. '36	22 Aug. '64
Blanchet, Louis Alfred..... Quebec.	Clerk to Agent.....	14 May '72	1,100 00	28 May '48	14 May '72
O'Farrell, George D'Arcy.... Quebec.	do	20 Dec. '77	688 80	24 July '62	20 Dec. '77
Hamel, Alphonse..... Quebec.	do	4 Nov. '90	650 00	5 Sept. '43	4 Nov. '90

AGENCY AT ST. JOHN, NEW BRUNSWICK.

Harding, John Henry..... St. John, N.B.	Agent	1 Oct. '71	2,000 00	2 Jan. '18	1 Oct. '71
Harding, Frederick J..... St. John, N.B.	Clerk to Agent.....	1 Nov. '71	900 00	1 Aug. '53	1 Nov. '71
Allan, Robert.....	Janitor.....	26 May '91	500 00	5 July '43	26 May '91

AGENCY AT HALIFAX, NOVA SCOTIA.

Johnston, Henry Wentworth. Halifax, N.S.	Agent	13 Dec. '67	2,200 00	25 May '34	— '63
Tremain, Arthur D. B.....	Clerk to Agent.....	4 Aug. '88	800 00	18 June '56	1 Aug. '84

AGENCY AT VICTORIA, BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Gaudin, James..... Victoria, B.C.	Agent	1 Oct. '92	1,400 00	28 Jan. '40	3 June '89
--------------------------------------	-------------	------------	----------	-------------	------------

AGENCY AT CHARLOTTETOWN, PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

Lord, Artemas..... Charlottetown, P.E.I.	Agent	1 Jan. '81	1,400 00	14 May '36	1 Jan. '81
---------------------------------------------	-------------	------------	----------	------------	------------

SUPERINTENDENTS OF LIGHT HOUSES.

Hutchins, Charles Alfred.... Halifax, N.S.	Superintend. of Lights..	15 Feb. '84	1,400 00	4 Dec. '42	15 Feb. '84
Harty, Patrick..... Ottawa	do	1 June '80	1,300 00	25 May '35	1 June '80

DEPARTMENT OF MARINE AND FISHERIES.—OUTSIDE SERVICE.

METEOROLOGICAL SERVICE.

Name and P. O. Address.	Present Rank.	Date.	Present Salary.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.
			\$ cts.		
Carpmael, Charles, M.A..... Toronto.	Superintendent and Director of Magnetic Observatory.	13 Jan. '80	+2,000 00	19 Sept. '46	13 Jan. '80
Stewart, William Alleyne... Toronto.	Observer, Magnetic Observatory.	— Apr. '53	540 00	25 Jan. '28	— Apr. '53
Davison, William Fletcher... Toronto.	do ..	— June '65	540 00	4 May '37	— June '65
Menzies, William..... Toronto	do ..	1 July '87	540 00	15 Oct. '48	— '70
Drake, Jeremiah..... St. John, N.B.	Signal Station.....	1 July '90	650 00	10 Mar. '38	24 Mar. '81

BOARD OF STEAMBOAT INSPECTION.

INSPECTORS OF BOILERS AND MACHINERY.

Meneilly, Walter James..... Toronto.	Chairman of Board.....	26 Oct. '89	1,800 00	28 Nov. '31	2 Mar. '72
Adams, Edward..... Kingston.	Inspector.....	2 May '83	1,200 00	22 Nov. '40	2 May '83
Samson, Joseph..... Quebec.	do	24 Jan. '67	1,200 00	4 Nov. '33	2 Jan. '67
Robertson, C. E..... Winnipeg, Man.	do	6 Feb. '93	1,000 00	2 Mar. '58	6 Feb. '93
Dodds, John..... Toronto.	do	26 May '91	1,000 00	12 Mar. '55	26 May '91
Stevens, Douglas..... Halifax.	do	24 Feb. '86	1,300 00	12 June '43	24 Feb. '86
Johnston, James..... Toronto.	do	27 Nov. '89	1,050 00	30 Aug. '44	27 Nov. '89
Thomson, John Alex..... Victoria, B.C.	do	18 Dec. '90	1,200 00	13 June '47	18 Dec. '90
Waring, W. L..... Halifax.	do	31 Aug. '91	1,000 00	2 Nov. '41	31 Aug. '91
Clift, G. T..... Montreal.	do	27 Aug. '92	1,000 00	22 May '63	27 Aug. '92

INSPECTORS OF HULLS AND EQUIPMENTS.

Coker, Charles R..... St. John, N.B.	Inspector.....	26 Sept. '82	1,300 00	15 July '25	26 Sept. '82
Harbottle, Thomas..... Toronto.	do	5 Apr. '83	1,200 00	10 Aug. '29	5 Apr. '83
Brunelle, Pierre..... Quebec.	do	5 Apr. '83	1,000 00	29 Jan. '29	5 Apr. '83
McElhinney, Mark Paton.. Ottawa	do	Paid as an officer, Inside Service, Dept. Marine.			
Donnelly, Thomas..... Kingston.	do	10 Apr. '89	950 00	27 Dec. '56	10 Apr. '89

BOARD OF EXAMINERS OF MASTERS AND MATES.

Smith, Wm. Henry..... Halifax, N.S.	Chairman.....	30 Oct. '88	1,800 00	21 Apr. '37	30 Oct. '88
----------------------------------------	---------------	-------------	----------	-------------	-------------

† Director's house estimated at \$400 a year rental.

DEPARTMENT OF MARINE AND FISHERIES.—OUTSIDE SERVICE.

SIGNAL SERVICE.

Name and P. O. Address.	Present Rank.	Date.	Present Salary.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.
			\$ cts.		
McHugh, Henry J..... Quebec.	Inspector	1 Jan. '87	950 00	2 Dec. '44	15 Feb. '83

LIGHTHOUSE SERVICE.

LIGHTS ABOVE MONTREAL.

Hackett, Andrew..... Amherstburg, Ont.	Light Keeper.....	1 July '91	435 00	4 Oct. '44	13 Jan. '64
Campbell, Thomas..... Burlington, Ont.	do	1 Apr. '75	350 00	1 Apr. '32	1 Apr. '75
Lambert, William McGregor. Saugeen, Ont.	do	1 Oct. '80	500 00	20 Sept. '44	1 Oct. '80
Hoar, John..... Hope Island, Georgian Bay.	do	25 Mar. '91	450 00	6 Oct. '45	28 Mar. '68
Baker, Benjamin Booth..... Spanish River, Ont.	do	8 Oct. '75	350 00	3 Jan. '27	8 Oct. '75
Durnan, George..... Gibraltar Point, Toronto.	Keeper of Light & Fog Alarm.	1 May '87	625 00	17 Feb. '27	31 May '54
Root, Albert..... Rockport, Ont.	Light Keeper.....	15 Dec. '63	250 00	1 Jan. '37	15 Dec. '63
Laberge, Alfred..... East Templeton, P.Q.	do	26 Jan. '66	240, allow- ance \$10.	2 Feb. '36	26 Jan. '66
Shannon, William..... Valleyfield, P.Q.	do	27 Sept. '66	425, allow- ance \$10.	— '44	27 Sept. '66
Shannon, George..... Valleyfield, P.Q.	Assistant Light Keeper.	27 Sept. '66	175 00	18 Mar. '51	27 Sept. '66
Roddick, Robert..... Port Hope, Ont.	Light Keeper.....	— Mar. '72	500 00	2 Jan. '40	— Mar. '72
Currie, George..... Port Elgin, Ont.	do	1 Apr. '78	650, allow- ance \$100.	15 Sept. '44	1 Apr. '78
De Lamarandière, Pierre R.. Killarney, Ont.	do	24 Sept. '80	400 00	2 July '44	24 Sept. '80
Meloche, Simon..... Lachine, P.Q.	do	1 May '80	*250 00	22 May '32	1 May '80
Hill, Thomas Henry..... Lancaster, Ont.	do	1 July '77	325 00	10 Apr. '52	1 July '77
Mackenzie, Donald..... Little Current, Ont.	do	21 May '74	350 00	28 Jan. '28	20 May '67
Dickinson, William E..... Port Rowan, Ont.	do	30 May '79	400, allow- ance \$10.	24 Aug. '38	30 Sept. '79
Cullis, William..... Cockburn Island, <i>viâ</i> Col- lingwood, Ont.	Light Keeper and Fog Alarm Engineer.	1 May '88	740 00	24 Aug. '50	1 Oct. '77
Davieau, Hyacinthe..... Michipicoten Isl'd., Algoma	Light Keeper.....	1 July '81	400 00	15 Aug. '30	1 July '81
Smithers, Richard Hudson.. Stromness, Ont.	do	20 Feb. '73	400, allow- ance \$10.	7 Sept. '24	20 Feb. '73
Chisholm, Robert Kerr..... Oakville, Ont.	do	1 Oct. '66	200 00	25 May '19	1 Oct. '66
Dunlop, Albert..... Kingston, Ont.	do	28 Feb. '72	†350 00	21 Apr. '45	28 Feb. '72
Lawson, Adam Alexander.... Parry Sound, Ont.	do	1 Nov. '81	450 00	4 May '46	1 Nov. '81

* \$8 allowance for fuel.

† \$50 allowance for taking charge of fog-bell.

DEPARTMENT OF MARINE AND FISHERIES.—OUTSIDE SERVICE.

LIGHTS ABOVE MONTREAL—Concluded.

Name and P. O. Address.	Present Rank.	Date.	Present Salary.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.
Gloude, Benjamin..... Lachine, P.Q.	Light Keeper.....	7 Sept. '72	\$ 300 00	22 Nov. '51	7 Sept. '72
Grubb, William Andrew.... Leamington, Ont.	Keeper of Light and Fog Alarm.	— Nov. '89	700 00	2 Mar. '50	1 Sept. '78
Burlingham, James..... Picton, Ont.	Light Keeper.....	4 Nov. '90	650 00	5 Mar. '37	1 May '76
Wallace, John G..... Lindoe Island, Lansdowne.	do	1 July '81	300 00	16 May '54	1 July '81
Prinyer, John..... Prinyer, Ont.	do	4 Jan. '67	300 00	2 Sept. '19	4 Jan. '67
Dick, Andrew..... Silver Islet, Ont.	do	10 Aug. '80	400 00	13 Oct. '32	10 Aug. '80
Fortier, David Hugh A. Port Colborne, Ont.	Light Keeper and Fog Alarm Engineer.	1 Apr. '79	500 00	12 July '40	11 Apr. '65
Hunter, David..... Port Dalhousie, Ont.	Light Keeper	29 Oct. '79	350 00	4 Aug. '34	29 Oct. '79
Schofield, Fergus..... Port Maitland, Ont.	do	10 Apr. '71	350 00	4 July '44	10 Apr. '71
Sherwood, William Henry... Brighton, Ont.	do	29 Apr. '74	375 00	24 Dec. '35	29 Apr. '74
Hudgins, Louis..... South Point, Ont.	do	25 Mar. '79	300 00	15 Jan. '15	25 Mar. '79
Pye, Robert..... Hillier, Prince Edward Co., Ont.	do	5 Apr. '77	400 00	28 Apr. '26	5 Apr. '77
Jackson, William..... Gananoque, Ont.	do	1 Aug. '80	400, allow- ance \$50.	30 June '30	1 Aug. '80
Mason, John..... Solmesville, Ont.	do	12 Nov. '70	200 00	20 Oct. '20	12 Nov. '70
Kay, William..... Kincardine, Ont.	do	27 Jan. '90	375 00	24 Jan. '24	5 Mar. '75
Borron, Edward..... Midland, Ont.	do	13 Sept. '75	500 00	9 Jan. '56	13 Sept. '75
Purvis, William..... Cockburn Island, Ont.	do	8 Oct. '88	700 00	21 Aug. '35	21 Mar. '77
McKay, Charles Stephen.... Battle Island, Red Rock, Ont.	do	27 Aug. '77	500 00	15 Feb. '38	27 Aug. '77
Boyter, Robert..... Gore Bay, Ont.	do	1 Oct. '79	350 00	31 July '35	2 Oct. '79
Covert, John..... Belleville, Ont.	do	1 June '81	200 00	6 Jan. '25	1 June '81
McIntosh, Daniel..... South Bay Point, Ont.	do	1 Oct. '81	200 00	20 Mar. '33	1 Oct. '81
Manson, John..... Colchester Reef, Ont.	do	9 June '86	600 00	12 Dec. '45	1 May '80

LIGHTS BETWEEN MONTREAL AND QUEBEC.

Fiset, Jean Hector..... Sorel, P.Q. (St. Cuthbert in winter).	Light Keeper.....	22 April '75	500 00	4 Nov. '44	22 April '75
Martin, Paul, Jr..... St. Valentin, P.Q.	do	28 April '73	150 00	10 July '33	28 April '73
Rodrigue, François Frédéric.. Portneuf, P.Q.	do	22 Jan. '58	250 00	26 Dec. '37	22 Jan. '58
Thurber, William..... Lotbinière, P.Q.	do	5 Oct. '78	175 00	1 June '35	5 Oct. '78
Giguère, Denis..... Lavaltrie, P.Q.	do	1 April '75	300 00	25 April '37	24 April '70
Lafleur, Léon..... Lotbinière, P.Q.	do	15 Mar. '67	175 00	7 Aug. '23	15 Mar. '67

DEPARTMENT OF MARINE AND FISHERIES.—OUTSIDE SERVICE.

LIGHTS BELOW QUEBEC.

Name and P.O. Address.	Present Rank.	Date.	Present Salary.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.
			\$ cts.		
Cornier, William..... Amherst Island, Magdalen Islands, P.Q.	Light Keeper.....	26 Apr. '71	300 00 allow. \$50	21 June '46	26 April '71
Malouin, Alfred..... West Point, Anticosti, <i>via</i> Gaspé, P.Q.	do	1 July '77	450 00	1 April '52	1 July '77
Galibois, Jean-Baptiste..... Berthier (<i>en bas</i>).....	do	23 June '80	320 00	23 Jan. '41	23 June '80
Colton, Michael..... Belle-Isle (by SS. <i>Napoléon III.</i>)	do	1 Jan. '83	900 00	9 Oct. '51	1 April '82
Turbide, Téléspore..... Bird Rocks, Magdalen Islands (by steamer <i>Napoléon III.</i>)	do	16 Sept. '81	1,300 00	6 June '48	16 Sept. '81
Richard, Alphonse..... Rivière du Loup, P.Q.	do	7 Oct. '78	400 00	1 Oct. '46	7 Oct. '78
Côté, Louis Treflé..... Cape Chatte, Gaspé, P.Q.	do	10 Sept. '74	300 00 allow. \$25	26 Aug. '37	10 Sept. '74
Landry, Elimine..... Carleton, Baie des Chaleurs, Bonaventure, P.Q.	do	1 Apr. '72	300 00	7 Apr. '24	1 Apr. '72
Painchaud, Joseph..... Crane Island, P.Q.	do	1 Oct. '64	320 00	15 July '44	1 Oct. '64
Cassidy, James..... Amherst Harbour, Magdalen Islands, P.Q.	do	23 Sept. '73	300 00	24 Sept. '36	23 Sept. '73
McWilliams, John J..... Rimouski, P.Q.	do	1 June '76	†200 00	1 Aug. '55	1 June '76
Esnouf, Charles Dumaresq... Gaspé Cape, Gaspé, P.Q.	Light Keeper and En- gineer.	19 Sept. '73	800 00	3 Nov. '50	19 Sept. '73
Boulliane, Pierre..... Point Bouleau, Sague- nay, P.Q.	Light Keeper.....	1 Sept. '72	200 00	12 July '30	1 Sept. '72
Côté, Paul..... Egg Island, Rimouski.	do	3 Nov. '71	500 00	29 Mar. '40	3 Nov. '71
Bertrand, Auguste..... Anse aux Gascons, New Port, Baie des Chaleurs.	do	21 Dec. '77	300 00	25 Dec. '45	21 Dec. '77
Desjardins, Octave..... Matane, Rimouski, P.Q.	do	23 May '79	250, allow- ance \$50.	2 Aug. '30	23 May '79
Simard, Edouard..... St. Paul's Bay, Co. Charlevoix, P.Q.	do	28 Oct. '70	400 00	18 Dec. '44	28 Oct. '70
Desjardins, David..... St. André of Kamouraska.	do	1 Apr. '81	340 00	9 Apr. '26	1 Apr. '81
Babin, Louis Damase, Jr... St. Jean Port Joli, P.Q.	do	23 Feb. '74	450, allow- ance \$150.	16 Aug. '48	23 Feb. '74
Loisel, John..... Point Paspébiac, Baie des Chaleurs, P.Q.	do	1 Mar. '79	‡150 00	15 Mar. '22	1 Mar. '79
Lemieux, Ferdinand..... Point Riche, Newfoundl'd.	do	28 Oct. '81	‡400 00	12 Nov. '29	28 Oct. '81
Chabot, Edouard..... Point St. Laurent, Island of Orleans, P.Q.	do	1 Aug. '80	300 00	19 Jan. '46	1 Aug. '80

Allowances :—* \$200 for assistants and \$200 for provisions. † \$250 for assistant. ‡ \$50 for blowing
he fog-horn and fuel. † \$200 for assistant.

DEPARTMENT OF MARINE AND FISHERIES.—OUTSIDE SERVICE.

LIGHTS BELOW QUEBEC—Concluded.

Name and P. O. Address.	Present Rank.	Date.	Present Salary.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.
			\$ cts.		
Tremblay, Dorilas..... Murray Bay, P.Q.	Light Keeper.....	18 Feb. '75	350 00	8 Aug. '35	18 Feb. '75
Langlois, Charles..... St. John, Is'd of Orleans, Q.	do	1 Apr. '75	300 00	13 July '53	1 Apr. '75
Martin, Jules..... Grand Métis, P.Q.	do	23 Dec. '79	300 00	— '56	23 Dec. '79
Beck, John..... Cape Cove, <i>via</i> Percé, Bay of Chaleurs.	do	1 Sept. '74	*400 00	23 Apr. '29	1 Sept. '74
Beaulieu, Joseph Hudon dit.. St. Denis, P.Q.	do	29 Oct. '75	250 00	25 Oct. '45	29 Oct. '75
Gauthier, Jean..... Martin River, Gaspé, P.Q.	do	21 Feb. '76	300 00	7 Jan. '41	21 Feb. '76
Arcand, Flavien..... Betsiamits, <i>via</i> Rimouski.	do	20 Apr. '76	500 00	2 Sept. '30	20 Apr. '76
Tremblay, Hilaire..... Bay St. Paul, P.Q.	do	25 Oct. '76	300; allow- ance \$50.	14 Jan. '33	25 Oct. '76
Ascah, James..... Fame Point, Gaspé.	do	2 Sept. '80	400 00	17 Mar. '31	2 Sept. '80
Leblanc, Régis..... St. Louis de Kamouraska.	do	11 Jan. '78	†2,800 00	21 Apr. '38	11 Jan. '78
Delisle, Treflé..... Trois Pistoles, P.Q.	Keeper, Red Island Lightship.	27 May '80	§ 2,400 00	24 May '54	27 May '80
Gourdeau, Isaac..... St. Roch des Aulnaies, Q.	Keeper, Lower Traverse Lightship.	8 May '66	|| 2,300 00	29 Mar. '36	8 May '66

LIGHTS IN NOVA SCOTIA.

MacFarlane, John..... Cape Maligash, Cumber- land, N.S.	Light Keeper.....	27 Oct. '79	450 00	10 July '31	27 Oct. '79
Ellis, William Enslie..... Digby, N.S.	do	8 Mar. '75	800 00	25 Sept. '37	8 Mar. '75
DeCoste, Christopher..... Arichat, N.S.	do	14 June '75	250 00	24 Dec. '44	14 June '75
Ruggles, Henry M..... Tiverton, Digby, N.S.	do	1 Dec. '64	425 00	22 Mar. '37	1 Dec. '64
Doane, Isaac..... Cape Sable, Shelburne, N.S.	do	1 July '71	800 00	13 Sept. '54	1 July '71
McKenzie, Roderick..... Pictou, N.S.	do	1 Aug. '81	300 00	20 Jan. '33	1 Aug. '81
Johnson, Edward..... Bear Cove, Halifax.	do	13 Oct. '92	800 00	29 May '30	14 May '72
LeQuesne, John..... Cheticamp, N.S.	do	18 May '81	300 00	6 Dec. '48	18 May '81
Creighton Henry H..... West Arichat, N.S.	do	6 May '74	200 00	11 Sept. '37	6 May '74
Smith, George Edward..... Cross Isl'd, Lunenburg, N.S.	do	7 July '80	800 00	30 May '20	1 July '72
Condon, William, Jr..... Ship Harbour, Halifax, N.S.	do	6 May '74	500 00	1 Mar. '55	6 May '74
Duane, William..... Arichat, N.S.	do	30 Oct. '71	500 00	15 Sept. '43	30 Oct. '71
Pearl, Albert..... St. Margaret's Bay, Tan- cook, N.S.	do	29 Dec. '73	500 00	29 Nov. '40	29 Dec. '73

Allowances:—* \$20 for blowing the fog-horn. † \$2,300 for crew and engineer of fog-whistle. § Provides engineer and necessary crew. || Pays crew and engineer for whistle.

DEPARTMENT OF MARINE AND FISHERIES.—OUTSIDE SERVICE.

LIGHTS IN NOVA SCOTIA.

Name and P. O. Address.	Present Rank.	Date.	Present Salary.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.
			\$ cts.		
Orchard, Lorenzo Dow..... Lockeport, N.S.	Light Keeper.....	1 Jan. '77	400 00	30 May '50	1 Jan. '77
Wolf, Enos..... Lahave, N.S.	do	11 July '64	360 00	9 July '22	11 July '64
Crooks, Seth..... Liscomb, N.S.	do	20 June '72	350 00	16 May '30	20 Jan. '72
Firth, Charles Morrison..... Liverpool, N.S.	do	30 June '80	400 00	23 Nov. '47	30 June '80
Peters, John Grant..... Low Point, near Sydney N.S.	do	1 Oct. '65	460 00	16 Jan. '32	1 Oct. '65
Ernst, John Andrew..... Lunenburg, N.S.	do	29 Oct. '64	300 00	19 Feb. '04	29 Oct. '64
Burke, James..... Main-à-Dieu, Cape Breton.	do	2 May '71	300 00	4 Sept. '22	2 May '71
Zinck, James..... Gorham Point, Lunenburg.	do	30 Nov. '92	300 00	13 Sept. '49	19 Sept. '77
Horn, Edward..... Meagher's Beach, Halifax.	Light Keeper & Keeper of Fog Alarm.	1 Feb. '79	800 00	23 Oct. '21	31 Mar. '68
McKinnon, James..... Cape Negro, Barrington, Shelburne, N.S.	Light Keeper.....	1 July '85	300 00	10 May '29	20 June '72
McKay, Robie..... Harbour aux Bouches, Anti- gonish, N.S.	do	4 Feb. '82	350 00	12 Aug. '45	4 Feb. '82
Bonner, George..... Little Bras d'Or, Cape Breton, N.S.	do	18 Apr. '74	200 00	31 Oct. '38	18 Apr. '74
McDonald, John Allan..... Port Hood, N.S.	do	10 May '80	280 00	7 June '45	10 May '80
McDonald, James..... Port Hawkesbury, N.S.	do	15 Mar. '70	300 00	17 Mar. '22	15 Mar. '70
Dunn, James M..... Port Williams, Annapolis.	do	26 Oct. '59	260 00	8 Feb. '41	26 Oct. '59
Beaton, Angus..... Pugwash, Cumberland.	do	1 Nov. '78	300 00	12 Aug. '24	1 Nov. '78
Gilkie, Alfred..... Ketch Harbour, Halifax.	Light Keeper and Engi- neer Fog Whistle.	1 July '80	*1,000 00	16 Aug. '50	8 Jan. '77
Mundell, Joseph..... Sand Point, Guysboro'.	Light Keeper.....	18 Oct. '69	400 00	23 Feb. '44	18 Oct. '69
Bigsby, Charles William.... Holly Point, Isaac Harbour, Guysboro', N.S.	do	9 Nov. '74	200 00	15 June '23	9 Nov. '74
De Mings, Francis..... McNutt Island, Shelburne, N.S.	do	10 May '80	†400 00	12 May '54	10 May '80
Goudock, Edward..... Shelburne, N.S.	do	3 Dec. '80	280 00	13 Oct. '28	7 July '73
Amerault, Basil..... Weymouth, Digby, N.S.	do	17 Apr. '71	200 00	25 Dec. '18	17 Apr. '71
Nunn, George..... Sydney, Cape Breton, N.S.	do	20 June '72	300 00	2 Feb. '37	20 June '72
Dillon, James P..... Whitehead, Guysboro'.	do	1 May '67	‡400 00	1 Jan. '39	1 May '67
Doane, John Hiram..... Yarmouth, N.S.	do	1 July '74	800 00	23 Dec. '44	1 July '74

* Pays superannuation tax on \$400. † Allowance \$400. ‡ Allowance \$110.

DEPARTMENT OF MARINE AND FISHERIES.—OUTSIDE SERVICE.

LIGHTS IN NOVA SCOTIA.

Name and P. O. Address.	Present Rank.	Date.	Present Salary.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.
			\$ cts.		
Doane, Joshua..... Yarmouth, N.S.	Light Keeper.....	23 Feb. '74	\$350 00	30 Jan. '31	23 Feb. '74
Latimer, Charles..... Descousse, N.S.	do	1 Dec. '74	300 00	14 Jan. '30	1 Dec. '74
Hamilton, Heman H..... Lower Argyle, Yarmouth.	do	15 Oct. '75	350 00	25 July '34	15 Oct. '75
Quinn, James..... Lingan, Cape Breton, N.S.	do	1 Apr. '74	200 00	— '24	13 Apr. '74
Saulnier, John Hilaire..... Clare, Digby, N.S.	do	8 Aug. '78	200 00	20 June '49	8 Aug. '78
Wrayton, William Walsh..... Barrington, N.S.	do	13 Jan. '80	350 00	22 Mar. '57	13 Jan. '80
Crowell, Corning..... Barrington, N.S.	Light Keeper and Engineer Fog Whistle.	1 May '80	†800 00	27 Mar. '46	1 May '80
Samson, Cyrille..... River Bourgeoise, N.S.	Light Keeper.....	1 Dec. '74	350 00	15 Sept. '31	1 Dec. '74
Campbell, Samuel Cunard..... St. Paul Island, N.S.	Keeper of the two Light-houses & Supt. of Humane Establishment on St. Paul's Island.	17 Apr. '71	600 00	19 Oct. '36	17 Apr. '71
Muirhead, Robert..... St. Paul Island, N.S.	Engineer of Fog Whistle	6 Nov. '74	500 00	14 Nov. '51	6 Nov. '74
Christian, Patrick, Sr..... Upper Prospect, Halifax, N.S.	Light Keeper.....	27 Sept. '75	500 00	28 July '31	27 Sept. '75
Gerrior, Dennis..... Torbay, Guysboro', N.S.	do	17 June '78	300 00	25 Mar. '54	17 June '78
Palmer, Howard Walter..... River Lahave, Lunenburg, N.S.	do	22 May '78	200 00	11 Sept. '59	22 May '75
Winton, Robert Bruce..... Gaberouse, Cape Breton, N.S.	do	28 Apr. '77	450 00	2 Mar. '30	28 Apr. '77
Bollong, James..... Pope Harbour, Halifax, N.S.	do	6 Aug. '77	300 00	12 Apr. '39	6 Aug. '77
Perry, John..... Sheet Harbour, Halifax, N.S.	do	17 Dec. '78	500 00	20 May '37	17 Dec. '78
Baker, Thomas..... Pease's Island, Yarmouth, N.S.	do	19 May '79	350 00	26 Jan. '38	19 May '79
Webb, William John..... Havre aux Bouches, N.S.	do	26 Sept. '79	250 00	7 Feb. '55	26 Sept. '79
Monroe, William Leander..... Three Top Island, Guysboro', N.S.	do	28 Oct. '79	300 00	21 Oct. '52	28 Oct. '79
McLeod, Angus..... St. Esprit, N.S.	do	27 Oct. '80	400 00	15 Mar. '37	27 Oct. '80

LIGHTS IN NEW BRUNSWICK.

Sutherland George A..... Bathurst, Gloucester Co., N.B.	Light Keeper.....	20 Mar. '82	200 00	23 Mar. '39	20 Mar. '82
Bent, Arthur Wellesley..... Botsford, Westmoreland Co., N.B.	do	15 Sept. '75	300 00	20 Dec. 44	15 Sept '75
Leblanc, Charles Placide..... Shediac, N.B.	do	4 May '72	250 00	17 Oct. '41	4 May '72

§ \$30 per annum, allowance for fog-whistle. † Has allowance of \$120 and pays superannuation tax on \$500.

DEPARTMENT OF MARINE AND FISHERIES.—OUTSIDE SERVICE.

LIGHTS IN NEW BRUNSWICK—Continued.

Name and P. O. Address.	Present Rank.	Date.	Present Salary.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.
Williston, William W..... Lower Baie du Vin, Northumberland, N.B.	Light Keeper	31 May '73	\$ cts. 300 00	29 Dec. '43	31 May '73
Kent, Oliver Arthur..... Seal Cove, Grand Manan.	do	20 Jan. '80	*600 00	3 Apr. '37	20 June '80
Reinsburrow, Robert..... Lower Baie du Vin, Northumberland, N.B.	do	12 Oct. '72	200 00	10 May '15	12 Oct. '72
McEwen, David..... Chatham, Miramichi, N.B.	do	22 July '75	300 00	3 July '44	22 July '75
Rivers, Robert	do	24 April '77	†800 00	13 July '49	24 April '77
Wilson, James..... Point Miscou, Gloucester Co., N.B.	do	5 Dec. '57	†800 00	16 May '32	5 Dec. '57
Gallant, William Abel..... St. John, N.B. Dipper Harbour, St. John Co., N.B.	do	1 April '71	450 00	28 Nov. '44	1 April '71
Richard, Fabien..... Kingston, Kent Co., N.B.	do	1 May '64	185 00	6 Jan. '13	1 May '64
Clark, Timothy..... St. John, N.B.	do	20 Dec. '72	470 00	4 Dec. '36	20 Dec. '72
Morrison, Duncan..... Lower Newcastle, Miramichi, N.B.	do	25 Feb. '80	300 00	29 Dec. '28	25 Feb. '80
Robertson, Mier.....	do	29 Dec. '73	250 00	29 July '42	29 Dec. '73
Dumaresq, François-Xavier.. Shippegan, Gloucester Co., N.B.	do	7 Nov. '72	280 00	12 Dec. '40	7 Nov. '72
Munro, Ezra	do	15 Jan. '76	500 00	12 Mar. '34	15 Jan. '76
Archer, William..... Southern Wolves, Charlotte Co., N.B. Tracadie, Gloucester Co., N.B.	do	7 Nov. '72	275 00	22 Dec. '46	7 Nov. '72
Dutch, John..... New Mills Station, Restigouche Co., N.B.	do	7 May '75	200 00	10 Jan. '35	7 May '75
Forbes, Joseph..... Tracadie, Gloucester Co., N.B.	do	19 Mar. '77	150 00	15 Feb. '20	19 Mar. '77
Davidson, Alexander..... Letête, Charlotte Co.	do	7 April '77	250 00	27 Nov. '27	7 April '77
Maloney, Hugh..... St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., N.B.	do	10 Aug. '80	350 00	29 May '16	10 Aug. '80
Ross, Elijah..... Carleton, St. John, N.B.	do	5 Mar. '78	350 00	17 Aug. '45	5 Mar. '78
Hamm, Charles Philip..... Pisarinco, St. John Co.	do	14 Jan. '79	§300 00	20 Feb. '32	14 Jan. '79
Roy, Hilarion..... Petit Rocher, Gloucester Co., N.B.	do	25 June '79	150 00	22 Nov. '19	25 June '79
Helms, George..... Letête, Charlotte Co.	do	3 May '82	¶400 00	4 Feb. '33	3 May '82
McLaughlin, Walter B..... Seal Cove, Grand Manan.	do	29 Oct. '79	500 00	24 Jan. '29	1 Apr. '53

* Includes all allowances. Superannuation tax on \$400. † Pays for Engineer's services. ‡ Allowance, \$100. § Allowance, \$25. ¶ Allowance, \$180.

DEPARTMENT OF MARINE AND FISHERIES.—OUTSIDE SERVICE.

LIGHTS IN NEW BRUNSWICK—Concluded.

Name and P. O. Address.	Present Rank.	Date.	Present Salary.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.
			\$ cts.		
Seely, Neil..... Campobello, Charlotte Co., N.B.	Light Keeper.....	3 Mar. '82	800 00	12 May '46	3 Mar. '79
McKnight, Joseph..... New Jersey, Northumber- land Co., N.B.	do	1 July '81	150 00	28 July '36	1 July '81
Hachey, Octave..... Caraquet, Gloucester Co., N.B.	do	12 July '81	180 00	— '34	12 July '81

LIGHTS IN PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

McLaine, Archibald..... Charlottetown, P.E.I.	Light Keeper	26 July '73	300 00	5 Aug. '23	3 Apr. '67
Beaton, Alexander Renforth.. East Point, P.E.I.	do	10 July '67	1600 00	1 Nov. '22	10 July '67
McLellan, Angus Jerome.... Indian River, Lot 18, Malpeque, P.E.I.	do	20 Apr. '73	250 00	30 Nov. '12	20 Apr. '73
McDonald, William..... Gaspereaux, P.E.I.	do	20 Nov. '53	300 00	6 Jan. '27	20 Nov. '53
McLeod, Michael..... Point Prim, P.E.I.	do	3 June '73	300 00	27 Mar. '24	3 June '73
Ranaghan, Peter..... Bedeque, P.E.I.	do	21 Apr. '73	250 00	16 Apr. '46	21 Apr. '73
McDonald, William..... West Point, P.E.I.	do	1 Dec. '75	300 00	29 Aug. '46	1 Dec. '75
McMillan, James..... Wood Island, P.E.I.	do	7 Oct. '80	250 00	9 May '29	7 Sept. '76
Walsh, James..... Bedeque Bay, P.E.I.	do	15 Nov. '81	350 00	20 Feb. '30	15 Nov. '81
McDonald, Angus..... Souris, P.E.I.	do	13 Nov. '80	300 00	10 May '31	13 Nov. '80
Hewson, William..... St. Peter Island, P.E.I.	do	18 Aug. '81	200 00	8 Sept. '34	18 Aug. '81
Munn, Thomas Hugh..... Cape Bear, P.E.I.	do	11 Nov. '81	300 00	8 Oct. '34	11 Nov. '81

LIGHTS IN BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Cox, Emanuel..... Victoria, B.C.	Light Keeper.....	21 Dec. '77	*500 00	20 Jan. '32	21 Dec. '77
Erwin, Walter..... Moodyville, Burrard Inlet.	Light Keeper & Keeper of Fog Alarm.	12 Jan. '89	†1,000 00	14 Aug. '52	5 Oct. '80
McKinnon, Alexander..... Beren's Isl'd., Victoria Har- bour	Light Keeper.....	21 Dec. '77	500 00	25 Dec. '36	21 Dec. '77
Gray, Robert..... Entrance Islands, Nanaimo Harbour, B.C.	do	5 Nov. '76	600 00	12 Oct. '35	5 Nov. '76
Wilmot, Samuel..... Ottawa, Ont.	Supt. of Fish Culture..	1 July '76	2,400 00	22 Aug. '22	1 June '66
Prince, E. E..... Ottawa, Ont.	Commissioner and Gen- eral Inspector of Fish- eries for Canada.	1 Oct. '92	2,000 00	23 May '58	1 Oct. '92

† Pays superannuation tax on \$250. * \$700 additional for assistance and provisions. Superannuation tax on \$400. † Pays for an assistant.

DEPARTMENT OF MARINE AND FISHERIES.—OUTSIDE SERVICE.

FISH BREEDING.

Name and P. O. Address.	Present Rank.	Date.	Present Salary.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.
			\$ cts.		
Parker, William..... Sandwich, Ont.	In charge of Sandwich, Ont., Fish Hatchery.	1 July '82	900 00	15 Aug. '42	1 July '82
Walker, John.....	In charge of Ottawa Hatchery.	5 Dec. '91	700 00	25 Dec. '43	— Oct. '81
Catellier, Louis Napoléon ... Tadoussac, P.Q.	In charge of Tadoussac, Que., Fish Hatchery.	1 July '90	650 00	.....	1 July '86
Davis, Henry..... Gaspé Basin, P.Q.	In charge of Gaspé, Que Fish Hatchery.	1 May '90	400 00	.....	1 Jan. '75
Mowat, Alexander..... Campbellton, N.B.	In charge of Ristigouche Fish Hatchery.	1 Sept. '82	700 00	22 Sept. '56	1 Feb. '82
Moore, Alvan Head..... Magog, P.Q.	In charge of Magog, Que., Fish Hatchery.	1 Feb. '81	600 00	20 Apr. '36	1 Feb. '81
Wilmot, Asa Burnham..... Bedford Basin, N.S.	In charge of Bedford Basin, N.S., Fish Hatchery.	1 Nov. '75	900 00	15 Nov. '46	1 Nov. '75
Ogden, Alfred..... Pictou, N.S.	In charge of Bayview Lobster Hatchery, Pictou, N.S.	1 July '91	600 00	.....	1 July '91
Sheasgreen, Isaac..... South Esk, N.B.	In charge of Miramichi, N.B., Fish Hatchery	1 Jan. '74	500 00	20 Dec. '35	1 Jan. '74
McCluskey, Charles..... Grand Falls, N.B.	In charge of St. John River (N.B.) Fish Hatchery.	1 Aug. '82	600 00	— Aug. '21	1 Aug. '82

INSPECTORS OF FISHERIES.

McNab, John..... New Westminster, B.C.	Inspector of Fisheries for B. Columbia.	9 Oct. '91	1,500 00	.....	1 May '91
Hackett, Edward..... Tignish, P.E.I.	Inspector of Fisheries for Prince Edward Island.	1 July '89	800 00	— '40	1 July '89
Bertram, Alexander Charles. Sydney, C.B., N.S.	Inspector of Fisheries for District No. 1, com- prising Cape Breton Island.	9 Oct. '91	900 00	— '50	22 April '84
Pratt, John Henry..... St. Andrews, N.B.	Inspector of Fisheries, District No. 1, for the County of Charlotte, including the Islands of Campo Bello and Grand Manan and the fisheries of Passama- quoddy Bay; also captain of Fisheries Protection Steamer <i>Dream</i> .	16 Sept. '89	900 00	.....	16 Sept. '89
Hockin, Robert..... Pictou, N.S.	Inspector of Fisheries, District No. 2, for the Counties of Cumber- land, Colchester, Pic- tou, Antigonish, Guys- borough, Halifax and Hants, N.S.	9 Oct. '91	900 00	.....	1 Aug. '89
Chapman, Robert A..... Moncton, N.B.	Inspector of Fisheries, District No. 2, for the Counties of Resti- gouche, Gloucester, Northumberland, Kent and Westmore- land.	9 Oct. '91	900 00	.....	16 Sept. '89

DEPARTMENT OF MARINE AND FISHERIES.—OUTSIDE SERVICE.

INSPECTORS OF FISHERIES—Concluded.

Name and P. O. Address.	Present Rank.	Date.	Present Salary.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.
			\$ cts.		
Kinney, Joseph R.....	Inspector of Fisheries, District No. 3, for Lunenburg, Queen's, Shelburne, Yarmouth, Digby, Annapolis and King's, N.S. Inspector of Fisheries, District No. 3, for the Counties of Albert, St. John, King, Queen, Sunbury, York, Carle- ton and Victoria. Inspector of Fisheries for Manitoba.	9 Oct. '91	900 00	.....	2 Aug. '89
Gilchrist, Frederick Charles. Qu'Appelle, N.W.T.	Inspector of Fisheries, N. W. Territories.	13 April '91	600 00	20 April '59	22 Oct. '84
Wakeham, William..... Gaspé Basin, P.Q.	Commander of Fisheries Protection Str. <i>La Ca- nadienne</i> , Lower Gulf St. Lawrence.	2 June '79	1,200 00	30 Nov. '45	2 June '79

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS.—INSIDE SERVICE.

Name.	Present Rank.	Date.	Present Salary.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.
			\$ cts.		
Gobeil, Antoine	Deputy Minister.....	1 Jan. '91	3,200 00	22 Sept. '53	17 May '72
Roy, Elzébert François Edouard.	{ Secretary	} 1 Jan. '91	1,900 00	13 Oct. '60	1 Feb. '82
	{ Chief Clerk.....				
Dionne, Octave	Accountant and Chief Clerk.	10 Dec. '79	2,400 00	8 Mar. '35	27 Apr. '64
Coste, Louis.....	Chief Engineer.....	26 June '92	3,200 00	31 July '57	1 Oct. '83
*Fuller, Thomas.....	Chief Architect.....	31 Oct. '81	3,200 00	8 Mar. '23	— Oct. '59
Steckel, Louis Jos. René, C.E.	Chief Clerk, Engineering Branch.	1 July '80	2,400 00	6 Sept. '44	17 Dec. '60
Macpherson, James Pennington, M.A.	1st Class Clerk.....	15 Feb. '84	1,800 00	29 May '39	1 May '64
Lightfoot, Francis Cuthbert..	do ..	1 Oct. '85	1,750 00	3 Apr. '47	1 July '74
Taché, Joseph Charles.....	do ..	21 July '91	1,450 00	25 Mar. '50	— Jan. '72
Smith, Edward Thomas.....	do Collector Slide and Boom dues.	5 Jan. '92	1,550 00	26 Nov. '46	23 June '64
Kingston, Alfred George	1st Class Clerk.....	1 July '93	1,400 00	28 Nov. '53	24 June '72
Belleau, Antoine Emmanuel.	2nd Class Clerk.....	1 July '85	1,400 00	8 July '54	10 Mar. '84
Vincent, Joseph.....	do ..	1 Jan. '86	1,400 00	17 Mar. '50	17 Mar. '66
O'Brien, Stephen Edward...	do ..	1 Sept. '87	1,400 00	1 Sept. '64	4 Sept. '80
Fortier, Théophile.....	do ..	20 Sept. '87	1,400 00	26 May '45	27 July '71
Coté, Isidore	do ..	1 Jan. '88	1,350 00	10 May '42	22 Aug. '79
Blais, Jos. Calixte.....	2nd Class Clerk.....	21 July '91	1,150 00	14 Oct. '54	25 Jan. '85
Thériault, Jos. Aimérid....	do ..	30 Jan. '92	1,150 00	1 Mar. '47	1 July '73
Robillard, Rodrigue Joseph..	do ..	1 July '93	1,100 00	3 Jan. '65	26 Jan. '86
Desrochers, Rodolphe Charles	{ 2nd Class Clerk.....	26 July '92	1,150 00	29 June '68	13 Feb. '79
	{ Private Sec'y.....	22 Apr. '92	600 00		
Rouleau, Alfred.....	2nd Class Clerk.....	1 July '93	1,100 00	2 Apr. '55	19 July '80
Verreault, Jules Edouard....	3rd Class Clerk.....	13 Oct. '79	1,000 00	21 Aug. '49	13 Oct. '79
Slater, James.....	do ..	5 Jan. '92	1,000 00	30 Apr. '47	21 Apr. '77
Hennessey, George Francis..	do ..	1 July '84	950 00	26 Dec. '64	4 June '83
Smith, Edmond John	do ..	18 May '85	1,000 00	2 Apr. '62	4 June '83
Colman, Lewis Henry.....	do ..	1 July '93	900 00	17 Sept. '66	1 July '82
H yndman, Isabella Forsyth.	do ..	1 July '93	730 00	16 Sept. '48	23 Jan. '76

* Architect of Government Buildings from October, '59 to 1st July, '67.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS—Concluded.—INSIDE SERVICE.

Name.	Present Rank.	Date.	Present Salary.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.
			\$ cts.		
Morin, Joseph Arthur.....	3rd Class Clerk.....	1 July '93	550 00	20 Oct. '51	17 Aug. '81
Durocher, Olivier.....	do	1 July '83	400 00	16 Mar. '66	30 Mar. '87
DesRivières, Edouard McGill.	Messenger.....	13 Dec. '86	480 00	3 Jan. '64	13 Dec. '86
Lepage, Victor.....	do	6 Dec. '88	450 00	14 May '65	29 Feb. '86

DEPARTMENT OF RAILWAYS AND CANALS.—INSIDE SERVICE.

Name.	Present Rank.	Date.	Present Salary.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.
			\$ cts.		
Schreiber, Collingwood, C.E., C.M.G.	{ Dep'y Minister and Chief Engineer of Railways & Canals. }	1 Dec. '92	6,000 00	14 Dec. '31	1 May '64
Balderson, John H.	Secretary, Chief Clerk..	19 Dec. '92	2,150 00	11 Jan. '59	1 July '82
Fissiault, Hypolite Adolphe.	Law Clerk and Chief Clerk.	1 July '84	2,400 00	8 Oct. '28	15 June '60
Jones, Louis Kossuth.....	Chief Clerk, Office of Chief Engineer, Rail- ways and Canals.	1 July '93	1,850 00	9 June '50	— Nov. '70
Maynard, Martin Wilkins...	Chief Clerk, Recording Staff.	1 July '93	1,800 00	25 Feb. '49	— May '69
Shannon, Samuel Leonard...	Accountant, 1st Class Clerk.	18 Oct. '89	1,650 00	18 Jan. '62	12 Feb. '80
Tilley, William James.....	1st Class Clerk.....	8 Oct. '78	1,800 00	18 May '39	11 July '69
Dixon, Frederick Augustus..	do	1 Jan. '81	1,800 00	7 May '43	15 Apr. '73
Stewart, Neil.....	do	1 July '87	1,700 00	23 Mar. '41	1 Sept. '64
Filteau, Louis Honoré.....	do	1 July '88	1,650 00	27 June '44	8 Mar. '70
Teakles, Brenton Haliburton	do	1 July '88	1,650 00	20 Oct. '44	30 June '69
Costin, Charles.....	do	1 July '90	1,550 00	1 June '29	21 Dec. '79
McLaughlin, Samuel.....	2nd Class Clerk.....	— July '71	1,400 00	28 Jan. '26	— Oct. '59
Almon, Andrew Uniacke....	do	1 Mar. '83	1,400 00	25 July '52	1 Nov. '78
Currier, Jas. Everett Wilson.	do	5 May '84	1,400 00	26 July '49	1 Nov. '78
Chubbuck, Charles Edward..	do	1 July '84	1,400 00	13 July '48	11 Feb. '73
Devlin, Richard.....	do	1 July '84	1,400 00	24 May '44	— June '73
Pugsley, John William.....	do and Asst. Accountant.	21 July '90	1,200 00	12 Mar. '61	25 Feb. '80
Hill, William Bruce Almon.	2nd Class Clerk.....	14 Oct. '91	1,150 00	22 Dec. '59	29 June '81
Ross, Henry Le Breton.....	do	14 Oct. '91	1,150 00	23 Mar. '63	1 Dec. '79
Ross, Charles William.....	do	26 July '92	1,100 00	25 Aug. '56	31 Aug. '88
Fortier, Lucien Napoléon....	3rd Class Clerk.....	1 July '73	1,000 00	6 Apr. '49	1 Oct. '69
Dion, Louis Didier.....	do	9 July '73	1,000 00	26 May '43	1 July '65
Cameron, Alexander Walker.	do	29 June '82	1,000 00	25 May '52	13 Feb. '79
Méthot, Joseph Eugène.....	do	1 July '83	1,000 00	5 Nov. '57	24 Dec. '80
Beard, Frank.....	do	1 July '90	900 00	26 Sept. '68	6 Aug. '89
Deslauriers, Isidore N.....	Chief Messenger	— Oct. '67	500 00	28 Apr. '35	— Mar. '59
Deslauriers, Isidore.....	Assistant Messenger....	1 July '82	500 00	24 Mar. '64	1 June '79

DEPARTMENT OF RAILWAYS AND CANALS.—OUTSIDE SERVICE.

CANADIAN GOVERNMENT RAILWAYS.

Name and P. O. Address.	Present Rank.	Date.	Present Salary.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.
			\$ cts.		
Pottinger, David..... Moncton, N.B.	General Manager, Gov- ernment Railways.	19 Dec. '92	6,000 00	7 Oct. '43	— July '63

INTERCOLONIAL DIVISION.

Archibald, Peter Souther.... Moncton, N.B.	Chief Engineer.....	— April '79	3,500 00	— Mar. '48	— Sept. '67
Brown, Francis Robert Fon- taine. Moncton, N.B.	Mech'l Superintendent.	22 Oct. '92	3,200 00	29 Sept. '45	22 Oct. '92
Williams, Thomas..... Moncton, N.B.	Chief Accountant and Treasurer.	— July '82	2,400 00	— June '46	— Aug. '73
Wallace, Joseph James..... Moncton, N.B.	General Freight Agent..	1 Nov. '92	2,100 00	20 Apr. '47	— May '66
Lyons, John M..... Moncton, N.B.	General Passenger Agent	1 Nov. '92	2,100 00	1 July '50	.....
Cooke, Thomas Vincent..... Moncton, N.B.	General Storekeeper....	— Nov. '80	1,900 00	— Aug. '48	— Jan. '65
Bruce, Joseph Robert..... Moncton, N.B.	Traffic Auditor.....	— May '83	1,500 00	— Sept. '48	— Feb. '73
Trites, Edward Trueman.... Moncton, N.B.	Paymaster.....	— Oct. '73	1,400 00	— April '44	— Oct. '63

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND DIVISION.

Unsworth, Joseph..... Charlottetown, P.E.I.	Superintendent and Me- chanical Supt.	1 May '88	2,000 00	12 May '40	— Mar. '72
Huggan, William Thomas... Charlottetown, P.E.I.	Accountant and Auditor.	1 July '82	1,500 00	24 May '51	14 Jan. '70

DEPARTMENT OF RAILWAYS AND CANALS.—OUTSIDE SERVICE.

LACHINE CANAL.

Name and P. O. Address.	Present Rank.	Date.	Present Salary.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.
Steam Dredge No. 1.			\$ cts.		
Alexander Cockburn Valleyfield, P.Q.	Craneman.....	1 Aug. '56	*\$2.50 per day.	22 June '22	1 Aug. '56
Superintending Engineer's Office.					
Lesage, Louis Alphonse..... Montreal.	Secretary & Accountant	1 Jan. '80	1,400 00	18 Apr. '49	17 July '71
Lachine Canal.					
Corbeille, François..... Montreal.	Wharfinger.....	10 Sept. '84	700 00	5 Apr. '50	20 June '79
Simard, Léon..... Montreal.	Asst. Wharfinger.....	31 Aug. '91	600 00 per mo.	1 Feb. '45	1 June '70
Neagle, John Lachine, P.Q.	Boom Master.....	1 June '56	†45 00 "	— May '24	— May '48
Fitzpatrick, Patrick..... Montreal.	Lock Master No. 1....	1 May '81	†38 00 "	16 Jan. '32	1 Nov. '54
Conway, John..... Montreal.	do No. 2. . .	1 May '75	†38 00 "	20 Dec. '35	1 May '75
Redmond, Patrick..... Montreal.	do No. 3....	26 May '57	†38 00 "	— Mar. '26	1 May '46
Rinahan, James..... Côte St. Paul, P.Q.	do No. 4....	1 Sept. '82	†38 00 "	23 Dec. '39	15 Jan. '80
Enright, James..... Lachine, P.Q.	do No. 5....	1 Apr. '82	†38 00 "	25 Nov. '43	1 Sept. '65
Newman, Ralph..... Montreal.	Bridge Keeper No. 2... 9 Feb. '58	9 Feb. '58	†38 00 "	22 May '30	9 Feb. '58
McKeown, Edward..... St. Gabriel (Montreal), P.Q.	do No. 3. . .	24 Oct. '81	†38 00 "	5 May '27	24 Oct. '81
Charlebois, Arsène..... Côte St. Paul, P.Q.	do No. 5....	1 May '74	†38 00 "	15 Dec. '16	1 May '74
Gauthier, Pierre..... Lachine, P.Q.	do No. 6....	1 Mar. '77	†38 00 "	29 June '42	1 Mar. '77
Carroll, James..... Montreal.	Asst. Bridge K'per No. 1	1 June '68	§38 00 "	— Apr. '32	11 Nov. '72
O'Brien, William..... Montreal.	do No. 3	1 May '88	§38 00 "	— Aug. '26	1 Sept. 68
Enright, Michael..... Montreal.	Special Constable.....	25 Sept. '86	§38 00 "	— Nov. '45	— May '63

* 50 cents per night as watchman.

† \$84 per annum, house rent allowance.

§ \$72 per annum, house rent allowance.

DEPARTMENT OF RAILWAYS AND CANALS.—OUTSIDE SERVICE.

BEAUHARNOIS CANAL.

Name and P. O. Address.	Present Rank.	Date.	Present Salary.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.
			\$ cts.		
Béique, Joseph Flavien..... Melocheville, P.Q.	Superintendent.....	26 Mar. '74	*1,400 00	5 Feb. '29	26 Mar. '74
Denault, Benjamin Gedéon... Valleyfield, P.Q.	Wharfinger.....	30 June '83	†750 00 per mo.	27 Apr. '30	26 Apr. '56
Roy, Jean-Baptiste..... Melocheville, P.Q.	Lock Master No. 6....	29 Apr. '81	‡38 00 "	26 Aug. '37	1 May '81
Lefort, Pierre..... Melocheville P.Q.	do No. 7....	1 June '72	‡38 00 "	17 Aug. '50	1 June '72
Bertrand, Louis..... St. Timothy, P.Q.	do No. 12....	5 Feb. '80	‡38 00 "	5 Sept. '50	5 Feb. '80
De Groseillier, Pierre..... St. Timothy, P.Q.	Bridge Keeper.....	28 June '76	‡38 00 "	20 Dec. '33	28 June '76
Lafleur, Olivier..... St. Timothy, P.Q.	Ferry Keeper No. 1....	1 Sept. '65	§38 00 "	15 Apr. '37	1 Aug. '65
Chatigny, Pierre..... Melocheville, P.Q.	Lockman No. 6.....	27 Oct. '79	§38 00 "	15 June '52	27 Oct. '79
Secours, Luc..... Melocheville, P.Q.	do No. 6.....	5 July '72	§38 00 "	30 Sept. '37	5 July '72
Roy, Michel..... Melocheville, P.Q.	do No. 7.....	30 Apr. '70	§38 00 "	12 Aug. '27	30 Apr. '70
Auger, Israël..... Melocheville, P.Q.	do No. 8.....	24 Aug. '69	§38 00 "	15 Mar. '40	24 Aug. '69
Bonnin, Isidore..... Melocheville, P.Q.	do No. 8.....	5 Feb. '80	§38 00 "	16 Aug. '49	5 Feb. '80
Leduc, Clodomir..... Melocheville, P.Q.	do No. 9.....	5 Feb. '80	§38 00 "	10 Nov. '46	5 Feb. '80
Grenier, Adolphe..... Melocheville, P.Q.	do No. 11.....	7 Aug. '76	§38 00 "	21 July '41	7 Aug. '76
Grenier, Etienne..... St. Timothy, P.Q.	do No. 12.....	24 Apr. '74	§38 00 "	28 Mar. '36	24 Apr. '74
Pitre, Léon..... Valleyfield, P.Q.	do No. 14.....	25 Apr. '80	§38 00 "	5 May '49	25 Apr. '80

* Value of house rent \$300 per annum.

† \$100 per annum, house rent allowance.

‡ Value of house rent \$40 per annum.

§ do \$30 do

§ do \$25 do

DEPARTMENT OF RAILWAYS AND CANALS.—OUTSIDE SERVICE.

CHAMBLY CANAL.

Name and P. O. Address.	Present Rank.	Date.	Present Salary.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.
			\$ cts.		
Benoit, Pierre Basile..... Chambly Basin, P.Q.	Superintendent.....	13 July '86	*1,800 00 per mo.	8 Oct. '37	13 July '86
Labossière, Israël..... Chambly Canton, P.Q.	Lockman No. 3.....	1 Jan. '81	†38 00 "	15 Feb. '39	1 Jan. '84
Hender, André..... Chambly Canton, P.Q.	do No. 4.....	1 May '54	†38 00 "	18 Feb. '25	— April '46
Leblanc, Pierre..... Chambly Canton, P.Q.	do No. 5.....	1 May '54	†38 00 "	29 June '31	— April '50
Berger, Norbert..... Chambly Basin, P.Q.	do No. 8.....	1 May '88	†38 00 "	12 June '17	1 May '54
Sauvage, Moïse..... St. Luc, P.Q.	Bridge Keeper No. 3...	9 May '54	†38 00 "	3 May '22	— May '54
Papineau, Louis..... St. Luc, P.Q.	do No. 4...	15 May '79	†38 00 "	15 Nov. '51	15 May '79
Ste. Marie, Joseph..... St. Luc, P.Q.	do No. 7...	15 May '79	†38 00 "	5 Apr. '25	15 May '79
Mailhot, Edmond..... Chambly Basin, P.Q.	do No. 8...	20 June '74	†38 00 "	15 June '45	20 June '74
ST. OURS LOCK.					
Coderre, Alfred..... St. Ours, P.Q.	Superintendent.....	1 Sept. '88	per diem. ‡ 2 00 "	1 Jan. '42	1 Sept. '88
Duval, Félix..... St. Ours, P.Q.	Lockman.....	1 Oct. '53	per mo. **38 00 "	19 Nov. '20	1 Oct. '53

* \$1,860 salary includes \$300 for house rent allowance.

† Value of house rent \$50 per annum.

‡ Value of house rent \$30 per annum.

‖ Value of house rent and land \$150 per annum.

** \$60 per annum house rent allowance.

DEPARTMENT OF RAILWAYS AND CANALS.—OUTSIDE SERVICE.

NEW WELLAND CANAL.

Name and P. O. Address.	Present Rank.	Date.	Present Salary.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.
			\$ cts.		
Ellis, William. C. E. St. Catharines, Ont.	Superintendent.....	1 Jan. '80	2,900 00	31 Aug. '26	1 Jan. '80
Dunn, Richard Douglas..... St. Catharines, Ont.	Paymaster.....	2 Dec. '74	1,400 00	12 July '22	2 Dec. '74
Demare, Jacob Griffith..... Port Dalhousie, Ont.	Overseer, Div. 1.....	1 May '82	‡1,200 00	8 Aug. '48	22 Mar. '71
Hamilton, Andrew..... Port Robinson, Ont.	do Div. 3.....	30 May '76	§720 00	17 Aug. '33	24 Aug. '64
Carter, Charles Henry..... Port Colborne, Ont.	Harbour Master.....	30 May '76	**750 00	15 Aug. '21	30 May '76
Woodall, Jonathan May.... Port Dalhousie, Ont.	Master Lock Tender ...	1 May '82	per month ‡‡42 00 "	30 Sept. '50	18 Aug. '71
Howe, George..... Port Dalhousie, Ont.	Asst. do ...	24 Mar. '75	45 00 "	4 Nov. '57	24 Mar. '75
Paxton, John..... Port Dalhousie, Ont.	do do ...	24 Mar. '75	45 00 "	14 Mar. '37	24 Mar. '75
Flynn, John..... Port Dalhousie, Ont.	Bridge Tender.....	— Apr. '71	45 00 "	12 Apr. '54	— Apr. '71
Gorman, Cornelius..... St. Catharines, Ont.	Asst. Lock Tender.....	24 Mar. '75	45 00 "	10 Mar. '41	24 Mar. '75
Hare, Connolly Briggs..... St. Catharines, Ont.	Master Lock Tender ...	1 May '82	47 00 "	2 June '52	13 Oct. '74
Bradley, James..... St. Catharines, Ont.	do ...	4 Mar. '65	47 00 "	15 Jan. '45	4 Mar. '65
Mulvey, James..... St. Catharines, Ont.	Asst. Lock Tender.....	20 July '81	45 00 "	8 Sept. '45	20 July '81
Hare, Henry..... St. Catharines, Ont.	do ...	10 Oct. '67	45 00 "	17 Aug. '32	10 Oct. '67
Strong, William..... Merritton, Ont.	Master Lock Tender...	15 May '73	47 00 "	2 Feb. '53	15 May '73
Flynn, Thomas..... Merritton, Ont.	Asst. Lock Tender.....	17 Mar. '76	45 00 "	18 Dec. '47	17 Mar. '76
Collins, John..... Thorold, Ont.	do ...	24 Mar. '75	45 00 "	17 May '42	24 Mar. '75
Freel, Thomas..... Thorold, Ont.	do ...	5 Nov. '75	45 00 "	7 Mar. '58	5 Nov. '75
Commarford, Thomas..... Thorold, Ont.	do ...	21 Oct. '76	45 00 "	— Dec. '43	21 Oct. '76
Corbett, John..... Thorold, Ont.	do ...	18 Aug. '71	45 00 "	3 May '36	18 Aug. '71
McCarthy, Michael..... Thorold, Ont.	Master Lock Tender...	27 Mar. '75	47 00 "	— May '42	27 Mar. '75
Lay, Frederick..... Allanburgh, Ont.	Asst. Lock Tender.....	7 Aug. '77	45 00 "	— Mar. '35	7 Aug. '77
Collier, Charles Henry..... Thorold, Ont.	Master Lock Tender....	13 Oct. '74	47 00 "	27 Nov. '42	13 Oct. '74

‡ \$150 per annum for horse-hire. Occupies government house, valued at \$60 per annum.

§ \$96 per annum for house allowance.

** \$100 per annum for house allowance. †† Occupies government house, valued at \$60 per annum.

DEPARTMENT OF RAILWAYS AND CANALS.—OUTSIDE SERVICE.

NEW WELLAND CANAL—Concluded.

Name and P. O. Address.	Present Rank.	Date.	Present Salary.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.
			\$ cts.		
			per month		
Higgins, Richard..... Thorold, Ont.	Bridge Tender.....	24 June '73	45 00 "	15 Mar. '44	24 June '73
O'Leary, Daniel..... Allanburgh, Ont.	do	6 Dec. '62	45 00 "	3 Mar. '32	6 Dec. '62
O'Leary, Bartholomew..... Port Robinson, Ont.	do	21 Oct. '76	45 00 "	— Aug. '40	21 Oct. '76
Thompson, George..... Port Robinson, Ont.	do	10 July '59	45 00 "	11 Dec. '25	10 July '59
McCoppin, James..... Port Robinson, Ont.	Master Lock Tender ...	6 Dec. '62	47 00 "	— May '32	6 Dec. '62
Walsh, James..... Port Robinson, Ont.	Asst. Lock Tender.....	24 Aug. '63	45 00 "	— '21	24 Aug. '63
Edmonds, James..... Welland, Ont.	Bridge Tender.....	23 Feb. '66	45 00 "	11 Nov. '22	23 Feb. '66
Foster, James..... Welland, Ont.	do	29 Aug. '68	45 00 "	2 Dec. '22	29 Aug. '68
Hannah, Charles..... Welland, Ont.	do	3 Feb. '65	45 00 "	11 May '33	3 Feb. '65
Hannah, Alexander..... Welland, Ont.	do	13 July '71	45 00 "	12 Aug. '35	13 July '71
Bonaberg, Emile..... Humberston, Ont.	do	30 Apr. '80	45 00 "	1 June '55	30 Apr. '80
Henshaw, John..... Port Colborne, Ont.	Master Lock Tender....	1 July '83	*42 00 "	— Mar. '31	13 May '56
Cook, John..... Port Colborne, Ont.	Asst. Lock Tender.....	27 Mar. '75	†42 00 "	12 Mar. '49	27 Mar. '75
Steffens, John..... Port Colborne, Ont.	do	27 Mar. '75	†42 00 "	23 Oct. '49	27 Mar. '75
Aikens, William..... Port Colborne, Ont.	do	27 Mar. '75	†42 00 "	16 May '44	27 Mar. '75
Nestor, Martin..... Merritton, Ont.	do	14 Sept. '63	45 00 "	— July '29	14 Sept. '63

OLD WELLAND CANAL.

Smythe, John Bradley..... Merritton, Ont.	Overseer.....	17 May '73	§§1,200 00	20 June '24	17 May '73
Duffin, Samuel..... Port Dalhousie, Ont.	Master Lock Tender....	24 Mar. '75	‡42 00 "	1 Apr. '29	24 Mar. '75
Edgraft, Robert..... Port Dalhousie, Ont.	Asst. Lock Tender.....	25 Mar. '75	†42 00 "	9 May '26	25 Mar. '75
Charles, William Henry..... St. Catharines, Ont.	Master Lock Tender....	1 Nov. '87	*42 00 "	15 Feb. '31	24 Mar. '75
Johnson, Terrance..... St. Catharines, Ont.	Asst. Lock Tender.....	24 Mar. '75	†42 00 "	22 May '35	24 Mar. '75
McClore, William..... St. Catharines, Ont.	Bridge Tender.....	8 Sept. '81	‡38 00 "	27 Dec. '26	8 Sept. '81
Sullivan, Timothy..... St. Catharines, Ont.	do	12 June '77	‡38 00 "	— '41	12 June '77
Sullivan, John..... St. Catharines, Ont.	Master Lock Tender....	22 Apr. '80	†42 00 "	15 June '32	15 Mar. '80

* Occupies government house valued at \$60 per annum. † Occupies government house valued at \$50 per annum. ‡ \$50 per annum for house allowance. §§\$150 per annum for horse-hire; §96 per annum for house allowance.

DEPARTMENT OF RAILWAYS AND CANALS.—OUTSIDE SERVICE.

OLD WELLAND CANAL—Concluded.

Name and P. O. Address.	Present Rank.	Date.	Present Salary.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.
			\$ cts. per month.		
Boyle, Robert..... St. Catharines, Ont.	Master Lock Tender....	— July '54	*42 00 "	— '30	— July '54
White, Michael..... St. Catharines, Ont.	Assistant Lock Tender.	9 July '75	*42 00 "	— Oct. '50	9 July '75
Clarke, Bernard..... Merritton, Ont.	Master Lock Tender....	-- Sept. '56	†38 00 "	10 April '34	— Sept. '56
Bradley, Casper Wright..... Merritton, Ont.	Water Watch.....	26 Oct. '70	†38 00 "	12 Mar. '50	26 Oct. '70
Bradley, Arthur Wellington. Merritton, Ont.	Assistant Lock Tender.	15 Aug. '64	*38 00 "	12 June '44	15 Aug. '64
Cogan, James..... Merritton, Ont.	Master Lock Tender....	— May '55	†38 00 "	— Jan. '26	— May '55
Gibson, Robert..... Merritton, Ont.	Assistant Lock Tender.	17 Mar. '68	*38 00 "	19 May '37	17 Mar. '68
McLaughlin, Edward..... Merritton, Ont.	Master Lock Tender....	15 April '80	†38 00 "	25 Sept. '29	15 April '80
Bradley, Robert..... Merritton, Ont.	Assistant Lock Tender.	4 July '62	†38 00 "	26 June '35	4 July '62
McNamara, John..... Thorold, Ont.	Bridge Tender.....	14 Oct. '63	†38 00 "	— '25	14 Oct. '63
Neil, John..... Thorold Ont.	Master Lock Tender....	16 Oct. '78	†42 00 "	16 Jan. '34	16 Oct. '79
Reuter, Jacob..... Thorold, Ont.	Bridge Tender.....	2 Aug. '71	*38 00 "	22 Dec. '29	2 Aug. '71
Higgins, Nelson..... Thorold, Ont.	do	11 Aug. '65	*38 00 "	18 June '40	11 Aug. '65
Upper, Albert Horatio..... Allanburgh, Ont.	do	1 May '81	†38 00 "	27 Aug. '52	1 May '81
Higgins, William..... Allanburgh, Ont.	Master Lock Tender....	— July '51	§38 00 "	4 Oct. '24	— July '51
Mosier, Lewis..... Allanburgh, Ont.	Assistant Lock Tender.	24 Mar. '75	*38 00 "	— Nov. '38	24 Mar. '75
Higgins, Aaron..... Allanburgh, Ont.	Master Lock Tender ...	— April '50	§38 00 "	1 Oct. '30	— April '50
Scott, John Edwin..... Dunnville, Ont.	Overseer	17 April '71	||\$800 00 per month.	9 Mar. '37	12 May '60
Hannah, George..... Welland, Ont.	Master Lock Tender....	— May '56	†38 00 "	28 Mar. '28	— May '56
Corcoran, Michael..... Port Maitland, Ont.	Master Lock Tender....	9 July '75	†38 00 "	15 Oct. '35	9 July '75

* \$50 per annum for house allowance. † Occupies government house valued at \$50 per annum. ‡ Occupies government house valued at \$60 per annum. § Over 35 years' service, \$60 per annum for house allowance.

|| Occupies government house valued at \$150 per annum.

DEPARTMENT OF RAILWAYS AND CANALS.—OUTSIDE SERVICE.

RIDEAU CANAL.

Name and P. O. Address.	Present Rank.	Date.	Present Salary.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.
			\$ cts.		
Wise, Frederick Ayshford M. C.E., Ottawa.	Supt. Engineer.....	1 Oct. '72	2,000 00	31 July '34	1 Oct. '72
Abbott, Francis.....	Book Keeper and Pay- master.	3 Dec. '72	1,000 00	27 Feb. '22	20 Apr. '57
Cooper, Robert Wallace.....	Clerk and Wharfinger..	23 May '82	1,000 00	4 Dec. '40	1 Jan. '73
Carroll, James.....	Foreman of Works.....	11 Nov. '72	750 00 per diem.	21 Apr. '32	11 Nov. '72
Shore, Robert.....	Bridge Keeper.....	1 July '90	1 25 "	26 Dec. '18	14 May '70
Little, John.....	do	1 Nov. '66	1 00 "	15 Apr. '33	11 Nov. '66
Pilson, Henry.....	Lock Master	19 Mar. '69	1 25 "	10 Aug. '39	19 Mar. '69
Pudvah, Joseph.....	Lock Labourer.....	1 Sept. '58	1 25 "	30 Apr. '34	11 Sept. '58
Nevins, Nicholas.....	do	1 July '78	1 25 "	6 Sept. '48	11 July '78
Hardy, Robert Ewins.....	Lock Master	1 Nov. '66	1 25 "	15 May '34	1 Nov. '66
Clarke, George.....	do	3 Apr. '82	1 25 "	9 Oct. '45	3 Apr. '82
Driscoll, Thomas.....	Lock Labourer.....	2 Sept. '70	1 25 "	3 Aug. '51	12 Sept. '70
Todd, James.....	Lock Master.....	16 Jan. '80	1 25 "	20 Dec. '33	16 Jan. '80
McGowan, Patrick H.....	Bridge Keeper.....	15 Apr. '45	1 00 "	14 Mar. '23	15 Apr. '45
Newman, William.....	Lock Master.....	1 July '71	1 25 "	20 Dec. '40	1 Nov. '66
Real, Patrick.....	Lock Labourer.....	15 Apr. '70	1 25 "	25 Mar. '28	15 Apr. '70
Lucas, John.....	do	15 Apr. '72	1 25 "	10 Jan. '40	15 Apr. '72
Newman, John Jarvis.....	Lock Master	1 July '71	1 25 "	29 Aug. '45	15 Apr. '64
Miller, Peter.....	Lock Labourer.....	15 Apr. '72	1 25 "	22 Mar. '31	15 Apr. '72
Johnston, Mathew Henry....	Lock Master.....	1 Sept. '69	1 25 "	14 Dec. '42	15 Apr. '64
Newsome, William Alfred....	do	1 July '71	1 25 "	12 Dec. '48	15 Apr. '67
Newsome, Albert Edward....	Lock Labourer.....	15 Apr. '72	1 25 "	31 Aug. '52	15 Apr. '72
Mills, William Wesley.....	Lock Master.....	1 May '67	1 25 "	28 May '35	15 Apr. '57
Lee, Henry.....	Lock Labourer.....	15 Apr. '81	1 25 "	20 Jan. '60	15 Apr. '81
McCreary, Robert.....	Lock Master.....	20 May '82	1 25 "	11 June '35	20 May '82
Richey, William Metcalfe....	do	13 Mar. '71	1 25 "	8 Apr. '31	13 Mar. '71
Jones, James Gordon.....	do	1 July '71	1 25 "	26 Oct. '53	15 Apr. '69
Pearson, William Ormond....	do	1 July '71	1 25 "	13 Dec. '51	1 July '71

a. House rent \$36 per year. b. House rent \$50 per year. c. House rent \$68 per year. d. House rent \$40 per year. e. House rent \$30 per year. f. House rent \$80 per year. g. Paid 50 cts. per diem during winter months. j. Paid during season of navigation only.

DEPARTMENT OF RAILWAYS AND CANALS.—OUTSIDE SERVICE.

RIDEAU CANAL—Concluded.

Name and P. O. Address.	Present Rank.	Date.	Present Salary.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.
			\$ cts.		
			per diem.		
Best, Edward..... Smith's Falls,	Lock Labourer.....	17 June '72	1 25 "	14 Mar. '36	j17 June '72
Campbell, Duncan..... Lombardy.	Bridge Keeper.....	25 July '74	c1 00 "	15 Oct. '15	j25 July '74
Mooney, Michael..... Newboro'.	Lock Master.....	1 Dec. '74	d1 25 "	17 Aug. '36	14 Apr. '70
Carty, William..... Newboro'.	Lock Labourer.....	15 Apr. '75	1 25 "	15 Apr. '49	j15 Apr. '75
Simmons, James William.... Chaffey's Lock.	Lock Master.....	— '57	a1 25 "	26 Mar. '23	— Apr. '38
Howarth, James..... Chaffey's Lock.	Lock Labourer.....	4 Aug. '68	1 25 "	9 Aug. '27	j4 Aug. '68
Foster, Alfred..... Elgin.	Lock Master.....	14 May '64	d1 25 "	1 Feb. '49	14 May '64
Bolton, Robert..... Jones' Falls.	do.....	1 July '71	a1 50 "	6 Aug. '36	15 Apr. '61
Glover, John Ellis..... Jones' Falls.	Lock Labourer.....	1 May '81	1 25 "	2 May '54	j1 May '81
Virtue, Crawford..... Jones' Falls.	do.....	1 July '71	1 25 "	— July '45	j1 July '71
Smith, William..... Jones' Falls.	do.....	15 Apr. '74	1 25 "	— May '34	j15 Apr. '74
Deane, Patrick..... Brewer's Mills.	Lock Master.....	— '57	a1 25 "	— Nov. '28	15 Sept. '44
Milne, Charles..... Brewer's Mills.	Lock Labourer.....	15 Apr. '71	1 25 "	23 Feb. '48	j15 Apr. '71
Redmond, John..... Kingston Mills.	do.....	22 June '54	1 25 "	29 Sept. '26	j22 June '54
Doyle, James..... Kingston Mills.	do.....	15 Apr. '57	1 25 "	8 Apr. '26	j15 Apr. '57
Sargent, Robert..... Kingston Mills.	do.....	15 Apr. '68	1 25 "	25 Oct. '53	j15 Apr. '68

a. House rent \$30 per year. *b.* House rent \$36 per year. *c.* House rent \$40 per year. *d.* House rent \$24 per year. *j.* Paid during season of navigation only.

DEPARTMENT OF RAILWAYS AND CANALS.—OUTSIDE SERVICE.

GRENVILLE CANAL.

Name and P. O. Address.	Present Rank.	Date.	Present Salary.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.
			\$ cts.		
Williamson, Thomas Hugh Grenville, P.Q.	Lock Master	9 May '73	c1 25 "	18 Mar. '54	9 May '73
Cox, William Richard Greece's Point, P.Q.	do	4 Sept. '73	c1 25 "	28 Nov. '44	4 Sept. '73
Foreman, Thomas Greece's Point, P.Q.	do	1 Apr. '68	1 25 "	8 Mar. '48	1 Apr. '68
Lafrance, Martin Greece's Point, P.Q.	Lock Labourer	1 May '67	1 25 "	18 Dec. '37	a1 May '66
Sauvé, François Greece's Point, P.Q.	do	23 June '69	1 25 "	3 Nov. '32	a23 June '69
Poirier, Alphonse Greece's Point, P.Q.	do	1 July '69	1 25 "	1 Mar. '42	a1 July '69
Teck, Joseph Greece's Point, P.Q.	do	1 June '70	1 25 "	10 Apr. '54	a1 June '70

CARILLON CANAL.

Brophy, John Carillon, P.Q.	Lock Master	12 June '72	per diem. b1 25 "	15 Jan. '35	12 June '72
Mason, Henry Edward Carillon, P.Q.	do	3 Aug. '71	b1 25 "	8 Nov. '48	3 Aug. '71

ST. ANN'S LOCK.

Daoust, Joseph Lumina Ste. Anne de Bellevue, P.Q.	Superintendent	18 Dec. '78	per annum 800 00	10 Aug. '43	18 Jan. '79
Larente, Régis Ste. Anne de Bellevue, P.Q.	Lock Labourer	25 Jan. '77	per diem. 1 25 "	10 Sept. '41	a25 Jan. '77

CORNWALL CANAL.

Adams, Alexander Cornwall, Ont.	Lock Labourer	— May '72	per diem. d1 25 "	15 Nov. '31	— May '72
Bridges, John Cornwall, Ont.	do	— July '70	d1 25 "	4 Nov. '37	— July '70
Bridges, William Cornwall, Ont.	do	— Oct. '61	d1 25 "	19 Apr. '39	— Oct. '61
Carr, Thomas Cornwall, Ont.	do	— Oct. '80	d1 25 "	12 Feb. '39	— Oct. '80
Chisholm, John Milleroches, Ont.	do	— Mar. '75	d1 25 "	29 July '45	— Mar. '75
Dawson, Francis Dickinson's Landing.	do	— June '82	d1 25 "	2 Aug. '39	— June '82
Degan, Lawrence Cornwall, Ont.	do	— Nov. '79	d1 25 "	27 Mar. '43	— Nov. '79

a Employed during season of navigation. b Value of house \$40. c Value of house \$60. d Value of house \$30.

DEPARTMENT OF RAILWAYS AND CANALS.—OUTSIDE SERVICE.

CORNWALL CANAL—Concluded.

Name and P. O. Address.	Present Rank.	Date.	Present Salary.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.
			\$ cts.		
			per diem.		
Denneny, James..... Cornwall, Ont.	Bridge Keeper.....	— Mar. '69	b1 25 "	5 Sept. '47	— Mar. '69
Denneny, John..... Cornwall, Ont.	Assistant Keeper.....	— April '68	c1 25 "	9 April '43	— April '68
Denneny, Patrick..... Cornwall, Ont.	Lock Labourer.....	— May '64	c1 25 "	12 Feb. '35	— May '64
Gillie, John..... Cornwall, Ont.	Lock Master.....	— Mar. '75	b1 25 "	9 Jan. '45	— June '63
Gillespie, David..... Cornwall, Ont.	Lock Labourer.....	— Apr. '80	c1 25 "	16 June '59	— April '80
Gleason, James..... Cornwall, Ont.	do.....	— May '70	c1 25 "	16 May '42	— May '70
Hurley, Robert..... Cornwall, Ont.	do.....	— Sept. '81	c1 25 "	25 Dec. '57	— Sept. '81
Macdonell, Duncan..... Cornwall, Ont.	Foreman Carpenter and Diver.....	— July '67	3 00 "	25 Oct. '25	— July '67
Smith, John..... Cornwall, Ont.	Lock Labourer.....	— April '77	c1 25 "	25 July '45	— April '77
Sheals, Timothy..... Dickinson's Landing.	do.....	— April '69	c1 25 "	29 Aug. '43	— April '69
Tackaberry, William..... Cornwall, Ont.	Lock Master.....	— Aug. '49	b2 00 "	28 Oct. '28	— 1 Aug. '49
Gillespie, Daniel..... Cornwall, Ont.	do.....	— July '84	b1 25 "	29 Oct. '29	— May '50

WILLIAMSBURGH CANALS.

			per diem.		
Casselmann, William John.... Morrisburg, Ont.	Lock Master.....	1 Jan. '73	b1 25 "	28 May '28	24 Dec. '72
Farley, Christopher Joseph... Cardinal, Ont.	do.....	1 Apr. '72	b1 25 "	16 July '47	1 April '72
Cutler, Amelia..... Morrisburg, Ont.	Lock Labourer.....	23 Aug. '71	d1 25 "	5 July '35	23 Aug. '71
Mullin, Thomas..... Morrisburg, Ont.	do.....	1 May '73	b1 25 "	10 Aug. '49	1 May '73
Johnston, James..... Morrisburg, Ont.	do.....	1 July '79	b1 25 "	12 Nov. '34	1 July '79
Black, John..... Iroquois, Ont.	do.....	20 Dec. '79	b1 25 "	3 May '37	20 Dec. '79
Beare, Alexander..... Cardinal, Ont.	do.....	15 Oct. '72	b1 25 "	24 May '37	15 Oct. '72
Armstrong, Robert..... Cardinal, Ont.	Foreman.....	1 Aug. '61	1 75 "	22 Dec. '36	1 May '57

CANAL TOLLS.

Arahill, John..... Montreal.	Clerk.....	1 July '85	800 00	1 June '28	3 May '79
Battle, Timothy..... Ottawa.	Asst. Collector.....	1 June '83	800 00	23 Dec. '40	28 May '73
Burrows, William..... Kingston.	Collector.....	29 June '82	600 00	22 Mar. '29	14 Aug. '79
Clark, Wm. Beverley..... Port Dalhousie.	do.....	1 July '89	1,100 00	2 Mar. '56	1 May '82
Collier Henry Haight..... St. Catharines.	do.....	1 July '77	200 00	28 Nov. '18	1 July '77

^a Employed from '50 to '62 as labourer. Discharged in '62 Re-employed in '64. ^b Value of house \$50. ^c Value of house, \$30. ^d Value of house, \$71.50.

DEPARTMENT OF RAILWAYS AND CANALS.—OUTSIDE SERVICE.

CANAL TOLLS—Concluded.

Name and P. O. Address.	Present Rank.	Date.	Present Salary.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.
			\$ cts.		
Coulter, Robert..... Port Robinson.	Collector.....	2 Mar. '78	720 00	30 Apr. '24	2 Mar. '78
Crevier, William..... St. Anne, P.Q.	do	5 Dec. '91	800 00	14 May '40	17 Aug. '81
Danis, Antoine Dosithee.... Valleyfield, P.Q.	do	1 Oct. '79	850 00	5 Feb. '39	1 Oct. '79
Deschamps, Jean Baptiste.... Lachine, P. Q.	Clerk.....	1 July '85	700 00	2 Dec. '50	8 May '79
Durocher, Charles..... Chambly, P.Q.	Asst. Collector.....	1 Jan. '87	500 00	1 Jan. '41	1 Jan. '87
Fahey, Edward..... Kingston, Ont.	Clerk.....	28 June '83	500 00	13 July '41	30 Dec. '75
Farley, James Frederick..... Ottawa.	Collector.....	1 July '91	1,400 00	17 Aug. '32	8 Oct. '79
Fournier, Joseph Alfred..... St. John's, P.Q.	Asst. Collector.....	1 July '84	500 00	21 Dec. '30	1 May '73
Galbraith, Thomas Jefferson Port Maitland, Ont.	do	9 Sept. '65	500 00	5 Mar. '41	9 Sept. '65
Giroux, Alphonse Philarome Montreal.	Clerk.....	1 July '89	800 00	23 Feb. '47	14 Oct. '82
Harvey, Thos. Brunswick... Chippawa, Ont.	Collector.....	1 July '88	100 00	15 Nov. '34	26 May '81
Leggett, John Edward..... Port Colborne, Ont.	Clerk.....	1 July '82	800 00	18 Oct. '46	10 May '70
Martel, Michel Dosithee Stanislas, Chambly, P.Q.	Collector.....	5 Mar. '88	1,000 00	11 Jan. '38	5 Mar. '88
Murphy, Daniel..... Carillon, P.Q.	do	27 May '90	800 00	— June '46	1 July '72
McFarland, Duncan Elliott... Port Colborne, Ont.	do	1 Mar. '78	1,400 00	1 Jan. '31	1 Sept. '75
McMillan, Robert Pringle... Cardinal, Ont.	Clerk.....	1 July '85	400 00	12 Mar. '43	14 June '64
McNally, Thomas..... Montreal.	do	1 July '83	1,200 00	4 May '34	— '55
O'Neil, John..... Montreal.	Collector.....	1 July '87	2,000 00	3 Sept. '35	1 Apr. '58
Paré, Louis..... Lachine, P.Q.	Asst. Collector.....	2 June '82	1,000 00	7 Feb. '23	2 June '82
Pelletier, Pierre..... Montreal.	Clerk.....	1 Dec. '91	800 00	20 June '36	5 July '86
Pirritte, John..... Port Dalhousie, Ont.	Asst. Collector.....	1 July '84	800 00	14 June '33	6 May '78
Pridham, Alexander..... Grenville, P.Q.	Collector.....	1 July '88	1,000 00	27 Feb. '39	1 May '79
Quesnel, Jules..... St. John's, P.Q.	do	1 July '91	1,100 00	24 Jan. '33	1 Apr. '79
Ramsden, John A..... Port Colborne, Ont.	Clerk.....	27 May '90	500 00	26 Apr. '46	18 Oct. '89
Richey, Wm. Metcalfe..... Smith's Falls, Ont.	Collector.....	1 Sept. '86	300 00	8 Apr. '31	1 July '72
Saint Louis, Joseph..... Montreal.	Clerk.....	1 Feb. '91	1,100 00	3 Feb. '55	28 Apr. '79
Tipton, Thomas Lewis M. Dunnville, Ont.	Collector.....	1 Nov. '62	750 00	28 July '28	1 Nov. '62
Villeneuve, Jacques..... Montreal.	do	1 July '91	900 00	30 Jan. '38	— Oct. '68
Witton, Henry Buckingham. Hamilton, Ont.	Inspector.....	1 July '91	2,000 00	21 Oct. '31	1 Dec. '79

DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS.—INSIDE SERVICE.

Name.	Present Rank.	Date.	Present Salary.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.
			\$ cts.		
Vankoughnet, Lawrence....	Deputy Supt.-General of Indian Affairs.	8 July '80	3,200 00	7 Oct. '36	13 Feb. '61
Austin, William Augustus, D.L.S.	Chief Surveyor and Draughtsman.	7 June '83	1,800 00	11 Mar. '29	7 June '83
Dingman, Absalom.....	Inspector of Agencies and Reserves.	22 July '82	1,800 00	13 July '27	22 July '82
McNeill, Allan Napier.....	1st Class Clerk.....	1 July '86	1,800 00	20 Nov. '46	1 July '74
McLean, John Douglas.....	do	20 Sept. '87	1,750 00	13 May '55	1 Oct. '76
Smith, Frederick William...	do	4 Nov. '89	1,450 00	8 Oct. '48	— Oct. '70
Scott, Duncan Campbell....	do	4 Nov. '89	1,550 00	2 Aug. '62	8 Oct. '80
Stewart, Samuel.....	do	1 Dec. '84	1,450 00	6 Jan. '52	1 July '72
McGirr, John.....	do	1 July '85	1,450 00	31 July '46	1 Aug. '77
DeBoucherville, Jovite Ver..	2nd Class Clerk.....	1 April '74	1,400 00	8 Sept. '29	— May '65
Kirkpatrick, Thomas Fred. S.	do	1 Jan. '81	1,400 00	28 Mar. '37	6 Aug. '73
Dalton, Robert Gladstone...	do	1 July '83	1,400 00	25 Oct. '48	— July '71
Benson, Martin.....	do	1 Dec. '84	1,400 00	15 June '45	22 April '76
Ross, Henry Clarkson.....	do	1 July '86	1,400 00	12 Jan. '62	10 Jan. '83
Bray, Samuel.....	do	1 July '87	1,400 00	5 Nov. '46	14 June '84
Orr, William Andrew.....	do	1 July '87	1,400 00	25 April '55	24 Nov. '83
McKenna, J. A. J.....	do	1 July '88	1,350 00	1 Jan. '62	1 July '87
Rochester, Edwin.....	do	5 June '90	1,250 00	— Sept. '56	5 June '90
Brook, Henry John.....	3rd Class Clerk.....	3 April '82	1,000 00	21 Nov. '36	1 Jan. '71
Delisle, Joseph.....	do	23 June '80	1,000 00	15 Feb. '60	23 June '80
McKay, Hiram.....	do	1 Mar. '84	1,000 00	23 Dec. '55	9 July '80
Kemp, Alfred E.....	do	1 Feb. '84	1,000 00	25 Aug. '54	1 Feb. '84
Yeilding, Fannie.....	do	3 April '82	1,000 00	12 June '42	3 April '82
Shore, John Willoughby....	do	24 Mar. '84	950 00	2 Jan. '58	24 Mar. '84
Reiffenstein, Caroline.....	do	24 Nov. '83	950 00	23 April '46	24 Nov. '83
Dorval, Louis Adelmard....	do	1 July '86	950 00	22 April '48	1 July '86
McMeekin, Lizzie D.....	do	1 Jan. '88	800 00	16 Jan. '63	1 Jan. '88
Wilson, Ida Helena	do	29 Jan. '87	750 00	12 Mar. '55	29 Jan. '87
Matheson, George Marshall..	do	21 June '88	650 00	22 Sept. '67	25 Jan. '88
Osahgee, David W.....	do	15 Mar. '89	650 00	22 June '68	15 Mar. '89
Lyon, Edith H.....	do	31 May '90	600 00	27 Mar. '71	31 May '90

DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS.—INSIDE SERVICE.

Name and P. O. Address.	Present Rank.	Date.	Present Salary.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.
			\$ cts.		
Maxwell, Mary D.	3rd Class Clerk.	31 May '90	550 00	21 Apr. '66	31 May '90
Ogilvy, Helen G.	do	30 June '90	600 00	29 Apr. '68	30 June '90
Taylor, Annie C.	do	30 June '90	550 00	21 Jan. '58	30 June '90
Moffatt, R. B. E.	do	7 Feb. '91	550 00	8 Jan. '70	7 Feb. '91
*Newcombe, E. L.	Solicitor		400 00		
Maracle, F. K.	3rd Class Clerk.	31 Jan. '91	550 00	28 June '67	31 Jan. '91
Guthrie, James.	do	21 July '91	450 00	1 May '57	21 Jan. '91
Dale, L. E.	do	21 July '91	500 00	6 Nov. '67	21 July '91
Moffatt, T. P.	do	14 Oct. '91	450 00	4 Dec. '58	14 Oct. '91
Bysche, F. R.	do	26 July '92	500 00	31 Nov. '44	1 July '83
Hayter, B.	Packer.	26 July '92	400 00	11 Apr. '55	26 July '92
Seale, Wm.	Messenger	18 Mar. '93	300 00	28 Mar. '49	18 Mar. '93
Byshe, F. H.	do	6 Feb. '93	300 00	16 Mar. '71	6 Feb. '93
Starmer, Thomas.	Housekeeper	1 July '83	500 00	2 Jan. '22	1 July '83

DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS.—OUTSIDE SERVICE.

Macrae, James Ansdell.	Inspector of Indian Agencies.	1 Oct. '92	1,400 00		26 July '80
Chitty, Geo. Lang.	Inspector of Timber.	21 June '93	1,000 00	11 Apr. '39	21 June '93
Smith, Alexander George.	Clerk.	23 May '87	900 00	— Mar. '49	23 May '87
Gordon, Thomas.	Indian Agent.	30 Oct. '76	600 00	23 Apr. '26	30 Oct. '76
Jones, Peter E.	do	27 Dec. '87	600 00		27 Dec. '87
Beattie, John.	do	16 May '79	500 00	15 April '41	16 May '79
Walton, Thomas Smith.	do	1 Apr. '84	900 00	12 Feb. '38	1 Apr. '84
Abbott, William Van.	do	3 Mar. '73	825 00	25 May '31	— Mar. '73
Phipps, James Charles.	do	1 Apr. '73	1,200 00	14 Jan. '26	1 Apr. '73
Ironside, Alexander McGregor.	Clerk.	8 Sept. '63	720 00	18 Apr. '38	8 Sept. '63
Cowan, Alexander Buchanan.	Indian Land Agent.	13 Jan. '73	250 00	15 May '35	13 Jan. '73
Ross, Benjamin Walker.	do	1 Aug. '79	\$600 and commiss'n	2 May '38	1 Aug. '79
Donnelly, John Patrick.	Indian Agent	23 Jan. '83	800 00	26 Mar. '33	23 Jan. '83
Hill, Matthew.	do	8 Oct. '72	500 00	25 May '40	8 Oct. '72

* Also Deputy Minister of Justice.

DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS.—OUTSIDE SERVICE.

Name and P. O. Address.	Present Rank.	Date.	Present Salary.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.
			\$ cts.		
Thackeray, John..... Roseneath, Ont.	Indian Agent.....	31 Jan. '83	500 00	13 Jan. '35	31 Jan. '83
Stephenson, James Richard.. Georgina, Ont.	do	31 Jan. '83	500 00	12 July '34	31 Jan. '83
Harris, Edwin..... Gore's Landing, Ont.	do	31 Jan. '83	500 00	19 Oct. '45	31 Jan. '83
McPhee, Duncan Joshua..... Uptergrove, Ont.	do	25 Oct. '84	500 00	28 Sept. '57	25 Oct. '84
McKelvey, Alexander..... Wallaceburg, Ont.	do	18 Aug. '83	500 00	21 Mar. '28	18 Aug. '83
English, Adam..... Sarnia, Ont.	do	18 Aug. '83	500 00	29 Aug. '30	18 Aug. '83
Jermyn, John Webb..... Cape Croker, Ont.	do	16 Mar. '85	500 00	17 July '45	16 Mar. '85
McDermott, George Burton.. Seungog, Ont.	do	31 July '83	150 00	8 May '58	31 July '83
Stephen, Rich'd Milne, M.D.. Manitowaning, Ont.	Physician.....	1 June '82	1,000 00	13 Oct. '55	1 June '82
McIntyre, John..... Savanne, Ont.	Indian Agent.....	25 Nov. '80	900 00	8 Aug. '18	25 Nov. '80
Thompson, Jos. Livingstone.. Brookville, Ont.	Guardian of Islands. ...	14 June '75	25 00	12 Mar. '20	14 June '75
Pile, Thomas Gibbs..... Deseronto, Ont.	Land Agent.....	22 Nov. '77	Commis- sion.	29 Sept. '14	22 Nov. '81
Bennett, Edmund..... Castile, Ont.	Indian Agent.....	11 Mar. '87	60 00	.....	11 Mar. '87
Wallace, John G..... Rockport, Ont.	Guardian of Islands.....	21 Sept. '91	25 00	.....	21 Sept. '91
Simpson, William..... Wiarton, Ont.	Land Agent.....	24 July '84	Commis- sion.	3 June '22	24 July '84
Allen, James..... Chippawa Hill.	Indian Agent.....	7 Nov. '87	500 00	30 June '27	7 Nov. '87
Cameron, E. D.....	Visiting Superintendent and Commissioner.	13 Apr. '91	1,100 00	.....	13 Apr. '91
Moblo, John..... Brantford, Ont.	Indian Land Agent....	1 May '91	500 00 and comm.	4 Mar. '42	1 May '91
Watson, E. P..... Sarnia, Ont.	do	18 Dec. '90	Commis- sion 5 p.c.	.....	18 Dec. '90
Brosseau, Alexander..... Caughnawaga, P.Q.	Indian Agent.....	11 Sept. '84	400 00	15 Mar. '38	11 Sept. '84
Martin, James..... Maniwaki, P.Q.	do	6 Feb. '85	600 00	17 Sept. '45	6 Feb. '85
Otis, Ladislas Eucher..... Point Bleu, P.Q.	do	13 Jan. '73	400 00	17 May '37	13 Jan. '73
Boucher, Louis Fortunat... Betsiamits, P.Q.	Indian Superintendent.	27 Sept. '79	400 00	23 Feb. '41	27 Sept. '79
Robillard, P. E..... Pierreville, P.Q.	Indian Agent.....	21 Mar. '89	200 00	.....	21 Mar. '89
Bastien, Antoine..... Lorette, P.Q.	do	30 June '90	100 00	2 Mar. '63	30 June '90
Desilets, H..... Bécancour.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
LeBel, Narcisse..... Rivière du Loup, P.Q.	Indian Agent.....	1 July '88	150 00 and comm.	.....	1 July '88
Gagné, Rev. Jacob..... Maria, P.Q.	do	28 Feb. '81	50 00	3 July '44	28 Feb. '81
Poirier, Simon..... Bonaventure, P.Q.	do	8 May '88	200 00	.....	8 May '88
Muir, David Holmes..... Truro, N.S.	do	18 Mar. '80	50 00	18 Oct. '47	18 Mar. '80
Gass, James..... Shubenacadie, N.S.	do	18 Mar. '80	50 00	20 Mar. '23	18 Mar. '80

DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS.—OUTSIDE SERVICE.

Name and P. O. Address.	Present Rank.	Date.	Present Salary.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.
			\$ cts.		
Beckwith, Charles Eugène... Kentville, N.S.	Indian Agent.....	1 July '88	50 00	2 July '48	1 July '88
McNeill, Rev. Roderick... Iona, N.S.	do	13 Apr. '93	50 00	.....	13 Apr. '93
McDonald, Rev. Roderick... Pictou, N.S.	do	25 Oct. '81	100 00	7 Sept. '47	25 Oct. '81
Cameron, Rev. Angus... Christmas Island, N.S.	do	6 Oct. '88	100 00	18 Dec. '43	6 Oct. '88
McIsaac, Rev. Donald... Glendale, N.S.	do	23 May '78	100 00	— July '32	23 May '78
Mulligan, E. A., M.D.....	Medical Officer.....	6 Feb. '93	200 00	.....	6 Feb. '93
Chisholm, Rev. J. C..... St. Peter's, N.S.	Indian Agent.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wells, George..... Annapolis, N.S.	do	14 Sept. '82	50 00	22 June '25	14 Sept. '82
McDormand, Freeman..... Bear River, N.S.	do	14 Sept. '82	50 00	25 Apr. '29	14 Sept. '82
Butler, Rev. Thomas..... Caledonia, N.S.	do	23 May '78	75 00	.....	23 May '78
Smith, George R..... Yarmouth, N.S.	do	19 Jan. '88	50 00	.....	19 Jan. '88
Chisholm, William Colin... Heatherton, N.S.	do	10 Sept. '86	100 00	2 Dec. '56	10 Sept. '86
Farrell, James..... Fredericton, N.B.	do	25 April '84	300 00	5 Feb. '35	25 April '84
Arsenault, John Oliver... Egmont Bay, P.E.I.	do	12 Sept. '78	200 00	24 Sept. '36	12 Sept. '78
Reed, Hayter..... Regina, N.W.T.	Commissioner for Mani- toba and North-west Territories.	3 Aug. '88	3,200 00	26 May '49	1 Mar. '81
Forget Amédée E..... Regina, N.W.T.	Assist. Com'r for Mani- toba and N.W.T.	3 Aug. '88	2,400 00	.....	7 Oct. '76
McColl, Ebenezer..... Winnipeg, Man.	Inspector of Agencies... do	1 Sept. '77	2,200 00	13 Aug. '35	1 Sept. '77
Wadsworth, Thomas Page... Regina, N.W.T.	Inspector of Farms and Agencies.	27 July '79	2,200 00	17 June '42	1 Sept. '79
McGibbon, Alexander... Regina, N.W.T.	do	3 May '86	2,200 00	15 Feb. '29	3 May '86
Lévêque, Luc Joseph Arthur Winnipeg, Man.	Clerk.....	5 July '77	1,300 00	27 Nov. '46	5 July '77
Muckle, Alexander Montgom- ery..... Clandeboye, Man.	Indian Agent.....	23 April '81	900 00	3 Dec. '44	23 April '81
Ogletree, Francis..... Portage la Prairie, Man.	do	11 Jan. '77	1,050 00	4 April '26	11 Jan. '77
Martineau, Herman..... Manitoba House, Man.	do	— July '76	1,000 00	18 Aug. '45	— July '76
Pither, Robt. John Nicholson Lake of the Woods.	do	16 Mar. '71	1,000 00	29 Oct. '24	16 Mar. '71
McDonald, Allan..... Broadview, N.W.T.	do	7 May '77	400 00	19 May '32	7 May '77
Pocklington, William Boleyn Regina, N.W.T.	Storeman	21 June '90	1,300 00	28 Jan. '47	17 Oct. '81
Anderson, William..... Muscowpetung, N.W.T.	Clerk.....	21 Aug. '80	720 00	8 April '28	21 Aug. '80
McKay, Angus..... Narrows Lake, Man.	Indian Agent.....	7 Oct. '78	1,000 00	1 Nov. '36	7 Oct. '78
Hugonard, Rev. Joseph... Qu'Appelle, N.W.T.	Principal of Industrial School.	25 Feb. '84	1,200 00	1 July '48	25 Feb. '84
McGirr, William..... Regina, N.W.T.	Clerk.....	14 June '83	1,600 00	17 Dec. '55	14 June '83

DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS.—OUTSIDE SERVICE.

Name and P. O. Address.	Present Rank.	Date.	Present Salary.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.
			\$ cts.		
Lash, John Bean Muscowpetung, Regina, N.W.T.	Indian Agent.....	9 Feb. '86	1,200 00	9 Nov. '47	9 Feb. '86
Grant, William Samuel..... Indian Head, N.W.T.	do	1 July '86	1,200 00	8 May '45	1 July '86
Markle, John A..... Birtle, Man.	do	1 July '86	1,200 00	10 July '51	1 July '86
Williams, Peter Job..... Battleford, N.W.T.	do	1 July '86	1,200 00	12 April '41	1 July '86
Hourie, Peter..... Regina, N.W.T.	Interpreter.....	3 Dec. '86	900 00	— '27	3 Dec. '86
Jean, George Emile..... Winnipeg, Man.	Clerk.....	10 Nov. '86	900 00	22 Sept. '65	10 Nov. '86
Mann, George Gwynn..... Fort Pitt, N.W.T.	Indian Agent.....	14 Dec. '86	1,200 00	— Nov. '43	14 Dec. '86
Paget, Frederick Henry..... Regina, N.W.T.	Clerk.....	5 June '85	1,300 00	9 Dec. '62	5 June '85
Jowett, John W..... Regina N.W.T.	do	30 Dec. '86	1,000 00	.....	30 Dec. '86
Campbell, James J..... Regina, N.W.T.	do	30 Dec. '86	1,000 00	.....	30 Dec. '86
Gompertz, A. W. L..... Regina N.W.T.	do	30 Dec. '86	900 00	.....	30 Dec. '86
Lake, Arthur E..... Edmonton. N.W.T.	do	30 Dec. '86	720 00	.....	30 Dec. '86
Carruthers, Henry A..... Kutawa, N.W.T.	do	30 Dec. '86	800 00	.....	30 Dec. '86
Keith, Hilton..... Aldina, N.W.T.	Indian Agent.....	16 Oct. '86	1,200 00	12 Sept. '56	16 Oct. '86
Campbell, John Joseph..... Moose Mountain, N.W.T.	do	9 June '86	1,200 00	9 Aug. '59	— May '85
Clarke, Rev. T..... Battleford, N.W.T.	Principal of Industrial School.	19 July '83	1,200 00	15 Feb. '59	19 July '83
Lucas, Samuel Brigham..... Calgary, N.W.T.	Indian Agent.....	1 Jan. '86	1,200 00	— '44	9 Oct. '79
Mitchell, John A..... Regina, N.W.T.	Clerk	1 Jan. '86	1,200 00	15 Nov. '59	1 Jan. '86
Begg, Magnus..... Gleichen, N.W.T.	Indian Agent.....	21 Sept. '84	1,200 00	20 Oct. '53	21 Sept. '84
Reader, Joseph..... The Pas, N.W.T.	do	10 Dec. '83	1,000 00	3 Dec. '49	10 Dec. '83
Girard, Francois-Xavier, M.D. Fort Macleod, N.W.T.	Medical Officer.....	18 May '83	1,200 00	15 Dec. '41	18 May '83
Naessus, Rev. A..... Dunbow (via Calgary).	Principal of Industrial School, High River.	1 Jan. '91	1,000 00	.....	.....
Carney, John..... Battleford, N.W.T.	Storeman.....	5 Mar. '87	730 00	22 June '31	5 Mar. '87
Ponton, Archibald Wm., D.L.S. Regina, N.W.T.	Assistant Surveyor.....	18 Mar. '87	1,400 00	25 Jan. '59	18 Mar. '87
Nelson, John Charles, D.L.S. Regina, N.W.T.	Surveyor	14 June '83	2,190 00	16 Dec. '46	14 June '83
Ashby, John Burkill..... Battleford, N.W.T.	Assistant Principal of Industrial School.	1 July '87	720 00	15 Jan. '50	1 July '87
Finlayson, Joseph..... Kutawa, N.W.T.	Indian Agent.....	27 Oct. '87	1,000 00	10 Apr. '30	27 Oct. '87
De Cazes, Chas..... Edmonton, N.W.T.	do	27 Jan. '90	1,000 00	11 Nov. '45	27 Jan. '90
McKenzie, Robert Sutherland Stobart, N.W.T.	do	27 Oct. '87	1,000 00	22 May '44	27 Oct. '87
McNeill, A. J.....	Clerk	31 Jan. '88	800 00	.....	31 Jan. '88
Cornish, Francis Cole, M.D.. Calgary, N.W.T.	Indian Agent.....	1 Aug. '87	1,000 00	9 Dec. '62	1 Aug. '87

DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS.—OUTSIDE SERVICE.

Name and P. O. Address.	Present Rank.	Date.	Present Salary.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.
			\$ cts.		
Orton, George Turner, M.D., M.R.C.S. (Eng.), Winnipeg, Man.	Medical Officer	10 Feb. '88	800 00	— '37	10 Feb. '88
Betournay, J. A., Regina, N.W.T.	School Inspector	22 Dec. '87	1,200 00		22 Dec. '87
Vowell, A. W., Victoria, B.C.	Indian Superintendent.	4 Nov. '89	3,000 00	17 Apr. '41	4 Nov. '89
Moffatt, Hamilton, Victoria, B.C.	Clerk	1 July '74	1,500 00	12 June '32	1 July '74
Maclaughlin, W.	do	1 May '91	700 00		1 May '91
Carion, Rev. A.	Principal of Kamloops, B.C., Indust. School.	— Apr. '93	800 00		
Lomas, William Henry, Cowichan, B.C.	Indian Agent	5 Apr. '81	1,200 00	25 Nov. '40	5 Apr. '81
Guillod, Henry, Alberni, B.C.	do	18 Mar. '82	1,200 00	20 Aug. '38	18 Mar. '82
Pidcock, Richard Heber, Fort Rupert, B.C.	do	14 June '86	1,200 00	24 June '40	14 June '86
Mackay, Joseph William, Kamloops, B.C.	do	27 Oct. '83	1,800 00	31 Jan. '29	27 Oct. '83
Loring, R. E.	do	11 July '89	1,100 00	9 July '85	11 July '89
Phillips, Michael, Kootenay, B.C.	do	31 May '90	1,200 00	29 Sept. '40	31 May '90
McGregor, James, Metlakahla, B.C.	Instructor of Trades, Industrial School.	1 June '93	960 00		
Scott, J. R., Metlakahla, B.C.	Principal of Industrial School.	16 Nov. '88	1,000 00	— Jan. '52	16 Nov. '88
Jones, W. E., Port Pelly.	Indian Agent	7 Feb. '91	1,200 00	— '39	7 Feb. '91
Clink, D. L., Peace Hills, N.W.T.	do	26 July '92	1,200 00		26 July '92
Devlin F., Lower Fraser River, B.C.	do	16 Nov. '92	1,200 00	29 Mar. '54	16 Nov. '92
Benson, J. S., M.D., Chatham, N.B.	Medical Officer	18 Mar. '93	100 00		18 Mar. '93
Gomer, John, Lesser Dog Creek, B.C.	Indian Agent	15 May '93	1,200 00		15 May '93

SENATE OF CANADA.

Name.	Present Rank.	Date.	Present Salary.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.
			\$ cts.		
Langevin, Edouard Joseph, N.P. Ottawa.	Clerk of the Senate, Master in Chancery, Cashier and Accountant.	25 Jan. '83	3,400 00	1 Oct. '33	4 Jan. '65
Boucher, Antoine Alphonse.. Ottawa.	Clerk Asst., Master in Chancery and Chief French Translator.	1 May '91	2,500 00	6 Feb. '31	1 May '57
Creighton, James George Aylwin. Ottawa.	Law Clk, Mstr in Chancery, Clk of Com'tees and Eng. Translator.	3 Mar. '82	2,500 00	12 June '50	3 Mar. '82
Lander, Venerable John S., D.C.L. Ottawa.	Chaplain	9 Nov. '83	400 00	21 Mar. '29	9 Nov. '83
Stephen, Robert William... Ottawa.	1st Eng. Clerk and Clerk of English Journals.	14 Feb. '90	1,800 00	3 Aug. '39	— '73
Soutter Alexander Robertson Ottawa.	2nd English Clerk and Clerk of Private Bills.	14 Feb. '90	1,500 00	11 July '46	1 Nov. '74
Young, John Charles..... Ottawa.	3rd English Clerk and Clerk of Routine and Proceedings.	14 Feb. '90	*1,300 00	29 Jan. '52	28 Feb. '60
Garneau, Alfred..... Ottawa.	1st French Translator..	14 May '73	1,900 00	20 Dec. '36	28 Mar. '61
LeMoine, J. de St. Denis... Ottawa.	Serjt. at Arms and Clerk of French Journals.	8 June '87	1,600 00	13 July '50	18 May '69
Garneau, Alfred Léon..... Ottawa.	Asst. Clerk of French Journals.	1 Mar. '89	850 00	15 Jan. '66	1 Mar. '89
Gibbs, Charles Theophilus.. Ottawa.	Assistant Accountant..	10 Mar. '84	1,300 00	28 Jan. '47	10 Mar. '84
Adamson, Agar Stewart Allan Masterton. Ottawa.	Junior Clerk.....	14 Feb. '90	800 00	25 Dec. '65	14 Feb. '90
Kimber, René Edouard..... Ottawa.	Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod.	4 June '75	†1,350 00	24 Dec. '46	4 June '75
Myrand, Jean-Baptiste..... Ottawa.	Postmaster.....	20 Mar. '68	1,300 00	10 Oct. '29	7 Feb. '59
Dunne, Peter..... Ottawa.	Housekeeper.....	1 Sept. '74	‡1,300 00	25 Mar. '24	16 April '56
Gilbert, Frederick..... Ottawa.	Newsroom Keeper.....	29 Apr. '91	800 00	24 Aug. '26	23 Jan. '56
Rathey, Pierre..... Ottawa.	Doorkeeper.....	1 Nov. '74	900 00	13 June '32	7 Feb. '59
Larose, Joseph..... Ottawa.	Speaker's Messenger...	21 April '87	800 00	19 Aug. '49	— '65
Pelletier, Joseph Hermene- gilde. Ottawa.	Wardrobe Keeper.....	29 Apr. '91	700 00	8 April '50	15 April '74
Dunne, John..... Ottawa.	Bank Messenger.....	10 Mar. '84	750 00	2 June '39	— Mar. '66
Gravelle, André..... Ottawa.	House Carpenter.....	9 April '77	700 00	30 Mar. '29	— '66
Ashe, Edward..... Ottawa.	Permanent Messenger..	13 April '87	600 00	28 Dec. '50	13 April '87
Lambkin, William Leonard.. Ottawa.	do ..	10 Mar. '84	650 00	3 Aug. '68	10 Mar. '84
Paquette, Théodule..... Ottawa.	do ..	15 Feb. '90	600 00	26 Oct. '51	7 Mar. '79
Choquette, Jean Albert..... Ottawa.	do ..	6 May '91	600 00	17 Nov. '69	19 Feb. '83
Ralph, Arthur Robert Francis. Ottawa.	do ..	6 May '91	600 00	21 Aug. '54	27 Feb. '29
Gagnon, Moise..... Ottawa.	do ..	2 Apr. '93	600 00	15 Mar. '57	— Dec. '85

* \$200 as Clerk of Stationery. † Residence, \$650. ‡ Residence, \$400.

DEPARTMENT OF THE HOUSE OF COMMONS.—INSIDE SERVICE.

OFFICERS OF THE HOUSE OF COMMONS.

Name.	Present Rank.	Date.	Present Salary.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.
			\$ cts.		
Bourinot, John George, C.M.G. D.C.L., LL.D., D.L.	Clerk of the House.....	1 Dec. '80	3,400 00	24 Oct. '37	— '68
Smith, Lieut.-Col. Henry Robert.	Serjeant-at-Arms.....	13 Jan. '92	2,400 00	30 Dec. '43	1 May '59
Rouleau, François Fortunat..	Assistant Clerk.....	1 June '82	2,800 00	4 July '49	1 June '82
Bowie, Henry Wm.....	Dep'ty Serjeant-at-Arms and 3rd Class Clerk.	1 July '92	350 00	10 Nov. '62	29 Apr. '91
	Speaker's Secretary...	29 Apr. '91	300 00		

CHIEF BRANCH.

Taylor, Alexander George D.	Chief Clerk.....	1 Jan. '87	2,400 00	10 Nov. '30	— '49
Chapleau, Joseph Raoul E...	do	1 Jan. '87	2,400 00	28 Apr. '44	— '69
Bowles, William Cochrane...	do	1 Jan. '88	2,400 00	23 Sept. '41	23 Feb. '55
MacGillivray, Farquhar.....	do	1 July '90	2,350 00	4 Jan. '33	— June '54
Taylor, Isaac Boulton.....	1st Class Clerk	1 July '88	1,650 00	20 Feb. '30	1 Jan. '79
Dalton, James.....	do	1 July '88	1,600 00	— June '40	— '75
Ouimet, Trefflé.....	do	1 Sept. '92	1,450 00	26 Mar. '47	— '81
Polkinghorne, John A.....	2nd Class Clerk.....	1 July '88	1,300 00	20 Apr. '44	— '71
Hartney, Edward Patrick...	1st Class Clerk	1 July '88	1,800 00	6 Mar. '51	11 Apr. '72
Todd, Walter.....	do	1 July '90	1,600 00	6 Oct. '56	1 July '74
Moffat, Robert McGowan D..	2nd Class Clerk.....	1 July '85	1,400 00	22 Apr. '40	— Nov. '70
Panet, Louis Charles.....	do	24 Apr. '86	1,400 00	25 Mar. '62	9 Nov. '79
Tassé, Elie.....	3rd Class Clerk.....	1 July '92	1,000 00	23 Nov. '51	1 Jan. '79
King, Robert Powney.....	do	1 Jan. '86	1,000 00	24 Apr. '67	1 Jan. '86
McLeod, John Hugh.....	do	1 July '90	1,000 00	15 Sept. '44	13 Feb. '79

LAW AND TRANSLATION BRANCH.

McCord, Frederick Augustus.	Law Clerk.....	26 Nov. '90	3,200 00	29 Aug. '56	10 Mar. '84
Coursolles, Toussaint Gédéon.	Chief Clerk.....	1 July '85	2,400 00	1 Oct. '32	— June '57
Hayes, Finn Barr.....	do	1 July '90	2,350 00	7 Nov. '30	26 Feb. '58
Genand, Joseph Auguste	1st Class Clerk	1 July '85	1,800 00	19 Dec. '39	— Aug. 65
Fréchette, Léonard Achille..	do	1 July '85	1,800 00	13 Oct. '47	— Mar. '74

HOUSE OF COMMONS.—INSIDE SERVICE.

LAW AND TRANSLATION BRANCH—Concluded.

Name.	Present Rank.	Date.	Present Salary.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.
			\$ cts.		
Laframboise, Louis.....	1st Class Clerk.....	1 July '85	1,800 00	10 July '48	1 Oct. '76
Desaulniers, D. L.....	do	1 July '85	1,800 00	21 Aug. '53	1 Jan. '81
Demers, François-Xavier....	2nd Class Clerk.....	1 July '85	1,400 00	28 Feb. '46	— '84
Perrin, Emery.....	do	1 July '85	1,400 00	13 Dec. '43	— '79
Quéry, Elie.....	do	1 July '85	1,400 00	12 Oct. '49	— Feb. '74
Wicksteed, Rich. John, LL.D.	do	1 July '85	1,400 00	3 Oct. '42	— April '72
Loucks, H. H.....	do	1 May '91	1,400 00	16 Aug. '34	1 May '91

MISCELLANEOUS BRANCH.

Chamberlain, D. C.....	Accountant.....	12 Dec. '92	1,800 00	22 July '38	12 Dec. '92
Clarke, Charles Edward.....	1st Class Clerk.....	1 Apr. '92	1,450 00	28 Sept. '49	1 Dec. '84
Cameron, Douglas Winder..	2nd Class Clerk.....	12 Dec. '92	1,100 00	9 Feb. '62	12 Dec. '92
Scott, Lockburn Bertie.....	3rd Class Clerk.....	1 Apr. '93	750 00	21 Jan. '62	1 Apr. '93
Cairns, William.....	do	1 July '87	900 00	9 Apr. '49	8 Feb. '77
Dubé, Wilfred.....	do	20 July '85	900 00	18 May '68	— '82
Macdonell, Harry Percy....	do	8 Apr. '86	1,000 00	14 June '61	1 May '80
Robidoux, Narcisse.....	2nd Class Clerk.....	1 July '93	1,100 00	— '55	— 80
Stansfeld, Joshua.....	1st Class Clerk.....	1 July '88	1,700 00	19 July '49	— '69
Pelletier, Alphonse Edouard.	3rd Class Clerk.....	1 July '85	1,900 00	16 June '59	— '78
Lemieux, François-Xavier L.	do	1 July '85	900 00	12 June '52	— Feb. '79
Deacon, John L.....	do	1 Dec. '91	650 00	30 Apr. '54	1 Dec. '91

SERJEANT-AT-ARMS DEPARTMENT.

Dubé, Lucien.....	Chief Messenger and Housekeeper.	— Mar. '74	1,300 00	30 Sept. '42	— Mar. '74
Turgeon, Narcisse.....	Assistant Messenger and Housekeeper.	1 July '82	1,000 00	31 Mar. '45	— '59
Smith, George.....	Bank Messenger.....	1 July '86	700 00	11 Nov. '43	21 Sept. '67
Laflamme, Magloire.....	Messenger.....	— '55	700 00	27 Sept. '18	23 Feb. '55
Asselin, Joseph Emile.....	do	— May '68	700 00	3 May '54	— May '68
Lizotte, Agappit.....	do	— Oct. '76	600 00	— '27	— Oct. '76
Craig, Robert.....	do	1 April '87	650 00	1 May '29	— Feb. '76

HOUSE OF COMMONS.—INSIDE SERVICE.

SERGEANT-AT-ARMS DEPARTMENT—Concluded.

Name.	Present Rank.	Date.	Present Salary.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.
			\$ cts.		
Boudreault, George André...	The Clerk's Messenger.	1 May '81	700 00	23 Dec. '62	— Mar. '73
Hugg, Claire.....	Messenger	20 July '85	700 00	22 Apr. '59	— Apr. '72
Lafranchise, L.....	do	1 July '87	700 00	2 July '25	— Feb. '63
Sinclair, James.....	Carpenter.....	— '60	700 00	3 Mar. '29	— '60
Holder, George	Night Watchman	1 July '86	650 00	1 Aug. '39	— Feb. '79
Boyce, John.....	do	1 Apr. '93	600 00	12 June '48	1 Apr. '93
Harris, Richardson	Door Keeper.....	— '76	500 00	16 Jan. '20	10 Feb. '75

DEPARTMENT OF THE PRINTING OF PARLIAMENT.

Polkinghorne, John A.....	Clerk Joint Print. Com.	1 Mar. '92	300 00	20 Apr. '44	— '71
Clarke, Charles Edward.....	Supt. of the Printing of Sessional Papers of Parliament.....	1 Mar. '92	300 00	28 Sept. '49	1 Dec. '84
Botterell, Edward.....	Distributor of Printed Documents.	— '69	1,800 00	11 May '34	— '56
Botterell, Henry Alfred.....	Asst. Distributor, 2nd Class Clerk.	1 July '93	1,100 00	23 Feb. '59	— '79
Wiltshire, John.....	Permanent Messenger..	— '85	800 00	12 Sept. '47	— '84

THE LIBRARY OF PARLIAMENT.

DeCelles, Alfred Duclos. Ottawa.	General Librarian.....	6 Aug. '85	3,200 00	15 Aug. '43	12 Feb. '80
Griffin, Martin Joseph..... Ottawa.	Parliamentary Librarian	6 Aug. '85	3,200 00	7 Aug. '47	6 Aug. '85
Todd, Alfred Hamlyn..... Ottawa.	1st Class Clerk.....	1 July '85	1,800 00	25 Oct. '51	1 Apr. '69
Sylvain, Louis Phillippe..... Gatineau Point.	do	27 Nov. '89	1,500 00	2 Oct. '45	1 May '78
MacCormac, Michael Connolly Ottawa.	2nd Class Clerk.....	27 Nov. '85	1,400 00	29 Sept. '55	14 Mar. '83
Thayne, E. Stewart..... Ottawa.	do	27 Nov. '89	1,200 00	6 May '36	14 Nov. '79
Smith, John	3rd Class Clerk.....	27 Nov. '85	1,000 00	20 Jan. '42	2 Mar. '85
Martin, Charles Alphonse... Ottawa.	do	27 Nov. '89	450 00	9 Nov. '56	27 Nov. '89
Gilmour, Thomas Chalmers.. Ottawa.	do	5 Sept. '91	400 00	6 Nov. '50	5 Sept. '91
Casault, Louis Joseph..... Ottawa.	Chief Messenger and Caretaker.	1 Feb. '72	900 00	9 May '38	1 Feb. '56
Dunlop, James Henderson .. Ottawa.	Messenger.....	1 Feb. '77	700 00	13 May '45	1 Feb. '72

THE SUPREME COURT.

Name.	Present Rank.	Date.	Present Salary.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.
			\$ cts.		
Cassels, Robert, Q.C.....	Regist. of Supreme Court, Pub. and Editor Su- preme Court Reports.	8 Oct. '75 O.C. 21 June 1884.....	2,600 00 600 00	27 April '43	8 Oct. '75
Duval, George, Q.C.....	Chief Clerk and Repor- ter, Supreme Court.	— Mar. '74	2,400 00	19 Dec. '43	— Mar. '74
Masters, Charles Harding....	1st Class Clerk and As- sistant Reporter.	1 Oct. '86	1,400 00	26 Mar. '52	1 July '86
Lawson, James.....	3rd Class Clerk.....	1 April '81	1,000 00	22 Feb. '55	1 April '81
Bligh, Harris Harding, Q.C..	3rd Class Clerk and Librarian.	26 July '92	1,000 00	14 Apr. '42	26 July '92
O'Regan, James.....	Caretaker of Library...	30 Nov. '92	700 00	11 Dec. '59	30 Nov. '91
Stewart, Miss H. E.....	3rd Class Clerk.....	4 Nov. '90	500 00	15 Feb. '70	4 Nov. '90
Curran, Francis.....	Usher and Messenger...	1st June '66	600 00	— Mar. '27	21 Feb. '65
Morel, François.....	2nd Messenger.....	27 Jan. '76	500 00	31 Aug. '49	17 Jan. '76
Lynch, Joseph.....	3rd Messenger.....	— July '82	500 00	13 Jan. '65	— July '82

THE EXCHEQUER COURT OF CANADA.*

Audette, Louis Arthur, LL.B.	Registrar.....	8 Nov. '87	2,100 00	14 Dec. '56	8 Nov. '87
Morse, Charles, LL.B.....	2nd Class Clerk.....	1 July '88	1,300 00	24 Dec. '60	3 Mar. '88
McDonald, John.....	3rd Class Clerk.....	1 July '88	950 00	9 Jan. '54	1 July '88
Clark, Duncan.....	do	13 Apr. '93	400 00	16 Nov. '65	13 Apr. '93
Labelle, Wilfrid.....	Messenger.....	5 Jan. '92	337 50	1 Nov. '70	1 Jan. '91

OFFICIAL REFEREES.

Compton, William.....	Official Referee.....	16 Nov. '78	1,000 00	12 Feb. '26	24 May '69
Halifax, N.S.					
Muma, Henry.....	do	1 Oct. '83	1,000 00	2 Oct. '25	2 Sept. '73
Drumbo, Ont.					

* Under the supervision of the Minister of Justice.

APPENDIX No. I.



CHAPTER 17.

(Revised Statutes of Canada.)

An Act respecting the Civil Service of Canada. A. D. 1886.
 (As amended by 51 V., c. 12; 52 V., c. 12, and 55-56 V., c. 14.)

HER Majesty, by and with the advice and consent of the Senate and House of Commons of Canada, enacts as follows:—

SHORT TITLE.

1. This Act may be cited as "*The Civil Service Act.*" Short title. 48-49 V., c. 46, s. 1.

INTERPRETATION.

2. In this Act unless the context otherwise requires,—

(a.) The expression "Head of a Department" means the Minister of the Crown for the time being presiding over such department; Interpretation.
"Head of a Department."

(b.) The expression "Deputy," "Deputy Head," or "Deputy Head of the Department," means the Deputy of the Minister of the Crown presiding over such department, and also includes the "Auditor-General," in all cases in which such meaning is not inconsistent with his powers and duties under "*The Consolidated Revenue and Audit Act.*" 48-49 V., c. 46, s. 2. "Deputy Head."

CONSTITUTION OF THE CIVIL SERVICE.

3. The Civil Service, for the purposes of this Act, includes and consists of all classes of employees, elsewhere than in the North-west Territories, in or under the several departments of the executive government of Canada and in the office of the Auditor-General, included in the schedules A and B to this Act, appointed by the Governor in Council or other competent authority before the first day of July, one thousand eight hundred and eighty-two, or thereafter appointed in the manner provided by the Civil Service Act for the time being in force, and such officers and employees in the North-west Territories holding positions, which, if held in other parts of Canada, would bring them under the provisions of this Act, as the Governor in Council brings under the provisions hereof. 48-49 V., c. 46, s. 3. As to North-west Territories.
Of whom the Civil Service shall consist.

Two
divisions.

Inside
division

Outside
division.

Regulations
to be made by
Order in
Council.

Governor in
Council to
determine
number of
employees.

If the actual
number
exceeds that
allowed.

4. The service shall be divided into two divisions :—

The first or inside departmental division shall comprise employees of those classes mentioned in schedule A, employed on the several departmental staffs at Ottawa, and in the office of the Auditor-General:

The second or outside departmental division shall comprise employees of those classes mentioned in schedule B, and who are employed otherwise than on the departmental staffs at Ottawa. 48-49 V., c. 46, s. 4.

5. The Governor in Council may, from time to time, make general rules and regulations, not inconsistent with the provisions of this Act, respecting the appointments and promotions of the officers in the Civil Service and all other matters pertaining thereto. 48-49 V., c. 46, s. 5.

6. The Governor in Council shall, from time to time, determine the number of officers, chief clerks, clerks, messengers and other employees that are required for the working of the several departments in each division of the Civil Service, but the collective amount of the salaries of each department shall, in no case, exceed that provided for by vote of Parliament for that purpose:

2. If the number of employees then attached to any department in either division thereof is greater than the number allowed to the department, as herein provided, the Governor in Council shall name the persons to fill the several offices; and the remainder shall be supernumerary clerks, without being eligible for increase of salary, of that class respectively in which they rank, and shall so remain until promoted in the manner herein provided or until severed from the service 48-49 V., c. 46, s. 6.

7. *Repealed by 51 V., c. 12, s. 1.*

BOARD OF EXAMINERS.

Board of ex-
aminers of
candidates for
the service:
their appoint-
ment and
duties.

Salary of
clerk.

And of mem-
bers of board.

8. A board of examiners shall, from time to time, be appointed by the Governor in Council, who, for the purposes of this Act, shall be known and are hereinafter referred to as "The Board," consisting of three members; and they shall examine all candidates for admission to the Civil Service, and give certificates of qualification to such persons as are found qualified, according to such regulations as are authorized by the Governor in Council for the guidance of the board: 48-49 V., c. 46, s. 8.

2. The Governor in Council may appoint a person who shall be clerk to the board, at a salary not exceeding seven hundred dollars per annum:

3. Each member of the board shall receive such salary, not exceeding four hundred dollars per annum, as is fixed by the Governor in Council. 52 V., c. 12, s. 1.

4. The members of the board, while engaged in their work, shall be paid such travelling expenses as are determined by the Governor in Council: Travelling expenses.

5. Such persons as are selected by the board to assist them in the conduct of examinations shall receive such sum, not exceeding five dollars a day, as is fixed by the Governor in Council: Assistants.

6. The meetings of the board shall be held at such times, and the proceedings thereof shall be governed by such rules and regulations as the Governor in Council, from time to time, determines: Meetings.

7. The board shall be supervised by the Secretary of State 48-49 V., c. 46, s. 8. Supervision of board.

9. The board may obtain the assistance of persons who have had experience in the education of the youth of Canada, and with such assistance shall hold, or cause to be held, periodical examinations for admission to the Civil Service, in the cities of Halifax, St. John, N.B., Charlottetown, Quebec, Montreal, Ottawa, Toronto, Hamilton, London, Winnipeg, Victoria and such other places as are determined by the Governor in Council; it shall not be necessary to hold such examinations in all the said places, but the times and places at which the examinations shall be held shall be determined, from time to time, by the Governor in Council; examinations shall, as far as possible, be in writing, and the cost thereof shall be defrayed out of moneys previously voted by Parliament for that purpose. 48-49 V., c. 46, s. 9. Who may be appointed as assistants.
Places and times of examinations
Expenses, how paid.

2. Whenever the Board are satisfied that any irregularity or fraudulent practice has obtained at any examination held by them or by any person deputed by them to hold the same, they may summon before them by an instrument signed by the chairman or acting chairman of the Board, and may examine under oath or affirmation, any person who, in their opinion, is in a position to give evidence in relation to any such irregularity or fraudulent practice; and if the person so summoned neglects or refuses to appear, or having appeared, refuses to be examined upon oath or affirmation concerning the premises, or refuses to take an oath or affirmation, or having taken the oath or affirmation, refuses to answer such questions concerning the premises as are then put to him, without offering any just and lawful excuse for his refusal, the chairman or acting chairman of the Board shall be vested with all the powers conferred, in like cases, upon a justice of the peace by section thirty-two of "*The Summary Convictions Act*": Inquiry as to irregularities at examinations.
Penalty for refusing to appear, &c.

3. Every oath or affirmation required for the purposes of such examination may be administered by any member of the Board: Administration of oath.

Name of person implicated to be removed from list.

4. If any person is proved by such inquiry to have been concerned in any fraudulent practice or to have been guilty of any breach of the regulations made in virtue of section thirty-one of this Act, the Board shall report the same to the Secretary of State, who may thereupon cause such person's name to be removed from the list of persons who are found qualified :

Penalty for personation.

5. Every person who, at any examination held under this Act, personates any candidate or employs, induces or allows any person to personate him, is guilty of an offence against this Act, and is liable, on summary conviction, to imprisonment for a term not exceeding six months, or to a fine not exceeding two hundred dollars, and, if he is employed in the Civil Service, to be dismissed therefrom :

Penalty for wrongfully receiving or furnishing examination papers.

6. Every person who surreptitiously procures from any printer or other person, and every person who, without authority, furnishes to any other person any examination question paper or any other paper relating to any such examination as aforesaid, is guilty of an offence against this Act, and liable, on summary conviction, to imprisonment, with or without hard labour, for a term not exceeding six months, or to a fine not exceeding two hundred dollars, and if he is employed in the Civil Service, to be dismissed therefrom ; and no such person shall be allowed to present himself at any subsequent examination. 51 V., c. 12, s. 2.

APPOINTMENTS AND SALARIES IN THE SERVICE.

Conditions of appointment. During pleasure and after examination.

10. Except as herein otherwise provided,—

(a.) All appointments to the Civil Service shall be during pleasure, and no person shall be appointed or promoted to any place below that of a Deputy Head, unless he has passed the requisite examination and served the probationary term hereinafter mentioned ;

Limits as to age.

(b.) No person shall be appointed to any place in the first or inside departmental division of the Civil Service other than that of a Deputy Head, on probation or otherwise, whose age exceeds thirty-five years, or who has not attained, in case the appointment is to a lower grade than that of a third class clerk, the full age of fifteen years, or in other cases, the full age of eighteen years. 48-49 V., c. 46, s. 10

Appointment of Deputy Heads to be during pleasure.

11. The Deputy Heads of departments shall be appointed by the Governor in Council, and shall hold office during pleasure ; but whenever such pleasure is exercised in the direction of removing a Deputy Head from his office, a statement of the reasons for so doing shall be laid on the table of both Houses of Parliament within the first fifteen days of the next following session. 48-49 V., c. 46, s. 11.

Deputy Heads.

2. There shall be a Deputy Head for each department ; and no officer shall hereafter be raised to the rank of Deputy

Head except in the case of a vacancy occurring, or when a new department is created by Act of Parliament; but nothing herein shall affect persons who have been heretofore promoted to the rank of Deputy Head. 51 V., c. 12, s. 3

12. The salaries of the Deputy Heads shall be determined by the Governor in Council, according to the duties and responsibilities of their respective departments. The minimum salary of a Deputy Head shall be three thousand two hundred dollars, and the maximum salary shall be four thousand dollars. 48-49 V., c. 46, s. 12.

Salaries.

Minimum.

Maximum.

13. The Deputy Head of each department shall, subject to the directions of the Head of the department, oversee and direct the officers, clerks and employees in the department, and shall have general control of the business thereof, and shall perform such other duties as are assigned to him by the Governor in Council. 48-49 V., c. 46, s. 13.

Duties and powers of a Deputy Head.

14. In the absence of any Deputy Head, a chief clerk named by the Head of the department shall perform the duties of such Deputy Head, unless the performance of such duties is otherwise provided for by the Governor in Council; and there shall be in the office of the Auditor-General a chief clerk who shall, at all times, act for the Auditor-General in his absence. 48-49 V., c. 46, s. 14.

By whom performed in his absence.

15. A Chief clerkship in any department shall only be created by Order in Council, passed after—

Chief clerkships.

(a.) The Deputy Head has reported that such an officer is necessary for the proper performance of the public business in the department, stating the reasons on which he has arrived at that conclusion;

Condition of creation of office.

(b.) The concurrence of the Head of the department in such report; and—

Concurrence of Head, &c.

(c.) The salary has been voted by Parliament. 48-49 V., c. 46, s. 15.

16. The minimum salary paid to a chief clerk shall be one thousand eight hundred dollars, with an annual increase of fifty dollars up to a maximum of two thousand four hundred dollars. 48-49 V., c. 46, s. 16.

Salary.

17. A first-class clerkship shall only be created by Order in Council, passed on the report of the Deputy Head, concurred in by the Head of the department, setting forth the reasons for creating the office, and after the salary has been voted by Parliament. 48-49 V., c. 46, s. 17

First-class clerkship; condition of creation.

18. The minimum salary of a first-class clerk shall be one thousand four hundred dollars per annum, with an annual increase of fifty dollars up to a maximum of one thousand eight hundred dollars. 48-49 V., c. 46, s. 18.

Salary.

- 19.** A second-class clerkship shall only be created by Order in Council passed on the report of the Deputy Head, concurred in by the Head of the department, setting forth the reasons for creating the office, and after the salary has been voted by Parliament. 48-49 V., c. 46, s. 19.
- 20.** The minimum salary of a second-class clerk shall be one thousand one hundred dollars per annum, with an annual increase of fifty dollars up to a maximum of one thousand four hundred dollars 48-49 V., c. 46, s. 20.
- 21.** A third-class clerkship, or the office of a messenger, a packer or a sorter, shall only be created by Order in Council passed on the report of the Deputy Head, concurred in by the Head of the department, setting forth the reasons for creating the office, and after the salary has been voted by Parliament. 48-49 V., c. 46, s. 21.
- 22.** The minimum salary of a third-class clerk shall be four hundred dollars per annum, with an annual increase of fifty dollars up to a maximum of one thousand dollars. 48-49 V., c. 46, s. 22.
- 23.** The minimum salary of a messenger, packer or sorter shall be three hundred dollars per annum, with an annual increase of thirty dollars up to a maximum of five hundred dollars. 48-49 V., c. 46, s. 23.
- 24.** The salary of a clerk on appointment or promotion to any class shall begin at the minimum of such class, except in the case of third-class clerks, who may receive, in addition, fifty dollars for each optional subject (not to exceed four) in which they have passed before their appointment, and except in the case of lower grade permanent employees who, upon passing the qualifying examination, may be appointed third-class clerks, at the salary they were receiving at the time of such appointment, when such salary exceeds four hundred dollars :
2. The optional subjects in the next preceding subsection mentioned shall be book-keeping, short-hand, translation and type-writing, composition in French by English candidates, composition in English by French candidates, and précis-writing. 51 V., c. 12, s. 4.
- 25.** The officers, clerks and employees mentioned in schedule B to this Act shall be paid according to the scale thereby established, and the salaries of officers, clerks and employees in the second or outside division of departments other than the Customs, Inland Revenue and Post Office Departments

shall, subject to the provisions of any Act relating thereto, be fixed in each case by the Governor in Council. 48-49 V., c. 46, s. 25.

26. No officer, clerk or employee shall receive any increase of salary except by Order in Council passed on the report of the Deputy Head, concurred in by the Head of the department, stating that such officer, clerk or employee is deserving of such increase : Conditions of increase.

2. The increase of salary of any officer, clerk or employee authorized under this Act for the then current year may be suspended by the Head of the department for neglect of duty or misconduct, and may be subsequently restored by such Head, but without arrears. 48-49 V., c. 46, s. 26. May be suspended for neglect.

27. The increase of salary shall be payable from the first day of the official quarter next succeeding the date on which, from his length of service, any clerk or employee for whom such increase is recommended is eligible for such increase : From what time payable.

2. In case of promotion, the increase of salary shall become payable from the day on which such promotion takes place. 48-49 V., c. 46, s. 27. In case of promotion.

28. No salary shall be paid to any member of the Civil Service whose appointment or promotion, or whose increase of salary after the first day of July, one thousand eight hundred and eighty-two, has not been made in the manner provided by the Civil Service Act in force at the time of such appointment, promotion or increase. 48-49 V., c. 46, s. 28. Appointment must have been according to law.

EXAMINATIONS.

29. Except as herein otherwise provided, no appointment shall be made to either division of the Civil Service unless the person appointed has passed an examination, which shall be of two kinds— No appointment without examination.

The first or "preliminary" examination to qualify for the following appointments :— Preliminary, for what appointments.

Messengers in either division.

Porters,

Sorters,

Packers,

Letter carriers,

Mail transfer agents,

Box collectors,

Tide waiters,

Assistant inspectors of weights and measures,

Temporary copyists, and—

For such other officers in the lower grades as are determined by the Governor in Council :

Qualifying examination. The second or "qualifying" examination to qualify for the following appointments:—

Third-class clerkships in the first division ;

Third-class clerkships and the offices of landing-waiters and lockers, in the second division for Customs service ;

Third-class clerkships and the office of exciseman, in the second division for Inland Revenue service ;

Third-class clerkships, railway and marine mail clerkships, and the offices in the second division for Post Office service :

Candidates may pass both examinations voluntarily. But nothing in this section shall be construed to prevent candidates passing both examinations, at their option. 48-49 V., c. 46, s. 29.

Conditions for preliminary or qualifying examination. **30.** No person shall be admitted either to the preliminary or qualifying examination until he has satisfied the board—

(a.) That at the time appointed for such examination he will, if the examination is for a place below that of a third-class clerk, be of the full age of fifteen years, and in other cases be of the full age of eighteen years, and if for the inside departmental division, that his age will not then be more than thirty-five years ;

(b.) That he is free from any physical defect or disease which would be likely to interfere with the proper discharge of his duties ;

(c.) That his character is such as to qualify him for employment in the service. 48-49 V., c. 46, s. 30.

Holding of examination **31.** The preliminary and qualifying examinations shall be held only once a year and during the month of November, under such regulations, not inconsistent with this Act, as are, from time to time, made by the Governor in Council and published in the English and French languages in the *Canada Gazette* :

Exemption. 2. Graduates of the Royal Military College, and of any University in Canada, shall be exempt from the qualifying examination. 51 V., c. 12, s. 5.

To whom examinations shall be open. **32.** The examinations shall be open to all persons who comply with the requirements of this Act as to proof of age, health and character, and conform to the regulations made

Fees. as herein provided, upon payment of such fees as are determined by the Governor in Council ; and all examinations under this Act shall be held in the English or French language, at the option of the candidate. 48-49 V., c. 46, s. 32. *Amended* by 51 V., c. 12, s. 6.

Notice of time and place of holding. **33.** Notice of every examination to be held under this Act for admission into the Civil Service shall be published in the English and French languages in the *Canada Gazette* at least one month before the date fixed for the examination. 48-49 V., c. 46, s. 23. *Amended* by 51 V., c. 12, s. 7.

34. Immediately after each examination a list of the persons who are found qualified shall be made out, and published in the *Canada Gazette*. 48-49 V., c. 46, s. 34.

Lists of persons found qualified to be made.

NEW APPOINTMENTS.

35. Whenever it becomes necessary to make any appointment to any of the classes to which it is herein provided that first appointments shall only be made after qualifying examination, such necessity shall be reported to the Head of the department by his Deputy; and upon such report being approved by the Head of the department, and after the salary to be paid has been voted by Parliament, the Head of the department shall select and submit to the Governor in Council for probation, from the lists of qualified candidates made by the board, a person fitted for the vacant place:

Proceedings when new appointments are required.

Selection of candidates.

2. The person so selected shall not receive a permanent appointment until he has served a probationary term of at least six months:

Probation

3. The Head of the department or the Deputy Head may, at any time during the period of probation, reject any clerk or employee appointed to his department. 48-49 V., c. 46, s. 35.

Rejection during probation.

36. No probationary clerk shall remain in any department more than one year, unless, at or before the end of that time the Deputy Head signifies to the Head of the department in writing that the clerk is considered by him competent for the duties of the department:

Report of Deputy Head as to competency.

2. If he is rejected, the Head of the Department shall report to the Governor in Council the reasons for rejecting him, and another clerk shall thereupon be selected in like manner in his stead; and the Head of the department shall decide whether the name of the person rejected shall be struck off the list as unfit for the service generally, or whether he shall be allowed another trial. 48-49 V., c. 46, s. 36.

Provision in case of rejection.

37. When the Deputy Head of a department in which a vacancy occurs reports, for reasons set forth in such report, —

As to offices requiring special qualifications.

(a.) That the qualifications requisite for such office or employment are wholly or in part professional or technical;

(b.) That the requisite qualifications are not possessed by any person then in the service of that department; and—

(c.) That it would be for the public interest that the examination herein provided for should, as regards such vacancy, be wholly or partially dispensed with;

The Governor in Council may, without reference to the age of the person, if the Head of the department concurs in

Selection and appointment.

From the service if available. such report, select and appoint such person as is deemed best fitted to fill the vacancy, subject to such examination as is suggested in the report; and such appointment shall be made from the Civil Service, if any person employed therein is found available: 48-49 V., c. 46, s. 37.

Appointment without examination in certain cases. 2. City postmasters and Post Office inspectors; inspectors, collectors and preventive officers in the Customs Department; inspectors of weights and measures; and deputy collectors and preventive officers in the Inland Revenue Department, may be appointed without examination and without reference to the rules for promotion herein prescribed: 52 V., c. 12, s. 2

In what cases qualifying examination may be dispensed with. 3. The qualifying examination may be dispensed with in the case of any person actually and continuously employed on and since the first day of July, one thousand eight hundred and eighty-two, if the Deputy Head of the department, with the concurrence of the Head of the department, reports that the said employee has the requisite qualifications for the place to be filled by him; and such person may receive an appointment in the Civil Service for which he is otherwise eligible, if at the date of such temporary employment his age did not exceed thirty-five years. 48-49 V., c. 46, s. 37

Vacancy in Auditor-General's office. 38. If a vacancy occurs in the office of the Auditor-General, the report required as to such vacancy shall be made to the Minister of Finance and Receiver-General. 48-49 V., c. 46, s. 38.

PROMOTIONS.

Promotion to be by examination under regulations. 39. No promotion in either division of the Civil Service shall take place without special examination, under regulations made by the Governor in Council: 48-49 V., c. 46, s. 39.

Subjects for examination. 2. Except as herein otherwise provided, such examination shall be held only once a year in the month of May, and in such subjects as are determined from time to time for each department by the Governor in Council, and in such subjects as, by report of the Deputy Head of the department in which the promotion is to be made, concurred in by the Head of the department, are submitted to the board as best adapted to test the fitness of the candidates for the vacant office. 51 V., c. 12, s. 8.

In inside division. 3. When the vacancy to be filled by promotion exists in the inside division, the examination shall not be open to persons employed in the outside division who, at the date of their first appointment, were of a greater age than thirty-five years: 48-49 V., c. 46, s. 39.

Examination may be dispensed with in certain cases. 4. In the case of barristers, attorneys, military or civil engineers, officers of the artillery in the Militia Department, and architects, draughtsmen and land surveyors, when employed or when seeking promotion in the line of their pro-

fession, and in the case of special class excisemen seeking promotion in the Department of Inland Revenue, the examination may be dispensed with on a report from the Deputy Head, concurred in by the Head of the department, that such examination is not necessary. 51 V., c. 12, s. 8.

5. No such examination shall be required for the re-employment or promotion of excisemen who passed the departmental examinations for the special class in the excise service before the first day of July, one thousand eight hundred and eighty-two. 48-49 V., c. 46, s. 39.

Special case
of excisemen.

40. Once in each year, and not later than the fifteenth day of March, the Deputy Head of each department shall make and lay before the Board, through the Department of the Secretary of State, an estimate of the number of vacancies likely to occur therein during the ensuing year, in the first division, in the classes of—

Estimates to
be prepared.

- (a.) Chief clerks;
- (b.) First-class clerks;
- (c.) Second-class clerks. 51 V., c. 12, s. 9.

2. To the number so estimated shall be added such further number as the Deputy Head of the department deems necessary to compensate for any death, failure of health, or other contingency: Additions.

3. A similar estimate shall be made at the same time of the number of vacancies likely to occur in the second division, to which promotions can be made: In second division.

4. The numbers so estimated shall be those with reference to which the examinations for promotion shall be held, as herein provided. 48-49 V., c. 46, s. 40. Use of estimate.

41. Notice of each examination for promotion in the service shall be published in the English and French languages in the *Canada Gazette* at least one month before the examination is to be held; and such notice shall state the number of promotions expected in each class in each division. 48-49 V., c. 46, s. 41. Notices of examinations.

42. Except as herein otherwise provided, when any vacancy occurs in one of the higher classes, in either division, the Head of the department shall select from the list of successful candidates for promotion, the person whom he considers best fitted for the office, having due reference to any special duties incident to such office, to the qualification and fitness shown by the candidates respectively, during their examination, and to the record of their previous conduct in the service. 48-49 V., c. 46, s. 42. Selection for vacancies in higher classes.
Amended by 51 V., c. 12, s. 10.

43. Every promotion so made shall be subject to a probation of not less than six months; but at any time during the first year the Head of the department may reject the Promotion subject to probation.

person promoted, or he may be definitely accepted at any time during the second period of six months after his promotion :

If rejected.

2. If the person so selected is rejected he shall then return to the performance of the duties in which he was previously engaged. 48-49 V., c. 46, s. 43.

Further selection.

44. When any clerk who is promoted on probation is rejected, the Head of the department shall select another in his stead from the candidates whose names still remain on the lists of qualified persons, made by the board. 48-49 V., c. 46, s. 44.

His former duties, by whom performed.

45. During the period for which a clerk is promoted on probation the duties of the office previously held by him shall if necessary, be performed by a person selected for that purpose by the Head of the department. 48-49 V., c. 46, s. 45.

Exchange of positions by officers without examination.

46. An exchange of positions between two officers serving in different departments, or in different divisions of the same department, and the filling of a vacancy in one department by a transfer from another division of the same department or from another department, may be authorized by the Governor in Council, to be made without examination of either officer ; but such exchange or transfer shall be made without increase of salary of either of the persons exchanging or transferred ; and no person shall be transferred from an outside to an inside division, whose age at the date of his first appointment exceeded thirty-five years. 48-49 V., c. 46, s. 46.

Condition.

SUPERNUMERARY AND TEMPORARY CLERKS.

Employment of assistance in cases of temporary pressure.

47. When, from a temporary pressure of work or from any other cause, the assistance of temporary clerks becomes necessary in any branch of the first or second division, the Head of the department may—if he is satisfied that such necessity exists—on the requisition of the Deputy Head of the department, select from the lists of qualified candidates, for whom no vacancies have, up to that time, been found, such number of temporary clerks as are required, or, if the list does not furnish such a person, may employ any other person qualified for the service in question ; but such other person shall not be continued in such temporary employment after the period in which a preliminary or qualifying examination is held, unless he presents himself for examination and obtains a certificate of having passed the necessary examination. 48-49 V., c. 46, s. 48.

Term of employment limited, &c.

Rate of remuneration.

2. The rate of remuneration to be paid for temporary service shall not exceed the minimum salary of a third-class clerk, unless the service to be performed is technical and

requires special qualifications; and such temporary employment shall not be considered as giving any claim to permanent appointment. 51 V., c. 12, s. 11.

3. The temporary and supernumerary clerks so employed shall be paid only out of money voted by Parliament for payment of the contingencies of the department, division or office of the service in which such clerks are employed, or out of money voted by Parliament for the construction of works upon which they are employed. 48-49 V., c. 46, s. 47.

Out of what funds payable.

4. Temporary clerks employed continuously since the first day of July, one thousand eight hundred and eighty-two, may be appointed permanently, if otherwise qualified, at a salary equal to their average pay during the two years previous to such permanent appointment, but in no case exceeding the maximum salary of a third-class clerk. 51 V., c. 12, s. 11.

Permanent appointment of temporary clerks.

PRIVATE SECRETARIES.

48. Any member of the Civil Service may be appointed private secretary to the Head of a department, and may be paid an additional salary not exceeding six hundred dollars a year whilst so acting:

Private secretaries of Ministers.

2. No salary shall be payable to any private secretary unless the amount has been voted by Parliament. 48-49 V., c. 46, s. 48.

Salary must have been voted.

GENERAL PROVISIONS.

49. The Head of a department, and in his absence the Deputy Head of such department, may grant to each officer, chief clerk, clerk or other employee, leave of absence for purposes of recreation for a period not exceeding three weeks in each year; and every such officer, clerk or employee, whether in the first or second division, shall take the leave so granted at such time during each year as the Head or Deputy Head of the department determines:

As to leave of absence.

2. In case of illness, or for any other reason which to him seems sufficient, the Governor in Council may grant to any officer, chief clerk, clerk or other employee, leave of absence for a period not exceeding twelve months. 48-49 V., c. 46, s. 49.

In case of illness, &c.

50. The Head of a department, and in his absence the Deputy Head of such department, may,—

Suspension of officers for cause.

(a.) Suspend from the performance of his duty or from the receipt of his salary any officer or employee guilty of misconduct or negligence in the performance of his duties;

In what cases.

(b.) Remove such suspension; but no person shall receive any salary or pay for the time during which he was under suspension:

Removal of suspension.

Report in such cases.

2. All cases of suspension by the Deputy Head of the department shall be reported by him to the Head of the department. 48-49 V., c. 46, s. 50.

No extra remuneration.

51. No extra salary or additional remuneration of any kind whatsoever shall be paid to any Deputy Head, officer or employee in the Civil Service of Canada, or to any other person permanently employed in the public service. 51 V., c. 12, s. 12.

Deduction from pay for unauthorized absence.

2. *Repealed by 51 V., c. 12, s. 13.*
3. When the absence of any officer is not occasioned by his employment on other duties by the Government, by leave of absence, or on account of illness certified by an authorized medical practitioner, appointed by the Governor in Council for that purpose, his salary for each day of such absence, shall be deducted from his monthly salary. 48-49 V., c. 46, s. 51.

Certain payments to be made only under Order in Council.

52. All payments of money to permanent employees, other than salaries, to be made under the provisions of this Act, and specifically stated in the estimates submitted to Parliament, shall be made only under the authority of the Governor in Council. 48-49 V., c. 46, s. 52.

As to officers having resigned and wishing to re-enter service.

53. Any officer, clerk or employee who has resigned, shall be eligible, without examination, under the authority of an Order in Council, to re-enter the service, at the same salary in the class in which he was serving at the time of such resignation, provided that funds are available for the payment of his salary. 48-49 V., c. 46, s. 53.

Act not to prejudice certain officers.

54. Nothing contained in this Act shall prejudicially affect the salary or emoluments of any Deputy Head, officer, clerk or employee in the Civil Service of Canada, appointed on or before the first day of July, one thousand eight hundred and eighty-two, so long as he is continued in office, nor shall anything herein contained affect any salary or emolument granted and fixed by any Act in force on the day in this section before mentioned. 48-49 V., c. 46, s. 54.

Powers of Governor in Council not impaired.

Proviso.

55. No provision herein contained shall impair the power of the Governor in Council to remove or dismiss any Deputy Head, officer, clerk or employee, but no such Deputy Head, officer, clerk or employee, whose appointment is of a permanent nature, shall be removed from office except by authority of the Governor in Council. 48-49 V., c. 46, s. 55.

Attendance books to be kept; their use.

56. There shall be kept in each department, and in the office of the Auditor General, at the seat of Government, and in each office of the second division, a book or books to be called the attendance book, which shall be in such form as

is determined by the Governor in Council, in which each officer, clerk and employee of such office or department shall sign his name, at such times as are determined by the Governor in Council. 48-49 V., c. 46, s. 56.

57. The Deputy Heads of departments and all officers, chief clerks, clerks, messengers, sorters and packers of the Civil Service who have not already done so, and every Deputy Head, officer, chief clerk, clerk, messenger, sorter or packer hereafter appointed, before any salary is paid him, shall take and subscribe the oath of allegiance and also the oath contained in schedule C to this Act, or such other oath as is provided by some other Act, in that behalf:

Oath of allegiance by officers and employees.

2. In the case of the Clerk of the Privy Council, and all officers, clerks and employees under him, and in the case of any officer, clerk or employee of whom the Governor in Council requires the same, there shall be added to the oath at the asterisks, in the form of the oath in the said schedule C, the words contained in schedule D to this Act:

Addition to oath in certain cases.

3 The Clerk of the Queen's Privy Council for Canada shall take and subscribe the said oaths before the Governor General or some one appointed by him to administer the same:

Clerk of P.C. for Canada.

4. In the case of persons residing or coming to reside at the city of Ottawa, the oaths shall be taken and subscribed before the Clerk of the Privy Council:

Before whom in Ottawa.

5. In other cases the oaths may be taken and subscribed before a justice of the peace or other proper authority, who shall forward the same to the Clerk of the Privy Council:

And elsewhere.

6. The Clerk of the Privy Council shall keep a register of all such oaths. 48-49 V., c. 46, s. 57.

Register.

58. The Secretary of State shall lay before Parliament, within fifteen days after the commencement of each session, a report of the proceedings of the board of examiners under this Act during the preceding year, which report shall include a copy of the examination papers, a statement of all examinations held and of the number of candidates at each, and the names of the successful candidates, and also the rules and regulations made during the year under the provisions of section five of this Act. 48-49 V., c. 46, s. 58.

Annual report by Secretary of State, and what it must show.

2. The Secretary of State shall lay before Parliament in like manner a return of the names and salaries of all persons appointed to or promoted in the Civil Service during the said year, specifying the office to which each has been appointed or promoted. 48-49 V., c. 46, s. 58.

Further particulars.

59. The Secretary of State shall cause to be printed each year a list, to be called the Civil Service List of Canada, of all persons employed in the several departments of the Civil Service, together with those employed in the two Houses of

Yearly Civil Service list to be printed and laid before Parliament.

Parliament, upon the first day of July next preceding, showing the dates of their several appointments and promotions, their age, rank in the service, and salary; and shall lay the same before Parliament within the first fifteen days of each session. 48-49 V., c. 46, s. 59.

Who may be appointed or promoted without examination.

R.S.C., c. 17.

Retroaction.

Time limited.

60. Any person who, on the first day of July, one thousand eight hundred and eighty-two, was in the service or employment of the Government of Canada, or of any department thereof, and who has since been continuously engaged therein, may, notwithstanding anything in *The Civil Service Act*, be appointed to any position in the public service, without regard to age and without being required to pass the preliminary or qualifying examination provided for by the said Act, subject however to such regulations as are made by the Governor in Council, or by the head of a department, prescribing examinations for appointment or promotion in the Civil Service; and any such person may also, notwithstanding anything in the said Act, be temporarily continued in the public service:

2. All appointments of such persons, and all payments of salaries to them, heretefore made, are hereby legalized and confirmed:

3. No appointment or promotion shall be made under the provisions of this section after the first day of July, one thousand eight hundred and ninety-four. 55-56 V., c. 14, s. 1.

SCHEDULE A.

- (a.) Deputy Heads of departments;
- (b.) Officers who have special professional or technical qualifications;
- (c.) Chief clerks;
- (d.) First-class clerks;
- (e.) Second-class clerks;
- (f.) Third-class clerks;
- (g.) Messengers, packers and sorters. 48-49 V., c. 46, sch. A.

SCHEDULE B.

All the officers, clerks and employees hereinafter enumerated and such other officers in the lower grades as are determined by Order in Council:

CUSTOMS.

	Scale of Salaries.
Inspectors - - - - -	salary from \$1,600 to 2,500
Collectors - - - - -	" 300 to 4,000
Surveyors - - - - -	" 1,200 to 2,400
Chief clerks - - - - -	" 1,200 to 2,000
Clerks - - - - -	" 400 to 1,200

	Scale of Salaries.
Chief landing waiters - - - salary from	\$800 to 1,200
Landing waiters - - - - - "	400 to 1,000
Gaugers - - - - - "	600 to 1 200
Chief lockers - - - - - "	800 to 1,200
Lockers - - - - - "	400 to 800
Tide surveyors - - - - - "	800 to 1,000
Tide waiters - - - - - "	400 to 600
Chief packer - - - - - "	500 to 600
Packers - - - - - "	300 to 500
Messengers - - - - - "	200 to 500
Appraisers - - - - - "	800 to 2,000
Assistant appraisers - - - - - "	600 to 1,500

—51 V., c. 12, s. 14.

INLAND REVENUE.

Chief inspector - - - - -	\$2,800
Inspectors - - - - - salary from	\$1,600 to 2,500
Collectors - - - - - "	500 to 2,200
Deputy collectors - - - - - "	400 to 1,500
Clerks (accountants) - - - - - "	600 to 1,200
Special class excisemen (chief officers in charge of distilleries)	" 1,400 to 1,600
Special class excisemen, other than as above - - - - - "	" 1,200
First, second and third-class excisemen - - - - - "	" 600 to 1,000
Probationary excisemen - - - - - "	" 500
Messengers - - - - - "	" 200 to 500

To which may be added for surveys of important manufactories an additional salary, for the special class excisemen who perform that duty, not exceeding \$200 per annum. 52 V., c. 12, s. 3.

POST OFFICE.

Post Office Inspectors.

Chief inspector.....	\$2,800
1st class, on appointment	2,200
After 10 years' service.....	2,400
" 20 "	2,600
2nd class, on appointment.....	2,000
After 10 years' service	2,200
" 20 "	2,400

Assistant Post Office Inspectors.

On appointment, \$1,200, with an annual increase of \$50, to a maximum of \$1,600.

The scale of salaries of clerks in Post Office Inspectors' offices shall be the same as for clerks in city post offices. 48-49 V., c. 46.

Railway Mail Clerks.

	On Appoint- ment.	After 2 years' service in any class of Railway Mail Clerks.	After 5 years' service in any class of Railway Mail Clerks.	After 10 years' service in any class of Railway Mail Clerks.
	\$	\$	\$	\$
Chief Clerks.....	1,000	1,200	1,350	1,500
1st Class.....	720	800	800	960
2nd Class.....	600	640	720	800
3rd Class.....	480	520	560	640

To Railway Mail Clerks, in addition to regular salary an allowance not exceeding half a cent per mile for every mile travelled on duty in the Post Office cars, and an additional allowance of half a cent per mile for every mile so travelled between eight in the afternoon and eight in the forenoon.

City Postmasters.

Class 1. When postage collections exceed \$250,000...\$4,000
do 2. do do are from \$200,000 to 250,000... 3,750
do 3. do do do 150,000 to 200,000... 3,500
do 4. do do do 100,000 to 150,000 .. 3,250
do 5. do do do 80,000 to 100,000... 2,800
do 6. do do do 60,000 to 80,000... 2,400
do 7. do do do 40,000 to 60,000... 2,200
do 8. do do do 20,000 to 40,000... 2,000
do 9. do do are less than.....20,000... 1,400
to \$1,800, as the Postmaster-General determines. These salaries shall not be supplemented by any allowances, commissions or perquisites whatsoever.

Assistant Postmasters.

Class 1. When postage collections exceed \$80,000...\$2,000
do 2. do do are from \$60,000 to 80,000... 1,800
do 3. do do do 40,000 to 60,000.... 1,600
do 4. do do do 20,000 to 40,000... 1,400
do 5. do do are less than.....20,000... 1,100
to \$1,400, as the Postmaster-General determines. 52 V., c. 12, s. 3.

Clerks in City Post Offices.

3rd class, \$400 by annual increase of \$40 to \$800.

2nd class, \$900 by annual increase of \$50 to \$1,200.

1st class—Specific duties in each case with fixed salaries to be determined by the Postmaster-General: no salary shall be less than \$1,200 or more than \$1,500;

Superintendent of letter carriers not to exceed \$800;

Mail transfer agents, \$400, with an annual increase of \$40 to a maximum of \$600;

Letter carriers, messengers, box collectors and porters, \$360 to \$600 by annual increase of \$30.

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE.

Inspector of Penitentiaries

The same scale as Post Office Inspector. 48-49 V., c. 46, sch. B.

— — —
SCHEDULE C.

“ I (*A.B.*), solemnly and sincerely swear that I will faithfully and honestly fulfil the duties which devolve upon me as _____ and that I will not ask, or receive any sum of money, services, recompense or matter or thing whatsoever, directly or indirectly, in return for what I have done or may do in the discharge of any of the duties of my said office, except my salary or what may be allowed me by law or by an Order of the Governor in Council; *
* * * So help me God.” 48-49 V., c. 46, sch. C.

— — —
SCHEDULE D.

(*After the asterisks in schedule C.*)

“ And that I will not, without due authority in that behalf, disclose or make known any matter or thing which comes to my knowledge by reason of my employment as (*as the case may be*).” 48-49 V., c. 46, sch. D.

ANALYTICAL INDEX
TO THE
CIVIL SERVICE ACT.

(Revised Statutes, cap. 17.)

As amended by 51 V., c. 12, 52 V., c. 12, and 55-56 Vic., c. 14.

	Section.	Sub-Section.	Page.
ABSENCE :			
leave of—for three weeks, yearly.....	49	1	195
in case of illness, or for other good reasons.....	49	2	195
without leave—deduction from salary.....	51	3	196
APPOINTMENTS :			
conditions of.....	10	<i>a</i>	186
limits as to age for.....	10	<i>b</i>	186
of Deputy Heads.....	11	1 & 2	187
of Chief Clerks.....	15	<i>a-c</i>	187
of 1st Class Clerks.....	17	..	187
of 2nd do do.....	19	..	188
of 3rd do do.....	21	..	188
none without examination.....	29	..	189
new—how made.....	35	1	189
to offices requiring special qualifications.....	37	1	191
by selection from the Civil Service, if any person is available.....	37	1	191
exceptions to rules in cases of certain.....	37	2 & 3	191
ASSISTANT POSTMASTERS :			
scale of salaries— <i>Schedule B</i>.....	..	..	198
ASSISTANT P. G. INSPECTORS :			
scale of salaries— <i>Schedule B</i>.....	..	..	198
ATTENDANCE BOOKS :			
to be kept—their use.....	56	..	196
AUDITOR GENERAL :			
his office included in Civil Service.....	3	..	183
who shall be deputy of the.....	14	..	187
vacancy in office of—to whom reported.....	38	..	191
BARRISTERS, ATTORNEYS, &c. :			
may be appointed without an examination.....	39	4	192
BOARD OF EXAMINERS :			
how appointed—number of members—duties.....	8	1	184
clerk of—appointment and salary.....	8	2	184
salary of members of.....	8	3	184
travelling expenses of members.....	8	4	185
appointment and salary of assistants.....	8	5	185
meetings of.....	8	6	185
supervision of—by Secretary of State.....	8	7	185
who may be appointed as assistants.....	9	1	185
inquiry as to irregularities at examinations.....	9	2	185
administration of oaths relative to examinations.....	9	3	185
report to Parliament of proceedings of.....	58	..	197
CANDIDATES :			
may pass both examinations at their option.....	29	..	190
conditions required from—as to age.....	30	<i>a-c</i>	190
list of qualified persons published in <i>Canada Gazette</i>	34	..	192
selection for appointments made out of list of qualified.....	35	1	192
temporary clerks to be chosen do do.....	47	1	194
CITY POSTMASTERS :			
scale of salaries— <i>Schedule B</i>.....	..	..	198

	Section.	Sub-Section.	Page.
CIVIL SERVICE :			
who form part of the.....	3	..	183
two divisions in the.....	4	..	184
special clerks, if available, to be appointed from.....	37	1	191
Act not to affect the salary of certain officers.....	54	..	196
annual list of—to be printed and laid before Parliament.....	59	..	197
CIVIL SERVICE ACT :			
interpretation of.....	2	<i>a-b</i>	183
does not impair the power of Governor in Council to remove or dismiss any officer.....	55	..	196
does not apply to officers appointed before the 1st July, 1882, as far as promotion is depending upon examination 55-56 V., c. 14, s. 1.....	60	..	198
Act to amend the acts respecting the Civil Service (55-56 V., c. 14).....	..	...	202
CLERKS :			
number and salaries of.....	6	1	184
supernumerary—and salaries.....	6	2	184
of Board of Examiners—appointment and salary of.....	8	2	184
chief—when and how appointed.....	15	<i>a-c</i>	187
salary of chief.....	16	..	187
appointment of 1st class.....	17	..	187
salary of 1st class.....	18	..	187
appointment of 2nd class.....	19	..	188
salary of 2nd class.....	20	..	188
appointment of 3rd class.....	21	..	188
salary of 3rd class.....	22	..	188
salary on appointment or promotion to any class.....	24	1	188
increase of salary of—suspended on report of Deputy Head.....	26	2	189
special—appointed from Civil Service, if available.....	37	1	191
appointment of—without qualifying examinations.....	37	3	192
may be rejected after promotion.....	43	2	194
supernumerary and temporary—when and how appointed.....	47	1	194
temporary—employment limited.....	47	1	194
rate of remuneration of temporary.....	47	2	194
out of what funds are paid temporary.....	47	3	195
permanent appointment of temporary.....	47	4	195
having resigned, may re-enter the service without examination.....	53	..	196
shall sign the attendance books.....	56	..	196
shall take the oath of allegiance and that of Schedule C.....	57	1	197
shall add to these oaths the words in Schedule D when required or when employed in Privy Council.....	57	2	197
railway mail—scale of salaries, Schedule B.....	..	..	198
in city post offices—scale of salaries, Schedule B.....	..	..	199
CUSTOMS—outside service—scale of salaries, Schedule B.....	..	..	198
DEPUTY HEAD :			
what is the meaning of the expression.....	2	<i>b</i>	183
appointment of the—during pleasure.....	11	1	186
when appointed.....	11	2	186
salary of a.....	12	..	187
duties and powers of a.....	13	..	187
in case of absence who performs the duties of a.....	14	..	187
the Governor in Council only can remove a.....	55	..	196
ESTIMATE OF VACANCIES :			
likely to occur in ensuing year to be made yearly by Deputy Heads.....	40	1-4	193
EXAMINATION :			
expenses of, how paid.....	9	1	185
inquiry as to irregularities at.....	9	2	185
fraudulent practices at.....	9	2	185
papers—penalty for wrongfully receiving or furnishing.....	9	6	186
optional subjects.....	24	2	187
no appointment without.....	29	..	189
preliminary—for what appointments.....	29	..	189
qualifying—for what appointments.....	29	..	190
candidates, at option, to pass both.....	29	..	199
conditions required for both.....	30	..	190
time of holding preliminary and qualifying—regulations as to.....	31	1	190

	Section.	Sub-Section.	Page.
EXAMINATION—(Concluded) :			
dispensed with.	31	2	190
to whom open—fees—in either language.	32	..	190
notice of time and place of holding— <i>Canada Gazette</i>	33 & 41	..	190-192
who may be appointed without.	37	2 & 3	192
no promotion without.	39	1	192
subjects for.	39	2	192
not open to all for vacancies in inside service.	39	3	192
dispensed with—in certain cases.	39	4	192
do —civil servants employed before 1st July, 1882.	60	..	198
excisemen on duty before 1st July, 1882—promoted or re-employed with only departmental.	39	5	193
exchanges of position may be made without.	46	..	194
officers having resigned can re-enter without.	53	..	195
yearly report of.	58	..	196
EXAMINERS :—See Board of Examiners.			
EXCHANGES :			
allowed without examinations, under conditions.	46	..	194
EXCISEMEN			
no examination for promotion, &c., of a special class of.	39	5	193
EXEMPTIONS (from Examinations) :			
graduates of Royal Military College and Universities.	31	2	190
barristers, &c., employed or seeking promotion.	39	4	192
excisemen employed before 1st July, 1882.	39	5	193
civil servants employed before 1st July, 1882 (55-56 V., c. 14, s. 1).....	60	..	198
FRAUDULENT PRACTICES (at Examinations) :			
power to make inquiry about irregularities or.	9	2	183
penalty for refusing to appear as witness at inquiry about.	9	2	183
removal of names from list of qualified persons for.	9	4	186
penalty for personation.	9	5	186
do for wrongfully receiving or giving examination papers.	9	6	186
GRADUATES (of Military College and Universities) :			
dispensed with examinations.	31	2	190
HEAD OF DEPARTMENT :			
who he is.	2	a	183
INLAND REVENUE :			
scale of salaries— <i>Schedule B</i>. ....	..	..	198
INSPECTOR OF PENITENTIARIES :			
scale of salary of— <i>Schedule B</i>. ....	..	..	198
INTERPRETATION of Civil Service Act.			
	2	a, b	183
IRREGULARITIES (at Examinations). See <i>Fraudulent Practices</i>.			
LEAVE OF ABSENCE :			
three weeks yearly.	49	1	193
in case of illness or for other good reasons.	49	2	193
absent without—deduction from salary.	51	3	196
LIST :			
removal of names of qualified persons from.	9	4	185
of qualified candidates published in <i>Canada Gazette</i>	34	..	189
Civil Service—printed yearly and laid before Parliament.	59	..	197
MESSENGERS, PORTERS, &c. :			
salary of.	23	..	188
preliminary examination required for.	29	..	189
OATHS :			
for purposes of examinations—administration of.	9	3	185
of allegiance, and oath contained in <i>Schedule C</i>	57	1	197
in <i>Schedule D</i> for officers of Privy Council and others when required.	57	2	197

	Section.	Sub-Section.	Page.
OATHS —(Concluded) :			
before whom taken.....	57	3-5	197
register of—to be kept by clerk of Privy Council.....	57	6	197
OFFICERS :			
regulations dispensed with as to certain.....	37	2	192
no examination for promotion of certain Excise.....	39	5	193
no examination for those who have resigned and wish to re-enter service.....	53	..	196
the Governor in Council only can remove permanent.....	55	..	196
OFFICES :			
requiring special qualifications.....	37	1	191
OPTIONAL SUBJECTS :			
increase of salary for—what they are.....	24	2	188
PAYMENTS :			
additional to permanent employees only made under O. C.....	52	..	196
PENALTY :			
for refusing to appear as witness at inquiries before Board of Examiners..	9	2	183
for fraudulent practices at examinations.....	9	4	186
for personation at examinations.....	9	5	186
for wrongfully receiving or furnishing examination papers.....	9	6	186
for absence without leave.....	51	3	196
PENITENTIARY (Inspector of) :			
scale of salary— <i>Schedule B</i>.....	..	..	198
POWERS OF GOVERNOR IN COUNCIL :			
not impaired by this Act.....	55	..	196
PRIVATE SECRETARIES :			
who can be—salary of.....	48	1	195
salary of—must be voted by Parliament.....	48	2	195
PROBATION :			
how long before permanent appointment.....	35	2	191
rejection during probation.....	35	3	191
report of Deputy Head as to competency during.....	36	1	191
provision in case of rejection during.....	36	2	191
promotion subject to.....	43	1	193
provision if the person selected is rejected.....	43	2	193
duties of a clerk on—by whom performed.....	45	..	194
PROMOTION :			
salary on.....	24	1	188
none without examination, in either division.....	39	1	189
examination for—in inside division not open to employees of outside division over 35 years old at first appointment.....	39	3	192
subject to probation.....	43	1	193
regulations as to examination for—not to apply to civil servants appointed before 1st July, 1882. (55-56 V., c. 14, s. 1).....	60	..	198
QUALIFICATIONS :			
for certain offices—special.....	37	1	194
RAILWAY MAIL CLERKS :			
scale of salaries— <i>Schedule B</i>.....	..	..	198
REGULATIONS :			
for Civil Service—by whom made.....	5	..	184
for preliminary and qualifying examinations.....	31	1	190
annual statement of—made during the year.....	58	..	197
REMUNERATION :			
for temporary clerks—rate of.....	47	2	194
no additional—allowed.....	51	1	196
REPORTS :			
to create a chief clerkship.....	15	a	187

	Section.	Sub-Section.	Page.
REPORTS—(Concluded):			
to create a 1st class clerkship.....	17	..	187
to create a 2nd class clerkship.....	19	..	188
to create a 3rd class clerkship.....	21	..	188
in case of increase of salary.....	26	1	189
in case of a new appointment.....	35	1	191
as to competency of a probationary clerk.....	36	1	191
in case of rejection of a probationary clerk.....	36	2	191
in case of offices requiring special qualifications.....	37	1	191
when qualifying examinations are dispensed with.....	37	3	191
as to subjects of examinations.....	39	2	192
in cases of professional men, &c.....	39	4	192
as to probable vacancies in both divisions.....	40	1&3	193
to be made in all cases of suspension.....	50	2	196
of the proceedings of the Board, yearly, by the Secretary of State.....	58	..	196
Civil Service List of Canada, yearly, by Secretary of State.....	59	..	196
SALARY:			
collective amount of—not to exceed appropriation.....	6	1	184
no increase of—for supernumeraries when clerks exceed number allowed to any Department.....	6	2	184
of clerk of Board of Examiners.....	8	2	184
of members of Board of Examiners.....	8	3	184
of Deputy Heads.....	12	..	187
of chief clerks.....	16	..	187
of 1st class clerks.....	18	..	187
of 2nd class clerks.....	20	..	188
of 3rd class clerks.....	22	..	188
of messengers, packers, &c.....	23	..	188
on appointment or promotion.....	24	1	188
regulated as per Schedule B.....	25	..	188
conditions of increase of.....	26	1	189
increase of—may be suspended.....	26	2	189
increase of—from what time payable.....	27	1	189
increase of—in case of promotion.....	27	2	189
increase of—only paid when appointment or promotion has been made according to law.....	28	..	189
no increase of—in exchanges of position.....	46	..	194
of private secretaries.....	48	1	195
of private secretaries—none paid unless voted.....	48	2	195
none paid during suspension.....	50	b	195
extra—none allowed.....	51	1	196
deduction from—for absence without leave.....	51	3	196
of certain officers not affected by this Act.....	54	..	196
scale of—outside service, <i>Schedule B</i>.....	..	..	198
SCHEDULES:			
A Members of Civil Service.....	..	..	198
B do and scale of salaries.....	..	..	198
C oath to be taken by all civil servants.....	..	..	201
D additional words to oath to be taken by employees in Privy Council, and by others when required.....	..	..	201
SECRETARY OF STATE:			
supervision of Board of Examiners by.....	8	7	185
yearly report of proceedings of Board of Examiners laid before Parliament by.....	58	..	197
yearly Civil Service List printed and laid before Parliament by.....	59	..	197
SELECTION:			
further—when a probationary clerk is rejected.....	36	2	191
the Governor in Council may appoint a clerk by.....	37	1	191
new—if a clerk promoted on probation is rejected.....	44	..	194
of a person to perform the duties of a clerk promoted on probation.....	45	..	194
SHORT TITLE of Act.....			
	1	..	183
SUBJECTS:			
optional.....	24	1,2	188
of examinations for promotion.....	39	2	192

	Section.	Sub-Section.	Page.
SUSPENSION :			
of increase of salary.....	26	2	189
of an officer for cause.....	50	1	195
do do in what cases.....	50	a	195
removal of.....	50	b	195
no salary paid during.....	50	b	195
of pay for absence without leave.....	51	3	196
TEMPORARY SERVICE :			
when required.....	47	1	194
term of employment limited.....	47	1	194
rate of remuneration of.....	47	2	194
gives no claim to permanent employment.....	47	2	194
VACANCIES :			
in office of the Auditor-General, how filled.....	38	..	192
in inside division.....	39	3	192
likely to occur in ensuing year—estimate of.....	40	1	193
addition to estimated number of.....	40	2	193
in outside division.....	40	3	193
in higher class—how filled.....	42	..	193

APPENDIX No. 2.



CHAPTER 18.

(Revised Statutes.)

(As amended by 56 V., c. 12.)

An Act respecting the Superannuation of persons employed in the Civil Service of Canada. em- A.D. 1886

HER Majesty, by and with the advice and consent of the Senate and House of Commons of Canada, enacts as follows:—

SHORT TITLE.

1. This Act may be cited as "*The Civil Service Superannuation Act.*" 46 V., c. 8, s. 18. Short title.

APPLICATION OF ACT.

2. The Civil Service, for the purposes of this Act includes and consists of—
- (a.) All officers, clerks and employees in or under the several departments of the Executive Government who are paid a yearly salary, and to whom "*The Civil Service Act*" applies; Who shall be deemed civil servants.
Persons under Civil Service Act.
- (b.) All such officers, clerks and employees of the second or outside division of the Civil Service, as the Governor in Council, from time to time, designates, and to whom "*The Civil Service Act*" does not apply, and who are paid a yearly salary and employed in an established capacity; Certain persons in the outside service.
- (c.) The permanent officers and servants of the Senate and House of Commons, and the permanent officers and servants employed in the Library of Parliament, who, for the purposes of this Act, shall be deemed to be in the Civil Service, saving all rights and privileges of either House in respect to the appointment or removal of its officers and servants; Officers and servants of Senate and Commons
- (d.) All persons now contributing to the superannuation fund; Present contributors to the fund.
Certain others.
- (e.) All persons to whom this Act is by some other Act declared to apply. 46 V., c. 8, s. 1.
- (f.) Notwithstanding anything therein or in any other Act contained, the provisions of *The Civil Service Superannuation Act*, chapter eighteen of the Revised Statutes, shall not apply to any person who is appointed to any branch of the Civil Service of Canada after the passing of this Act, and whose age at the time of such appointment exceeds forty-five years. 56 V., c. 12, s. 2. R.S.C., c. 18, not to apply to future appointees over forty-five years of age.

SUPERANNUATION.

3. The Governor in Council may grant to any person who has served in an established capacity in the Civil Service for ten years or upwards, and who has attained the age of sixty years, or is incapacitated by bodily infirmity from properly performing his duties, a superannuation allowance calculated on his average yearly salary during the then last three years, and not exceeding the following rates, that is to say:—

Rates of allowance. (a.) If he has served for ten years, but less than eleven years, an annual allowance of ten fiftieths of such average salary, and if for eleven years and under twelve years, an annual allowance of eleven fiftieths thereof, and in like manner a further addition of one fiftieth of such average salary for each additional year of service up to thirty-five years, when an annual allowance of thirty-five fiftieths may be granted; but no addition shall be made for any service beyond thirty-five years;

Maximum rate for 35 years. (b.) If the service has not been continuous, the period or periods during which such service has been interrupted shall not be counted, and the Order in Council made in any such case shall be laid before Parliament at its then current or next ensuing session. 46 V., c. 8, s. 2.

Breaks in service not to be counted.

4. The Governor in Council may, in the case of any person who entered the Civil Service after the age of thirty years, as being possessed of some peculiar professional or other qualifications or attainments required for the office to which he was appointed, and not ordinarily to be acquired in the public service, add to the actual number of years' service of such person, such further number of years not exceeding ten, as is considered equitable, for reasons stated in the Order in Council made in the case; and such additional number of years shall be taken as part of the term of service on which the superannuation allowance of such person shall be computed; and the Order in Council in any such case shall be laid before Parliament at its then current or next ensuing session. 46 V., c. 8, s. 3.

Governor in Council may add to service of persons appointed on account of special qualifications.

5. The superannuation of every civil servant shall be preceded by an inquiry by the Treasury Board—

Preliminary inquiry by Treasury Board. (a.) Whether the person it is proposed to superannuate is eligible within the meaning of this Act; and—

(b.) Whether his superannuation will result in benefit to the service, and is therefore in the public interest; or—

(c.) Whether it has become necessary in consequence of his mental or physical infirmity:

Report of Board. 2. No civil servant shall be superannuated unless the Treasury Board reports that he is eligible within the meaning of this Act and that such superannuation will be in the public interest. 46 V., c. 8, s. 4.

6. A deduction towards making good the superannuation allowances hereinbefore mentioned, shall be made from the salary of every person in the Civil Service to whom this Act applies, at the rate of three and one-half per cent per annum on such salary, if it is six hundred dollars or upwards, and of three per cent per annum thereon, if it is less than six hundred dollars, such deduction to be carried to the credit of a fund called the Civil Service Superannuation Fund, No. 2, to which shall be added by the Government annually such a sum as may be sufficient to make the amount thereof equal to the value of the prospective annuities payable therefrom, as hereinafter mentioned, to the several contributors thereto, upon an estimate or valuation thereof based upon the H. M. Mortality Table of the Institute of Actuaries of Great Britain and a rate of interest of six per cent per annum; but such deduction shall be made only during the first thirty-five years of service. 46 V., c. 8, s. 5 and 56 V., c. 12, s. 3.

Deductions from salaries.

Special fund.

Proviso.

7. The full superannuation allowance shall only be granted to persons who have been subject to the said deduction during ten years or upwards,—the superannuation allowance of any person who has not paid it, or has paid it for a less period, being subject to a diminution of one per centum for every year less than ten during which he has not paid it; except that the superannuation allowance of any person hereafter retiring, shall not be subject to any such diminution by reason of his not having paid the abatement hereinbefore mentioned, during any year or years after his first thirty-five years of service. 46 V., c. 8, s. 6.

Ten years' contribution requisite for full allowance.

Diminution for less period of contribution.

Exception.

8. Retirement shall be compulsory on every person to whom the superannuation allowance hereinbefore mentioned is offered, and such offer shall not be considered as implying any censure upon the person to whom it is made; nor shall any person be considered as having any absolute right to such allowance, but it shall be granted only in consideration of good and faithful service during the time upon which it is calculated:

Compulsory retirement.

Allowance conditional on good service.

2. Nothing herein contained shall be understood as impairing or affecting the right of the Governor in Council to dismiss or remove any person from the Civil Service. 46 V., c. 8, s. 7.

Right of dismissal not impaired.

9. If the Head of a department reports with respect to any person employed in his department, and about to be superannuated, from any cause other than that of ill-health or age, that the service of such person has not been satisfactory, the Governor in Council may, as to him seems fit, grant such person a superannuation allowance less than that to which he would have otherwise been entitled. 46 V., c. 8, s. 8.

Diminution when Head of Department reports unsatisfactory service.

Gratuity when yearly allowance not earned.

10. If any person to whom this Act applies, is constrained, from any infirmity of mind or body, to quit the Civil Service before the period at which a superannuation allowance might be granted him, the Governor in Council may allow him a gratuity not exceeding one month's pay for each year of his service; and if any such person is so constrained to quit the service before such period, by reason of severe bodily injury, received without his own fault, in the discharge of his public duty, the Governor in Council may allow him a gratuity not exceeding three month's pay for every two years' service, or a superannuation allowance not exceeding one-fifth of his average salary during the then last three years. 46 V., c. 8, s. 9.

Gratuity in case of bodily injury on duty.

Provision for abolition of office, reduction of staff, &c.

11. If any person to whom this Act applies is removed from office in consequence of the abolition of his office for the purpose of improving the organization of the department to which he belongs, or is removed, or retired from office to promote efficiency or economy in the Civil Service, the Governor in Council may grant him such gratuity or superannuation allowance as will fairly compensate him for his loss of office, not exceeding such as he would have been entitled to if he had retired in consequence of permanent infirmity of body or mind, after adding ten years to his actual term of service. 46 V., c. 8, s. 10.

Pensioners under sixty liable to serve if required, under penalty of loss of allowance.

12. Every person who receives a superannuation allowance, and is under the age of sixty years, and is not disabled by bodily or mental infirmity, may be called upon to fill, in any part of Canada, any public office or situation for which his previous services render him eligible, and which is not lower in rank or emolument than that from which he retired; and, if he refuses or neglects so to do, he shall forfeit his said allowance. 46 V., c. 8, s. 11.

Service before Confederation to be counted.

13. Service in an established capacity in any of the departments of the Executive Government or offices of the Legislature of any of the Provinces now included in the Dominion of Canada, before such Province became a portion thereof, by any person who has thereafter entered the Civil Service, shall be reckoned in computing his period of service for the purposes of this Act. 46 V., c. 8, s. 12.

Discretionary power of Governor in Council.

14. In any case of doubt the Governor in Council may, by general or special regulations, determine to what persons the provisions of this Act do or do not apply, and the conditions on which, and the manner in which, they shall apply in any case or class of cases. 46 V., c. 8, s. 13.

15. The superannuation allowance to which all persons to whom this Act is applicable become entitled shall be chargeable upon and payable out of the said fund. 56 V., c. 12, s. 4. Payment of allowances.

REPORT OF SUPERANNUATIONS.

16. The Minister of Finance and Receiver General shall lay before Parliament, within fifteen days after the commencement of each session thereof, a statement of all superannuations and retiring allowances in the Civil Service within the year, giving the name and rank of each person superannuated or retired, his salary, age and length of service, the allowance granted to him on retirement, the cause of his superannuation and whether the vacancy has been subsequently filled, and if so, whether by promotion or by a new appointment, and the salary of the new appointee, and also a statement showing the condition of the said fund, at the thirtieth day of June previous. 46 V., c. 8, s. 15 and 56 V., c. 12, s. 5. Annual return to be made to Parliament.

ANALYTICAL INDEX

TO THE

CIVIL SERVICE SUPERANNUATION ACT.

(Revised Statutes, cap. 18, and 56 V., c. 12.)

	Section.	Sub-Section.	Page.
ABATEMENT :			
on salaries to build up Superannuation Fund.....	6	..	211
none after 35 years service.....	6	..	211
ABOLITION OF OFFICE :			
provision in case of.....	11	..	212
ACT :			
superannuation—To whom it applies	2	a-e	209
short title of.....	1	..	209
in doubtful cases the Governor in Council decides to what persons it applies.....	14	..	212
ADDITIONAL SERVICE :			
to those having entered Civil Service after 30 years of age, with special qualifications.....	4	..	210
Order in Council to be laid before Parliament, in such cases.....	4	..	210
ALLOWANCE :			
rates and conditions of.....	3	..	210
full after 10 years' contribution to the Fund.....	7	..	211
decreased 1 p. c. for every year less than 10.....	7	..	211
no absolute right to	8	..	211
decreased when Deputy Head reports service unsatisfactory.....	9	..	211
in case of removal for abolition of office, reduction of staff, &c.....	11	..	212
lost when efficient pensioners under 60 years refuse to do service if required.....	12	..	212
paid out of Consolidated Revenue Fund of Canada	15	..	213
BREAKS, IN SERVICE :			
not counted.....	3	b	210
Order in Council to be laid before Parliament in case of.....	3	b	210
CENSURE :			
none implied when superannuation is offered.....	8	..	211
CLERKS :			
of outside division under the provisions of this Act	2	..	209
COMPULSORY RETIREMENT :			
when full superannuation allowance is offered	8	..	211
CONTRIBUTIONS TO SUPERANNUATION FUND :			
scale of.....	6	..	211
none after 35 years service.....	6	..	211
10 years requisite to get full allowance.....	7	..	211
1 per cent. on allowance deducted for every year's contribution less than 10	7	..	211
DIMINUTION :			
of allowance on Deputy Head's report that services were not satisfactory.....	9	..	211
ENQUIRY :			
by Treasury Board in every case of superannuation	5	..	210
FUND, SUPERANNUATION :			
those contributing to, under the provisions of this Act	2	..	209
rate of abatement on salaries for.....	6	..	211

	Section.	Sub-Section.	Page.
GOVERNOR IN COUNCIL :			
may grant allowance at certain conditions and rates.....	3	..	209
may add to the services of those entered Civil Service, after 30 years of age, with special qualifications.....	4	..	209
his power of dismissal or removal not impaired or affected by this Act..	8	2	211
may reduce allowance, when services unfaithful.....	9	..	211
may give gratuities in certain cases.....	10	..	212
may determine to what persons this Act does or does not apply, &c.....	14	..	212
GRATUITY :			
paid in certain cases when allowance is not earned, &c.....	10	..	212
in above cases—rate of.....	11	..	212
paid out of Consolidated Revenue Fund.....	15	..	213
HOUSE OF COMMONS :			
permanent officers of—under the provisions of this Act.....	2	..	209
LIBRARY, PARLIAMENT :			
permanent officers of—under provisions of this Act.....	2	c	209
MINISTER OF FINANCE :			
must, within 15 days after commencement of each Session, give a return of all superannuations during the year.....	16	..	213
OFFICERS :			
falling under the provisions of this Act.....	2	a-e	209
of outside service who come under the provisions of this Act.....	2	b	209
of both Houses (permanent) and Library coming under this Act.....	2	c	209
certain other—also under this Act.....	2	d-e	209
ORDER IN COUNCIL :			
in case of break in service to be laid before Parliament.....	3	..	210
in case of additional service granted for special qualifications.....	4	..	210
OUTSIDE DIVISION OF CIVIL SERVICE :			
officer of—coming under the provisions of this Act.....	2	..	209
PARLIAMENT :			
Order in Council in case of break of service to be laid before.....	3	..	209
Order in Council in case of additional service granted for special qualifications laid before.....	4	..	210
all superannuations within the year reported by Minister of Finance, yearly, to.....	16	..	213
PARLIAMENT LIBRARY :			
permanent officers of—coming under the provisions of this Act.....	2	c	209
PENSIONERS :			
under 60, when efficient, liable to serve, if required.....	12	..	212
QUALIFICATIONS (SPECIAL) :			
additional service for persons entering Civil Service after 30 years of age, with.....	4	..	210
Order in Council to be laid before Parliament in such cases.....	4	..	210
RATES :			
of allowance.....	3	..	210
maximum after 35 years' service.....	3	..	210
of deduction on salaries for Superannuation Fund.....	6	..	211
of gratuity paid, when yearly allowance is not earned, &c.....	10	..	212
REDUCTION OF STAFF :			
provision in case of.....	11	..	212
REPORT :			
of Treasury Board before superannuation of any civil servant.....	5	..	210
of superannuation made by the Minister of Finance, yearly, within the first 15 days of each Session.....	16	..	213

	Section.	Sub-Section.	Page.
RETIREMENT :			
compulsory when full superannuation allowance is offered.....	8	..	211
RIGHT :			
to superannuation not absolute.....	8	1	211
of dismissals, not impaired or affected by this Act.....	8	2	211
SENATE :			
permanent officers of, under provisions of this Act.....	2	..	209
SERVICE :			
outside—coming under this Act.....	2	..	209
not counted when interrupted.....	3	..	210
additional—for special qualifications when persons entered Civil Service after 30 years of age.....	4	..	210
good and faithful alone entitles to superannuation.....	8	..	211
unsatisfactory, decreases allowance.....	9	..	211
before Confederation, to be counted for the purpose of this Act.....	13	..	212
SHORT TITLE :			
“ Civil Service Superannuation Act ”.....	1	..	209
SPECIAL QUALIFICATIONS :			
additional service for persons entering Civil Service after 30 years of age, with.....	4	..	210
Order in Council to be laid before Parliament in such cases.....	4	..	210
SUPERANNUATION :			
preceded by an enquiry by the Treasury Board.....	5	..	210
rates and conditions of allowance.....	3	..	210
maximum rates after 35 years.....	3	..	210
not increased for services beyond 35 years.....	3	..	210
full after 10 years' contribution to the fund.....	7	..	211
no diminution for non-contribution after 35 years.....	7	..	211
no absolute right to—conditional on good service.....	8	1	211
Governor in Council may grant it, on removal for abolition of office, reduction of staff, &c.....	11	..	212
loss of—when pensioners under 60 refuse to serve if required.....	12	..	212
SUPERANNUATION FUND :			
those contributing to under provisions of.....	2	..	209
built up from deductions from salaries of civil servants.....	6	..	211
TREASURY BOARD :			
in case of superannuation, enquiry by.....	5	..	210
before superannuation of civil servants, report of.....	5	..	210



56 VICTORIA.

CHAP. 13.

An Act respecting Government Civil Service Insurance.

[Assented to 1st April, 1893.]

HER Majesty, by and with the advice and consent of the Senate and House of Commons of Canada, enacts as follows :—

1. This Act may be cited as *The Civil Service Insurance Act*. Short title.
2. In this Act, unless the context otherwise requires, the expression "Minister" means the Minister of Finance and Receiver-General. defined.
3. The Minister may contract with any person to whom *The Civil Service Superannuation Act* applies, or who may be hereafter appointed to a permanent position in any branch of the Public Service of Canada, for the payment of a certain sum of money to be made upon the death of such person. Insurance contracts authorized.
2. Any such contract is hereinafter called the "insurance contract"; the person so contracting with the Minister is hereinafter called the "insured"; and the amount so contracted to be paid is hereinafter called "insurance money." Interpretation.
4. When the insured is a married man or a widower with children, the insurance contract shall be for the benefit of his wife, or of his wife and children, or of his wife and some one or more of his children, or of his children only, or of some one or more of them; and when the insurance contract is effected for the benefit of more than one, the insured may apportion the insurance money among them as he deems proper. Apportioning of insurance in case of married man or widower with children.

Apportionment in case of unmarried man.

5. When the insured is an unmarried man, the insurance contract shall be for the benefit of his future wife, or of his future wife and children, and the insured may apportion the insurance money among them in such manner as he sees fit; but if, at the maturity of the contract, he is still unmarried, or is a widower without children, the insurance money shall fall into and become part of his estate.

Form of apportionment.

6. Any apportionment under the next two preceding sections may be made in the insurance contract, or by a declaration endorsed thereon or annexed thereto and signed by the insured.

“Children” defined.

7. When it is stated in the insurance contract, or in a declaration endorsed thereon or attached thereto, that the insurance contract is for the benefit of the wife and children generally, or of the children generally, of the insured, without specifying their names, then the word “children” shall mean all the children of the insured living at the time of his death whether by the same wife or by different wives.

Share of person dying before the insured.

8. Where an apportionment has been made as hereinbefore provided and one or more of the persons in whose favour the apportionment has been made die in the lifetime of the insured, the insured may, by an instrument in writing endorsed on or attached to the insurance contract, declare that the shares formerly apportioned to the persons so dying shall be for the benefit of the wife and children of the insured, or of one or more of them, as he sees fit; and in default of such declaration, the shares of the persons so dying shall be for the benefit of the survivor, or of the survivors of such persons in equal shares if more than one; and if all the persons so entitled die in the lifetime of the insured, the insurance money shall fall into and become part of the estate of the insured.

If there is no apportionment.

9. When no apportionment is made of the insurance money as hereinbefore provided, all persons interested shall be held to share equally therein.

Minister may decline to contract.

10. The Minister may decline to enter into an insurance contract in any case where there are, in his opinion, sufficient grounds for his declining to do so.

Tables to be prepared.

11. The Minister shall cause tables to be constructed fixing the premiums to be paid by the insured to the Minister as the consideration for such insurance contracts, and also all other tables necessary for the carrying out of the provisions of this Act.

Basis of tables.

2. All such tables shall be based on the H. M. Mortality Table of the Institute of Actuaries of Great Britain, and on

a rate of interest of six per cent per annum, no allowance being made for expenses.

3. Such tables shall be framed so that the premium to obtain an insurance contract may be paid in one sum, or in annual, semi-annual, quarterly, or monthly instalments, and either during the life of the insured or during a limited period. Premium, how payable.

12. The minimum and maximum amounts payable at death which may be contracted for under this Act shall be one thousand dollars and two thousand dollars respectively. Amount of insurance limited.

13. Every applicant for insurance shall furnish with his application a medical certificate in such form as is prescribed by the Minister. Medical certificate.

14. The Governor in Council may from time to time make regulations for the following purposes under this Act : Regulations by Governor in Council.

(a.) For regulating the mode and form of making contracts ;

(b.) For prescribing the mode of proving the age and identity and the existence or death of persons ;

(c.) For prescribing the mode of paying sums of money in connection with insurance contracts ;

(d.) For dispensing with the production of probate of a will or letters of administration, either generally or in any particular class of cases ;

(e.) For prescribing the accounts to be kept and their management ;

(f.) For determining beforehand the cases or classes of cases in which insurance contracts may be surrendered and a cash surrender value paid therefor, or a free or paid-up insurance contract issued instead thereof, and for prescribing the manner in which such cash surrender value or amount of paid-up insurance shall be determined ;

(g.) For any other purpose for which it is deemed expedient to make regulations in order to carry this Act into effect.

15. In the event of any person to whom *The Civil Service Superannuation Act* now applies taking advantage of the provisions of this Act, a deduction at the rate of three per cent per annum shall be made from the salary of such person towards making good the superannuation allowance provided for by the said Act, such deduction to be instead of the deduction now payable under section six of the said Act. Additional payment if insured now comes under R.S.C., c. 18.

16. The provisions of this Act shall be carried out by the staff of the Finance Department, under the direction and supervision of the Superintendent of Insurance. Superintendent of insurance.

Annual
report.

17. The said superintendent shall, within three months after the thirtieth day of June in each year, prepare for the Minister a statement showing the amount received for premiums during the twelve months ending on the said thirtieth day of June for all insurance contracts entered into previous to the said date, and the amount of all sums paid in connection therewith during the said period, the number of new contracts entered into since the previous statement and the gross amount thereof, with such further details and particulars as are deemed advisable.

To be laid
before Parlia-
ment.

2. The Minister shall lay the said statement before Parliament within thirty days after the commencement of the session thereof next after the date of the said statement.

ANALYTICAL INDEX

TO THE

CIVIL SERVICE INSURANCE ACT.

(56 Victoria, chap. 13.)

	Section.	Sub-Section.	Page.
APPORTIONMENT :			
in case of married man or widower with children	4	...	219
in case of unmarried man.....	5	...	220
form of	6	...	220
if beneficiary dies before insured.....	8	...	220
if none is made.....	9	...	220
CHILDREN :			
definition of word.....	7	...	220
DEDUCTION :			
of three per cent if insured comes under R.S.C., c. 18.....	15	...	221
ESTATE :			
When insurance money to become part of estate of insured.....	5	...	220
FORMS :			
of medical certificate.....	13	...	221
of contracts.....	14	a	221
GOVERNOR IN COUNCIL :			
may make regulations respecting Act.....	14	...	221
INSURANCE CONTRACTS :			
authorized by Minister.....	3	f	219
for benefit of certain persons stated	4	...	219
Minister may decline to enter into.....	10	...	220
minimum and maximum amounts of.....	12	...	221
mode and form of.....	14	a	221
INSURED :			
Additional payment if person comes under R.S.C. c. 18.....	15	...	221
INTERPRETATION :			
Minister defined.....	2	...	219
insurance contract.....	3	2	219
insured.....	3	2	219
insurance money.....	3	2	219
MINISTER :			
Defined.....	2	...	219
may authorize insurance contracts.....	3	1	219
may decline to enter into an insurance contract.....	10	...	220
to cause tables of premiums to be made.....	11	1	220
to lay before Parliament annual statements	17	2	222
PARLIAMENT :			
Minister to present annual statement.....	17	2	222
PREMIUM :			
table fixing.....	11	1	220
rate of interest	11	2	220
how payable.....	11	3	221
REGULATIONS :			
by Governor in Council	14	1	221

	Section.	Sub-Section.	Page.
SHORT TITLE :			
" Civil Service Insurance Act,"	1	...	219
SUPERINTENDENT OF INSURANCE :			
to carry out provisions of Act.....	16	...	221
to prepare annual statement.....	17	1	222
TABLES :			
of premiums.....	11	1	220
based on H. M. Mortality Table of the Institute of Actuaries of Great Britain.....	11	2	220
rate of interest.....	11	2	220

INDEX TO NAMES

CIVIL SERVICE LIST

IN

FOR

1893.

	Page.		Page.
Abbott, Francis.....	166	Anderson, Bouchette.....	58
Abbott, William.....	12	Anderson, Charles Joseph.....	30
Abbott, William Van.....	172	Anderson, Charles Wm.....	69
Acker, Wm. Christian.....	78	Anderson, Frederick Charles.....	90
Ackers, John.....	48	Anderson, George Clayton.....	87
Ackland, Henry.....	21	Anderson, Jacob Dewitt.....	116
Adam, John Walker.....	113	Anderson, John.....	110
Adams, Alexander.....	168	Anderson, Thomas.....	24
Adams, Edward.....	145	Anderson, William (Quebec).....	26
Adams, George.....	115	Anderson, William (Chatham, N.B.).....	68
Adams, James.....	5	Anderson, William (Regina).....	174
Adams, John Stavrick.....	34	Anderson, William Patrick.....	143
Adams, Joshua Fourth.....	56	Andrews, George.....	17
Adams, Wm. John Hugh.....	89	Andrews George P.....	17
Adamson, Adam Stewart Allan Masterton.....	177	Anglin, Robert D.....	52
Addison, George.....	12	Annable, William.....	100
Aikens, William.....	164	Appelton, Robert.....	6
Aikins, James.....	109	Arahill, John.....	169
Ainsborough, Thomas.....	89	Arcand, Arthur.....	15
Aitken, James Montague.....	82	Arcand, Flavien.....	149
Alcock, James.....	57	Archambault, Alfred.....	107
Aldrich, Frederick Ernest P.....	14	Archambault, Marie Pamélie.....	16
Alexander, Andrew.....	51	Archambault, Romuald.....	16
Alexander, Cockburn.....	160	Archer, William.....	152
Alexander, James Peterkin.....	81	Archibald, Peter Souther.....	159
Alexander, Thomas.....	34	Ardagh, Henry Hatton.....	58
Alexander, William.....	10	Ardouin, Geo. G. V.....	87
Alexander, William Hewitson.....	143	Arland, William Henry.....	94
Alford, William.....	89	Arless, Richard James.....	120
Allain, Adolphus.....	11	Armstrong, Arthur.....	117
Allan, Francis John.....	81	Armstrong, Bartholomew M.....	109
Allan, John Beresford.....	27	Armstrong, Edward Wm. H.....	31
Allan, Robert.....	144	Armstrong, John Gamble.....	100
Allard, William.....	65	Armstrong, Robert.....	169
Allen, Francis George.....	106	Armstrong, Thomas (Customs, Toronto).....	59
Allen, George Alpheus.....	34	Armstrong, Thomas (P. O., Toronto).....	115
Allen, George C.....	81	Armstrong, Thomas Beckett.....	93
Allen, George Henry.....	136	Armstrong, Walter.....	35
Allen, Harry.....	17	Armstrong, William.....	68
Allen, Henry Sherrard.....	109	Arsenault, John Oliver.....	174
Allen, Horace Ross.....	113	Artz, John Wm.....	76
Allen, James.....	173	Ascah, James.....	149
Allen, Jeremy.....	68	Ashby, Alfred Henry.....	115
Allen, Singleton Sourville.....	29	Ashby, John Burkill.....	175
Allen, Wm. Cox.....	82	Ashdown, William C.....	93
Allin, Thomas.....	3	Ashe, Edward.....	177
Allison, Charles.....	34	Ashmead, Henry Archibald.....	113
Almon, Andrew Uniacke.....	158	Ashton, Alfred Edwin.....	104
Almon, Charles McColla.....	75	Ashwood, Joseph Charles.....	77
Alwell, Robert James.....	114	Askin, John.....	112
Ambrosse, John David Long.....	63	Askins, John Frederick.....	116
Amerault, Basil.....	150	Asselin, Joseph Emile.....	179
Amey, G. B.....	7	Atcheson, Anthony.....	70
Ami, Henri Marc.....	22	Atherton, Robert.....	35
Ami, Wm. Charles.....	107	Atkins, Alexander.....	5
Amor, William.....	34	Atkins, R.....	13
Anderson, Andrew.....	140	Atkins, Thomas James.....	97

	Page.
Atkins, William.....	84
Atkinson, Edward Octavius.....	137
Atwood, Warren Wilson.....	79
Aubin, Aimé.....	35
Au Coin, Sévérin.....	79
Audet, Alfred Pierre.....	127
Audet, Alphonse.....	16
Audet, Charles.....	119
Audet, François Joseph.....	16
Audette, Louis Arthur.....	181
Auger, Arthur LeMaître.....	135
Auger, Israël.....	161
Aumond, Telmont.....	143
Aumond, Wm. Henry.....	74
Austin, Thomas Bernard S.....	102
Austin, William Augustus.....	171
Avery, William Richard.....	128
Aylen, Peter.....	28
Aymong, Roch Amyot.....	109
Ayotte, Jos. Elzéar.....	125
Babin, Louis Damase jr.....	148
Babineau, Rév. Jos. Auguste.....	140
Babington, Frederick Wm.....	35
Baby, John Charles.....	35
Baby, Joseph.....	35
Baby, William Lewis.....	61
Baby, Wolstan Alexander Dixie.....	34
Backhouse, William.....	56
Bacon, Lt.-Col. Thomas.....	14
Badgley, Charles Wentworth.....	18
Bailey, George Oscar.....	119
Bailey, Henry Albert.....	49
Bailey, Horace Henry.....	139
Bailey, Joseph.....	115
Baird, Benjamin H.....	73
Baird, Frederick.....	111
Baker, Benjamin Booth.....	146
Baker, Charles.....	58
Baker, Frederick M.....	15
Baker, Joel Homer.....	67
Baker, Joseph Stevens.....	35
Baker, Malcolm Clapp.....	140
Baker, Montague.....	28
Baker, Thomas.....	151
Baker, William Chipman.....	48
Balcom, John Horton.....	31
Balderson, John Hewett.....	158
Balderson, William.....	91
Baldwin, Eugene O.....	61
Baldwin, Harma Adelaide.....	29
Baldwin, Robert Warren.....	2
Bale, Thomas.....	103
Bales, Wm. Daniel Pye.....	48
Ball, Joseph.....	138
Ball, Thomas.....	93
Ballantine, Elizabeth.....	90
Balthazard, F. X.....	125
Bangs, William Albert.....	106
Bannister, John.....	6
Banting, Charles.....	61
Barbe, Wilfrid.....	121
Barber, Anna Victoria.....	137
Barber, Beatrice.....	19
Barber, Benjamin Franklin.....	101
Barber, James.....	70
Barber, John Sortiss.....	35
Barber, Keith A.....	70
Barcelo, Edouard.....	122
Barker, Charles.....	35
Barker, Peter McGill.....	25
Barker, Robert William.....	94
Barlow, Alfred Ernest.....	22

	Page.
Barlow, Scott.....	22
Barnes, James.....	111
Barnett, John.....	61
Barnhart, Darcy Boulton.....	113
Barnstead, Edward Hugh.....	76
Barrett, Donald Alexander.....	87
Barrett, Edward.....	136
Barrett, James.....	92
Barrett, John Kelley.....	35
Barrett, Robert Phipps.....	63
Barrett, William John.....	86
Barrett, Wm. Thomas.....	135
Barrette, Jos. Gilbert.....	17
Barry, Francis.....	83
Bartle, John Clarence.....	54
Bartlett, John Henry.....	106
Barton, William H.....	71
Bartram, Joseph Thomas.....	54
Barwick, Frederick Drew.....	93
Bascom, Benjamin.....	109
Bashford, Wm. Henry.....	76
Baskerville, Benjamin Wm.....	103
Bastien, Antoine.....	173
Bastien, Napoléon.....	9
Bate, Chs. Wm. Crockford.....	140
Bates, Edward Bruce.....	106
Bates, James William.....	78
Bathurst, James.....	122
Batterton, James.....	66
Batterton, William.....	126
Battle, John.....	56
Battle, John James.....	126
Battle, Martin.....	35
Battle, Timothy.....	169
Bauset, Samuel Pierre.....	143
Baxter, Charles Wesley.....	58
Bayard, Gilbert Alphonse.....	35
Baylie, Charles.....	5
Beahen, Dennis.....	17
Beale, James.....	59
Beale, Thomas.....	112
Bealy, John Matthew.....	96
Beamish, John.....	130
Bean, Leslie Eugene.....	61
Beard Frank.....	158
Beare, Alexander.....	169
Beasley, Richard.....	35
Beaton, Alex. Renforth.....	153
Beaton, Angus.....	150
Beattie, John.....	172
Beattie, John Nasmyth.....	105
Beattie, Thomas.....	35
Beatty, Albert Edward.....	109
Beatty, Alexander (Toronto, Div. P. O.).....	93
Beatty, Alexander (Toronto, P. O.).....	109
Beatty, Christopher Charles.....	117
Beatty, John Charles.....	88
Beatty, Johnston.....	52
Beatty, Oliver.....	101
Beatty, William.....	93
Beatty, William John.....	91
Beauchamp, Joseph Pantaléon.....	35
Beauchesne, Pierre Clovis.....	65
Beaudoin, Charles.....	117
Beaudoin, George.....	120
Beaudoin, Joseph.....	21
Beadry, Pierre Auguste L. A.....	119
Beaulieu, A. H.....	17
Beaulieu, Joseph Hudon dit.....	149
Beaulnes, Félix Ozée.....	123
Beauparlant, Noël.....	8
Beaupré, Joseph Octave.....	11
Beaupré, Peter.....	6
Beazley, John.....	76

	Page.
Beck, John.....	149
Beckett, John Henry.....	137
Beckwith, Chs. Eugène.....	174
Beckwith, Herbert Ed.....	84
Beckwith, Robert Nelson.....	75
Bédard, Charles.....	118
Beddor, Charles Henry.....	20
Bedell, George Augustus.....	72
Bedford, S. A.....	140
Beecher, Robert.....	28
Beers, James M. R.....	61
Begg, Magnus.....	175
Bégin, Joseph Victor.....	28
Beique, Jos. Flavien.....	161
Beique, Louis.....	117
Bélaïr, Gaspard Adélaré P.....	63
Bélaïr, Plessis dit, Arthur.....	35
Béland, Joseph.....	108
Bélangier, François-Navier.....	66
Belding, Herbert Woodville.....	129
Belford, Edith.....	33
Belford, Ethel.....	29
Belfour, John.....	30
Bell, Basil Herbert.....	106
Bell, Edward Bowen.....	87
Bell, George.....	18
Bell, James Edward.....	35
Bell, John.....	92
Bell, John Clifford.....	107
Bell, John Parker.....	130
Bell, Marion Elizabeth.....	19
Bell, Robert (Ottawa).....	22
Bell, Robert (Toronto).....	58
Bell, William Charles.....	7
Bell, William James.....	92
Belleau, Antoine Emmanuel.....	156
Belleau, Marie René Achille Eugène.....	20
Belleperche, Peter Alexander.....	116
Bellerive, George.....	35
Belliveau, Aimé Henri.....	143
Belyea, Caleb.....	130
Belyea, Theodore Harding.....	35
Belyea, Uriah.....	130
Bender, Hiram.....	54
Bender, Percy Taylor.....	133
Benjamin, Emanuel Hayman.....	86
Bennett, Edmund.....	173
Bennet, Frederick George.....	43
Bennett, James.....	35
Bennett, John.....	126
Bennett, John Henry.....	97
Bennett, John Othniel.....	93
Bennett, Maurice.....	91
Bennett, Thomas Joseph (St. Vincent de Paul).....	9
Bennett, Thomas Joseph (Regina).....	13
Bennett, William.....	131
Bennett, William Erlandson.....	92
Bennetts, Francis Kent.....	2
Bennie, Thos.....	81
Benoit, Capt. Alphonse.....	14
Benoit, Joseph.....	68
Benoit, Pierre Basile.....	162
Benoit, Rémi.....	74
Benson, J. S.....	176
Benson, Martin.....	171
Benson, Thomas.....	111
Bent, Arthur Wellesley.....	151
Bent, Frank Pierce.....	132
Bentley, Percy Robt. Darley.....	90
Beresford, John.....	121
Berger, Norbert.....	162
Birmingham, J. R.....	6
Bernard, Henry.....	105
Berney, Thomas.....	112

	Page.
Berry, Francis.....	84
Berry, William.....	76
Berthelet, Joseph.....	123
Berton, John F.....	70
Bertram, Alexander Chas.....	154
Bertrand, Auguste.....	148
Bertrand, Elzéar.....	9
Bertrand, Louis.....	161
Best, Edward.....	167
Betournay, J. A.....	176
Bickerstaff, Joseph.....	59
Bickle, John Watkins.....	35
Bigney, Joseph Edward.....	132
Bigsby, Charles William.....	150
Bills, Thos Henry.....	111
Billings, Braddish.....	19
Bilodeau, Ambroise.....	66
Binks, George John.....	86
Binks, James Trivet.....	106
Binney, Irvine Whitty.....	69
Birchall, Thomas Shivers.....	93
Birmingham, Frederick W.....	105
Birtch, Collar Sidney.....	108
Bish, Philip.....	35
Bishop, Richard Samuel.....	27
Bishop, Robert.....	75
Bisson, Joseph Louis.....	124
Bisson, Vincent.....	9
Bissonnette, Antoine Isaie.....	123
Bissonnette, Louis Adolphe.....	29
Bittner, Joseph Elzéar Alfred.....	127
Bixby, Jas. H. Parker.....	72
Black, Charles Edwin.....	128
Black, David Nathaniel.....	59
Black, Ernest Augustus.....	30
Black, John.....	169
Blackadar, Alfred Kimball.....	31
Blackadar, Hugh William.....	132
Blackadar, William Hill.....	4
Blackburn, Robert.....	127
Blackhall, James George C.....	68
Blackman, William.....	76
Blackwood, David.....	75
Blackwood, Thomas Ferguson.....	58
Blaikie, John Arthur.....	80
Blain, James.....	8
Blair, Henry C.....	80
Blair, James Burns.....	35
Blair, William (London).....	95
Blair, William (Nappan, N.S.).....	140
Blair, William Livingston.....	30
Blais, Jos. Calixte.....	156
Blancey, George Frederick.....	54
Blanchet, Louis Alfred.....	144
Blanchet, Ludger.....	86
Blanstein, Samuel.....	125
Blatch, Frederick Kendall.....	34
Bleakney, Arthur Crawley.....	48
Blenkinsop, Thomas William.....	132
Blethen, Charles William.....	35
Bligh, Harris Harding.....	181
Bliss, Henry Anson.....	2
Bliss, Lawrence Donald Cameron Forster.....	2
Bliss, Thomas Alder Dickson.....	48
Blizard, Frederick Wiggins.....	128
Blomeley, Edwin.....	62
Blondeau, Antoine.....	118
Blondeau, Donat Sévérin.....	118
Blondeau, F. E. dit Eugène.....	118
Bloomer, Richard.....	115
Bloomfield, George Henry.....	137
Blundell, Richard.....	35
Boardman, William Frears.....	21
Boddy, James Somerville.....	110

	Page.		Page.
Boggs, Herbert Alfred.....	133	Boyle, Edwin Osmund.....	94
Bogue, James.....	35	Boyle, Patrick.....	36
Bois, George A.....	35	Boyle, Robert.....	165
Boismenu, Trefflé.....	125	Boys, Thomas Ross.....	96
Boivin, Charles Alphonse.....	35	Boyter, Robert.....	147
Bolduc, Archelaus.....	118	Brabant, Jean Bte Gilbert Nicéphore.....	36
Bolger, Michael Kingsley.....	66	Bradbury, Samuel Joseph.....	106
Bollard, Joseph Henry.....	88	Braden, William.....	136
Bollong, James.....	151	Bradley, Arthur Wellington.....	165
Bolman, Robert Henry.....	79	Bradley, Carrie.....	36
Bolster, George levers.....	35	Bradley, Casper Wright.....	165
Bolton, Robert.....	167	Bradley, James.....	163
Bonaberg, Emile.....	164	Bradley, John.....	92
Bonner, George.....	150	Bradley, Robert.....	165
Bonner, John Cid.....	87	Bradner, Joseph.....	13
Bonness, John Dinsmore.....	84	Brady, Martin.....	19
Bonnick, William.....	109	Bray, Samuel.....	171
Bonnin, Isidore.....	161	Breadner, Robert Walker.....	48
Boomer, Joseph Boyle.....	35	Brecken, Hon. Frederick de St. Croix.....	134
Booth, George.....	110	Bréhaut, Henry James.....	82
Booth, Walter Scott.....	100	Breland, Pierre.....	9
Borradaile, Richardson.....	36	Brenner, George.....	82
Borron, Edward.....	147	Bremner, James John.....	84
Bostridge, Charles.....	6	Brennan, David Joseph.....	36
Boswell, Charles Musgrave.....	136	Brennan, John.....	36
Botterell, Edward.....	180	Brennan, John Peter.....	33
Botterell, Henry Alfred.....	180	Brennan, Michael.....	5
Boucher, Antoine Alphonse.....	177	Brennan, Patrick Frank.....	133
Boucher, Louis Fortunat.....	173	Brennan, Patrick John.....	2
Boucher, Octavien Narcisse Ernest.....	36	Brennan, Thomas.....	105
Boudreau, Alexandre.....	69	Brenot, Honoré Alexandre.....	89
Boudreau, Jacques Achille.....	123	Brent, Thos. Henry.....	94
Boudreaault, George André.....	180	Brett, William.....	53
Boulliane, Pierre.....	148	Brewser, Stephen Gladstone.....	25
Boulet, Wilfred Jos. A.....	127	Brewster, Gilbert.....	69
Boulter, Henry.....	109	Briand, Alfred.....	76
Bourassa, Joseph.....	36	Bridges, Henry Thomas.....	131
Bourassa, Philippe Edouard.....	36	Bridges, John.....	168
Bourgeau, Joseph Ernest.....	122	Bridges, William.....	168
Bourgeois, Joseph.....	124	Briegel, Frederick.....	118
Bourgeois, Médéric E.....	68	Briggs, James Robert.....	110
Bourget, Onésime.....	36	Briggs, John.....	90
Bourinot, John George.....	178	Brisbois, John.....	108
Bourinot, John Charles.....	79	Brinacombe, John Page.....	105
Bourke, David Dominick.....	11	Brissette, Bénoni Adélar.....	8
Bourke, Edmund.....	12	Bristol John R. Ketcheson.....	48
Bourke, William.....	12	Brittain, Alfred.....	128
Bourret, Arthur.....	64	Brittain, Edward Lester.....	30
Bourret, Edmond Augustus.....	67	Brittain, Joseph.....	49
Bourret, Hormisdas Alexis.....	119	Broad, Thomas.....	136
Bourret, Roméo Edouard.....	122	Broadbent, Ralph Lawton.....	22
Bouteiller, George Antoine.....	36	Broadfoot, Samuel.....	36
Bovell, Howard.....	58	Broder, Andrew.....	53
Boville, Thomas Cooper.....	30	Brokovski, Edmund Fred. Thos.....	24
Bowell, Byron Randolph.....	112	Brook, Henry John.....	171
Bowell, John Moore.....	84	Brookfield, Emmanuel Wilters.....	50
Bower, Thos. Tofield.....	98	Brooks, Ernest Russell Hallowell.....	117
Bowie, Henry William.....	178	Brophy, John.....	168
Bowles, William Cochrane.....	178	Brophy, John Purcell.....	86
Bowman, Allan.....	36	Brophy, Thomas.....	121
Bowman, Amasa Lewis.....	49	Brophy, William Martin.....	106
Bown, Thomas Lamont.....	81	Brophy William Patrick.....	122
Bown, Walter Robert.....	25	Brossard, Denis.....	61
Bown, William Wayne.....	80	Brossard, Téléspore.....	63
Bowser, Francis.....	84	Brosseau, Alexander.....	173
Boyce, Edward Theodore.....	81	Brough, James Simpson.....	20
Boyce, John.....	180	Brough, Richard Redmond.....	136
Boyce, Thomas Riddell.....	56	Broughton, James Leeman.....	134
Boyd, Angus.....	73	Brouillet, Pierre.....	67
Boyd, Mossom.....	110	Brousseau, Elzéar.....	15
Boyd, Samuel Irwin.....	36	Brown, Adam.....	101
Boyd, William S.....	74	Brown, Francis Robert Fontaine.....	159
Boyer, Henri.....	9	Brown, Harvey Milton.....	37
Boyer, Rémi.....	62	Brown, James.....	54

	Page.		Page.
Brown, James Farnham.....	34	Cadman, Joshua Maller.....	55
Brown, John (Amherstburg).....	49	Cadotte, Alphonse.....	125
Brown, John (P. O., Ottawa).....	107	Caffarati, Thomas Angelo.....	92
Brown, John (P. O., Victoria, B.C.).....	138	Cahill, John William.....	36
Brown, John George.....	134	Cahill, Joseph Hickey.....	36
Brown, John Henry.....	87	Cahill, Thomas.....	36
Brown, John Johnstone.....	36	Cahill, Thos. Alexander.....	64
Brown, Jos. Hy. Patrick.....	99	Cairns, Albert William.....	134
Brown, Joseph Pell.....	53	Cairns, Thomas Alfred.....	138
Brown, Owen Alendo.....	70	Cairns, William.....	179
Browne, Alfred.....	131	Calder, Edward Allen.....	70
Browne, David.....	52	Caldwell, Albert H.....	77
Browne, George Wheatland.....	36	Caldwell, Aubrey Butterfield.....	78
Browne, Loftus.....	84	Caldwell, Bruce McGregor.....	128
Bruce, David Arthur.....	97	Caldwell, Thomas.....	75
Bruce, Henry Bernard D.....	20	Caldwell, William.....	49
Bruce, Jos. Robert.....	159	Callaghan, James.....	109
Brumell, Henry Peareth H.....	22	Callaghan, Jas. Augustine.....	134
Brunel, George.....	34	Callaghan, Thomas.....	122
Brunel, Moise.....	125	Callaghan, William.....	83
Brunelle, Pierre.....	145	Callary, Patrick.....	123
Brymner, Douglas.....	139	Cameron, Alex. McKinnon.....	50
Brymner, William.....	74	Cameron, Alexander Walker.....	158
Buck, Howard P.....	2	Cameron, Rev. Angus.....	174
Buck, John.....	115	Cameron, Douglas Winder.....	179
Buckley, James.....	90	Cameron, Donald McPherson.....	36
Bueckler, Thomas Madison.....	73	Cameron, E. D.....	173
Budge, Benjamin.....	129	Cameron, John.....	129
Buell, Margaret Castlemaine.....	91	Cameron, John Wm. H.....	131
Buist, Andrew.....	71	Cameron, William.....	75
Bull, George Harcourt.....	101	Cameron, William McCallum.....	111
Bulmer, William.....	36	Campbell, Angus Peter.....	90
Bunel, Edmond Lucien.....	89	Campbell, Arthur William.....	90
Burden, Nicholas A.....	11	Campbell, Charles James.....	31
Burgess, Alexander McKinnon.....	18	Campbell, Colin.....	14
Burke, Dennis.....	2	Campbell, David.....	79
Burke, James.....	150	Campbell, David Colin.....	143
Burke, Thomas.....	23	Campbell, Donald.....	74
Burke, Timothy.....	36	Campbell, Donald Denoon.....	101
Burlingham, James.....	147	Campbell, Duncan.....	167
Burnham, George Albert.....	93	Campbell, Herbert Sheridan.....	89
Burnham, William Frederick.....	99	Campbell, James Joseph (Ottawa).....	48
Burnett, Bertram Florenzo.....	143	Campbell, James J. (Regina).....	175
Burnett, John.....	28	Campbell, Jas. Alex. Glen.....	79
Burns, George Ferrier.....	93	Campbell, John.....	132
Burns, John.....	34	Campbell, John Joseph.....	175
Burns, John Moore.....	73	Campbell, John Munro.....	134
Burns, Thomas.....	101	Campbell, Rev. John Roy.....	10
Burns, William (Customs, Toronto).....	59	Campbell, Joseph.....	111
Burns, William (P. O., Toronto).....	113	Campbell, Robert Henry.....	18
Burns, William Patrick.....	105	Campbell, Samuel Cunard.....	151
Burns, William Robert.....	10	Campbell, Thomas.....	146
Burpé, Thomas Richard.....	24	Campbell, William.....	1
Burr, Benjamin.....	13	Campbell, William Laughlin.....	81
Burrows, William (Winnipeg).....	137	Campbell, William W.....	14
Burrows, William (Kingston).....	36, 169	Campeau, Fabien René Edouard.....	34
Burton, Edmund John W.....	52	Canniff, William Hamilton.....	110
Bushby, Henry Thomas.....	137	Cannon, John Henry.....	54
Bush, Henry Thomas.....	137	Caouette, Jean-Baptiste.....	118
Bushell, William Crampton.....	61	Capbert, Emile.....	30
Bussell, John.....	137	Cape, John.....	51
Bussiere, Alphonse.....	127	Capreol, Frederick Chase.....	18
Bustin, Thomas E.....	71	Carion, Rev. A.....	176
Butler, John.....	113	Carle, Louis Eugene.....	124
Butler, Robt. Jas.....	138	Carleton, John.....	33
Butler, Rev. Thomas.....	174	Carleton, William.....	70
Butler, Tobias.....	63	Carleton, William Byron.....	143
Byers, Henry.....	59	Carleton, William Henry.....	48
Byrne, Lawrence Vincent.....	93	Carlton, Robert.....	76
Byrnes, John.....	34	Carman, James Adam Roy.....	135
Bysche, F. R.....	172	Carney, John.....	175
Byshe, F. H.....	172	Caron, Albert Edouard.....	140
Bythell, William Henry.....	114	Carpenter, George Arthur.....	121
		Carpmael, Charles.....	145

	Page.		Page.
Carr, Thomas.....	168	Charland, Magloire.....	62
Carrier, Joseph Emile.....	118	Charlebois, Arsène.....	160
Carrière, Alphonse.....	123	Charlebois, Isidore.....	9
Carroll, Daniel.....	36	Charlebois, Is. Philippe.....	91
Carroll, Henry.....	99	Charles, Wm. Henry.....	164
Carroll, James (Montreal).....	100	Charters, James.....	102
Carroll, James (Ottawa).....	166	Chartrand, Gilbert.....	8
Carroll, William James.....	12	Chartrand, Ubald.....	8
Carrother, Arthur.....	104	Chase, Clark.....	118
Carruthers, John.....	108	Chase, Isaac Sargison.....	120
Carruthers, Henry A.....	175	Chatigny, Pierre.....	161
Carson, George Alva.....	60	Chavot, Cyprien.....	117
Carson, Joseph.....	71	Cheatley, Patterson.....	115
Carter, Charles Henry.....	163	Checkley, Frank Stewart.....	18
Carter, James.....	88	Cheney, Wm. Henry.....	92
Carter, William.....	34	Cherry, William.....	91
Carter, William Henry.....	65	Chesley, Henry Neville P.....	88
Cartwright, Rev. Conway Edward.....	4	Chevâlier, Samuel.....	61
Carty, James.....	8	Chevrier, Eugène Louis.....	106
Carty, William.....	167	Chevrier, Joseph Alphonse.....	99
Casault, Louis Joseph.....	180	Chevrier, Louisa Desloges.....	106
Casault, Napoléon.....	14	Cheyne, Andrew Joseph.....	98
Casey, Henry Samuel.....	28	Chillas, James Philip.....	119
Casey, Thomas.....	36	Chilton, Benjamin.....	2
Casey, Thomas William.....	132	Chilton, James Pult.....	107
Casey, Wm. Francis.....	63	Chisholm, Arthur.....	18
Casgrain, Herménégilde.....	139	Chisholm, Rev. J. C.....	174
Casgrain, Joseph Philippe.....	96	Chisholm, John.....	168
Casselman, William John.....	169	Chisholm, John Joseph.....	36
Cassels, Robert.....	181	Chisholm, Robert Kerr.....	52, 146
Cassidy, James.....	148	Chisholm, Wm Colin.....	174
Cassily, Patrick.....	131	Chisolm, Wm. Noble.....	37
Catellier, Ls. Napoléon.....	154	Chittick, Frederick Charles.....	140
Catellier, Ludger Aimé.....	15	Chitty, George Lang.....	172
Cauchon, Romain.....	66	Choquette, Jean A.....	177
Caven, Alexander.....	36	Christian, Patrick, Sr.....	151
Caven, Allen.....	135	Christie, Hugh.....	65
Caven, James McDonald.....	36	Christie, Jessie Blackburn.....	48
Caven, William.....	36	Christie, Miss Lily.....	84
Chabot, Alfred Fred. Albert.....	119	Christie, William John.....	37
Chabot, Edouard.....	148	Chubb, George.....	70
Chabot, Ferdinand.....	124	Chubbuck, Charles Edward.....	158
Chabot, François-Xavier.....	36	Church, Fred. W.....	142
Chabot, Théodore.....	9	Churchill, James.....	61
Chadd, Geo. James.....	55	Chute, Aaron Moise.....	74
Chadd, Richard Edwin.....	109	Clark, Albert Forneret.....	37
Chadwick, Thomas.....	138	Clark, Alexander John.....	70
Chagnon, Edmond.....	120	Clark, Charles.....	83
Chalmers, Robert.....	22	Clark, Charles Allnatt.....	91
Chalut, Joseph Olier.....	36	Clark, Duncan.....	181
Chamard, John.....	99	Clark, Fred. Clement.....	97
Chamberlain, Allan John.....	103	Clark, George.....	60
Chamberlain, D. C.....	179	Clark, James Alfred.....	37
Chamberlain, Howard.....	107	Clark, James Clarence.....	130
Chamberlain, Wm. H.....	132	Clark, Jas. Stackhouse.....	130
Chamberland, Charles.....	126	Clark, O. S.....	57
Chambers, Lorenzo H.....	11	Clark, Patrick.....	123
Chambers, Thomas.....	62	Clark, Robert Alex.....	54
Champagne, Eugene Ferdinand.....	8	Clark, Thomas.....	81
Champagne, Napoléon.....	88	Clark, Timothy.....	152
Champness, Frederick.....	82	Clark, William Beverly.....	56, 169
Champness, Weldon.....	54	Clarke, Bernard.....	165
Chandler, Henry.....	121	Clarke, Charles Edward.....	179, 180
Channell, Charles Stewart.....	67	Clarke, Charles Frederick.....	114
Channell, Henry Edgar.....	117	Clarke, Francis Carlisle.....	94
Chantrell, Henry D.....	83	Clarke, George (Manotick).....	166
Chapais, J. C.....	140	Clarke, George (P. O., Montreal).....	122
Chapleau, Joseph Raoul E.....	178	Clark, Jason Hebert.....	115
Chapleau, Samuel E. St. Onge.....	2	Clarke, John Stones.....	114
Chapman, Albert Desbrisay.....	73	Clarke, Patrick.....	14
Chapman, Robert A.....	154	Clarke, Rév. T.....	175
Charbonneau, George.....	9	Clarkin, John Thomas.....	134
Charbonneau, Jean-Baptiste.....	9	Clay, Edwin McCully.....	26
Charbonneau, Napoléon.....	8	Clayton, Frank.....	19

	Page.		Page.
Clayton, James Alfred	30	Connors, William T.	68
Cleary, Stephen	51	Conover, Peter	26
Cleary, William Ambrose	95	Conroy, George	83
Clementi, Charles Hamilton	55	Conroy, Joseph Matthew	89
Clermont, Félix	9	Conroy, P.	140
Clermont, Uldéric	121	Constantin, Jos. Edouard	118
Cleveland, David	69	Constantine, Charles	28
Clewes, John Ralph	107	Contant, Charles Nicholas	8
Cliff, Alfred Atherton	138	Conway, Bartholomew James	37
Cliff, G. T.	145	Conway, John	160
Clink, D. L.	176	Conway, William Alphonsus	116
Close, Jarvis	137	Cooch, Charles	107
Cloutier, Rev. Gabriel	11	Cooch, William	92
Cloutier, Isaïe	10	Cook, Durham	50
Cluff, George Walker	115	Cook, John	164
Clute, John Stilwell	83, 85	Cook, Marshall Edwin	60
Coaldwell, Marsden	81	Cook, Thos. Cutter	75
Coallier, Jean Bte.	63	Cook, Wm. Reid	37
Coastworth, Caleb	49	Cooke, Thomas Vincent	159
Coates, Henry Mansfield	102	Cooper, Alfred	108
Coburn, Alexander Hugh J.	100	Cooper, Robert Wallace	166
Cochran, John	72	Cooper, Wm. John	82
Cochrane, Augustus Southby	22	Copp, John Rowe	130
Cochrane, James Boyle	103	Copping, John George E.	189
Cochrane, Thomas	102	Copping, Louis Edouard	140
Cochrane, William Cuthbert	99	Corbeil, Edouard	108
Codd, Hubert James Samuel	37	Corbeil, Jos. Zéphirin	63
Code, Abraham, Sr	37	Corbeille, François	160
Code, Abraham, Jr.	37	Corbet, Edward	73
Code, Thomas James	48	Corbett, Andrew Yuill	78
Code, William Abraham	90	Corbett, John	163
Coderre, Alfred	162	Corcoran, John (Dorchester. N.S.)	10
Coffee, William	7	Corcoran, John (Ottawa)	100
Coffey, Jeremiah	122	Corcoran, Michael	165
Coffin, Frederick Ashley	30	Cormier, Rev. André David	10
Cogan, James	165	Cormier, Jude	11
Coker, Charles R.	145	Cormier, William	148
Colburn, Robert	11	Cornish, Francis Cole	175
Colclough, John William	37, 56	Cosgrove, John	37
Coleman, Charles	37	Cosgrove, John Joseph	36
Coleman, James John	37	Coste, Louis	156
Coleman, Lillian	19	Costello, John	51
Coles, Frank Halstaff	37	Costello, John William	37
Collard, Joseph Antoine	124	Costello, Peter John	94
Collett, Edward Stephen M.	53	Costigan, Henry Alfred	37
Collier, Charles Henry	163	Costigan, James Joseph	37
Collier, Henry Haight	169	Costin, Charles	153
Collins, George	15	Costley, Alfred	131
Collins, John (Thorold, Ont.)	163	Côté, Allen Bernard	121
Collins, John (Montreal)	126	Côté, Didace	140
Collins, John (Kingston)	103	Côté, Isidore	156
Collins, John Joseph	124	Côté, Joseph Arthur	18
Collins, Michael	91	Côté, Louis Trefflé	148
Colman, Lewis Henry	156	Côté, Marjorique	67
Colmer, Joseph Grose	3	Côté, Narcisse Omer	19
Colson, Frederick	15	Côté, Paul	148
Colton, John Thomas	135	Côté, Pierre Martial	4
Colton, Michael	148	Cottingham, W. H.	24
Colvin, Robert	51	Cotton, John	27
Comer, George Wm. Henry	52	Cotton, Robert D.	13
Commarford, Thomas	163	Coughlin, Daniel	37
Compton, William	181	Coughlin, Mary Ann	106
Condon, Thomas	71	Coulter, Archibald F.	95
Condon, William, Jr.	149	Coulter, Robert	170
Conley, Thomas	5	Coursolles, Toussaint Gédéon	178
Conlon, Bernard	120	Courtman, John	14
Connell, Patrick	10	Courtney, Denis	91
Connell, William	79	Courtney, John	48
Connely, Edward	19	Courtney, John J.	37
Connolly, J. G.	71	Courtney, John Mortimer	30
Connolly, Peter	31	Courtney, Jonathan Smith	113
Connolly, Robert	115	Couse, Jas. Albert	57
Connolly, Patrick	29	Cousineau, Edouard Jos.	90
Connor, Frank R.	72	Cousins, Hugh	95

	Page.		Page.
Cousins, Walter	95	Cusson, Narcisse	123
Coutts, Alexander	12	Cuthbert, Albert Ed. Ross	27
Couture, Joseph Alphonse	140	Cuthbert, Robert	63
Covert, John	49, 147	Cuthbert, Wm. Jas., sr	137
Cowan, Alexander Buchanan	172	Cuthbert, Wm. Jas., jr	136
Cowan, Charles W.	72	Cuthbertson, James Radcliffe	112
Cowan, Edgar	37	Cutler, Amelia	169
Cowan, John Arpen	58	Cyr, Honoré	72
Cowan, Miles Richard Buck	60		
Coward, William	5	Dagenais, Fabien S.	122
Cowley, Walter	37	Dagg, Richard	96
Cox, Emanuel	153	Dagneau, David Calixte	118
Cox, James Arthur	102	Dagneault, Elzéar	10
Cox, John	62	Daigle, Denis J.	72
Cox, Robert Henry	113	Dale, L. E.	172
Cox, Robert Stavert	137	Dalton, James	178
Cox, William Richard	168	Dalton, Robert Gladstone	171
Cox, Willis Thomas	137	Daly, John Baptist	61
Crabbe, George	83	Dalziel, William	82
Crabbe, Otto Russell	134	D'Amour, Joseph Edouard	122
Craig, Robert	179	Dancause, George	140
Crampton James	61	Daniel, Robert Thomas	120
Crate, Arthur Edward	110	Danis, Antoine Dosithee	67, 170
Crawford, John	112	Dansereau, Clément Arthur	120
Crawford, Samuel	75	Daoust, Jean-Bte A.	120
Crawford, Thos. Wm. Walker	96	Daoust, Joseph A.	37
Crawford, William Patrick	37	Daoust, Joseph Lumina	168
Crease, Blandford Chas	96	Daoust, Omer	125
Creighton, Henry H.	149	Darcey, Mary Cecily	106
Creighton, Henry Spurr	75	Darcey, William	108
Creighton, James Geo. A.	177	D'Arcy, Robert James	103
Creighton, Robert Robison	4	Darragh, John	6
Creighton, Thomas Grassil	132	Darveau, Edmond	127
Crevier, William	170	Daubney, Edwin	87
Crimmen, Thomas	68	D'Auray, Louis	139
Crisp, Alfred Charles	101	D'Auteuil, Norbert George	87
Crocker, William	93	Daveluy, George	37
Cronk, Asa	57	Daveluy, Joseph Pierre	37
Crooks, Seth	150	Davey, Frederick Wm.	84
Crookshank, George Young	31	Davidson, Alexander	152
Cross, Samuel	63	Davidson, Hugh Jas. Alex'r	28
Crotty, John	37	Davidson, John Duncan	135
Crowe, Albern Crawley	133	Davidson, John James	58
Crowe, Timothy Jos	122	Davidson, Thomas	5
Crowe, Walter	37	Davidson, William Jones	14
Crowe, William Joseph	121	Davieau, Hyacinthe	146
Crowell, Corning	151	Davis, Ebenezer R.	6
Cuddie, Thomas	107	Davis, George	133
Cuffe, John E.	56	Davis, Henry (Wingham, Ont.)	50
Culhane, Patrick	54	Davis, Henry (Gaspé Basin)	154
Cullen, Patrick	37	Davis, James	37
Cullis, William	146	Davis, John (Montreal)	63
Culross, Charles	112	Davis, John (Windsor, Ont.)	37
Cuming, F. Wm. Chambers	20	Davis John Charles	75
Cummins, William	113	Davis, John R.	57
Cunningham, Arthur Henry	132	Davis, Thomas George	37
Cunningham, Francis Hy	143	Davis, Thomas Jefferson	60
Cunningham, John	122	Davis, Wm. Edward	111
Curless, Charles	37	Davison, Joseph Benjamin	77
Curley, John	19	Davison, Robert	131
Curley, Thomas	111	Davison, Thomas Edmund	131
Curran, Alfred	109	Davison, William Fletcher	145
Curran, Francis	181	Dawson, Daniel	57
Curren, Lucilla Devarenne	131	Dawson, Francis	168
Curren, Thomas Joseph	130	Dawson, George Mercer	22
Currie, Edgar Prentis	68	Dawson, Richard Joseph C.	104
Currie, George	146	Dawson, S. E.	17
Currie, James	82	Dawson, William	38
Currier, Jas. Everett Wilson	158	Deacon, C. B.	32
Curtis, James Frederick	82	Deacon, John L.	179
Curtis, Nathan William	89	Deane, Patrick	167
Cusack, Minnie Louise	101	Deane, Richard Burton	27
Cushing, James Joseph	105	Deavy, John	66
Cushing, John	105		

	Page.		Page.
DeBoucherville, Jovite Ver.	171	Dingunan, Norman Jones.	38
DeCazes, Charles.	175	Dinning, Harry Ferguson.	98
DeCelles, Alfred Duclos.	16, 180	Dion, Aurélien V.	65
DeCoste, Christopher.	149	Dion, Louis Didier.	158
De Cotret, Louis Dominique Alexis René.	122	Dionne, Jos. Ferreol.	139
Degan, Lawrence.	168	Dionne, Octave.	156
DeGrosbois, William Boucher.	16	Ditmars, Charles.	73
DeGroseillier, Pierre.	161	Dixon, Frederick Augustus.	158
Delamadeleine, Théodore.	125	Dixon, Henry George Smith.	38
DeLamorandière, Pierre R.	146	Dixon, Herbert Anthony L.	51
DeLanaudière, Charles T.	15	Dixon, Jas. McKean H.	64
Delaney, Edward Joseph.	133	Dixon, John.	71
De l'Etoile, Joseph.	18	Dixon, William.	50
Delisle, Joseph.	171	Doane, Isaac.	149
Delisle, Trefflé.	149	Doane, John Hiram.	150
DeLong, Isaiah Peter Euratus.	114	Doane, Joshua.	151
Delorme, Pierre.	123	Dobbin, Wilson L.	71
Demare, Jacob Griffith.	163	Dobson, Walter.	69
DeMartigny, Charles Prime.	38	Dodd, John.	91
Demers, François-Xavier.	179	Dodds, Edward William.	38
Demers, Joseph.	8	Dodds, John.	145
Demers, Joseph Wilfrid.	125	Doller, Willet Jacob.	98
Demers, Moïse Alph.	108	Donaghy, William.	38
Deming, Henry Villender.	60	Donald, Frank.	55
DeMings, Francis.	150	Donaldson, Donald Alex.	53
Dempsey, Jos. Henry Culloden.	101	Donaldson, Capt. Jas. Ball.	14
Denault, Benjamin Gédéon.	161	Donaldson, Joseph Russel.	98
Dench, Thos. Q.	61	Donnelly, John.	6, 7
Dennenev, James.	169	Donnelly, John Patrick.	172
Dennenev, John.	169	Donnelly, Thomas.	145
Dennenev, Patrick.	169	Dontigny, Charles Philp.	107
Dennis, William Alfred.	38, 50	Dorais, Joseph Théodore.	8
D'Entremont, Jos. Alpheus.	81	Dorais, Louis Nap. A.	119
D'Entremont, Peter Stillman.	81	Doray, Alfred Amable.	120
Derrah, Charles N.	12	Doray, Joseph Ls. Exildo.	123
Desaulniers, D. L.	179	Dorion, Edouard.	117
Deschamps, Jean-Baptiste.	170	Dorion, George Théophile.	38
Desilets, Gédéon.	119	Dorion, Pierre Charles Napoléon.	119
Desilets, H.	173	Dorman, William Hy.	137
Desilets, Louis Henri.	119	Dorval, Ls. Adelmard.	171
Desjardins, Alfred Wilfrid.	139	Doucet, Charles Odilon.	88
Desjardins, David.	148	Doucet, Edouard Urbain.	80
Desjardins, Octave.	148	Doucet, Eugène.	66
Deslauriers, Isidore.	158	Doucet, Réal.	125
Deslauriers, Isidore N.	158	Dougherty, William A.	72
Desloges, Joseph.	9	Douglas, James Henry.	63
Desnoyers, Thomas.	120	Douglas, John.	57
Des Rivières, Edouard McGill.	157	Douglas, William Henry.	109
Desrochers, Rodolphe Charles.	156	Dowd, Edward Christopher.	122
Desroches, David.	38	Dowling, Thomas.	38
Desroches, Joseph.	127	Downey, John.	10
Deville, Edouard Gaston Daniel.	19	Dowrie, David Cook.	102
Devine, Andrew.	87	Dowsley, Matthew.	55
Devine, Felix Mary.	38	Doyle, Andrew.	76
Devinney, Francis Joseph.	104	Doyle, Bernard Joseph.	38
Devlin, F.	176	Doyle, Edward.	98
Devlin, James.	5	Doyle, James (Kingston).	6
Devlin, Mary.	140	Doyle, James (New Westminster, B.C.).	13
Devlin, Richard.	158	Doyle, James (Kingston Mills, Ont.).	167
Devlin, William.	140	Doyle, James Eugene H.	38
Dewar, Guy Richards.	117	Doyle, James Joseph.	95
Dibblee, William.	38	Doyle, Mary Cameron.	143
Dibbs, David Alexander.	105	Doyle, Patrick.	26
Dick, Andrew.	147	Doyle, Thomas.	83
Dick, James Walter.	38	Doyon, Joseph Alfred.	34
Dickey, Walter.	59	Drake, Jeremiah.	145
Dickieson, Matthew George.	30	Dreaney, Thos. Henry.	53
Dickinson, William E.	146	Driscoll, Thomas.	166
Dickson, Charles Thompson.	38	Driver, Thomas.	52
Dillon, James P.	150	Drouillard, Albert.	61
Dillon, John Patrick.	31	Drouin, Alphonse M. P.	15
Dilon, Stephen.	38	Drummond, Henry Mowat.	31
Dimock, Henry Wilson.	80	Drummond, Robert Fraser.	137
Dingman, Absalom.	171	Duane, William.	149

	Page.		Page.
Dubé, Antoine.....	127	Duval, George.....	181
Dubé, Joseph.....	127	Dwyer, Henry Alexander.....	110
Dubé, Louis.....	123	Dwyer, Mortimer.....	77
Dubé, Louis Joseph Arthur.....	15	Dysart, Andrew Huot.....	69
Dubé, Lucien.....	179		
Dubé, Wilfred.....	179	Eagen, Denis.....	78
Duboulay, Adolphe.....	124	Eager, Henry Abram.....	101
Ducharme, Louis Joseph O.....	136	Eagleson, James Shore.....	18
Duck, John.....	49	Eagleson, John.....	99
Dudley, William Hipwell.....	38	Eagleson, William Henry.....	86
Duff, Alexander.....	140	Earle, Robert Henry.....	38
Duffin, Samuel.....	164	Eaton, William Payzant.....	132
Duffy, Patrick Joseph.....	97	Eberts, Joseph Melchior.....	49
Duffy, Peter Michael.....	19	Ecclestone, William Robert.....	101
Dufresne, Auguste.....	122	Eckersley, John.....	75
Dufresne, Joseph.....	63	Eckhardt, William Henry A.....	126
Dugal, Léandre.....	66	Eddles, William.....	12
Duggan, Cornelius.....	99	Edgar, William.....	95
Duggan, Henry.....	108	Edge, W. E.....	66
Duhamel, Marie Thérèse.....	91	Edgecombe, Arthur Clarence.....	129
Duhault, Charles Joseph.....	107	Edgraft, Robert.....	164
Dumaresq, Frs. Xavier.....	127	Edmonds, James.....	164
Dumas, Henri Cregg.....	152	Edmondson, Robert.....	114
Dumas, Procopé.....	136	Edwards, Edward Thomas.....	92
Dumbrille, John.....	8	Edwards, John Thelison.....	77
Dumbrille, Richard Willie.....	38	Egan, James (London).....	38
Dumessnil, Alfred Emile.....	38	Egan, James (Ottawa).....	108
Dumont, Ovide.....	124	Egan, John.....	93
Dumouchel, Léandre.....	122	Egan, Michael James.....	107
Dunbar, John.....	38	Egener, Adolphe.....	38
Duncan, David Logan.....	109	Elbourne, George.....	92
Duncan, Robert.....	63	Elder, John Wallace.....	63
Duncan, Thomas.....	120	Elie, Alfred.....	16
Dundas, James.....	100	Eliot, Fitzroy Emmet.....	96
Dunlevie, Horace Gerald.....	97	Eliot, Granville Percival.....	31
Dunlevie, Michael Krumm.....	87	Elliott, Charles A.....	78
Dunlevie, Sidney Alfred.....	87	Elliott, George Mulholland.....	38, 53
Dunlop, Albert.....	48	Elliott, James Henry.....	92
Dunlop, Charles.....	146	Elliott, James Lewis Gordon.....	95
Dunlop, James Henderson.....	38	Elliott, Robert, John.....	104
Dunlop, John Hugh.....	180	Elliott, Thomas Henry.....	38
Dunlop, Robert.....	77	Ellis, George.....	113
Dunlop, Wm. John.....	19	Ellis, Rachel Green.....	20
Dunn, Daniel.....	59	Ellis, Richard Yates.....	137
Dunn, James M.....	20	Ellis, William.....	163
Dunn, John.....	150	Ellis, William Enslie.....	149
Dunn, Miles Andrew.....	68	Ells, Robert Wheelock.....	22
Dunn, Richard Douglas.....	79	Elston, Charles Henry.....	130
Dunne, John.....	163	Embury, William James.....	100
Dunne, Joseph Patrick.....	177	Emerson, John.....	129
Dunne, John Patrick.....	18	Emery, Wm. Y.....	56
Dunne, Peter.....	34	Emond, Emery.....	17
Dunn, Peter Bart.....	177	Emond, Eugene.....	127
Dunnet, James.....	99	Emond, Gustave.....	15
Dunnett, Edward Howard.....	20	Emond, Joseph.....	127
Duplessis, Charles Zéphirin.....	101	English, Adam.....	173
Duplessis, Léonidas J. T. R.....	38	English, Fredk. Wm. P.....	107
Dupuis, Adolphe.....	27	English, Richard.....	57
Dupuis, Joseph Alfred.....	107	Enright, James.....	160
Durack, John James.....	64	Enright, Michael.....	160
Durden, William.....	122	Erb, Abram Albert.....	38, 50
Durham, Robert Francis.....	11	Ernst, John Andrew.....	150
Durnan, George.....	110	Erwin, Walter.....	153
Durocher, Charles.....	146	Esnouf, Charles Dumaresq.....	148
Durocher, Jean-Baptiste.....	170	Essex, Theodore James.....	95
Durocher, Louis.....	61	Estey, Frederick Augustus.....	123
Durocher, Olivier.....	92	Evans, Albert Hale.....	117
Durston, Robert.....	157	Evans, Frederick Augustus.....	31
DuSault, Rémi.....	112	Evans, George Thomas.....	38
Dusseault, Jean-Baptiste.....	119	Evans, James.....	5
Dustan, William Moffatt.....	125	Evans, Robert.....	140
Dutch, John.....	38	Evanson, Fred. Stapleton.....	100
Duval, Félix.....	152	Evantuel, Edouard Eric Gust.....	126
	162		

	Page.		Page.
Everett, George Frederick.....	86	Fitzgerald, James.....	183
Evoy, Matthew F.....	13	Fitzgerald, Robert Michael.....	101
Ewing, Charles Eldon.....	50	Fitzgerald, William.....	30
		Fitzgibbon, John Daniel.....	9
Fagan, Michael.....	107	Fitzpatrick, Patrick.....	160
Fahey, Edward.....	39, 170	Fitzpatrick, Wm. John.....	39
Fahey, Owen.....	39	Fitzsimmons, James.....	12
Fahey, Rose Ann.....	5	Flack, David, Jr.....	112
Fair, James John.....	107	Flaglor, James Secord.....	130
Fair, Robert William.....	107	Fleming, Alexander.....	76
Fairman, Daniel.....	92	Fleming, C. E.....	31
Fairweather, James Hedly.....	86	Fleming, James.....	51
Falconer, Charles.....	86	Fleming, John Beverley.....	58
Falconer, James E.....	39	Flesher, John.....	24
Falkner, Henry Frederick.....	109	Fletcher, Cecil.....	84
Faribault, Eugène Rodolphe.....	22	Fletcher, Everard Hyde.....	137
Farley, Christopher Jos.....	169	Fletcher, Hugh.....	22
Farley, James Frederick.....	170	Fletcher, James.....	140
Farquhar, David.....	12	Flood, James.....	9
Farquharson, C. A.....	153	Florence, Charles.....	121
Farrell, James.....	174	Flynn, Daniel.....	39
Farrell, Mary Louise Philippa.....	106	Flynn, James Joseph.....	54
Farrell, William John.....	100	Flynn, James Patrick.....	39
Farren, William.....	71	Flynn, John (London, Ont.).....	95
Farrow, Asher.....	51	Flynn, John (Port Dalhousie, Ont.).....	163
Farrow, John Moses.....	95	Flynn, Peter.....	53
Farrow, Martin Young.....	136	Flynn, Thomas.....	163
Farrow, Robinson Russell.....	48	Flynn, William (Percé, Que.).....	65
Faulkner, Eric.....	107	Flynn, William (Hamilton).....	101
Fawcett, Edgar.....	84	Flynn, William Joseph.....	53
Fawcett, Guilford Heber.....	48	Foley, James G.....	2
Fearnside, John Henry.....	102	Foley, Lawrence.....	14
Fellows, William Risley.....	49	Foley, Patrick James.....	68
Fenaughty, John.....	123	Foley, Philip.....	114
Fenaughty, Thomas.....	125	Foley, Thomas.....	32
Fenerty, Arthur.....	75	Foley, Thomas Bain.....	71
Fenoglio, Alexander.....	64	Foran, John.....	17
Ferguson, Alexander.....	51	Foran, William.....	15
Ferguson, Alex. Macdonald.....	135	Forbes, Edmond Henri.....	121
Ferguson, Daniel.....	68	Forbes, Henry Arthur.....	79
Ferguson, Frederick.....	130	Forbes, Joseph Alexander.....	125
Ferguson, John.....	39	Forbes, Joseph.....	152
Ferguson, John C.....	39	Forcier, Joseph.....	140
Ferguson, Royden Cattanagh.....	91	Ford, Alexander.....	70
Ferguson, Thomas Brooks.....	25	Ford, John.....	117
Ferguson, William (Toronto).....	60	Foreman, Thomas.....	168
Ferguson, William (Ottawa).....	90	Forest, Eugène Roch.....	39
Ferrier, Walter Fred.....	22	Forest, Samuel.....	125
Fiddes, Alexander.....	62	Forget, Amédée E.....	174
Fielding, Charles Walter W.....	102	Forrest, Isaac Thompson.....	73
Filgiano, Henry Edward J.....	101	Forster, James Percy.....	11
Filiatrault, Marie Joseph T.....	120	Forster, John Baker.....	10
Filion, Henri Dominique.....	117	Forsyth, Joseph Bell.....	65
Filion, Louis Joseph.....	125	Forsyth, William.....	71
Filion, Samuel.....	9	Fortescue, Laurence.....	27
Filteau, Louis Honoré.....	158	Fortier, David Hugh A.....	147
Findlay, Andrew.....	94	Fortier, Jean Jacques Odilon.....	39
Findley, Hugh.....	39	Fortier, James George, sr.....	87
Finen, James Louis.....	130	Fortier, James Gordon, jr.....	90
Finlaison, Chs. Wm.....	138	Fortier, Joseph Octave.....	86
Finlaison, Kenneth A.....	32	Fortier, Loftus Morton.....	21
Finlay, James Thomas Clark.....	56	Fortier, Lucien Napoléon.....	158
Finlayson, Joseph.....	175	Fortier, Théophile.....	156
Finnegan, Patrick.....	13	Foster, Albert Brunswick.....	30
Finnigan, Edward.....	53	Foster, Alfred.....	167
Firth, Charles Morrison.....	150	Foster, George Lawrence.....	4
Fiset, Arthur (Terrebonne, P.Q.).....	39, 65	Foster, Henry (Guelph).....	39
Fiset, Jean Hector.....	147	Foster, Henry (Wellington Square).....	52
Fisette, Amelia Alexandrina.....	128	Foster, James (Toronto).....	114
Fisher, Alexander.....	27	Foster, James (Welland, Ont.).....	164
Fisher, Charles Edward.....	94	Foster, Thomas.....	49
Fissiault, Hypolite Adolphe.....	158	Foster, William.....	111
Fitzgerald, Edwin Wellington.....	39	Fougère, Peter Thomas.....	74
		Fournier, Jos. Alfred.....	170

	Page.		Page.
Fowler, Edwin.....	59	Garland, Nicholas Surry.....	30
Fowler, George.....	34	Garneau, Alfred.....	177
Fowler, George Orchard.....	50	Garneau, Alfred L.....	177
Fowler, Thomas.....	6	Garneau, Louis Honoré.....	126
Fowlie, Albert.....	60	Garrett, Lenox.....	121
Fox, Charles.....	96	Garrison, William Albert.....	75
Fox, John David.....	39	Gass, James.....	173
Fox, Thomas.....	39	Gass, William Henry.....	99
Frank, Emil.....	102	Gaskin, Thomas.....	52
Franklin, William A.....	84	Gatien, Félix.....	39
Fraser, Alexander.....	76	Gaudet, Michel Henri Edouard.....	7
Fraser, Alexander James.....	24	Gaudin, James.....	144
Fraser, Annie.....	48	Gaudry, Basile Tancrède.....	118
Fraser, Charles Daniel.....	132	Gaudry, Horace Daniel.....	120
Fraser, George James.....	39	Gauthier, Aldéric.....	124
Fraser, George Levack Bower.....	4	Gauthier, Avila.....	124
Fraser, John (Dorchester, N.S.).....	10	Gauthier, Ernest.....	65
Fraser, John (Ottawa).....	30	Gauthier, Jean.....	149
Fraser, Joseph Robert.....	109	Gauthier, Pierre.....	160
Fraser, Lucius Charles.....	91	Gauvin, Narcisse.....	66
Fraser, Peter.....	39	Gauvin, Pierre Napoléon.....	127
Fraser, Samuel Martin.....	28	Gauvreau, Ls. Olivier Ulric.....	119
Fréchette, Léonard Achille.....	178	Geddes, Alfred Forbes L.....	88
Fréchette, William Jos.....	88	Gedeas, Sigouin.....	9
Freel, Edwin Jerome.....	98	Geldart, Oliver Alexander.....	39
Freel, Thomas.....	163	Geldert, John Morris.....	76
Freeman, Edward.....	12	Gemmill, Francis Alexander.....	95
Freeman, Newton Perkins.....	78	Genand, Jos. Auguste.....	178
Freeze, Edward Charles.....	39	Gendreau, A. Bagnes.....	62
Freeze, Richard John.....	128	Genest, Ernest.....	20
French, Fleming.....	106	Genest, Joseph Valère.....	119
French, Jonas Ludiah.....	117	Genge, Robert Edward.....	103
Frigon, Jos. Arthur.....	17	Geoghagan, John.....	52
Frigon, Hubert Michel Ad.....	125	George, Frederick.....	107
Frink, James Henry.....	140	Gerald, Asahel Scott.....	55
Frizzell, Albert Bright.....	94	Gerald, Charles.....	39
Frost, Daniel Taylor.....	117	Gerald, Walter Henry.....	39
Frost, Samuel L. Tilley.....	48	Gerald, William John.....	34
Fuller, Charles James.....	74	Gérin, Léon.....	1:9
Fuller, Thomas.....	156	Germain Clément.....	122
Fulmer, William A.....	80	Germain, Ulric.....	119
Fulton, Rev. James.....	7	Gerrior, Dennis.....	151
Fulton, Robert.....	72	Gervais, Joseph Eugène.....	116
Fultz, Wm. Silver.....	133	Gervais, Samuel.....	39
Furois, Joseph Léger.....	118	Giasson, Nicolas.....	127
Futvoye, Fred. Francis Booth.....	67	Gibbons, John.....	77
Gabriel, James McNutt.....	131	Gibbs, Charles Theophilus.....	177
Gagné, Rev. Jacob.....	173	Gibson, John Hugh Peden.....	29
Gagnon, Herménégilde.....	127	Gibson, Nina Mary Hartley.....	90
Gagnon, Jos. Téléphore.....	119	Gibson, Robert.....	165
Gagnon, Moïse.....	177	Giffin, Joseph D.....	75
Gagnon, Sévère.....	27	Giffin, William Wells.....	39
Gagnon, Zoël.....	126	Giguère, Denis.....	147
Galbraith, John.....	111	Gilbert, Emmanuel Webster.....	144
Galbraith, Samuel.....	122	Gilbert, Frederick.....	177
Galbraith, Thos. Jefferson.....	52, 170	Gilchrist, Frederick Chas.....	155
Galibois, Jean-Bte.....	148	Gilchrist, John.....	60
Gallagher, Francis.....	39	Gilkie, Alfred.....	150
Gallagher, Frank.....	70	Gillard, Thos. B.....	60
Gallant, William Abel.....	152	Gill, William.....	39
Gallet, Alphonse.....	67	Gill, Wm. Hy. Fenwick.....	134
Gallup, Asa Henry.....	106	Gillen, Alfred.....	100
Galna, John.....	50	Gillespie, Daniel.....	169
Galvin, Michael.....	92	Gillespie, David.....	169
Gallwey, Reginald Munro M.....	27	Gillespie, Edward.....	78
Garault, Maxime.....	64	Gillespie, Thos. Francis.....	11
Garceau, Louis Albert.....	118	Gillessie, Joseph Bennett.....	99
Gardiner, Richard Beecher.....	112	Gillie, John.....	169
Gardiner, Robinson.....	129	Gillies, Angus.....	98
Gardner, John.....	102	Gilmour, Robert.....	104
Gariépy, Jean Baptiste.....	126	Gilmour, Thomas.....	30
Gariépy, Louis Octave.....	118	Gilmour, Thos. Chalmers.....	180
		Gingras, Adolphe Elie.....	127
		Gingras, Charles.....	12

	Page.		Page.
Gingras, Jean Philippe T.....	127	Gow, James.....	40
Gingras, Jos. Narcisse Alph.....	119	Gow, John Eckford.....	40
Girard, François Xavier.....	175	Gow, John William.....	48
Girard, Irénée.....	39	Gow, Walter John.....	136
Girdlestone, Robert John N.....	39	Gowan, Edmund.....	40
Giroux, Alphonse Philarome.....	170	Goyette, Henri.....	120
Giroux, Elzéar Louis Joseph.....	66	Grafton, William Henry.....	48
Giroux, François Xavier.....	107	Graham, Caroline Beatrice.....	91
Giroux, Joseph.....	123	Graham, Donald.....	62
Giroux, Nap. Julien.....	22	Graham, Henry.....	72
Giroux, Octave.....	59	Graham, John.....	29
Giroux, Théophile Avila.....	121	Graham, Nicholas.....	59
Gisborne, Francis Hernamann.....	4	Graham, Samuel.....	91
Givens, John.....	7	Graham, William Johnstone.....	40
Gleason, James.....	169	Graham, Wm. Thos.....	40
Gleeson, Cornelius.....	135	Grahame, William.....	12
Gleeson, David J.....	70	Grandfield, James.....	109
Gleeson, William E.....	77	Grant, Alpine Finlay.....	20
Glendinning, Thomas.....	96	Grant, Henry Hugh.....	40
Gliddon, William.....	17	Grant, James.....	122
Gliddon, William Searle.....	19	Grant, John Archibald.....	133
Globensky, Lambert F.....	15	Grant, John G.....	60
Gloude, Benjamin.....	147	Grant, Peter.....	83
Glover, Wm. John.....	90	Grant, Wm. Samuel.....	175
Glover, John Ellis.....	167	Gravel, Ignace Nap.....	139
Goad, Nelson Atkinson.....	113	Gravelle, André.....	177
Gobell, Antoine.....	156	Graves, Hessay Wilkinson.....	84
Godsoe, Henry.....	10	Graves, Walter.....	74
Godson, Ernest.....	138	Graves, Wm. Daws.....	52
Godson, Henry.....	39	Gray, Ethel Lilian Frost.....	118
Godwin, James.....	76	Gray, Frost Wood.....	66
Golden, John Jos.....	98	Gray, Capt. Hamilton Ormond.....	87
Gomer, John.....	176	Gray, John Andrew.....	10
Gompertz, A. W. L.....	175	Gray, Margaret Donalda.....	91
Good Henry Leslie.....	83	Gray, Robert.....	153
Goodeve, William Morgan.....	19	Graydon, Robert.....	60
Goodfellow, Henry Groves.....	117	Greaves, Walter.....	87
Goodman, Arthur William.....	39	Green, Chas. Frederick.....	83
Goodspeed, Millard Herbert.....	71	Green, Samuel Tanner.....	118
Goodwin, William.....	108	Greenfield, John Richard Murray.....	87
Gordon, Alexander Hodge.....	114	Greenfield, Robert.....	89
Gordon, Edward.....	99	Greenfield, Samuel.....	91
Gordon, Heischel.....	83	Gregory, John Uriah.....	144
Gordon, John.....	112	Greer, James.....	58
Gordon, John Macdonald.....	24	Grenier, Adolphe.....	161
Gordon, Robert Bell.....	25	Grenier, Arthur.....	122
Gordon, Thomas.....	172	Grenier, Etienne.....	161
Gordon, Wm. Chas.....	144	Griesbach, Arthur Henry.....	27
Gorman, Arthur Matthias.....	39	Griffin, Geo. Francis.....	131
Gorman, Cornelius.....	163	Griffin, Gilbert Wakefield.....	94
Gorman, James Alexander.....	109	Griffin, Henry Wilmot.....	86
Gorman, John.....	29	Griffin, Martin Joseph.....	180
Gorman, Michael.....	40	Griffith, John.....	99
Gorman, Samuel.....	123	Griffith, William.....	58
Gorrell, George Maxwell.....	100	Griffith, William Edward.....	93
Gorrell, George Taylor.....	99	Griffiths, Geo. Anthony.....	66
Gosnell, Thomas Salter.....	40	Griffiths, Jacob.....	66
Gosselin, Wilfrid.....	125	Grimason, Thomas.....	40
Gott, George.....	49	Grison, Louis Armand.....	17
Goudock, Edward.....	150	Grondin, Albert Ls.....	121
Gough, Charles Archer.....	30	Gross, Albert John.....	123
Gouin, A. J.....	68	Gross, Harrison.....	29
Gouin, Charles.....	66	Grout, Francis Eric Sewell.....	88
Gouin, James Alfred.....	106	Grubb, William Andrew.....	147
Gouin, Willis J.....	40	Guay, Alphonse.....	40
Gould, Thos. Dearie.....	110	Guay, Louis.....	127
Gould, William.....	76	Guertin, Rev. F.....	12
Goulden, Daniel Henry.....	89	Guévremont, Jean-Baptiste.....	117
Goulding, Rev. Arthur Wm.....	11	Guillemette, Joseph Edmond.....	121
Gouldthrite, Frank Slocum.....	17	Guillod, Henry.....	176
Goulet, Irénée.....	119	Guiou, Alonzo Herrett.....	143
Gourdeau, François Frédéric.....	143	Gunn, William Alexander.....	5
Gourdeau, Isaac.....	149	Gurnett, George Thomas B.....	93
Gove, Charles Morrell.....	70	Guthrie, James.....	172

	Page.		Page.
Guy, Major George.....	14	Harris, Edward.....	77
Guy, Robert.....	103	Harris, Edwin.....	173
Hachey, Octave.....	153	Harris, George Michael.....	98
Hackett, Andrew.....	146	Harris, Henry James.....	77
Hackett, Edward.....	154	Harris, James Henry.....	105
Haddigan, Michael Joseph.....	52	Harris, Richardson.....	180
Hadley, George Bradalbane.....	79	Harris, Robert Frederick.....	4
Hagarty, Henry Basil.....	77	Harris, Samuel T. H.....	58
Hager, Chas. Edward Orloff.....	51	Harris, Wm. Clarence.....	133
Hagerman, Christopher A.....	52	Harris, William Henry.....	134
Hagerman, John G.....	50	Harrison, Claude Edward.....	136
Hagerty, Patrick.....	40	Harrison, Edward.....	15
Halcrow, James.....	51	Harrison, Francis Edgar.....	135
Hale, John Strong.....	90	Harrison, George.....	131
Halkett, Andrew.....	143	Harron, Robert James.....	101
Halkett, James Brooke.....	143	Hart, Philip Dacres.....	40
Hall, John Joseph.....	40	Hartley John McLean.....	97
Hall, John Miller.....	117	Hartney, Edward Patrick.....	178
Hall, John Peasley.....	117	Harty, Michael James.....	40
Hall, John Richard.....	18	Harty, Patrick.....	144
Hall, Chas. Russell.....	34	Harvey, Edward Arthur.....	40
Hall, Samuel.....	131	Harvey, Thomas Brunswick.....	54, 170
Hall, Thomas.....	55	Hassard, Richard.....	109
Hall, William Seymouth.....	129	Hastie, William.....	40
Hambly, Philip Hail.....	49	Haszard, Thomas Walter.....	134
Hamel, Alphonse.....	144	Hatch, Walter.....	18
Hamel, Joseph Antoine.....	67	Hatch, Willoughby.....	128
Hamilton, Alexander G.....	78	Hatchette, John.....	63
Hamilton, Andrew.....	163	Haultain, Chas. Selby.....	28
Hamilton, Augusta Mary.....	101	Hawken, Frank.....	99
Hamilton, Clarke.....	52	Hawkesworth, Geo. Alex.....	131
Hamilton, Heman H.....	151	Hawkins, Alfred George.....	66
Hamilton, Hugh Francis.....	77	Hawkins, Alfred St. George.....	40, 57
Hamilton, William L.....	40	Hawkins, Augustus Carayon.....	40
Hamlin, Ross Alexander.....	130	Hawkins, Thos. Taylor.....	100
Hamm, Chas. Philip.....	152	Hawkins, William Louis.....	40
Hamond, Eugène.....	66	Haycock, Thomas.....	112
Hampton, George.....	95	Hayden, William.....	120
Hancock, William.....	133	Hayes, Edwin Clay.....	29
Hanington, Thos. Benj.....	129	Hayes, Finn Barr.....	178
Hanley, Archibald.....	40	Hayes, George Hobart.....	89
Hanley, James.....	52	Hayes, Jeremiah.....	108
Hanley, William Robert.....	89	Hayes, John James.....	125
Hanlon, Gej. Patrick.....	102	Hayes, William Hazen.....	30
Hannah, Alexander.....	164	Haystead, Martin.....	105
Hannah, Charles.....	164	Hayter, B.....	172
Hannah, George.....	165	Hayter, Frederick.....	29
Hannon, Henry M.....	66	Hayward, Walter John.....	40
Hannon, Owen.....	66	Hayward, Wm. George.....	114
Hanrahan, Patrick.....	61	Heakes, James Robert.....	58
Hanright, William.....	139	Heaney, William C.....	136
Hanson, Gedeon Knight.....	71	Heath, Edwin Lee.....	49
Harbottle, Thomas.....	145	Hébert, Charles Dupont.....	40
Hardie, John.....	143	Hébert, Jos. Alph. Pacifique.....	40
Harding, Frederick J.....	144	Heffernan, Thomas Augustus.....	51
Harding, John Hy.....	144	Heintz, Robert Muralt.....	81
Harding, Thomas.....	120	Helliwell, Horatio Nelson.....	40
Harding, William S.....	141	Helms, George.....	152
Hardy, Robert Evins.....	166	Heming, Albert Edward.....	88
Hare, Connolly Briggs.....	163	Hemlow, James.....	75
Hare, Henry.....	163	Hender, André.....	162
Harel, Rev. Lazare Olivier.....	7	Henderson, James.....	96
Hargrave, George Arthur.....	136	Henderson, Jas. Geo.....	115
Hargrave, George Henry.....	86	Henderson, John (Kingston).....	7
Hargrave, William.....	136	Henderson, John (Toronto).....	114
Harney, Thomas.....	40	Henderson, Robert.....	31
Harney, Wm Thomas.....	124	Henderson, Wilbur.....	40
Harper, Frank.....	28	Henley, William Charles.....	77
Harper, James Frederick.....	98	Hennessey, George Francis.....	156
Harper, Montgomery.....	79	Henry, Kossuth Jarvis.....	18
Harrington, Wm. Daniel.....	75	Henry, John Maxwell Barry.....	40
Harrington, William Hague.....	86	Henry, John Robert.....	79
		Henry, Lewis.....	9
		Henry M.....	141

	Page.		Page.
Henshaw, John.....	164	Houghton, Isaac.....	7
Herwood, George.....	40	Houle, Victor.....	127
Herchmer, Lawrence William.....	27	Hourie, Peter.....	175
Heron, William Lewis.....	34	House, William Henry.....	54
Héroux, Blaise.....	67	House, William Taylor.....	50
Herst, Samuel.....	110	Houston, Stewart.....	99
Hesson, Charles Ashton.....	40	Howard, Donald Macdonald.....	28
Hesson, F. H.....	81	Howard, Edward Roger.....	73
Hetherington, Jason E.....	100	Howard, John Patrick.....	90
Hevey, Christopher.....	104	Howard, Wm. Walter Shanly.....	41
Hewson, William.....	153	Howarth, James.....	167
Hewton, Robert.....	4	Howden, Richard.....	41
Hiam, William Henry.....	24	Howe, George.....	163
Hicks, Amos.....	135	Howe, Joseph.....	27
Hicks, Anna Matilda.....	91	Howe, Philip John.....	76
Hicks, William Henry.....	41	Howe, William.....	58
Higgins, Aaron.....	165	Howie, Alexander.....	41
Higgins, Connell James B.....	86	Hoyland, John.....	98
Higgins, Frank O'Connor.....	93	Hoyt, John Wesley.....	71
Higgins, Nelson.....	165	Hubble, Howard Henry.....	41
Higgins, Richard.....	164	Hudgins, Louis.....	147
Higgins, William.....	165	Hudon, Alphonse.....	41
Higginson, Thomas Sheriff.....	25	Hudon, Léon Emile.....	118
Hildred, Charles.....	114	Hudson, Arthur Bartlett.....	29
Hill, Arthur Marcus.....	41, 72	Hudson, John Wilkinson.....	59
Hill, Matthew.....	172	Hugg, Claire.....	180
Hill, Robert.....	130	Huggan, Wm. Thomas.....	159
Hill, Thomas Henry.....	146	Huggard, John.....	110
Hill, William Bruce Almon.....	158	Huggard, Richard Thompson.....	41
Hill, William H.....	85	Hughes, Henry.....	41
Hillier, Edwin.....	66	Hughes, John.....	17
Hilton, George.....	104	Hughes, John M.....	134
Hilyard, Frederick Simonds.....	129	Hughes, Richard Anderson.....	41
Himsworth, William.....	34	Hughes, W. S.....	4
Hinehey, Edward Henry.....	27	Hugonnard, Rev. Joseph.....	174
Hinds, Hugh.....	54	Hume, Herbert Elsworth.....	18
Hipwell, John Parkenson.....	129	Humphry, John.....	70
Hiscott, Wm. Charles.....	105	Humphries, Thos.....	115
Hitchings, Henry Stephen.....	72	Hunt, George Arthur.....	89
Hoar, John.....	146	Hunt, Henry G.....	71
Hobbs, George Nixon.....	41	Hunt, William Josiah.....	67
Hoben, Chas. Frederick.....	129	Hunter, David.....	147
Hockin, Robert.....	154	Hurley, Robert.....	169
Hodd, Frank.....	102	Hurst, George.....	113
Hodge, Archibald.....	56	Hurst, Levi Brown.....	41
Hodgers, Robert Wm.....	76	Hurst, William.....	6
Hodgins, Robert.....	112	Hutchins, Charles Alfred.....	144
Hodgins, William Egerton.....	4	Hutchinson, Leonard S.....	11
Hoey, William.....	103	Hutton, Edwin Henry.....	51
Hoffmann, George Christian.....	22	Hutton, Samuel.....	72
Hogan, Thomas.....	52	Hutton, William.....	103
Hogan, William.....	10	Hutti, Robert Howland Gray.....	111
Hogg, Robert.....	82	Hyatt, Frederick Fowler.....	113
Hogg, William Ashton.....	50	Hyde, F.....	141
Hogle, John.....	52	Hyndman, Isabella Forsythe.....	156
Holder, George.....	180	Hynes, Michael Edward.....	109
Holland, Richard Wm.....	135	Hynes, Patrick.....	97
Holland, William.....	6	Hynes, William Albert.....	110
Hollingsworth, Samuel.....	56	Hyslip, Samuel N.....	72
Holmes, Eliza.....	91		
Holt, Edmund Burnharm.....	14	Iler, Burritt.....	41
Hood Thomas Andrew.....	55	Ince, George Vincent.....	48
Hoocy, Edwin Deyell.....	114	Ingall, Elfric Drew.....	22
Hook, William.....	61	Ingram, John Albert.....	111
Hoolahan, John.....	26	Ironside, Alex. McGregor.....	172
Hooper, John Reginald.....	90	Ironside, George Arthur.....	41
Hoopood, William.....	83	Ironside, James Symington.....	57
Hopkins, Edward Gouverneur Ogden.....	28	Irvine, Acheson Gosford.....	11
Hopkirk, Henry Glassford.....	97	Irwin, Robert.....	41
Hopkirk, John Ewart.....	98	Irwin, Samuel.....	41
Horn, Edward.....	150	Irwin, William H.....	28
Horne, Wm. Wells.....	52	Isaacson, Herbert Noel.....	63
Hornibrook, Francis.....	7		

	Page.		Page.
Jack, Samuel Rutherford.....	128	Jones, Edward H.....	83
Jackman, Josiah.....	60	Jones, George.....	116
Jackson, Adam.....	13	Jones, James Gordon.....	166
Jackson, Albert Calvin W.....	112	Jones, John James.....	126
Jackson, Emeline.....	136	Jones, Louis Kossuth.....	158
Jackson, James.....	54	Jones, Norman Bond.....	80
Jackson, John Anderson.....	89	Jones, Peter E.....	172
Jackson, Josias Barnwall.....	139	Jones, Richard.....	41
Jackson, William.....	147	Jones, Richard Inglis.....	81
Jacques, Pierre.....	123	Jones, Thomas.....	104
Jakeman, William.....	141	Jones, W. E.....	176
James, Arthur Chas.....	135	Jones, William Alpheus.....	89
James, Clarkson Wightman.....	110	Jones, William Emerson Clarke.....	117
James, Thomas Cuthbert.....	41	Jones, William Hamilton.....	49
James, Wm. Henry.....	102	Jones, W. McN.....	141
Jameson, Samuel Bell.....	81	Jordan, John Astralake.....	62
Jamieson, Percy.....	91	Joslin, Almon.....	52
Jamieson, Rev. Robert.....	12	Joule, Alfred J.....	84
Jamieson, Robert C.....	41	Jowett, John W.....	175
Jamison, George Alex.....	77	Jubenville, J. P.....	41
Jamieson, Thos. E.....	59	Judd, Charles.....	101
Janisse, James David.....	61	Just, Conradin Frederick.....	3
Jarvis, Arthur Leonard.....	139		
Jarvis, Arthur Murray.....	28	Kain, Samuel W.....	70
Jarvis, Ernest Frederick.....	14	Kane, Francis.....	103
Jarvis, Edward Worrell.....	27	Kavanagh, Charles E.....	135
Jean, George Emile.....	175	Kavanagh, Joseph John.....	62
Jeffers, Joseph.....	116	Kay, William.....	147
Jeffery, James Edward.....	111	Kearney, Charles.....	73
Jeffery, William Henry.....	108	Kearney, Matthew.....	116
Jenkins, Frank Maurice S.....	88	Kearns, Robert.....	104
Jenkins, George.....	70	Kearns, William.....	29
Jenkins, Samuel Judson.....	30	Keary, William Holland.....	12
Jenkins, Thomas.....	130	Keating, Charles Joseph.....	2
Jermyn, John Webb.....	173	Keating, James Patrick.....	132
Jessop, Geo. Walter.....	34	Keating, Michael Edward.....	77
Jessup, Edward.....	55	Keating, Wm. Ahearn.....	133
Johnson, Basil Eloi.....	68	Keays, James Alexander.....	16
Johnson, Edward.....	149	Keeler, George Samuel.....	41
Johnson, George.....	139	Keeler, Robert M.....	55
Johnson, John Edgar.....	96	Kehoe, Peter.....	92
Johnson, John James.....	41	Keilty, Thomas.....	41
Johnson, John Thomas.....	50	Keith, Hilton.....	175
Johnson, Joseph.....	95	Keith, James Thos.....	131
Johnson, Michael Francis.....	125	Keizer, David Anthony.....	136
Johnson, Robert William Stephenson.....	96	Kell, Robt. Hawkins.....	101
Johnson, Terrance.....	164	Keller, Charles Frederick Dan.....	54
Johnson, William (St. John, N.B.).....	70	Kelly, David Beggs.....	98
Johnson, William (Belleville, Ont.).....	41	Kelly, Edward.....	41
Johnston, Adam.....	114	Kelly, Henry Pierce.....	127
Johnston, Arthur Clement.....	31	Kelly, James.....	123
Johnston, Edward.....	7	Kelly, John.....	103
Johnston, George Elliott (Prescott, Ont.).....	41	Kelly, John Henry.....	131
Johnston, George Elliott (Pictou, N.S.).....	79	Kelly, John Thomas.....	41
Johnston, Henry Wentworth.....	144	Kelly, Lucius Owen.....	82
Johnston, John (Dorchester, N.S.).....	10	Kelly, Matthew Eyre.....	97
Johnston, John (Ottawa).....	19	Kelly, Mencer John.....	42
Johnston, James (Montreal).....	64	Kemp, Alfred E.....	171
Johnston, James (Toronto).....	145	Kennedy, Andrew.....	111
Johnston, James (Morrisburg, Ont.).....	169	Kennedy, Charles.....	112
Johnston Lewis.....	98	Kennedy, John (Kingston).....	6
Johnston, Matthew Hy.....	166	Kennedy, John (London, Ont.).....	105
Johnstone, George.....	81	Kennedy, Mary.....	100
Johnstone, James Kennedy.....	41	Kennedy, Michael.....	5
Johnstone, Washington J. (Inl. Rev., Ottawa).....	41	Kennedy, Robt. Duncan.....	76
Johnstone, Washington J. (P. O. Dep., Ottawa).....	86	Kenning, James Hogan.....	42
Jokish, Hermann.....	63	Kenny, Edward.....	8
Joncas, Pierre Léger.....	66	Kenny, William (Kingston).....	7
Jones, Albert.....	97	Kenny, William (Toronto).....	111
Jones, Allan.....	98	Kent, Oliver Arthur.....	152
Jones, Andrew.....	41	Kent, Silas Blair.....	143
Jones, Brenton.....	80	Keogh, Peter Mary.....	42
Jones, Charles Jerome.....	1	Keon, Michael.....	6
Jones, Edmund Alexander D.....	87		

	Page.		Page.
Kerr, Alfred James.....	101	Laidman, Richard Hubert.....	42
Kerr, Charles Edward.....	73	Laing, John Wilfred.....	61
Kerr, Duncan.....	74	Laird, Charles.....	71
Kerr, James.....	78	Lake, Arthur E.....	175
Kerr, John.....	5	Lally, Conrad Whitley.....	87
Keswick, David.....	69	Lally, John Joseph.....	100
Ketchum, Francis Edwin.....	129	Lally, Patrick Jos.....	91
Ketchum, William Quintard.....	90	Lalonde, Jean-Bte. Alexis.....	122
Ketcheman, Herbert.....	108	Lalonde, Julien Moise.....	15
Ketcheson, Henry Freeman.....	98	LaManque, Thomas.....	122
Keyes, Perley George.....	20	Lamarche, George Bricot.....	8
Kezar, George Gilbert.....	2	Lamb, James Dominick.....	122
Kidd, Thomas.....	42	Lamb, William.....	107
Kiernan, Patrick.....	96	Lambart, Hon. Octavius Henry.....	18
Killorn, Dominick.....	131	Lambe, Lawrence Morris.....	22
Kilroy, Edmund Thomas.....	42	Lambert, François-Xavier.....	14
Kilvert, Francis Edwin.....	51	Lambert, Jeremiah.....	64
Kimber, René Edouard.....	177	Lambert, Joshua Kennedy.....	13
Kimber, William.....	112	Lambert, William McGregor.....	146
Kimlin, Henry John.....	118	Lambkin, Wm. Leonard.....	177
King, Donald Alred.....	133	Lamer, Joseph Emmanuel.....	62
King, Edwin Francis.....	116	Lamère, Joseph.....	126
King, John Dufficy.....	56	Lamère, Olivier.....	9
King, Joseph.....	124	Lamothe, Alfred Félix Wm.....	121
King, Richard Marsters.....	42	Lamothe Henri G.....	15
King, Robert Powney.....	178	Lamoureux, Arthur Edouard.....	121
King, Sidney Arthur.....	49	Lamoureux, Edouard A.....	121
King, Stephen James.....	128	Lampman, Archibald.....	88
King, William Frederick.....	19	Landers, David Wm.....	78
Kingsbery, William Clayton.....	62	Landor, Annie.....	91
Kingston, Alfred Geo.....	156	Landrieau, Eugène.....	106
Kinnear, Alexander Molson.....	55	Landry, Elimine.....	148
Kinney, John.....	135	Landry, Ferdinand A.....	10
Kinney, Joseph R.....	155	Lane, Henry Bowyer Smith.....	4
Kirby, William.....	53	Lane, Henry David James.....	14
Kirk, Frederick.....	112	Lane, James Ambrose.....	11
Kirkpatrick, John Alexander.....	110	Lane, Patrick Edward.....	126
Kirkpatrick, Reginald Noble.....	81	Lane, Thos. Michael.....	42
Kirkpatrick, Robert.....	72	Lane, William.....	130
Kirkpatrick, Thos. Fred S.....	171	Lang, Victor.....	42
Kirwan, Philip Treacy.....	15	Langenburg, Albert Carl.....	76
Knauf, Henry.....	88	Langevin, Edouard Joseph.....	177
Knight, Francis Edward.....	14	Langevin, Amedée.....	122
Knight, Joseph.....	42	Langley, Benjamin.....	109
Knighton, Samuel.....	135	Langlois, Charles.....	149
Knowlson, James Baine.....	42	Langlois, Côme.....	141
Knowlton, Joseph.....	113	Langlois, Cyrille Nap.....	127
Knox, Edward Ezechiel.....	114	Langlois dit Traversy, François-Xavier.....	42
Knox, Wellington J. Thomas.....	57	Langstone, William Henry.....	112
Kreps, Wm. Henricus.....	87	Lanthier, Auguste.....	63
Labbé, François Xavier.....	118	Lantier, Arthur Aurélien.....	62
Labelle, Gédéon.....	8	Lapointe, Prospère.....	123
Labelle, Grégoire.....	64	Lapointe, Théophile Pierre.....	121
Labelle, Octave.....	8	Laporte, George.....	42
Labelle, Wilfrid.....	181	Larente, Régis.....	168
Laberge, Alfred.....	146	Larin, Arthur Ovila.....	116
Laberge, Michel Philéas.....	126	Larivière, Alexandre C.....	42
Labossière, Israël.....	162	Larivière, Charles.....	121
Lacasse, Louis Téléphore.....	19	Larkin, Joseph John.....	111
Lacerte, Alide.....	48	Larochelle, Norbert.....	17
Lachapelle, Alphonse.....	116	Larose, Anatole.....	120
Lacken, Hugh.....	116	Larose, Joseph.....	177
Lackey, John George.....	114	Larose, Téléphore Chagnon.....	14
Lacroix, Hilaire.....	61	Larseneur, Thomas François.....	120
Lafamme, Magloire.....	179	LaRue, George.....	42
Lafleur, Léon.....	147	Larue, Joseph Napoléon.....	107
Lafleur, Olivier.....	161	Larue, Louis Joseph Henri.....	118
Laframboise, Louis.....	179	Larue, Panet Edouard.....	66
Lafrance, Martin.....	168	Lash, John Bean.....	175
Lafranchise, L.....	130	Latimer, Charles.....	151
L' Africain, Napoléon.....	65	Latimer, David.....	115
Lagacé, Philippe.....	123	Latimer, Thomas.....	124
		Latour, Joseph Cyprien.....	67
		Lauder, Venerable J. S.....	177

	Page.		Page.
Laurie, John Burnet.....	92	Leguerrier, Joseph Benjamin.....	126
Laurillard, Henry Salter.....	133	Leighton, William Kirkwood.....	42
Laurin, Alphonse.....	62	Leitch, William.....	32
Laurin, Alphonse, jr.....	62	Le Lacheur, Colin Priault.....	74
Laurin, Louis Napoléon.....	66	Le Lacheur, Peter.....	74
Lavallée, Vincent Paul.....	42, 65	Lelièvre, Siméon.....	2
Lavell, A. E.....	5	Lemay, Jean-Baptiste.....	8
Lavell, Michael.....	4	Lemieux, Damase Joseph.....	64
Lavoie, François Arthur.....	62	Lemieux, Emile Edmond.....	14
Lavoie, Jos. Adélar.....	63	Lemieux, Ferdinand.....	143
Law, William Strachan.....	57	Lemieux, François-Xavier.....	89
Lawder, John.....	42	Lemieux, Frs.-Xavier L.....	179
Lawless, Lawrence.....	104	Lemieux, Guillaume.....	20
Lawless, Matthew.....	93	Lemieux, Hermidas A.....	62
Lawlor, Henry.....	42	Lemieux, Joseph.....	124
Lawlor, Richard Alban.....	42	Lemoine, James McPherson.....	42
Lawlor, William.....	42	Le Moine, J. de Saint-Denis.....	177
Lawrence, Charles Main B.....	97	Lemoine, Jules.....	42
Lawrence, George Washington.....	117	Lemon, William Edward.....	109
Lawrence, James Walter.....	80	Lent, Adolphus Smith.....	81
Lawrence, William.....	102	Léonard, Omer.....	9
Lawson, Adam Alexander.....	146	Lepage, Victor.....	157
Lawson, James.....	181	Lépine, Jos. Honoré.....	125
Lawson, James David.....	82	Lépine, Louis.....	42
Lawson, John Auld.....	134	Lepper, Wm. David.....	115
Lawson, Robert.....	84	Leprohon, Roch Martial.....	42
Lawson, Thomas Stanford.....	31	LeQuesne, John.....	149
Lay, Frederick.....	163	Lesage, Félix.....	9
Layton, George Albert.....	80	Lesage, Louis Alphonse.....	160
Lazier, Richard Leonard.....	49	Leslie, John.....	4
Leadley, William.....	97	Lester, William Hollis.....	58
Leahy, David.....	68	LeSueur, Charles Philip.....	99
Leahy, Michael.....	5	LeSueur, Peter.....	16
Leahy, Patrick Thomas.....	88	LeSueur, William Dawson.....	86
Leard, Solomon James Benj.....	82	Letson, Edgar Ethelbert.....	78
Learoyd Arthur Gilpin.....	15	Lett, Frederick Piercy Austin.....	42
Learoyd, Edward Long.....	89	Lettan, Herman.....	113
Lebel, Jean Alfred Wm.....	126	Levasseur, Louis Nazaire Z.....	42
LeBel, Narcisse.....	173	Lévêque, Auguste.....	139
Leblanc, Charles Placide.....	151	Lévêque, Luc Joseph Arthur.....	174
Leblanc, Jérémie.....	10	Lewers, Robert.....	104
Leblanc, Joseph (Dorchester, N.S.).....	11	Lewis, Charles Wesley.....	50
Leblanc, Joseph (New Richmond, P.Q.).....	65	Lewis, George.....	80
LeBlanc, Jude J.....	68	Lewis, John.....	114
Leblanc, Pierre.....	162	Lewis, Joseph Henry.....	92
Leblanc, Régis.....	149	Lewis, William Peterson.....	83
Leclair, Adolphus.....	99	L'Heureux, Louis.....	126
Leclair, Eugene.....	8	Lightfoot, Francis Cuthbert.....	156
Lecours, Henri Théophile.....	42	Lilley, John Hy.....	137
Ledoux, Joseph.....	124	Lindsay, Arthur.....	86
Leduc, Charles Anatole T.....	120	Lindsay, Jos. Philip.....	133
Leduc, Clodomir.....	161	Lipsett, Wm Stewart.....	135
Lee, Charles.....	96	Lithgow, John Thomas.....	31
Lee, Edward.....	42	Little, Hugh Robert.....	132
Lee, Henry.....	166	Little, James.....	94
Lee, Henry Percy.....	130	Little, John.....	166
Lee, Mary Pyne.....	18	Little, Robert Henry.....	97
Lee, William Horace.....	2	Little, William Carruthers.....	88
Leeming, Henry Blakey.....	49	Livingstone, John.....	56
Lefebvre, Charles.....	121	Lizotte, Agappit.....	179
Lefebvre, Gaspard Joseph D.....	120	Lloyd, Frank.....	59
Lefebvre, Germain.....	122	Loan, John Bridle.....	114
Lefebvre, Jean Marie Joseph.....	2	Loarden, Cornelius.....	59
Lefebvre, Louis.....	120	Lockwood, Geo. S.....	77
Lefebvre Moise.....	17	Lockwood, Milton Kingsley.....	50
Lefort, Pierre.....	161	Logan, Hugh.....	103
Lefroy, George.....	59	Logan, John.....	42
Légaré, Etienne.....	127	Logan, Walter.....	105
Legate, James.....	97	Loisel, John.....	148
Legault, Oloric.....	108	Lomas, William Henry.....	176
Legendre, Jean-Bte Z.....	99	Long, George.....	65
Léger, Vital.....	10	Looby, John.....	43
Leggett, John Edward.....	170	Lorange, Oscar.....	121
Legros, Peter Esnouf.....	62	Lord, Alfred.....	120

	Page.		Page.
Lord, Artemas.....	144	MacFarlane, John.....	149
Loring, R. E.....	176	MacFarlane, Thomas.....	43, 84
Lortie, Alphonse.....	124	MacGillivray, Farquhar.....	178
Loscy, Taylor.....	64	MacGregor, Chas. John.....	57
Loucks, H. H.....	179	Macintire, Donald.....	43
Loudon, Robert.....	112	Mackay, Jane Emily Blanche.....	101
Loudon, William.....	109	Mackay, George Wm.....	43
Loughram, Francis.....	32	Mackay, Joseph Wm.....	176
Loughrane, Lawrence.....	59	Mackenzie, Donald.....	146
Loux, William.....	2	Mackenzie, James Edward.....	119
Low, Albert Peter.....	22	Maclaughlin, Joseph Hugh.....	32
Lowe, Philip de Villeneuve.....	20	Maclaughlin, W.....	176
Lowe, George, jr.....	30	Maclean, Wm. Henry.....	55
Lowe, John.....	139	MacLeod, Alex. Duncan.....	82
Lowe, Robert, jr.....	74	MacMahon, William.....	17
Lowe, Thos. Road.....	73	MacMurchy, John C.....	58
Lownds, Chas. Matthew R.....	132	Macoun, John.....	22
Lowry, John.....	72	Macpherson, David H.....	28
Lowther, John.....	59	Macpherson, Jas. Pennington.....	156
Loyer, Francis.....	20	Macpherson, Lt.-Col. John (Ottawa).....	14
Loyer, Joseph Samuel.....	63	Macpherson, William.....	109
Lucas, John.....	166	Macpherson, William T.....	134
Lucas, Samuel Brigham.....	175	Macrae, James Ansdell.....	172
Luke, Edwin Philip.....	3	Macvicar, Alfred Fisher.....	57
Luke, Philip Edward.....	67	MacVicar, William Wallace.....	96
Lunan, Alex. Lawson.....	13	Madden, Patrick.....	6
Lunny, Richard.....	63	Madore, Jos. Adolphe.....	116
Lusignan, Eli.....	11	Magee, Richard Graham.....	128
Lussier, Joseph.....	123	Magee, William Loftus.....	143
Luther, James.....	11	Magness, Robert.....	43
Lynch, John (Kingston).....	8	Maguire, John Joseph.....	104
Lynch, John (Woodstock, N.B.).....	73	Maguire, Thomas Moore.....	14
Lynch, John Bernard.....	139	Mahar, John.....	133
Lynch, John Joseph.....	100	Maher, James.....	126
Lynch, Joseph.....	181	Mahon, Martin Joseph.....	90
Lynch, Patrick.....	43	Mailhot, Edmond.....	162
Lynch, Thomas.....	72	Mailleue, Geo. Alfred Duff.....	88
Lynch, Walter.....	65	Mailloux, Joseph.....	64
Lynch, William Joseph.....	139	Mailman, John Albert.....	130
Lynes, Kiernan.....	43	Main, William Dick.....	73
Lynn, James.....	115	Mainy, Lefeuve Anstruther.....	92
Lyon, Edith H.....	171	Mainy, Philip Anstruther.....	99
Lyons, Edward.....	43	Mainville, Charles Philéas.....	43
Lyons, John.....	43	Maitland, Malcolm John.....	105
Lyons, John M.....	159	Makinson, Wm. Arthur.....	143
Lyster, John Henry.....	139	Malbœuf, Arthur.....	62
Mabee, Wilson Pitt.....	57	Malcolm, James.....	130
Macarow, Philip Henry.....	98	Malcom, Thomas Armstrong.....	80
MacCormac, Michael Connolly.....	180	Malépart, George Stanislas.....	8
Macdonald, Archibald B.....	43	Malo, Toussaint.....	43
Macdonald, Chas. John.....	131	Malone, Thomas, jr.....	43
Macdonald, Charles William.....	99	Maloney, Hugh.....	152
Macdonald, Daniel Joseph.....	134	Malouin, Alfred.....	148
Macdonald, Lt.-Col. Donald A.....	14	Malpas, Abiathar.....	138
Macdonald, Dugald.....	43	Manhard, Lewis Edson.....	115
MacDonald, Duncan A. C.....	88	Mankey, William Jennings.....	112
Macdonald, Frederick Carrall.....	18	Mann, George Gwynn.....	175
Macdonald, Henry.....	99	Manning, James.....	43
MacDonald, James (Grand River, P.E.I.).....	82	Manning, John J.....	60
Macdonald, James (Charlottetown).....	82	Manseau, Amédée.....	12
Macdonald, John (Baddeck).....	74	Manson, John.....	147
Macdonald, John A. (Kingston).....	43	Maracle, F. K.....	172
Macdonald, John Archibald (Ottawa).....	88	Marcon, Frank Evans.....	43
MacDonald, John Carroll.....	29	Marentette, Alexandre.....	43
Macdonald, John George.....	136	Marentette, Joseph Laurent.....	60
Macdonald, Murdoch.....	110	Marier, Joseph.....	92
Macdonald, P. A.....	141	Marier, Pierre.....	54
Macdonell, Alex. Roderick.....	27	Marion, Joseph Eugene Edmond.....	43
Macdonell, Archibald Cameron.....	28	Markle, John A.....	175
Macdonell, Duncan.....	169	Marks, James Thos.....	114
Macdonell, Ethel Charlotte.....	136	Marks, John.....	112
Macdonell, Harry Percy.....	179	Marmette, Joseph.....	139
		Marquette, Lactance.....	119
		Marrs, Jos. Ernest.....	97

	Page.		Page.
Marshall, Ferdinand	43	Méthot, Joseph Chas. Arthur	119
Marshall, James Alex.	81	Méthot, Joseph Eugène	158
Marshall, John	22	Meynell, Walter F.	75
Martel, Michel Dositheé Stanislas	170	Miall, Edward	34
Martin, Chs. Alphonse	180	Middleton, Alexander T. M.	109
Martin, Clarence Walker	100	Miggins, Michael	124
Martin, James	173	Milburn, Robert Baldwin	59
Martin, John Clatworthy	90	Milette, Marc Heuri	126
Martin, Joseph Adhémar	67	Miller, Albert Henry	103
Martin, Jules	149	Miller, Archibald	43
Martin, Napoléon Pierre	64	Miller, Charles	10
Martin, Paul, jr.	147	Miller, James	12
Martin, Stewart Edward	60	Miller, John Gardiner	128
Martin, Thomas	97	Miller, John Stewart	63
Martineau, Ferdinand	66	Miller, John Elwood	43
Martineau, François Norbert	127	Miller, Peter	166
Martineau, Herman	174	Miller, Robert	136
Mason, Frederick	43	Miller, Robert Simons	101
Mason, Henry Edward	168	Miller, Thomas	12
Mason, John (Ottawa)	21	Miller, Thos. Albert	114
Mason, John (Solmesville, Ont.)	147	Miller, William Frederick	43
Mason, Peter Stamage	76	Millier, Elie	43
Mason, Thomas	94	Milligan, Robert John	43
Massé, Arthur	122	Milligan, Wm. George	110
Masson, Edouard	141	Milliken, Edwin	43
Masters, Chs. Harding	181	Mills, Albert Edward	49
Matheson, David	86	Mills, George Henry	78
Matheson, George Marshall	170	Mills, John	5
Matheson, George Nair	56	Mills, William	20
Matheson, John	64	Mills, William Wesley	166
Matthew, George F.	70	Milne, Alexander Roland	83
Matthewman, Ernest H.	90	Milne, Alexander William	92
Matthews, Frederick William	95	Milne, Charles	167
Matthews, George	96	Milner, William Cochran	69
Matthews, John	57	Milward, Thomas Frederick	75
Mathews, John Sutherland	101	Minhinnick, Wm. Brown	53
Matthews, Richard Fitzgerald	104	Miquelon, Arsène Cyr	128
Matthews, William George	28	Miraglia, Joseph	124
Mathewson, James Brewer P.	5	Mitchell, Andrew	103
Mathieu, Alfred	124	Mitchell, James Alex.	77
Mathieu, Joseph (Sorel, Qué.)	67	Mitchell, James Elijah	103
Mathieu, Joseph (Montreal)	125	Mitchell, John	95
Matton, Albert Onézime	15	Mitchell, John A.	175
Maxwell, Mary D.	172	Mitchell, Robert (Dorchester, N.S.)	10
Maxwell, Samuel Rice	128	Mitchell, Robert (Toronto)	113
May, George Musgrave	84	Mitchell, Thomas	59
May, Henry Arthur	2	Mitchell, William	95
May, Kathleen Maud Weir	19	Mitchell, William Francis	124
May, Maud Ida	90	Moblo, John	52, 173
Mayer, Edouard	120	Moerschfelder, Jacob	108
Mayer, Louis Dominique E.	121	Moffat, Thos. Inglis Dunlop	90
Maynard, Martin Wilkins	158	Moffat, Robt. McGowan D.	178
Meacham, James Hubbard	100	Moffatt, Hamilton	176
Meadows, Alfred Henri	112	Moffatt, John	73
Meagher, John Nicholas	133	Moffatt, John Buchanan	27
Medlow, Charles	15	Moffatt, R. B. E.	172
Meehan, John	123	Moffatt, T. P.	172
Meighen, Arthur Edward	91	Mollard, John Thomas	94
Meloche, François Xavier	116	Moloney, Daniel	97
Meloche, Simon	146	Moloney, Michael	97
Meneilly, Walter Jas.	145	Monaghan, John	109
Menzies, Augustus	116	Monck, Alfred	57
Menzies, William	145	Monette, Godefroi	9
Mercer, Francis Hubert F.	88	Mongeon, Cyrille	43
Mercer, Richard Graham	95	Monkman, Arthur	111
Mercer, William Otterburn	106	Monro, George	58
Mercier, Edward Henry	62	Monroe, William Leander	151
Mercier, Jean Adolphe D.	127	Monsell, Wm. Henry	63
Mercil, Louis	122	Montcrief, Peter	6
Meredith, Wm Edward	59	Monteith, John Alex.	43
Merrick, Kathleen	89	Montgomery, George Archibald	25
Merriman, Lucien Thomas	68	Montgomery, John	130
Merritt, David Finley	72	Montgomery, Robert	99
Metcalf, William Franklin	43	Montgomery, William	69

	Page.		Page.
Montgomery, Wm. Henry	49	Mulvey, James	183
Montizambert, Frederick	141	Muma, Henry	181
Moodie, John Douglas	28	Mundell, Joseph	150
Moody, Geo. Clifford	114	Mundy, Wm. Antipas	102
Moody, Thomas	60	Munn, Thos. Hugh	153
Moody, William Henry	80	Munro, Ezra	152
Moon, Francis Graham	87	Munro, Hugh David	44
Mooney, Amos Austin	65	Munro, John McNab	55
Mooney, Edward	5	Munroe, Charles	5
Mooney, John	56	Murchison, Dalton	96
Mooney, Michael	167	Murphy, Charles	83
Mooney, William	6	Murphy, Daniel	170
Moore, Alvan Head	154	Murphy, Edward	112
Moore, George H. Richmond	29	Murphy James	67
Moore, Isabella Caroline	136	Murphy, John (Prescott, Ont.)	55
Moore, John Green	135	Murphy John (Montreal)	117
Moore, Ralph Merry	68	Murphy, Matthew Wm	134
Moore, Theophilus	43	Murphy, William	117
Moore, Thomas (Montreal)	124	Murphy, William Henry	107
Moore, Thomas (Kingston)	6	Murray, Alexander	129
Moore, Thos. Edward	124	Murray, Alfred Sutton E.	44
Moore, William	44	Murray, Charles Alexander	128
Moore, Wm. Deranzie	114	Murray, David	44
Morash, John	78	Murray, David, jr.	79
Morden, Joseph Ralph	101	Murray, Hugh	51
Moreau, Jean-Baptiste	123	Murray, James	138
Moreau, Joseph Alfred	44	Murray, James Patrick	104
Morel, François	181	Murray, John	64
Moren, Michael Joseph	82	Murray, John Adam	143
Morgan, Archibald	130	Murray, Robert	97
Morgan, Henry James	15	Murray, R. B.	73
Morice, Jessie Marion	134	Murren, Henry	64
Morin, Alcidas	122	Mustard, John	11
Morin, Alfred	48	Myers, Robert	133
Morin, Joseph Arthur	157	Myler, Michael	126
Morin, Joseph	66	Myrand, Jean-Bte.	177
Morin, Jules	143	McAdam, Hugh	72
Morison, Malcolm James	139	McAdoo, R. J.	72
Morris, Charles Eugène	77	McAfee, John	123
Morris, Francis	137	McAllister, Andrew	44
Morris, William S. M.	27	McAllister, Daniel	50
Morrison, Duncan	152	McArthur, Samuel	83
Morrison, Frederick J.	84	McAulay, Joachim Joseph	64
Morrison, Hector D.	83	McAuley, Donald	74
Morrison, John	64	McAvoy, Charles	7
Morrisette, Honoré	126	McBeath, Allan	71
Morrissey, John	104	McBratney, Robert T.	81
Morrow, Fred. E.	83	McBride, Alexander	135
Morrow, John	44	McBride, Arthur Hill	12
Morse, Charles	181	McBride, James	103
Morse, Frank A.	4	McCabe, Thomas	139
Morton, George	103	McCaffrey, Wm. John	64
Morton, Henry Hawtry	88	McCaffry, James Robert	58
Morton, Thomas	138	McCague, Wm. Andrew	110
Morton, William	60	McCallum, John Arthur	108
Mosher, Havelock Henry	78	McCandless, John	110
Mosier, Lewis	165	McCann, John A.	14
Moss, Charles Henry	108	McCarey, Joseph	132
Mott, Jas. Austin Smith	70	McCart, Peter	72
Mowat, Alexander	154	McCarthy, Alexander	96
Moyes, William	57	McCarthy, Denis Francis	87
Moylan, James George	4	McCarthy, John Patrick	34
Muckle, Alex. Montgomery	174	McCarthy, Michael	163
Muir, David Holmes	173	McCarthy, Norah	116
Muirhead, Robert	151	McCarthy, Thomas	7
Mulcahy, Joseph James	133	McCaugherty, John A.	5
Mulcahy, Patrick Joseph	132	McCauley, George, jr.	7
Muldoon, E. J.	13	McCauley, Robert	5
Mulhern, Michael Matthew	44	McCaw, Hugh	58
Mulligan, E. A.	174	McClain, William	59
Mullin, Jeremiah	4	McClanaghan, Michael	44
Mullin, Thomas	169	McClanaghan, James Edward	143
Mullins, Henry	64	McClive, John	56
Mullins, Vincent	80	McClore, William	164

	Page.		Page.
McClosky, John Richard.....	44	McFadden, D. H.....	141
McCluskey, Charles.....	154	McFadden, John.....	53
McCluskey, John.....	64	McFarland, Chas. Davis.....	44
McCull, Ebenezer.....	174	McFarland, Duncan Elliott.....	56, 170
McConaghy, James Stephen.....	111	McFarland, William.....	102
McConnan, D. B.....	32	McFarlane, James.....	100
McConnell, Richard George.....	22	McFarlane, James David Craig.....	100
McConville, Arthur.....	6	McFarlane, Malcolm.....	77
McConville, Charles.....	6	McFarlane, Peter.....	12
McCoppin, James.....	164	McGee, John Joseph.....	2
McCord, Frederick Augustus.....	178	McGeen, Bernard.....	5
McCormack, Robert.....	6	McGibbon, Alexander.....	174
McCormick, Edgar.....	73	McGibbon, John Alexander.....	28
McCormick, Francis Burwell.....	49	McGie, Donald Barnabas.....	62
McCormick, Henry Kenzie.....	104	McGill, Alexander.....	94
McCoy, William.....	44	McGill, Anthony.....	44
McCracken, William Humphrey.....	135	McGill, William.....	81
McCreary, Robert.....	166	McGillis, Alexander.....	134
McCuaig, Augustus Finlay.....	44	McGillivray, Daniel Charles.....	18
McCuaig, Donald Alex.....	60	McGillivray, Hugh.....	89
McCuaig, William Haile.....	87	McGinnis, Arthur.....	49
McCulloch, Anthony.....	34	McGinnis, Robert Henry.....	111
McCulloch, Henry Hamilton.....	135	McGirr, John.....	171
McCulloch, John Oliver.....	101	McGirr, William.....	174
McCurdy, James.....	80	McGovern, James Michael.....	26
McCurdy, Matthew James.....	76	McGovern, John James.....	54
McCutcheon, Hugh.....	75	McGowan, Moses.....	72
McDermid, Angus John.....	88	McGowan, Patrick (Burritt's Rapids).....	166
McDermott, George Burton.....	173	McGowan, Patrick (Stony Mountain, Man.).....	11
McDiarmid, Finlay.....	53	McGowan, Thomas.....	141
McDonald, Alexander.....	74	McGowan, William, jr.....	68
McDonald, Alfred J.....	57	McGrail, Thomas.....	87
McDonald, Allan.....	174	McGregor, Donald.....	79
McDonald, Angus A.....	11	McGregor, James.....	176
McDonald, Angus (Pictou, N.S.).....	79	McGuire, Bernard.....	7
McDonald, Angus, (Souris, P.E.I.).....	153	McGuire, Francis James.....	60
McDonald, Angus Murdoch.....	11	McGuire, Gloss Crysler.....	57
McDonald, Archibald.....	132	McGuire, Horace.....	90
McDonald, B. R.....	83	McHugh, Henry J.....	146
McDonald, Daniel.....	79	McIlree, John Henry.....	27
McDonald, David.....	74	McInerney, Lawrence.....	125
McDonald, Donald D.....	15	McInnes, Thomas Archibald.....	12
McDonald, Frank.....	103	McInnes, William.....	22
McDonald, James.....	150	McInnis, John Lindsay.....	81
McDonald, James Alexander.....	104	McInnis, Lewis.....	74
McDonald, James J.....	76	McIntosh, Alfred Dieudonné.....	121
McDonald, John (Chatham, N.B.).....	141	McIntosh, Daniel.....	147
McDonald, John (Hamilton).....	44	McIntyre, John.....	173
McDonald, John (Ottawa).....	181	McIntyre, Joseph.....	56
McDonald, John Allan.....	150	McIntyre, Robert Chas.....	129
McDonald, John Arthur.....	44	McIsaac, Alexander.....	73
McDonald, John Frederick.....	79	McIsaac, Rev. Donald.....	174
McDonald, Michael Allan.....	44	McIsaac, Donald John.....	141
McDonald, Norman.....	76	McKay, Angus (Indian Head, N.-W. T.).....	141
McDonald, Rev. Roderick.....	174	McKay, Angus (Narrow Lake, Man.).....	174
McDonald, Rowald.....	79	McKay, Charles Stephen.....	147
McDonald, William (Gaspereaux).....	153	McKay, Hiram.....	171
McDonald, William (West Point).....	153	McKay, James.....	71
McDonnell, Henry Michael.....	100	McKay, John.....	44
McDormand, Freeman.....	174	McKay, Robie.....	150
McDougall, James.....	10	McKay, Samuel.....	70
McDougall, John (Dorchester, N.S.).....	11	McKee, Hamilton.....	13
McDougall, John (Point Edward).....	141	McKee, James.....	13
McDougall, John Lorne.....	29	McKee, Thomas.....	61
McDougall, Ronald.....	80	McKelvey, Alexander.....	173
McEachern, Bennett.....	82	McKendrick, Dawson.....	128
McEachran, Charles.....	141	McKenna, Edward.....	124
McEachran, Duncan.....	141	McKenna, Henry Albert.....	82
McElhinney, Mark Patton.....	143, 145	McKenna, J. A. J.....	171
McElligott, Patrick.....	108	McKenna, John Adam P.....	51
McElroy, James.....	2	McKenna, William Gordon.....	105
McElroy, William Joseph.....	121	McKenna, Wm. John.....	63
McEwen, David.....	152	McKenzie, Alexander.....	112
McEwen, Edward.....	82	McKenzie, Alexander Innes.....	51

	Page.		Page.
McKenzie, Allan Charles.....	97	McNamara, Michael.....	51
McKenzie, Archibald.....	69	McNaughton, Francis Maurice.....	118
McKenzie, Charles James.....	54	McNeal, Wm. Lewis.....	96
McKenzie, George.....	12	McNeely, James.....	91
McKenzie, John.....	25	McNeil, Neil.....	104
McKenzie, Mathew Dripps.....	79	McNeil, Peter.....	65
McKenzie, Roderick.....	149	McNeil, Robert.....	105
McKenzie, Robt. Sutherland.....	175	McNeill, Allan Napier.....	171
McKenzie, Thos. Howard.....	44	McNeill, Duncan.....	82
McKenzie, William S.....	75	McNeill, J. A.....	175
McKeown, Edward.....	160	McNeill, Rev. Roderick.....	174
McKeown, Jas. Alexander.....	102	McNichol, Andrew.....	129
McKiel, Charles Edward.....	48	McNichol, John.....	30
McKillop, John.....	93	McNiven, John.....	13
McKinley, Charles Hamilton.....	69	McNutt, Jas. Marshall.....	83
McKinnon, Alexander.....	153	McNulty, John James.....	99
McKinnon, Allan.....	23	McPhee, Duncan Joshua.....	173
McKinnon, James.....	150	McPherson, Andrew Fraser.....	44
McKinnon, Murdoch.....	98	McPherson, S.....	12
McKimm, Uriah Henry.....	44	McPhee, Donald.....	44
McKinnon, Wm. Crane.....	131	McQueen, George Robert.....	106
McKnight, Joseph.....	153	McRobert, William Henry.....	132
McLaine, Archibald.....	153	McRoberts, John Elliott.....	138
McLaine, John Alex.....	82	McRobie, James Alexander.....	117
McLagan, John.....	57	McRobie, John Thomas.....	118
McLaren, James William.....	95	McShane, James Francis.....	123
McLaren, John Smith.....	85	McSween, James.....	44
McLaren, Robert.....	100	McTaggart, John.....	24
McLaughlin, Daniel Isaac Woodward.....	70	McVarish, Joseph.....	80
McLaughlin, Edward.....	165	McWhinney, Arthur Gordon.....	95
McLaughlin, Henry.....	63	McWilliams, John J.....	148
McLaughlin, Samuel.....	158	Nadeau, Hector.....	129
McLaughlin, Walter B.....	152	Nadeau, Mathias.....	73
McLean, Archibald.....	81	Nadon, Alfred.....	9
McLean, Duncan John.....	96	Naesseeus, Rev. A.....	175
McLean, Hugh Allen.....	53	Nantel, Trefflé.....	8
McLean, John Douglas.....	171	Narraway, Jas. Ephraim.....	4
McLean, Roderick.....	80	Nash, Edward Augustus.....	25
McLean, Thomas.....	57	Nash, George Bennett.....	104
McLean, Thomas Alexander.....	25	Nash, Samuel C.....	44
McLellan, Angus Jerome.....	153	Naughten, Michael.....	2
McLellan, D. J.....	9	Neagle, John.....	160
McLellan, Norman.....	116	Neale, P. R.....	82
McLennan, Andrew.....	86	Neeve, John Bonnor Harrington.....	30
McLennan, Duncan.....	125	Neil, John.....	165
McLennan, Duncan Alex'r.....	133	Neill, William.....	104
McLeod, Angus.....	151	Neilson, George Edward.....	55
McLeod, Duncan.....	74	Neish, William.....	52
McLeod, Howard D.....	31	Nelligan, David.....	116
McLeod, John Edmond.....	93	Nelson, Frank.....	18
McLeod, John Hugh.....	178	Nelson, George Philips.....	80
McLeod, John Orlebar.....	137	Nelson, John Charles.....	175
McLeod, John Simon Fraser.....	132	Nelson, Robert.....	98
McLeod, Michael.....	153	Nesbitt, Margaret Wilson.....	116
McLeod, Wm. McK.....	141	Nestor, Martin.....	164
McLeod, William Wallace.....	134	Nettle, Richard.....	34
McManus, James.....	130	Nevins, John James.....	100
McMartin, James Archer.....	83	Nevins, Nicholas.....	166
McMaster, Daniel.....	13	Newall, William John.....	109
McMeekin, Lizzie D.....	171	Newberry, Cowper Wm.....	138
McMichael, Solon Wm.....	85	Newberry, Isabella Mary.....	100
McMicken, Albert Clifton.....	31	Newbigging, Thomas Leslie.....	50
McMillan, Alexander Vincent.....	50	Newbury, John C.....	84
McMillan, Arch.....	7	Newby, Frank.....	34
McMillan, James.....	153	Newcomb, George Henderson.....	20
McMillan, John.....	141	Newcombe, Edmund Leslie.....	4, 172
McMillan, Robert Pringle.....	56, 170	Newman, John Jarvis.....	166
McMillan, William Jenning.....	96	Newman, Ralph.....	160
McMinn, William John R.....	31	Newman, William (Kingston).....	6
McMordie, Alexander.....	113	Newman, William (Burrut's Rapids).....	166
McNab, John.....	154	Newsome, Albert Edward.....	166
McNair, William Cameron.....	112	Newsome, Wm. Alfred.....	166
McNally, Thomas.....	170		
McNamara, John.....	165		

	Page.		Page.
Nicholson, James.....	105	O'Connor, James (London, Ont.).....	95
Nicholson, Moses Vernon C.....	143	O'Connor, John Francis.....	99
Nicholson, Peter.....	56	O'Connor, Patrick.....	5
Nicholson, Thomas William.....	64	O'Connor, William.....	94
Nicholls, William.....	104	O'Dea, James.....	54
Nichols, James Thomas.....	44	O'Dell, Henry A.....	67
Nidh, Henry.....	54	O'Doherty, Catherine.....	141
Niles, Stephen Philip.....	55	O'Donaghue, Daniel.....	121
Nixon, George.....	9	O'Donnell, James Jos.....	133
Noble, William.....	93	O'Donnell, John.....	44
Noël, Joseph Octave.....	107	O'Donnell, John Michael.....	77
Noël, Louis Elizé.....	106	O'Donnell, Patrick.....	4
Nolan, Thomas Jos.....	92	O'Donnell, Patrick Joseph.....	101
Nolet, Jean Guillaume.....	119	O'Donoghue, Michael John.....	44
Norcross, Alton Arlington.....	128	O'Dowd, Francis.....	119
Norman, Francis.....	27	O'Farrell, Geo. D'Arcy.....	144
Normand, Nap. Michel.....	119	O'Farrell, Robert.....	59
Norris, James George.....	135	O'Flaherty, Edward John.....	44
North, John Webster.....	102	O'Flaherty, —.....	44
Northrup, Bradbury Mills.....	87	O'Hara, William Jerrold.....	62
Northwood, Alexander.....	96	O'Keefe, Philip John.....	84
Nugent, James.....	124	O'Leary, Bartholomew.....	164
Nugent, Peter.....	52	O'Leary, Daniel.....	164
Nunn, George.....	150	O'Leary, James Manus.....	86
Nunn, William.....	102	O'Leary, Thomas A' Kempis.....	77
Nutting, James Peasley.....	30	O'Leary, Thomas Joseph.....	44
		O'Loane, John Thomas.....	94
		O'Malley, John.....	133
Ogden, Alfred.....	154	O'Meara, Cornewall Herbert.....	14
Ogilvie, Abram.....	77	O'Meara, Dom. Daly.....	85
Ogilvy, Helen G.....	172	O'Meara, Martin.....	105
Ogletree, Francis.....	174	O'Meara, Timothy James.....	95
Oliver, Fred. Augustus.....	92	O'Neil, John.....	170
Olivier, Hercule.....	28	O'Neill, Hugh.....	106
Oliver, Thomas Mackey.....	88	O'Neill, Patrick.....	121
Olivier, Jean Aimé.....	45	O'Regan, James.....	181
Olivier, Joseph Lactance.....	89	O'Regan, William Henry.....	117
Ollerhead, George Elliott.....	136	O'Reilly, Anthony.....	31
Orchard, Lorenzo Dow.....	150	O'Reilly, Charles B.....	65
Orniston, John.....	50	O'Rielly, Mary Ann.....	127
Orpen, John Edwin.....	77	O'Reilly, William James.....	98
Orr, David Graham Erath.....	115	O'Shea, David.....	8
Orr, Robinson John.....	53	O'Sullivan, Dennis.....	132
Orr, Wm. Andrew.....	171	O'Tool, Patrick.....	79
Orton, George Turner.....	176		
Osahgoe, David W.....	171	Page, William Walsh.....	131
Ostrom, William Albert.....	57	Pageau, Joseph Octave.....	126
Ostrom, William Henry.....	31	Pageau, Narcisse.....	10
Otis, Ladislas Eucher.....	173	Paget, Frederick Henry.....	175
Otty, Henry Phipps.....	129	Painchaud, Joseph.....	148
Ouellet, Frs-Xavier.....	127	Palling, James.....	97
Ouellette, Edouard Henri.....	121	Palmer, Howard Walter.....	151
Ouellette, Joseph Wilbrod.....	126	Palmer, Joseph Lawrence.....	120
Quimet, Telesphore.....	7	Palmer, Richard Ames.....	10
Quimet, Trefflé.....	178	Panet, Col. Chas. Eugène.....	14
Qulton, George Heber.....	128	Panet, Louis Charles.....	178
Owen, Alfred Wallace.....	143	Panneton, George Edouard.....	45
Owen, Charles.....	82	Pape, James.....	45
Owens, Michael B.....	71	Papineau, Antoine.....	61
O'Brien, Edward Charles.....	44	Papineau, Gordon Benjamin.....	8
O'Brien, James.....	75	Papineau, Louis.....	162
O'Brien, James Francis.....	44	Paquette, John Flavien.....	68
O'Brien, James Mitchell.....	80	Paquette, Théodule.....	177
O'Brien, Stephen Edward.....	156	Paradine, Thomas.....	103
O'Brien, William.....	160	Paré, Adhémar.....	65
O'Brien, William Daniel.....	87	Paré, Albéric Victor.....	9
O'Brien, William James.....	68	Paré, Louis.....	170
O'Bryan, Joseph Stanislas.....	132	Paré, Louis Alphonse.....	28
O'Burn, Dolphus.....	8	Parent, Victor Amédée.....	106
O'Connell, Ellen Mary.....	29	Parish, George Herbert.....	90
O'Connor, Edward John.....	106	Park, Robert Hood.....	51
O'Connor, Eleanor.....	116	Park, William Adam.....	69
O'Connor, Francis.....	76	Parker, Alfred.....	111
O'Connor, James (Ottawa).....	91		

	Page.		Page.
Parker, Lewis.....	31	Perry, John.....	150
Parker, William (Halifax).....	132	Peters, John Grant.....	150
Parker, William (Sandwich, Ont.).....	154	Peters, William Norman.....	117
Parker, William McMicking.....	54	Petit, Jean-Baptiste.....	45
Parkhill, Wm. James.....	60	Phair, Lewis Byron C.....	129
Parnelee, William Grannis.....	33	Phair, William Barry.....	129
Parrett, James.....	111	Philibert, Joseph Edouard.....	118
Parry, William Stewart.....	112	Phillipo, Chas.....	103
Parson, Byron Ashton.....	135	Phillips, John.....	102
Partridge, Rev. F.....	141	Phillips Julius.....	114
Patchell, W. A.....	13	Phillips, Michael.....	176
Pate, Wm. Robert.....	113	Phillips, Percy.....	105
Paterson, Archibald Campbell.....	45	Phillips, Robert Bedford H.....	129
Paterson, Geo. Washington.....	20	Phinney, Henry Havelock.....	134
Paton, Robert Graham Alex.....	57	Phinney, Mark.....	78
Patrick, Mary.....	106	Phippo, Charles Edmund.....	24
Pattenaude, J. O.....	17	Phippis, James Charles.....	172
Patterson, Alexander, jr.....	58	Phoenix, John.....	65
Patterson, George Gordon.....	94	Phoran, Martin J.....	78
Patterson, Sydney Bolton.....	31	Pidgecock, Richard Heber.....	176
Patterson, Thomas (Ottawa).....	54	Pidgeon, Jacob Robert.....	128
Patterson, Thomas (Toronto).....	94	Piercy, James A.....	10
Patterson, Wm. Low.....	65	Pierson, Charles.....	98
Pattison, Thos. Chas.....	108	Pigeon, Charles.....	71
Pattison, William Mead.....	67	Pile, Thos. Gibbes.....	173
Patton, James.....	45	Pilson, Henry.....	166
Patton, John Hoopstetter.....	67	Pinard, Arthur Achille.....	20
Paxton, John.....	163	Pinard, Joseph Achille.....	20
Payne, Alonzo Nathaniel.....	92	Pinhey, Henry.....	45
Payne, Edward (Ottawa).....	54	Pinsonnault, Alfred.....	45
Payne, Edward (Halifax).....	133	Pinsonnault, Joseph E.....	67
Payne, Henry John.....	114	Piper, Harry.....	45
Payne, John Lambert.....	33	Pipes, Arthur Brown.....	10
Payne, Manuel.....	56	Pirritte, John.....	170
Payson, Chas. H.....	75	Pither, Robert John Nicholson.....	174
Pearce, William.....	24	Pitre, Léon.....	161
Pearce, William Jos. Henry.....	92	Pitts, William.....	76
Pearl, Albert.....	149	Plamondon, Olivier.....	126
Pearson, Wesley.....	58	Plant, Samuel.....	78
Pearson, William Ormond.....	166	Plante, Gaspard.....	123
Peck, Henry Brougham.....	129	Plante, Jean-Bte.....	123
Peck, Thomas.....	50	Platt, William James.....	112
Peden, Robert.....	99	Platt, William Meredith.....	94
Pegg, Alfred.....	21	Plouffe, Antoine.....	9
Pelletier, Alphonse Edouard.....	179	Plouffe, François (St. Vincent de Paul, P.Q.).....	9
Pelletier, Charles Caron.....	18	Plouffe, François (Montreal).....	121
Pelletier, Frs.-X. R.....	127	Plouffe, Martin.....	9
Pelletier, Joseph Amable.....	127	Plouffe, Napoléon.....	9
Pelletier, Joseph H.....	177	Plumb, Charles.....	99
Pelletier, Maxime.....	118	Plummer, Henry.....	57
Pelletier, Phillippe.....	15	Plumpton, George Wm.....	130
Pelletier, Pierre.....	170	Plumsteel, Wm. Henry.....	115
Pelton, James Edward.....	89	Plunket, James.....	86
Pender, John.....	29	Plunkett, George Lyun.....	89
Pender, Patrick.....	31	Plunkett, Joseph Mary.....	2
Pennock, William Henry.....	106	Plunkett, William.....	59
Pense, James Phillips.....	103	Pocklington, William Boleyn.....	174
Pentland, William George.....	24	Pogue, Robert.....	5
Pereira, Godfrey Pereira.....	19	Poirier, Alphonse.....	168
Pereira, Lyndwode Charles.....	18	Poirier, Simon.....	173
Perham, Louis Daniel.....	63	Poitevin, Antonio.....	123
Perkins, Calvin Colburn.....	65	Poitras, Joseph Roch Albert.....	122
Perkins, Francis Newman.....	131	Pole, Charles William.....	45
Perkins, James.....	53	Poliquin, Jules Desiré.....	119
Perkins, Levi Allan.....	45	Polkinghorne, John A.....	178, 180
Perrault, Denis Romulus.....	123	Pollock, George.....	110
Perrie, Thos. Alexander.....	108	Pontey, Francis.....	105
Perrin, Charles Nelson.....	105	Ponton, Archibald Wm.....	175
Perrin, Emery.....	179	Poole, Henry.....	106
Perry, Aylesworth Bowen.....	27	Poole, Henry Charles.....	11
Perry, Charles Benj.....	53	Poole, Walter.....	141
Perry, Charles Ermatinger.....	67	Pope, Charles.....	87
Perry, George Lafayette.....	45	Pope, George Dalrymple.....	20
Perry, Harvey Cann.....	80	Pope, James Alexander.....	111

	Page.		Page.
Pope, Joseph.....	2	Radikir, Alfred.....	124
Pope, Percy.....	32	Ralph, Arthur.....	177
Pope, Richard.....	139	Ramon, Pierre.....	45
Poper, John Chs.....	21	Ramsden, John.....	56
Porteous, John.....	64	Ramsden, John A.....	170
Porter, David Leo.....	81	Ramsey, William James.....	94
Porter, Edgar Harold.....	73	Ranaghan, Peter.....	153
Porter, Simon Newton.....	76	Rand, Fred. Clarence.....	77
Porter, Thomas.....	29	Randall, Edward George.....	73
Porter, Thos. Albert.....	135	Rankin, David J.....	52
Porter, Wm. Alexander.....	135	Rankin, John.....	49
Potter, Michael James.....	129	Ratchford, Charles Edward.....	73
Pottinger, David.....	159	Rattay, Pierre.....	177
Potvin, Auguste.....	17	Rauscher, Rudolf Emil F.....	19
Pouliot, Captain Louis Herménégilde.....	87	Rawding, Stephen W.....	77
Powell, Arthur Ham. Hume.....	106	Rawley, William.....	65
Powell, John.....	96	Rawlings, George Alex.....	77
Powell, John Bleeker.....	45	Rayburn, Richard.....	50
Powell, Percy Brigham.....	88	Raymond, Antoine.....	118
Power, Augustus.....	4	Raymond, Richard.....	52
Power, Charles Edward.....	132	Rayworth, John Snowball.....	69
Power, Frank Joseph.....	132	Reader, Joseph.....	175
Power, Benjamin Franklin.....	11	Reading, Thos. Joseph.....	115
Power, John.....	123	Real, Patrick.....	166
Power, John Robert.....	76	Reardon, William.....	75
Power, Richard.....	45	Reddan, Charles Joseph.....	45
Power, Thomas.....	45	Reddin, James.....	45
Pratt, John Henry.....	154	Redmond, John.....	167
Prendergast, Jérémie.....	89	Redmond, Patrick.....	160
Prescott, William.....	69	Reed, Augustus Wm.....	129
Prévost, Edouard.....	8	Reed, Charles Cooper.....	104
Price, Arthur Edward.....	114	Reed, Hayter.....	174
Price, David.....	128	Reed, Thomas Lawrence.....	130
Price, George.....	72	Reeves, Charles.....	111
Pridham, Alexander.....	170	Reeves, James Henry.....	100
Pridham, George Albert.....	137	Regan, John.....	6
Pridham, Richard.....	110	Regan, Patrick.....	89
Pridham, Richard Alfred.....	136	Reid, John.....	112
Primrose, Philip Carteret Hill.....	27	Reid, John Warren.....	29
Prince, E. E.....	153	Reid, Robert.....	53
Pringer, John.....	55	Reid, Samuel.....	112
Pringle, James.....	94	Reid, William.....	59
Prinyer, John.....	147	Reiddy, Charles.....	58
Proper, Frederick Scrince.....	62	Reiffenstein, Caroline.....	171
Proulx, Isidore.....	17	Reiffenstein, Julia.....	139
Prout, John W.....	57	Reilly, John Stuart.....	45
Provost, Jean Jacques.....	45	Reinhardt, Henry Nicholas.....	78
Prud'homme, Ls. Téléphore.....	135	Reinsburrow, Robert.....	152
Pruneau, Hector.....	140	Renaud, Joseph Edmond.....	120
Pryor, Oswald.....	75	Renaud, Jos. Alexandre Arthur.....	116
Pudvah, Joseph.....	166	Rennie, George.....	45
Pugh, Charles.....	105	Renois, Ludger.....	126
Pugh, Thomas.....	6	Renton, John Lockhart.....	103
Pugsley, John Wm.....	158	Reuter, Jacob.....	165
Puigh, John.....	12	Reynard, Thomas.....	127
Purcell, John.....	100	Reynard, Marmaduke Chas.....	137
Purdie, Steven Anderson.....	45	Reynolds, Arthur Williams.....	3
Purdon, Archibald.....	136	Reynolds, Wellwood.....	76
Purdon, Percy.....	95	Ricard, Joséphine.....	18
Purtell, James Joseph.....	104	Ricard, Urgel.....	16
Purvis, William.....	147	Rice, William Anglin.....	136
Pye, Robert.....	147	Richard, Alphonse.....	148
Quain, Redmond.....	34	Richard, Damien O.....	69
Quéry, Elie.....	179	Richard, Dosithe.....	45
Quesnel, John.....	170	Richard, Fabien.....	152
Quigley, Joseph.....	52	Richard, Jean Urgèle.....	45
Quilty, Thomas William.....	12	Richard, Louis Napoléon.....	23
Quinane, Wm. Patrick.....	133	Richards, Frederick.....	113
Quinlan, Michael.....	97	Richards, James Frederick.....	69
Quinn, James.....	151	Richardson, Hugh Edwin.....	114
Quinn, John Dwyer.....	45	Richardson, James Forman.....	75
Quinn, Rev. John S.....	4	Richardson, William.....	98
Quinn, Thomas.....	113	Richardson, William Henry.....	65
		Richey, Wm. Metcalfe.....	166, 170

	Page.		Page.
Richter, John Chas.	101	Rorison, Basil Dunbar D.	95
Rickards, Charles Dudley	24	Rose, Agnes	140
Riddell, Robert William	108	Ross, Alexander	61
Riddle, William	110	Ross, Benj. Walker	172
Ridgway, Robert	58	Ross, Charles	10
Ridley, Constance R. Juliet	18	Ross, Charles Wm.	158
Ridley, John	50	Ross, Elijah	152
Ridout, John Grant	31	Ross, George	101
Rigby, Charles Henry	79	Ross, Harold Edward	45
Rigby, George R.	71	Ross, Henry Clarkson	171
Rimahan, James	160	Ross, Henry LeBreton	158
Ring, George Frederick	130	Ross James Walter	108
Ring, John Wightman	130	Ross, John David	131
Ritchie, Joseph Hunter	130	Ross, Robert Howard	132
Rivers, Robert	152	Ross, Samuel Foster	45
Roach, Michael	64	Ross, Walter T.	55
Robb, Donald	133	Rossier, Jas. Edward	131
Robb, Pierre	107	Rostaing, Alfred de	120
Roberts, Linley Hebbard	131	Rothwell, Thos. Gainsford	18
Roberts, Thomas	84	Rouillard, Adolphe	119
Roberts, William	64	Rouillard, Jean	66
Robertson, Alexander (Ottawa)	2	Rouleau, Alfred	156
Robertson, Alex. (Halifax)	76	Rouleau, François Fortunat	178
Robertson, Augustus R.	54	Rouleau, Joseph	45
Robertson, C. E.	145	Roulston, Joseph	71
Robertson, Charles Robert	89	Rousseau, Honoré Benjamin	119
Robertson, George Stokes	84	Routhier, Antoine Alphonse	119
Robertson, James Alexander	144	Routhier, David Alfred	139
Robertson, John Neill	134	Routledge, Geo. Wm.	105
Robertson, Joseph Gibb	128	Routledge, Walter	28
Robertson, J. W.	141	Rowan, Archibald	45
Robertson, Mier	152	Rowan, Mary Elizabeth	136
Robertson, Peter	20	Rowan, Walter	87
Robertson, Robert Joseph	13	Rowatt, Hugh Howard	20
Robidoux, Ferdinand	69	Rowe, Amos	24, 81
Robidoux, Narcisse	179	Rowe, Chas. Sylvester	67
Robillard, Bruno Eugene	90	Rowe, George	62
Robillard, P. E.	173	Rowland, Edward	46
Robillard, Rodrigue Jos.	156	Rowland, Fleming	46
Robbins, Ansel	81	Roxborough, Thomas	17
Robins, Paul Moyle	34	Roxborough, William	71
Robinson, George	73	Roy, Alexander	80
Robinson, Geo. Frederick	82	Roy, Elzébert Frs. Leonard	156
Robinson, Lucy	89	Roy, Georges	25
Robinson, Samuel	71	Roy, Henri	15
Robinson, William	52	Roy, Hilarion	152
Roche, George	77	Roy, Jean-Baptiste	161
Roche, H. C.	45	Roy, Joseph Etienne	118
Rochester, Chas. Dealtry	100	Roy, Michel	161
Rochester Edwin	171	Roy, Régis	143
Rochester, Francis King	88	Roy, Théophile	88
Rochette, Léon Ambroise	126	Royal, Alfred Paul Sévère Marie Pie Joseph	122
Rochon, Aristide	8	Royal, Jules Auguste	24
Roddick, Robert	146	Rudolf, Josiah	78
Rodrigue, François Frédéric	147	Ruel, James R.	70
Roebuck, Henry	60	Ruggles, Henry M.	149
Roeske, Frederick William	107	Ruggles, Stephen Sneden	74
Roger, Hilaire	9	Russ, William Horen Bolsford	68
Rogers, Christopher Chapman	18	Russel, Colin	54
Rogers, Edward O'Brien	95	Russell, James Anthony	79
Rogers, George	113	Russell, William	48
Rogers, Henry Blanckley	54	Russell, William West	46
Rogers, Herbert Burritt	137	Rutherford, James	110
Rogers, James	113	Rutherford, James A.	6
Rogers, William Thomas	113	Ruthven, Adolphus	116
Rogers, Thomas	1	Rutland, Sinclair A.	60
Rogerson, James Mounsey	45	Ruttan, Robert Anderson	24
Rogerson, John	72	Ryan, George Melville	128
Rolston, Edward (Hamilton)	102	Ryan, George William	63
Rolston, Edward (P. O., N.S.)	132	Ryan, Jeremiah Jos.	131
Rondeau, Ulysse	120	Ryan, John Bernard	46
Rooney, John	137	Ryan, Patrick Eugene	55
Root, Albert	146	Ryan, William (Kingston)	6
Roper, Sydney C. D.	139	Ryan, W. (Montreal)	46

	Page		Page
Ryley, George Urquhart.....	20	Seyhan, James A.....	140
Saint-Denis, Emery Henri.....	139	Seymour, Anne Jane Bleecker.....	89
Saint-Louis, Joseph.....	170	Shakspeare, Noah.....	138
Samson, Thomas.....	13	Shanacy, Michael.....	46
Samson, Cyrille.....	151	Shanks, William Eneas.....	76
Samson, Joseph.....	145	Shanly, Charles Jas. N.....	104
Samson, Jos. Elzéar Alfred.....	127	Shannon, Charles Gay.....	103
Samuels, Annie.....	89	Shannon, George.....	146
Sancton, Frederick G.....	31	Shannon, James.....	103
Sandall, Henry P.....	70	Shannon, John.....	55
Sandall, Thomas O.....	71	Shannon, Samuel Leonard.....	158
Sanders, Edwin Lewis.....	48	Shannon, William.....	146
Sanders, Gilbert Edward.....	27	Sharman, Frank Dean.....	98
Sando, John.....	53	Sharman, John Denis.....	104
Sanguinette, Léonidas.....	64	Sharp, Daniel M.....	58
Sargent, Daniel.....	74	Sharp, T. A.....	141
Sargent, Robert.....	167	Sharpe, John.....	115
Sargent, William Patrick.....	111	Shaughnessy, John.....	84
Saucier, Xavier.....	46	Shaw, Abraham.....	52
Saulnier, John Hilaire.....	151	Shaw, Henry Soden.....	87
Saulter, Joseph.....	93	Shaw, James Allen.....	74
Saulter, Louis Joseph.....	110	Shaw, James Fitzwilliam.....	34
Saunders, Charles James.....	114	Shaw, Mary.....	19
Saunders, John Cramp.....	31	Shaw, Richard John.....	86
Saunders, Sampson.....	133	Shea, James.....	74
Saunders, William (Athelstan, Que.).....	62	Shead, William.....	11
Saunders, William (Ottawa).....	141	Sheals, Timothy.....	169
Sauriol, Alphonse.....	121	Shears, Walter.....	84
Sauriol, Jean-Bte.....	124	Sheasgreen, Isaac.....	154
Sauvage, Moise.....	162	Sheehan, Maurice Joseph.....	77
Sauvé, François.....	168	Sherring, B. H.....	5
Sayers, John R.....	98	Sherrit, George.....	9
Scarlett, Helen Louise.....	136	Sherritt, James.....	65
Scarth, William Hamilton.....	28	Sherwood, Beverly Wilmot.....	29
Schhing, John.....	107	Sherwood, Henry.....	20
Scholfield, Thomas.....	50	Sherwood, William Henry.....	147
Scholes, Adam.....	93	Shore, John Willoughby.....	171
Scholey, Henry Tyson.....	72	Shore, Robert.....	166
Scholfield, Fergus.....	147	Short, Helen Mary.....	99
Shram, Burwell.....	46	Short, Samuel.....	90
Schreiber, Collingwood.....	158	Short, William Stephen.....	105
Schryer, Joseph.....	50	Shutt, Frank T.....	141
Scott, Andrew.....	59	Siddons, John.....	53
Scott, Charles Stenson.....	30	Sigouin, Onésime.....	8
Scott, Duncan Campbell.....	171	Simard, Edouard.....	148
Scott, Edward Taylor.....	62	Simard, Euchariste Adolphe.....	119
Scott, John.....	136	Simard, Léon.....	160
Scott, John Edwin.....	165	Simard, Louis Eugène.....	119
Scott, John Hugh.....	88	Simard, Maxime Jean-Baptiste.....	125
Scott, J. R.....	176	Simmons, James Thornton.....	137
Scott, Lockburn Bertie.....	179	Simmons, James William.....	167
Scott, Mrs. Margaret Ruttan.....	24	Simons, John Robinson.....	134
Scott, Matthew William.....	49	Simpson, Arthur Fisher.....	46
Scott, Thomas.....	81	Simpson, George F. D.....	84
Scott, Thomas Albert.....	135	Simpson, Hector Elie.....	96
Scott, Thos. Wm.....	135	Simpson, John Barker.....	29
Scott, William James.....	25	Simpson, William.....	173
Scovil, Walter Bates.....	46	Sims, James Campbell.....	120
Screaton, John Alexander.....	95	Sinclair, Coll McLean.....	96
Scribner, John Franklin.....	91	Sinclair, James.....	180
Scullion, Patrick James.....	46	Sinon, Eugène Henry.....	46
Scullion, William James.....	46	Siroon, Stephen John Rupert.....	131
Seale, William.....	172	Sirois, Joseph Octave.....	65
Secor, Franklin.....	114	Skelly, Denis Joseph.....	99
Secours, Luc.....	161	Skelly, Edward Joseph.....	97
Seely, Neil.....	153	Skinner, William Henry.....	104
Séguin, François Olivier Ovila.....	90	Sladen, Arthur French.....	1
Selwyn, Alfred Richard Cecil.....	22	Slater, James.....	156
Sevier, Edward.....	102	Slattery, Ralph.....	46
Sewell, Langley.....	94	Slattery, Thomas.....	46
Sewell, Thos. Cawley.....	113	Slean, John.....	59
Sexton, John.....	46	Sloan, Merritt Wallace.....	94
		Small, Henry Beaumont.....	139
		Small, John.....	57

	Page.		Page.
Smallpiece, Henry Wm.....	93	Spereman, James Joseph.....	46
Smellie, John Reid.....	56	Spicer, Benjamin.....	113
Smellie, William.....	94	Spillette, Silas William.....	56
Smith, Albert Corbett.....	141	Spittal, Robert.....	55
Smith, Alex. George.....	172	Springate, George.....	102
Smith, Andrew.....	141	Sproule, Jas. Frederick.....	135
Smith, Ashton.....	138	Spry, Daniel.....	96
Smith, Bedford H.....	83	Stalker, George.....	78
Smith, Charles Arnold.....	78	Standish, Joseph Gerald.....	46
Smith, Charles Edmund.....	110	Stanley, Thomas Robert.....	113
Smith, Daniel Jas.....	136	Stansfeld, Joshua.....	179
Smith, Edmond John.....	156	Stanton, Cameron.....	143
Smith, Edward Thomas.....	156	Stanton, Edmund Patrick.....	86
Smith, Eustache LaHaie.....	117	Stapleton R.....	141
Smith, Francis.....	138	Starkie, Walter.....	128
Smith, Frederick Howard.....	93	Starmer, Thomas.....	172
Smith, Frederick William.....	171	Starnes, Cortlandt.....	28
Smith, George (Gov. Gen. Office, Ottawa).....	1	Stayner, Thomas Allan.....	49
Smith, George (Montreal).....	62	Steady, Charlotte.....	140
Smith, George (Serj. at Arms Office, Ottawa).....	179	Steady, John Butler.....	54
Smith, George Edward.....	149	Steckel, Louis Jos. René.....	156
Smith, George R.....	174	Steele, Evelyn Yelverton.....	15
Smith, Gertrude.....	101	Steele, Henry Vivian.....	143
Smith, Henry Hall.....	24	Steele, Samuel Benfield.....	27
Smith, Lt.-Col. Henry Robert.....	178	Steers, Connell John.....	19
Smith, Jas. Sterling.....	138	Steffens, John.....	164
Smith, John (Cornwall, Ont.).....	169	Stein, Léonce François Ludovic.....	26
Smith, John (Ottawa).....	180	Stephen, Montague.....	82
Smith, John (Stony Mountain, Man.).....	11	Stephen, Richard Milne.....	173
Smith, John Rose.....	86	Stephen, Robert Wm.....	177
Smith, Mark.....	137	Stephens, James Crispin.....	55
Smith, Mary.....	5	Stephenson, Edwin Frederick.....	24
Smith, Merritt Munson.....	65	Stephenson, James Richard.....	173
Smith, Peter.....	67	Stephenson, Rufus.....	49
Smith, Rufus Reid.....	129	Stevens, Douglas.....	145
Smith, Seth.....	74	Stevens, William Edwin.....	70
Smith, Sidney.....	86	Stevens, William Francis.....	113
Smith, Theophilus.....	113	Stevens, Wm. Henry.....	72
Smith, Thomas.....	5, 7	Stevenson, Edwin Ralph Antoine.....	134
Smith, Thos. James.....	135	Stevenson, James Shannon.....	29
Smith, Vincent.....	115	Stevenson, Wm. Henry.....	24
Smith, William (Ottawa).....	143	Stewart, Alexander.....	49
Smith, William (Jones Falls, Ont.).....	167	Stewart, Charles Richard.....	135
Smith, W. A. DeWolf.....	12	Stewart, Donald.....	55
Smith, William Burton.....	94	Stewart, Douglas (Ottawa).....	4
Smith, Wm. B. A.....	87	Stewart, Douglas (N.S., P.O.).....	131
Smith, William Henry.....	145	Stewart, Edmund.....	114
Smithers, Richard Hudson.....	146	Stewart, Finlay.....	13
Smithson, William Henry.....	86	Stewart, George Alexander.....	25
Smyth, Bernard Brunswick.....	46	Stewart, Miss H. E.....	181
Smyth, Jos. Howe.....	133	Stewart, Harriet Stewart.....	90
Smyth, Patrick.....	13	Stewart, James.....	46
Smythe, John Bradley.....	164	Stewart, John.....	111
Snow, Alfred T.....	17	Stewart, Matthew.....	31
Snyder, Arthur Edward.....	27	Stewart, Neil.....	158
Sœurs de la Merci.....	141	Stewart, Samuel.....	171
Somers, Frank, jr.....	59	Stewart, William Alleyne.....	145
Sorley, James Stewart.....	63	Stewart, Wm. Charles E.....	83
Sormany, Henry Armand.....	68	Stimpson, Francis Clifford.....	75
Southall, Frederick.....	132	Stinson, Thomas.....	70
Southcott, William Frederick.....	105	Stipe, Samuel.....	103
Soutter, Alexander Robert.....	177	Stock, Thomas.....	51
Sowler, Thomas Walter E.....	19	Stockton, Edmond Ebenezer.....	29
Sparkes, George Angove Southwell.....	18	Stoddart, James.....	110
Sparks, Robert.....	110	Stokes, William.....	97
Sparks, Walter.....	110	Storr, Ira William.....	15
Spénard, Amable Emery.....	108	Strange, James Campbell.....	98
Spence, Alexander.....	7	Strange, Orlando Sampson.....	4
Spence, Andrew Herbert.....	80	Stratton, Robert.....	102
Spence, Francis Henry.....	46	Stratton, William Cox.....	46
Spence, John.....	46	Street, Alfred Foxcraft.....	69
Spence, John Lancaster.....	91	Street, Charles Frederick.....	30
Spencer, Edward.....	110	Strickland, D'Arcy Edward.....	28
Spencer, James Hervey.....	88	Strong, Chas. Wesley.....	83

	Page.		Page.
Strong, William.....	183	Taylor, Wm. Henry.....	137
Strongman, William.....	102	Teakles, Brenton Haliburton.....	158
Strous, James.....	103	Teasdale, Ephrem.....	119
Stuart, Daniel Calvin.....	77	Teck, Joseph.....	168
Stuart, Fitzmaurice Edward.....	20	Tennant, Joseph Francis.....	81
Stuart, James Alex.....	116	Terroux, Charles Alexander E.....	123
Stubbs, Edwin.....	115	Tessier, Louis Joseph.....	64
Stumbles, William W.....	143	Tester, Thomas.....	64
Sullivan, Andrew.....	82	Tétu, Jos. David Henri.....	125
Sullivan, Edmund Addy.....	133	Thackeray, John.....	173
Sullivan, John.....	164	Thayne, E. Stewart.....	180
Sullivan, Michael.....	93	Theakston, Major John.....	133
Sullivan, Patrick Jas.....	133	Theriau, Edouard.....	80
Sullivan, Timothy.....	164	Thériault, Jos Aimérid.....	156
Sullivan, William.....	4	Thibault, Louis Philippe.....	119
Sulte, Benjamin.....	14	Thibodeau, Jean.....	123
Sutherland, Donald Gunn.....	12	Thimens, Joseph.....	120
Sutherland, Edward Davenport.....	29	Thomas, Alexander.....	102
Sutherland, George.....	79	Thomas, George Arthur.....	109
Sutherland, George A.....	151	Thomas, Jas. Reece.....	102
Sutherland, George Daniels.....	53	Thomas, Joseph Smith.....	46
Sutherland, James Macpherson.....	24	Thomas, Philip.....	46
Sutherland, William.....	142	Thomas, Robert.....	46
Sutherland, Wm. Robert Douglas.....	11	Thompson, Alexander.....	130
Sutton, Richard.....	81	Thompson, Andrew (Kingston).....	6
Swaine, George Ball.....	79	Thompson, Andrew (Toronto).....	94
Swait, Charles Edward.....	112	Thompson, Archibald Graham.....	108
Swan, William Henry.....	97	Thompson, David.....	72
Sweetnam, George Booker.....	93	Thompson, Francis Chas.....	116
Sweetnam, Matthew.....	92	Thompson, George (Toronto).....	111
Swinburn, Arthur Richard.....	21	Thompson, George (Port Robinson, Ont.).....	164
Sylvain, Louis Philippe.....	180	Thompson, Harris Parsons.....	94
Symes, Peter Barclay.....	19	Thompson, James.....	121
St-Arnaud, Urbain Henri.....	118	Thompson, John (Clerk, Toronto).....	58
St-Denis, Marie Louise.....	107	Thompson, John (Packer, Toronto).....	59
St-Jean, Louis Joseph.....	125	Thompson, Jos. Livingstone.....	173
St-Onge, Arthur Louis.....	124	Thompson, Marshall.....	61
St-Onge, Jos. Alfred.....	125	Thompson, Robert.....	109
Ste-Marie, Joseph.....	162	Thompson, Thomas (Kingston).....	6, 7
		Thompson, Thomas (Port Bruce, Ont.).....	56
Taché, Arthur Guillaume.....	139	Thompson, William Henry.....	81
Taché, Emma.....	91	Thomson, Andrew.....	95
Taché, Joseph Chs.....	156	Thomson, David.....	76
Tackaberry, William.....	169	Thomson, John.....	51
Taillon, Charles.....	8	Thomson, John Alex.....	145
Talbot, Oscar Henry.....	53	Thomson, John Davidson.....	94
Talbot, Octave Zéphirin.....	118	Thorburn, John.....	16, 23
Tansey, Denis.....	116	Thorne, Stephen Sneden.....	86
Tansey, Timothy Peter.....	63	Throop, Arthur Wilkinson.....	86
Tasker, Charles James.....	30	Thurber, Isaiah.....	75
Tassé, Elie.....	178	Thurber, William.....	147
Tattie, Nathan.....	10	Tidmarsh, Samuel.....	62
Taylor, Alexander Geo. D.....	178	Tighe, Edward.....	63
Taylor, Amos.....	137	Till, Thomas Mercer.....	46
Taylor, Annie C.....	172	Tilley, Chas. F.....	70
Taylor, Charles.....	60	Tilley, William Jas.....	158
Taylor, Christopher Joseph.....	3	Tinning, Wm. Karr S.....	58
Taylor, Conyngham Crawford.....	58	Tipton, Thomas Lewis M.....	170
Taylor, Edward Ellegood F.....	88	Tobin, Michael.....	7
Taylor, Ellen Hunt.....	91	Tobin, Richard.....	73
Taylor, Ernest Henry.....	24	Tobin, Thomas.....	6
Taylor, Ernest Livingston.....	89	Todd, Alfred Hamlyn.....	180
Taylor, George Wilson.....	46	Todd, James.....	166
Taylor, Hugh.....	73	Todd, Walter.....	178
Taylor, Isaac Boulton.....	178	Todd, Thomas.....	46
Taylor, James.....	124	Toller, Frederick.....	30
Taylor, James Ferguson (London, Ont.).....	46	Tolley, Wm. James.....	115
Taylor, James Ferguson (Strathroy).....	53	Toulinson, Walter Morecroft.....	46
Taylor, John George.....	138	Tompkins, Patrick.....	47
Taylor, John Wesley.....	74	Topley, Horatio Needham.....	19
Taylor, Plunket Bouchier.....	88	Toupin, François-X. J. A.....	47
Taylor, William (London, Ont.).....	53	Tourangeau, Adolphe Guillet dit.....	126
Taylor, William (Ottawa).....	92	Tourchot, Anatole Léon J.....	47
		Towers, Geo. Trail.....	102

	Page.
Townsend, Samuel Watton.....	51
Townshend, Alexander Stewart.....	78
Tracey, Francis.....	5
Tracey, John Philip.....	47
Trainor, Bernard.....	134
Travis, Lewis Whitney.....	132
Traynor, Steph. MacNaughton.....	126
Treadwell, Clarence William.....	30
Trecarten, Thomas Lord.....	70
Trefry, Hervey Doane.....	74
Tremain, Arthur D. B.....	144
Tremain, Edward Dunsier.....	79
Tremain, Frederick Valentine.....	132
Tremaine, Louis E.....	47
Tremaine, Richard W.....	76
Tremblay, Dorias.....	149
Tremblay, Hilaire.....	149
Tremblay, Wenceslas O.....	139
Trepanier, Wilfrid.....	127
Trestler, Henry Rodolphe S.....	63
Trider, Henry Wm.....	76
Troop, John.....	75
Trowbridge, John.....	59
Trudeau, Ephrem.....	8
Trudel, J. Edmond.....	66
Tuck, Charles Favor.....	134
Tuck, Frederick.....	117
Tucker, Walter.....	29
Tuff, David.....	64
Tupper, Conrad West.....	75
Turbide, Téléphore.....	148
Turcotte, François Xavier.....	141
Turcotte, J.-Bte.....	142
Turgeon, Charles Edward.....	30
Turgeon, Narcisse.....	179
Turner, Henry.....	70
Turner, Henry Hamish.....	20
Turton, Edwin Ernest.....	21
Tye, William Daniel.....	95
Tyner, Frederick.....	93
Tyner, Wm. Edward.....	113
Tyrrell, Joseph Burr.....	22
Tyson, Albert Munroe.....	57
Underwood, Rev. C.....	142
Unsworth, Joseph.....	159
Upper, Albert Horatio.....	165
Urquhart, Donald.....	74
Urquhart, James Ronald.....	117
Usher, William John.....	108
Valeur, Ernest Albert.....	125
Valeur, Joseph Alfred.....	124
Valin, Joseph Elzéar.....	34
Valiquette, Joseph.....	124
Vallée, Henri.....	64
Vallerand, Louis Napoléon.....	66
Valois, Joseph Almeida.....	64
Vanasse, Pierre Benj.....	68
Vanderburg, Archibald.....	115
Vanier, Jos. Héliodor.....	125
Van Ingen, Wm. Henry.....	61
Vankoughnet, Lawrence.....	171
Vaudry, Jean.....	8
Vavasour, Edwin W.....	129
Veilleux, Chs. Jos. Léon.....	140
Yenning, Robert Norris.....	143
Verner, François.....	47
Verner, Jas. Wm. David.....	139
Verreault, Eugène.....	14
Verreault, Jules Edouard.....	156
Vézina, Ulric.....	126

	Page.
Viets, John Moore.....	75
Villeneuve, Jacques.....	47, 170
Villeneuve, Mathias.....	117
Vincent, Frs. Pierre.....	125
Vincent, Joseph.....	156
Vincent, Joseph Louis.....	47
Vinet, Ferdinand.....	118
Violette, Francis.....	73
Virtue, Crawford.....	167
Visser, Thos. Egbert.....	88
Vowell, A. W.....	176
Wabb, Samuel Alfred.....	55
Waddell, Katherine Thompson.....	90
Wade, A. R.....	24
Wade, Joseph Harvey.....	78
Wadsworth, Thomas Page.....	174
Waggoner, Stephen Hooper.....	54
Wagner, David John.....	29
Wagner, Mary Antonia.....	116
Wainwright, Frederick G.....	47
Wainwright, Major Willis R. S.....	14
Wait, Frank Goodell.....	22
Wakeham, William.....	155
Walker, David Jas., jr.....	98
Walker, Edward Maxwell.....	90
Walker, George Isaac.....	56
Walker, John.....	154
Walker, Joseph.....	26, 53
Walker, William Blaind.....	100
Walker, William Henry (Ottawa).....	1
Walker, William Henry (Halifax).....	133
Wall, Arthur William.....	88
Wall, James Francis.....	87
Wallace, George H.....	71
Wallace, John.....	69
Wallace, John G. (Rockport, Ont.).....	173
Wallace, John G. (Lansdowne, Ont.).....	147
Wallace, John Robert.....	31
Wallace, Joseph James.....	159
Waller, John Robert.....	47
Wallis, Brown.....	19
Walmsley, Alexander.....	92
Walsh, Daniel Joseph.....	47
Walsh, David.....	103
Walsh, James (Port Robinson, Ont.).....	164
Walsh, James (Bedeque Bay, P.E.I.).....	153
Walsh, Major John.....	86
Walsh, Lawrence.....	6
Walsh, Matthew Francis.....	15
Walsh, Robert.....	105
Walsh, William (Ottawa).....	17
Walsh, William (Pointe Lévis, Que.).....	142
Walsh, Wm. John.....	140
Walton, Robert F.....	58
Walton, Thomas Smith.....	172
Ward, James (Advocate Harbour, N.S.).....	78
Ward, James (Barrie, Ont.).....	96
Ward, John.....	104
Ward, Joseph.....	105
Ward, Rufus Cote.....	70
Ward, William Richard.....	113
Waring, W. L.....	145
Warren, Joseph.....	55
Warwicker, Frederick Spurge.....	107
Warwicker, Wm. Spurgeon.....	106
Waterman, Walter Lincoln.....	101
Waters, John Francis.....	15
Wathen, Henry.....	128
Watkins, John Andrew.....	47
Watkins, John Lloyd.....	110
Watson, Alex.....	92
Watson, Charles.....	111

	Page.		Page.
Watson, E. P.	173	Williams, David	114
Watson, George	50	Williams, Francis Thos.	115
Watson, James	47	Williams, George	47
Watson, James William	143	Williams, John	47
Watson, John	61	Williams, John Lang	53
Watson, William Sproule	97	Williams, Joseph	111
Watt, John Henry	129	Williams, Peter Job	175
Watters, Jas. Giblin	66	Williams, Thomas (Toronto)	60
Watters, Thomas John	48	Williams, Thomas (Moncton, N.B.)	159
Weatherbee, Joseph Howe	111	Williamson, Archibald Martin	51
Webb, Frederick Whitcomb	117	Williamson, Thomas Hugh	168
Webb, Vincent	91	Willimott, Charles William	22
Webb, William John	151	Willis, Edward LeRoi	128
Webbe, Cecil Ephraim Arthur	47	Williston, William W.	152
Webber, Ellen Mary	107	Willoughby, Samuel John	20
Webber, John Albert	101	Wills, George Washington	106
Webber, Susan Agnes	106	Wills, Robert	72
Webster, James Sutton	143	Wilnot, Asa Burnham	154
Webster, William	49	Wilnot, Charles	153
Weir, James (Kingston)	5	Wilnot, Harry Frederick	98
Weir, James (Hamilton, Ont.)	47	Wilnot, John Bentley	47
Weir, Robert (Kingston)	6	Wilnot, Samuel	153
Weir, Robert (Toronto)	112	Wilson, Albert Edward	130
Weldon, William John	128	Wilson, Alexander	73
Wells, Arthur Ernest	28	Wilson, David	47
Wells, George	174	Wilson, Ida Helena	171
Wells, George Washington	67	Wilson, James (Toronto)	115
Wells, Wm. John	103	Wilson, James (St. John, N.B.)	152
Westell, E. P.	142	Wilson, James Osgood	28
Westman, Eldon	110	Wilson, John	133
Westman, Thomas	47	Wilson, John, jr.	105
Weston, Thomas Chester	22	Wilson, John Armstrong	108
Weyms, Charles	47	Wilson, Joseph	102
Wheatley, Alfred Edward	47	Wilson, Netty Jane	91
Wheatley, Ambrose	92	Wilson, William	137
Wheeler, Alfred	66	Wilson, William F., jr.	61
Wheeler, Calvin S.	7	Wilson, William Thomas	89
Wheeler, Frederick Charles	104	Wilson, Zachariah	54
Wheeler, Patrick	69	Wiltshire, John	180
Whelan, James Patrick	121	Winckler, Julia	102
Whelan, William Frederick	47	Wingfield, Alex. Hamilton	51
Whitcher, Arthur Henry	19	Winstanley, Chs. Jas. H.	93
Whitcher, Chas. Frank	117	Winter, Arthur William	47
White, Edwin	82	Winter, Chs. Francis	34
White-Fraser, Montague Henry	27	Winter, Herbert Gayner	69
White, Frederick	27	Winton, Robert Bruce	151
White, Lt.-Col. Frederick Wm.	14	Wise, Frederick Ayshford	166
White, George Rivers	86	Withers, George Edward	130
White, Michael	165	Witton, Hy. Buckingham	170
White, Nicholas	134	Witzig, François Xavier	126
White, Lt.-Col. William	86	Wolf, Enos	150
White, William Richard	115	Wolfenden, William	47
Whiteaves, Joseph Frederick	22	Wood, Charles W.	7
Whitely, Wm. Thomas	51	Wood, Ebin Burns	87
Whiteside, James Arthur	93	Wood, Fred. F.	54
Whiting, James M. F.	71	Wood, George Carleton	89
Whitlock, William	70	Wood, Hannibal Whitney	67
Whittaker, James E.	71	Wood, John	113
Whittaker, William Crocombe	128	Wood, Neil P.	7
Whitteker, William	47	Wood, William Rufus	69
Whitty, Moses Joseph	99	Wood, Zachary Taylor	27
Whyte, Ralph Little	51	Woodall, Jonathan May	163
Wicksteed, Richard John	179	Woodhouse, Henry	7
Wickwire, William N.	142	Woodhouse, John	115
Wiggins, Ezekiel Stone	30	Woodland, Isaac Henry	108
Wigle, Alfred	116	Woodrow, James	129
Wiley, William Edward	94	Woodrow, Ross Dougal	130
Wilkes, Edward Thomas	65	Woods, Wm. Patrick	58
Wilkins, Ernest Drummond Hay	135	Woodward, George W.	47
Wilkins, Joseph	139	Woodward, Henry William	51
Wilkins, Oscar Fitzalwyn	50	Woolaver, Howard	80
Wilkins, Samuel Watt	71	Worsnup, Charles Arthur	84
Wilkinson, Robert	127	Wrayton, William Walsh	151
Williams, Alfred	108	Wright, Joseph	109

	Page.		Page.
Wright, Joshua Garrard.....	95	York, Alexander.....	106
Wright, Richard.....	105	York, Brown Lee.....	18
Wright, Richard Pennefather.....	95	York, Dunbar.....	100
Wright, Robert.....	59	Yorston, James.....	53
Wright, Robert J.....	47	Young, Charles.....	50
Wroughton, Theodore Ambrose.....	28	Young, John Charles.....	177
Wyllie, Andrew Allison.....	51	Young, David.....	61
		Young, George Holmes.....	85
Yates, George.....	111	Young, George William.....	96
Yates, James McGee.....	47	Young, Richard.....	5
Yeilding, Fannie.....	171		
Yielding, Annabella Blannerhassette.....	18	Zinck, James.....	150
Yorick, John.....	97		

57 Victoria.

Sessional Papers (No. 16B.)

A. 1894

REPORT

OF THE

BOARD OF CIVIL SERVICE EXAMINERS

FOR THE

YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER

1893

PRINTED BY ORDER OF PARLIAMENT



OTTAWA

PRINTED BY S. E. DAWSON, PRINTER TO THE QUEEN'S MOST
EXCELLENT MAJESTY

1894

[No. 16B—1893.] *Price 5 cents.*

Board of Civil Service Examiners.

BOARD OF CIVIL SERVICE EXAMINERS,

OTTAWA, 15th February, 1894.

SIR,—I have the honour of addressing you herewith, the Report of the proceedings and operations of the Board of Civil Service Examiners for the year ended 31st December, 1893, embracing, viz. :—

1. Statement of the Promotion and Entrance Examinations held during the year, with the number of Candidates at each, and the number who passed successfully.
2. Copies of the Question Papers used at the said examinations.
3. Lists giving the names of the Candidates who were successful at the Entrance Examinations.

I have the honour to be, sir,

Your obedient servant,

P. LESUEUR,

Secretary.

The Honourable
JOHN COSTIGAN,
Secretary of State.

Board of Civil Service Examiners.

REPORT

OF THE

BOARD OF CIVIL SERVICE EXAMINERS

FOR THE

YEAR ENDED 31st DECEMBER, 1893.

The undersigned, constituting the Board of Civil Service Examiners for the Dominion of Canada, have the honour to report, that in obedience to the requirements of the Civil Service Act, they held, personally, during the month of May, 1893, at Ottawa and Toronto, and through sub-examiners at Halifax, N.S., St. John, N.B., Charlottetown, P.E.I., Quebec, Montreal, Kingston, Hamilton, London, Winnipeg, Manitoba, and Victoria, B.C., the regular annual Promotion Examinations for the employees of the Civil Service, those of the Excise Branch of the Department of Inland Revenue excepted, there being no vacancies therein, rendering such an examination necessary.

The theory of the system is that where there are no vacancies to be filled, or any proximately anticipated, no Promotion Examinations will be held.

But, inasmuch as there had been circumstances strongly suggestive of collusion among the Excise candidates at the Promotion Examination held at St. John, N.B., in August, 1892, it was deemed advisable to require the seven persons who had attended that examination to come up with the candidates from the other branches of the Civil Service in that city at the general Promotion Examination of May last, in order to be tested in the subjects prescribed by their department, viz., book-keeping, Inland Revenue law, arithmetic, mensuration, malt gauging, use of hydrometer, malting, manufacture of tobacco and cigars, stamping, inspection of petroleum, distillation and bonded manufactures. The result was that five out of the seven obtained a sufficient number of marks to render them eligible for advancement.

This re-examination was suggested by the Department of Inland Revenue and was concurred in by the Board, and it served the useful purpose of admonishing the candidates of all classes, that irregularities could not be practiced without involving unpleasant consequences and some expense to the offenders.

ENTRANCE EXAMINATIONS.

The regular annual and general Entrance Examinations for the whole Dominion which embrace, 1st, the subjects suited to the preliminary or lower grade candidates, 2nd, the subjects assigned to the candidates seeking to qualify for clerkships, and 3rd, the optional subjects, which, when successfully treated, entitle the competitors

to extra salary when appointed, were held at the several places named in the Act, as well as at Regina, N.W.T., in conformity with an Order in Council, during the second week of November last.

The results of these examinations will be found in tabulated form in later pages.

It is proper to add here, that pursuant to Orders in Council, Mr. H. P. Buck, a 3rd class clerk employed in the Privy Council Office, who had passed the qualifying examination of November, 1832, without trying options, was permitted to present himself on the last occasion for the purpose of treating several of those subjects, and succeeded in passing four of them; and, also, that Mr. John Graham, a second class clerk in the Auditor General's Office, was examined for promotion in "duties," with a view of being transferred, as a 1st class clerk, to the Post Office Department.

As noted in former reports, the Entrance Examinations, at first, and for six years, were held twice in the year, viz., in May and November, and they seem to have been regarded by the youth of the country as indicative of a constant and pressing need of help throughout the Civil Service generally. The opening up of the North-west, which necessarily drew from the centres a considerable number of the older and most experienced hands, no doubt tended to create and foster this idea as it created vacancies which had to be filled up. Hence the rush of candidates at the first examination (in 1882) and the continuous increase thereafter year by year. But the number of aspirants who passed the examinations successfully, was, in reality largely in excess of the requirements; and in order to check the influx, it was deemed advisable to abolish one of these examinations, and to restrict the exercises to once in the year, viz., the second week in November. This limitation would have the effect, it was thought, of reducing the number of candidates by probably one-half, as by the month of November most persons needing employment, have usually got settled until the next spring. It was also argued that the limitation would necessarily relieve the Board of a large part of their work and measurably reduce the expense for stationery, printing, etc. But, to the surprise of all concerned, the abolition of one of the examinations did not sensibly affect the eagerness to seek employment in the Civil Service. There was a small decrease of candidates the first year, but after that (1887) the number who presented themselves at the one examination went on increasing until it exceeded the aggregate in attendance at the two examinations in preceding years, and in November last, it was over 100 in excess of the previous year, and of any antecedent year.

Now the crowding at *one* examination of larger numbers than used to attend at *two*, held six months apart, necessarily imposes upon the Board a double amount of work within a very limited period, but not knowing this, or not taking it into account, it invariably happens that the candidates and their friends, usually prominent and influential persons—shortly after the termination of the examinations, begin to clamour for the results. Much of this importunity is by letter, and in that way an extensive correspondence is demanded of the office, which seriously obstructs the inspection and valuation of the papers sent in, and in the same proportion protracts the process. Each local batch of candidates apparently overlooks the fact that there may have been an aggregate of 1,000 persons present at the examination; that their papers comprised 100,000 answers, covering 15,000 pages of

Board of Civil Service Examiners.

manuscript all of which have to be read and appraised. In their minds the examination means the work-papers sent in by the candidates for their own locality only, it may be 30, 50 or 80, which of course, could be inspected and valued in a few days. Hence the impatience to obtain the results.

IRREGULARITIES.

The Board regret being under the necessity of stating that the disposition on the part of some of the candidates to use improper means of insuring success at the examinations was again markedly exhibited at that of last November. At two places attempts at personation were discovered and frustrated, but in another case the fraud was accomplished—though afterwards detected, and in some measure punished. The matter is not, however, fully disposed of, but is in the hands of the Department of Justice for further action. It is now evident that in order to check the evil the penalties provided by the Civil Service Act should be inflicted.

EXAMINATION FEES.

The fees imposed by Order in Council at the several examinations are as under :—

At the promotion.....	\$2
At the preliminary (entrance).....	2
At the qualifying do	4
do do for one subject only.....	2
For options (one or more, or all)	1

During the year 1893 the fees received and deposited to the credit of the Receiver General were as under, and as will be seen amount to three-fourths of the vote for the requirements of the Board, the salaries included :—

Fees received from the candidates passed at the promotion examination in May	\$ 222
From candidates at the entrance examinations of November	2,737
Fee from one promotion candidate specially examined in December.....	2
	\$2,961

J. THORBURN, LL.D., <i>Chairman</i> ,	}	<i>Civil Service Examiners.</i>
A. D. DECELLES, F.R.S.C.		
P. LESUEUR, <i>Secretary</i> .		

APPENDIX.

Appended to this report there will be found, viz.:

1. Copies of the question papers submitted for treatment to the candidates at the general promotion examination of May last.
2. Copy of the paper on duties treated by Mr. John Graham at his special promotion examination (by Order in Council) in December.
3. Copies of the papers used at the preliminary or lower grade entrance examination in November.
4. Copies of the papers used at the qualifying examination of same date.
5. Copies of the option papers.
6. A list of the candidates who passed successfully the preliminary examination, specifying also the places and which they presented themselves.
7. A similar list of the successful candidates at the qualifying examination.
8. A list of the candidates who succeeded in options, naming the subjects they treated.

ATTENDANCE AT THE EXAMINATIONS.

Candidates present at the general promotion examination held during the month of May, 1893.

Places.	Present.	Passed.	Failed.	Remarks.
Halifax, N.S.	5	4	1	
St. John, N.B.	14	11	3	
Charlottetown, P.E.I.	3	3		
Quebec	15	13	2*	* Ruled out for copying.
Montreal	24	12	12	
Ottawa	17	16	1	
Kingston	2	2		
Toronto	12	8	4	
Hamilton	1	1		
London	10	9	1	
Winnipeg	5	3	2	
Victoria, B.C.	4	4		
	112	86	26	

As at the Entrance Qualifying Examination, the candidates who fail in one subject only but obtain the average required of their class, may come up for that one subject at the next ensuing examination.

Board of Civil Service Examiners.

ENTRANCE EXAMINATION.

PRELIMINARY OR LOWER GRADE.

Places.	Present.	Passed.	Failed.	Remarks.
Halifax, N.S.	9	4	5	The candidates at this examination, being of the full age of 18 years, may also enter for the qualifying but cannot take options except in connection with the latter.
St. John, N.B.	24	16	8	
Charlottetown, P.E.I.	1	1	1	
Quebec	30	17	13	
Montreal	105	59	46	
Ottawa	118	99	19	
Kingston	10	9	1	
Toronto	89	56	33	
Hamilton	34	19	15	
London	16	14	2	
Winnipeg	9	7	2	
Victoria, B.C.	17	16	1	
	462	317	145	

The above examination qualifies the successful candidates for employment as messengers, letter-carriers, tide-waters, lockers, packers, porters, temporary copyists, and other lower grade officers. Candidates 15 years old are admissable.

QUALIFYING OR HIGHER GRADE.

Places.	Present.	Passed.	Failed.	Remarks.
Halifax, N.S.	20	6	14	Of the 266 failures, 74 were in one subject only, and these according to rule are entitled to re-examination next November in the one subject in which they failed.
St. John, N.B.	25	12	13	
Charlottetown, P.E.I.	2	2	1	
Quebec	26	2	24	
Montreal	84	36	48	
Ottawa	106	54	52	
Kingston	30	12	18	
Toronto	63	23	40	
Hamilton	21	9	12	
London	25	13	12	
Winnipeg	29	12	17	
Regina, N.W.T.	4	2	2	
Victoria, B.C.	19	5	14	
	454	188	266	

Of the candidates who at the qualifying examinations of 1892 had failed in one subject only, 39 presented themselves for re-examination, as they were entitled to do, when 30 of them succeeded and 9 failed.

EXAMINATIONS IN OPTIONS.

Places.	Present.	Passed.	Failed.	Remarks.
Halifax, N. S.	1		1	
St. John, N.B.	1		1	
Charlottetown, P.E.I.	2	2		
Quebec	1		1	
Montreal	10	4	6	
Ottawa	46	22	24	
Kingston	4	2	2	
Toronto	3	1	2	
Hamilton	1	1		
London	3	3		
Winnipeg	1	1		
Victoria, B.C.	1	1		
	74	37	37	

The candidates who presented themselves at the entrance examinations this year, numbered	990
Of the same classes of candidates last year there were.....	888
Excess this year.....	102
/	
Total number of candidates this year at the promotion examination	112
At the preliminary entrance examination.....	462
At the qualifying entrance examination.....	454
At the examination in options	74
Total.....	1,102

Board of Civil Service Examiners.

EXAMINATION PAPERS.

CIVIL SERVICE OF CANADA.

PROMOTION EXAMINATIONS.

No. 1

WRITING.

Tuesday, 16th May, 1893, from 10 a.m. to 11 a.m.

Note.—The goodness of writing consists largely in its plainness and easy legibility. It should not be large nor yet small; it should be compact, and not sprawling, and as good at the end as at the beginning. Blots, blurs, erasures, interlineations and any other disfigurement will reduce the value.

Copy the subjoined article.

MONEY BORROWING

Value.

100

As a rule men tell the truth about other matters, but on this subject of borrowing, never. It is certainly not because it would not be putting the truth where it would do the most good. And the man who is—will Mr. Howells permit me to say “touched?”—for a small loan by a man who he has perhaps met but once and whose name he doesn't quite remember would appear to have a solid solution for the truth. Yet even under these not unusual circumstances a man will lie. Instead of telling the would-be borrower that the request is an impudent one—that it is preposterous to presume that money would be loaned under such circumstances, the “touched” man will wiggle around in a dirty puddle of lies that will make record of social fibbing seem angelic.

Instead of saying “I will not you anything. You would never pay it back. You are a dead beat—you are living a life of false pretences—you are a living lie—you are an imposter—a rascal”—instead of saying the truth, in short, the response is: “I'm sorry, old man; but I can't do it. I've got a note to meet to-morrow and I'm just wondering where I'll be able to raise the money. I'd like to help you, don't you know, but the fact is I'm devilish hard up myself. You strike me on a cold day. I am really sorry, my dear sir: but it is impossible; money market tighter 'n a drum. Now if it had been last week,” etc.

The more civilized we get the more polite we are—and the biggest liars, male and female.

No. 2.

Orthography.

Tuesday, 16th May, 1893, from 11 a.m. to noon.

NOTE.—The subjoined article is purposely mis-spelled, and the test consists in correcting the errors. The value of the paper is 100, and for every word improperly spelled 8 marks will be deducted. Deductions will also be made for words omitted, and also for capitals improperly introduced, or not used where needed. The copies should be neat and clean.

EUREKA.

Eureka is from a Greak wurd meening "I have fownd it." Archemedes was cunsolted bye Hiero, King of Syracuse, in regard to a goald croun susspekted of being alloied with silver. Howe waz the frawd, if any, to be detectked. The mat-
 mathematician pondered oaver the mattar, and waz stil pondering, well nye hoapless of
 a solushion wen hee got into his bath. The bath waz ful and overfloed. Then the
 thout occurred to him, that egsackly az mutch wawter must overflo az wuz equall in
 vollume to the sise of hiz boddy. Quic az litening caim anothur thout: If he plased
 the croun intoo a vesel of wawter and wayed the overflo, then put in the wawter a
 peece of pewre goald waying egackly az mutch az the croun the overflo shoold way
 az mutch in the won kase az in the othur, provyded the croun wuz peure. Elektri-
 fyed by the thout he leeped from the bath and ran thrue the streats cryeing "Ureka!
 Urica!" This tesst proved that in fakt the goald-smyth had cheeted the King.
 The erie is now fammilliarly used az an eeksclamation of triumf as a discovery. It
 is the mottoe of the State of Callifornia, in alussion to the dissccovery of goald there.

No. 3.

Arithmetic.

Tuesday, 16th May, 1893, from 1.30 p.m. to 3 p.m.

Values.	Candidates are requested to observe the regulations strictly.				
	N.B.—The work of each question must be fully given.				
	1. Add the following columns:				
20	536794	974879	856568	757856	547963
	87638	757454	675689	083698	793798
	695789	575867	767857	625769	974435
	864536	686745	586775	896584	687567
	475683	367576	698639	467493	567836
	543976	586568	36457	846365	867795
	856748	57837	587569	578456	388779
	47839	4958	856758	65789	656389
	958754	875674	287685	3965	739853
	879327	786547	532976	478537	452764
	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
12	2. Three different kinds of tea were mixed together in such a way that for every 3 lbs. of one kind there were 4 of another and 7 of a third. What quantity was there of each kind in a mixture of 292 lbs.?				
14	3. What income will be realized from investing \$4,196.25 in 5% stock pur- chased at 93, allowing $\frac{1}{4}\%$ for brokerage?				
12	4. Divide $\frac{3}{14}$ of $3\frac{2}{3}$ of 6 by $\frac{7}{9}$ of 6 times $1\frac{2}{3}$.				

Board of Civil Service Examiners.

- 14 | 5. What is the interest on \$784.25 from August 7, 1892, to July 18, 1893,
at 8%?
- 10 | 6. A and B can do a piece of work in 12 days; assuming that A can do $\frac{3}{4}$
as much as B, how long will it take each to do it?
- 8 | 7. Multiply £217 15s. 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ d. by 17 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- 10 | 8. Divide 75.347 by .03829.

100

AUDITOR GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Arithmetic.

1. Reduce $\frac{1\frac{7}{9} \text{ of } \frac{5}{6}\frac{7}{8}}{1\frac{1}{2} \text{ of } 9\frac{9}{11}} \div \frac{4\frac{4}{7} \text{ of } \frac{2}{1}\frac{1}{6}\frac{6}{6}}{2\frac{5}{8} \text{ of } \frac{1}{3}\frac{5}{4}}$
2. What decimal of £1-13-3 is 15.0 $\frac{1}{2}$.
3. Show by a diagram that if the unit of solid measure were a rectangular solid of edges 2, 3 and 4 ins., a cubic foot would be represented by 72. Find approximately in inches the units of lineal and superficial measure supposing them to be an edge and face respectively of a cube of the same contents as this solid unit.
4. Explain exchange, bills of exchange, par of exchange.
5. A person has a certain amount of stock in 3's at 95, sells it, buys in 4's at 111 and changes his income by 47 dollars. What amount of stock had he? Is his income increased or decreased?
6. The area of each of the longer walls of a room is 455 ft., the other walls 247 ft. and the floor 665 ft. How many lineal yards of paper 18 ins. wide will be required to paper the walls if 5 per cent is saved by doors and windows.
7. Find the time between r and $r + 1$ o'clock when the hands of a watch are exactly t minute spaces apart.
8. If the interest for a certain time and rate is $\frac{a}{b}$ of the principal, find what fraction the true discount is of the amount for the same time and rate.
9. The difference between the compound interest for the 1st and 4th year, is 12.61, find the difference between that for the 3rd and 7th years, the rate being 5 per cent.
10. How many gallons are contained in a vessel in the form of a right cone, the diameter of whose base is 10 ft. the slant side being 14 ft.
11. How much will a person save in a year if instead of renting a house at \$25 per month he borrows \$2,400 at 5 per cent interest and buys a house which he insures for $\frac{3}{4}$ of its value at 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ per cent, property being assessed at $\frac{7}{8}$ of its value and being subject to a tax of 17 mills in the dollar? At the end of the year the house is sold at a loss of 3 per cent on the cost.
12. A British merchant ships goods for which he pays £735 to a Canadian agent for sale. The goods are subject to an ad valorem duty of 23 per cent and the agent gets 5 per cent for selling. The goods realize \$6,000. Find the profit per cent, sterling sight exchange being at 91 $\frac{5}{8}$.
13. A grocer sells half of his stock by pound weights $\frac{1}{2}$ oz too light and the other half by others $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. too heavy. What is the percentage of gain or loss to him on this account.

14. A rectangular block of dimensions 4, 5 and 6 ft. is beaten out so that the 4 ft. edge becomes 3 ft. 9 ins. What are the lengths of the other edges, they retaining the same proportion to one another, and the block continuing to be rectangular.
15. If A and B can together do a piece of work in $\frac{1}{p}$ th of a day, A and C $\frac{1}{q}$ th of a day and B and C in $\frac{1}{r}$ th of a day, in what time can they do it, all working together.

No. 4.

Composition.

Tuesday, May 16th, 1893, from 3 p.m. to 4.30 p.m

Values.	
12	Candidates are required to observe the Regulations strictly.
6	1. Substitute other and appropriate words in the following sentences for those printed in italics. Some <i>incidents happened</i> which <i>revived</i> her <i>tenderness</i> for the Earl of Essex, and <i>filled</i> her with the <i>deepest sorrow</i> for the <i>consent</i> she had <i>unwarily</i> given to his <i>execution</i> Essex, after his return from the <i>fortunate expedition</i> against Cadiz, <i>observing</i> the <i>increase</i> in the Queen's <i>attachment</i> to him <i>took occasion</i> to <i>regret</i> that the <i>necessity</i> of her services <i>required</i> him <i>often</i> to be <i>absent from her person</i> , and <i>exposed</i> him to all those <i>ill offices</i> which his <i>enemies</i> could <i>employ</i> against him.
20	2. Change the following into good prose, substituting only such words as are necessary to make the sense complete:— Beneath those rugged elms, that yew trees' shade, Where heaves the turf in many a mouldering heap, Each in his narrow bed forever laid, The rude forefathers of the hamlet sleep.
16	3. Distinguish between a simple, compound and complex sentence: also resolve the following into simple sentences: (a) When the evening closed in, the difficulty and danger of walking about London became serious indeed. (b) The streams that bubble out their mirth— In humble nooks, or calmly flow; The crystal life-blood of our earth, Are now the dearest sight I know.
46	4. Write sentences containing the following words in their correct sense:— <i>Fell, fall, lie, lay, raise, rise, sit set.</i>
100	5. Write a letter of not less than 250 words to a friend, giving an account of how you spent last Christmas.

No. 5.

DUTIES OF INSIDE SERVICE—POST OFFICE DEPARTMENT.

General Paper.

Values.	
10	Wednesday, 17th May, 1893, from 9.30 a.m. to 11.30 a.m.
5	1. Define first-class matter, and give the rates of postage applicable thereto. 2. After a letter has been deposited in the post office for the purpose of being sent by post, whose property does it become?

Board of Civil Service Examiners.

- | | | |
|----|--|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 5 | | 3. Are vehicles carrying mails exempt from tolls or dues on roads and bridges? |
| 10 | | 4. What is the penalty incurred by a Postmaster for delay in the rendering of his accounts? |
| 5 | | 5. What is the longest term for which a mail contract may be entered into? |
| 5 | | 6. Can an expiring contract be continued; if so, for what term, and on what conditions? |
| 10 | | 7. Is there any special stipulation in the Post Office Act with respect to contracts with railways or steam-boat companies? |
| 5 | | 8. What is the penalty for counterfeiting, forging or imitating a postage stamp? |
| 10 | | 9. Under what restrictions are postage stamps sold to the public? |
| 5 | | 10. What is the penalty for cleaning postage stamps, that is, for removing therefrom any mark which has been made thereon at any post office? |
| 5 | | 11. What is the charge for returning dead letters? |
| 5 | | 12. If money be contained in a letter, the writer or sender of which cannot be found, what should be done with it? |
| 5 | | 13. What is a circular, and what is the rate of postage thereon? |
| 15 | | 14. Write a letter, not exceeding in length one page of foolscap, upon any subject in connection with post office service which you may select. |

100

No. 5.

DUTIES OF RAILWAY MAIL CLERKS AND CHIEF RAILWAY MAIL CLERKS.

- | Values. | |
|---------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| | Wednesday, 17th May, 1893, from 9.30 a.m. to 11.30 a.m. |
| 10 | 1. What are the powers of the Postmaster General under the Post Office Act, with respect to the conveyance of mails by railway? |
| 10 | 2. What is your duty with regard to persons seeking admission to the Postal Car? |
| 5 | 3. What should you do with articles which have become detached from their covers or are found loose in the mails? |
| 5 | 4. What should be done with matter the transmission of which is prohibited by mail? |
| 5 | 5. What is your duty with respect to letters posted on the Postal Cars? |
| 5 | 6. Are you permitted to deliver to the person addressed letters in transit? |
| 5 | 7. What is your duty with respect to your weekly reports? |
| 5 | 8. What is the last duty you have to perform when near the end of your trip and before leaving your car? |
| 5 | 9. When does your duty on any trip commence and when does it terminate? |
| 5 | 10. What is your first duty on arriving with your mails at the railway station? |
| 10 | 11. What are the duties of a Chief Railway Mail Clerk? |
| 10 | 12. Give the names of any four railways in Canada, with their terminal points, and any important places en route. |
| 20 | 13. Write a report to your Inspector upon any subject connected with your duty. |

100

No. 5.

ASSISTANT POST OFFICE INSPECTORS AND INSPECTORS' CLERKS.

Values.	Wednesday, 17th May, 1893, from 9.30 a.m. to 11.30 a.m.
10	1. What is meant by "Forward duty," and how are Postmasters compensated for its performance?
5	2. Can a Post Office Inspector examine on oath, and if so, by whom should such oath be administered?
10	3. What disposition does the statute authorize the Postmaster General to make of money stolen or lost from the mails and subsequently recovered by the Department?
5	4. How may postage be recovered?
10	5. May a mail courier receive letters en route, if so, under what circumstances, and what should he do with them?
5	6. Can a letter addressed to one Post Office be delivered at another en route?
10	7. Can a toll-gate keeper retain a mail until the toll be paid, if not, how is he to recover his toll?
5	8. What is the limit within which action can be taken against the sureties of a Postmaster?
10	9. What is the penalty incurred by a Postmaster for delay in rendering his accounts?
5	10. What is the penalty for cleaning, with fraudulent intent, postage stamps?
5	11. Under what circumstances may the Postmaster General decline to accept the lowest tender received for a mail contract?
10	12. When an application for a new Post Office is referred to the Post Office Inspector for report, upon what particular points should information be given?
5	13. What penalty does the law impose for wilfully injuring a street letter-box?
5	14. What is the difference in the penalty for stealing a letter containing money and for stealing one which does not contain money?
100	

No. 5.

DUTIES OF CLERKS AND ASSISTANT POSTMASTERS.

Values.	Wednesday, May 17th, 1893, from 9.30 to 11.30 a.m.
10	1. Define what is meant by the term "circular," and what is the rate of postage thereon?
10	2. If a letter or packet is supposed to contain an enclosure liable to Customs duty, what action is taken?
6	3. What is the penalty for cleaning postage stamps?
10	4. Is mailable matter liable to seizure under legal process whilst in the custody of the post office?
10	5. What is the rate of postage upon transient newspapers addressed to places within the Dominion and the postal union countries?
5	6. What description of matter is liable to the rate of half cent each, to be prepaid by postage stamp?
10	7. Give limit of weight and rates of postage on fourth class matter.
10	8. What class of matter can be registered to postal union countries, and what is the registration fee?

Board of Civil Service Examiners.

- | | |
|----|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 10 | 9. By what routes can a letter be forwarded from Canada to Hong Kong? |
| 5 | 10. What should you do with a letter having affixed thereon a postage stamp which appears to have been previously used? |
| 15 | 11. State what inclosures may be sent in newspapers allowed to go free from office of publication: |

100

No. 6 was the "Efficiency" appraisalment.

No. 7.

GEOGRAPHY.

Values. Wednesday, May 17th, 1893, from 11.30 a.m. to 12.30 p.m.

- | | |
|----|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 10 | 1. Name the straits between Prince Edward Island and the mainland, also the points on the two shores between which it is proposed to construct a tunnel, and the length of the latter. |
| 5 | 2. What is the Grand Bras d'Or, and where is it? |
| 5 | 3. Indicate the "local" of the Gut of Canso, its length and general breadth. |
| 5 | 4. Name the two largest Islands in the Gulf of St. Lawrence. |
| 5 | 5. Name the two largest affluents of the River St. Lawrence. |
| 5 | 6. Name the seats of learning in the Dominion possessed of University powers. |
| 15 | 7. Name the capitals of the several provinces in the Dominion, and of twelve of its chief commercial centres, specifying the business on which they mostly depend. |
| 15 | 8. Name the city in the Dominion which shows the largest increase of population during the last ten years, and give reasons for its rapid growth. |
| 5 | 9. Name some of the principal mineral springs in the Dominion. |
| 5 | 10. Name the three largest rivers in the Dominion, west of Ontario. |
| 15 | 11. Name the localities in the Dominion where gold, silver, nickel, copper, iron, coal, gypsum, petroleum, salt, asbestos and phosphates are chiefly found. |
| 10 | 12. Name the cities in which letter delivery is made. |

100

No. 5

AUDITOR GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Values. *Duties.*

- | | |
|-----|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 100 | 1. Give the provisions of the Acts of Parliament which govern the expenditures which are audited by you. |
| | 2. What are the duties of the Deputy and Accountant of a department with reference to the expenditure of the department, and what are ours? |
| | 3. What is the difference between the protection given in France and that in England to a Government official who commits through negligence or insufficient information, an error which if committed by a private individual would subject him to a judgement for damages? |
| | 4. What objects should be kept in view in detailing the accounts in the report of this office? |

5. Describe all the points in complete certificates of all kinds in your department.
6. What is the purport of recent discussions in the English Public Accounts Committee and Auditor General's reports regarding the auditing of stores accounts? What are the main steps which should be taken to prevent the loss of Government stores?
7. What improvements might be made in Canadian Estimates either with reference to individual items or general principles?
8. Give the advantages and disadvantages of making the financial year terminate on the 31st of March or 31st of December.
9. Would the public interests be helped or injured by repealing the section of the Audit Act which authorises the Governor in Council to bring forward balances of Appropriation to the end of September?
10. Give the principle points, not covered by your answers to above questions, to be kept in view in examining the accounts of a Department.
11. Compare the different provisions of the English and Canadian Audit Acts both as to meaning and as to effect in limiting expenditure.

No. 5.

DEPARTMENT OF RAILWAYS AND CANALS.

Values.

Duties.

Questions for Promotion Examination for Chief Clerkship of Recording Staff, May, 1893.

- | | |
|----|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 10 | Explain the procedure with regard to dealing with incoming and outgoing correspondence. |
| 10 | Name the different books kept in the Record Branch, and explain what they are. |
| 10 | What special record is kept of the Orders in Council received by the department? |
| 10 | Name the Government Railways, their respective lengths, and the terminal points of each. |
| 10 | What course is adopted in replying to addresses ordered by the House of Commons and Senate? |
| 10 | Name the different divisions and sub-divisions of the department. |
| 10 | What is the regular procedure in drawing up contracts for subsidized roads, and by whom are the contracts prepared. |
| 10 | Name the canals of the Dominion under the control of railways and canals. |
| 10 | When a claim is made for alleged damage by overflow of water, state the usual course followed. |
| 10 | If the claim is allowed, what are the necessary steps to be taken to dispose of it. |

100

Board of Civil Service Examiners.

No. 5.

DEPARTMENT OF RAILWAYS AND CANALS.

Duties.

Value.	QUESTIONS FOR ADVANCEMENT TO A FIRST CLASS CLERKSHIP.
10	1. What is the organization of the Department of Railways and Canals ?
10	2. Name the chief public works that are controlled by the Department.
10	3. How are official letters treated when received by the Department ?
10	4. Draft a Report to Council appointing, say a chief clerk.
10	5. When an appropriation voted by Parliament for any particular item is overdrawn, how would you provide for payment of the same ?
10	6. When tenders are invited for works under control of the Department, state the practice followed in regard to them.
10	7. Write an official letter to a Superintendent of a canal instructing him to report on a claim for damages by reason of neglect on the part of an official under his charge.
10	8. When private lands are required for public purposes, what steps are taken by the Government to obtain possession of the same ; and if the amount tendered for such lands is refused by the owner, what process is followed to acquire them ?
10	9. Name the Canadian Government Railways and give their lengths and the name and position of the chief officer with whom the correspondence is carried on by the Department.
10	10. Name the Canals of the Dominion and their location.
100	

No. 5.

DEPARTMENT OF RAILWAYS AND CANALS.

Duties.

QUESTIONS FOR PROMOTION EXAMINATION FOR CHIEF CLERKSHIP OF THE OFFICE OF THE CHIEF ENGINEER OF RAILWAYS AND CANALS.

Value.	
10	When a claim is preferred against the Department, say for alleged damage to land said to be caused by water from the canal, what are the steps to be taken ?
10	How are the monthly pay rolls and accounts from the different canals dealt with ?
10	What are the steps necessary in applying for a letter of credit, say on account of the Intercolonial Railway ?
10	In purchasing supplies in connection with the maintenance and repairs to canals, what is the proper process, describe in detail.
10	What steps are necessary in purchasing steel rails for the Canadian Government Railways ?
10	In tendering for rails what is meant by "C.I.F." and "F.O.B."
10	In connection with canals—Appropriations are granted chargeable to the different heads, what are they, and describe the meaning of each ?
10	There are certain Railways declared "works for the general advantage of Canada," what are they ?
10	In connection with the Railways Statistics, what is necessary to be provided by every Railway Company to comply with the law ?
10	Give the meaning of the expressions "Toll" and "Traffic".
100	

No. 5.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE—STORE BRANCH.

Values.

Duties.

- | | |
|---|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2 | 1. Under what Act is the Department of Militia and Defence established ? |
| 2 | 2. How is the Militia divided, as to classes ? |
| 2 | 3. Into what branches is the department divided, to carry out its functions ? |
| 2 | 4. How many Military Districts are there in the Dominion ? |
| 2 | 5. In what provinces are they situated ? |
| 2 | 6. Name the Head Quarters of each Military District ? |
| 2 | 7. Name the officers in each district,—the district staff and store staff ? |
| 4 | 8. What are duties of the Director of Stores ? |
| 2 | 9. Under what authority do the Superintendents of Stores act ? |
| 2 | 10. How are articles received into, and issued from Militia Stores ? |
| 2 | 11. Under what authority are stores issued ? |
| 4 | 12. What documents are required for the receipt, issue and transfer of stores generally ? |
| 2 | 13. How are repayment issues made from stores in the various districts, including the issue of small arm ammunition ? |
| 2 | 14. Previous to the issue of clothing to corps, what channels must the requisition pass through ? |
| 2 | 15. Under what authority are stores ordered to issue ? |
| 2 | 16. To what Officers are the snperintendents of Stores directly responsible ? |
| 2 | 17. In what manner is the inspection of clothing and stores carried out ? |
| 4 | 18. What form is observed in the payment of contractors for clothing and stores, and through what channel do the claims for payment pass when finally disposed of ? |
| 4 | 19. When stores are supplied by local contractors, what proceedings are observed ? |
| 6 | 20. What are the duties of Superintendents of Stores, and what books do they keep ?
What returns are they required to send to head quarters ?
Describe the books and forms of returns above alluded to ? |
| 2 | 21. What special buildings are in their charge ? |
| 2 | 22. When do Boards of Survey assembly in each district, and what officers compose such Boards ? |
| 2 | 23. What are the duties of Boards of Survey ? |
| 2 | 24. Whose duty is it, to fix the day of assembly of the Boards of Survey ? |
| 4 | 25. When do Boards of Officers for inspection of barracks, stores, &c., assemble ? |
| 2 | 26. Name the officers required by regulations and orders to compose such boards ? |
| 2 | 27. What steps are required to be taken, in cases of inspection of repairable and unserviceable stores, respectively, in possession of corps ? |
| 2 | 28. What steps are to be taken for the disposal of obsolete and unserviceable stores ? |
| 2 | 29. What is the duty of the Superintendent of Stores, in connection with these Boards of Survey ? |
| 2 | 30. When stores are required to be purchased locally at any of the stations, or for any service involving expenditure, what form should be observed by the district officers concerned ? |
| 2 | 31. In what manner is the public credited with the value of stores issued on repayment, and with the rents of Militia properties paid ? |

Board of Civil Service Examiners.

- | | |
|---|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2 | 32. What officers are authorized to sign requisitions for transport of stores? |
| 4 | 33. When transfer of the charge of stores from one Superintendent of Stores to another takes place, what proceedings are required to be observed? |
| 2 | 34. When a transfer of stores from one commanding officer to another takes place, what form is to be observed? |
| 2 | 35. Upon what report are the claims for deficiencies, in the case of transfer, to be made out? |
| 2 | 36. At what periods are returns required to be furnished for the District Stores, permanent corps, and Royal Military College? |
| 2 | 37. When tenders are invited for clothing and store supplies, what proceedings are observed? |
| 2 | 38. To whom are the tenders addressed? |
| 4 | 39. In what manner are the tenders dealt with after being received? |
| 4 | 40. What proceedings are observed in preparing tenders for final action by the head of the department? |

100

No. 5.

DEPARTMENT OF CUSTOMS.

Value.

Duties.

100

1. How are packages found enclosed with goods but which are not mentioned on an entry or invoice to be dealt with?
2. What documents are produced on passing an entry?
3. How are the above documents finally dealt with?
4. What goods are permitted to be taken free out of bond for ship's stores?
5. For what vessels may warehoused goods be delivered as ship's stores?
6. How are unentered goods dealt with?
7. What fees are payable for reporting and clearing vessels?
8. What duty is payable on parts of any manufactured article imported into Canada?
9. In what currency are invoices to be made out?
10. What duty is to be collected on goods the value of which as finally determined, exceeds by 15 per cent or more the value for duty as appears by bill of entry?
11. Give a practical illustration of the above.
12. What duty is to be charged on articles manufactured from two or more materials?
13. Within what time must a claim for abatement in duty be made for goods landed in a damaged state?
14. What information should the Report outwards of a vessel contain?
15. Should there have been a change in the tariff between the time of the warehousing and the ex-warehousing of goods, to what duty would they be subjected and on what quantity and value would such duty be payable?
16. What persons are deemed to be duly employed for the enforcement of the Customs Act?
17. Under the Customs Act, what constitutes a port and what a frontier port?
18. How may animals and perishable goods which have been seized be dealt with?
19. How many packages in every invoice should be sent for examination?

20. What is the first duty, in connexion with the Customs, of the master of a vessel arriving at any port in Canada from any place outside of Canada?
21. May the master depute such duty to any other officer of his vessel?
22. What is the penalty for unloading goods before report is made?
23. Name the Customs Officers in the outside service by whom ex-officio an oath may be administered.
24. If goods on which duty has been paid are found not to be the same as ordered, what steps should be taken by the Importer with a view to a refund of duty on re-exportation?
25. State how often are the duties collected at your port to be forwarded to Ottawa.

No. 8.

DEPARTMENT OF THE AUDITOR GENERAL.

Bookkeeping.

FACTS.

By order of the Government Sir Charles Tupper the High Commissioner in London, is assumed to have bought silver in bars and Mexican dollars sufficient to produce, when minted into 50, 25, 10 and 5 cent pieces, a sum of \$140,000 in Canadian currency.

The cost of the silver was, say, £17,341 0s. 6d. sterling, and the amount payable for minting, assay and packing, to the Royal mint, £863 0s. 3d. sterling. The brokerage to Goldsmid & Co. will come to £21 13s. 6d. sterling, and the charges for freight and insurance to the Dominion Express Company £465 8s. 5d. sterling. The above sums are to be paid in London by the High Commissioner.

The Receiver General purchases from the Bank of Montreal at Montreal a bill of exchange on London to meet the requirements, remits the same to Sir Charles Tupper.

The coin when received in Canada is deposited by the Receiver General to his credit in the following banks:—

In the Colonial at Victoria, B.C.....	\$ 40,000
In the Montreal Bank at Montreal.....	50,000
In the Banque du Peuple at Montreal.....	25,000
In the Bank of Nova Scotia at Halifax.....	25,000
	\$140,000

Produce in proper book-keeping form the entries in sterling which would be required in the books of the High Commissioner at London, and in similar form those that would have to be made (in Canadian currency) in the books of the Receiver General, at Ottawa. Then show what profit, if any, there would be on the transaction.

The sterling amounts and the bill of exchange are to be calculated at $9\frac{1}{2}$ per cent premium over old par, which is equivalent to $\$4.86\frac{7}{10}$ in the £ sterling, but to simplify the matter the conversion will be accepted at \$4.87 in the £.

Board of Civil Service Examiners.

BOARD OF CIVIL SERVICE EXAMINERS.
OTTAWA, 16th December, 1893.

SPECIAL EXAMINATION FOR PROMOTION

Of Mr. John Graham, held this day in virtue of an Order-in-Council to that effect.
Questions at a special examination for promotion in the Revenue Division of
the Accountant's Branch, Post Office Department.

Value.	
5	1. Name the different sources from which the revenue of the Post Office Department is derived.
15	2. Describe the form of cash account which postmasters of accounting, or Money Order Offices are obliged to render to the accountant, giving each item entered on the debit as well as the credit side, and stating at what periods these cash accounts are furnished.
10	3. What items are checked in other branches of the department before the cash accounts reach the Accountant's Branch, and what items are checked in the Accountant's Branch?
5	4. Give full particulars of the system by which the postmasters of non-accounting offices are supplied with postage stamps.
10	5. How does the department arrive as the revenue from the sale of postage stamps both at accounting and non-accounting offices?
10	6. State what instructions are given to postmasters of accounting offices with regard to remittance of post office funds, distinguishing between those who deposit at a bank in the same place and those who remit to a bank at a distance.
10	7. How can it be ascertained by the department whether the postmaster of an accounting office has fully accounted for all the postage stamps sold by him?
10	8. Describe the manner in which the cash collected at non-accounting offices on unpaid matter is paid over to the department.
10	9. What action should a postmaster take in order to obtain money to pay money orders, savings bank cheques, and salary warrants when he has not sufficient post office funds on hand for the purpose?
10	10. Give the headings of the statements which are supplied by the accountant's branch (revenue) for the Postmaster General's annual report.

100

CIVIL SERVICE OF CANADA.

PRELIMINARY EXAMINATION.

No. 1.

Penmanship.

Tuesday, 14th Nov., 1893, from 10.15 a.m. to 11 a.m.

Copy the following extract in a clear, clean and legible manner.

CREAMERIES.

Value

60

There are many points in the Territories where a creamery would become at once a paying institution. There is a good opening for one at Medicine Hat. Besides commanding the local market, a creamery situated there would be in a favourable condition to compete in the ever increasing markets of the mining regions of the adjoining Rockies. The mines along the Canadian Pacific Railway could be reached by that line, and connection will soon be had with the rich mines of the Kootenay country by means of the road from Lethbridge to Dunmore, which is to be extended to that region this summer. The natural advantages of this district for butter-making are also good. The climate is mild, permitting of milch cows grazing during the greatest part of the year, so that the cost of feeding is not so great as in some less favoured districts of the North-west. But though the annual average temperature is high, the nights even during the hottest summers are always cool. The grasses are luxuriant, and both summer and winter grazing is excellent, the dried grass which is perfectly cured by the dry autumn making splendid winter feed. The water supply is abundant and sure, a very essential point in the production of butter. Building material and fuel are probably cheaper here than in any other section of the west. Taking into consideration then the large local demand for creamery products and the proximity of the district to the large markets of British Columbia, besides the advantages of the climate, grazing, water, etc., we know of no section of this country where a better opening exists for the establishment of a good business in this line.

No. 2.

Orthography.

Tuesday, 14th Nov., 1893, from 11 a.m. to Noon.

This exercise is purposely mis-spelled, and the duty of the candidate is, of course, to give the true spelling. For every mistake 5 marks will be deducted.

Value.

60

YOUNG COLONISTS.

The Earl and Countess of Aberdeen have long taken an interest in emigration movements, and many times they have encouraged by friendly advice those setting out from Britain to the New World. They have now consented to become presidents of the Young Colonists Association—a philanthropic association established for sending out girls and boys of

Board of Civil Service Examiners.

character between the ages of 12 and 16 to Manitoba and the North-West, there to be apprenticed to farmers and rural handy-craftsmen. Although philanthropic the Yong Colonists Act is not in any way, the Secretary points out, charitable as the money necessary for establishing these young people as colonist apprentices is advanced under control and repaid out of their earnings, thus teaching them a spirit of self-reliance. It is now generally acknowledged, he says, that child emigration is the most satisfactory, as the young people being little troubled with preconceived ideas and prejudices assimilate rapidly with their surroundings.

No. 3.

Arithmetic.

Tuesday, 14th November, 1893, from 1.30 p.m. to 3 p.m.

Value.	The calculations must all be given.																																																			
60	<p>Add the following 12 lines of figures at foot. Then to prove the correctness of the work add them at the side in 4 sections, as indicated by addition of the 4 sections will show it—providing of course that they too the dotted lines separating them. If the main addition is correct the are correctly made.</p>																																																			
	1.	Main addition. The 4 Sections.																																																		
	<table style="border: none; margin-left: 20px;"> <tr><td style="border: none;">987654321</td><td style="border: none;">}</td><td style="border: none;">1st.</td></tr> <tr><td style="border: none;">123456789</td><td style="border: none;">}</td><td style="border: none;"></td></tr> <tr><td style="border: none;">876543219</td><td style="border: none;">}</td><td style="border: none;"></td></tr> <tr><td colspan="3" style="border: none;">.....</td></tr> <tr><td style="border: none;">345678921</td><td style="border: none;">}</td><td style="border: none;">2nd.</td></tr> <tr><td style="border: none;">765432189</td><td style="border: none;">}</td><td style="border: none;"></td></tr> <tr><td style="border: none;">456789321</td><td style="border: none;">}</td><td style="border: none;"></td></tr> <tr><td colspan="3" style="border: none;">.....</td></tr> <tr><td style="border: none;">654321237</td><td style="border: none;">}</td><td style="border: none;">3rd.</td></tr> <tr><td style="border: none;">543216789</td><td style="border: none;">}</td><td style="border: none;"></td></tr> <tr><td style="border: none;">432156789</td><td style="border: none;">}</td><td style="border: none;"></td></tr> <tr><td colspan="3" style="border: none;">.....</td></tr> <tr><td style="border: none;">321987654</td><td style="border: none;">}</td><td style="border: none;">4th.</td></tr> <tr><td style="border: none;">219876543</td><td style="border: none;">}</td><td style="border: none;"></td></tr> <tr><td style="border: none;">123456789</td><td style="border: none;">}</td><td style="border: none;"></td></tr> <tr><td colspan="3" style="border: none;">.....</td></tr> </table>	987654321	}	1st.	123456789	}		876543219	}				345678921	}	2nd.	765432189	}		456789321	}				654321237	}	3rd.	543216789	}		432156789	}				321987654	}	4th.	219876543	}		123456789	}				<table style="border: none; width: 100%;"> <tr><td style="border: none;">Total...</td><td style="border: none;">Total...</td></tr> </table>	Total...	Total...
987654321	}	1st.																																																		
123456789	}																																																			
876543219	}																																																			
.....																																																				
345678921	}	2nd.																																																		
765432189	}																																																			
456789321	}																																																			
.....																																																				
654321237	}	3rd.																																																		
543216789	}																																																			
432156789	}																																																			
.....																																																				
321987654	}	4th.																																																		
219876543	}																																																			
123456789	}																																																			
.....																																																				
Total...	Total...																																																			
	<p>2. A person owns real estate valued at \$1, 750,000, the greater part of which he wants to get rid of, as the management gives him too much anxiety, so he sells 1 parcel for \$396,000, another for \$222,000, another for \$400,000, and another for \$232,000. Deduct the portions sold from the \$1,750,000, and show how much he has left.</p>																																																			
10	<p>3. Multiply 550 by 10. Then the product by 20. Then the 2nd product by 30. Then the 3rd product by 50.</p>																																																			
8	<p>4. Multiply 5,385,679,124 by 999.</p>																																																			
5	<p>5. Divide \$100,000 between 4 persons. A to get one 10th. B to get two 10ths. C to get three 10ths. D to get four 10ths. How much will each get?</p>																																																			
7	<p>6. Divide 1,893,189 by 333.</p>																																																			

No. 4.

Tuesday, 14th Nov., 1893, from 3 p.m.

Reading print (English.)

Without doubt Manitoba has reaped the most perfect harvest that has been gathered for many years. Besides the advantage to the country generally the character of the province will be sustained and confidence increased.

Reading print (French.)

Sans contredit le Manitoba a recueilli une récolte abondante cette année. C'est un avantage pour le pays en général, et le crédit de la Province, en conséquence, sera bien soutenu.

Reading manuscript (English.)

This was a brief sentence in writing (English.)

Reading manuscript (French.)

There was a brief sentence in writing (French.)

No. 5.

QUALIFYING EXAMINATION.

Penmanship.

Wednesday, 15th Nov. 1893, from 10.15 a.m. to 11 a.m.

Copy this extract in a clear, clean and legible hand. Blots, blurs, erasures and omissions will be accounted defects, and will necessarily reduce the number of merit marks.

Value.

ETIQUETTE OF DINING.

100

Having accepted an invitation to dine, lunch or visit at a friend's house, to quote a well known society leader, "nothing less than your own funeral should prevent your keeping your engagement." Punctuality is said to be a "royal virtue," and the heads of the nations set the example of the most minute exactitude in that respect, I am told, as a matter of pure courtesy. Nothing is more trying to the tempers of the hostess and cook than a belated guest, and no one has the right to sacrifice others to his convenience.

At a large dinner one's paramount duty is, of course, to make one's self agreeable to the persons next whom one is seated, and this may often be done more effectually by being a "good listener" than by the most brilliant conversational gifts on our own part: were selfish enjoyment our only motive we could not better ensure it than by trying to give pleasure. Every virtue may become a vice, it is said, if carried beyond proper limits, and a good talker is often tempted to monopolize the conversation, and is then universally considered a nuisance.

LADIES HOME JOURNAL.

Board of Civil Service Examiners.

No. 6.

ENGLISH COMPOSITION.

Value.	Wednesday, 15th November, 1893, from 10.45 a.m., to 12.15 p.m.
	Candidates are required to observe the regulations strictly.
6	(1.) Change the following poetical extract into prose:— Now came still evening on, and twilight gray Had in her sober livery all things clad; Silence accompanied; for beast and bird, They to their grassy couch, these to their nests, Have slunk, all but the wakeful nightingale.
8	(2.) Write a complex sentence containing one principal and two subordinate clauses.
8	(3.) Combine the following simple sentences into one compound sentence:— (a.) <i>All the diversities of the world were brought together.</i> (b.) <i>The blessings of nature were collected.</i> (c.) <i>The evils of nature were extracted.</i> (d.) <i>The evils of nature were excluded.</i>
16	(4.) Distinguish between the meaning of the following words, giving an example of each:— <i>Opportunity</i> and <i>occasion</i> ; <i>weight</i> and <i>heaviness</i> ; <i>lucid</i> and <i>luminous</i> ; <i>only</i> and <i>alone</i> .
8	(5.) A periodic sentence is one so constructed as not to give a complete meaning until the very close—give an example.
6	(6.) Show how the following sentence may be improved:— <i>Gathering up lately a portion of what I had written, for publication, I have given it as careful a revision as my leisure would allow, have indeed in many parts re-written it, seeking to profit by the results of the latest criticism, as far as I have been able to acquaint myself with them.</i>
48	(7.) Write a letter of not less than 250 words on the motto— “ <i>Honesty is the best policy.</i> ”
100	

No. 7.

ARITHMETIC.

Value.	Wednesday, 15th November, 1893, from 1.30 p.m. to 3 p.m.																																																																		
	Candidates are required to observe the regulations strictly.																																																																		
	N. B.—The full work of each question must be given.																																																																		
20	(1) Add vertically the following:—																																																																		
	<table border="0" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td style="padding-right: 20px;">367897</td> <td style="padding-right: 20px;">798673</td> <td style="padding-right: 20px;">96578</td> <td style="padding-right: 20px;">86549</td> <td style="padding-right: 20px;">5984</td> <td style="padding-right: 20px;">6785</td> </tr> <tr> <td>478564</td> <td>645847</td> <td>75687</td> <td>85687</td> <td>4867</td> <td>7854</td> </tr> <tr> <td>587675</td> <td>576957</td> <td>48975</td> <td>52976</td> <td>5756</td> <td>6547</td> </tr> <tr> <td>4875867</td> <td>495684</td> <td>36729</td> <td>98754</td> <td>9587</td> <td>4875</td> </tr> <tr> <td>5796755</td> <td>786758</td> <td>58472</td> <td>36875</td> <td>4956</td> <td>7684</td> </tr> <tr> <td>7568329</td> <td>578693</td> <td>67548</td> <td>79654</td> <td>9567</td> <td>5895</td> </tr> <tr> <td>687486</td> <td>487569</td> <td>76475</td> <td>49765</td> <td>8675</td> <td>9578</td> </tr> <tr> <td>78567</td> <td>372657</td> <td>64789</td> <td>73576</td> <td>7458</td> <td>8567</td> </tr> <tr> <td>4786329</td> <td>547865</td> <td>65674</td> <td>49745</td> <td>4987</td> <td>7674</td> </tr> <tr> <td>657875</td> <td>976542</td> <td>56758</td> <td>74867</td> <td>5874</td> <td>9357</td> </tr> <tr> <td>785467</td> <td>643475</td> <td>75675</td> <td>25756</td> <td>6885</td> <td>8475</td> </tr> </table>	367897	798673	96578	86549	5984	6785	478564	645847	75687	85687	4867	7854	587675	576957	48975	52976	5756	6547	4875867	495684	36729	98754	9587	4875	5796755	786758	58472	36875	4956	7684	7568329	578693	67548	79654	9567	5895	687486	487569	76475	49765	8675	9578	78567	372657	64789	73576	7458	8567	4786329	547865	65674	49745	4987	7674	657875	976542	56758	74867	5874	9357	785467	643475	75675	25756	6885	8475
367897	798673	96578	86549	5984	6785																																																														
478564	645847	75687	85687	4867	7854																																																														
587675	576957	48975	52976	5756	6547																																																														
4875867	495684	36729	98754	9587	4875																																																														
5796755	786758	58472	36875	4956	7684																																																														
7568329	578693	67548	79654	9567	5895																																																														
687486	487569	76475	49765	8675	9578																																																														
78567	372657	64789	73576	7458	8567																																																														
4786329	547865	65674	49745	4987	7674																																																														
657875	976542	56758	74867	5874	9357																																																														
785467	643475	75675	25756	6885	8475																																																														
	<table border="0" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td style="border-top: 1px solid black; padding-top: 5px;"></td> <td style="border-top: 1px solid black; padding-top: 5px;"></td> <td style="border-top: 1px solid black; padding-top: 5px;"></td> <td style="border-top: 1px solid black; padding-top: 5px;"></td> <td style="border-top: 1px solid black; padding-top: 5px;"></td> <td style="border-top: 1px solid black; padding-top: 5px;"></td> </tr> </table>																																																																		

12	2. A gentleman spent $\frac{1}{3}$ of his annual income travelling, $\frac{1}{5}$ of the remainder in the purchase of books. The rest, which was \$8,526, he expended upon paintings and other works of art. What was his annual income?
12	3. Add together $3\frac{5}{9}$, $4\frac{7}{13}$, 6, $9\frac{3}{19}$, $\frac{5}{27}$, and divide the result by $\frac{3}{4}$.
12	4. Divide £4,728 16s. 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ d by 317 $\frac{3}{8}$.
16	5. A and B had together \$5,700. $\frac{2}{3}$ of A's money was equal to $\frac{3}{5}$ of B's. How much had each.
16	6. For how large a sum must a note be drawn, payable in 3 months from 1st January, 1893, in order that the net proceeds may be \$15,000 after deducting the discount at 8 per cent, including 3 days grace.
12	7. If \$300 placed at interest yields an income of \$18 in 9 months, how
100	much must be placed at interest at the same rate to yield an income of \$115 in 6 months?

No. 8.

GEOGRAPHY.

Value.

On Wednesday, 15th Nov., 1893, from 3 p.m. to 4.15 p.m.

10	1. Name the several countries of Europe.
10	2. Name the different countries of North America.
10	3. Name the individual States comprised in the United States of America.
5	4. Name the most eastern county, and also the most southern county in the Dominion of Canada.
10	5. State how Behring's Sea is bounded east, west and south.
5	6. State how the Bay of Fundy is bounded.
10	7. From what localities in the Dominion is salmon chiefly obtained?
5	8. Which is the largest river flowing into the St. Lawrence above Quebec, and also the largest below that city.
10	9. What purpose does the Welland Canal serve?
10	10. Name the other canals of the Dominion?
10	11. Indicate the localities of the tubular and suspension bridges in the Dominion.
5	12. What are the waters that surround the Island of Montreal?
100	

No. 9.

HISTORY.

Thursday, Nov., 16, from 9.30 a.m. to 11 a.m.

NOTE—The answers to the following questions should not in any case exceed 5 pages.

Value.

English.

5	1. How was the union between England and Scotland brought about?
10	2. On what grounds did the British North American Colonies (now the United States) revolt against the mother country?
10	3. On what grounds did the United States in 1812 declare war against England?

French.

10	4. Give a brief sketch of the life of Charlemagne.
10	5. Explain what is meant by "la Renaissance"?
10	6. Who were the Jansenists?

Board of Civil Service Examiners.

Canadian.

- 10 7. Describe briefly the character and administration of Governor Frontenac.
- 10 8. Give some particulars respecting the public life of the Honourable Louis Joseph Papineau.
- 10 9. Give similar particulars respecting William Lyon McKenzie.
- 5 10. At what date did the Imperial Government surrender the control of the Post Office to Canada?
- 5 11. In what year did the Prince of Wales visit this country, and for what special purpose?
- 5 12. Who was the chief promoter of the Welland Canal?

100

No. 10.

ENGLISH GRAMMAR.

Value.

Thursday, Nov. 16th, 1893, from 11 a.m. to Noon.

Candidates are required to observe the regulations strictly.

- 14 1. Distinguish between proper, common and abstract nouns. State to which class the following words belong *sleep, ice victor, accident, bushel, wheat, Green Park.*
- 12 2. Give the plural of the following: *loss, copy, loaf, wharf, wharf, grief ox, half, potatoe, deer, Governor General, Caesar.*
- 11 3. Write out the comparative and superlative forms of *good, ill, little, nigh, late, fore, many, far, extreme, naked, profuse.*
- 16 4. In the following sentences expand the adjectives into adjective phrases, and the adverbs into adverbial phrases:—
(a) Virtuous men are honoured. (b) Gnats are winged insects.
Discoveries are often made accidentally. (d). He is eating now.
- 12 5. Write out two sentences, each one containing an adjective clause, and show what noun each qualifies.
- 6 6. Make two sentences of each of the following words; in the first of which it is used as a noun, in the second as a verb: *excuse, fare nurse.*
- 17 7. In how many ways may a predicate be completed? Give an example of each.
- 14 8. Parse the following:—
The towers of heaven are filled
With armed watch, that renders all access
Impregnable; oft on the bordering deep
Encamp their legions, or, with obscure wing,
Scout far and wide into the realms of night.

100

No. 11.

ORTHOGRAPHY.

Thursday, 16th Nov., 1893, from 1.30 p.m. to 2.15 p.m.

NOTE.—This exercise is purposely mis-spelled, and the duty of the candidate is, of course, to correct the errors. For every fault left, 8 marks will be deducted, and omissions and repetitions, as well as the improper use of capitals, will reduce the value of the work.

SLEEP.

Value.

Hav a windor oepen regardless of the wether, for the supplye of fresh ayre, butt drawe the blinds and darkon the roone, Electricck and gas^s lampes in the streat wil illuminate ail the rooms in the naborhood and help to maikē maniacks of the inmaits by murderin sleap. These lampes are publick nuisances and if thay canot bee supressed thick bloo shades and inside blynds shoold bee providedsd. Noe expense shoold bee spaired to invite sleap, without wich helth and life ittself must suckumb. A goode wawrm bathe of the temperature of a 100 degreas taiken twyce a weak will bee fownd helpfull. A brise rubing with a course towil shoold be aplyed az it draws the blood too the serface of the boddy and bringes about a suething reaktion. This with lite reffreshments wil taik the blood from the hed and inshure sleap. Opyates shoold not bee used til evvery thing ellse has faled. Exersize in the oopen apr, sympel and nuetrititious diett, and regularitty of the bowels shoold be established befor consultin a physichian regarden the use of oepyaits. If an ours wawk or fizzikil ekersize dose not produze sleapiness too ours, ekersize wil.

Quoted in Ottawa Evening Journal.

No. 12.

Transcription.

Thursday, 16th Nov., 1893, from 2.15 p.m. to 3.30 p.m.

NOTE.—The candidate is required to make a neat and correct copy of the manuscript. The words scored through must, of course, be omitted and the interlineations and marginal additions inserted at their proper places as indicated by the signs so as to give the true reading.

The Examiner will hand this slip together with the manuscript paper to the candidates.

The "manuscript" so called was lithographed penmanship copy of Lord Aberdeen's Proclamation of his appointment as Governor General—which of course cannot be reproduced in print.

Board of Civil Service Examiners.

No. 13.

OPTIONAL SUBJECTS.

Thursday, 16th November, 1893, from 3.30 p.m. to 4.30 p.m.

Value.	<i>French Composition.</i>
	(For Candidates who have taken the Qualifying Examination in English.)
5	1. Give the plural of the following words:— <i>Cheval, genou, gouvernail, travail, soupirail.</i>
10	2. How many kinds of verbs are there in French? Give an example of each.
20	3. Analyse the following sentence:— <i>Il faut travailler pendant le jeune âge afin récolter durant la vieillesse.</i>
15	5. Conjugate the following verbs in the perfect, pluperfect of the indicative, imperative and subjunctive present: <i>aller, prendre.</i>
50	Write a letter (of not less than 150 words) to a friend, giving him a description of your holidays.
100	

No. 14.

Translation (English into French.)

Friday, 17th Nov., 1893, from 9.30 a.m. to 10.30 a.m.

NOTE.—This paper is to be treated by the candidate who have taken the examination in English.

UNSEASONABLE PRESS COMMENTS.

The Boston newspapers received the other day an order from the judge of the Massachusetts Supreme Court directing them not to print any accounts of a trial then proceeding before him until after its conclusion. The object of this order probably was to prevent the papers from prejudicing the public mind unduly to the detriment of justice. No doubt great wrong is committed in many cases where coloured statements are published, and it becomes almost impossible for judge or jury to take an unbiased view of the evidence. There are many cases also in which the testimony is of such an indecent kind or the publication of which tends to some extent to instruct evil-doers in the uses of poisons and in other criminal operations that it would be well if its publication were prevented.

FINANCES IMPROVING IN THE UNITED STATES.

Further uncertainty as to the financial policy of the United States has been caused by the continued resistance of the Senate. American exchange has hardened a point, warranting further gold shipments to Europe. It is hoped the feeling of distrust will be allayed by the firm tone of President Cleveland's letter.

No. 15.

Précis.

Friday, 17th November, 1893, from 10.30 a.m. to 12.30 p.m.

NOTE—Condense the subjoined Imperial Act and Order in Council to about one half (not more) of the printed matter, but giving the true sense of the documents.

CHAPTER 29.

An Act to provide for prohibiting the catching of Seals at certain periods in Behring's Sea and other parts of the Pacific Ocean adjacent to Behring's Sea.

(29th June, 1893).

Whereas it is expedient to extend the Seal Fishery (Behring's Sea) Act, 1891, to other waters of the North Pacific Ocean adjacent to Behring's Sea, and for that purpose to repeal and re-enact that Act;

Be it therefore enacted by the Queen's Most Excellent Majesty, by and with the advice and consent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and Commons, in this Present Parliament assembled, and by the authority of the same, as follows:

1.—(1.) Her Majesty the Queen may, by Order in Council, prohibit during the period specified by the Order, the catching of seals by British ships in such parts of the seas to which this Act applies as are specified by the Order.

(2.) While an Order in Council under this Act is in force—

(a.) A person belonging to a British ship shall not kill, take or hunt, or attempt to kill or take, any seal during the period and within the seas specified by the Order; and

(b.) A British ship shall not, nor shall any of the equipment or crew thereof, be used or employed in such killing, taking, hunting, or attempt.

(3.) If there is any contravention of this Act, any person committing, procuring aiding, or abetting such contravention shall be guilty of a misdemeanour within the meaning of the Merchant Shipping Act, 1854, and the ship and her equipment, and everything on board thereof, shall be liable to be forfeited to Her Majesty as if an offence had been committed under section one hundred and three of the said Act, and the provisions of sections one hundred and three and one hundred and four and Part ten of the said Act, and of section thirty-four of the Merchant Shipping Act, 1876 (which are set out in the schedule of this Act) shall apply as if they were herein re-enacted, and in terms made applicable to an offence and forfeiture under this Act, and any commissioned officer on full pay in the naval service of Her Majesty the Queen may seize the ship's certificate of registry.

(4.) Any commissioned officer on full pay in the naval service of Her Majesty the Queen shall have power, during the period and in the seas specified by the Order, to stop and examine any British ship, and to detain her, and any portion of her equipment or any of her crew, if in his judgment the ship is being or is preparing to be used or employed in contravention of this Act.

(5.) For carrying into effect an arrangement with any foreign State, an Order in Council under this Act may provide that such officers of that State as are specified in the Order may exercise the like powers under this Act as may be exercised by such commissioned officer as aforesaid in relation to a British ship, and the equipment and crew and certificate thereof, and that such British officers as are specified in the Order may exercise, with the necessary modifications, the powers conferred by this Act in relation to a ship of the said foreign State, and the equipment and crew and papers thereof.

(6.) If during the period and within the seas specified by the Order a British ship is found having on board thereof fishing or shooting implements or seal skins or bodies of seals, it shall lie on the owner or master of such ship to prove that the ship was not used or employed in contravention of this Act.

Board of Civil Service Examiners.

2.—(1.) Where an officer has power under this Act to seize a ship's certificate or registry, he may either retain the certificate and give a provisional certificate in lieu thereof, or return the certificate with an endorsement of the ground on which it was seized, and in either case may direct the ship, by an addition to the provisional certificate or to the endorsement, to proceed forthwith to a specified port, being a port where there is a British court having authority to adjudicate in the matter, and if this direction is not complied with, the owner and master of the ship shall, without prejudice to any other liability, each be liable to a fine not exceeding one hundred pounds.

(2.) Where in pursuance of this section a provisional certificate is given to a ship, or the ship's certificate is endorsed, any officer of customs in Her Majesty's dominions, or British consular officer may detain the ship until the satisfactory security is given for her appearance in any legal proceeding which may be taken against her in pursuance of this Act.

3.—(1.) A statement in writing, purporting to be signed by an officer having power in pursuance of this Act to stop and examine a ship, as to the circumstances under which or grounds on which he stopped and examined the ship, shall be admissible in any proceedings, civil or criminal, as evidence of the facts or matters therein stated.

(2.) If evidence contained in any such statement was taken on oath in the presence of the person charged in the evidence and that person had an opportunity of cross-examining the person giving the evidence and of making his reply to the evidence, the officer making the statement may certify that the evidence was so taken and that there was such opportunity as aforesaid.

ORDER IN COUNCIL.

Whereas by "The Seal Fishery (North Pacific) Act, 1893," it is enacted that Her Majesty the Queen may by Order in Council prohibit during the period specified by the Order the catching of seals by British ships in such parts of the seas to which that Act applies as are specified by the Order; and that for carrying into effect an arrangement with any foreign State an Order in Council may provide that such officers of that State as are specified in the Order may exercise the like powers under the Act as may be exercised by a Commissioned Officer on full pay in the naval service of Her Majesty in relation to a British ship and the equipment and crew and certificate thereof; and that any such Order may contain any limitations, conditions, qualifications, and exceptions which appear to Her Majesty in Council expedient for carrying into effect the object of the said Act:

And whereas the said Act applies to the seas within that part of the Pacific Ocean known as Behring's Sea, and within such other parts of the North Pacific Ocean as are north of the forty-second parallel of north latitude:

And whereas an arrangement has been made between Her Majesty the Queen and His Imperial Majesty the Emperor of Russia, whereby British ships engaged in hunting seals within such parts of the said seas as are hereinafter specified may be seized by Russian cruisers:

Now, therefore, Her Majesty, in virtue of the powers vested in Her by the said recited Act, and of all other powers enabling Her in that behalf, is hereby pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to order and it is hereby ordered as follows:—

1. From and after the fourth day of July, one thousand eight hundred and ninety-three, until the first day of January, one thousand eight hundred and ninety-four, the catching of seals by British ships is hereby prohibited within such parts of the seas to which the recited Act applies as are comprised within the following zones (i) a zone of ten marine miles on all the Russian coasts of Behring Sea and the North Pacific Ocean, and (ii) a zone of thirty marine miles round the Komandorsky Islands and Tulénew (Robben Island).

2. The powers which under the recited Act may be exercised by any Commissioned Officer on full pay in the naval service of Her Majesty may be exercised by

the Captain or other officer in command of any war vessel of His Imperial Majesty the Emperor of Russia in relation to a British ship, and the equipment and crew and certificate thereof.

3. This Order may be cited as "The Seal Fishery (North Pacific) Order in Council, 1893."

C. L. PEEL.

No. 16.

Book-keeping (by Double Entry.)

On Friday, 17th Nov., 1893, from 1.30 p.m. to 4.30 p.m.

Assumed facts :—

The schooner "Star," bound to Quebec, with a cargo of West India produce, ran upon the rocks at Metis during a thick fog, and being in a critical position the underwriters deemed it best to sell both vessel and landing by auction at once.

John, James and Peter Sharp, three brothers,—the latter residing at Metis, where he had carefully examined the wreck,—agreed together to make the purchase. The first, John, furnished \$8,000, James put in \$6,000, and Peter \$4,000, the agreement being that each would share in the profit or loss in the proportion of his contribution.

John, who acted as manager, bought the vessel and cargo for \$11,750, paying \$5,000 in cash, and giving his note (endorsed by his brothers), at 3 months, for \$6,750, dated 1st June, 1890.

Being unable to charter, on what he deemed satisfactory terms, a steamer suited to his purpose, John purchased a large tug (the "Swan") then in the market, for \$4,100, and provisioned her at an expense of \$493 cash.

Ninety dollars a day was to be charged to the wreck for the services of the "Swan," commencing 1st June.

The manager then hired 15 men, viz.: a foreman at \$3.50 per day, and 14 others at \$1.75, and hastened with them, and the necessary apparatus, to Metis.

The weather during the ensuing fortnight was remarkably fine, and the following goods were secured mostly undamaged :—

- 47 hogsheads of sugar ;
- 87 puncheons of rum ;
- 110 puncheons of molasses ;
- 317 bags of coffee ;
- 110 cases of preserved ginger ;
- 39 bags of pimento ;
- 23 bags of whole pepper ;
- 17 logs of mahogany ;

Mr. Sharp then hired (by telegraph) from Thomas Crowe, of Quebec, two barges with their crews at \$30 per day each, which were sent down to receive and bring up the goods, and they accomplished the voyage and landed their freight in 11 days.

It being found impossible to float the schooner, and the weather becoming rough she was dismantled, and her sails, rigging, anchors, chains, cables, water tanks, spars, cabin furniture, and all other movables were transferred to the "Swan," which, on the 17th day returned with the hired men to Quebec June 18th. Mr. Sharp paid and discharged these men and settled (in cash of course) with Mr. Crowe for the use of his barges.

The goods were appraised by the Customs officers, and duties amounting to \$9,330, were paid by the manager.

He then proceeded to dispose of the hull of the "Star," the materials, and the merchandise recovered, as under,—

1. The hull, being coppered, was of some value, if the metal could be obtained, and was sold by auction to Pierre Chamard for \$325, he giving a well endorsed note for the amount at one month from the 1st July.

Board of Civil Service Examiners.

2. By the same means, the manager sold the materials and gear saved, in three lots, viz. :—

- Lot 1. To Charles Spinks for \$282 cash.
- Lot 2. To Peter Jenner for \$195 cash.
- Lot 3. To Jean Bte. Poirier for \$305 cash.

The merchandise was sold in the same way on the 10th July, the terms being for lots of less than \$100 in value cash, over \$100, and less than \$500, 2 months ; over 500 and under \$1,000, 3 months ; while for lots of over \$1,000, 4 months were allowed. The notes were to be endorsed to the satisfaction of the sellers, and the auctioneer was to receive, and did receive, in cash from his principals one and one-half per cent on all sales—the proceeds of the hull and materials included.

1. Robert Stewart bought to the amount of.....	\$	715
2. William Douglas do		1,023
3. Peter Simple do		95
4. Walter Playter do		105
5. Jacques Chevalier do		82
6. Cyrille Latour do		1,166
7. Jean Boyer do		350
8. Lawrence, Lane & Co. do		7,033
9. John Torrance do		8,550
10. Charles Caron do		3,666
11. Theophile Trepannier do		2,217
12. Jones, Smith & Brown do		5,444
13. Empey, Till & Co. do		2,219
		\$32,665

The Sharps having no further use for the tug "Swan," she was sold with the provisions which remained on board, to the Sillery Tug-boat Company for \$3,500, and her account was credited with this sum and the earnings of 17 days at \$90, as above stated.

Journalize and post : then show the results to each of the contributors.

No. 17.

Stenography.

On Saturday, 18th Nov., 1893, at 10 a.m.

NOTE.—The Examiner will read the subjoined article to the candidates once *before* the trial, then when all are ready he will read it *for* the trial in exactly five (5) minutes. Those who cannot follow (if there are any such) will necessarily drop out.

30 minutes are allowed for the extension of the notes.

The manuscript transcription must, of course, accompany the shorthand notes.

RAPID MATURING OF CROPS IN MANITOBA.

Some crops have matured very rapidly in Manitoba this season. Mr. William Clougher, of Winnipeg, has a large farm at St. Jean Baptiste. The high water in the Red River last spring flooded all that vicinity, and not till after the middle of June was the land in a fit state for seeding. Mr. Clougher proceeded at once to seeding, putting down among other crops about 225 acres of wheat and 100 acres of flax. The results have been more than satisfactory. The wheat was sown on June 19, and reaped on September 10—82 days. The straw is as clean as possible, and what is still better, the grain is simply a perfect sample, pronounced by the president of the Winnipeg grain exchange "extra No. 1 hard," as shown by a hand threshed

sample. The calculation shows the yield per acre not excessively large, about 18 to 20 bushels, the quality more than atones, being as already represented and weighing by actual test $63\frac{1}{2}$ lbs per bushel. The flax is a sample of sowing of June 20. The yield of seed will be at least 20 bushels per acre. What country in the world can beat, or even equal, such a record? It is simply astounding.

D. D. McColl, of Fairview Farm, near Harkey, sowed wheat on May 24 and cut it on August 18, total of 86 days inclusive. Oats sown on May 12 were cut on August 8, a period of 88 days, and barley sown on May 10 was cut on August 8, a total of 90 days. The wheat was Red Fyfe and the crop in every case was fully ripe and ready to cut.

Western World.

No. 18.

Type-writing.

Saturday, 18th Nov., 1893, at 11 a.m.

NOTE.—Exactly to the minute, the Examiner, who will have previously handed a copy of this paper to the candidates, will start them, and at the expiration of seven (7) minutes will call time and gather in the writings finished or unfinished.

WINNIPEG'S SOLID GROWTH.

At a recent meeting of the Winnipeg City Council, in discussing an offer of 105 for debentures issued to purchase public parks, Alderman Carruthers said he thought the occasion a suitable one for calling the attention of capitalists to the fact that no city on the continent of America afforded a better field for investment than Winnipeg. It was on a solid and prosperous basis and everything was going on satisfactorily; on all sides the city was growing though with no boom growth, but one healthy, steady, and in accordance with the requirements. The figures indicated in the most satisfactory way the steady growth of the city during the last seven years. In 1886 the assessment was about \$19,000,000; this year it was \$21,692,300, the total increase being about \$2,500,000. This was a fair, solid, substantial increase. The population has increased in much larger proportion. The population of the current year according to the last assessment was 32,119, an increase of 13,000 in round numbers since 1887. Within the last two or three years the increase has been most marked and the chances for investment were better than ever before, property being held at low and reasonable figures. The tax rate was moderate. The method of assessment now adopted was calculated to encourage the wholesale and manufacturing interests; while it did not unduly impose burdens on other rate-payers, it called upon all, as far as possible, to contribute pro rata shares.

Western World.

Board of Civil Service Examiners.

LIST OF CANDIDATES WHO PASSED SUCCESSFULLY THE CIVIL SERVICE PRELIMINARY EXAMINATION.

NOVEMBER, 1893.

At Halifax, N. S.

Boutellier, Thomas W.
Freytas, Francis Edmund.

Healey, Arthur P.
Jones, John S.

At St. John, N. B.

Belyea, Arthur S.
Crawford, George A.
Jeffrey, Martin.
King, Henry.
Ring, John.
Keirstead, Edwin B.
Le Cain, John.
Magee, Charles, W.

McCallum, John.
McCallum, James.
McRoberts, John Alexander.
Moore, Andrew Thos.
Quinn, William James.
Reynolds, Charles E.
Rawlings, Richard.
Tippett, Benjamin.

At Charlottetown, P. E. I.

Lewis, John S.

At Quebec.

Bouchard, Charles.
Burke, James Alfred.
Cauchon, Joseph.
Fitzpatrick, Charles J.
Godbout, Arthur.
Gagnon, Louis Philippe
Hémond, Ernest.
Lamontagne, Elzéar.
Langlais, Arthur.

Leclere, Octave B.
Murray, Eva.
Myler, Joseph Thos.
Pelletier, Alfred.
Rochette, Zelia.
Reny, Joseph Alfred.
Trudel, Georges.
Vezina, Joseph Eugène.

At Montreal.

Andrews, Kate.
Auger, Hector L.
Beaudoin, Henri.
Beaudoin, Absolon.
Beaudin, Onésiphore.
Bégin, Ludger.
Benoit, Léon.
Bigaouette, J. Hector.
Blanchet, Louis.
Bonallie, Archibald Geo.
Brasseur, Auguste.
Bourgeois, Albert.
Charbonneau, Oscar.
Charest, Zéphirin.
Cooper, Wesley Baird.
Cullen, Kate.
Curran, Mary Alice.

Guy, Pierre Zotique.
Genest, Joseph A.
Harrigan, Patrick Jos.
Harrington, Patrick.
Hurteau, Donat F.
Jacques, Alfred.
Klemhans, Charles H.
Knox, John Thomas.
Labat, Gaston P.
Lalande, Napoléon.
Larivé, Hector.
Laroche, Stanislas.
Lemaire, Ernest J.
Lespérance, Joseph Alph.
Lalonde, Lorion.
McElroy, Patrick John.
McKay, John Daniel.

Chassé, Joseph.
 Cooke, John J.
 Chartier, Etienne.
 Dagenais, Henri.
 Desaulniers, J. E. Avila.
 Dubeau, Jos. Edouard.
 Ducharme, J. A.
 Duggan, William.
 Dumontier, Victor.
 Fellows, William.
 Fiset, Alphonse.
 Gascon, A. J. H.

McShane, Alice.
 McVey, James B.
 Morgan, John.
 O'Brien, James Joseph.
 Proulx, Michel.
 Paulet, George.
 Pichette, J. C.
 Poitras, Ovida.
 Rawley, Wm. Richard.
 Regimbal, Philias.
 Renaud, Arthur.
 Sauvé, Basil.

At Ottawa.

Albert, Alfred.
 Almon, Susannah A. W.
 Baldwin, Robert A.
 Baril, Elizée.
 Bartlett, Edwin D.
 Beaudoin, Joseph P.
 Beaulieu, Roméo.
 Baudry, Marie F.
 Bennett, Maggie.
 Borbridge, Edward W.
 Braceland, Patrick.
 Bell, Alice.
 Carwardine, Wm Henry.
 Casgrain, Marguerite.
 Conway, Mary H. C.
 Costigan, John Thomas.
 Cadieux, Diana.
 Daws, Ada Florence.
 Dawson, Sherman.
 Devlin, Charles A.
 Dixon, George A.
 Dostaler Henri.
 Dodd, P. S.
 Duhamel, Jean-Bte.
 Drummond, Mary Margar.
 Dumouchel, Jos. Arthur.
 Fagan, James Andrew.
 Farrell, Minnie J.
 Forget, Joseph.
 Fraser, Maggie.
 Fréchette Emery.
 Gagnon, Napoléon.
 Godard, Frances Mary.
 Gordon, Kate.
 Graham, Ellen Florence.
 Grafton, Emily.
 Green, Margaret C.
 Harrison, Percy B.
 Higgins, Kathleen.
 Howlett, Janie.
 Ide, George F.
 Jemmett, Georgina.
 Joly, Cyrille.

Liddle, David T.
 Loughren, Mabel.
 Lough, John O.
 Mahoney, Patrick.
 Mann, Julia.
 Mann, Emily E. W.
 Martin, Archibald N. McKinnon
 Martineau, M. J.
 Marks, P. H.
 Matthew, David Howard.
 McDougall, A. C.
 McQuarrie, Evan.
 Metzler, Wm. McL.
 Moraud, Marie.
 Murphy, Wm. P.
 O'Connor, Cath'ne M. A.
 O'Neil, Patrick.
 O'Rourke, Hugh.
 Peck, Lindsay.
 Playter, Mary Kate.
 Pinard, J. H. Léon.
 Reardon, Robert Edwin.
 Richard, Ovilla.
 Rombough, Jacob Isaac.
 Satchell, Helen Bertha.
 Sharman, Samuel H.
 Shipman, Charles S.
 Smith, Henry Gilbert.
 Smith, Sarah.
 St. Aubin, E. J. Blain de.
 Stanford, Esther.
 Stewart, Phœbe.
 Street, Leah M.
 Street, Louis J.
 Sutton, Helen H.
 Sullivan, Thos. W. F.
 Sixsmith, Bertie.
 Taylor, Robert P.
 Têtu, Alice.
 Têtu, Eugénie.
 Turgeon, Philippe J.
 Warwicker, Charles F.
 Waterson, Albert E.

Board of Civil Service Examiners.

Joyce Ethel Lee.
Killee, Stephen.
Laudel Alex. Fred.
Langford William.
Lappin, Mary Blanche.
Latimer, Wm. Robert.
Lewis, Rowland Alex.

Watson, Annie M.
Wills, Tilly.
Wilkins, John Island.
Wright, Edward C.
Wright, Basil H.
Wright, Ernest.

At Kingston.

Carson, Robert.
Carson, Samuel.
Cunningham, Maria.
Draper, Richard Jas.
Hamilton, Isabel.

McManus, Elizabeth.
Nolan, Jos. Vincent.
Rowland, Ralph S.
Shepherd, Robert Arthur.

At Toronto.

Adams, George.
Aldridge, Charles E.
Baker, Abram.
Barlow, H. W.
Barnhardt, Albert L.
Barnum, James F.
Bull, Walter J.
Bobby, Herbert J.
Cairns, James Joseph.
Chisholm, Thomas.
Cooper, William.
Covill, Alfred Edward.
Crockatt, David.
Cuthbert, William A.
Davidson, Samuel.
Doonan, James.
Garden, Joel D.
Gartner, Harry.
Gillespie, John S.
Gilmore, Albert E.
Henry, William.
Herod, John.
Hicks, Elliott Chs.
Holtby, John W. H.
Kaiser, Ephraim.
King, Charles D.
Leake, William W.
Leonard, John.

Lewis, William.
Lowman, Edwin Chas.
Malcolm, Robert Hall.
McFarland, Andrew.
Meeking, Edwin Sam.
Milligan, George.
Moore, W. J.
Moore, Andrew H.
Monkman, William H.
Parrett, William F.
Patterson, George R.
Pratt, John W.
Raholly, Michael J.
Reid, George.
Secor, Walter J.
Shea, Samuel.
Shepherd, Joseph Henry.
Silvester, Edward Chas.
Steet, David B.
Smith, Alexander.
Stocks, James R.
Strugnell, James H.
Taylor, Charles W.
Trimble, William.
Trowbridge, E.
Virgo, Thomas.
Wallace, Robert G.
Wallace, Albert E.

At Hamilton.

Anderson, Thomas G.
Austin, John J.
Bates, George E. V.
Blackman, Charles.
Blackman, E. J.
Brough, William.
Brown, James.
Brown, Ernest Geo.
Glassford, Robert.
Hill, Sackville.

Kellond, Fred'k. Geo.
Kidner, Edward.
McInerney, Joseph.
Montgomery, John W.
Morris, Aaron.
Pulford, Ezra C.
Seymour, David.
Tristram, Henry L.
Walker, Hugh.

At London.

Blanch, John.
 Cohoon, Thomas John.
 Crauford, John E.
 Graham, John A.
 Harlton, Thomas Geo.
 Hopkins, Joseph W.
 Macdonald, John.

Murray, Kenneth A.
 Patterson, David John.
 Rider, Robert.
 Tapp, Thomas.
 Todd, Benj. Jas.
 Towton, Frederick.
 Waldoek, Francis E.

At Winnipeg.

Johnston, Rowan.
 McMillan, James.
 McDonald, Albert W.
 McDonald, Reginald W. H.

Pye, James Richd.
 Skipwith, Alice.
 Wood, Sidney J.

At Victoria, B.C.

Babbage, Frederick.
 Bajus, William.
 Cave, Alfred Edwd.
 Charman, Frank.
 Denton, Edwin.
 Gidley, Richard.
 Kay, Frederick.
 Keay, William S.

O'Connor, Cath. Maud.
 Parkinson, Edwd. Bailey.
 Quigley, Edwd. Albert.
 Shaw, Robert W.
 Stitt, Eva Winnifred.
 Trew, Archibald N.
 Ward, Henry Thos.
 Wickens, Edwd. Geo.

J. THORBURN, LL.D.,
 Chairman.
 A. D. DECELLES, F.R.S.C.
 P. LESUEUR,
 Secretary.
 Civil Service Examiners.

LIST OF CANDIDATES WHO PASSED SUCCESSFULLY THE CIVIL
 SERVICE QUALIFYING EXAMINATION.

NOVEMBER, 1893.

At Halifax.

Gillis, John C.
 Healey, Arthur P.
 Keating, Michael E.

Macdonald, Donald R.
 McKenzie, Daniel J.
 Smith, Perlie R.

At Charlottetown, P. E. I.

Lewis, John S.

Paoli, Simon Peter.

At St. John, N. B.

Albert, Emile.
 Bedell, Thomas B.
 Goodwin, Wendell V.
 Lowry, John.
 McClaverty, William J.
 McIntyre, James M.

McMullin, Alexander.
 Moore, Andrew T.
 Pickett, Charles E.
 Steele, Herbert A.
 Steeves, Charles W.
 Wilkins, Robert.

Board of Civil Service Examiners.

At Quebec.

Coveny, Denis.

Marion, J. E.

At Montreal.

Boudreau, James A.
Bourdeau, Alexandre.
Brosseau, M. J. Ulric.
Bonallie, Archib. Geo.
Collins, John J.
Comte, A. Joseph.
Crevier, Joseph W.
Cuddy, George F.
Daignault, Edward.
Daveluy, J. A. P.
Decary, Arthur.
Demers, W.
Forbes, Joseph A.
Fournier, Louis A.
Gervais, Emiluis.
Gervais, J. H.
Gould, Civilia.
Guerin, Louis J.

Harnott, James.
Joubert, Parfait.
Kane, Thomas W.
Lefebvre, P. L. A.
Leguerrier, Jos. Benjamin.
Lemaire, Ernest J.
Lothrop, Henry W.
Maranda, Arthur.
Marchand, Frédéric E. T.
Marineau, Joseph Philippe.
McMillan, Milas E. A.
Moore, Thomas Ed.
Morin, Eudor.
McElroy, Patrick J.
McGillis, Grace.
Rondeau, G. U.
Stephens, James P.
Toupin, Dominique.

At Ottawa.

Allan, William Edwin.
Baine, L. Russell.
Baldwin, Robert A.
Bell, Alice M.
Byers, Harvey B.
Conway, Michael E. E.
Connolly, Peter J.
Cooke, Charles A.
Cram, Margaret A. S.
Dickson, A. E.
Easdale, Mary.
Gobeil, Joseph.
Higgins, Kathleen.
Jemmett, Georgina.
Kahala, John.
Keays, Theresa.
Kennedy, Agnes C.
Kerr, Frank.
Kingston, Paul.
Lawson, Alla.
Leyden, John.
Linton, Edmund N.
Lough, John O.
Lewis, Rowland A.
Macaulay, Evan McL.
McCullough, Anthony.
McKinnon, Allan T.

McMunn, Wm. S.
Moore, John B.
Munro, John R.
Moraud, Marie J.
O'Reilly, Edmund J.
Pelton, Maria H.
Pinard, J. H. Léon.
Quinn, Charles.
Robertson, Alexander S.
Roche, Jennie.
Richardson, John L.
Ritchie, David J.
Sharman, Samuel H.
Skelly, John.
Slater, Margaret A.
Smith, Stewart.
Smithson, Elizabeth H.
Start, Arabelle.
Têtu, Eugénie.
Viau, D. M.
Waddell, Florence.
Watson, John F.
Wilmot, Amy G.
Wright, Edward C.
Warwicker, Charles F.
Young, George W.

At Kingston.

Allan, Sadie.
Barrie, John.
Collier, Dorland Smith.

Hunter, Alice Mabel.
Marlatt, Samuel.
McGinnis, Arthur.

Corrigan, Katie.
Graham, Robert S.
Hubbell, Judson A.

McManus, Elizabeth.
Thomson, Jane E. S.
Wilson, John T.

At Toronto.

Brain, Alphonsis F.
Clark, Fred. C.
Cook, Marshall E.
Dunn, John W.
Feeny, Farrell.
Flood, John D.
Greenwood, Wm. H.
Harris, Henry Jas.
Hodgson, William J.
Hodgins, Robert.
Meager, Minnie P.
McCarthy, James J.

Morrison, James H.
Newell, Edward.
Persse, Richard M.
Reading, Wilmot B.
Riches, John F. S.
Riggs, James.
Sanders, Walter C.
Smith, Hiram L.
Strachan, John.
Wise, Wm H.
York, George E.

At Hamilton.

Brown, James A.
Carroll, Fred'k. John.
Kennedy, Albert J.
Macfarlane, Malcolm A.
McCulloch, Alexander L.

Savage, Arthur J.
Seymour, David.
Wheatley, Alfred E.
Yorrell, John T.

At London.

Boyle, Patrick F.
Cockfield, Abel.
Culbert, Ernest A.
Dalton, James A.
Harding, Frank.
Hiscott, Wm. Charles.
Hollister, Charles J.

McMartin, Duncan.
McGougan, Hugh.
O'Leary, Phoebe.
Powell, Ambrose B.
Reid, Frank A.
Wyatt, Edward.

At Winnipeg.

Adams, Bessie L.
Aikman, Margaret L.
Bouché, Louis Frank.
Callaway, Lizzie P.
Codrington, Richard F.
Geddes, Lizzie.

Hagel, Maude.
Johnston, Rowan.
Little, Laura P.
Reid, Alexander L.
Tempest, George.
Wilkes, Arthur.

At Regina.

Briggs, Walter B.

Daykin, Henry.

At Victoria.

Dunn, Wm. Rapley.
Moscrop, John.
Parkinson, Edward B.

Scholefield, Harold E.
Wintermute, Rachel Annie.

J. THORBURN, LL. D.,
Chairman.
A. D. DECELLES, F.R.S.C.
P. LESUEUR,
Secretary.
Civil Service Examiners.

Board of Civil Service Examiners.

LIST OF CANDIDATES WHO PASSED IN OPTIONAL SUBJECTS AT THE CIVIL SERVICE EXAMINATION HELD IN NOVEMBER, 1893.

At Charlottetown, P. E. I.

Lewis, John. Book-keeping.
Paoli, Simon Peter. do

At Montreal.

Bonallie, Archibald Geo. Précis and Stenography.
Lemaire, Ernest J. Composition.
Lothrop, Henry W. Précis.
MacGillis, Grace. Composition and Précis.

At Ottawa.

Buck, Howard P. Composition, Translation,
Précis and Stenography.
Cooke, Charles A. Book-keeping.
Cram, Mary A. S. Précis.
Easdale, Mary. Précis.
Gobeil, Joseph. Composition, Translation
and Précis.
Higgins, Kathleen. Stenography.
Jemmett, Georgina. Précis.
Kennedy, Agnes C. Précis.
Lewis, Rowland A. Précis.
Munro, John R. Précis.
O'Reilly, Edmund J. Précis.
Quinn, Charles. Précis.
Robertson, Alexander. Précis.
Ritchie, David J. Précis and Book-keeping.
Skelly, John. Précis.
Slater, Mary A. Précis.
Start, Arabelle. Stenography.
Têtu Eugénie. Précis.
Viau, D. M. Composit. and Translation.
Watson, John F. Book-keeping.
Young, Geo. W. Précis.

At Kingston.

Hubbell, Judson A. Précis.
McManus, Elizabeth. Précis.

At Toronto.

Meager, Minnie P. Précis.

At Hamilton.

Kennedy, Albert J. Stenography and Type-writing.

At London.

Dalton, James A. Book-keeping.
McGougan, Hugh. Précis.
Wyatt, Edward. Précis.

At Winnipeg.

Adams, Bessie L.

Type-writing.

At Victoria, B.C.

Moscrop, John.

Précis.

J. THORBURN, LL.D.,
Chairman.

A. D. DECELLES, F.R.S.C.

P. LESUEUR,

Secretary.
Civil Service Examiners.

57 Victoria.

Sessional Papers (No. 16c.)

A. 1894

DEPARTMENT

OF

PUBLIC PRINTING AND STATIONERY

ANNUAL REPORT

FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30th JUNE, 1893

WITH A PARTIAL REPORT

FOR SERVICES DURING SIX MONTHS ENDING 31st DEC., 1893

PRINTED BY ORDER OF PARLIAMENT



OTTAWA

PRINTED BY S. E. DAWSON, PRINTER TO THE QUEEN'S MOST
EXCELLENT MAJESTY

1894

[No. 16c—1894.] *Price 5 cents.*

Public Printing and Stationery.

*To His Excellency the Right Honourable Sir John Campbell Hamilton-Gordon, P.C.,
LL.D., Earl of Aberdeen, Governor General of Canada, &c., &c., &c.*

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR EXCELLENCY :

The undersigned has the honour to present to Your Excellency the Annual Report of the Department of Public Printing and Stationery for the fiscal year ended 30th June, 1893, with a partial report for services during the six months ending 31st December, 1893.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

JOHN COSTIGAN,
Secretary of State.

OTTAWA, 10th May, 1894.

Public Printing and Stationery.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC PRINTING AND STATIONERY,
OFFICE OF THE QUEEN'S PRINTER AND CONTROLLER OF STATIONERY,
OTTAWA, 9th May, 1894.

The Honourable JOHN COSTIGAN,
Secretary of State, &c., &c.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit herewith a report upon the Department of Printing and Stationery for the fiscal year ending 30th June, 1893. In some departments it has been possible to bring it down to the close of the calendar year. The separate reports of the heads of the three branches of the department will afford full details of the work carried on by each branch.

It will be seen by the statement of the Accountant, page 2, that the *Official Gazette* again shows a profit. A statement at page 3 shows the gain or loss upon the *Gazette* for a series of years. The gain would be more, and the loss would have been less, if the matter for publication were sent in daily. As it is the *Gazette* is burdened with unnecessary expense for night work, in consequence of a prevailing custom of gathering up on Friday afternoon the week's matter and sending it for publication. The *Gazette*, in order to catch the mails, invariably goes to press at 7 a.m. on Saturdays, and owing to the late delivery of copy a number of men are kept at work at extra pay through the night preceding on matter which might as well have been set up in regular working hours.

The volume of work turned out during the year has been larger than ever before. The increased quantity does not appear in its full proportions because of the reduced prices of paper and other materials. The Government has had the full advantage of this general fall in prices, and the money value has not therefore increased in proportion to the quantity turned over.

The distribution of the Criminal Code, 1892, was completed during the year. It was considered advisable in view of the excessive waste in the distribution of former years to ask for receipts from justices on delivery of the volumes before sending additional supplies to clerks of the peace. The type is kept standing so that editions may be printed as required. The former plan of printing an exceedingly large number at first not only crowded the department with stock, but led to great waste in surplus copies, which had eventually to be sold as waste paper. The volume is sold to the general public at 50 cents, so that no one can complain of its being beyond his means.

The operations of the Printing Branch are fully reported upon by the Superintendent at page 10. The early rising of Parliament caused the sessional work to be completed very early, and, as there was no work in arrears and very little came in during the summer, a heavy suspension had to take place. This was unavoidable and will always be unavoidable when work falls off. There is no possibility of carrying on the department if idle hands have to be retained upon the staff. All the management can do is to try and equalize the work by holding over, when possible, something for the summer months. The unevenness of pressure of work is one of those necessary conditions which must be taken into account by all concerned.

A system of daily reports to the Debates Committee has prevented much misunderstanding since it was commenced. Any member of the Committee has only to ask to see the file of reports to satisfy himself whether there is any unnecessary delay and, if so, where it has occurred. The reports give a history, day by day, of all that goes on in relation to "Hansard."

The publications of a periodical nature issued at the Bureau are all well up to date. The Supreme Court decisions in No. 3 Volume 22 (issued March 10, 1894) have reached the date of November 20, 1893, and are now ready to issue as far as February, 1894; and in the Exchequer Court the published decisions have reached April 2, 1894. The Patent Record has attained a most satisfactory regularity and promptitude. The specifications are set up day by day, as the patents are granted, and the whole for each month are published before the close of the next. Thus all patents granted up to the 31st of March inclusive were published by the 30th of April. The illustrations are placed in the body of the text and reproduced by photo-zincography. The economy effected during the last two years in the publication has been over \$4,000 a year, and a greatly improved and enlarged publication has moreover been issued.

Parliament has this present year (1894) been called at a later date than usual and, owing to that cause alone, the departmental reports have been all in time for the estimates. If it had again met as early as the end of January serious embarrassment would have resulted; for the reports would not have been ready in time to assist in discussing the estimates. The resources of the Bureau are limited by the extent of the building, and if so many reports are held back until Parliament is summoned for the despatch of business, disappointment must ensue. Proofs are often held for a longer time than it has taken to set up the matter and delay occurs most frequently in that way. As the opening of Parliament approached ten presses were kept running upon the Auditor General's report alone; but the last sheet was not off until March 2. If Parliament had assembled early that report would have been late. As time pressed it was suggested to some of the departments to send one of their clerks down to the Bureau to read the proof as it became ready and thus avoid the delays in the departments. This was done in some instances with great advantage. Every convenience was placed at their disposal. A great deal of unnecessary time is lost in sending out proofs. There seems to be no reason why the rule in the public service should be different from that which obtains outside. A first proof should be sent in galley with the manuscript so that the department may be sure that the matter is all there and is right and in its proper order, and then, if an author's proof be sent in page to be examined and finally signed for press by the officer properly responsible, all other details might safely be left to the printer as is done in other large publishing offices.

THE VOTERS' LISTS.

As the time approaches for the revision of the voters' lists it seems appropriate to give a short account of the operation of the Electoral Franchise Act as regarded solely from a technical point of view. In this way the method and cost of producing the lists at the Government Printing Bureau may be explained without entering upon questions which are outside the domain of the department either for comment or allusion.

Such an account seems desirable, moreover, because it has sometimes been supposed that the cost of printing the lists is, not only excessive, but greater than the cost of

Public Printing and Stationery.

doing the work outside in local printing offices. It happens that both systems have been tried thoroughly, and that therefore the results can be compared side by side, as clear and distinct experiments, without any admixture to confuse the conclusions.

The Department of Public Printing and Stationery, as it now exists, dates from 2nd June, 1886, when the statute of organization received the royal assent. For many years before, however, the Queen's Printer had a statutory existence; not as a quasi-contractor, but as a public officer; and he, with a staff of experts under him, had been examining and certifying all the accounts for Government departmental printing; not only the accounts of the contractors but for all printing for the Government excepting the printing for the House of Commons which was then under the jurisdiction of an officer of the House.

While matters stood in this position the first revision took place. It was in 1886, and it was decided to intrust the arrangements for printing to officers representing the House of Commons. The details were decided on, the prices fixed, and the accounts certified and paid by the Auditor General and his assistants. The entire work was done by local printers throughout the Dominion, and necessarily the type was distributed when the copies ordered were printed off. The first revision is therefore a recorded experiment of the local printing system clear of the intervention of the Queen's Printer, or the Department of Public Printing, or the Department of the Secretary of State.

FIRST REVISION, 1886.

The printing was all done outside by local offices.

Total cost of printing as given by the Auditor General, \$180,960·43.

This revision being done in local offices the type could not of course remain standing. Many of the smaller offices had not enough type of one size to set the whole list, and therefore sublet the work to larger offices; but none of them would allow the type to stand without charging its whole cost to the Government; and indeed, if the type could have stood, there was no responsible guardian of the integrity of the lists. When the number ordered was printed off the type was necessarily distributed.

SECOND REVISION, 1889.

The whole of the details of this revision was under the direction of the Queen's Printer. After careful inquiry it was found more economical, and in every way more advantageous, to purchase the type and material and set up the lists at Ottawa. The lists could then remain standing in type and be available for printing additional copies at any moment when elections might occur; at the cost only of paper and press-work.

It was found that the lists of 1886 were not available as a basis for the impending revision and they differed moreover widely in style of setting. It was therefore decided to reprint all the lists. The Bureau building was not ready, and a building was leased and a staff set to work which reprinted all the lists of 1886 as a basis for the revisors to work upon.

The cost of setting these preliminary lists was	\$23,517·37
And the number of names they contained was	974,879

Upon these re-printed lists as a basis, the revision was carried on. The revising officers (at a tariff rate fixed by the Queen's Printer) proceeded to get the supplementary lists (names to be added and names to be omitted) done wherever they wished.

Many were sent to the Bureau to be done. The result was the following cost of the final lists :—

Paid to outside printers.....	\$11,534·71
Paid in the Bureau.....	37,020·77
	<hr/>
	\$48,555·48

How many names were in the lists as then finally revised is not on record. It is on record however that they contained 1,192 pages more. This increase in the pages was not altogether due to the increase in names—it was due also to the multiplication of polling places resulting from a closer following of the law. Many are short pages and hence the number of names cannot be calculated. In all these calculations of names it must be borne in mind that the North-west Territories do not come under this system but under a separate law of their own.

After the second revision was completed and before the third was commenced the expense of the office amounted to \$5,540.65.

THIRD REVISION, 1891.

The revising officers had, in this instance, all the requisite number of copies of the old lists in uniform style to base their revision upon. They procured the printing of the supplemental lists (names to be added and names to be omitted) at local offices almost without exception. The tariff was fixed by the Queen's Printer at the same rate as before and all the bills were paid by him. The number of changes was very great and, in the cities, the removals from district to district were very numerous. In some instances it was cheaper to re-set the whole lists. The same process of dividing the large polling places went on in conformity with the law, and the number of pages was again increased largely. The number of names in the finally revised lists is however known to be 1,211,450, a very large increase over the number in 1886. The cost of this revision was :—

Paid to outside printers (supplementary lists).....	\$28,702·73
Paid inside the Bureau (final lists).....	36,977·86
	<hr/>
	\$65,680·59

FUTURE REVISIONS.

These must be based on the figures of the third revision and will increase or diminish as the revising officers make changes in the polling places and as the names on the rolls increase. It is not likely to vary much, so long as the workmen at the Bureau keep up to their standard of speed. There will always be more or less difference in the conditions of each revision and within a certain limit there must be variations as to cost. The above figures include the reprinting of any lists which were needed in consequence of by-elections.

PLANT.

The previous figures deal with the setting up and printing alone, and all questions of plant have been reserved. It has been found very difficult to separate out the payments for plant for the voters' lists from the general disbursements on account of plant. Neither the books of the department nor the Auditor General's reports sufficiently distinguished them. Many efforts were made but no figures were got which seemed absol-

Public Printing and Stationery.

utely certain. It was clear upon reflection, however, that the plant was just the amount of material locked up in the lists, and could be no more or no less. Therefore stock was taken of this material, including type, galleys, chases, side sticks, frames, stones, and everything else of whatever nature, locked up in the lists or standing in the voters' list room, down to the present day, even if it were sometimes used for other purposes, and the total was found to amount to \$90,642·95.

The data being now found the comparison is as follows :

1st revision—all printed outside	\$180,960·43
<u>=====</u>	
2nd revision—supplementary lists printed outside ; final	
lists printed in Bureau—	
Preliminary lists	\$23,517·37
Supplementary and final lists	48,555·48
<u>=====</u>	
3rd revision	\$72,072·85
<u>=====</u>	
United cost of 2nd and 3rd revisions, (\$43,197 less than the first revision alone)	\$137,763·44
<u>=====</u>	
Cost of plant	\$ 90,642·95

Comparing these figures it is evident that the cost of the plant has been earned more than twice over. It more than paid for itself on the second revision alone.

STANDING LISTS.

If any system of registration of voters is to be retained, the plan of keeping the names standing in type is by far the most economical. In South Australia, in Victoria, and in Queensland, the same system is adopted and the lists are kept, as in Canada, standing in type in the office of the Government Printer. Information from New South Wales and New Zealand is not yet to hand, but in the three colonies above mentioned, there is no hesitation as to which plan is to be preferred. In all the important colonies there are Government printing offices which turn out excellent work and no question of their usefulness seems to exist.

Much has been said also about the security and integrity of the lists. The original lists compiled by the revising officers are sent first to the Clerk of the Crown in Chancery. That officer sends them to the Queen's Printer to be set up. The proofs are sent to the revising officers to be verified and they verify them and return them to the Queen's Printer. The lists are then printed off and the galleys of standing type are put away. The original lists are then returned to the Clerk of the Crown in Chancery, where anybody who likes may refer to them and compare them with the lists as printed. The proofs, as finally revised by the revising officers, are kept at the Printing Bureau until the succeeding revision, as vouchers for the Queen's Printer. The lists as printed are sold at 5½ cents for each polling place and may be had in any quantity, and at any time, or by any person on payment of the price.

I have the honour to be

Your very obedient servant,

S. E. DAWSON,

Queen's Printer and Controller of Stationery.

Public Printing and Stationery.

ACCOUNTANT'S BRANCH.

OTTAWA, March, 1894.

S. E. DAWSON, Esq., L.D.,

Queen's Printer and Controller of Stationery.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit the following report of the transactions of this branch of the department for the fiscal year ending 30th June, 1893, with a partial statement up to the 31st December last.

The following general statement of receipts and expenditure for the fiscal year shows the financial operations of the department as a whole. The usual detailed statements are also appended.

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE.

STATEMENT of Receipts and Expenditure for the fiscal year ending 30th June, 1893.

Receipts.	Amount.	Expenditure.	Amount.
	\$ cts.		\$ cts.
Civil Government—		Civil Government—	
Salaries appropriation.....	22,842 50	Salaries.....	22,579 67
Contingencies do.....	7,000 00	Contingencies.....	2,827 32
Cleaning do.....	1,500 00	Cleaning.....	1,486 69
Miscellaneous—		Miscellaneous—	
To pay judgment, Barber et al. vs. the Queen appropriation.....	42,800 00	Paid Exchequer Court award and interest, Barber et al. vs. The Queen.....	42,737 86
Letter of Credit Account—		Canada Gazette, cost of paper, printing, &c.....	4,552 32
Canada Gazette appropriation.....	6,000 00	Distribution of Parliamentary Documents.....	849 18
Distribution of Parliamentary Documents appropriation.....	2,000 00	Plant.....	12,255 94
Plant appropriation.....	13,250 00	Laws, Printing, Binding and Distribution.....	7,600 00
Printing, Binding and Distributing the Laws appropriation.....	7,600 00	Miscellaneous Printing.....	23,502 35
Miscellaneous Printing appropriation.....	23,502 35	Queen's Printer's Advance Account.....	338,477 54
Queen's Printer's Advance Account.....	337,453 51	Stationery Stock, Purchases, Salaries, &c.....	232,477 82
Stationery Stock.....	185,938 00	Franchise Act, Printing, Salaries, &c.....	18,019 16
Franchise Act.....	18,019 16	Dominion Government, deposited to Credit of Receiver General..	587,539 70
Bills of Exchange—		Balance unexpended on appropriations as follows:—	
Sterling, Importations of Stationery do Bindery Stock.....	46,539 82	Civil Government—	
General Revenue Account—	1,024 03	Salaries.....	262 83
Parliamentary Publications, proceeds of sales to departments.....	876 27	Contingencies.....	4,172 68
Parliamentary Publications, proceeds of sales, all other.....	3,854 92	Cleaning.....	13 31
Canada Gazette, proceeds of sales and advertisements.....	4,918 87	Canada Gazette Judgment, Barber et al. vs. The Queen Case.....	1,447 68
Voters' Lists, proceeds of sales.....	685 34	Plant.....	62 14
Casual Revenue, proceeds of sales of waste paper, &c.....	1,821 86	Distribution of Parliamentary Documents.....	994 06
Printing, work performed for departments.....	201,568 08		
Paper used for above work.....	112,577 78		
Lithographing, Stamping, &c.....	35,498 52		
Stationery supplied to departments.....	225,559 58		
Refund on account of Stationery Stock.....	13 22		
Refund on account of Queen's Printer's Advance Account.....	165 26		
Total.....	1,303,009 07	Total.....	1,303,009 07

The details of receipts and expenditure on account of Stationery Branch will be found under their proper headings.

CANADA GAZETTE.

The following is a detailed statement of expenditure and receipts on account of *Canada Gazette*, for the year 1892-93 :—

RECEIPTS.

Advertisements and sales	\$ 4,612 37
Subscriptions	306 50
	\$ 4,918 87

EXPENDITURE.

Paper used	\$ 1,485 71
Printing and distribution	2,826 07
Translation, &c.	240 54
	\$ 4,552 32

The number of copies issued in the last week of June was 1,510, of which 84 were sent to paying subscribers, and the remainder gratis to judges, public departments, exchanges, &c., &c.

I also subjoin a statement of receipts and expenditure on account of *Canada Gazette* for the years from 1874 to 1893, both inclusive :

Year ending 30th June.	EXPENDITURE.					REVENUE.			
	Copies gratis.	Subscribers.	Paper.	Printing and Distribution	Translation.	Subscriptions.	Advertising.	Loss.	Gain.
			\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
1874	1,045	77	1,142 17	2,416 40	119 45	242 20	931 43	2,494 59	.....
1875	1,077	85	1,177 17	2,414 00	135 55	242 80	843 74	2,635 13	.....
1876	1,049	88	1,195 98	2,301 51	184 80	241 80	573 41	2,836 11	.....
1877	1,084	81	1,202 25	2,323 45	141 80	224 75	681 62	2,743 13	.....
1878	1,108	79	1,016 65	2,139 48	125 80	268 40	683 47	2,318 53	.....
1879	1,115	85	1,195 21	2,293 81	123 90	246 50	739 82	2,613 60	.....
1880	1,170	70	1,208 48	2,357 72	106 30	243 90	865 38	2,538 09	.....
1881	1,215	68	1,197 38	2,132 20	137 40	353 65	1,028 04	2,085 29	.....
1882	1,238	92	1,360 61	2,261 85	197 60	378 44	2,706 28	735 34	.....
1883	1,250	109	1,414 24	2,181 48	215 30	367 25	2,181 53	1,262 24	.....
1884	1,290	85	1,428 16	2,229 00	148 24	414 67	6,658 12	1,727 48	.....
1885	1,321	69	1,404 76	2,243 43	169 45	289 85	1,264 65	2,263 14	.....
1886	1,318	77	1,683 88	2,241 65	62 20	290 70	2,020 82	1,676 21	.....
1887	1,366	84	1,797 21	2,537 79	389 10	321 40	2,831 04	1,571 66	.....
1888	1,369	81	2,164 85	2,933 57	349 80	317 35	2,909 72	2,231 15	.....
1889	1,367	83	1,883 80	2,859 19	103 60	308 60	4,637 49	.....	99 47
1890	1,429	71	1,758 50	3,128 36	204 00	487 95	2,777 03	1,825 88	.....
1891	1,436	84	1,492 62	2,060 45	211 85	324 18	3,309 64	331 70	.....
1892	1,439	86	1,480 19	2,069 36	188 98	313 47	3,436 32	.....	11 26
1893	1,426	84	1,485 71	2,826 07	240 54	306 50	4,612 37	.....	366 55

Public Printing and Stationery.

THE STATUTES.

The details of expenditure on account of the Statutes, including the volume of Criminal Law, are as follows :—

Paper	\$ 2,557 73
Printing	1,860 04
Translation	95 37
Binding	2,979 48
Distribution	107 38
	<hr/>
	\$ 7,600 00

The particulars of distribution, number of copies issued, &c., will be found in tables annexed, page 36.

PRINTING AND BINDING.

For the charges against the several departments, the House of Commons and Senate, for printing, binding, lithographing, stamping, &c., I have the honour to refer you to the subjoined tabular statements, A, B and C.

A comparative statement for the past five years, from 1888-89 to 1892-93, for both printing and stationery, is subjoined. Tables D and E.

ADVERTISING.

The total amount certified by this department for Government advertising during the year ending 31st December, 1893, was \$26,704.27, the details of which are set forth in statement F. These accounts being paid by the several departments for which the advertising is done, the amount is not included in the statement of receipts and expenditure of this department.

The number of advertising accounts audited was 2,681 ; circulars issued, 1,955. There was, moreover, a considerable amount of correspondence in connection therewith.

I also subjoin a statement of the total amount of advertising accounts audited by this office for the years 1876 to 1893, both inclusive :—

1876	\$12,529 27	1885	\$33,782 53
1877	12,751 56	1886	25,102 83
1878	20,583 77	1887	48,596 03
1879	39,676 60	1888	44,520 30
1880	63,092 50	1889	35,939 47
1881	30,015 44	1890	26,102 48
1882	50,605 71	1891	27,519 59
1883	30,149 31	1892	24,819 54
1884	39,401 48	1893	26,704 27

VOTERS' LISTS.

In my last report I included the expenditure of this year in connection with the completion of the Lists for the revision of 1891, amounting to \$14,907.10. The total expenditure for the year amounted to \$18,019.16, leaving \$3,112.06 as the miscellaneous expenditure. This covers office expenses, reprinting odd lists, &c.

QUEEN'S PRINTER'S ADVANCE ACCOUNT.

The following statement shows the state of this account on the 30th June last :—

Balance brought from 1891-92.....	\$	37,317	07
Expenditure for the year.....		338,500	13
		<hr/>	
Total.....	\$	375,817	20
Deposited to credit of Receiver General..	\$349,829.64		
Transferred to plant.....	\$	4.20	
do Stationery stock....	23.11		
		27.31	
		<hr/>	
		349,856	95
		<hr/>	
Balance to carry over to 1893-94.....	\$	25,960	25
		<hr/> <hr/>	

This balance is covered as follows :—

Binding stock on hand, as per inventory.....	\$	8,676	73
Ink, roller composition, &c.....		623	22
Lithographic work paid for but not charged out.....		5,138	73
Expenditure on work in progress, as per statement from Superintendent of Printing.....		17,636	89
Paper for same charged in Stationery account.....		14,026	39
		<hr/>	
		\$46,101	96
		<hr/> <hr/>	

The whole respectfully submitted,

W. GLIDDON,
Accountant.

Public Printing and Stationery.

TABLE A.

COMPARATIVE Cost of Departmental and Parliamentary Printing, &c., by Departments,
for the Years ending 30th June, 1892, and 30th June, 1893.

Department.	Printing and Binding.		Paper for same.	
	1891-92.	1892-93.	1891-92.	1892-93.
	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Agriculture	6,345 53	11,287 26	5,560 81	4,874 09
Auditor General	203 62	269 62	287 86	298 86
Civil Service Royal Commission	2 99	.....	5 20	.....
Customs	3,058 00	4,442 74	4,914 75	6,976 29
Departments generally	8 43	16 44	6 96	6 24
Exchequer Court	910 83	760 11	213 30	158 84
Finance	1,831 46	2,888 78	1,797 86	1,700 70
Geological Survey	2,474 60	3,152 28	425 31	1,689 09
Governor General's Secretary	65 58	90 40	182 45	220 26
Indian Affairs	1,418 42	1,414 98	1,254 81	1,667 80
Inland Revenue	3,765 22	3,317 25	3,418 27	2,573 13
Insurance Branch	.....	112 58	.....	141 54
Intercolonial Railway	.....	331 55	.....	701 08
Interior	3,836 24	7,876 62	2,849 30	7,157 70
Justice	749 82	514 46	570 93	372 32
Library of Parliament	1,226 27	1,697 94	102 95	59 60
Marine and Fisheries	2,798 99	6,603 62	2,639 06	3,072 92
Militia and Defence	1,096 89	2,096 44	1,190 73	1,777 97
North-west Legislative Assembly	.....	7 05	.....	110 58
North-west Mounted Police	860 20	675 45	1,521 94	794 77
Penitentiaries	.....	756 83	.....	523 46
Post Office	14,410 47	20,185 97	23,224 99	29,402 61
Printing of Parliament	96,514 54	78,551 53	47,971 56	28,227 26
Privy Council	740 67	1,252 48	1,027 88	224 71
Public Printing and Stationery	36,571 33	30,564 34	12,498 78	8,971 39
Public Works	2,383 14	2,859 99	1,719 77	2,041 99
Railways and Canals	1,712 57	1,792 00	1,462 93	1,906 06
Royal Commission on Liquor Traffic	0 78	8 11	5 70	19 79
Secretary of State	779 82	693 27	482 49	516 59
Senate of Canada	2,339 52	2,893 53	425 14	428 63
Supreme Court	2,332 87	2,609 57	933 45	946 01
Trade and Commerce	.....	75 55	.....	42 40
Miscellaneous Printing	.....	11,769 34	.....	4,973 10
	188,438 78	201,568 08	116,695 18	112,577 78

W. GLIDDON,
Accountant.

TABLE B.

Cost of Departmental and Parliamentary Printing, &c., by quarters, for the years ending 30th June, 1892, and 30th June, 1893.

Quarter.	Printing and Binding.		Paper for same.	
	1891-92.	1892-93.	1891-92.	1892-93.
	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Quarter ending 30th September.	27,356 47	34,827 79	18,897 05	20,187 59
do 31st December.	30,907 16	40,152 08	19,549 88	24,579 27
do 31st March.	49,409 71	51,243 01	23,766 17	28,157 20
do 30th June.	80,765 44	75,345 20	54,482 08	39,653 72
Total.	188,438 78	201,568 08	116,695 18	112,577 78

TABLE C.

Cost of Lithographic Work, Printing, Stamping, &c., ordered through the Department of Public Printing and Stationery, during the fiscal year ending 30th June, 1893.

Department.	Amount.	
	\$	cts.
Agriculture.	4,693	59
Auditor General.		
Board of Civil Service Examiners.	20	00
Customs.	462	15
Departments generally.	5	00
Exchequer Court.	9	50
Finance.	356	60
Geological Survey.	5,798	77
Governor General's Secretary.	42	78
House of Commons.	5,228	60
Indian Affairs.	314	51
Inland Revenue.	1,555	91
Intercolonial Railway.	0	36
Interior.	11,160	68
Justice.	208	90
Library of Parliament.	48	75
Marine and Fisheries.	685	11
Militia and Defence.	588	45
Miscellaneous Printing.	889	93
North-west Mounted Police.	36	30
Penitentiaries.	13	75
Post Office.	1,939	74
Privy Council.	101	22
Public Printing and Stationery.	62	93
Public Works.	459	70
Railways and Canals.	665	58
Secretary of State.	55	43
Supreme Court.	43	63
Senate.	50	65
Total.	35,498	52

W. GLIDDON,
Accountant.

Public Printing and Stationery.

D.—COMPARATIVE Cost of Departmental and Parliamentary Printing, &c., by Departments, for the years ending 30th June, 1889, 1890, 1891, 1892 and 1893.

Department.	1888-89.		1889-90.		1890-91.		1891-92.		1892-93.	
	Printing.	Paper.	Printing.	Paper.	Printing.	Paper.	Printing.	Paper.	Printing.	Paper.
	\$	cts.	\$	cts.	\$	cts.	\$	cts.	\$	cts.
Agriculture.....	5,367	07	3,990	21	5,763	66	8,260	71	7,981	19
Auditor General.....	245	10	245	58	213	99	245	04	287	35
Clerk of the Crown in Chancery.....	35	99	24	11						
Customs.....	5,477	98	5,990	57	3,460	21	3,749	03	5,994	58
Finance.....	3,292	74	4,823	74	2,534	99	1,666	57	1,157	71
Fisheries.....	460	22	561	89	578	68	2,601	51	1,214	48
Governor General's Secretary.....	49	21	176	41	91	59	24	95	99	52
Inland Revenue.....	5,900	72	3,392	26	3,733	91	3,830	02	2,864	20
Indian Affairs.....	2,286	17	2,634	03	1,924	59	3,274	82	1,560	34
Insurance Branch.....										
Intercolonial Railway.....	9,720	98	3,913	02	5,694	39	3,369	00	2,565	19
Interior.....	860	12	118	98	2,816	16	3,014	43	1,148	85
Justice.....	31	66	110	80	450	66	1,430	44	1,04	87
Library of Parliament.....	2,115	71	2,325	02	2,764	24	5,334	37	2,544	78
Marine and Fisheries.....	2,244	17	1,957	63	2,889	69	1,649	69	1,444	10
Militia and Defence.....										
North-west Legislative Assembly.....										
Penitentiaries.....	25,119	35	32,164	86	15,659	97	15,050	97	30,074	50
Post Office.....	1,455	34	404	87	1,596	55	824	67	999	54
Privy Council.....	927	99	852	49	936	19	914	01	1,369	22
North-west Mounted Police.....	715	46	443	77	9,484	13	9,045	66	5,512	39
Public Printing and Stationery.....	2,900	60	1,850	95	2,631	43	2,656	11	1,431	66
Public Works.....	2,865	56	1,527	82	1,924	77	2,248	72	2,383	21
Railways and Canals.....	305	26	762	85	365	10	594	08	376	13
Secretary of State.....	1,342	45	642	04	342	32	2,193	80	875	77
Supreme Court.....	53	47	131	35	199	10	1,180	62	251	75
Exchequer Court.....	36	80	33	23	149	81	178	03	30	43
The Senate.....										
Trade and Commerce.....	60,458	66	22,118	39	91,832	18	78,603	75	21,266	92
Parliamentary.....	6	83	12	24	43	31			8	43
Departments Generally.....					153	64				
Board of Civil Service Examiners.....										
Geological Survey.....										
Civil Service Royal Commission.....										
Royal Commission, Liquor Traffic.....										
Miscellaneous Printing.....										
Totals.....	132,195	70	91,808	64	161,418	42	157,803	47	94,113	94
									188,438	78
									116,695	18
									201,568	08
									11,257	78
									2,827	26
									16	44
									3,152	28
									425	31
									5	20
									2	99
									0	78
									8	11
									11,769	34
									75	55
									425	14
									47,971	56
									78,551	53
									6	96
									2,893	53
									2,893	53
									75	55
									42	40
									1,689	09
									19	79
									4,973	10

E.—STATEMENT of the Value of Goods issued by the Stationery Office.

Department.	1888-89.		1889-90.		1890-91.		1891-92.		1892-93.	
	Inside.	Outside.	Inside.	Outside.	Inside.	Outside.	Inside.	Outside.	Inside.	Outside.
Agriculture.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Customs and Trade and Commerce	2,331 10	1,002 61	1,647 51	1,020 47	1,790 35	3,929 50	4,280 66	1,496 75	1,949 90	1,540 25
Finance	873 20	2,861 91	690 65	2,324 88	720 07	1,759 25	983 75	1,928 37	2,622 05	2,099 41
Government General's Office.	1,111 70	128 13	687 42	84 88	844 01	65 67	652 57	127 75	640 00	801 33
Government House.	278 22		318 89		228 90		129 25		289 99	
Inland Revenue.	421 49		153 57		148 97		183 54		116 26	
Justice.	1,869 65	2,513 47	1,445 98	1,912 50	990 15	2,702 60	932 20	1,255 98	1,241 82	1,962 83
Marine and Fisheries.	2,117 34	3,109 63	1,700 16	2,541 58	1,606 54	2,417 17	1,218 21	2,462 29	1,798 13	3,626 03
Militia and Defence.	892 13	3,649 32	756 01	317 23	1,087 58	756 48	1,254 68	1,098 81	1,328 00	1,521 74
Privy Council.	589 16	174 61	719 61	326 91	729 79	305 52	706 99	304 74	1,195 14	3,885 01
Public Works.	1,677 83	1,933 87	1,069 55	2,094 73	1,229 78	4,839 51	1,203 70	3,607 60	1,424 65	2,401 24
Railways and Canals	1,346 95	3,644 53	1,582 79	2,816 96	1,258 24	3,252 33	1,201 87	2,911 44	1,778 04	7,599 13
Post Office.	2,330 09	3,263 63	2,659 53	5,999 27	3,590 57	7,885 97	3,929 42	6,803 35	3,335 53	13,741 39
Secretary of State.	3,453 05	11,631 51	3,230 44	11,349 70	2,827 93	12,569 07	3,104 92	11,246 25	4,048 03	946 95
Public Printing and Stationery.	1,274 09	90,443 27	2,028 00	90,761 19	1,516 58	94,655 33	1,425 87	120,728 39	603 33	121,091 18
Indian Affairs.	440 31	3,260 56	673 41	2,840 76	413 84	3,927 66	697 75	4,257 92	5,637 91	5,289 98
Departments Generally.	1,603 29	2,504 64	809 85	3,579 80	826 30	3,871 40	668 77	3,702 95	1,300 60	4,288 02
Auditor General.	41 15	311 76	316 56	262 41	346 31	317 13	420 83	252 83	421 51	232 01
North-west Mounted Police.	459 83	1,811 39	482 67	2,721 29	612 43	3,536 69	738 28	3,250 05	492 65	2,459 50
Charges of Management.		254 16		194 70		260 77		348 03		283 99
Senate.		13,587 94		5,288 19		4,738 00		6,043 69		4,911 49
House of Commons.		12,878 29		12,976 30		13,994 74		16,792 01		16,476 35
Refunds—										
Public Printing and Stationery			7 00	18 50						
Inland Revenue.					4 50					
Canadian Pacific Railway.								22 17		4 00
C. Young, freight.										1 22
D. Torrance do										8 00
J. P. McLean, overpaid.										
Net total, Outside Service.	155,365 23	30,529 81	26,341 33	149,932 25	27,161 22	165,874 29	31,110 23	188,639 67	31,170 49	194,244 10
do Inside			26,341 33	26,341 33	27,161 22	27,161 22	31,110 23	31,110 23	31,170 49	31,170 49
Net total issue	185,895 04		176,273 58	176,273 58	193,035 51	193,035 51	219,749 90	219,749 90	225,414 59	225,414 59

Public Printing and Stationery.

TABLE F.

ADVERTISING in Newspapers, from 1st January to 31st December, 1893.

Department.	Ontario.		Nova Scotia.	New Brunswick.	Manitoba.	North-west Territories.	British Columbia.	Prince Edward Island.	Foreign Countries.	Total.
	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	
Railways and Canals.	1,052 40.	866 06	69 68	15 00	22 14	.....	.....	2 90	142 34	2,170 52
Public Works.	2,161 84	1,996 49	471 29	344 00	229 50	9 76	220 45	25 25	343 34	5,801 92
Mounted Police.	217 10	92 35	19 44	10 20	70 46	461 00	.....	.....	.....	870 55
Indian Affairs.	480 53	189 35	3 41	13 55	83 42	98 54	4 20	7 60	2 75	883 35
Post Office.	739 59	265 72	623 91	27 60	295 80	16 54	176 30	135 25	.....	2,280 71
Finance.	.....	.....	.....	25 90	7 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	33 40
Marine and Fisheries.	16 80	19 70	10 16	53 60	.....	.....	11 80	.....	.....	112 06
Interior.	445 40	210 82	10 50	21 00	2,139 61	560 72	165 40	16 80	20 00	3,590 25
Militia and Defence.	455 07	164 82	20 65	35 00	29 20	.....	8 75	7 70	.....	721 19
Governor General.	187 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	187 50
Agriculture.	70 00	18 16	16 75	15 30	.....	.....	.....	11 60	3 75	135 56
Justice.	282 92	90 00	6 25	31 20	77 14	14 04	35 70	.....	.....	537 25
House of Commons.	45 30	41 82	14 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	101 37
Senate.	60 50	.....	19 00	.....	189 00	.....	11 50	67 19	.....	347 19
Intercolonial Ry.	1,750 20	2,269 38	1,299 18	2,891 12	139 50	.....	13 00	54 49	.....	8,416 87
Prince Edward Island Ry.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32 35	.....	32 35
Secretary of State.	18 90	30 84	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	360 00	.....	409 74
Inland Revenue.	.....	7 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7 50
Trade and Commerce.	.....	47 75	8 00	.....	9 24	.....	.....	.....	.....	64 99
Total.	7,984 05	6,310 76	2,592 47	3,483 47	3,292 51	1,160 60	647 10	721 13	512 18	26,704 27

W. GLIDDON,
Accountant.

PRINTING BRANCH.

To S. E. DAWSON, Esq., L.D.
Queen's Printer, &c., &c.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit a report of the work executed in this branch of the department, for the fiscal year ending 30th June, 1893, as contained in the following tabulated statements :—

- Table No. 1—Annual Report or Blue Book work.
2—The Routine work of the Session.
3—Hansard work.
4—Statute work.
5—Gazette work.
6—Departmental Pamphlet work.
7—Departmental work.
8—Bindery work.

PARLIAMENTARY REPORTS.

In the month of October, 1892, four months after the close of the fiscal year, the first copy, forming portions of the tabulated statements of eight of the annual reports, was received here. In the month of November, similar portions of six of the reports came in. During the month of December two more were added.

In the latter part of January, just prior to the opening of Parliament, the manuscript of eight reports was received, thereby completing the reports in English required for the information of members. Thus "printers' copy" of ten of the annual reports was sent to the Bureau during the four weeks previous to the date when Parliament assembled for the "despatch of business."

Reports are oftentimes completed with the exception of the prefatory matter which is held back until a most inconvenient pressure of work occurs; as an instance, there is a report here at present, that was completed with the exception of a few pages of introductory matter on 21st November, over two months ago. On the first day of the session, 26th of January, 1893, the estimates were tabled. So exceptional and unlooked for was this, that reports which could have been ready months before by the departments having them in charge, were at once rapidly rushed on to completion, over-crowding the presses and taxing the bindery to its fullest capacity; to such an extent was this carried that 350 copies of each report, or the quantity required for the immediate use of the House had to be covered and delivered without waiting for the completion of the 1,800 copies ordered for public distribution.

During the session the passing of the Estimates was often delayed, or special items were postponed until the report of the department under discussion was tabled, and meanwhile the delay was attributed to the Printing Bureau, instead of to the fact that copy had been withheld.

Public Printing and Stationery.

If Parliament were always to meet as early as last year it would be impossible to have the chief reports prepared in time for discussion during the passing of the Estimates, and yet sufficient copy could not be obtained during the months of October and November last, to keep the hands employed ; in fact a suspension was more than once imminent. A rush of work at one time and a perfect lull at others, causes a hurried call for compositors, succeeded by the hardships incident to their sudden and unexpected suspension.

It is inevitable, therefore, that the operatives of the Bureau will have to suffer unnecessarily, until the issue of the work by the several departments to this office is more fully systematized ; efforts in this direction would tend to produce at least an approach to regularity of employment, a feature much desired by the management, but so far unobtainable.

The drawbacks above referred to are augmented in the case of the French edition of the reports. It is the rule to send to the translators, the first copy off press, of each forme, or sixteen pages of the English, in order that they may be enabled to keep pace as closely as possible with the English work, but to very little purpose, for as many as eight and ten formes of the English have been held and returned at one time. To the Bureau this means the printing of 32,000 sheets before the regularity of the work can be caught up again, while the translators are embarrassed by an accumulation of matter, consequently the French edition of the reports is delayed an unreasonable time after the issue of the English.

CANADA GAZETTE.

The copy for the *Gazette* is for the most part kept back and sent in late on Friday evening necessitating needless night work in order to bring the *Gazette* out on a Saturday in time for the mails.

Knowing that the Privy Council sit on a Friday, and that emergent matter will be sent in after Council adjourns, three compositors are detailed for the *Gazette* and, as a rule, work from 7 o'clock till about 11 o'clock on Friday night ; but this provision, it appears is taken advantage of for sending in copy that from its nature could be sent to the printer at the beginning of the week. These irregularities have increased to such an extent, as to demand the employment of at times as many as fifteen compositors who work until 2 and 3 o'clock of a Saturday morning, for which they are paid overtime, or an advance of one-third on the regular rates. Notwithstanding this fact, the compositors would much prefer not working overtime, as they are to some extent unfitted for work the following day. The *Gazette* contains some very important public announcements and yet the late, or rather early hours of the morning in which we are compelled to do this work, make reference impossible in cases of doubt arising as to the correctness of the copy. The long experience of those in charge has prevented error so far, but such a want of system is not in the public interest.

From the above statements, it is obvious that if economy be desired, together with correctness of publication, it will be necessary to send down all matter to the Bureau earlier in the week and to keep the *Gazette* open only for matter emanating from the Council sitting on a Friday.

HOUSE OF COMMONS DEBATES (English).

The first copy of the Hansard Index was received on the 17th of April, and the final forme was signed for press on 8th May. Five hundred and fifty copies, the number ordered to be bound, were delivered 29th of June

The first copy of the Index to the French Edition of the Debates came in on 22nd of May, and the final forme was signed for press 6th of June. One hundred and fifty copies were bound and delivered 7th of July.

As the House prorogued on 1st of April, it will be seen by the above statement that the Indexes were prepared much more expeditiously than formerly and in less time than is allowed for this work by the rules of the Debates Committee.

THE SENATE DEBATES.

Although the Session opened 26th of January, the copy of the first day's proceedings for the daily edition, did not reach here till 30th January.

The House closed on 1st of April, yet orders were not received for the printing of the last sheet till 17th April.

Copy for the Index began to come in 8th of May and continued to come at intervals till 13th of June, when it was completed. Five hundred bound copies were delivered 10th of July.

In order to keep the issue of the Commons and Senate Hansard at an even and regular speed it was thought expedient to adopt a system of daily reports, setting forth in detail, the time as to receipt of "printer's copy," the delivery of Debates to the Houses, and the several other operations in connection with this work. These reports are sent to the chairmen of the respective Hansard committees, in order that they may be fully informed day by day of the progress of the work.

Appended is a list of the hands at present employed in the different departments of this branch:—

Parliamentary—Compositors employed on Parliamentary Reports.....	116
Departmental, or job compositors.....	32
Press Room.....	39
Bindery.....	139
Proof-readers.....	11
Employed generally.....	14
Total.....	351

REQUISITIONS OR ORDERS FOR WORK.

An idea of the clerical work of this department can be formed when it is stated that 10,974 requisitions, or at the rate of 35 per day, were received and executed during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

W. McMAHON,
Superintendent of Printing.

Public Printing and Stationery.

TABLE NO. 1.—Annual Reports presented to Parliament, Session of 1893.

Title of Document.	Number of Copies.	Number of Pages of Composition.	DISTRIBUTION.				
			Parliament.	Department.	Stock.	Bound.	
Archives of Canada	{ English. 4,215	468	1,815	1,500	25	875	
	{ French. 1,245	478	455	500	15	275	
Auditor General's Report	{ English. 5,640	1,390	2,165	2,500	100	875	
	{ French. 1,005	1,390	455	250	25	275	
Adulteration of Food	{ English. 3,715	132	1,815	1,000	25	875	
	{ French. 995	132	455	250	15	275	
Minister of Agriculture's Report	{ English. 3,215	156	1,815	500	25	875	
	{ French. 895	150	455	150	15	275	
Bank Shareholders	{ English. 3,015	394	1,815	300	25	875	
	{ French. 730	394	455			275	
Commercial Bulletins—							
No. 5.—Horse Trade with Great Britain	{ English. 7,690	16	3,815	3,000	25	850	
	{ French. 1,730	16	455	1,000		275	
No. 6.—Hay and Condensed Milk Trade with Great Britain	{ English. 5,405	16	2,405	3,000			
Report on Commercial Relations with Barbados	{ English. 5,875	150	455	5,000		875	
	{ French. 1,730	152	455	1,000		275	
Civil Service List, 1892	{ English. 3,315	256	1,815	500	125	875	
	{ French. 830	258	455	100		275	
Canals Revenue Report, 1892	{ English. 3,715	192	1,815	1,000	25	875	
	{ French. 745	192	455		15	275	
Census, 1891, Vol. 1	English and French. 4,270	426	2,320	700	100	1,150	
Civil Service Board of Examiners' Report	{ English. 3,065	56	1,815	300	75	875	
	{ French. 855	56	455	100	25	275	
Criminal Statistics	{ English. 3,215	284	1,815	500	25	875	
	{ French. 730	284	455			275	
Canal Statistics	{ English. 3,215	168	1,815	500	25	875	
	{ French. 745	168	455		15	275	
Excise Report	{ English. 3,715	214	1,815	1,000	25	875	
	{ French. 995	214	455	250	15	275	
Estimates of Canada, 1893-94	{ English. 3,490	88	1,815	{ 750		875	
	{ French. 830	88	455	{ 50		275	
do do Supplementary, 1892-93	{ English. 3,190	10	1,815	{ 450		875	
	{ French. 735	10	455	{ 5		275	
do do Further Supplementary, 1892-93	{ English. 3,190	2	1,815	500		875	
	{ French. 735	2	455	5		275	
do do Supplementary, 1893-94	{ English. 3,090	12	1,815	{ 50		875	
	{ French. 780	12	455	{ 350		275	
Experimental Farms Report	{ English. { 75,000	290	77,065	30,500	25	875	
	{ 33,465						
	{ French. { 25,000	294	25,455	10,150	15	275	
	{ 10,895						
Fisheries Report—							
Supplement No. 1—British Columbia Salmon Fisheries	{ English. 2,850	458	1,815	150	10	875	
	{ French. 730	496	455			275	
Supplement No. 2—Oyster Fisheries	{ English. 3,700	16	1,815	1,000	10	875	
	{ French. 730	16	455			275	
Supplement No. 3—Lobster Industry	{ English. 3,015	38	1,815	300	25	875	
	{ French. 740	38	455		10	275	
Supplement No. 4—Inspectors' Reports, &c	{ English. 3,015	412	1,815	300	25	875	
	{ French. 845	424	455	100	15	275	
Geological Survey, Summary Report	{ English. 3,005	64	1,815	300	15	875	
	{ French. 730	66	455			275	
Indian Affairs Report	{ English. 3,515	456	1,815	800	25	875	
	{ French. 840	456	455	100	10	275	
Interior Report	{ English. 3,290	454	1,815	500	100	875	
	{ French. 840	454	455	100	10	275	
Insurance Abstract Report	{ English. 5,190	56	1,815	2,500		875	
	{ French. 730	56	455			275	
do Full do	{ English. 5,415	590	1,815	2,700	25	875	
	{ French. 855	590	455	100	25	275	
Carried forward		276,945	14,150	166,800	76,860	1,110	32,175

TABLE No. 1.—Annual Reports presented to Parliament, Session of 1893—*Continued.*

Title of Document.	Number of copies.	Number of pages of Composition.	DISTRIBUTION.				
			Parliament.	Departments.	Stock.	Bound.	
Brought forward.....	276,945	14,150	166,800	76,860	1,110	32,175	
Library of Parliament, Supplementary Catalogue. E. & F.	500	116	500	.....	.....	.....
Marine and Fisheries Report.....	English.	3,105	376	1,815	400	15	875
	French.	840	376	455	100	10	275
Militia and Defence Report.....	English.	4,715	58	1,815	2,000	25	875
	French.	1,245	56	455	500	15	275
Militia, Active, Establishment List.....	English.	3,115	12	1,815	400	25	875
	French.	745	12	455	.....	15	275
North-west Mounted Police Commissioner's Report.....	English.	3,005	218	1,815	300	15	875
	French.	840	218	455	100	10	275
Public Accounts, 1891-92.....	English.	3,640	206	2,065	600	100	875
	French.	805	206	455	50	25	275
Postmaster General's Report, 1892.....	English.	3,315	252	1,915	500	25	875
	French.	895	252	455	150	15	275
Penitentiaries Report, 1892.....	English.	3,020	160	1,815	315	15	875
	French.	790	160	455	50	10	275
Preliminary Abstract of Canadian Life Co.'s.....	English.	4,690	20	1,815	2,000	.....	875
	French.	730	20	455	.....	.....	275
Public Works, 1892-93.....	English.	3,315	258	1,915	500	25	875
	French.	995	258	455	250	15	275
Public Printing and Stationery.....	English.	3,090	66	1,815	400	.....	875
	French.	880	66	455	150	.....	275
Public Works Report, part 2, 1890-91.....	English.	3,515	422	2,060	600	15	850
	French.	955	422	450	250	5	250
Railways and Canals Report.....	English.	4,465	304	2,065	1,500	25	875
	French.	1,495	308	455	750	15	275
Railway Statistics, 1892.....	English.	3,465	74	2,065	500	25	875
	French.	745	74	455	.....	15	275
List of Shipping, 1892.....	English & French.	1,200	386	690	200	310	.....
Steamboat Inspection Report.....	English.	3,005	278	1,815	300	15	875
	French.	840	280	455	100	10	275
Secretary of State's Report.....	English.	3,015	80	1,815	300	25	875
	French.	845	80	455	100	15	275
Sessional Papers, Index.....	English.	10,900	16	400	.....	.....	10,500
	French.	3,400	16	100	.....	.....	3,300
Trade and Navigation, 1892.....	English.	3,640	692	2,065	600	100	875
	French.	805	690	455	50	25	275
Unclaimed Bank Balances.....	English.	3,015	338	1,815	300	25	875
	French.	730	338	455	.....	.....	275
Weights and Measures, Inspection of.....	English.	3,715	60	1,815	1,000	25	875
	French.	995	60	455	250	15	275
		371,965	22,434	210,780	92,425	2,135	66,625

NOTE.—Ontario Fisheries Commission Report and Liquor Traffic Commission Report were, at the time this report was being prepared, still in hand.

Public Printing and Stationery.

TABLE NO. 2.—Statement showing the Routine Work of Parliament, presented at Session of 1893.

Title of Document.	Number of copies.	Number of pages of Composition.	DISTRIBUTION.				
			Parliament.	Departments.	Bound.	Stock.	
Votes and Proceedings	{ English.	2,146	426	1,966		180	
	{ French .	576	426	506		70	
Orders of the Day	{ English.	534	448	534			
	{ French .	148	448	148			
Senate Minutes	{ English.	1,690	380	1,690			
	{ French .	400	368	400			
Public Bills (Commons)	{ English.	1,975	194	1,975			
	{ French .	500	198	500			
Private Bills (Commons)	{ English.	750	272	750			
	{ French .	260	254	260			
Third Reading Bills (Commons)	{ English.	350	362	350			
	{ French .	100	362	100			
Public Bills (Senate)	{ English.	1,975	24	1,975			
	{ French .	500	24	500			
Private Bills (Senate)	{ English.	750	32	750			
	{ French .	260	40	260			
Third Reading Bills (Senate)	{ English.	450	58	450			
	{ French .	150	60	150			
Returns (for distribution and Sessional Papers, or one or other only)	{ English.	2,850	1,192	1,975		875	
	{ French .	775	1,202	500		275	
Report of Committee on Agriculture and Colonization	{ English.	40,475	162	39,575		900	
	{ French .	13,275	162	13,000		275	
Evidence of Experimental Farm professors (500 each of six)	{ English.	500	130	500			
JOURNALS—							
House of Commons	{ English.	900	366			900	
	{ French .	275	390			275	
Senate	{ English.	900	250			900	
	{ French .	275	242			275	
Divorce Evidence (350 each of seven)	{ English.	350	156	350			
		74,089	8,628	69,164		4,925	

TABLE No. 3.—Statement showing the work on House of Commons and Senate Debates during the Session of 1893.

Title of Document.	Number of copies.	Number of pages of Composition.	DISTRIBUTION.		
			House of Commons.	Senate	Binding Stock.
HOUSE OF COMMONS—					
Daily <i>Hansard</i>	370	1,860	300		70
Revised do English.	2,460	1,862	2,360		100
do do French.	510	1,636	460		50
Extra copies of Speeches ordered by Members (aggregate).....	231,435	1,118	231,435		
THE SENATE—					
Daily <i>Hansard</i>	1,630	564		1,630	
Revised do	525	622		500	25
Extra copies of Speeches ordered by Senators (aggregate).....	2,100	156		2,100	
	239,030	7,818	234,555	4,230	245

TABLE No. 4.—Statement showing the work on the Statutes.

Title of Document.	Number of volumes	Number of pages of Composition.	DISTRIBUTION.		
			House of Commons.	Senate.	Binding Stock.
THE STATUTES—					
Volume 1..... English.	4,800	228			4,800
do 2..... do	4,100	286			4,100
do 1..... French.	1,600	230			1,600
do 2..... do	900	290			900
Criminal Law, 1892..... English.	10,000	16			10,000
do French.	2,000	10			2,000
Separate Chapters..... English.	9,275	374			9,275
Criminal Code, 1892..... French.	500	426			500
	33,175	1,860			33,175

TABLE No. 5.—Statement showing the work on the *Canada Gazette*, Vol. 26, 1892-93.

Title.	Aggregate Weekly Issue.	Number of Pages in Volume.	DISTRIBUTION WEEKLY.	
			Queen's Printer.	Mailed.
<i>Canada Gazette</i>	106,180	2,988	100	1,425

Public Printing and Stationery.

TABLE NO. 6.—Return of Pamphlet and Miscellaneous Book Work for Year ended
30th June, 1893.

DESCRIPTION.	Aggregate Number of Copies.	Number of Pages of Com- position.
Canadian Patent Office Record, Nos. 7-12 and index Vol. XX., and 1-6 Vol. XXI. (1,500 and 1,200 each).....	16,500	1,598
Patent Office Rules, &c.....	5,000	26
Statistical Year Book of Canada, 1891—French.....	400	382
do do 1892—English.....	2,500	676
Census Bulletins, Nos. 12-17 (5,000 each).....	30,000	222
Monograph: Crime in Canada.....	500	50
Memoranda on Cholera.....	5,000	10
Printings for Quarantine Service.....	3,400	32
Pamphlets in connection with World's Fair.....	19,000	184
Executive Regulations (for Auditor General), &c.....	300	116
Mohawk Hymn book.....	1,000	274
Ditching Regulations.....	200	12
Bulletins on Agricultural Subjects.....	295,000	274
Printed for Customs Department:—		
(a) List of Forms.....	1,000	10
(b) Statement of Duties collected.....	100	64
(c) List of Ports, &c.....	1,500	26
(d) Classification of Exports, 1892-93.....	1,000	12
(e) Three (3) Departmental Circulars.....	900	22
(f) Two (2) Trade and Commerce Circulars.....	3,000	44
Short Report on Insurance.....	3,500	142
Analytical Index to Evidence before Civil Service Commission, 1892.....	2,000	76
Supply Bills, 1892 and 1893.....	950	72
Budget Speech, 1893—English and French.....	36,000	82
Provincial Accounts—continued to January, 1893.....	100	34
Schedules of Importation (eleven).....	100	114
Lists of Members and other forms for Houses of Parliament.....	2,450	94
Further completed portions of Geol. Surv. Rep., Vol. V., 1889-90-91—English (6 parts)	20,050	758
do do —French (11 parts)	8,250	1,394
Geological Museum Catalogue.....	10,000	268
Part 4, Vol. I., Paleontology.....	1,100	142
Other pamphlets printed for Geological Survey.....	4,750	26
Surveyors' Report on Manitoba.....	5,000	376
Surveyors' Manual.....	500	166
Dominion Lands Act, consolidated.....	2,000	68
Lists of Manitoba School Lands for sale.....	1,000	112
Report on Peace River and Tributaries.....	1,000	44
Supplement Kingston Penitentiary Library Catalogue.....	500	12
Official Reports of Supreme Court (9 Nos. of 2,000 each).....	18,000	1,206
Supplement Supreme Court Library Catalogue.....	100	98
Official Reports of Exchequer Court (2 Nos. of 1,000 each).....	2,000	264
Exchequer Court General Rules, &c., for Admiralty cases.....	630	238
Supplement to Georgian Bay Pilot (Sailing Directions, 1893).....	500	56
Index to Marine and Fisheries Department Scrap Books.....	4	40
Instructions to Weather Observers.....	1,000	32
Monthly Weather Review (11 issues of 1,100 each).....	12,100	128
List of Lights and Fog Signals.....	800	146
Rules for Steamboat Inspection—French.....	700	60
Halifax Tide Tables, Breakwater Regulations and other pamphlets for Marine Department.....	6,000	74
Bulletins, Regulations, Lists, Circulars, Instructions, &c., printed for Department of Inland Revenue.....	13,600	196
Immigration Literature:—		
Official Handbook of Dominion, 1893 (2 editions).....	70,000	92
Canadian High Commissioner's Annual Report.....	1,100	48
Report of Mr. P. R. Ritchie (3 editions).....	90,000	52
Foursin's "Colonisation Française" and other French Reports.....	10,500	70
Reports of Delegations and various Leaflets.....	80,000	108
Emigration to North-west Canada.....	25,000	62
German Pamphlet (folded and stitched only).....	5,000	48
Danish Pamphlet.....	10,000	28
Scandinavian Pamphlet.....	10,000	96
Western Canada and Its Great Resources.....	50,000	38
Price List, Ready Reckoner, &c., for Dept. of Public Printing and Stationery.....	270	94
Carried forward.....	892,854	11,488

TABLE No. 6.—Return of Pamphlet and Miscellaneous Book Work—*Continued.*

DESCRIPTION.	Aggregate Number of Copies.	Number of Pages of Com- position.
Brought forward	892,854	11,488
Specifications and other pamphlets for Department of Railways and Canals	750	122
Pamphlets for Secretary of State	205	50
Lock and Slide Regulations (four) printed for Public Works Department	2,250	72
Militia List, 1893	1,900	178
Priced Vocabulary, Firing Manual, Regulations, Lists, &c., printed for Department of Militia and Defence	3,350	148
Official Postal Guide, 1893—English	10,306	394
do — French	1,444	394
Quarterly Supplements to Official Postal Guide, 1893—English and French	40,650	68
Monthly Schedule of Mail Trains (12 issues)	7,900	582
Instructions to Railway Mail Clerks—English and French	575	24
do Letter Carriers do	775	16
Postal Distribution Lists:—		
Ontario, 800; Quebec, 300; Nova Scotia, 200; Manitoba, 175; British Columbia, 125.	1,600	518
Non-Accounting Post Office Revenue	200	136
Catalogue of Post Office Stock Articles	125	52
Annual Statement of Post Office Printing and Supply Branch	50	19
Post Office Money Order Branch Quarterly Circular	4,500	38
Acts of Parliament reprinted for various Departments	20,400	590
	989,834	14,889

Public Printing and Stationery.

TABLE No. 7.—Statement showing Letterpress Departmental Work for Year 1892-93.

NOTE.—(a) "Envelopes" are outside of and not included in "Copies"; (b) in blank books, every sheet is reckoned a "copy" as many times as it is repeated.

Department.	JULY.		AUGUST.		SEPTEMBER.		OCTOBER.		NOVEMBER.		DECEMBER.	
	Copies.	Envelopes	Copies.	Envelopes	Copies.	Envelopes	Copies.	Envelopes	Copies.	Envelopes	Copies.	Envelopes
Agriculture.....	10,339	54,948	34,030	16,500	48,580	16,000	22,407	1,000	37,023	52,550	12,029	12,300
Auditor General.....	3,000	3,000	150	150	330	330	2,320	2,320	565	565	120,515	102,000
Customs.....	147,471	18,200	264,853	110,000	113,050	47,800	111,144	180,080	371,250	3,500	23,760	12,000
Finance.....	12,230	750	23,652	500	66,920	12,500	3,335	175	1,865	1,000	200	2,000
Governor General.....	250	.....	2,760	1,000	117	117	.....	.....	950	950	.....	.....
Inland Revenue.....	125,541	34,046	39,855	30,000	41,403	5,000	33,805	.....	123,275	7,500	80,036	48,000
Interior.....	54,945	2,500	26,765	25,000	25,699	14,000	29,772	.....	26,910	17,000	180,155	2,500
Indian Affairs.....	16,510	22,000	8,100	600	3,050	4,000	32,535	2,500	7,126	1,000	6,450	.....
North-west Mounted Police.....	73,990	.....	48,050	9,000	8,640	.....	14,500	.....	11,000	.....	11,520	.....
Geological Survey.....	100	.....	2,403	10,000	23,185	.....	2,440	30,000	9,600	.....	15,250	.....
Justice.....	5,480	.....	13,880	.....	32,940	.....	6,350	.....	5,184	100	7,415	5,000
Library of Parliament.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,012	.....	500	.....	.....	.....
Marine and Fisheries.....	20,215	3,900	65,305	15,000	42,727	1,000	275,400	14,000	36,140	12,800	35,808	15,350
Militia and Defence.....	59,800	28,750	19,800	5,000	20,350	15,500	20,760	5,000	31,350	19,000	52,320	1,000
Post Office.....	1,177,795	58,000	2,583,810	294,000	158,831	1,750	1,843,462	527,500	6,009,331	259,500	681,802	16,700
Privy Council.....	575	.....	.....	.....	1,550	.....	1,871	3,250	3,440	.....	5,425	11,000
Public Works.....	6,565	500	29,474	450	15,452	4,150	12,262	.....	44,980	500	15,180	250
Parliament, Houses of.....	3,900	.....	50	.....	150	.....	14,337	.....	52,338	.....	8,714	222
Railways and Canals.....	11,340	.....	20,816	152,500	32,442	.....	32,850	50,000	40,652	5,000	31,912	200
Secretary of State.....	30,512	250	226,775	5,500	5,794	.....	32,455	6,250	40,285	2,500	40,866	16,700
	1,763,548	226,798	3,410,585	675,050	643,210	121,700	2,405,192	819,580	6,858,164	381,950	1,331,357	228,022

TABLE No. 7.—Statement showing Letterpress Departmental Work for Year 1892-93—Concluded.

Department.	JANUARY.		FEBRUARY.		MARCH.		APRIL.		MAY.		JUNE.	
	Copies.	Envelopes	Copies.	Envelopes	Copies.	Envelopes	Copies.	Envelopes	Copies.	Envelopes	Copies.	Envelopes
Agriculture	46,954	27,900	17,686	10,750	111,696	3,700	67,639	84,500	62,724	10,600	15,592	11,500
Auditor General	215		2,500		2,500		743	500			1,800	
Customs	74,808	3,000	298,390	12,500	285,865	15,000	372,025	14,500	127,570	7,500	342,635	128,000
Finance	11,170		13,510	5,500	11,858	100	72,240	1,000	84,485	10,000	4,832	3,300
Governor General	25		250		500		500		750			
Inland Revenue	27,220		8,175	1,000	69,325		89,485	4,100	63,765	10,000	88,365	
Interior	103,545	1,000	104,137	48,250	53,380	3,500	151,654	5,000	22,455	5,300	132,893	13,000
Indian Affairs	38,190		12,120	5,000	10,449	9,950	119,169	27,250	1,850	1,000	11,870	1,800
North-west Mounted Police	6,800	11,000	3,000		700		725				39,435	90,000
Geological Survey	2,150		300	2,000	27,876	6,000	19,896				925	
Justice	30,315	1,750	3,505	1,000	20,355	6,000	10,286	5,500	1,545	1,800	4,235	
Library of Parliament												
Marine and Fisheries	29,402	2,500	5,860	10,000	54,235	7,250	60,390	3,000	21,750	5,500	9,775	9,500
Militia and Defence	10,176	3,500	10,000	14,500	16,625	2,000	38,620		123,950		49,330	27,500
Post Office	1,661,766	462,475	1,454,895	203,000	363,911	205,000	1,495,438	46,750	7,706,129	756,500	2,821,664	27,700
Privy Council	3,070	3,250	2,647		3,785		1,920		237		6,680	500
Public Works	52,705	9,000	45,662	14,200	279,820	53,000	33,275	500	29,046	7,000	5,840	
Parliament, Houses of	53,985	4,750	12,659	1,704	10,027	1,000	147,800	6,350	10,650	2,450	3,136	50
Railways and Canals	12,620		9,144		17,985		50,375	5,000	2,401	10,000	9,700	2,000
Secretary of State	20,714	360	17,450	6,300	63,927		42,313		75,351	1,500	8,795	17,500
	2,190,560	530,485	2,420,240	335,704	1,412,729	312,500	2,774,433	203,950	8,344,128	829,650	3,557,577	332,350

Summary for the Twelve Months.		
Month.	Copies.	Envelopes.
February		
March		
April		
May		
June		
Month.	Month.	Month.
February	226,798	286,798
March	675,050	3,410,385
April	121,700	643,210
May	819,580	2,495,192
June	381,950	6,858,164
January	228,022	1,331,357
January	530,485	2,190,560
Copies.	2,420,240	37,210,723
Envelopes.	335,704	4,997,739

Public Printing and Stationery.

TABLE No. 8.—Statement showing Books bound, &c., for 1893.

	January.					February.					March.					
	Calf.	Roan.	Sheep.	Skiver.	Cloth.	Calf.	Roan.	Sheep.	Skiver.	Cloth.	Calf.	Roan.	Sheep.	Skiver.	Cloth.	
Agriculture	2	65				11	2		18		13	50				
Auditor General	1					51					2					
Customs	59	203		50		53	187		1		2	46				
Finance	63	45				1	42				5	45		4		
Marine & Fisheries	7					11			10	300	6	13				
Gov. Gen.'s Office	1															
Indian Affairs	8	1		62		6	3		1		1	36			12	
Inland Revenue	30	1				14	80			59	13	36				
Interior	5	25				65	115				2	58			100	
Justice	102	55		25		50	5				29	12				
N. W. M. Police		25								7	19					
Privy Council																
Public Works						30	57				7	2			6	
Railways & Canals	9	21		10		1	15		6		8					
Secretary of State						25					2					
House of Commons		1				6	1				4	2				
Senate	3						4				2	1				
Library of Parl.	165					90					64					
Militia & Defence		12		60			11					1				
Post Office	119	27		2	507	112	38	154	256	745	278			400	664	
Public Printing and Stationery	37	10		634	144	151	152	500	338	1,728	7	7		103		
Geological Survey	24										2			400	500	
	635	491		843	651	677	712	654	630	2,841	466	309		913	1,276	
	April.					May.					June.					
Agriculture	60			40		8					31	12		6		
Auditor General	6					51	5				1					
Customs	54	3		765	125	27		144		100	167	227		100	200	
Finance	103	43			16	60	12				20	32		60		
Marine & Fisheries	2	12			1,250	15	35			700	16	16			500	
Gov. Gen.'s Office																
Indian Affairs	10	2		50	925	19	83		40		13					
Inland Revenue	184		36	200		92	50		200	200	17				101	
Interior	29	85				8	38		32	300	14	8				
Justice	87	19		6		6	4				13	1		4		
N. W. M. Police							3				2	4			50	
Privy Council	1				1											
Public Works	4	6				6	1				4	2		3		
Railways & Canals	6			34		32	5		4		1			2		
Secretary of State		1				12										
House of Commons	32		1			14	1	1			305					
Senate	16		1	18	1				4							
Library of Parl.	191					76					82					
Militia & Defence	4	6		6	78			1,000			3	24		1,400	200	
Post Office	315	1218		22	1,409	172	190	529		4,090	68	307		26	1,246	
Public Printing and Stationery	9			4		478	2	6130	54	100	103			136		
Geological Survey	17					95		100	100							
	1130	1395		38	1145	3,805	1,171	429	7660	578	5,590	862	633		1,737	2,297

Public Printing and Stationery.

SUMMARY of Books bound for the Twelve Months.

Month.	Calf.	Roan.	Sheep.	Skiver.	Cloth.
January.....	635	491		843	651
February.....	677	712	654	630	2,841
March.....	466	309		913	1,276
April.....	1,130	1,395	38	1,145	3,805
May.....	1,171	429	7,660	578	5,590
June.....	862	633		1,737	2,297
July.....	1,373	1,046	250	398	1,367
August.....	700	359	4	1,638	3,750
September.....	443	487	580	1,160	3,012
October.....	675	312	279	29	1,668
November.....	706	242	100	866	749
December.....	772	203	16,400	1,026	8,036
Total.....	9,610	6,618	25,965	10,963	35,042

TABLE No. 8a—Statement showing the Number of Pads made.

	PADS.											
	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April	May	June.	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Agriculture.....	8		150	100	50							
Auditor General.....				65		20				100		
Customs.....		20		200			380			495		500
Finance.....	5	10	18				7	1	2			24
Marine and Fisheries.....		18	9	119	34			56			110	
Gov. General's Office.....												
Indian Affairs.....	4				517	150	200	475		50	6	
Inland Revenue.....	102		10	72	55	25	20	32	127	75	124	220
Interior.....		760	25	395	12	159		175	350			50
Justice.....	150	57	37	182	75		50	94	75	150	102	89
N. W. M. Police.....		50					350	300			300	
Privy Council.....			72	36					6			18
Public Works.....	10		100	1550					6			
Railways & Canals.....									50			3
Secretary of State.....		10										
House of Commons.....		5			10				651			
Senate.....												
Library of Parliament.....		50										
Militia and Defence.....									106			75
Post Office.....												10
Public Printing & Stationery.....	10	310	625	100	325	159	93	125	1402	20	604	6
Geological Survey.....	8050			50	6550		4000	5500	306	5		6
Trade and Commerce.....	50				50					19		6
Supreme Court.....											10	12
	8389	1290	1046	2869	7678	513	5100	6758	3081	914	1256	1013

TABLE No. 8b—Statement showing the Perforating, Numbering, &c.

	Perforating.	Numbering.	Packing.
January.....	637,800	302,300	8,101
February.....	257,300	682,550	4,533
March.....	521,000	450,800	5,039
April.....	486,050	515,090	2,581
May.....	715,100	558,850	3,995
June.....	395,700	368,300	5,278
July.....	712,400	736,550	9,344
August.....	856,300	374,700	2,615
September.....	261,500	563,100	1,229
October.....	1,470,800	606,100	3,267
November.....	327,900	395,550	4,834
December.....	226,300	381,150	1,207
Total.....	6,868,150	5,935,040	52,023

MAP Mounting for 1893.

Maps and Plans mounted.....	640
Number of square feet.....	5,041

W. McMAHON,
Superintendent of Printing.

Public Printing and Stationery.

STATIONERY BRANCH.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC PRINTING AND STATIONERY,
STATIONERY BRANCH, OTTAWA, 30th January, 1894.

S. E. DAWSON, Esq., L.D.,
Queen's Printer and Controller of Stationery.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit for your information a general statement of accounts of this branch for the year ending the 30th June, 1893, which is as follows, viz. :—

To Value of goods brought forward 1st July, 1892.....	\$ 52,584 87
Value of goods received 1st July, 1892 to 30th June 1893.....	228,100 38
Wages, &c., charged against stock.....	4,368 41
Balance profit.....	3,595 65
	<u>\$288,649 31</u>
By Goods issued to departments—Inside Service.....	\$ 28,191 63
Books of reference do do.....	2,978 86
Goods issued to departments—Outside service.....	69,230 13
Books of reference do do.....	6,030 75
Queen's Printer's work account, Printing Branch.....	118,983 22
	<u>\$225,414 59</u>
Total issue.....	\$225,414 59
Value of stock on hand, 30th June, 1893, verified....	63,234 72
	<u>\$288 649 31</u>

The issue of goods shows an increase of \$5,664.69, as shown in the statement below.

From the comparative statements hereunto annexed it will be seen that decreases occur, in the following departments, viz. :—

Agriculture Department.....	\$ 2,330 70
do Immigration Branch.....	295 60
do Census Branch.....	566 75
Finance Department.....	12 57
do Civil Service Commission.....	77 94
Government House.....	67 28
Justice—New Westminster Penitentiary.....	7 20
do Exchequer Court.....	152 58
Marine and Fisheries Department.....	633 67
Militia and Defence Department.....	150 20
Privy Council Office.....	814 42
Public Works Department Outside.....	510 20
Railways and Canals Department.....	593 89
do Intercolonial Railway.....	599 82
do C. P. R. Arbitration.....	28 50
Post Office Department, Savings Bank Branch.....	23 33
Secretary of State Department.....	319 20
do do High Commissioner in London.....	56 45

Secretary of State Department, Franchise Act.....	158 65
Public Printing and Stationery Department.....	94 42
Interior—North-west Government.....	212 86
Library of Parliament.....	20 82
Auditor General's Office.....	245 63
North-west Mounted Police.....	790 55
Charges of Management.....	54 04
Senate of Canada.....	1,132 20
House of Commons.....	315 66
Refunds Canadian Pacific Railway.....	22 17
Total decrease.....	<u>\$10,287 36</u>

The same statement also shows the increases which are as follows, viz. :

Agriculture—Quarantine.....	\$ 31 07
do Experimental Farm.....	317 33
do Dairying.....	52 14
do World's Fair.....	505 31
Customs Department.....	1,135 93
do do Outside Service.....	171 04
Trade and Commerce Department.....	502 37
Finance Department, Insurance Branch.....	47 11
do do Royal Commission on the Liquor Traffic.....	704 41
Governor General's Office.....	60 74
Inland Revenue Department.....	309 62
do do Outside Service.....	707 75
Justice Department.....	509 18
do Penitentiary Branch.....	40 32
do Kingston Penitentiary.....	105 13
do St. Vincent de Paul Penitentiary.....	161 82
do Dorchester do.....	45 23
do Manitoba do.....	39 92
do British Columbia do.....	171 60
do Regina Jail.....	81 15
do Supreme Court.....	163 29
do Dominion Police.....	123 63
do Regina Law Library.....	346 07
do Miscellaneous.....	85 68
do Solicitor General.....	30 42
Marine and Fisheries Department, Outside.....	118 99
Militia and Defence Department do.....	277 41
do Adjutant General's Office.....	141 64
Public Works Department.....	576 17
Railway and Canals Department, Outside.....	1,424 10
Post Office Department.....	910 77
do do Outside.....	2,495 14
do do Money Order Branch.....	55 67
Secretary of State Department, Civil Service Examiners	51 53
Public Printing and Stationery Department, Outside..	344 31
Interior Department.....	600 01
do do Outside.....	332 14
do do Immigration Branch.....	522 07
Geological Survey Department.....	400 71
Indian Affairs Department.....	631 83
do do Outside.....	284 15
do do do School Material...	300 92

Public Printing and Stationery.

Other departments in smaller amounts	\$	36 23
Total increase	\$15,952	05
From which deduct the total decrease	10,287	36
Leaving a net increase of	\$ 5,664	69

Details of all the accounts will be found in the statements hereunto annexed, viz. :—

(A.) A statement of expenditure and issue by months for the year ending the 30th June, 1893.

(B.) A general statement of expenditure and issue of goods.

(C.) A comparative statement of the issue of goods for the financial years 1891-92 and 1892-93.

(D.) A general statement of accounts for the year ending the 30th June, 1893.

During the year demands on the office have reached 17,855, the largest number yet received by 161 ; 2,403 letters were received and registered, an increase of 582, and 6,869 letters were mailed, an increase of 158 ; packages despatched by mail, 5,317, an increase of 589, and packages and cases by rail reached 2,118, an increase of 324.

The whole respectfully submitted.

THOS. ROXBOROUGH,
Superintendent of Stationery.

A.—STATEMENT of Expenditure for and issue of Goods in each month of the Year ending 30th June, 1893.

	Goods entered.		Goods issued.
	Sterling.	Currency.	
1892.	£ s. d.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
July	1,150 6 5	10,814 34	16,763 26
August	525 16 10	15,425 35	14,476 45
September	556 15 0	18 592 46	17,500 01
October	1,472 18 4	12,480 19	23,682 38
November	1,878 3 4	14,265 96	25,883 32
December	521 0 0	20,316 50	21,466 99
1893.			
January	528 18 10	14,163 99	18,162 30
February	842 4 10	7,767 00	15,650 65
March	329 19 0	16,031 62	17,493 06
April	255 2 0	16,849 27	14,469 85
May	864 4 6	10,180 57	20,543 44
June	637 10 6	24,673 30	19,309 66
Paid in currency		181,560 55	
do sterling	9,562 19 7	46,539 82	
Difference in exchange		0 01	
Total expenditure		228,100 38	
Value of goods brought forward, 1st July, 1892		52,584 87	
Wages charged against stock		4,368 41	
Balance profit		3,595 65	
Total of goods issued			225,401 37
Refunds credited to stock			13 22
Value of stock on hand 30th June, 1893, verified			63,234 72
		288,649 31	288,649 31

B.—GENERAL STATEMENT OF ACCOUNTS, exhibiting Details of Expenditure for Goods received and Value of Goods issued to the Civil Service, during the Year from 1st July, 1892, to 30th June, 1893.

Class of Goods.	(Goods entered during the Year ended 30th June, 1893.)		Department.	(Goods issued during the Year ended 30th June, 1893.)	
	£	s. d.		\$	cts.
To Book papers	645	15 4	1,949	90	549 25
Large and small post papers	192	6 1			69 30
Double foolcap papers					584 75
Foolscap papers	401	1 11			281 01
Tinted do	18	6 0			55 94
Special do	54	7 0			2,099 41
Loan do	110	11 0			
Printing do	306	18 4			
Cut, 4to and 8vo papers	832	2 4			
Black bordered papers and envelopes	1	6 3			
Blotting papers	182	1 0			88 50
Cartridge papers	58	10 5			712 83
Copying do	354	15 0			
Drawing do	34	19 0			
Manilla do					
Envelopes	686	0 4			
Blank books					
Sundries "B"	58	7 0			
Buckram labels	99	16 10			
Sundries "C"	42	11 8			
Cards and cardboard	42	18 2			
Drawing instruments and materials	909	2 2			
Colours	55	19 0			
Sundries "D"	2	7 6			
Despatch and brief bags	34	2 0			
Elastic bands					
Sundries "E"	381	9 0			
Files	35	12 1			
Fasteners	58	9 0			
Folders	76	5 6			
Gum	14	8 0			
Sundries "G"	9	7 2			
Ink	144	14 0			
Ink glasses and stands	177	2 11			
Sundries "I"	9	12 0			
Knives	327	15 8			
To Agriculture					
do World's Fair					
do Quarantine					
do Experimental Farms					
do Census					
do Dairying					
Customs					
Trade and Commerce					
Finance					
do Insurance Branch					
do Royal Commission on Liquor Traffic					
Governor General's Office					
Government House					
Inland Revenue					
Justice					
do Penitentiary Branch					
do Kingston Penitentiary					
do St. Vincent de Paul Penitentiary					
do Dorchester Penitentiary					
do Manitoba Penitentiary					
do British Columbia Penitentiary					
do Regina Jail					
do Miscellaneous					
do Supreme Court					
do Solicitor General					
do Exchequer Court					
do Dominion Police					
do Regina Law Library					
Marine and Fisheries					
Militia and Defence					
do Adjutant General's Office					
Privy Council					
Public Works					
Railways and Canals					
do Intercolonial Railway					
Post Office					

Public Printing and Stationery.

Key rings	1	5	0	1	50	do	Money Order	313	15
Letter copying material	13	12	6	2,105	88	Secretary of State	674	92	
Sundries "L"	229	11	11	853	03	do Registrar's Branch	109	31	
do "M"	61	1	0	452	08	do High Commissioner in London	51	00	
do "N"	10	6	5	239	18	do Civil Service Examiners	111	72	
Pens	489	16	7	1,936	15	Public Printing and Stationery	603	33	
Penholders	89	12	7	267	60	do Register of work	5,637	91	
Pencils	634	17	3	830	96	do North-west Government	672	73	
Paper Weights	4	0	0	123	00	do Immigration	625	46	
Parliament	12	15	0	3	00	Geological Survey	1,285	71	
Sundries "P"	10	15	10	496	56	Indian Affairs	2,150	60	
do "R"	31	13	6	61	77	do Indian school materials	2,137	42	
Ruling				5	62	Departments generally	421	51	
Stamps, &c				956	23	Library of Parliament	232	01	
Scissors	163	8	0	81	62	Auditor General's Office	492	65	
Sundries "S"	682	13	6	1,417	41	North-west Mounted Police	2,459	50	
Sealing wax and vesicas	418	1	7	11	15	Charges of Management	238	99	
School books and material				2,131	08	Senate of Canada	4,911	49	
Twine "T"	38	14	0	6,069	41	House of Commons	16,476	35	
Sundries	5	8	0	281	91	Total for outside service	194,230	88	
Taste and ribbons	151	18	5	157	74	Total for inside service	31,170	49	
Type-writers and materials				11,247	68	Net total issued	225,401	37	
Books of reference, diaries, almanacs and direc- tories	868	3	3	8,804	01	Stock on hand 30th June, 1893, verified	63,234	72	
Miscellaneous	6	7	0	431	25	Refund C. Young, freight	4	00	
Telegrams				14	62	do D. Torrance, freight	1	22	
Marine insurance	42	2	8	2,934	20	do J. P. McLean, overpaid	8	00	
Freight	189	6	11	43	42				
Shipping cases	61	14	9	65	71				
do charges									
By discount	10,626	5	4	184,353	55				
Net total currency	1,063	5	9	2,743	00				
do sterling	9,562	19	7	181,560	55				
Difference in exchange				46,539	82				
Net total expenditure				228,100	37				
To Stock on hand 1st July, 1892, verified				0	01				
Wages				228,100	38				
Balance profit				52,584	87				
				4,368	41				
				3,546	65				
				288,649	31				

THOS. ROXBOROUGH,
Supt. of Stationery.

288,649 31

C.—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of the issue of Goods to the Departments in the Years ended 30th June, 1891-92 and 1892-93.

DEPARTMENTS.	ISSUED IN 1891-92.		ISSUED IN 1892-93.		INCREASE IN 1892-93.		DECREASE IN 1892-93.	
	Department	Outside Service.	Department	Outside Service.	Department	Outside Service.	Department	Outside Service.
	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Agriculture	4,280 66	295 60	1,949 90	69 30	2,330 76	31 07	2,330 76	295 60
do Immigration		38 23		584 75		317 33		
do Quarantine		267 42		281 01		52 14		566 75
do Experimental Farm		847 76		55 94		505 31		
do Census		3 80		549 25		171 04		
do Dairying		43 94		2,039 41		1,135 93		
do World's Fair		1,928 37	2,119 68		502 37			
Customs	983 75		502 37				12 57	
Trade and Commerce	652 57		640 00	88 50		47 11		77 94
Finance		41 39		712 83		704 41		
do Insurance Branch		77 94						
do Civil Service Commission		8 42						
do Royal Commission on Liquor Traffic								
Government General's Office	229 25		289 99		60 74			
Government House	183 54		116 26					
Inland Revenue	932 20	1,255 08	1,962 83	1,962 83	309 62	707 75	67 28	
Justice	1,144 76		1,653 94		509 18			
do Penitentiary Branch	73 45		113 77		40 32			
do do Kingston		642 37		747 50		105 13		
do do St. Vincent de Paul		263 30		425 21		161 82		
do do Dorchester		39 81		145 04		45 23		
do do Manitoba		203 05		242 97		39 92		
do do British Columbia		48 07		219 67		171 60		
do do New Westminster		7 20						7 20
do Regina Jail		1 90		83 05		81 15		
do Supreme Court		362 75		526 04		163 29		
do Exchequer Court		481 61		323 63				152 98
do Dominion Police		26 23		149 86		123 63		
do Regina Law Library		325 91		671 98		346 07		
do Miscellaneous				85 68		85 68		
do Solicitor General			30 42		30 42			
Marine and Fisheries	1,961 67	1,402 75	1,328 00	1,521 74		118 99	633 67	
Militia and Defence	1,065 10	3,607 60	914 90	3,885 01		277 41	130 20	
do Adjutant General's Office	138 60		280 21		141 64			
Privy Council	2,239 07		1,424 65					
Public Works	1,201 87	2,911 44	1,778 04	2,401 24		576 17	814 42	510 20
Railways and Canals	3,929 42	2,434 16	3,335 53	3,858 26		1,424 10	593 89	

Public Printing and Stationery.

do Intercolonial Railway.....	4,340 69	3,740 87	599 82
do do C. P. R. Arbitration.....	28 50		28 50
do do Savings Bank Branch.....	11,246 25	13,741 39	23 33
do do Money Order Branch.....		910 77	
Secretary of State.			
do Registrar's Branch.....	313 15	55 67	319 20
do do Civil Service Examiners.....	674 92	3 85	
do do High Commissioner in London.....	109 31	51 53	
do do Franchise Act.....	111 72		56 45
do do Register of Works.....	51 00		138 65
Public Printing and Stationery.....			94 42
Interior			
do North-west Government.....	1,763 65	2,107 96	344 31
do Immigration.....	118,964 74	118,983 22	18 48
do Geological Survey.....	2,383 94	2,716 08	332 14
Indian Affairs.....	885 59	672 73	
do Indian School material.....	103 39	625 46	522 07
Departments generally.....	885 00	1,285 71	400 71
Library of Parliament.....	1,866 45	2,150 60	284 15
Auditor General.....	1,836 50	2,137 42	300 92
North-west Mounted Police.....		0 68	
Charges of Management.....			
Senate of Canada.....	421 51	232 01	20 82
House of Commons.....	252 83		
Refunds, C. P. R.....	492 65		245 63
do do C. Young, freight.....	3,250 05	2,459 50	790 55
do do D. Torrance, freight.....	348 03	293 99	54 04
do do J. P. McLean, overpaid.....	6,043 69	4,911 49	1,132 20
	16,792 01	16,776 35	315 66
			22 17
Total issued to Departments.....	31,132 40	194,230 88	
do do for Outside Service.....	188,617 50		
Increase for Departments.....		5,573 95	
do do Outside Service.....			
Decrease for Departments.....		10,378 10	
do do Outside Service.....			
Gross Decrease.....			5,522 64
Gross Increase.....			
Net Increase.....			4,764 72
			5,522 64
			10,287 36
			5,573 95
			15,952 05
			10,287 36
			5,664 69

THOS. ROXBOROUGH,
Supt. of Stationery.

GOVERNMENT STATIONERY OFFICE.

D.—GENERAL STATEMENT of Accounts for the Year ending 30th June, 1893.

DR.

			Amount.	Total.				Amount.	Total.		
			£ s. d.	§ cts.	§ cts.				£ s. d.	§ cts.	§ cts.
To Balance 1st July, 1892					52,584 87	Brought forward	9,420 5 0	45,845 40	52,584 87		
Alex. Pirie & Sons	566	8 9	2,756 66			E. Dufosse	7 8 0	36 02			
Waterlow & Sons, Ltd	71	0 11	345 76			Troughton & Simms	13 4 2	64 28			
Millington & Sons	51	8 10	250 35			Douglas & Foulis	1 10 5	7 42			
Wm. Mitchell	158	17 5	773 18			Wm. F. Clay	3 7 4	16 38			
Geo. Rowney & Co.	273	2 6	1,329 20			Elliott Bros.	62 11 0	304 41			
Perry & Co.	52	1 2	253 36			Taylor & Francis	2 14 0	13 14			
John Walker & Co.	1,564	13 4	7,614 73			John Southward	0 2 0	0 49			
Geo. Wostenholm & Sons	478	17 9	2,330 59			E. Stanford	3 16 7	18 63			
John Heath & Co.	213	14 4	1,040 09			H. Sotheran & Co	1 1 4	5 19			
Rendall Underwood & Co	41	1 0	199 78			High Commission-er for Canada	35 11 0	173 02			
Winterbottom Book Cloth Co.	228	12 2	1,112 56			U. Maggs	10 12 10	51 78			
Geo. Waterson & Sons	355	0 11	1,727 89			Ch. M. Limousin	0 15 1	3 67			
A. W. Faber	24	2 10	117 49				49,562 19 7		46,539 83		
Johann Faber	530	15 5	2,583 08			Tower Manufacturing Co.		2,886 03			
H. Morrell	11	13 9	56 88			Parker, Stearns & Sutton		349 08			
H. C. Stephens	104	1 4	506 46			Eagle Pencil Co.		809 18			
Faber Bros.	41	17 5	203 76			Keuffell & Esser Co.		1,376 81			
J. D. Potter	26	13 11	129 92			Burr Index Co.		471 20			
Sampson Low, Marsten & Co.	378	8 6	1,841 66			Judd Paper Co.		3,613 17			
Wm. F. Stanley	148	3 11	721 21			Greenough, Adams & Cushing		88 42			
James Chesterman & Co.	98	0 0	476 93			W. H. Lowdermilk & Co.		130 38			
Alex. Cowan & Sons	2,001	15 2	9,741 87			Boston Book Co.		286 75			
Rose & Stumbles	132	2 9	643 07			Carter, Dinsmore & Co		34 57			
Negretti & Zambra	4	4 9	20 62			D. Van Nostrand & Co.		31 50			
Eyre & Spottiswoode	13	12 3	66 26			W. & L. E. Gurley		1,579 20			
Evans, Adlard & Co	128	17 0	627 07			Geo. Littlefield		111 00			
M. Myers & Sons	10	15 6	52 44			Public Printer, Washington		5 00			
Ormiston & Glass	59	7 6	288 96			Little, Brown & Co.		60 77			
Bernard Quaritch	133	2 9	647 94			Baker & Taylor		497 09			
F. A. Brockhaus	16	17 10	82 21			Bangs & Co		22 25			
Charles Gaulon	18	16 2	91 54			The Century Co.		73 55			
Joseph Rodgers & Sons	59	0 5	287 23			Harper Bros.		6 75			
Windsor & Newton	63	17 4	310 82			H. V. & H. W. Poor		48 00			
Grosvenor, Chater & Co.	656	18 5	3,197 01			Jos. McDonough		2 61			
H. Stevens & Sons	62	12 10	304 86			Hammond Type-writer Co.		94 00			
Ernest E. Sabel	344	10 10	1,676 76			Illinois Iron & Bolt Co		231 00			
T. H. Saunders & Co.	206	14 0	1,005 94			D. Appleton & Co		7 00			
Marcus, Ward & Co	29	12 11	144 28			N. & D. C. Hodges		6 65			
Ellis & Elvey	19	4 0	93 44			Railroad "Gazette"		5 00			
Francis Edwards	6	15 2	32 89			W. N. Patton		2 60			
Norie & Wilson	1	7 10	6 77			Inland Printer		7 00			
Bailey Bros.	0	4 0	0 97			Charles Scribner		3 34			
Meteorological Council, London	18	0 0	87 60			H. G. Bishop		2 00			
John Wheldon	6	13 2	32 41			Fairbanks & Co.		175 50			
William Wesley & Son	3	15 0	18 25			Morrill, Higgins & Co.		2 50			
Palaontographical Society, London	2	12 0	12 65			Callaghan & Co.		3 70			
						Paul L. Ford		11 00			
						H. Williams		70 00			
						Scientific Publishing Co.		10 00			
						W. E. Benjamin		40 00			
						American Manufacturer		8 00			
						N. L. Britton		6 00			
						R. R. Bowker		8 00			
						The Elzevir		8 05			
						Dick's Patent Mailers		40 50			
						McMillan & Co.		12 52			
Carried forward	9,420	5 9	45,845 40	52,584 87	Carried forward		13,237 07	99,124 70			

Public Printing and Stationery.

GOVERNMENT STATIONERY OFFICE.

GENERAL STATEMENT of Accounts for the Year ended 30th June, 1893—Continued.

Dr.

	Amount.	Total.		Amount.	Total.
	\$ cts.	\$ cts.		\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Brought forward.	13,237 07	99,124 70	Brought forward.	62,125 65	112,986 99
Spon & Chamberlin.	25 50		M. Miller & Son.	135 90	
Chas. L. Woodward.	20 C3		Toronto Paper Co.	39,445 60	
P. B. Pierce.	3 00		F. Nisbet.	66 35	
C. W. Bryant & Co.	2 40		J. C. Overell.	13 65	
Ticknor & Co.	10 00		Barber & Ellis Co.	15,359 96	
J. B. McLean.	9 10		J. Underwood & Co.	3,720 61	
Geo. F. Rowell & Co.	0 50		Buntin, Reid & Co.	75 36	
Howard, Lockwood & Co.	6 00		Canada Paper Co. (Toronto).	111 60	
E. W. Nash.	5 00		The Brown Bros. (Ltd.)	1,732 22	
Munn & Co.	3 00		The Carswell Co.	495 02	
A. A. Stewart.	1 35		Office Specialty Mfg. Co.	255 63	
American Naturalist.	4 00		Tingley & Stewart Mfg. Co.	146 12	
Johns Hopkins Press.	9 50		Buntin, Gillies & Co.	89 15	
Hall & McChesney.	2 50		The W. J. Gage Co. (Ltd.)	2,158 03	
A. M. Collins Mfg. Co.	3 20		Wm. Barber & Bros.	1,820 46	
Hicks, Judd Co.	8 00		M. B. Perine.	5,690 28	
Buff & Berger.	185 45		D. McFarlane & Co.	576 37	
Botanical Gazette.	5 00		W. L. Carrie.	38 90	
E. S. Allen.	2 50		K. Campbell & Co.	99 00	
Geo. L. English & Co.	10 38		Kerry, Watson & Co.	217 51	
E. T. Sees.	20 00		Tees & Co.	32 39	
J. D. & E. S. Dana.	6 00		Union Card and Paper Co.	890 77	
Fuchs & Lang.	27 00		R. D. Richardson.	36 00	
John W. Cadby.	2 58		A. & W. MacKinlay.	83 29	
Rand, Avery Supply Co.	4 00		Might's Directory Co.	1,058 00	
Ginn & Co.	18 00		D. & J. Sadlier & Co.	645 55	
S. Raymond Roberts.	30 00		Cyclostyle Co.	207 96	
Bradlee Whitten.	2 00		T. N. Hibben & Co.	91 55	
Current History Co.	1 00		Canadian Rubber Co.	1,422 94	
Rural Publishing Co.	1 88		Alpha Rubber Co.	241 20	
W. J. Johnson & Co.	2 00		R. W. Brayley.	378 00	
Hoffman's Catholic Directory Co.	1 50		The E. B. Eddy Co.	105 75	
Dickerman's U. S. Treasury Counterfeit Detector.	6 00		Spackman & Co.	564 23	
A. Howard Clark.	9 00		Queen's Printer, Toronto.	9 00	
G. R. Blanchard.	0 50		V. Marentette.	11 00	
W. E. Haworth.	2 00		Gazette Printing Co.	36 00	
Forest and Stream Pub. Co.	1 00		Queen's Printer, Winnipeg.	27 00	
Rice Kingsley.	10 50		N. A. Bosworth.	8 65	
Schwencke, Kirk & Co.	44 10		Henderson Directory Pub- lishing Co.	38 00	
F. P. Harper.	8 50		Queen's Printer, Quebec.	11 20	
Henry Romeike.	5 00		Alex. Scott.	5 50	
Robert Clarke & Co.	71 00		A. Periard.	13 75	
Western Engraver Supply Co.	0 25		Wm. F. Browne & Co.	163 53	
Anna L. Ward.	35 00		Hearn & Harrison.	64 98	
		13,862 29	D. McAlpine & Co.	106 00	
Alex. Buntin & Son.	741 68		P. Lamont.	35 25	
R. Miller, Son & Co.	593 28		Morton, Phillips & Co.	317 39	
Boyd, Rylie & Campbell.	560 99		Rowell & Hutchison.	32 15	
Canada Paper Co.	15,329 65		W. H. Irwin & Co.	118 50	
R. Sharpley & Sons.	449 60		Sabiston Lithographic Pub- lishing Co.	72 00	
Austin & Robertson.	75 60		Barnes & Co.	74 08	
J. B. Rolland et fils.	36,468 67		R. T. Williams.	4 50	
Dominion Paper Co.	831 55		Williams Official B. C. Dir- ectory Co.	60 00	
John Lovell & Son.	316 50		T. L. Chapelle.	37 45	
W. V. Dawson.	1,861 88		Union Publishing Co.	106 00	
J. C. Wilson & Co.	4,626 45		W. T. Slavin.	6 75	
Edward Auld.	269 80				
Carried forward.	62,125 65	112,986 99	Carried forward.	141,489 68	112,986 99

GOVERNMENT STATIONERY OFFICE.

GENERAL STATEMENT of Accounts for the Year ended 30th June, 1893—Continued.

DR.

	Amount.	Total.		Amount.	Total.
	\$ cts.	\$ cts.		\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Brought forward.....	141,489 68	112,986 99	Brought forward.....	144,195 25	112,986 99
Boulanger & Marcotte.....	160 00		A. M. Hoare.....	23 00	
W. J. Arnott & Co.....	25 20		J. J. Stewart.....	35 00	
Queen's Printer, Victoria.....	21 00		H. R. Hardy.....	26 33	
Alex. Taylor.....	149 20		J. W. Lyon.....	4 60	
H. M. Tomlinson.....	11 00		J. H. Brownlee.....	3 50	
E. Arpin.....	6 30		Hudson Bay Co., (Edmonton)	9 20	
Jas. Smart Manfg. Co.....	50 58		Legal Printing Co.....	4 00	
John Britnell.....	12 85		J. H. Screaton.....	0 25	
C. O. Beauchemin et Fils.....	31 05		Thompson Bros.....	3 60	
P. V. Ayotte.....	5 00		Mellish & Co.....	0 90	
J. & A. McMillan.....	184 37		G. W. Robinson & Co.....	4 40	
H. A. Cropley.....	24 35		Mahaffy & Clinkskill.....	3 00	
Copp, Clark & Co.....	69 97		C. Service.....	2 50	
Western Law Times.....	20 00		Postmaster, Quebec.....	0 55	
Bailey Bros.....	16 00		F. Beverly.....	2 00	
Royal Pulp & Paper Co.....	1,010 92		Postmaster, St. John.....	0 62	
Whiteford & Theoret.....	2 50		Postmaster, Charlottetown.....	0 81	
Geo. F. Bostwick.....	30 10		J. B. McLean Pub. Co.....	1 50	
Moose Mountain Trading Co.....	4 55		H. D. Dickson.....	22 50	
R. H. Gilhuly.....	1 85		A. Bryce.....	1 25	
Dawson & Co.....	29 20				144,344 76
Williamson Book Co.....	42 30		Jas. Hope & Co.....	327 73	
F. Steinberger.....	29 50		J. Durie & Son.....	2,623 43	
Linton Bros.....	27 00		Geo. Cox.....	333 25	
J. K. Patton.....	11 25		Holland Bros.....	3,255 94	
G. & J. Esplin.....	24 00		Pritchard & Andrews.....	572 98	
Desaulniers & Leblanc.....	4 00		J. M. Garland.....	444 28	
James Leslie.....	15 00		C. H. Thorburn.....	0 80	
P. Gagnon.....	38 50		S. & H. Borbridge.....	359 83	
J. D. Warde.....	5 00		R. Uglow.....	11 00	
John Hart.....	11 30		G. Smith.....	348 00	
E. T. Wilson.....	7 50		Robert Orr.....	74 00	
Dawson Bros.....	70 00		McKinley & Northwood.....	205 95	
A. McKim & Co.....	4 00		W. A. Jamieson.....	18 00	
Hay & Young.....	4 60		F. E. Smith.....	1,636 66	
Hudson Bay Co. (Deloraine).....	2 75		Eclipse Office Furniture Co.....	175 82	
A. H. Mellish.....	1 85		H. G. Dunlevie.....	156 20	
Hodges & Co.....	0 20		Mortimer & Co.....	190 75	
Peter Ross.....	5 25		F. Gourdeau.....	17 50	
E. L. Christie.....	15 70		R. Thackray.....	87 50	
R. F. Green.....	2 60		Postmaster, Ottawa.....	97 48	
D. Battersby.....	0 75		Registrar of Supreme Court.....	28 50	
International Ry. Co.....	5 00		H. F. McCarthy.....	13 75	
J. Crepaud.....	12 00		N. & G. Hay.....	2 20	
G. E. Bryant.....	4 00		R. A. Sproule.....	11 00	
Rose Publishing Co.....	56 75		D. McLaughlin.....	79 70	
Newsome & Co.....	119 59		F. Roger.....	324 60	
Chas. F. Dawson.....	219 73		W. O. Gottwals.....	1,135 91	
Graham & Co.....	24 45		I. E. Cross.....	277 02	
E. B. Biggar.....	6 00		H. Wilson.....	82 20	
L. A. Bayley.....	0 20		H. Kitchenan.....	58 20	
Provincial Secretary, Fred- erickton.....	1 00		Geo. L. Blatch.....	249 40	
Hunter, Rose & Co.....	41 66		J. A. Brook.....	440 10	
A. Nicholson.....	1 50		Geo. May & Son.....	18 75	
Allan Jones.....	5 00		J. L. Orme & Son.....	9 95	
Creighton & Marshall.....	6 15		J. A. Brook & Co.....	807 59	
C. S. Wainwright.....	5 70		A. D. Hibbard.....	1 05	
James Jack.....	7 80		K. D. Graham.....	4 50	
			Registrar of Exchequer Court.....	9 60	
Carried forward.....	144,195 25	112,986 99	Carried forward.....	14,491 03	257,331 75

Public Printing and Stationery.

GOVERNMENT STATIONERY OFFICE.

GENERAL STATEMENT of Accounts for the Year ended 30th June, 1893—*Concluded.*

DR.

	Amount.	Total.		Amount.	Total.
	\$ cts.	\$ cts.		\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Brought forward.....	14,491 03	257,331 75	Brought forward.....	15,025 96	257,331 75
S. J. Jarvis	4 00		Stephens Bros.	0 72	
W. D. Lemieux.....	80 00		J. P. & F. W. Esmonde.....	94 75	
B. T. A. Bell.....	69 00		R. S. Montgomery & Son.....	8 00	
H. J. Bronskill.....	3 75		R. J. Devlin	5 00	
Wm. Kingsford.....	6 00		R. A. McCormick.....	3 60	
T. Stevenson.....	9 00				15,138 03
C. B. Taggart.....	100 00		Canadian Pacific Railway...	1,621 82	
H. Manly	3 75		Canada Atlantic Railway...	891 57	
S. C. D. Roper.....	9 60		Canadian Express Co.....	361 07	
A. de Grandpré.....	76 00		Dominion Express Co.....	59 74	
Geo. Ashfield.....	17 00				2,934 20
T. G. Bell.....	28 45		Department Public Printing and Stationery		5,281 27
Parker, Forbes & Co.	3 38				
Alf. H. Jarvis.....	1 50		Wages.....		4,368 41
Ottawa Manufacturing Co....	27 50		Balance profit.....		3,595 65
Geo. R. Mansfield.....	60 00				
J. A. Gemmill.....	36 00				
Carried forward.....	15,025 96	257,331 75	Total.....		288,649 31

DISTRIBUTION of the Statutes of Canada ; being 56 Victoria, Third Session, Seventh Parliament, 1893 ; English and French versions, bound half sheep.

To whom sent.	Volumes 1 and 2.	
	English.	French.
<i>Parliament of Canada.</i>		
His Excellency the Governor General.....	2	
Honourable Cabinet Ministers.....	34	
do Senators, Ontario.....	44	
do do Quebec.....	29	17
do do Nova Scotia.....	18	
do do New Brunswick.....	18	
do do Manitoba.....	7	
do do Prince Edward Island.....	8	
do do North-west Territories.....	4	
do do British Columbia.....	6	
Members for Ontario.....	271	2
do Quebec.....	80	115
do Nova Scotia.....	69	
do New Brunswick.....	42	
do Prince Edward Island.....	18	
do British Columbia.....	18	
do Manitoba.....	14	1
do North-west Territories.....	12	
Totals.....	694	135
<i>Departmental List.</i>		
Honourable Judges, Supreme Court.....	6	
Registrar, Supreme Court.....	1	
Judges' Chambers, Supreme Court.....	2	1
The Library, Supreme Court.....	1	1
Judge, Exchequer Court.....	1	
Registrar do.....	1	1
Law Clerk, House of Commons.....	1	
do Senate.....	1	
Deputy Law Clerk, Senate.....	1	
do do House of Commons.....	1	1
Officers, House of Commons.....	9	4
do do Senate.....	6	2
Clerk of the Crown in Chancery.....	1	1
Library of Parliament.....	40	10
Departments.....	68	13
Department of Justice, for Agents.....	75	
Totals.....	215	34

Public Printing and Stationery.

DISTRIBUTION of Statutes of Canada, 1893—*Continued.*

To whom sent.	Volume 1.		Volumes 1 & 2.	
	English.	French.	English.	French.
<i>Province of Ontario.</i>				
Provincial Government			12	
Library of the Legislature			4	
Honourable Judges			13	
Registrars of Courts			5	
Judges, County Courts			42	
Stipendiary Magistrates			6	
Police Magistrates			83	
Sheriffs			40	
County Attorneys			2	
Clerks of the Peace			42	
Master in Ordinary, Superior Court			2	
Libraries and Colleges			12	2
Law Associations			42	
City, Town and County Corporations			294	
Mayors of City Corporations			9	
Clerks of County Courts			41	
Registrars			61	
Newspapers			386	2
Revising Barristers			14	
Municipalities	506			
Junior Judges, County Courts			20	
Totals	506		1,130	4
<i>Province of Quebec.</i>				
Provincial Government			2	10
Library of the Legislature			2	2
Honourable Judges, Queen's Bench			6	6
do Superior Court			29	29
Judges and Clerk, Vice-Admiralty Court			2	2
Judges' Chambers			5	5
Advocate Libraries			13	13
Le Commissaire d'Extradition			1	1
Judges and Clerks, Sessions of the Peace			3	3
Police Magistrates and Clerks			4	4
Stipendiary Magistrates			3	9
Recorders and Clerks			3	3
Sheriffs			3	18
Prothonotaries			7	14
Clerks of the Peace			3	3
Registrars			19	48
Universities and Colleges			11	16
Mayors of Cities			6	6
City, Town and County Corporations			20	69
Harbour Commissioners			1	
Newspapers			43	54
Clerks of Circuit Courts			16	50
Revising Barristers			12	50
Clerk of the Crown, Montreal			1	1
Le Conseil d'Hygiène, Quebec			1	1
Municipalities	187	650		
Totals	187	650	216	417

DISTRIBUTION of Statutes of Canada, 1893—*Continued.*

To whom Sent.	Volumes 1 and 2.	
	English.	French.
<i>Province of Nova Scotia.</i>		
Provincial Government	12	
Library of the Legislature	4	
do Nova Scotia Barristers Society	4	
Judges, Supreme Court	7	
do County Court	8	
do Probate Court	20	
Sheriffs	18	
Prothonotaries	18	
Judges' Chambers	1	1
Judge and Registrar Vice-Admiralty Court	2	
Clerks of County Courts	20	
City, Town and County Corporations	34	
Mayor of City Corporations	1	
Universities and Colleges	3	
Harbour Commissioners	1	
Newspapers	53	1
Police Magistrate	1	
Revising Officers	14	
Totals	221	2
<i>Province of New Brunswick.</i>		
Provincial Government	12	
Library of the Legislature	4	
Judges, Supreme Court	6	
Judges' Chambers	1	1
Judge and Registrar, Vice-Admiralty Court	2	
Clerks of County Courts	10	
City, Town and County Corporations	26	
Judges, County Court	7	
do Inferior Courts	10	
Registrars	15	
Sheriffs	14	
Clerks of Circuit Courts	7	
Stipendiary Magistrates	3	
Newspapers	27	1
Mayors of Cities	3	
Clerk of Supreme Court	1	
Revising Barristers	4	
Universities and Colleges	3	
Law Associations	4	
Totals	159	2

Public Printing and Stationery.

DISTRIBUTION of Statutes of Canada, 1893—*Continued.*

To whom sent.	Volumes 1 and 2.	
	English.	French.
<i>Province of Prince Edward Island.</i>		
Provincial Government.....	10	
Library of the Legislature.....	4	
Judges, Supreme Court.....	3	
do County do.....	3	
Stipendiary Magistrates.....	3	
Prothonotaries.....	3	
Judges' Chambers.....	1	1
Sheriffs.....	3	
Registrar.....	1	
Clerks of County Courts.....	3	
Mayor of City.....	1	
City and County Corporations.....	3	
Newspapers.....	10	
Clerk of the Crown.....	1	
Law Society.....	1	
Total.....	50	1
<i>Province of Manitoba.</i>		
Provincial Government.....	10	
Library of the Legislature.....	4	
Judges, Queen's Bench.....	4	1
do County Courts.....	5	1
Sheriffs.....	5	
Police Magistrates.....	8	
Clerks of County Courts.....	15	
Registrars.....	4	
Prothonotary.....	1	
Judges' Library.....	1	1
City Corporation.....	1	
Universities and Colleges.....	3	1
Mayor of City.....	1	
Newspapers.....	36	1
Revising Officer.....	1	
Total.....	99	

DISTRIBUTION of Statutes of Canada, 1893—*Continued.*

To whom sent.	Volumes 1 and 2.	
	English.	French.
<i>Province of British Columbia.</i>		
Provincial Government.....	8	
Library of Parliament.....	4	
Judges, Supreme Court.....	8	
do County do.....	5	
Clerks do do.....	12	
Judges' Chambers.....	1	1
Mayor of City.....	1	
Registrars.....	3	
City and Town Corporations.....	3	
Sheriffs.....	6	
Newspapers.....	16	
Revising Officers.....	1	
Stipendiary and Police Magistrates.....	14	
Libraries and Colleges.....	3	
Totals.....	85	1
<i>North-west Territories.</i>		
Office of the Council.....	2	
Legislative Library.....	4	
Members of the Council.....	6	
Judges, Supreme Court.....	6	1
Registrar do.....	1	
Sheriffs.....	6	
Registrars.....	5	
Newspapers.....	14	
Clerks of Courts.....	5	
Regina Law Library.....	2	
Totals.....	51	1

Public Printing and Stationery.

DISTRIBUTION of Statutes of Canada, 1893, bound full calf—*Continued.*

LIST No. 2.

To whom sent.	Volume 1.		Volume 2.		Volumes 1 and 2.	
	English.	French.	English.	French.	English.	French.
His Excellency the Governor General					3	
Their Honours the Lieutenant-Governors					8	2
The Colonial Secretary	1		1			
The Honourable the Registrar General	1	1	1	1		
The Cabinet Ministers					31	3
The Privy Councillors					14	
Clerk, Privy Council					1	1
Office do					5	
Deputy Ministers					16	
Honourable Judges, Supreme Court					3	2
Registrars do					1	
Judges' Chambers do					1	1
The Library do					1	1
Judge, Exchequer Court					1	
Registrar do					1	1
Keeper of Records, Secretary of State, and Agriculture					2	2
Librarians of Parliament					2	2
Clerk of the Senate					2	2
The Speaker do					2	2
do House of Commons					2	2
The Clerk do					2	2
The Deputy Clerk do					1	1
do Senate					1	1
The Law Clerk do					1	
do House of Commons					1	
The Speaker's Secretary, House of Commons					1	
Honourable Senators, Ontario					22	
do Quebec					6	17
do Nova Scotia					9	
do New Brunswick					9	
do P. E. Island					3	
do British Columbia					3	
do Manitoba					3	1
do N. W. Territories					2	
Heads of Religious Bodies, Ontario					13	
do Quebec					2	9
do Nova Scotia					3	
do New Brunswick					4	
do P. E. Island					1	
do British Columbia					3	
do Manitoba					2	1
do N. W. Territories					5	1
The Legislative Library, Ontario					1	1
do Quebec					1	1
do Nova Scotia					1	1
do New Brunswick					1	1
do P. E. Island					1	1
do British Columbia					1	1
do Manitoba					1	1
do N. W. Territories					1	1
Totals	2	1	2	1	201	62

DISTRIBUTION of Statutes of Canada, 1893—*Continued.*

LIST No. 3.

To whom sent.	Volumes 1 & 2.	
	English.	French.
British Government.....	20	.....
do Museum.....	2	.....
High Commissioner for Canada.....	2	1
Canadian Agency, Paris.....	1	1
Foreign Offices, Europe.....	9	9
United States Secretary of State.....	1	1
do Attorney General.....	1	1
do Library of Congress.....	1	1
Prefect Propaganda, Rome.....	.....	1
Canadian College do.....	.....	1
Colonial Governments.....	9	.....
Foreign Consuls General in Canada.....	2	3
British Legation at Washington.....	2	2
Totals.....	50	21

Public Printing and Stationery.

DISTRIBUTION of Statutes of Canada, 1893—*Concluded.*

RECAPITULATION.

	Volume 1.		Volume 2.		Volumes 1 and 2.	
	English.	French.	English.	French.	English.	French.
<i>Copies bound Half Calf.</i>						
Parliament of Canada.....					694	135
Departmental List.....					215	34
Province of Ontario.....	506				1,130	4
do Quebec.....	187	650			216	417
do Nova Scotia.....					221	2
do New Brunswick.....					159	2
do Prince Edward Island.....					50	1
do British Columbia.....					85	1
do Manitoba.....					99	5
do North-west Territories.....					51	1
Cash Sales.....	2				542	25
<i>Copies bound Full and Half Calf.</i>						
Per List No. 2.....	2	1	2	1	201	62
do 3.....					50	21
Cash Sales.....					14	
Total distributed.....	697	651	2	1	3,727	710
In stock, full calf.....					3	4
do half calf.....					32	13
do half sheep.....	103	99	98	49	238	123
Total ordered.....	800	750	100	50	4,000	850
Number printed, Volume 1, English.....	4,800					
do 2 do.....	4,100					
do 1, French.....	1,600					
do 2 do.....	900					

DISTRIBUTION and Sales of Statutes, &c., Revised Statutes of Canada, 1886.

Binding.	On hand 1st January, 1893.		Cash Sales.		Orders of Secretary of State.		Orders in Council.		Sold as Waste Paper by order.		Total sent out.		On hand 31st December, 1893.	
	English.	French.	English.	French.	English.	French.	English.	French.	English.	French.	English.	French.	English.	French.
Half sheep...	1,659	891	42	2	4		11	5			57	7	1,602	884
Full do ...	623	107											623	107
Half calf....	175	97	4								4		171	97
Full do	92	45	1								1		91	45

ACTS OF THE PROVINCES AND OF CANADA NOT REPEALED, 1887.

Half sheep...	3,607	933	16	2	4		10	5			30	7	3,577	926
Full do ...	427	107											427	107
Half calf....	214	100	2								2		212	100
Full do	126	63											126	63

CONSOLIDATED ORDERS IN COUNCIL, 1889.

Half sheep...	784	710	2				11	3			13	3	771	707
Full do ...	322	150											322	150
Half calf....	294	165											294	165
Full do	248	112	1								1		247	112

CRIMINAL LAWS, 1887.

Half sheep...		2,286								2,286		2,286		
Full do ...	248	84							248	84	248	84		
Half calf....	194	49							194	21	194	21		28
Full do	124	22							74	74			50	22

CRIMINAL LAWS, 1888, 1889, 1890, 1893.

1888.....	1812	211							1,812	211	1,812	211		
1889.....	190	547							190	547	190	547		
1890.....	3,432	756							3,432	756	3,432	756		
1893.....	10,000	2,000	90	19			8,399	1,502			8,489	1,521	1,511	479

CRIMINAL CODE, 1892.

Half sheep...	1,275													
Reprinted...	1,000	500												
Total on hand	2,275	500	613	89	9		957	300			1,579	389	696	111
Full calf....	37	22	6								6		31	22

12,000 copies of chap. 37 of 56 Victoria have been printed and distributed to the Justices of the Peace throughout the Dominion of Canada.

Public Printing and Stationery.

DEPARTMENTAL REPORTS.

Title.	On hand 1st January, 1893.		Sold as Waste Paper by order.		Sold.		Total sent out.		On hand 31st December, 1893.	
	English.	French.	English.	French.	English.	French.	English.	French.	English.	French.
Agriculture—										
Report of Entomologist, 1885	15								15	
Mortuary Statistics, 1886	15								15	
do 1890	10				1		1		9	
do 1891	15				1		1		14	
do 1892	15				1		1		14	
Criminal Statistics, 1885	24				1		1		23	
do 1889	49		24				24		25	
do 1890	20								20	
do 1891	20								20	
do 1892	25				1		1		24	
Report of the Minister, 1886	15	15							15	15
do 1888	49								49	
do 1889	50	24							50	24
do 1890	6	10							6	10
do 1891	27	10							27	10
do 1892	25	15			1		1		24	15
Archives, 1886	13	15			1		1		12	15
do 1887	13				1		1		12	
do 1888	48				1		1		47	
do 1889	24	19							24	19
do 1890	23	25			1		1		22	25
do 1891	25	5			2		2		23	5
do 1892	25	15			2		2		23	15
Experimental Farm, 1889	49	25							49	25
do 1890	10	10							10	10
do 1891	41	15			1		1		40	15
do 1892	25	15			2		2		23	15
Dairy Commission, 1890	10	10							10	10
do 1891	15								15	
Statistical Abstract, 1886	4								4	
do 1887	4								4	
do 1888	4								4	
do 1889	4								4	
do 1890	7								7	
do 1891	14				6		6		8	
do 1892	25				11		11		14	
Census, Volume 1, 1891	100				8		8		92	
do 2, 1891	100				1		1		99	
Emigration and Immigration, 1889	50		25				25		25	
Jamaica Exhibition, 1890	10								10	
Auditor General—										
Report of, 1887	18								18	
do 1888	832		800				800		32	
do 1889	105	249		199			199		105	50
do 1890	177	50							177	50
do 1891	127	15					2		125	15
do 1892	50	25			10		10		40	25
Customs—										
Trade and Navigation, 1852	8								8	
do 1853	59	19							59	19
do 1854	74								74	
do 1855	11								11	
do 1856	62	12							62	12
do 1857	19	3							19	3
do 1858	18	16							18	16
do 1888	95	50							95	50
do 1889	48								48	
do 1890	26	24			1		1		25	24
do 1891	9	10			4		4		5	10
do 1892	100	23			20		20		80	25
Finance—										
Public Accounts, 1887	10								10	
do 1888	247	100	147	75			147	75	100	25

DEPARTMENTAL REPORTS—Continued.

Title.	On hand 1st January, 1893.		Sold as Waste Paper by order.		Sold.		Total sent out.		On hand 31st December, 1893.	
	English.	French.	English.	French.	English.	French.	English.	French.	English.	French.
<i>Finance—Continued.</i>										
Public Accounts, 1889	70	48							70	48
do 1890	146	50	46	25			46	25	100	25
do 1891	142	25	42				42		100	25
do 1892	100	25			2		2		98	25
do 1893	100				1		1		99	
Loan and Building Societies, 1887	10								10	
do do 1892	14				3		3		11	
Johnson's Statistics, 1887	10				1		1		9	
Insurance Report, 1889	48								48	
do 1890	7	10			1	1	1	1	6	9
do 1891	10				6		6		4	
do 1892	25	25			2		2		23	25
Shareholders of Banks, 1887	11								11	
do 1888	73		48				48		25	
do 1889	75		50				50		25	
do 1891	7				1		1		6	
do 1892	25				22		22		3	
Unclaimed Dividends, 1890	29				1		1		28	
do 1892	25				25		25			
On Trade and Trade Openings, 1892	25				3		3		22	
<i>Fisheries—</i>										
Fishery Protection Service, 1887	12								12	
do 1888	50								50	
do 1889	50	15							50	15
Report of the Minister, 1888	50								50	
do 1889	7	9							7	9
do 1890	7	5							7	5
do 1891	25	5			2		2		23	5
Fishery Statement, 1892	25	15			1		1		24	15
do Industry in B.C., 1892	10								10	
Herring Fishing Industry.	50	24	25				25		25	24
<i>Geological Survey—</i>										
Summary Report, 1890		10								10
do 1891	41		26				26		25	
do 1892	15	10							15	10
<i>High Commissioner—</i>										
Report of, 1888	50								50	
do 1889	50	24							50	24
do 1890	9	10							9	10
do 1891	10	5							10	5
<i>Inland Revenue—</i>										
Report of Minister, 1887	19								19	
do 1888	49	25							49	25
do 1889	48	24							48	24
do 1890	49	25							49	25
do 1891	22	10			2		2		20	10
do 1892	25	15			1		1		24	15
Adulteration of Food, 1888	50								50	
do 1889	50								50	
do 1890	10	5							10	5
do 1891	15	5			1		1		14	5
Weights and Measures, 1889	50	25							50	25
do 1890	9	5							9	5
do 1891	15	5							15	5
do 1892	25	15							25	15
<i>Indian Affairs—</i>										
Report of Superintendent, 1887	12								12	
do 1888	147		47				47		100	
do 1889	97	49			1		1		96	49
do 1890	50	25			1		1		49	25
do 1891	12	10			2		2		10	10
do 1892	25	10			3		3		22	10

Public Printing and Stationery.

DEPARTMENTAL REPORT—Continued.

Title.	On hand 1st January, 1893.		Sold as Waste Paper by order.		Sold.		Total sent out.		On hand 31st December, 1893.	
	English.	French.	English.	French.	English.	French.	English.	French.	English.	French.
Interior—										
Report of the Minister, 1875	12								12	
do 1876	12								12	
do 1877	12								12	
do 1878	12								12	
do 1879	12								12	
do 1880	12								12	
do 1882	12								12	
do 1883	12								12	
do 1884	12								12	
do 1885	12								12	
do 1886	12								12	
do 1887	12								12	
do 1888	48								48	
do 1889	99	24							99	24
do 1890	10	5							10	5
do 1891	23	5							23	5
do 1892	100	10				1	1		99	10
Justice—										
Report of the Minister, 1886	20								20	
do 1887	12								12	
do 1888	50	50	25	25			25	25	25	25
do 1889	25	9							25	9
do 1890	25	10							25	10
do 1891	36	5							36	5
do 1892	15	10							15	10
Marine—										
Report of the Minister, 1887	12								12	
do 1888	50								50	
do 1889	50	24			1		1		49	24
do 1890	10				4		4		6	
do 1891	28	5							28	5
do 1892	115	10			14		14		101	10
Steamboat Inspection, 1889	50								50	
do 1890	5								5	
do 1891	28	5			1		1		27	5
do 1892	15	10							15	10
Imperial Deck Load, 1890	4								4	
List of Shipping, 1892	700				5		589		111	
Militia and Defence—										
Report of the Minister, 1887	4								4	
do 1888	1,450		1,400				1,400		50	
do 1889	74	87			62			62	74	25
do 1890	8	5							8	5
do 1891	17	5							17	5
do 1892	25	25			3		3		22	25
Field Exercise, 1884	10								10	
Queen's Regulations for Army, 1885	11								11	
Militia List, 1892	100				4		4		96	
North-west Mounted Police, Report of Superintendent, 1888	48	25							48	25
do 1889	49								49	
do 1890	9	5							9	5
do 1891	10	5							10	5
do 1892	15	10			2		2		13	10
Post Office—										
Postal Map, Ontario	10				5		5		5	
do Quebec	11				3		3		8	
do Nova Scotia	10				6		6		4	
do New Brunswick	98				6		6		92	
do Manitoba	10				3		3		7	
do British Columbia	10				4		4		6	
Postal Guide (paper), 1889	7		7				7			
do (cloth), 1889	23		23				23			

DEPARTMENTAL REPORTS—Continued.

Title.	On hand 1st January, 1893.		Sold as Waste Paper by order.		Sold.		Total sent out.		On hand 31st December, 1893.	
	English.	French.	English.	French.	English.	French.	English.	French.	English.	French.
Post Office— <i>Con.</i>										
Postal Guide, (cloth), 1890	11		11				11			
do (paper), 1890	235		235				235			
do do 1891	2		2				2			
do do 1892	53		53				53			
do do 1893	200				140		140		60	
do (cloth), 1893	100				100		100			
Report of the Minister, 1888	23	20							23	20
do 1889	21	19			1		1		20	19
do 1890	19	20			1		1		18	20
do 1891	43	10			1		1		42	10
do 1892	25	15			9	1	9	1	16	14
Public Printing and Stationery—										
Report of the Queen's Printer, 1888	400	150	375	125			375	125	25	25
do 1889	390	149	365	124			365	124	25	25
do 1890	25	25							25	25
do 1891	37	150	12	125			12	125	25	25
do 1892	50	25			1		1		49	25
Public Works—										
Report of the Minister, 1887	11	12							11	12
do 1888	48	25							48	25
do 1889	49	24							49	24
do 1890	47	50							47	50
do 1st part, 1891	35	5			1		1		34	5
do 2nd do 1891	15				8		8		7	
do 1892	25	15			1		1		24	15
Railways and Canals—										
Report of the Minister, 1887	14				1		1		13	
do 1888	149	50	49				49		100	50
do 1889	147	49	46		1		47		100	49
do 1890	49	25			1		1		48	25
do 1891	19	10			1		1		18	10
do 1892	25	15			7		7		18	10
Railway Statistics, 1888	74								74	
do 1889	100				1		1		99	
do 1890	6								6	
do 1891	11				6		6		5	
do 1892	25	15			6		6		19	15
Canal Statistics, 1889	25	24							25	24
do 1890	10	5							10	5
do 1891	15				1		1		14	
do 1892	25	15							25	15
Canal Revenues, 1891	15	5							15	5
Secretary of State—										
Report of the Minister, 1887	54		29				29		25	
do 1888	55	50	29	25	1		30	25	25	25
do 1889	71	24	45		1		46		25	24
do 1890	8	5			1		1		7	5
do 1891	24	5			3		3		21	5
do 1892	10	15			3		3		7	15
Civil Service List, 1885	25								25	
do 1886	25								25	
do 1887	141	25	116	25			116	25	25	
do 1888	107	25	82	25			82	25	25	
do 1889	91		66				66		25	
do 1891	94		62		7		69		25	
do 1892	125				42		42		83	
do 1893	100				10		10		90	
Civil Service Examiners, 1887	38	35			7		38			35
do 1888		47								47
do 1889	110	22			16		16		94	22
do 1890		20								20
do 1891	49	21			44		44		5	21
do 1892	75	10			75	2	75	2		8

Public Printing and Stationery.

DEPARTMENTAL REPORTS—*Concluded*

Title.	On hand 1st January, 1893.		Sold as Waste Paper by order.		Sold.		Total sent out.		On hand 31st December, 1893.	
	English.	French.	English.	French.	English.	French.	English.	French.	English.	French.
Secretary of State— <i>Con.</i>										
Hansard, House of Commons, 1889	82	55							82	55
do do 1890	126	55							126	55
do do 1891	81	49			2		2		79	49
do do 1892	90	50			9		9		81	50
do do 1893	98	52			12		12		86	52
do (Daily Edition) 1893	35		2		33		35			
Hansard, Senate, 1891	17								17	
do do 1892	13								13	
do do 1893	27				3		3		24	
Royal Commission on Civil Service, 1891	145	50			5		5		140	50
Social Economy	34	13			3	1	3	1	31	12
Labour Commission—										
Report of the Commission	4,538	1,903							4,538	1,903
Evidence for different Provinces.	822	1,161							822	1,161
Lower Canada Report, Seignieurlal Questions, 3 Vols., 1856.		1,500		1,400						100
Municipal and Road Acts, L. C., 1855	275	1,300	275	1,300						
Table of Annuities, 1851	200		200							
Acts relating to Power and Duties of Justices of the Peace, 1853.	700	700	700	700						
Civil Code of L. C., Vol. 1 (draft).	175		150				150		25	
do do 2 do	400		375				375		25	
do do 3 do	400		375				375		25	
do do 1866	3,800		2,550				2,550		250	
Analytical Index to C. Code, 1867.	2,500		2,250				2,250		250	
Code of Civil Procedure, L. C., 1867.	2,550		2,300				2,300		250	
Rapport des Commissaires nommés pour s'enquérir du commerce des Antilles, du Mexique, 1866.		1,000		1,000						

STATEMENT of Statutes of Canada sold and Officially distributed

TITLE.	English, No. on hand 1st Jan., 1893.		French, No. on hand 1st Jan., 1893.		Sold as Waste Paper by order.		English, Cash Sales.	
	Sheep.	Calf.	Sheep.	Calf.	English.	French.	Sheep.	Calf.
Actes et ordonnances révisés, Bas-Canada, 1845.			1,000			975		
Tables do do			1,175			1,150		
Edits et ordonnances, Bas-Canada, Vol. 1, 1854.			1,100			800		
do do do			300					
do do do			2,150			1,850		
Index to Statutes, Upper Canada, 1856	750				700			
do do Lower do 1856	100				50			
Tables of Statutes do do 1856			300			250		
Revised Statutes, Upper do 1843	150				90			
do do Lower do 1845	40		20					
Consolidated Statutes of Canada, 1859			35					
do do Upper Canada, 1859	17							
do do Lower do 1859	213		100					
Statutes, Province of Canada, 1851.	63		50					
do do do 1st part, 1852-53.	300		180		200	130		
do do do 2nd do 1852-53.			100			5		
do do do 1st do 1854-55.	725		510		590	460		
do do do 2nd do 1854-55.	650		420		515	370		
do do do 1856.	1,600		340		1,465	290		
do do do 1857.	1,015		300		880	250		
do do do 1858.	1,045		500		910	450		
do do do 1859.	1,150		150		1,015	100		
do do do 1860.	150		100		15	50		
do do do 1861.	175		235		40	185		
do do do 1862.	130		195		30	145		
do do do 1st part, 1863.	1,125		1,320		990	1,270		
do do do 2nd do 1863.	750		600		615	550		
do do do 1864.	750		1,200		615	1,150		
do do do 1st part, 1865.	1,200		925		1,065	875		
do do do 2nd do 1865.	925		1,175		790	1,125		
do do do 1866.	1,100		1,025		965	975		
Statutes, Dominion of Canada, 1867	1,409		1,416					
do do do 1868.	1,688		1,659				1	
do do do 1869.	3,025		135				1	
do do do 1870.	823	1	101				1	
do do do 1871.	2,764	22	750	13			1	
do do do 1872.	3,043		285				1	
do do do 1873.	1,850						1	
do do do 1874.	1,842		195				1	
do do do Vol. 1, 1875.	1,283		185	20			1	
do do do do 2, 1875.	2,832		1,104	20			2	
do do do do 1, 1876.	708							
do do do do 2, 1876.	416		140					
do do do do 1 and 2, 1876.	630		230	6			1	
do do do do 1, 1877.	123							
do do do do 2, 1877.	2,200		145					
do do do do 1 and 2, 1877.	353		182	7			1	
do do do do 2, 1878.	1,603		93					
do do do do 2 (in sheets), 1878	700		400					
do do do do 1 and 2, 1878.	210	1	213	6			2	
do do do do 1, 1879.	34							
do do do do 2, 1879.	262		235					
do do do do 1 and 2, 1879.	358		358				2	
do do do do 1, 1880.	87		116					
do do do do 2, 1880.	437							
do do do do 1 and 2, 1880.	416	1	259	7			2	
do do do do 2, 1881.	372							
do do do do 1 and 2, 1881.	457		346				2	
do do do do 2, 1882.	577							
do do do do 1 and 2, 1882.	196		627				2	
do do do do 2, 1883.	232							
do do do do 1 and 2, 1883.	180		616	8			3	

Public Printing and Stationery.

during the Twelve Months ending 31st December, 1893.

French, Cash Sales.		English, Orders of Secretary of State.		French, Orders of Secretary of State.		English, Orders in Council.		French, Orders in Council.		English, Total sent out.		French, Total sent out.		English, No. on hand 31st Dec., 1893.		French, No. on hand 31st Dec., 1893.	
Sheep.	Calf.	Sheep.	Calf.	Sheep.	Calf.	Sheep.	Calf.	Sheep.	Calf.	Sheep.	Calf.	Sheep.	Calf.	Sheep.	Calf.	Sheep.	Calf.
																	25
													975				25
													1,150				300
													800				300
													1,850				300
											700		700		50		
											50				50		
													250				50
						35					125				25		
						15					15				25		20
																	35
															17		
						13								200		100	
															63		50
										200			130	100			50
													50				50
						35							625	100			50
						35							550	100			50
						35				1,500			370	100			50
						35							290	100			50
						35							915	100			50
						35							250	100			50
						35							945	100			50
						35				1,050			450	100			50
						35							100	100			50
						35							50	100			50
						35							75	100			50
													185	100			50
													45	100			50
						35				1,025			1,270	100			50
						35							550	100			50
						35							650	100			50
						35				1,100			1,150	100			50
						35							875	100			50
						35							825	100			50
						35				1,000			1,125	100			50
													975	100			50
						106								1,303		1,416	
						106								1,581		1,659	
						106								2,918		135	
						106								716	1	101	
						106								2,657	22	750	13
						106								2,936		285	
						106								1,733		346	
						106								1,735		195	
						106								1,176		185	17
						106								2,724		1,104	19
														708			
														416		140	
						106								523		230	6
														123			
														2,200		145	
						106								246		182	7
														1,603		93	
														700		400	
						106								102		213	6
														34			
														262		235	
						106								240		358	
														87		116	
														437			
						106								308	1	259	7
														372			
						106								349		346	
														577			
														100		627	
						94								232			
														121		616	8
						56											

STATEMENT of Statutes of Canada sold and Officially distributed

YEAR.	English, No. on hand 1st Jan., 1893.		French, No. on hand 1st Jan., 1893.		Sold as Waste Paper by order.		English, Cash Sales.	
	Sheep.	Calf.	Sheep.	Calf.	English.	French.	Sheep.	Calf.
Statutes, Dominion of Canada, Vol. 1, 1884.....	225		259					
do do do 2, 1884.....	477							
do do do 1 and 2, 1884.....	357	26	412	11			2	
do do do 1, 1885.....	221		143					
do do do 2, 1885.....	482							
do do do 1 and 2, 1885.....	145	43	422	5			2	
do do do 1, 1886.....	191		970					
do do do 2, 1886.....	475						1	
do do do 1 and 2, 1886.....	112	39	418	3			13	
do do do 1, 1887.....	156		938				26	
do do do 2, 1887.....	806						31	
do do do 1 and 2, 1887.....	22	29	406	5				4
do do do 1, 1888.....	77		834				77	
do do do 2, 1888.....	914		49				64	
do do do 1 and 2, 1888.....	453	25	315	4			153	2
do do do 1, 1889.....	192		650					
do do do 2, 1889.....	98		49					
do do do 1 and 2, 1889.....	530	34	244	15			46	1
do do do 1, 1890.....	187		650				1	
do do do 2, 1890.....	92		49					
do do do 1 and 2, 1890.....	478	22	257	12			47	2
do do do 1, 1891.....	303		149					
do do do 2, 1891.....	98		49					
do do do 1 and 2, 1891.....	323	46	267	19			72	2
do do do 1, 1892.....	298		60					
do do do 2, 1892.....	98		49					
do do do 1 and 2, 1892.....	384	46	273	14			127	5

250 copies of Volume No. 1, 1888, reprinted and bound with 250 copies of Volume No. 2.

Public Printing and Stationery.

during the Twelve Months ending 31st December, 1893—*Concluded.*

French, Cash Sales.		English, Orders of Secretary of State.		French, Orders of Secretary of State.		English, Orders in Council.		French, Orders in Council.		English, Total sent out.		French, Total sent out.		English, No. on hand 31st Dec., 1893.		French, No. on hand 31st Dec., 1893.	
Sheep.	Calf.	Sheep.	Calf.	Sheep.	Calf.	Sheep.	Calf.	Sheep.	Calf.	Sheep.	Calf.	Sheep.	Calf.	Sheep.	Calf.	Sheep.	Calf.
														225		259	
														477			
						106				108				249	26	412	11
														221		143	
														482			
						106				108				37	43	422	5
														191		970	
														474			
						6				1				93	39	418	3
						10				19				120		938	
						10				36				765			
									5	41							
										22	4		5		25	401	4
										77						834	
						250				314				600		49	
						12			5	168	5		5	287	20	310	4
														192		650	
										1				97		48	
									5	61	1		5	469	33	239	15
										1				186		650	
														92		49	
									5	62	2		15	416	20	242	12
														303		149	
														98		49	
									5	93	2		15	230	44	252	
														298		60	
														98		49	
									5	136	5		23	248	41	250	14

THOS. ROXBOROUGH,
Supt. of Stationery.

REPORT OF THE JOINT LIBRARIANS OF PARLIAMENT

SESSION 1894.

(17)

To the Honourable the Speaker of the Senate :

To the Honourable the Speaker of the House of Commons :

The joint librarians of parliament have the honour to make the following report for the year 1893.

During the long recess a further attempt was made to extend our exchange relations with the newer states of the American union.

The latest revisions of the Statutes of the various states were procured at considerable expense.

The reports of the boards of trade of the United States and Canada were procured, as far as they were obtainable, and all statistical publications have been placed at the service of members.

The removal of the Patent Reports and specifications placed some space at the disposal of the librarians, and they have utilized it to relieve the shelves of the main library, and render access to the books more convenient.

The catalogue volumes have been rearranged and rebound, but in view of the fact that these volumes will not last, and are fast filling up, the librarians propose to extend the card catalogue system already in partial operation in the library.

The Canadian section has received several important additions during the year. This section is now so far complete that the librarians can submit it for the inspection of experts with some satisfaction. There are, however, some books still beyond our reach. Among other things, the earliest newspapers published in Upper and Lower Canada and the Maritime provinces, are not easily obtainable.

Among the additions to the library, the attention of members is directed to the new edition of May's "Parliamentary Practice," edited by Sir Reginald Palgrave, K.C.B., the Clerk of the House of Commons, of England. The new edition of Todd's "Parliamentary Government in the Colonies," for which a sum was placed in last year's estimates, will be ready for delivery early in the session.

The annual catalogue of additions to the library will be issued at an early day.

A list of the copyrights deposited during the year is appended hereto.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

A. D. DECELLES, G.L.

MARTIN J. GRIFFIN, P.L.

LIBRARY OF PARLIAMENT, OTTAWA, 15th March, 1894.

LIST OF DONATIONS TO THE LIBRARY OF PARLIAMENT.

From the Countess of Aberdeen :

Onward and Upward, vol. 3.

Wee Willie Winkie, vol. 3.

From Judge L. A. de Billy :

Inventaire des Titres de la Maison de Billy.

From Lt. Governor the Hon. J. A. Chapleau :

The Chapleau bronze medal.

From A. A. Cuthbert, Esp. (the author), Glasgow :

Questions on the Holy Scriptures.

From His Excellency the Earl of Derby :

Two bronze "Stanley" medals.

From A. D. W. French, Esq. (the author):

Notes on the "Frenches" of Scotland, 1893.

From Mrs. E. Nordquist (the author), Finland :

Women and Women's work in Finland.

From F. X. Paquet, Esq. :

Two "Paquet" advertising tokens.

From J. C. Pilling, Esq. (author), Washington :

Bibliography of the Athabaskan Language.

From Sir Charles Hibbert Tupper, K.C.M.G.:

Portraits of those who took part in the Behring Sea Arbitration.

From American Banker's Association :

Proceedings for 1892.

Index to Proceedings, 1875-1892.

Guide for 1893.

From American Shipmaster's Association :

Shipping Record for 1894.

From the Baltimore Board of Trade :

Report for 1892.

Joint Librarians of Parliament.

From the Baltimore Flour and Exchange :

Report for 1892.

From the Boston Fish Bureau :

Report for 1892.

From the Brewers' Association of United States :

Report for 1893.

From the Buffalo Merchants' Exchange :

Report for 1892.

From the Chicago Board of Trade :

Report for 1892.

From the Royal Commission on Chicago Exhibition :

Official Catalogue of British Section.

From Cornell University :

Register for 1893-94.

From the Town of Dartmouth, N.S. :

Annual Reports, 1886-1891.

From the Detroit Board of Trade :

Report for 1892.

From the Grand Trunk Railway Company :

Report of Directors, 1889-1892.

From the Hartford Board of Trade :

Report for 1894.

From Harvard College :

Report of President and Treasurer, 1891-2.

From International Maritime Congress :

General Report.

Minutes of Proceedings, Section 1.—Harbours and breakwaters.

“ “ “ 2.—Docks.

“ “ “ 3.—Ship Building and Marine Engineering.

“ “ “ 4.—Lighthouses, Buoys, Fog Signals.

From Montreal Board of Trade :

Report for 1892.

From Corporation of the City of Montreal :

Reports of Accounts for 1891.

From Montreal Harbour Commissioners :

Charts of the River St. Lawrence.

From l'Hôpital de Notre-Dame, Montreal :

Rapport annuel, 1892-93.

From the National Board of Trade, United States :

Report for 1893.

From the Nova Scotia Institute of Science :

Proceedings. 2nd Series, vol. 1, pt. 2.

From the Paterson (N.J.) Board of Trade :

Report for 1893.

From the Portland Board of Trade :

Trade Journal, 1892-93.

Report Chamber of Commerce, 1892.

From the Quebec Harbour Commissioners :

Report, 1992.

From Queen's College and University, Kingston :

Examination Papers, 1893.

Calendar for 1893-94.

From Royal Colonial Institute, London :

Proceedings for 1892-93.

From the St. Louis Board of Trade :

Trade and Commerce Report for 1892.

From the St. Paul Chamber of Commerce :

Report for 1892.

From the San Francisco Board of Trade :

Report for 1893.

From the Society of the War of 1812 :

Proceedings for 1893.

From the Toronto Board of Trade :

Report for 1893.

From the Toronto University :

Examination Papers, 1892.

From Trinity University, Toronto :

Calendar for 1893.

Joint Librarians of Parliament.

From Winnipeg Board of Trade :

Report for 1893-1894.

From the Historical Society of Wisconsin :

Proceedings of 1892.

Catalogue of Portrait Gallery.

From the Government of the Bahamas :

Laws for 1893.

From the Government of British Columbia :

Statutes, 1893.

Journals, 1893.

Sessional Papers, 1893.

Official Gazette, 1893.

From the Government of Cape of Good Hope :

Legislative Council Minutes, 1892-1893.

“ “ Reports of Committees, 1892-1893.

“ Assembly Votes and Proceedings, 1892-1893.

“ “ Annexures to Votes, 1892.

“ “ Reports of Committees, 1892-1893.

Statistical Register, 1892.

The Medical and Pharmacy register, 1893.

From the Government of Ceylon :

Ferguson's Handbook and Directory, 1893.

From the Government of Chili :

Blue Books (in Spanish) for 1891-92.

From the State of Connecticut :

Acts, 1893.

Documents, 1892-93.

Journal of the House, 1891-1893.

Register and Manual, 1893-1894.

Report on Agriculture, 1891-1892.

From the Government of the Dominion :

Statutes, 1893.

Journals, 1893.

Debates, 1893.

Sessional Papers, 1893.

Official Gazette, 1893.

From the Government of Grenada :

Blue Book for 1892.

From the Government of Hong Kong :

Blue Book, 1892.

Sessional Papers, 1892.

From the State of Illinois :

Report on Labour, 1893.

From the Imperial Government :

Statutes, 1892.

Lords Journals, 1892.

“ Sessional Papers, 1890-91, 79 vols.

Commons Journals, 1892.

“ Sessional Papers, 1892, 96 vols.

Hansard's Debates, vols. 8-18.

Colonial Office List, 1893.

Foreign Office List, 1893.

From the Government of India :

The Ajmere Code for 1893.

The Coorg Code, 1893.

From the Government of Jamaica :

Blue Book, 1892-93.

Hand-book of Jamaica, 1893-1894.

Jamaica at the Columbian Exposition, 1893.

From the State of Kansas :

Laws, 1893.

Senate Journal, 1893.

House Journal, 1893.

Blue Book, 1893.

Public Documents, 1891-92.

From the State of Louisiana :

Laws, 1893.

Senate Journal, 1892.

House Journal, 1892.

Attorney General's Report, 1890-91.

Secretary of State's Report, 1890-91.

Librarian's Report, 1892.

From the State of Maine :

Laws, 1893.

Public Documents, 1891 and 1892.

Treasurer's Report, 1892.

From the Manitoba Legislature :

Statutes, 1892-1893.

Assembly Journals, 1893.

Official Gazette, 1893.

Joint Librarians of Parliament.

From the State of Massachusetts :

Journal of the Senate, 1893.
House Journal, 1893.
Public Documents, 1892.

From the State of Michigan :

Acts, 1892-1893.
Senate Journal, 1892.
House Journal, 1892.
Legislative Manual, 1893.
Joint Documents, 1891.
Geological Survey, 1891-92.
School Report, 1892.
——— Laws, 1893.
Insurance Report, 1893.
——— Laws, 1893.
Railways Report, 1892.
Labour Report, 1893.
Pioneer and Historical Collection, vols. 19, 20.
Banking Report, 1893.
Mineral Statistics, 1893.
Game and Fish Laws.
Resources of the State.
Tax Law of the State.

From the State of Nebraska :

Senate Journal, 1893.
House Journal, 1893.
Public Documents, 1891-92.
Transactions, State Historical Society. 5 vols.
Agricultural Reports, 1890-1892.
Reports Dairymen's Association, 1890-1892.
——— Experiment Station, 1891-92.
——— Soldiers and Sailors, 1892.
——— Board of Transport, 1892.
——— Industrial Statistics, 1891-92.
Report on punishment inflicted on convicts, 1893.

From the New Brunswick Legislature :

Laws, 1893.
House Journals, 1893.
Council Journals, 1892.
Official Gazette, 1892.
Debates, 1890-1892.

From the Legislature of Newfoundland :

Council Journals, 1892.
Assembly Journals, 1892.

From the State of New Hampshire :

Laws, 1893.
Annual Reports, 1891 and 1892.
Manual for the General Court, 1893.
Views of the State.
Forestry Report, 1893.

From the State of New Jersey :

Laws, 1893.
Legislative Documents, 1892.
Minutes, Legislative Assembly, 1892.
Senate Journal, 1892.
Legislative Manual, 1893.
Statistical Report, 1892.
Librarian's Report, 1892.

From the Government of New South Wales :

Statutes, 1892-93.
Council Journals, 1890-92.
Debates, 1892-93. 8 vols.
An Australian Language, by L. E. Threlkeld.

From the State of New York :

Laws, 1893.
Reports, 1891-93.
—— Statistics and labour, 1891-92.
Legislative Manual, 1893.
Chamber of Commerce Reports, 1892-93.
State University Reports, 1892.
—— Museum Report, 1892.
—— Lunacy Report, 1891-92.
—— Proceedings at Banquet given to Foreign and U. S. Naval Officers, 1893.

From the Government of New Zealand :

Statutes, 1892, 1893.
Council Journals, 1892.
House Journals, 1892.
Appendix to Journals, 1892.
Statistics of the Colony, 1891-92.
Debates, 1892.
Census, 1891.

From the North-west Territories Legislature :

The Ordinances, 1893.
Official Gazette, 1893.

From the Nova Scotia Legislature :

Laws, 1893.
Council Journals, 1893.

Joint Librarians of Parliament.

From the Nova Scotia Legislature—Concluded.

Assembly Journals, 1893.
Official Gazette, 1893.
Debates, Legislative Council, 1893.

From the Ontario Legislature :

Statutes, 1893.
Sessional Papers, 1893.
Official Gazette, 1893.
House Journals, 1893.
Report Bureau of Industries, 1891.
Insurance Report, 1892.
Agricultural Report, 1892.

From the State of Pennsylvania :

Laws, 1893.
Official Documents, 1890, 1891.
Legislative Manual, 1893.
Reports of the various Departments, 1892.

From the Prince Edward Island Legislature :

Laws, 1881, 1883, 1885, 1889, 1893.
Council Journals, 1893.
Assembly Journals, 1893.
Debates, 1892, 1893.

From the Quebec Legislature :

Acts, 1893.
Assembly Journals, 1893.
Sessional Papers, 1893.
Official Gazette, 1893.

From the Government of Queensland :

Acts, 1893.
Votes and Proceedings, 1892.
Debates, vols. 66-68.
Census. 1891.

From the Government of the Republica Argentina :

Catalogue of the National Library, 1893.

From the State of Rhode Island :

Statistical Report, 1893.
Early Records of the Town of Providence.

From the Government of St. Lucia :

Ordinances, 1893.

From the Government of St. Vincent :

Laws from 1784-1884.

From the Government of South Australia :

Acts, 1892.

Statistical Register, 1891-92.

From the Government of Tasmania :

Journals and Sessional Papers, 1892.

From the Government of United States :

Senate and House Documents, 1887-1892, 106 vols.

Congressional Record, vols. 24, 25.

Statutes at large, vol. 27.

Report on Public Debt.

——— Supervising Architect, 1892.

——— Commissioner of Railroads, 1892.

——— on Legal Education, 1890-91.

——— Comptroller of Currency, 1892.

——— International Monetary Conference held at Brussels, 1893.

——— Secretary of the Treasury, 1892-93.

——— Comptroller of the Treasury, Decisions, vol. 3.

——— Synopsis of Treasury decisions, 1892.

——— on Bank Failures in the United States, 1892.

——— Director of the Mint, 1893.

——— on Foreign Relations, 1891-92.

——— Fish Commissioner, 1888-1891.

——— on Seals, from Agents.

——— on Population and Resources of Alaska, 1893.

——— on Commerce and Navigation, 1892.

——— on Commercial Relations, 1892.

——— on Mineral Industries of United States.

——— on Coal Mines, 1893.

——— on Statistics, 1891-92.

——— of Chief of Engineers, 1892.

——— Statistical Abstract, 1892.

——— on Immigration, 1893.

——— Bureau of Ethnology, 1885-87.

——— Transportation business of Great Lakes, 1892.

——— Streets and Highways in Foreign Countries.

——— on Australian Sheep and Wool.

——— on Labour, 1891.

——— on Homestead Riots Case, 1893.

——— on Fire and building Regulations in Foreign Countries.

——— on Life-saving Service, 1891.

Decisions of Department of Interior on Lands, vols. 15, 16.

War of the Rebellion Series, vol. XI.

Census Compendium, 1890.

Joint Librarians of Parliament.

From the State of Vermont :

- Statutes, 1892.
- School Laws, 1893.
- Legislative Directory, 1892.
- Reports of the various Departments, 1891-93.

From the Government of Victoria :

- Statutes, 1892-93.
- Debates, 1892-93.

LIST OF COPYRIGHTS DEPOSITED IN THE LIBRARY OF PARLIAMENT SINCE THE 26TH JANUARY, 1893.

- 6751. "Health, Home Hints." Scott & Browne. Belleville, Ont., 1893.
- 6752. "Happy Heats" Lancers. By Nellie S. Smith. Whaley, Royce & Co. Toronto, 1893.
- 6753. "The Flight of Ages." Song by Fred Bevan. The Anglo Can. Mus. Publ. Assoc., Toronto, 1893.
- 6754. Lettres du P. Pac. Duplessis, S.J. Annotées par J. Ed. Roy, Lévis. Mercier et Cie. 1892.
- 6755. The Silent Reminder for 1893, by Miss Jessie Gourlay. London, Ont. *12 printed sheets.*
- 6756. Banks and Banking, by J. J. Gormully, Q. C., and R. V. Sinclair. 2nd edit. A. S. Woodburn. Ottawa, Ont., 1892.
- 6757. "Inspiration Waltz." By John A. Sims. Toronto, Ont., 1892.
- 6758. Ardri, the Parlor game of Football. By F. T. Butler. Toronto, 1893.
- 6759. Dinnick, Rev. J. D. The Shekinah in the Soul. Wm. Briggs. Toronto, 1893.
- 6760. Scientific Eye. Test and Method of ascertaining defects of Vision. *A Circular.* T. W. Nolte & Co., Victoria, B.C., 1893.
- 6761. Current Suit Charts. By W. B. Bentley. Toronto, 1893.
- 6762. The Bell Telephone Co. of Canada, Ottawa. Exchange, Subscribers' Directory, January, 1893. Ottawa, 1893.
- 6763. Photograph of the Fifth General Council of the Presbyterian Alliance, Toronto, 1892. By Jos. Bruce. Toronto, 1893.
- 6764. Combination Photograph of the *Santa Maria* and the Beaver, the Pioneer Steamer of the Pacific. By W. H. Brown. Vancouver, B.C., 1893.
- 6765. Insurance Plan of the City of Montreal, vol. 11. Chs. E. Goad. Montreal, 1893.
- 6766. Loudon, Jas. Syllabus of Elementary Mechanics. Rowsell & Hutchison, Toronto, 1892.
- 6767. "Sweet Ethel" Waltz. By F. Boscovitz. The Anglo Can. Mus. Publ. Assoc., Toronto, 1893.
- 6768. "Fond Memories." Valse by H. McCollum. The Anglo Can. Mus. Publ. Assoc., Toronto, 1893.
- 6769. The Bell Telephone Co. Subscribers' Directory, Ontario Dept. *December, 1892.*
- 6770. The Toronto Directory for 1892. Might Directory Co. Toronto, 1893.
- 6771. Main Street Views. Winnipeg, Manitoba, 1892. *Album.*
- 6772. "The Lady of the Sea." Song by H. Smart. J. Suckling & Sons. Toronto, 1893.
- 6773. "All that my heart would say." Song by M. Piccolomini. J. Suckling & Sons, Toronto, 1893.
- 6774. "La Fileuse." Etude pour le Piano par Joachim Raff. The Anglo Can. Mus. Publ. Assoc., Toronto, 1893.
- 6775. Missa pro Defunctis. By C. Borduas. Marianopolis, 1892.
- 6776. Tarte, J. Israël. Le procès Mercier (1892). Désaulniers et Cie, 1892.

6777. Shepherd, Margaret L. *Secret Confession to the Priest Exposed.* Brockville, 1892.
6778. *Three Years under the Canadian Flag as a Cavalry Soldier.* By Jas. Gibson Slater. Toronto, 1893.
6779. *The Bell Telephone Co. of Canada, Hamilton and Dundas Exchanges.* January, 1893.
6780. Edgar, J. D. *This Canada of Ours and other Poems.* Wm. Briggs, Toronto, 1893.
6781. *The Western World.* Vol. 4, No. 35, Jan. 1893. Acton Burrows, Winnipeg, Man., 1893.
6782. "The Flower Song" from the opera "Faust," composed by Gounod. J. Suckling & Sons, Toronto, 1893.
6783. "Student's Dance (No. 9)." By Fred. Forest. J. Suckling and Sons, Toronto, 1893.
6784. *Reports of Cases decided in the Court of Appeal.* Vol. 19, 1891-92. Rowsell & Hutchison, Toronto, 1893.
6785. { "Weep not my Mother," aria from "Naaman." By M. Costa.
6786. { "With Sheathed Swords" aria from "Naaman." By M. Costa. J. Suckling & Sons, Toronto, 1893.
6787. *Semi Centennial Report of Montreal Board of Trade and Report of the Council for the Year 1892.* The Gazette Printing Co., Montreal, 1893.
6788. *Our Home,* a monthly paper, Vol. 1, No. 1. The Wells and Richardson Co., Montreal, 1893.
6789. *The Housekeeper's Note Book.* F. W. H. Pointer, Toronto, 1893.
6790. "Fairest of all." Waltz by F. Boscovitz. The Anglo. Can. Mus. Publ. Assoc., Toronto, 1892. Toronto, 1893.
6791. Shupe, Wm. *Rudiments of Music.* Wm. Briggs. Toronto, 1893.
6792. McEachern, P. *A question in history and geography.* The Copp, Clark Co., Toronto, 1893.
6793. *Virgil's Aeneid, Book 2.* Edited with notes by John Henderson and E. W. Hagarty. The Copp, Clark Co., Toronto, 1893.
6794. *The Canadian Engineering News.* No. 1, vol. 1. January 31st, 1893. Edited W. E. Girver. Montreal, 1893.
6795. Lent, M. P. and W. F. *Book of agreements and guarantees.* Toronto, 1893.
6796. Libby, M. F. *Some new notes on Macbeth.* The Copp, Clark Co., Toronto, 1893.
6797. Tattersall, Stanley, G. *Medical and Surgical Treatment of diseased horses.* Canadian Edition. London, Ont., 1893.
6798. Simmons, Rev. Wm. *The Hygienic Miracle, or, how to cure disease.* Sarnia, Ont., 1893.
6799. "Sir John Thompson's Grand March," by W. D. Shanks. The Anglo Can. Mus. Publ. Assoc., Toronto, 1893.
6800. Currie, John A. *A quartette of Lovers.* The Williamson Book Co., Toronto, 1893.
6801. Bell, J. C. *Two Knapsacks.* The Williamson Book Co., Toronto, 1893.
6802. Ross, Alex. M. *Memoirs of a Reformer (1832-92).* Hunter, Rose & Co., Toronto, 1893.
6803. McFaul, J. H. *The Public School Drawing Manual.* The Canadian Publ. Co., Toronto, 1893.
6804. Roberts, Chas. G. D. *Ave: an Ode for the Centenary of the Birth of P. B. Shelley.* Windsor, N.S., 1892.
6805. Cook, J. S. *Banks and Banking in Canada.* Toronto, 1893.
6806. *Sketches.* By Fred. R. Alley. Montreal. *Plans of houses.*
6807. "At Twilight." Song by Henri B. Sully. A. & S. Nordheimer, Toronto, 1893.
6808. *Gems from the life of Catherine Booth.* Compiled by F. de la Booth-Tucker. Toronto, 1893.
6809. "Soldiers Chorus" from Faust. By Gounod.
6810. "Dodelinette." Lullaby pour le piano. Par Gounod.

Joint Librarians of Parliament.

6811. "The Village Blacksmith." Song by W. H. Weiss.
6812. "Funeral March of a Marionette." By Ch. Gounod. J. Suckling & Sons, Toronto, 1893.
6813. Tables for ascertaining equivalent value of seed. The Steele, Briggs, Marcou Co., Toronto, 1893.
6814. "A strong weakness to wed an old man." By Chas. Bohner. Whaley, Royce & Co., Toronto, 1893.
6815. Modern School Geography and Atlas. The Canada Publishing Co., Toronto, 1893.
6816. "At the Ball." Song by F. Boscovitz. A. & S. Nordheimer, Toronto, 1893.
6817. Plan of the town of Côte St. Antoine, parish of Montreal. By Jas. N. Patton, Montreal, 1893.
6818. Map of the Township of North Gwillimbury, York Co., Ont. By J. L. Loyd, Aurora, 1893.
6819. Assessed to death, and American Legion of Honour. Articles. The Monetary Times, Toronto, 1893.
6820. Ardri; the parlor game of Foot-Ball. *Chart*. F. T. Butler, Toronto, Ont., 1893.
6821. Temporary Copyright. *No deposit*.
6822. Jones, Mrs. E. M. Lecture on Co-operative Dairying and winter dairying. Lovell & Son, Montreal, 1893.
6823. Bell Telephone Co. of Canada. London Exchange, February, 1893. Montreal, 1893.
6824. The Malcoln Ledger. A. G. Malcoln, Toronto. *A printed sheet*.
6825. Au pays des ruines. I. Ruines cléricales. A. Filiatrault, Montréal, 1893.
6826. New Catalogue and Price List of Toilet Papers. By J. C. Wilson & Co., 1893.
6827. Livret des familles associées à la Sainte Famille. J. H. Perrault, Montréal, 1893.
6828. Hunt's Sunday School Record. The Endeavour Herald Publishing Co., Toronto, 1893.
6829. Application for Registry in the Dominion Identification Co. *A blank form*. 1893.
6830. Year Book of the Church of England in Canada for 1893. J. P. Clougher. Toronto, 1893.
- 6831-3. Photographies de M^{sr} Maxime Decelles, par L. A. Choquet. Saint-Hyacinthe. *Three different views*.
6834. "Georgie Porgie." Humorous part song, by Sydney Percival. J. Suckling & Sons, Toronto, 1893.
6835. Goad, Chas. E. Insurance Plan of the City of Montreal, vol. 5. Montreal, 1893.
6836. Goad, Chas. E. Insurance Plans of Bath, Bloomfield, Consecon, etc., in Ont. Montreal, 1893.
6837. Mathieu, Phon. M. Rapports judiciaires révisés de la prov. de Québec, tome V. Montréal, 1893.
6838. Fleming, C. A. How to write a business letter. Owen Sound, Ont., 1893.
6839. Temporary Copyright. *No exhibit*.
6840. "Alpha" Polka. By Emma M. Horton.
6841. "Christine" Schottische. By C. A. Fry.
6842. "Daddy's Pipe." Song by F. Boscovitz.
6843. "The Alert" Polka. By M. Mitchell.
6844. "Villemsea" Valse. By W. D. Scott. A. & S. Nordheimer, Toronto, 1893.
6845. The Figure 9, and its uses. James Mays, Chatham, Ont., 1893.
6846. Ewen, T. C. How to double the wealth of Canada. Belleville, 1893.
6847. "Think a little." Song by Chas. Bohner. Whaley, Royce & Co., Toronto, 1893.
6848. "Curfew" Polka. By Eric Arni. A. & S. Nordheimer, Toronto, 1893.
6849. Lovelace, E. S. M. The Grand Trunk Railway Transition Curve. Montreal, 1893.
6850. Jack and his Dog. *Lithograph*.
6851. Pretty Poll. *Lithograph*.
6852. Pussy Scratch. *Lithograph*. The Royal Soap Comp., Winnipeg, Man., 1893.
6853. Puyjalon, Henry de. Petit guide du Chasseur de Pelleterie. Montréal, 1893

6854. "Emma Leila." Polka brillante, par W. B. Miller. The Anglo Can. Mus. Publ. Assoc., Toronto, 1893.
6855. Prospectus Rent. Guarantee Scheme, by Dav. W. Livingston, Toronto, 1893. *A circular.*
6856. Picturesque Views and Maps of Muskoka Lakes. Rolph, Smith & Co., Toronto, 1893.
6857. "Love's Dream after the Ball." By Alph. Czebuika. J. Suckling & Sons, Toronto, 1893.
6858. Mackenzie, Hon. Alexander. His Life and Times, by William Buckingham and Hon. G. W. Ross. The Rose Publishing Co., Toronto, 1893.
6859. Order Sheet. H. S. Howland, Sons & Co., Toronto, 1893.
6860. "Barn Dance." (Dancing where the orange blossoms grow.) By Jos. F. Monk. The Anglo Can. Mus. Publ. Ass., Toronto, 1893.
6861. "Peep O'Day Jersey." By Jos. Knom. The Anglo Can. Mus. Publ. Assoc., Toronto, 1893.
6862. "Sweetest and Dearest." Waltz, by Florence Fare. The Anglo Can. Mus. Publ. Assoc., Toronto, 1893.
6863. The Dominion of Canada Hotel Guide. Davis & Henderson, Toronto, 1893.
6864. "The Man that Broke the Bank at Monte Carlo." By Fred. Gilbert. Arranged by Alfred Legget. The Anglo Can. Mus. Publ. Ass., Toronto, 1893.
6865. The Hotel Register, with the Dominion of Canada Hotel Guide incorporated therewith. Davis & Henderson, Toronto, 1893.
6866. Map of the Town of Lardo, Kootenay Lake, Columbia. By John L. Retallack, Kaslo, B.C., 1893.
6867. The Scandinavian Canadian, of March 30th, 1893. (Skandinaveske Canadiensaren.) Emmanuel Ohlen, Winnipeg, Man., 1893.
6868. "In Days of Old." Regimental Song. By J. E. P. Aldous. J. Suckling & Sons, Toronto, 1893.
6869. Consumption. Its causes and prevention in man and animals. By Ed. Playter, M.D., Ottawa, 1893.
6870. "Evening." Part song. By Edmund W. Phillips. A. & S. Nordheimer, Toronto, 1893.
6871. "Garden City" Waltzes, for Piano. By S. Max Walkinshaw, St. Catherines, Ont., 1893.
6872. "La Czarine." Mazurka Russe. By Louis Ganne. The Anglo Can. Mus. Publ. Assoc., Toronto, 1893.
6873. "Seranus." Sarabande in G. By F. J. Hatton. The Anglo Can. Mus. Publ. Assoc., Toronto, 1893.
6874. "Spanish Dance No. I." By F. J. Hatton. The Anglo Can. Mus. Publ. Assoc., Toronto, 1893.
6875. The Workmen's Compensation for Injuries Act, 1892, with copious notes. By Geo. Holmsted. Toronto, 1893.
6876. A Solution for the Purifying of our Political Affairs. By Archibald H. Brintnell, Toronto, 1893.
6877. In the Saskatchewan District—The Duck Lake District. Illustrated and Described. Action Burrows. Winnipeg, Man., 1893.
6878. "Meddlers." Humorous Ditty. By Jas. Fax. Whaley, Royce & Co., Toronto, 1893.
6879. "Urania March." By Chas. Bohner. Whaley, Royce & Co., Toronto, 1893.
6880. Twenty Minutes Late. By Mrs. G. R. Alden. "Pansy." Wm. Briggs, Methodist Book & Publ. House, Toronto, 1893.
6881. Insurance Plans of Beamsville, Bolton, Delhi, Erin, Niagara on the Lake, Parry Sound, Pickering, Unionville and Weston in Ontario. Chas. Ed. Goad, Montreal, 1893.
6882. "When love is kind." Old melody arranged by A. L. The Anglo Can. Mus. Publ. Assoc., Toronto, 1893.
6883. L'Evêque Pascal, de Prince-Albert. (Photo.) Napoléon Thérien, Québec, 1893.

Joint Librarians of Parliament.

6884. Instructions for "The Rivulet." (A new dance, by W. J. Finney). By Prof. S. M. Early. Whaley, Royce & Co., Toronto, 1893.
6885. Plan K, City of Winnipeg. Robt. Chas. McPhillips, Winnipeg, Man., 1893.
6886. Series of Illustrated Advertisements (13). The Albert Toilet Soap Co., Montreal, 1893.
6887. Map of the City of London, Ont. The Toronto Lithographing Co., Toronto, 1893.
6888. Ferdinand Allard, forgeron, Lévis, Qué. (Photo marquée B), Elzéar Brochu, Lévis, Qué., 1893.
6889. Interim Copyright. No deposit.
6890. Stuart's Pocket Map of Vancouver, B.C., 1893. Allen Kilbee Stuart, Vancouver, B.C., 1893.
6891. "Morbleu ! j'ai cru qu'ils étaient deux." Aristide Filiatreault, Montréal, 1893.
6892. Book of the Families consecrated to the Holy Family of Jesus, Mary, Joseph. J. H. Perreault, prêtre, Montreal, 1893.
6893. Hill's General Ledger. Joseph S. Hill, Brigden, 1893.
6894. "Scotty." Music by W. J. Scott. Imrie & Graham, Toronto, 1893.
6895. "Voices of the Woods." By Michael Watson. The Anglo Can. Mus. Publ. Assoc., Toronto, 1893.
6896. "Genoveva" Waltz. By E. Williams. Whaley, Royce & Co., Toronto, 1893.
6897. "Shirin." Oriental dance, for piano. By C. J. Rockwell. Whaley, Royce & Co., Toronto, 1893.
6898. Later Canadian Poems. Edited by J. E. Wetherell. The Copp, Clark Co., Toronto, 1893.
6899. Real Estate Record, Montreal, March, 1893. Volume VI, No. 3. Jas. Simpson & Henry Putnam, Montreal, 1893.
6900. "L'Etoile." March. By A. W. Hughes. Whaley, Royce & Co., Toronto, 1893.
6901. The Ontario Reports, Vol. XXII. The Law Society of Upper Canada, Toronto, 1893.
6902. Photographic Group of all the Members of the House of Commons of Canada, 1893. S. J. Jarvis, Ottawa, 1893.
6903. Map of the Sudbury Mining District. J. B. Hammond and R. McConnell, Sudbury, Ont., 1893.
6904. "Forever with the Lord." Music by Ch. Gounod. Phillips & Page, London, Eng., 1893.
6905. Toronto Pocket Street Guide. Stewart, Malcolmson, Toronto, 1893.
6906. "The Old Family Bible that Lay on the Stand." Song and Chorus by S. W. Farnham, Toronto, 1893.
6907. "Ivan Dell" Polka. By L. V. Williams. The Anglo Can. Mus. Publ. Assoc., Toronto, 1893.
6908. "Meta," Military Schottische. By Jos. Monk, 1893.
6910. "Olivia" Mazurka. For the piano. By Henry Roubie, 1893.
6911. "Leona" Valse. By Wm. Caven Barron. The Anglo Can. Mus. Publ. Assoc., Toronto, 1893.
6912. "Afloat for Eternity." By James B. Kennedy. W. Briggs, the Methodist Book & Publ. House, Toronto, 1893.
6913. View of the Harbour of Montreal. The Sabiston Lithographic & Publishing Co., Montreal, 1893.
6914. A Synopsis of the British Pharmacopœia Preparations. By Chas. F. Heebner, Toronto, 1893.
- 6915-17. Circulars, inviting attention to the Prospectus of the Birkbeck Investment, Security and Savings Co. of Canada. (Marked A, B, C.) Toronto, 1893.
6918. Science of Self Defence. A manual for beginners, by Bart. J. Doran. The National Publ. Co., Toronto, 1893.
6919. Alliance Bible Notes, Magazine. Alfred Sandham, Toronto, 1893.
6920. Map of the Township of East Gwillimbury. Joseph Lloyd, Aurora, Ont., 1893.

6921. "Island Echoes" Schottische for piano. By T. Archer Wilson. Whaley, Royce & Co., Toronto, 1893.
6922. *Scala Sancta*; ou, le *Saint-Escalier* (livre). François N. Faveur, Québec, 1893.
6923. *Problems in Arithmetic*, by C. Clarkson. (Teachers edition). W. J. Gage, Toronto, 1893.
6924. "Biscaienne," pour piano. Par Clotilde L'Hote.
6925. "La Cornemuse." Scotch dance, for piano. Par Clotilde L'Hote.
6926. "Catalane." Spanish dance, for piano. Par Clotilde L'Hote.
6927. "La Piroetta." Polka mazurka, pour piano. Par Clotilde L'Hote.
6928. "Spring Beauty" Schottische. By T. M. Harrington. Whaley, Royce & Co., Toronto, 1893.
6929. *Plan N*, City of Winnipeg. Robert Chas. McPhillips, Winnipeg, Man., 1893.
6930. *Plan C*, City of Winnipeg. Robert Chas. McPhillips, Winnipeg, Man., 1893.
6931. *The Farmer's Friend and Account Book*. By George A. Reid. Peterborough, 1893.
6932. *Kirk and Ritchie's Abstract of Mineral Claims, Slocan, (B.C.)* John Kirk & Joseph Ritchie, Nelson, B.C., 1893.
6933. *The Bell Telephone Co. of Canada. Toronto and Toronto Junction Exchanges. April, 1893.* The Bell Telephone Co. of Canada, Montreal, 1893.
6934. *Agricultural Lessons for Schools and Young Students.* By Henry Stewart. (Temporary Copyright.) Hugh Graham, Montreal, 1893.
6935. *Map of Victoria, British Columbia, showing sub-divisions on Official Record up to 1893.* Compiled and drawn by Gotfred Jorgensen. Watt & Co., Victoria, B.C., 1893.
6936. Picture representing a man endeavoring to blow out an Electric Lamp before going to bed. The Packard Lamp Co., Montreal, 1893.
6937. "Eventide." Transcription for the Pianoforte, by J. Hoffman. Chappell & Co., London, Eng.
6938. "Happy Days." Music by A. Strelzki. J. Suckling & Sons, Toronto, 1893.
6939. "Heart of Hearts." Valse, for piano by Katharine T. Fuller. J. Suckling & Sons, Toronto, 1893.
6940. "Morning, Noon and Night." By Francesco D'Auria. A. & S. Nordheimer, Toronto, 1893.
6941. *The Georgian Bay.* By James Hamilton, Toronto, 1893.
6942. *L'Indicateur de Québec et Lévis, 1893-4.* (The Québec and Levis Directory). Boulanger et Marcotte. Québec, 1893.
6943. *Nouveau Dictionnaire illustré historique, géographique, biographique et mythologique.* Nouvelle édition. Par F. Théberge. C. O. Beauchemin et fils, Montréal, 1893.
6944. *Le Pèlerin de Sainte-Anne.* Nouvelle édition. Pamphile LeMay. C. O. Beauchemin et fils, Montréal, 1893.
6945. *Code de Procédure Civile de la Province de Québec.* Par l'hon. M. Mathieu. C. O. Beauchemin et fils, Montréal, 1893.
6946. *Code Civil de la Province de Québec.* Par l'hon. M. Mathieu. C. O. Beauchemin et fils, Montréal, 1893.
6947. *The Williams Official British Columbia Directory, 1893.* Victoria, B.C., 1893.
6948. *Campaign Echoes.* The autobiography of Mrs. Letitia Youmans. W. Briggs, Toronto, 1893.
6949. *The Canadian Album: Men of Canada; or Success by Example.* Vol. II. Edited by Rev. Wm. Cochrane. Thos. S. Linscott, Brantford, 1893.
6950. *The Canadian Contractor's Hand Book.* Second Edition. Published by Chas. H. Mortimer, Toronto, 1893.
6951. *The Marshlands (Book of poems).* By J. F. Herbin, Wolfville, N.S., 1893.
6952. "Answerd," Song. By Francesco D'Auria. A. & S. Nordheimer, Toronto, 1893.
6953. *Portrait de l'hon. J. A. Chapleau, lieutenant-gouverneur de la province de Québec.* Par Henri Alphonse Turgeon, Québec, 1893.

Joint Librarians of Parliament.

6954. Portrait de l'hon. Wilfred Laurier. Par Charles Tancredé Desjardins, Sorel, 1893.
6955. A Perfect Check on Agents for Moneys paid to them. (*Receipt form*). Wm. Jones, Toronto, 1893.
6956. An Investment Plan showing how a loan may be repaid for the net sum advanced. William Jones, Toronto, 1893.
6957. "Old Hickory": Military Schottische. By Percy Seymour.
6958. "Ocean Sprays," Waltz. By F. Boscovitz. The Anglo Can. Mus. Publ. Assoc., Toronto, 1893.
6959. Evening Service: Magnificat and Nunc Dimittis. By Geo. Y. Timms, Toronto, 1893.
6960. Le Paroissien, noté. Quatrième édition. J. F. A. Langlois, Québec, 1893.
6961. The Protective Transfer and Record Check System for Street Railways. Emil. C. Boeckh, Toronto, 1893.
6962. Recreation in Rhetoric (Game). Rev. Robert J. Stilwell of Rosemont, Ont., 1893.
6963. Canadian Melodies and Poems. By Geo. E. Merkley, North Williamsburg, Ont., 1893.
6964. "Scarf Dance," (Pas des Echarpes) par Chaminade. The Anglo-Can. Mus. Publ. Assoc., Toronto, 1893.
6965. Map of New Westminster District, British Columbia. (Sheet No. 1) 1893. John Kirk, New Westminster, B.C., 1893.
6966. Portrait de l'honorable J. A. Chapleau, lieutenant-gouverneur de la province de Québec. Par H. A. Turgeon, Québec, 1893.
6967. Insurance Plan of the City of Montreal, Que., Vol. II. Charles Goad, Montreal, 1893.
6968. Atlantic Express Emerging from St. Clair Tunnel. *Photo*. W.E. Henry, Sarnia, 1893.
6969. Members of the Legislature of the Province of Manitoba, 1893. *Photographic group*. Mrs. Rosetta E. Carr, Winnipeg, Man., 1893.
6970. Stephen Mitchell's Journey, by "Pansey." Methodist Book and Publ. House, Toronto, 1893.
6971. Le Manuel Vétérinaire Canadien. Par Adolphe Faust, M. V. Montréal, 1893.
6972. Improved System of Book-keeping for Merchant Tailors. Wm. Wilson, Chatham, Ont., 1893.
6973. Map of the City of Brantford. The Toronto Lithographing Co., Toronto, 1893.
6974. The Montreal Sportsman's Pocket Companion and Memorandum Book. Lepage, Montreal, 1893.
6975. "Dream Memories." Song by Lindsay Lennox. The Anglo-Can. Mus. Publ. Assoc., Toronto, 1893.
6976. The Bell Telephone Co. of Canada, Ottawa. Exchange, Subscribers' Directory, July, 1893.
6977. The Farmers' account book. Robert D. Richardson, Winnipeg, Man., 1893.
6978. Mercantile Agency, Reference Book for Canada, Vol. V, 1893. The Legal Commercial Exchange of Canada, Toronto, 1893.
6979. Ottawa City Directory 1893-94. The Might Directory Co. of Toronto. Toronto, 1893.
6980. Seguin, J. L. Monoformula Text Book of Geometry, followed by Treatises of Plane and Spherical Trigonometry and Approximate Mensuration. St. Louis, de Mile End, 1893.
6981. The Whirlpool Game. *Chart*. Wm. Eacrett, London, Ont., 1893.
6982. The Wife of Fairbanks on Kirks and Ministers, by Rev. Duncan McNaughton, North Keppel, Ont., 1893.
6983. Harris, Rev W. R. History of the Early Missions in Western Canada. Hunter Rose and Co., Toronto, 1893.
6984. Sterling Advance Tables for Importers. William S. Becher, Winnipeg, Man., 1893.

6985. The Criminal Code of the Dominion of Canada, as amended in 1893. With commentaries, annotations, etc., by Henri Elzear Taschereau. The Carswell Co., Toronto, 1893.
6986. "The Orangeman's Emblem." Music by W. G. Garnham. M. P. Card, Guelph, Ont., 1893.
6987. "La Serenade." Italian Waltz. By H. L. D'Arcy Jaxone. J. R. Fleur & Sons, London, Eng., 1893.
6988. Prospectus of the Happy Home Building Society. *Circular*. Wm. Jones, Toronto, 1893.
6989. Hunter, W. H. The Dominion Conveyancer. Toronto, 1893,
6990. Le Droit Paroissial. Par P. B. Mignault, C. R. C. O. Beauchemin et fils, Montréal, 1893.
6991. The Life and Works of the Most Reverend John Medley, D.D. First Bishop of Fredericton, and Metropolitan of Canada. By Wm. Ketchum, D.D. J. A. McMillan. St. John, N.B., 1893.
6992. The Bell Telephone Company of Canada. Montreal Exchange Subscribers' Directory, July, 1893. Montreal, 1893.
6993. The Business and System of the Birkbeck Investment, Security and Savings Co. *Pamphlet*. Toronto, 1893.
6994. "After the Ball." (Waltz). Arranged by Chas. Bohner.
6995. "Enraptured." (Waltz song.) By Chas. J. Rockwell.
6996. "Trip to Chicago Exhibition." Music by Chas. Bohner. Whaley, Royce & Co., Toronto, 1893.
6997. Improved Milk Pass Book. Thos. J. Dillon, Mount Elgin, Ont., 1893.
7000. "St. Lawrence Yacht Club," Waltz. By Mrs. Converse. Geo. J. Sheppard, Montreal, 1893.
7001. Changers' Rules (Book). Wilson, Llandudno, Carnarvon Co., Wales, Eng., 1893.
7002. The Montreal Directory, 1893-4. John Lovell & Son, Montreal, 1893.
7003. Photograph of the General Assembly of 1893 of the Presbyterian Church in Canada. Phoebe E. Park, Brantford, Ont., 1893.
7004. The Bell Telephone Co. of Canada. Hamilton and Dundas Exchanges Subscribers' Directory, Ontario Department, 1893. Montreal, 1893.
7005. The History of Canada, vol. VI (1776-1779), with maps. By William Kingsford.
7006. "Speak, my Love." (Ballad.) Music by Julian Jordan. Whaley, Royce & Co., Toronto, 1893.
7007. The Division Courts Act and Amendments thereto, vol. I. By James Bicknell and Edward E. Seager. Hamilton, 1893.
7008. The Dread Voyage. (Poems.) By W. W. Campbell. Ottawa, 1893.
7009. Public School Algebra on the Inductive Method. By C. Clarkson. W. G. Gage, Toronto, 1893.
7010. Map of Japan, showing Methodist Mission Stations. Compiled by Rev. J. W. Saunby, 1893. Alexander Sutherland, Toronto, 1893.
7011. Notice Biographique sur le Révérend Père Chas. Dominique Albini Grenier, Prêtre, Saint-Sauveur de Québec, 1893.
7012. Elements d'hygiène pratique. Par le Dr. E. F. Panneton. E. F. Panneton et E. S. de Carufel, Trois-Rivières.
7013. Cassells, Robt. A Digest of Cases determined by the Supreme Court of Canada, from the organization of the Court in 1875 to 1893. The Carswell Co., Toronto, 1893.
7014. The Manitoba Reports, volume VIII, containing Reports of Cases decided in the Court of Queen's Bench for Manitoba. Editor Davis. The Law Society of Manitoba, Winnipeg, 1893.
7015. Cyclists' Road Map of Ontario. The Alexander Lithog. Co., Toronto, 1893.
7016. The Rebel Queen. By Walter Besant. The Toronto News Co., Toronto, 1893.
7017. Railway and Steamboat Accident Policy. Thomas Hand, Toronto, 1893.
7018. Trolley Car Accident Policy. Thos. Hand, Toronto, 1893.

Joint Librarians of Parliament.

7019. A Merchant Prince. Life of the Hon. Senator John Macdonald. By Rev. Hugh Johnston. Wm Briggs, Toronto, 1893.
7020. Huttemeyer's Business Directory of the wholesale and retail houses of Montreal, Quebec and Ottawa, 1893-4. Huttemeyer, Montreal, 1893.
7021. "Hazel Waltz." By Dr. Seem. Arranged by A. Mude. Whaley, Royce & Co., Toronto, 1893.
7022. A Fraud Unmasked. The Career of Mrs. Margaret L. Shepherd. By Rev. Michael Joseph Brady, Woodstock, Ont., 1893.
7023. The Prince of India, or Why Constantinople Fell. By Gen. Lew. Wallace. Wm. Briggs, Toronto, 1893.
7024. "Strangers," Words and music by Chas. K. Harris. Arranged by Jos. Clander. Whaley, Royce & Co., Toronto, 1893.
7025. The Canadian Identification and Registration Bureau Certificate. Francis G. Westlake, London, 1893.
7026. "Elmina" Valse. Par Madame St. Amour Lefebvre, Montréal, 1893.
7027. The Shipping Manufacturers List (Canada), Buyers Guide, 1893-4. M. J. Henry, Montreal, 1893.
7028. Black, Wm. Life of Goldsmith; with Annotations and Appendix. By F. X. Sykes. The Copp, Clark Co., Toronto, 1893.
7029. "Kleiser's Star Course March." By M. E. Pratt. A. & S. Nordheimer, Toronto, 1893.
7030. Rapports Judiciaires Revisés de la province de Québec. Par l'hon. M. Mathieu, Tome VI. Wilson, Montreal, 1893.
7031. Catriona or adventures of David Balfour. By Stevenson. Wm. Boyce, Toronto, 1893.
7032. Health Reader No. 1. Progressive School Series. Thomas C. Allen, Halifax, N.S., 1893.
7033. Health Reader No. 2. Progressive School Series. Thomas C. Allen, Halifax, N.S., 1893.
7034. Blondina Waltz. By Chas. Bohner, Toronto, 1893.
7035. Primary Examination Book-keeping, Blank No. 6. The Copp, Clark Co., Toronto, 1893.
7036. Daily Memoranda and Expense Record. John A. Culverwell, Toronto, 1893.
7037. Traveler's Report. John A. Culverwell, Toronto, 1893.
7038. Physician's, Memoranda and Expense Record. John A. Culverwell, Toronto, 1893.
7039. Lessons in literature for Entrance Examinations, 1894. Edited by F. H. Sykes. The Copp, Clark Co., Toronto, 1893.
7040. The Montreal Board of Trade Souvenir. The Sabiston Lithographic and Publ. Co., Montreal, 1893.
7041. Labour Directory 1893. Edmond Keys, Montreal, 1893.
7042. Oral Lessons in French for Junior Classes, Part. II. By H. H. Curtis and L.R. Gregor. Montreal, 1893.
7043. Table for the Payment of Bonds by a Dividend System. A. S. Palmer and A. J. Rheubottom. Winnipeg, Man., 1893.
7044. Table for the Payment of Bonds by a Multiple System. A. S. Palmer and A. J. Rheubottom. Winnipeg, Man., 1893.
7045. Lake St. Louis, Old and New, Illustrated, and Cavalier de la Salle. By Désiré Girouard. Poirier, Bessette and Co., Montreal, 1893.
7046. Berceuse. For violin and piano. By W. B. Spence. Timms and Co., Toronto, 1893.
7047. Melody. For violin and piano. By W. B. Spence. Timms and Co., Toronto, 1893.
7048. The Bell Telephone Co of Canada. London and St. Thomas. Subscriber's Directory, August, 1893. Montreal, 1893.
7049. Glimpses of the White City. (Photographic Medley). Stephen J. Thompson. New Westminster, B.C., 1893.
7050. Bill and Polly. By D. V. Lucas. Wm. Briggs, Toronto, 1893.
7051. Official Report of the Liberal Convention held in Ottawa, June 20th and 21st 1893. The Budget Printing and Publishing Co., Toronto, 1893.

7052. Tuxedo. Caprice, by E. Emile Farringer. The Anglo Can. Mus. Publ. Assoc., Toronto, 1893.
7053. "Trust her not." Duet. Music by M. W. Balfe. J. Suckling and Sons, Toronto, 1893.
7054. "Moya Town." Song. By Lionel Elliott. J. Suckling and Sons, Toronto, 1893.
7055. Murray's Illustrated Guide and Pocket Business Directory to Montreal and Ottawa, 1893. Norman Murray, Montreal, 1893.
7056. Lowell's Montreal Classified Business Directory for 1893-94. John Lovell and Son, Montreal, 1893.
7057. Public School Leaving Examination. Book-keeping Blanks with hints on book-keeping, by J. A. Wisner. Copp, Clark Co., Toronto, 1893.
7058. Head Manikin. (Lithograph to be published in connection with "Le Médecin de la famille.") by J. W. Lyon. Guelph, Ont., 1893.
7059. Port Cockburn Babies Listening to the Bird. (Photo). The Sheppard Publishing Co., Toronto, 1893.
7060. Mats and Rugs. Art work, fancy work. The Wells & Richardson Co., Montreal, 1893.
7061. Les Canadiens des États-Unis. (Ce qu'on perd à émigrer). T. St. Pierre. Montréal, 1893.
7062. "Welcome Waltzes." By Chas. G. Spross. J. Suckling & Sons, Toronto, 1893.
7063. Progressive French Reader, Part II. Edited by W. H. Curtis and L. R. Gregor. Drysdale & Co., Montreal, 1893.
7064. Form of Contract *re* Cycle Repair Co. of Toronto. Ewart, Toronto, 1893.
7065. Le Médecin de la Famille. Lyon. Guelph, 1893.
7066. House of Bishops of the General Synod of the Dominion of Canada, held in Toronto, September, 1893. (Photo). Frank Wotton, Toronto, 1893.
7067. "How I once felt." Songs of love and travel. By Geo. G. Currie. John Lowell & Son, Montreal, 1893.
7068. Sparks for your Tender. By Rev. G. R. White. William Drysdale & Co., Montreal, 1893.
7069. "Happy Hours." Polka caprice for piano. By J. A. Tupper-Noble. J. Suckling & Sons, Toronto, 1893.
7070. "La Charmante." Polka de salon pour piano. Par V. A. A. Mason. J. Suckling & Sons, Toronto, 1893.
7071. Public School Physiology and Temperance. By Wm. Nattress, M.D. Wm. Briggs, Toronto, 1893.
7072. "The Fisherman." Duet. Music by Gabussi. J. Suckling & Sons, Toronto, 1893.
7073. "Will O the Wisp." For the piano. By W. Kuhe. J. Suckling & Sons, Toronto, 1893.
7074. The Trolley Car Accident Policy of the Canadian Accident Assurance Co. *Form*. Thomas G. Hand, Toronto, 1893.
7075. Stories from Canadian History, based upon "Stories of New France." By Miss Machar and T. G. Marquis. The Copp, Clark Co., Toronto, 1893.
7076. "Little Maggie Monehan." Waltz Song. Music by Walter Hawley. Whaley Royce & Co., Toronto, 1893.
7077. The Niagara Falls Park and River Railway. (Picture). Niagara Falls, Ont., 1893.
7078. Welcome Quadrille. Dedicated to Lady Aberdeen. Charlotte St. Amour. Lefebvre, Montreal, 1893.
7079. The White City Ionic. (A new Round Dance). By Prof. J. F. Davis. Toronto, 1893.
7080. Crowe's Pocket Parliamentary Pointer. Harry Slater, Windsor, Ont., 1893.
7081. Traders' Investment Premium System. (Book). Barnsdale, Stratford, Ont., 1893.
7082. History of British Columbia. By O. H. Cogswell. Victoria, B.C., 1893.
7083. Sir George Etienne Cartier. (Gravure sur acier). Eusèbe Sénécal et Fils, Montréal, 1893.
7084. Dans le camp ennemi. Par Z. Lacasse, O.M.I., Montréal, 1893.
7085. The French Teacher. First Part, by Louis Tesson, Montreal, 1893.

Joint Librarians of Parliament.

7086. Circular marked D. *re* The Birkbeck Investment, Security and Savings Co., of Toronto. Toronto, 1893.
7087. "The Angels Song." Translation of la Serenata de Braga. By Theodore Martens. Op. 12. J. Suckling and Sons, Toronto, 1893.
7088. Mass of the Blessed Virgin Mary, in E. Flat. By Prof. J. A. Fowler. J. Suckling and Sons, Toronto, 1893.
7089. "Grant, we Beseech Thee, Merciful Lord." (Anthem). Music by J. E. P. Aldous. Hamilton, 1893.
7090. "Twilight." Fantasia, for the guitar. By R. Arnold Reade. The Anglo Can. Mus. Publ. Ass., Toronto, 1893.
7091. A Third Person, by Mrs. B. M. Croker. Wm. Bryce, Toronto, 1893.
7092. "Sweet Lilian." Song. By Walter Hawley. Whaley Royce and Co., Toronto, 1893.
7093. Paine's Celery Compound Record and Register. The Wells and Richardson Co., Montreal, 1893.
7094. Time-Book for Street Railroad Employees. Maria E. Allen, Toronto, 1893.
7095. Book-keeping Blank for Primary Examination and Commercial Certificates. By R. H. Eldon. W. J. Gage, Toronto, 1893.
7096. Jack's Good-bye. By Jeannette Wilkes. The C. S. Publishing Co., Montreal, 1883.
7097. "Aberdeen Jersey." By A. E. Linton, Ottawa, Ont., 1893.
7098. Souvenir Medal of Steamer "Beaver." Charles McCain, Vancouver, B.C., 1893.
7099. Rapports judiciaires révisés de la province de Québec. Par l'hon. M. Mathieu. Tome VII. Wilson, Montréal, 1893.
7100. Local Time Table, Prince Edward Island Railway and Steamers, 1893. Hazard, Charlottetown, P.E.I., 1893.
7101. The Bell Telephone Co. of Canada. Quebec Subscribers' Directory, October, 1893. Montreal, 1893.
7102. The Canadian and European Export Credit System Company, 1893.
7103. Commercial Arithmetic. By John C. P. Frazee, Dartmouth, N.S., 1893.
7104. Calendrier du diocèse de Québec, 1894. Léger Brousseau. Québec, *Une feuille*, 1893.
7105. Karoo Guide to Health, (Circular). Duncan Shepperd, Toronto, 1893.
7106. Private Telegraph Code. The Steel Briggs, Marcou Seed Co., Toronto, 1893.
7107. Always Ahead. (Picture Chart *re* Acme Skate). The Starr Manufacturing Co., Halifax, N.S., 1893.
7108. Dance Hilarity (for piano). By Chas. Bohner. Whaley, Royce and Co., Toronto, 1893.
7109. "The Empire Rye." Music by Chas. Bohner. Dance by S. M. Early. Whaley, Royce and Co., Toronto, 1893.
7110. Our Land of Promise; A Run through the Canadian North-West. By Count. de Bouthillier-Chavigny, Richelieu, 1893.
7111. Unique Household Calendar, 1894. Hunter Gowan, Toronto, 1893.
7112. Foresight. (Game and Rules). F. T. Butler, Toronto, 1893.
7113. "Fir Grove" Waltz. By Wm. Henry Firth, Montreal, 1893.
7114. Princess May's Sleigh (Photo). Chas. Ledoux, Montreal, 1893.
7115. Dynamite for Doubting Castle. The necessity for the Times; or, Is the Jesuit Right. By Asinus. The Presbyterian Printing and Publishing Co., Toronto, 1893.
7116. Discours de Sir Georges Cartier, Baronnet, accompagnés de notices, par Joseph Tassé. Eusèbe Sénécal et fils, Montréal, 1893
7117. Patriotic Recitations and Arbour Day Exercises. George W. Ross. Warwick Bros. & Rutter, Toronto, 1893.
7118. "If, 'tis a Dream," Waltz. Arranged by Edward Franz. Whaley, Royce & Co. Toronto, 1893.
7119. Map of the County of York. Corrected to date. The Alexander and Cable Lithographing Co., Toronto, 1893.

7120. "Dancing still at 3 a.m." (Schottische). By W. E. Cadwallader. W. H. Billing, Toronto, 1893.
7121. "I Heard the Voice of Jesus Say" (Sacred Song). Music by Horace W. Reyner. J. Suckling & Sons, Toronto, 1893.
7122. Comptabilité des beurreries et fromageries (Carnet du patron). J. de L. Taché, Québec, 1893.
7123. Comptes de lait pour fromageries (Carnet). J. de L. Taché, Québec, 1893.
7124. Hon. Sir John S. D. Thompson (Lithograph Photo). William Delaney, Halifax, 1893.
7125. "Let my Heart at Rest," (Song). Music by Mabel Hadrill. The Anglo Mus. Publ. Assoc., Toronto, 1893.
7126. Toronto Saturday Night; Christmas No. 1893. The Sheppard Publ. Co., Toronto 1893.
7127. Chances of Success. Episodes and Observations in the Life of a Busy man. By Erastus Wiman. F. R. James, Toronto, 1893.
7128. The Mineral Indicator. A practical guide to the Determination of generally occurring Minerals. By E. J. Chapman (Second Ed.). The Copp, Clark Co., Toronto, 1893.
7129. A Bitter Debt. By Annie S. Swan. Wm. Briggs, Toronto, 1893.
7130. The Canadian Almanac and Repository of Useful Information for 1894. The Copp, Clark Co., Toronto, 1893.
7131. Coupon Insurance Ticket (Form). Woodcock, Toronto, 1893.
7132. Transfer Tickets (Book). Phipson & Kennedy, Toronto, 1893.
7133. "For God and Home and Native Land." Music by John Marchant Whyte. Toronto, 1893.
7134. The Canadian Ice Age. By Sir J. William Dawson, C.M.G., etc. Wm. V. Dawson, Montreal, 1893.
7135. "Modulation Sketch." By Geo. W. Strathy. J. Suckling & Sons, Toronto, 1893.
7136. "Mary." (Song). By Theo. H. Northrup. Whaley, Royce & Co., Toronto, 1893.
7137. "Waves of the Pacific." (Waltz). By Theo. H. Northrup. Whaley, Royce & Co., Toronto, 1893.
7138. The Railroad Employees' Complete Time Book. Geo. M. Morrison, Toronto Junction, 1893.
7139. Practical Mensuration for Colleges, Schools and Private Learners. By Fleming. Owen Sound, 1893.
7140. The Life of James O'Malley, late of 17th Leicester Royal Bengal Tigers. James O'Malley, Montreal, 1893.
- 7141-43. Mgr P. S. Larocque. (Photo A, B, C). Par L. A. Choquette, St-Hyacinthe, Qué., 1893.
7144. The Church of England in Canada, 1759-1793. H. C. Stuart, M.A. John Lowell & Son, Montreal, 1893.
7145. The DesBrisay Analytical Latin Method, part I. Charles T. DesBrisay, Toronto, 1893.
7146. The Ontario Reports; volume XXIII. The Law Society of Upper Canada, Toronto, 1893.
7147. Blowpipe Practice, an outline of blowpipe manipulation and analysis. The Copp, Clark Co., Toronto, 1893.
7148. A Romantic Romance. By Carrie J. Harris. Carrie J. Harris, Wolfville, N.S., 1893.
7149. 20 Chansons Populaires du Canada. Par Ach. Fortier. Edmond Hardy, Montréal, 1893.
7150. "Gordon." (Polka). By J. W. Russell. J. W. Russell, Ottawa, 1893.
7151. Memoirs of the Life of Donald Cameron. Vellore, Ont., 1893.
7152. "Around the World." (Polka). By Wm. Grimshaw. Anglo-Can. Mus. Publ. Ass., Toronto, 1893.
7153. Courtship and Marriage. By Annie S. Swan. Wm. Briggs, Toronto, 1893.
7154. Carols of Canada, etc. Elizabeth S. MacLeod. Charlottetown, P.E.I., 1893.

Joint Librarians of Parliament.

7155. Frankincense and Myrrh. Selections from the Poems of the late Mrs. William Lawson. Edited by Harry Piers and Constance Fairbanks. Morton & Co., Halifax, N.S., 1893.
7156. Iron Pipe Tables. John Brown. Toronto, 1893.
7157. Weekly Investment Stock Circular of the York Co. Loan & Savings Co. J. Phillips, Toronto, 1893.
7158. Applicant's Blank, Church's auto-voce Method. Toronto, 1893.
7159. Entrance Agreement, Church's auto-voce School for Stammering. Toronto, 1893.
7160. Entrance Memorandum, Church's auto-voce School for Stammering. Toronto, 1893.
7161. Informatian for Stammerers. S. T. Church. Toronto, 1893.
7162. Norway ; Interesting facts about the land of the Midnight Sun. Scott & Bowne, Belleville, 1893.
7163. "Pierrette." Par C. Chaminade. The Anglo-Can. Mus. Publ. Assoc., Toronto, 1893.
7164. "Air de Ballet." Par C. Chaminade. The Anglo-Can. Mus. Pub. Ass., Toronto, 1893.
7165. Card showing the main features of a new musical system. John Wilson, Lindsay, Ont., 1893.
7166. "Two Dreams." (Song). Music by J. Lewis Browne. The Anglo-Can. Mus. Publ. Assoc., Toronto, 1893.
7167. A History of Upper Canada College, 1829-1892. Compiled and edited by George Dickson and G. Mercer Adam. Russell & Hutchison, Toronto, 1893.
7168. "The Battle March of Delhi." Arranged for the Pianoforte, by J. Pridham. The Anglo-Can. Mus. Publ. Assoc., Toronto, 1893.
7169. Valse Caprice. Par C. Chaminade. Anglo-Can. Mus. Publ. Assoc., Toronto, 1893.
7170. International Mechanical and labour time book; C. J. Jones, Toronto, 1893.
7171. "Ye Sons of England." Song and Chorus. Music by E. Parry. Edward Boyne, Toronto, 1893.
7172. "The Carmela Polka." By Herbert L. Clarke. Whaley, Royce & Co., Toronto, 1893.
7173. Cape Breton, Illustrated ; Historic, Picturesque and Descriptive. By John M. Gow. Illustrated by James A. Stulbert. William Briggs, Toronto, 1893.
7174. The Canadian Law Times. (Vol. XII). Edited by E. Douglas Armour, Q.C. The Carswell Co., Toronto, 1893.
7175. Admiralty Law, Canada. The Rules, 1893, annotated. By Alfred Howell. The Carswell Co., Toronto, 1893.
7176. County Constable's Manual. Compiled from the Criminal Code, 1892-93. By J. T. Jones. The Carswell Co., Toronto, 1893.
7177. Higgins' Analysis of Leake on Contracts and Benjamin on Sales. The Carswell Co., Toronto, 1893.
7178. Application and Contract with York County Loan and Savings Co. Jos. Phillips, Toronto, 1893.
7179. "A Sailor's Love." Song. Music by F. Boscovitz. The Anglo-Can. Mus. Publ. Assoc., Toronto, 1893.
7180. "The Old Horseshoe." Song. Music by F. Boscovitz. The Anglo-Can. Mus. Publ. Assoc., Toronto, 1893.
7181. Prose Composition. By M. F. Libby, M.A. The Copp, Clark Co., Toronto, 1893.
7182. Bell Telephone Co., Subscribers' Directory, Toronto and Toronto Junction. Montreal, Dec., 1893.
7183. Right Hon. Sir Jno. Thompson. Photo-engraving. Toronto, 1893.
7184. William R. Meredith. Photo-engraving. Toronto, 1893.
7185. "The Three Jolly Britons." A New National Song, by George Ware. The Anglo-Can. Mus. Publ. Assoc., Toronto, 1893.
7187. History of the Township, of Dartmouth, Preston and Lawrencetown, Halifax County, Nova Scotia, 1750-1893. By Mrs. William Lawson. Morton & Co., Halifax, N.S., 1893.
7188. "Mountain View" Waltz. By Robert Dick. The Anglo Can. Mus. Publ. Assoc., Toronto, 1893.

7189. "On Lido Waters." Song. Music by F. Paolo Tosti. The Anglo-Can. Mus. Publ. Assoc., Toronto, 1893.
7190. The Star Almanac and Canadian Year with a calendar for 1894. H. Graham, Montreal, 1893.
7191. The Ontario Legal Chart, 1894. H. R. Hardy, Toronto, 1893.
7192. "My Dreams." Song. Music by F. Paolo Tosti. The Anglo-Can. Mus. Publ. Assoc., Toronto, 1893.
7193. Student and Minstrel Songs and Choruses. J. Suckling & Sons, Toronto, 1893.
7194. "Aberdeen Waltz," (for piano.) By Bertie Forder. Toronto, 1893.
7195. Behind the Veil. By James De Mille. T. C. Allen & Co., Halifax, N.S., 1893.
7196. Tables of Rates and estimated results on Savings Bank Policies. J. F. Matheison, Montreal, 1893.
7197. Syllabaire, ou Premier Livre de Lecture. Par Philippe C. S. V. Imprimerie de l'Institution des Sourds-Muets, Mile-End, 1893.
7198. City Atlas of Winnipeg, Manitoba. Compiled by Rob. Chas. McPhillips, Winnipeg, Man., 1893.
7199. Illustrations of the Poem "Mount Royal." (By W. N. Evans.) By Elizabeth Warren and Arthur B. Clarkson, Montreal, 1893.
7200. Canada's Intellectual Strength and Weakness. By Jno. Geo. Bourinot, LL.D. Foster, Brown & Co., Montreal, 1893.
- 7201-2. Local Time Tables, P.E.I. Railway. Charlottetown, 1893. *Two cards.*
7203. Catéchisme des Lois Scolaires, prov. de Québec. Par l'abbé T. G. Rouleau. C. Darveau, Québec, 1893.
7204. Reality *versus* Romance in South Central Africa. By James Johnston. The Printing & Publishing Co., Toronto, 1893.
7205. "Chippewa" Polka. By W. J. Carkeek. The Anglo-Can. Mus. Publ. Assoc., Toronto, 1893.
7206. "Enfant Chéri," pour piano. Par C. Bohm. The Anglo-Can. Mus. Publ. Assoc., Toronto, 1893.
7207. Office and Duties of Coroners in Ontario and other provinces of Canada. By W. F. A. Boys. 3rd edition. The Carswell Co., Toronto, 1893.
7208. Cours de Calligraphie des Ecoles Chrétiennes. 1^{er} ordre. Montréal, 1893.
7209. Bell Telephone Co. of Canada. Ottawa Exchange, January, 1894. Taylor & Gilbert, Ottawa, 1894.
7210. The Des Brisay Analytical Latin Method. Lesson VIII. Toronto, 1894.
7211. "Tarantelle in G," for piano. By F. J. Hatton. The Anglo-Can. Mus. Publ. Assoc., Toronto, 1894.
7212. Reports of Cases decided in the Court of Appeal for Ontario during the year 1893, vol. XX. Reported under authority of the Law Society of Upper Canada. Rowsell & Hutchison, Toronto, 1894.
7213. Public School Exercises in Arithmetic and Mensuration. The Canada Publishing Co., Toronto, 1894.
7214. The Bell Telephone Co. of Canada Eastern Exchanges, November, 1893.
7215. "Armored" Polka. By Ethelbert Clive. Whaley, Royce & Co., Toronto, 1894.
7216. "Coronation Waltz," for piano. By M. B. Palacios. Whaley, Royce & Co., Toronto, 1894.
7217. "A Vanished Dream," for piano. By F. J. Hatton. Whaley, Royce & Co., Toronto, 1894.
7218. "Surge and Swell," Song. By Theo. H. Northrup. Whaley, Royce & Co., Toronto, 1894.
7219. "The Waltz of Broken Love." Song. By Theo. H. Northrup. Whaley, Royce & Co., Toronto, 1894.
7220. "Our Own Dear Canada." National Song. By M. D. Kilburn, Coaticook, Que., 1894.
7221. Moderators of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada (Engraving). Thos. Robert Clougher, Toronto, 1894.

Joint Librarians of Parliament.

7222. The Board of Trade, Montreal, 1893 (Photographic Group). William Notman & Son, Montreal, 1894.
7223. Life and Experience of Margaret L. Shepherd, *née* Sister Magdalene Adelaide. Mail Job Printing Co., Toronto, 1893.
7224. "Way Ober Yonder on de Hill Top." Music by James Fax. Arranged by A. Blakeley. Whaley, Royce & Co., Toronto, 1894.
7225. *Cæsar's Bellum Gallicum*. Books V and VI with Introductory notices. By John Henderson and E. W. Hagarty. The Copp, Clark Co., Toronto, 1894.
7226. The Acid Cure (Pamphlet). Coutts & Sons, Toronto, 1893.
7227. "The Waltz Minuet." Dance by A. R. Macdonald, jr., and F. X. Norman. Music by Cathcart Wallace.
7228. A Bank or Commercial Draft. Charles Lewis Benedict, Toronto, 1894.
7229. Insurance Plans of Nelson and Vernon, British Columbia; Boissevain, Deloraine, Emerson, Gretna, Hartney, Melita, Souris, Virden, Wawanesa and West Selkirk, Manitoba; Edmonton, South Edmonton and Macleod, Alberta; Maple Creek, Medicine Hat, Moose Jaw and Moosomin, Assiniboia; Milton, Ontario, and Drummondville, Quebec. Edward Goad, Montreal, 1894.
7230. Evans Easy Method of Collecting Accounts (Circular). Evan R. Lewis, Collingwood, Ont., 1894.
7231. "Too Late." Song. Music by Theo. H. Northrup. Whaley, Royce & Co., Toronto, 1894.
7232. The DesBrisay Analytical Latin Method, Lesson IX. Chas. T. DesBrisay, Toronto, 1894.
7233. The British Columbia Annual, 1894. The Sheppard Publishing Co., Toronto, 1894.
7234. Inventor's Guide—Patents. Trade Marks, Copyrights, Designs. Ridout & Maybee, Toronto, 1894.
7235. "La Huronne." Music de C. Lavigueur. Lavigueur et Hutchison, Quebec, 1894.
7236. Sacrament Sunday. Poem (booklet). William Drysdale & Co., Montreal, 1894.
7237. The Angry Elephant, Cartoon, 1894.
7238. The Miner—Statue for Monument, 1894.
7239. "The Stolen Kiss." Music by Eva L. Stonier. T. H. Stonier, Toronto, 1894.
7240. Quebec Carnival, 1894 (Photo). By J. E. Livernois, Quebec, 1894.
7241. The Criminal Code of Canada. By James Crankshaw. Whiteford & Theoret, Montreal, 1894.
7242. Accident Tickets, 1894.

57 Victoria.

Sessional Papers (No. 18.)

A. 1894

REPORT

OF THE

MINISTER OF JUSTICE

AS TO

PENITENTIARIES IN CANADA

FOR THE

YEAR ENDED 30TH JUNE

1893



OTTAWA

PRINTED BY S. E. DAWSON, PRINTER TO THE QUEEN'S MOST
EXCELLENT MAJESTY

1893

[No. 18—1894.] *Price 10 cents.*

Department of Justice.

To His Excellency the Governor General of Canada.

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR EXCELLENCY :

I have the honour to submit, for the information of Your Excellency, the accompanying Annual Report of the Inspector of Penitentiaries of the Dominion, together with the Reports and the financial and statistical statements and tables prescribed to be made, according to law, by the Wardens and other officers of the Penitentiaries, the same being for the year ended 30th June, 1893.

I have the honour to be,

Your Excellency's most obedient servant,

JOHN S. D. THOMPSON,
Minister of Justice.

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE,
OTTAWA, 12th October, 1893.

Department of Justice.

INDEX

	PAGE.
Inspector's General Report.....	ix
do report on Kingston Penitentiary.....	xii
do do St. Vincent de Paul Penitentiary.....	xiv
do do Dorchester Penitentiary.....	xv
do do Manitoba Penitentiary.....	xvi
do do British Columbia Penitentiary.....	xvii
do do Regina Jail.....	xix
REPORTS, FINANCIAL RETURNS, STATISTICAL TABLES, &C.	
Kingston Penitentiary, report of Warden.....	1
do <i>per capita</i> cost of convicts.....	4
do report of Protestant Chaplain.....	5
do do Roman Catholic Chaplain.....	5
do do Surgeon.....	6
do do Matron.....	14
do do Schoolmaster.....	15
do movements of convicts for past ten years.....	16
do do 1892-93.....	17
do returns of pardons.....	17
do do deaths.....	18
do do recommitments.....	18
do do punishments.....	19
do do remissions earned.....	19
do do value of labour.....	20
do do volumes in Library.....	20
do do revenue.....	21
do do expenditure.....	22
do balance sheet.....	26
do officers employed.....	27
do farm account.....	28
do convicts received during 1892-93.....	29
do criminal statistics.....	31
do distribution of convicts.....	33
St. Vincent de Paul Penitentiary, report of Warden.....	34
do <i>per capita</i> cost of convicts.....	36
do report of Protestant Chaplain.....	37
do do Roman Catholic Chaplain.....	38
do do Surgeon.....	39
do return of convicts received during 1892-93.....	41
do report of Schoolmaster.....	43
do criminal statistics.....	44
do movements of convicts from 1874 to 1893.....	46
do do for 1892-93.....	47
do return of pardons.....	47
do do deaths.....	47
do do recommitments.....	48
do do punishments.....	48
do do remissions earned.....	49
do do employments.....	49
do do officers employed.....	50
do do return of revenue.....	51
do do expenditure.....	53
do do cost of maintenance, less value of labour.....	58

	PAGE.
St. Vincent de Paul Penitentiary, balance sheet	59
do days' work	59
do farm account	60
do value of buildings, land, &c.	60
Dorchester Penitentiary, Warden's Report	61
do <i>per capita</i> cost of convicts	63
do Protestant Chaplain's report	64
do Roman Catholic Chaplain's report	65
do Surgeon's report	65
do Schoolmaster's report	67
do convicts received in 1892-93	68
do movements of convicts, 1892-93	70
do comparative statement of movements of convicts, for thirteen years ended 30th June 1893	71
do pardons	72
do deaths	72
do criminal statistics	73
do punishments	75
do remissions earned	75
do employments	76
do value of labour	76
do revenue	77
do expenditure	78
do balance sheet	82
do officers employed	83
do library	84
Manitoba Penitentiary, Warden's report	85
do <i>per capita</i> cost of convicts	88
do Protestant Chaplain's report	89
do Roman Catholic Chaplain's report	89
do Surgeon's report	90
do library	93
do Schoolmaster's report	93
do movements of convicts during 1892-93	94
do movements of convicts for last ten years	95
do convicts received, 1892-93	96
do pardons	97
do recommitments	97
do crimes	97
do length of sentences	98
do ethnology of convicts	98
do nationality	98
do ages	98
do religion	99
do education	99
do occupation	99
do civil condition	99
do punishments	100
do days remitted and lost	100
do value of unproductive labour	101
do daily average of convicts	101
do officers employed	102
do revenue	103
do expenditure	104
do balance sheet	108
do farm account	108
British Columbia Penitentiary, Warden's report	109
do <i>per capita</i> cost of convicts	110
do Roman Catholic Chaplain's report	111
do Surgeon's report	111

Department of Justice.

	PAGE.
British Columbia Penitentiary, Schoolmaster's report	113
do convicts received during 1892-93	114
do movements of convicts during 1892-93	116
do do from 1883 to 1893.....	116
do pardons	117
do crimes for which imprisoned	117
do sentences.....	118
do ethnology of convicts.....	118
do nationality.....	118
do occupations.....	119
do civil condition.....	119
do moral habits	119
do ages	120
do religion	120
do deaths.....	120
do education.....	121
do punishments.....	122
do remission earned.....	122
do earnings of convicts.....	123
do officers employed	124
do volumes in libraries.....	124
do revenue.....	125
do expenditure.....	127
do balance sheet.....	133
do farm account.....	133
Regina Jail, Jailer's report	134

Department of Justice.

EIGHTEENTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

INSPECTOR OF PENITENTIARIES

OF THE

DOMINION OF CANADA

FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30TH JUNE, 1893.



Honourable Sir JOHN THOMPSON,
Minister of Justice.

SIR,—I have the honour to place in your hands, according to enactment, my annual report, on the Penitentiaries of Canada, for the fiscal year ended 30th June, 1893; also the reports of the wardens and other officers of the penitentiaries to the Inspector, along with the returns, statistics, &c., &c., from each institution, as enjoined by the rules and regulations sanctioned by the Privy Council.

The movements of convicts in the penitentiaries of the Dominion, during the last fiscal year, is summarized as follows:—

Kingston Penitentiary.

	Males.	Females.	Total.
Remaining 30th June, 1892.....	506	26	532
Received since do	107	11	118
	—	—	—
	613	37	650
Discharged since 30th June, 1892	165	4	169
	—	—	—
Remaining 30th June, 1893.....	448	33	481

The daily average number of convicts was $513\frac{23}{365}$; 7 male convicts died and 1 criminal lunatic committed suicide.

The decrease in the number of convicts on 30th June, 1893, as compared with the number registered on the same date the year before, was 51.

In the female prison an increase of 7 took place.

No escape occurred.

Of the 107 male convicts received last year, 19 were recidivists, a larger percentage than desirable, but less than that at St. Vincent de Paul.

St. Vincent de Paul Penitentiary.

	Males.	Females.	Total.
Remaining 30th June, 1892.....	374	0	374
Received since do	99	6	105
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	473	6	479
Discharged since 30th June, 1892.....	99	6	105
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Remaining on 30th June, 1893.....	374	0	374

Daily average 380. Number of deaths 3. No escape.

Dorchester Penitentiary.

	Males.	Females.	Total.
Remaining 30th June, 1892.....	172	0	172
Received since do	66	4	70
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	238	4	242
Discharged since 30th June, 1892.....	61	3	64
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Remaining on 30th June, 1893.....	177	1	178

Daily average 175. Increase 6. No death. No escape.

Manitoba Penitentiary.

	Males.	Females.	Total.
Remaining 30th June, 1892.....	75	0	75
Received since do	20	0	20
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	95	0	95
Discharged since 30th June, 1892.....	24	0	24
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Remaining on 30th June, 1893	71	0	71

Daily average $73\frac{59}{365}$. Decrease 4. No death. One escape.

British Columbia Penitentiary.

	Males.	Females.	Total.
Remaining 30th June, 1892.....	75	0	75
Received since do	38	1	39
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	113	1	114
Discharged since 30th June, 1892.....	23	1	24
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Remaining on 30th June, 1893.....	90	0	90

Increase 15. One death. No escape.

The total number of deaths, in all the penitentiaries, was 12, or about 1 per cent, a very low average, and affording proof of the sanitary condition of the institutions and of the care taken to preserve the health of the convicts.

Department of Justice.

Recapitulation.

Kingston Penitentiary.....	481
St. Vincent de Paul Penitentiary.....	374
Dorchester do	178
Manitoba do	71
British Columbia do	90
Total number of convicts on 30th June, 1893.....	1,194
do do 1892.....	1,228
Total decrease on 30th June, 1893.....	34

In the year ended 30th June, 1893, the number of convicts received in all the penitentiaries was 352 as against 387, the previous year, or a decrease of 35; while the number discharged was 382 compared with 408, in 1891-92, a decrease of 26.

The number of prisoners in Kingston Penitentiary is still less than in 1891-92, although, at the end of that fiscal year, there was a decrease of 54. On 30th of June last, a still further diminution of 51 was shown by the register.

As a coincidence the figures 374 represent the number of convicts confined, at St. Vincent de Paul, on 30th June, 1892 and 1893.

Dorchester gives an increase of 6, British Columbia of 15 and Manitoba has a decrease of 4.

This falling off, for some years past, in penitentiary population, is a subject for rejoicing. It is a fair indication that the country is prospering, since the increase of crime is a noticeable feature in times of depression and stagnation in business enterprise and in the labour market; and it also goes to prove that the people of the Dominion are, on the whole, law-abiding and mindful of their duties and obligations as Christians. Let us hope the apprehension shared by many is groundless—who are close observers of evil-doers and their movements—that, upon the close of the World's Fair, Canada will be overrun by a large contingent of the criminals now congregated, at Chicago, from all parts. The prospect, there, of richer spoils and more successful operations has, doubtless, induced the bulk of habitual offenders, such as burglars, thieves and pickpockets, especially, to cross the line and turn their backs upon the less productive field for their enterprise afforded by the Dominion.

In 1891-92 the number of convicts committed to St. Vincent de Paul Penitentiary, exceeded that received at Kingston by 29. This last year the province of Quebec has contributed 13 less than Ontario, a gain of 42.

I venture, again, to recommend an increase to the small allowance of \$50 a year paid to the organists, for their services at the instruments and for training and practising the choirs which contribute so much to the solemnity, the efficacy and subduing influence of the religious exercises. An additional sum of \$400 would suffice.

I have nothing to add, here, to the recommendations and suggestions contained in my annual report for 1890-91, and summarized in that for 1891-92—of which you were pleased to approve—further than refer to the advantage and need of appointing a chief engineer, who would, besides his duties, at the penitentiary where em-

ployed, be responsible for and periodically inspect the extensive and valuable steam and electric plant, used for heating, lighting and in connection with the water works and machinery in the several penitentiaries. In consequence of the inspection heretofore made by the Boiler Insurance Co. having been discontinued, there is all the greater necessity for having an officer, connected with the department, held accountable for the proper working, safety and good condition of the steam and electric appliances. It should be, also, part of his duty to superintend all work connected with heating, water supply and artificial lighting in each penitentiary. As the papers relating to this important matter will be laid before you, at an early day, it is unnecessary to say more in this report.

Kingston Penitentiary.

The warden, in his report, speaks of the conduct and industry of the convicts in favourable terms. He says there have been "fewer reports and punishments than any previous year," and that "the grading in uniform has had a beneficial effect on discipline." When recommending a change and gradation in the uniform, from the degrading bi-colours—brown and yellow—some years ago, I anticipated the good result noted by the warden.

The advantage to the convicts that would accrue from increasing the number of remunerative industries and employments has been frequently dwelt upon in these reports. This can be more readily and economically undertaken when additional workshops become available upon the completion of the new criminal lunatic asylum and the reconstruction of the prison wings.

The warden gives an interesting summary of the work done, in the course of the year, among which are the laundry and baths, now in successful operation. These are manifest and most important improvements.

The water tower is so far advanced as to be ready for the tank, which is being made.

A most desirable and necessary change is that of the bakery from the low lying and badly ventilated cellar, under the refectory, to the lower floor of the building until recently used as a mill. This place affords better light, ventilation, storage and facilities for work and cleanliness.

An apartment, over the boiler house, suitable and commodious, for the manufacture of binder twine—should that industry be introduced—is in course of preparation.

The old south wing is being dismantled with the view to its reconstruction for larger cells. A quantity of stone and brick has been taken down which can be used in the new building. The work will be continued, during the approaching winter.

The site selected for the criminal insane asylum is on the ground immediately north of the warden's residence. It is well adapted for the building, having a higher elevation than the penitentiary and easily drained. The fact that a large portion of the inclosing wall required having been built, many years ago, for a proposed penal prison, will save a considerable expenditure of money and labour. The work on the continuation of the wall is in progress.

It is hoped the building of the female prison to the east of the penitentiary, will be also commenced next spring.

Department of Justice.

In order to finish these two buildings, viz., the asylum and female prison, the reconstruction of the prison wings and the erection of quarters for the staff—all of which have received your sanction—within any measurable time, in the near or even distant future, the penitentiary record, of exclusive convict labour, will have to be broken. If a large share of these works be not done by contract, the full and indispensable equipment of this penitentiary must be indefinitely delayed.

Potatoes excepted, the farm is reported as supplying its quota of products towards the maintenance of the prison. Under its new management, which is said to be efficient, and with the means of improved cultivation and handling so abundant, corresponding favourable results should follow.

The warden adds that the school and library are producing good fruits and that the chaplains have discharged their duties with regularity, attention and zeal.

The Protestant chaplain notices a marked falling off in the number of convicts. He makes the following suggestions which are worthy of consideration:—

I. That “pretty stained windows” be placed in the chapel, to conceal the unsightliness of the iron bars, to produce a soothing effect on the men’s minds and so dispose them the better for receiving good impressions from the religious exercises. This might be done in both chapels.

II. That “a half hour’s sharp drill, at extension movements” should be given the men who work in the shops, every fine day. As the chaplain says, “it would have a bracing effect, physically and morally,” and of this there can be no doubt.

III. The admission of unobjectionable newspapers. For the reasons given by the chaplain, I see no objection to this privilege being granted and I recommend it, proper safeguards being adopted to prevent abuse.

IV. In the matter of the “artificial leg” referred to by the chaplain, I venture to say that, were this or any similar instance of the kind reported upon by the warden or surgeon, it would meet with your considerate attention. The furnishing of a new artificial leg, by the Government, to a convict on his discharge, to replace a worn out one, would be wholly an act of grace and, if allowed by Parliament, would mainly depend upon the character and conduct of the applicant, while in the penitentiary. For additional surgical attendance in cases of accident, and for such requirements as the chaplain mentions, it might be advisable to ask for a small annual appropriation.

The Catholic chaplain refers to the satisfactory result of his labours among those who were almost totally ignorant of the teachings of their religion, and of the difficulties he has had to contend with from the better instructed but more hardened convicts. He emphathizes his former approval of the amalgamation of the libraries which has given general satisfaction. Of the reading matter selected by the prisoners during the year, more than half, he says, was “of a kind that tended to instruct and elevate the mind.” Father Neville also recommends that stained glass windows bearing religious images and emblems be substituted for the plain glass. This has been done, at St. Vincent de Paul and Dorchester with salutary effect.

The surgeon remarks that the health of the convicts during 1892-93, “has not been as good as in some former years.”

The admissions into hospital (342) exceeded those of any year of his experience as surgeon. Withal the mortality does not show a higher percentage as there were

only seven deaths, three of the deceased having reached the ages of 70, 74 and 76. It is possible that the water of the exposed well in the yard, referred to by the surgeon, may have been the cause of the numerous cases of typhoid, recorded in other years. The great abatement of the disease noted, since the well has been covered, affords presumptive proof that the drinking of the water from the open well had some part in generating the malady. The outbreak of typhoid, periodically, has been unaccountable and mysterious. It were to be hoped that the surgeon has hit upon the solution of the dark problem.

The number of patients in the insane ward, on 30th June, was 34, and on 30th June, 1892, 27, giving an increase of 7. The total number under treatment last year, was 54. Of these 5 have been cured, 11 sufficiently recovered to resume work, and 3 were sent to the provincial asylum on completion of their sentence. Only one death (suicide) occurred among the lunatics during the year, the particulars of which are given by the surgeon. The surgeon credits the matron and her deputy with having "faithfully discharged their duties to the sick," as also the hospital overseer, Mr. Gunn, for the satisfactory manner in which he has filled his position. The surgeon's report is, as usual, full and interesting.

The matron reports that the conduct of the female convicts "has been quite satisfactory." Work to the value of \$1,824.40 was done in the female prison.

The school shows an average daily attendance of 72 out of a total of 80 on the register. The acting schoolmaster reports the progress and conduct to have been good.

Out of the total male prison population of 448, sad to relate, more than one-half are under 30 years, viz., 35 under 20 and 216 from 20 to 30.

The only instance of corporal punishment having been inflicted was in the case of a convict, whose sentence by the court included flogging.

The accountant, Mr. S. W. Scobell, resigned and has been succeeded by Mr. R. R. Creighton, formerly warden's clerk.

St. Vincent de Paul Penitentiary.

The warden states, in his report, that the conduct of the convicts "has in a marked manner improved."

He anticipates good results from the separation of bad and troublesome characters from the others, by means of the Prison of Isolation.

The recommitments (30) though five less than last year, are, he considers too numerous. This is but too true, as they are more than 25 per cent of the total number of commitments for the year.

Good progress in the building of the boundary wall continues to be made. A tower and 500 feet have been erected since July, 1892.

The warden reports favourably of his staff.

The Catholic chaplain had 300 convicts under his care on 30th June. He indicates the various nationalities which make up this number, and expresses his satisfaction with the conduct of the prisoners in the chapel, and their attention and respect during religious exercises. The choir is excellent and the organist contributes greatly to its success. The chaplain still considers that the organist is deserv-

Department of Justice.

ing of a more liberal remuneration. The number of pupils in the school and of those who avail themselves of the library, he regards as a convincing proof of the advantage of the one and the other.

The Protestant chaplain had 74 on his register when the year expired. He makes favourable mention of the school and library and says,—“Everything, in the last year, has gone on in the usually orderly manner.”

The surgeon represents the hygienic state of the prison as having been very good. There were no cases of epidemic or contagious diseases during the year. Many accidents occurred, but none serious.

At my last visit I found some little friction existing between a few of the members of the staff. It was caused by the over-officiousness and overbearing conduct of one of the officers. I inquired sufficiently into the matter to find out that no interest would suffer by an amicable settlement of the difficulty, and I advised that course which has been followed to the satisfaction alike of the warden and the parties concerned.

The favourable endorsement of the administration of this penitentiary which appeared in the report of last year, is equally merited in this present one.

Dorchester Penitentiary.

The conduct of the prisoners has been good, with few exceptions.

The staff is efficient and good feeling obtains among its members.

There are several matters of interest noted in the warden's report.

The Protestant chaplain reports that he had 123 prisoners under his charge on 30th June. He mentions the gratifying fact that among these there was only one boy under 15. This is in pleasing contrast to the number of youths of tender age that were committed to this penitentiary in recent years. With the chaplain let us hope that the establishment of the “Boys' Industrial Home,” at St. John, N.B., will “eliminate the boy element” for the future from this penitentiary.

The chaplain testifies to the “faultless conduct on the part of the prisoners during Divine service,” a very gratifying fact, indeed. He adverts to the successful working of the Bible class, to the improvement and efficiency of the choir, to the excellent management of the school, to the progress made there, and to the working of the general library which is satisfactory alike to himself and his brother chaplain.

The Catholic chaplain had 54 convicts on his register at the end of the last fiscal year. He expresses satisfaction at the progress of his work since his previous report, and his appreciation of “the favourable conditions which obtain for religious work in the Maritime Penitentiary.” The prisoners under his charge, are, he says, “as a rule amenable to religious influences, and, as a congregation, are devout, docile and attentive.”

The surgeon reports favourably upon the sanitary condition of the prison. The drainage, ventilation and cleanliness are carefully attended to. He speaks well of the accommodation and comfort of the several workshops and the benefit to health which follows from out-door employment. There have been no deaths, no serious accidents, no contagious or epidemic disease, and the general health of the convicts has been better than the year before. The surgeon mentions that a convict 82 years of age was received 6 months ago, for a term of 3 years, that, when tried and

sentenced "he was suffering from senile dementia, as shown by the certificate of the jail surgeon." The surgeon adds,—“He continues to grow worse since his confinement and, should he live a few months, will probably become a helpless imbecile.” It may fairly be asked, was it right to send this very old man to the penitentiary, in such a condition of mind?

The number sent to hospital (12) during the year, was small, while that seeking advice and treatment for minor complaints (2,104) was considerable. No better proof of the healthfulness of the prison and its surroundings could be adduced than the fact of no case of typhoid or continued fever ever having occurred since the opening, 13 years ago, as stated by the surgeon.

The report of the schoolmaster is modest and encouraging.

Manitoba Penitentiary.

The administration of this penitentiary was temporarily entrusted to the Accountant of Penitentiaries some time previous to the death of the former warden, Mr. S. L. Bedson. It continued in his hands about twenty months, until the present warden, Colonel A. G. Irvine, took charge, on the 1st November, 1892.

Judging from the reports and correspondence of the new warden, and the practical, well considered and business-like way in which he presents matters for the consideration of the department, there is reason to conclude that he has gone far in effecting the reforms and improvements, so much needed, and that his future administration will be a success.

The warden refers to the recapture of convicts Gillette and Shoults, who escaped before his appointment at a cost of \$1,177.88, the largest expenditure in any penitentiary in twelve months, for such purpose, during the last 21 years. Neglect of taking the most ordinary precaution, by the responsible officer, led to Gillette's escape. In fact, the doors were left open and unguarded for him to walk out upon the prairie, after locking-up time.

The insane patients from Keewatin and the North-west Territories, who had been quartered here, were removed to the lunatic asylum, at Brandon, last March.

A commencement has been made in building a boundary wall. The area to be inclosed is about nine acres. The plan of the wall is similar to that at St. Vincent de Paul. The number of convicts being small, the progress of the work will be slow. The warden suggests that a few convict masons be transferred from Kingston to assist. This might be done if they could be spared; but, the works on hand and projected, there, will require all the masons now available or that can be trained, for the next ten years.

Farming operations have been carried on more extensively, than before, by Warden Irvine, 124 acres having been put under crop, while 30 acres of new land were broken. In special reports to the department, the warden recommends the purchase of a section of land adjoining the penitentiary property. It would be well to secure this land before the price runs higher; as, from its situation, so near Winnipeg, its value must increase. As agricultural pursuits are the best and most profitable in which the convicts of this prison can be employed, the additional land is indispensable. I recommend that an item be placed in the estimates to buy the section. On this point the warden remarks:—"I think it well to mention here, that, to my mind, this penitentiary can be made in a greater measure, self-supporting by

Department of Justice.

more extensive farm operations. All our own flour, beef and pork could be raised if the reserve were enlarged by purchase of adjacent and suitable lands. All the available land, with exception of about 15 acres, fit for farm purposes of the present reserve, has been broken up."

The warden has provided for the greater security of the prison, so much required, by having iron barriers and bars fitted to the unprotected places.

Since the warden's appointment, he states, "the conduct of the convicts has been very good." With few exceptions, all have worked cheerfully and well."

The Protestant chaplain reports that he had in charge 49 convicts on 30th June, and that "their conduct during Divine service has been all that could be desired." The warden notes that the new schoolmaster does all in his power for those attending the school. He regrets a falling off in the number of pupils.

The Catholic chaplain had under his spiritual care at the end of the year, 22 convicts, three less than on 30th June, 1892. He states that their behaviour, wherever he has occasion to meet them, "is most commendable," and "their attention and general demeanour during mass, vespers, and public instructions are very good."

The surgeon reports the prevalence of scarlet fever and measles, on the Mountain, but from which the prison and officers' quarters escaped by the adoption of preventive measures. He calls attention to the condition of the swamp, at the foot of the hill, near the cess-pit, which he considers dangerous in generating and propagating the germs of disease. This swamp is at a considerable distance from the prison and officers' quarters. It is not extensive. Can it be possible that, it is not sufficiently disinfected, by the salubrious breezes of the surrounding prairie, to prevent its being a standing menace to the health of the institution? There is no means of draining it. What can "a sanitary engineer" advise except to fill it in or use a few thousand bushels of lime or some other disinfecting means to overcome the danger—if any?

The report of the schoolmaster shows an attendance of 16. He states that good progress has been made, and that "all seem to take every opportunity to improve themselves, by careful attention at school, and diligent study and practice in their cells." The libraries he states "have been considerably improved by the addition of very good books and the repairing of the old ones."

British Columbia.

Owing to the increase in the number of convicts, the warden asks for more accommodation, but few cells being unoccupied. This must be provided for, sooner or later, and the sooner the better. In a penal institution want of cell room is a great drawback and interferes materially with good order and discipline. The distance is too great and the expense too heavy to warrant the transfer of prisoners to Kingston. I, therefore, recommend the extension of the prison wing 65 feet, which can be done at much less expense than the building of a new one, as originally projected.

It will be necessary also, to erect new chapels. Timber can now be had for this purpose, and the plan of those at Manitoba Penitentiary be followed. This matter has been already treated in former reports.

The new system of heating and waterworks, for which I made arrangements, during my last visit, have been satisfactorily carried to completion, under the direction and supervision of the Engineer of Kingston Penitentiary, Mr. James Devlin,

who also overhauled and renovated successfully the heating appliances in the workshops, which were so defective. The water supply is of the best quality, abundant and having powerful pressure for fire purposes. It is a great boon, compared with the scanty and precarious contributions from the polluted streamlets flowing into the muddy and ill-constructed reservoir.

The Corporation in widening the road, made a deep cutting in front of the married officers' quarters, and agreed to build a retaining wall to protect the embankment. This has not been done and the terrace upon which the houses stand is becoming gradually undermined, and there is danger of the buildings and their occupants being carried into the Fraser River by a landslide, as strata of quicksand form part of the slope cut away by the Corporation. The warden says, "A stone wall must be built there, at once, as the bank is crumbling away." In my special report on this matter I recommended that, if the Corporation fulfilled their obligation of grading the road, as agreed upon, in front of the warden's residence, and building retaining walls there and at the officers' quarters, some aid might be given by the Government, in that the penitentiary property would derive advantage from these improvements. As the pact and bargain made between the Corporation and the warden as to the grading of the road, between the wooden bridge and penitentiary gate, in lieu of the portion of the reserve granted for widening that road, and as to the building of the retaining wall have not been kept, I recommend that measures be taken to enforce the fulfilment of the compact by the Corporation. A large measure of assistance in the way of convict labour and *matériel* was given by the penitentiary to the Corporation, in connection with the work, thus far, imperfectly done.

I recommend that provision be made in the estimates to build the number of houses required to accommodate the married officers of the staff.

There have been no complaints of any serious misconduct or breaches of rules by the convicts.

The warden states that "the conduct of the officers has been good."

The insane Chinaman, Lee Sam (or Ah-Sam) undergoing life sentence, gives much trouble, there being no suitable place for treating him. He should be removed to the provincial lunatic asylum. There is no objection to this being done by the Local Government, or by the medical superintendent as there is a Chinese ward in the asylum. I recommend the removal.

I have to mention with regret the death of Rev. Robert Jamieson, Protestant chaplain, who was appointed in January, 1879. He was faithful and earnest in discharging his duties. Owing to his demise, no report has been made regarding the convicts who had been under his spiritual charge.

The Catholic chaplain had 23 men and one woman attending his administrations at the end of the year. He reports that "with one exception they have conducted themselves in the most exemplary manner, paying great attention to all instructions and appearing very grateful for all that is done for them. The Spaniards and Italians are "exceedingly thankful," for the books in their respective languages, supplied at the request of the chaplain.

The surgeon reports favourably of the sanitary state of the prison; there was no serious disease and but a small number had hospital treatment. He recommends that a suitable hospital be built. The present building supplies all the hospital accommodation required, if properly utilized. The officers occupying rooms, which

Department of Justice.

may be required for the sick, can be sent to the single men's quarters. The heating of the hospital presents no difficulty. It should have been asked for, specially, when the work was in progress. An application for the necessary coils will receive attention. The alternation in the diet recommended, viz: oatmeal porridge at night, can be arranged between the warden and surgeon. It is a matter wholly within their control and does not require mention in the Annual Report. The porridge is in order. The time allowed for officers and convicts to take dinner and for school and choir practice is, from 11.50 a.m. until 1.15 p.m. It is for the warden and deputy warden to regulate the distribution of this time to suit the reasonable requirement of the dinner table of the officers and the duties to be performed in the interval. Instructions have been given to allow the officers a full half hour for dinner. It was unnecessary for the surgeon to give himself any trouble on this point, as it had been under consideration by the department. Besides, it is the duty of the warden and not of the surgeon to look after the details of the administration of the prison, and should any change or remedy be required to make application in the proper way and to the proper authority to have this done. The surgeon, with the permission of the warden, can read the portion of the minutes of my last inspection, which refer to himself. What he will see may suggest to him the prudence and wisdom of attending strictly to his own duties and not meddling with what he has no concern. Mr. Carroll is hospital overseer and the other duties performed by him as mentioned by the surgeon, should not interfere with those which belong to him in the position to which the Minister appointed him. His time, as overseer, not having been fully occupied, I gave authority to his being employed, in the several capacities stated by the surgeon, when his services were needed or could be made available, without detriment to or interference with his primary duties. Should these have been neglected, the surgeon had his remedy by making a report of the fact to the warden, to be dealt with, as occasion might require. This not having been done, it is fair to conclude that, there has been no ground for complaint and consequently the implied censure in the surgeon's last sentence of his report is unwarranted.

With reference to the schoolmaster's regret that "the time allowed for teaching is so short," being only "twenty minutes," I have to express my surprise. The convicts finish dinner by 12.15. They go to work at 1.15. What is to prevent the school being in operation from, say 12.30 until 1.15? This would allow the men on the stands sufficient time for dinner and give the other officers more than an hour. The warden should see that a better arrangement be made. There should be no difficulty about extending the time for school, without curtailing that of the guards for their dinner.

Regina Jail.

The following is the return of prisoners received and discharged during the fiscal year 1892-93:—

	Males.	Females.	Total.
Remaining 30th June, 1892.....	17	0	17
Received since do	46	6	52
	63	6	69
Discharged since 30th June, 1892.....	49	4	53
	14	2	16
Remaining 30th June, 1893.....			

Daily average $15\frac{1}{3}\frac{6}{6}\frac{7}{5}$.

One death occurred.

The jailer reports that all his officers "have performed their duties in a satisfactory manner."

He mentions the various employments upon which the prisoners were occupied, throughout the year. A good share of useful work was done, not the least important is the providing for a continuance of the soft water supply, the failure of which was imminent a year ago.

The jailer expresses "regret and disappointment" that the Accountant of Penitentiaries, when *en route* to and from British Columbia, some months ago, did not visit the jail, in order to examine his books and give any instructions which might be necessary for their being properly kept.

I recommend that, in future, prisoners sentenced to two years and for longer periods, from the North-west Territories, be committed to Manitoba Penitentiary and that those serving long sentences, in this jail, be removed to Stony Mountain. I make this recommendation because the jail is not sufficiently secure for prisoners committed for serious offences, and because constant suitable employment cannot be provided for them.

I further recommend that prisoners sentenced to six months and upwards, be sent to this jail, instead of to the barracks of the Mounted Police, so long as there is accommodation for them, in view of their labour being turned to advantage for the jail.

I have the honour to be, sir,

Your obedient servant,

J. G. MOYLAN,

Inspector of Penitentiaries for the Dominion of Canada.

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE,

PENITENTIARY BRANCH,

OTTAWA, 9th October, 1893.

Department of Justice.

KINGSTON PENITENTIARY

No. 1.

REPORT OF THE WARDEN FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED 30TH JUNE, 1893.

KINGSTON PENITENTIARY, 30th June, 1893.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit the annual report of this penitentiary for the year ended 30th June, 1893.

The number of convicts remaining on 30th June, 1892, was.....	532
Received since from jails.....	102
do do other penitentiaries.....	16
	— 118
	<u>650</u>
Discharged by expiration of sentence.....	140
do , pardon.....	18
do death	7
do suicide	1
Sent to provincial lunatic asylum.....	3
	— 169
	<u>481</u>
Remaining at midnight on 30th June, 1893	481

Of this number 33 are females, being 7 in excess of previous year.

Two hundred and twenty-four convicts are 30 years of age and under, and of this number 39 are under 20 years of age.

There are 19 recommitments.

The conduct and industry of the convicts have been good; fewer reports and less number of punishments than any previous year.

There have been no escapes, while several attempts were made.

The men classified as to clothing, are: 328 in first grade; 31 in second grade, and 55 in third grade, excluding hospital and asylum.

The classification as to clothing has had an influence for good in securing conformity to discipline. The convicts, occupied with mechanical trades, are as a rule interested in their work, and manifest a desire to make the best use of opportunities afforded them. These mechanical industries are among the best reformatory methods, and in proportion to their adoption will benefits accrue to the public and the individual convict.

The increased and increasing number of female convicts will require consideration as to their future employment. At present I find it difficult to keep them occupied.

The improvements and changes approved of are being carried out. The mason work on water tower and its reception for water tank are completed.

The new laundry and bath house are completed and successfully operated. This change from its former location, as well as completeness, is a marked benefit in every sense.

The bakery in its new location, transferred from dining hall cellar to the lower story formerly used by the mill, is also in operation, complete and satisfactory.

The mechanical stores room, transferred from its former location over boiler room to the room over the new bakery, has proved every way suitable. Its former place is being prepared for binder twine plant.

The elevation of the kitchen building for library and mess room purposes, is being proceeded with. Efforts will be made to have it closed in, this fall.

The removal of brick and stone from the old south wing was commenced during last winter, and large quantities of these materials will be utilized in the erection of proposed buildings. This work will be continued the coming winter, giving inside employment to a number of men, of a useful character. The basement of dining hall, formerly used as bakery, has been rejuvenated and fitted for the reception of such stores as it may be found fitted for. The wall to inclose proposed lunatic asylum has been commenced and progressing favourably. A large quantity of stone has been quarried and dressed for various purposes of which you are cognizant.

Buildings have been repaired, and other works of similar character have been attended to. The old laundry has been utilized for cracking stone by outside gangs on stormy days, so as to keep them employed. The prison of isolation is about ready for occupation; the heavy work is completed, and the interior furnishings placed. This building, in its structure and equipment, all by convict labour, cannot be surpassed for workmanship. In all its appointments it will be found well adapted for the purpose designed.

The above summary of varied work, employing quarrymen, stonecutters, masons, carpenters, blacksmiths, &c., with attendant labourers, will give some conception of what is being done. The other trades, tinsmithing, tailoring and shoe-making, meet other wants of the penitentiary, as regard clothing and repairing of roofs and making tin utensils for prison use. The cleaning, cooking and other domestic work require a large number of men who are efficient in the work assigned them.

The farm is an important department, and contributes its quota towards the sustenance of the prison. With the exception of potatoes, everything needful from that source is supplied. It is poor land at best, and requires a great deal of nourishment and cultivation. It has been fairly productive this year.

The female convicts are kept at laundry work, sewing and cleaning. The increasing number warrant their being placed at remunerative labour. They are not, I am sorry to state, of the most hopeful class.

The hospital and insane ward are well looked after and merit commendation.

The school is doing a good work. The men apply themselves to learning what they can and many become in a short time proficient in elementary knowledge.

Never in the history of the prison has the library been more appreciated, and while a great variety of reading is contained therein, a very large proportion of the prisoners engage in solid reading and seek for scientific works. This demand, I am glad to state, is met by the liberal appropriation made to this department.

The chaplains continue indefatigably performing their duties. Should there be but a moderate response, in proportion to the labour they expend, much good might be expected. The services in both chapels are aided by good choirs, led by instrumental music, engaged in solely by convicts.

The many improvements, involving thought and labour, being nearly completed, an opportunity will be afforded for concentrating work on the proposed asylum and female prison. These will take every available man not needed for the routine work of the institution. Our temporary reduced population has to some extent retarded the proposed buildings, nevertheless there has been no important delay. I have no expectation of a continued decreased number.

The heads of departments are zealous, and evince an interest in their work, aiming at efficiency and completeness. The staff are vigilant in their duties, and considerate to the convicts, exercising, as they are instructed to do, a humanizing influence over them. The executive staff are careful and efficient, and in supervising the details of prison duty strive to meet their individual responsibility.

The varied duties of my position, involving, as they do, responsibility, care and much anxiety, are performed with a consciousness of their importance. The im-

Department of Justice.

provements, material and disciplinary, invite fair criticism, and in carrying them out I have spared neither labour or thought. Duties are exacting, and the ever present unexpected possibilities which may happen, keep up a constant tension, only appreciated by those who have a full knowledge of all that is required to be kept in view.

Permit me to thank the Minister and yourself for the generous consideration and prompt attention given to all matters submitted for such action as was deemed necessary.

I have the honour to be, sir,
Your obedient servant,

M. LAVELL, M. D.,
Warden.

J. G. MOYLAN, Esq.,
Inspector of Penitentiaries,
Ottawa.

No. 2.

PER CAPITA Cost of Convicts, Kingston Penitentiary, for the Year 1892-93.

Average..... 514

Name.	Cash expenditure — 1892-93.	Deduct material on hand out of ex- penditure 1892-93.	Net expenditure for 1892-93.	Add stock on hand from 1891.	Actual cost for 1892- 93.	Per Capita cost.
	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Salaries.....	54,491 56				54,491 56	106 01½
Gratuity on retirement.....	1,655 34				1,655 34	3 22½
Officers' uniforms.....	2,887 53	1,432 13	1,455 40	566 00	2,021 40	3 93½
Rations.....	22,284 28	220 97	22,663 31	423 85	22,487 16	43 74
Convicts' clothing.....	3,376 94	483 42	2,893 52	2,153 07	5,046 59	9 82
Discharge convict allowance.....	1,851 25				1,851 25	3 60
do do clothing.....	1,334 89	1,041 60	293 29	327 21	620 50	1 20½
Bedding.....	121 72	1,113 65	991 93	1,155 60	163 67	0 32
Interments.....	14 00	14 00			14 00	0 02½
Chapels.....	161 78	161 78			161 78	0 31½
Library.....	273 54	273 54			273 54	0 53½
Escapes.....	11 60	11 60			11 60	0 02½
Hospital.....	1,040 60	100 00	940 60	78 66	1,019 26	1 98
Officers' mess.....	1,028 64				1,028 64	2 00
Heating.....	12,933 10				12,933 10	25 16
Light.....	2,959 02				2,959 02	5 75½
Repairs to buildings.....	5,019 18				5,019 18	9 37½
Maintenance of machinery.....	1,639 28				1,639 28	3 19
Armoury.....	48 00				48 00	0 09½
Kitchen.....	1,095 72				1,095 72	2 13
Stationery.....	1,471 20				1,471 20	2 86½
Farm.....	897 91				897 91	1 74½
Stables.....	266 61				266 61	0 51½
Maintenance of buildings.....	4,891 81	5,385 34	493 53	8,425 13	7,931 60	15 43
Industries.....	420 76				420 76	0 81½
Prison furnishing.....	710 92				710 92	1 38
Telegrams.....	33 48				33 48	0 06½
Postage stamps.....	82 00				82 00	0 16
Freight charges.....	101 10				101 10	0 19½
Express charges.....	20 95				20 95	0 04
Advertising.....	167 20				167 20	0 32
Telephone.....	90 00				90 00	0 17½
Travelling expenses.....	190 97				190 97	0 39
Magistrate's fee.....	10 00				10 00	0 02
Piping.....	1,560 00				1,560 00	3 08½
	125,142 88					248 59½

Per capita cost..... \$ 248 59½

Deduct for revenue..... 6 50

\$ 242 09½

Or per diem per convict..... 66½

ROBT. R. CREIGHTON,

Accountant.

Department of Justice.

No. 3.

REPORT OF THE PROTESTANT CHAPLAIN.

KINGSTON PENITENTIARY, 30th June, 1893.

SIR,—I have the honour to report the duties duly performed.

There has been a marked falling off in the number of convicts. It is hard to account for as usually dull times are accompanied by an increase in our number, but it is not the less gratifying on that account.

It has struck me that the more by their surroundings the men could be led to forget that they were in prison, while attending divine service, the less active hostility to the truth would have to be overcome. I would suggest that pretty stained windows could be secured for the chapel at a trifling cost. These by concealing the bars and by accentuating the difference from ordinary prison surroundings would have a soothing effect on the men's minds and dispose them to listen with less antagonism.

Another matter that has occurred to me is, that if a half-hour's good sharp drill at extension movements could be given the men who work within the walls, it would have a bracing effect both physically and morally.

I also think the rule forbidding the entrance of newspapers might advantageously be repealed. If a few of the dailies or weeklies such as *Empire*, *Globe*, *Mail*, *Star*, &c., were allowed to be sent by friends from the office of publication, nothing contraband could be smuggled in. The discipline would be improved by removing a strong temptation to breach of rules, and the men being kept to some degree abreast of the times would have better ideas of where to go and what to do when discharged from the prison. I believe the papers are admitted into most American state prisons.

Lastly, a matter has been forced on my attention. A man just about to be discharged has so worn out his artificial leg as to be unable to stand on it without the aid of a stick, thereby lessening his capacity for self-support. If under such circumstances the Warden or Surgeon were allowed to provide a man with an efficient limb, the appropriation would not exceed \$150 per annum and such men would be sent out efficiently equipped to earn an honest livelihood; but to have to face an immediate expense of \$75 or \$100 is a terrible handicap to a newly discharged prisoner.

Yours respectfully,

C. E. CARTWRIGHT,
Chaplain.

J. G. MOYLAN, Esq.,
Inspector of Penitentiaries.

No. 4.

REPORT OF THE CATHOLIC CHAPLAIN.

KINGSTON PENITENTIARY, 30th June, 1893.

SIR,—I beg to forward you my report for the year ended 30th June, 1893.

During the year that has passed I have done my utmost to bring under the influence of religion both those who, although professing Catholicism, know nothing of its teachings and those who knowing what their faith demands of them, obstinately refuse to follow its dictates. The result, amongst the first named, has been very consoling. I always find them ready, and even anxious, to atone to God and to society, for the crimes they had committed. The light of truth penetrating their minds for the first time, creates in them a great change. With those mentioned in the second place, I find it more difficult to deal. They have been accustomed to resist and reject the grace of reform. Their thoughts seem to be, "I have sinned

and what evil hath befallen me," and it is only when stricken with sickness and brought face to face with death that they begin to fear the judgment and punishment of the God they had offended. For this reason I have been careful to visit frequently the sick in hospital, to direct that fear, to prevent it from going to extremes, and at the same time to make it an abiding influence in their lives, that so it may be for them the beginning of wisdom. Time has given its approval to the changes made in our chapel. In my last report I stated that "the amalgamation of the libraries had admirably succeeded in the purpose for which it was effected." Throughout the prison generally, it seems to give the greatest satisfaction. Books can be more easily obtained, and in a manner more orderly than heretofore. A printed catalogue of those contained in the common library hangs in the cell of each convict, so that all may become acquainted with both the number and the quality of the books from which they are to make selection. In looking over the yearly record of books thus selected, I was glad to notice that more than one-half were of a kind that tended to instruct and elevate the mind.

But it is in our chapel that we especially feel the benefit of the change. The habit the men contracted of talking and of acting there as in any other place, influenced their bearing and deportment during mass and vespers. And even the sermons and instructions suffered in their effects through want of a due reverence towards the place in which they were addressed to them. I am then greatly pleased with the change. It always seemed to me not meet that the place which the Son of God, so often condescends to honour with His sacramental presence, should at the same time be a receptacle for works of fiction and books written for the sole purpose of gratifying for the moment, and without any reference to Him or to the claims that He possesses to the gratitude and reverence of mankind. I would like to see our chapel filled with emblems of His Life and Passion, and in all things bearing the unmistakable character of His house and a house of prayer.

I would then respectfully suggest that if possible, the plain glass in our windows be replaced by glass stained with the images of Christ, His Blessed Mother and His Saints.

In conclusion, I beg to express my gratitude to the warden and officers of the prison for their kindness and assistance on all occasions.

I have the honour to be, sir,
Your obedient servant,

JAMES VINCENT NEVILLE,
Acting Chaplain.

J. G. MOYLAN, Esq.,
Inspector of Penitentiaries,
Ottawa.

No. 5.

REPORT OF THE SURGEON.

KINGSTON PENITENTIARY, 1st July, 1893.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit my report for the year just ended.

The health of the convicts during the past twelve months has not been as good as in some former years, the admissions into the hospital having far exceeded those of any year since I became surgeon of this prison (*viz.*, 342), yet the mortality has not been great, only seven of the ordinary population having died. Among those who died, three were far advanced in years, one being 70, another 74, a third 75 years of age.

Only one accident of a serious nature occurred since my last report, *vide* statement of accidents.

Department of Justice.

In order to ascertain if possible the cause of so many cases of typhoid fever occurring among the convicts, and failing to discover it either in the water supplied them from the lake, or from any defect in the drains, closets, &c., I, with the sanction of the warden, had the well in the yard, from which the majority of those confined have obtained their supply of drinking water, during the day, covered over. Instead of twenty cases of typhoid, the number which occurred in 1891-92 we have had but four since the well was closed. Was this due to the closing up of the well? Time will tell.

Insane Ward.

There are in this ward, at the present date, 34 patients. There have been discharged as cured, 5; improved sufficiently to resume work, 11; transferred to provincial asylum on expiration of sentence, 3. One man who was placed here for safety, on account of suffering from epilepsy, is still in this ward. An unfortunate lunatic committed suicide on 8th February last, in this way: The orderly was using the knife with which he was in the habit of cutting the bread and meat, when he, the lunatic, seized the knife from the orderly, and before it could be taken from him succeeded in inflicting a deep wound in his throat causing death in a short time. This is the first case of self-murder which has occurred among the criminal insane convicts within the last eight years.

There are a number of weak-minded men in this prison, but so long as they are harmless, that is not likely to injure themselves, their fellow convicts, or the guards, they are kept at various employments in the yard, &c.

Female Department.

Miss Fahey and Miss Smith, matron and deputy matron, have discharged their duties to the sick faithfully.

Since my last report one child has been born here.

I am exceedingly glad that the insane woman who was causing so much disturbance and whose removal to an insane asylum has more than once been recommended by me, has at length been transferred to Rockwood.

A number of the guards have been confined to their homes from sickness.

The prescriptions dispensed for the officers of this institution were 918.

The number of daily prescriptions, exclusive of hospital and asylum, amounted to 3,167, viz., 2,817 for the male and 350 for the female convicts.

I beg to tender you my sincere thanks for the assistance you rendered me, in obtaining leave of absence during my late illness, and also to the Minister of Justice for his kindness in granting me that leave upon your recommendation.

The usual tables are annexed giving the hospital details, viz., the number treated in hospital and the diseases for which they were treated.

Mr. Gunn, the hospital overseer, has discharged his duties in a most satisfactory manner.

I have the honour to be, sir,
Your obedient servant,

O. S. STRANGE, M.D.,
Surgeon, Kingston Penitentiary.

J. G. MOYLAN, Esq.,
Inspector of Penitentiaries.

No. 6.

KINGSTON PENITENTIARY.

ANNUAL RETURN of Sick treated in Hospital from 1st July, 1892, to 30th June, 1893.

Disease.	Remained.	Admitted.	Total.	Died.	Discharged.	Remaining.	Remarks.
Abscess		1	1		1		
Ascites							
Asthma		1	1		1		
Abrasion tibia		1	1		1		
Acne		1	1		1		
Albuminaria		1	1		1		
Boils		4	4		4		
Bronchitis		16	16		16		
Burns		2	2		2		
Congestion, brain		1	1		1		
do kidneys		1	1		1		
Cephalalgia		4	4		4		
Cephaloæ							
Cholera morbus		2	2		2		
Colic		17	17		17		
Contusion		11	11		11		
Confinement		1	1		1		
Constipation		3	3		3		
Cystitis		4	4		3	1	
Debility		6	6	1	5		
Diarrhoea		12	12		12		
Dysentery		11	11		11		
Dyspepsia		5	5		5		
Dementia		7	7		7		
Debility, nervous		6	6		6		
Diabetes insipidus		1	1	1			
Emesis		1	1		1		
Epilepsy	1	8	9		9		
Erysipelas		1	1		1		
Enlarged maxillary gland		1	1		1		
Epistaxis		1	1		1		
Febricula		60	60		60		
Fever, intermittent							
do typhoid	2	5	7		7		
Fistula in ano							
Fever, remittent		7	7		7		
Fracture, forearm		1	1			1	
Gelatio							
Frost bite		1	1		1		
Heart, functional disorder of		3	3		3		
Heart disease		6	6	1	4	1	
Hemoptysis							
Hæmaturia		5	5		5		
Hernia		1	1		1		
Hemorrhoids		4	4		4		
Hepatitis		1	1		1		
Hydrocele		3	3		3		
Influenza		5	5		5		
Icterus		3	3		3		
Incontinence, urini		2	2		2		
Injury to eye		1	1		1		
Lumbago		2	2		2		
Laryngitis		1	1		1		
Liver hyperæmia		2	2		2		
Malingering	1	5	6		6		
Myelitis		1	1	1			
Neuralgia		8	8		8		
Paralysis		1	1		1		
Peritonitis		1	1		1		
Pharyngitis		1	1		1		
Ophthalmia		8	8		8		
Purpura		1	1		1		
Phthisis	1	11	12		12		

Department of Justice.

No. 6.

KINGSTON PENITENTIARY.

ANNUAL RETURN of Sick treated in Hospital, &c.—*Concluded.*

Disease.	Remained.	Admitted.	Total.	Died.	Discharged.	Remaining.	Remarks.
Pneumonia		6	6	2	4		
Phlebitis		1	1		1		
Rheumatism	2	23	25		23	2	
Sciatica		1	1		1		
Sprain		5	5		5		
Stricture		1	1		1		
Syphilis		10	10		10		
Syncope		2	2		2		
Synovitis	1		1	1			
Ulcers							
Tænia solium		1	1		1		
Tonsillitis		4	4		4		
Wounds	1	6	7		7		
Whitlow		1	1		1		
Total	9	342	351	7	339	5	

O. S. STRANGE, M.D.,
Surgeon, Kingston Penitentiary.

KINGSTON PENITENTIARY, 1st July, 1893.

No. 7.
ANNUAL RETURN of Deaths in the Hospital, Kingston Penitentiary, from 1st July, 1892, to 30th June, 1893.

Number.	Name.	Age.	Disease.	When admitted.	Died.	Country.	No. of days in Hospital.	Remarks.
B 679	Racobi, Benjamin...	32	Mycetitis.....	12th Sept., 1892	13th Oct., 1892	Germany.....	31	
9703	Hortel, Joseph.....	64	Synovitis.....	13th May, 1892.....	1st Nov., 1892.....	Canada.....	171	
B 568	Delacourt, Robert...	70	Debility.....	11th Nov., 1892.....	22nd Dec., 1892.....	England	41	
B 725	Spellman, Thes.....	74	Pneumonia.....	13th March, 1893.....	18th March, 1893.....	Ireland.	5	
B 742	Snider, A. W.....	45	Valv. dis. of heart	14th March, 1893.....	18th March, 1893.....	Canada.....	4	
B 119	Reid, Henry.....	23	Pneumonia	18th March, 1893.....	11th April, 1893.....	do	24	
B 589	Kirkland, John.....	75	Diabetes insip	9th April, 1893.....	15th April, 1893.....	Ireland.....	6	

INSANE.

B 518	Kenney, Thomas....	45	Suicide by cutting throat with bread knife.	8th Feb., 1893.....	Canada.		
-------	--------------------	----	---------------------------------------------	-------	---------------------	--------------	--	--

O. S. STRANGE, M.D.,
Surgeon, Kingston Penitentiary.

KINGSTON PENITENTIARY, 1st July, 1893.

Department of Justice.

No. 8.

STATEMENT of Accidents to Convicts in Kingston Penitentiary, from 1st July, 1892, to 30th June, 1893.

Date.	Name.	Where employed.	Nature of Accident.	Cause of Accident.	No. of days in Hospital.	Remarks.
1892. Dec. 6 . . .	Bruce, Frank	Stone pile	Compound comminuted fracture of both bones of right and left forearm, with fracture of lower third of left humerus.	While engaged in pulling down south wing he fell from 5th range, Block C (a distance of 45 feet), having been struck by a beam, which became detached from the rope that was holding it.	206	Remaining.

O. S. STRANGE, M.D.,
Surgeon, Kingston Penitentiary.

KINGSTON PENITENTIARY, 1st July, 1893.

No. 9.

ANNUAL RETURN of Criminal Insane Convicts in the Insane Asylum, in connection with the above Penitentiary, from 1st July, 1892, to 30th June, 1893.

Distribution.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Remained under treatment on 30th June, 1892.....	27		27
Since admitted :—			
Kingston Penitentiary.....	23		23
St. Vincent de Paul Penitentiary.....	2		2
Dorchester do.....	1		1
Manitoba do.....	1		1
British Columbia do.....			
Total number under treatment during the above period.....	54		54
Discharged :—			
Cured.....	5		5
Improved sufficiently to resume work.....	11		11
Transferred to Provincial Asylum on expiration of sentence.....	3		3
Died.....	1		1
Remaining under treatment on 30th June, 1893.....	34		34

OBITUARY.

No.	Req. No.	Age.	Date of Death.	Duration of Insanity.	Proximate Cause of Death.	Remarks.
1	B 518	45	Feb. 8, 1893.....		Suicide by cutting throat..	

O. S. STRANGE, M.D.,
Surgeon, Kingston Pen. and Med. Sup., Insane Asylum.

KINGSTON PENITENTIARY,
 INSANE ASYLUM, 1st July, 1893.

Department of Justice.

No. 10.

INSANE WARD, KINGSTON PENITENTIARY.

NOMINAL ROLL of Convicts admitted into the Insane Ward of the above Institution between the 1st July, 1892, and 30th June, 1893.

No.	Name.	Date of admission.	From whence received.					How disposed of.			Remaining under treatment 30th June, 1893.	Remarks as to present state of those under treatment.
			Insane on committal.	Kingston Penitentiary.	St. Vincent de Paul.	Dorchester.	Manitoba.	Cured.	Improved to resume work.	Died.		
1	Cowan, Thomas.	July 4, '92	1							1	No improvement.	
2	Carey, George	do 16, '92	1				1					
3	McGuire, Wm.	do 18, '92	1							1	No improvement.	
4	McKee, Richard	do 29, '92		1						1	do	
5	Mosgrove, Robert.	Aug. 20, '92		1						1	Slight improvement.	
6	Schemerhorn, Wm	Oct. 14, '92	1							1	No improvement.	
7	Badore, Henry	do 26, '92	1					1				
8	Awalt, H. A.	Nov. 23, '92			1				1			
9	Dainard, Geddes.	do 28, '92	1						1			
10	Coon, Albert.	Dec. 19, '92	1						1			
11	Bradley, David	do 20, '92	1				1					
12	Kenney, Thomas.	do 28, '92	1						1			
13	Bishop, Ernest	Jan. 8, '93	1						1			
14	McCabe, George	do 31, '93	1							1	No improvement.	
15	Mullins, John.	do 31, '93	1				1					
16	Kenney, Thomas.	Feb. 1, '93	1							1	Suicide.	
17	Hutcheson, Wm.	Mar. 24, '93	1								1 Suffering from epilepsy is not insane, but committed for safety.	
18	McFarlane, James	April 7, '93	1							1	Slight improvement.	
19	Bishop, Ernest	do 13, '93	1						1			
20	Biddle, Elmer	do 26, '93	1							1	Improving.	
21	Collins, James.	May 8, '93	1						1			
22	Singer, Adam.	do 13, '93	1						1			
23	*Veney, Anderson	do 19, '93	1							1	Hopelessly insane.	
24	Wiggins, Albert	do 25, '93	1				1					
25	Dainard, Geddes.	June 2, '93	1							1	Slight improvement.	
26	Fletcher, Edward	do 20, '93					1			1	do	
27	Awalt, H. A.	do 22, '93	1							1	do	
	Total		1	22	2	1	1	4	9	1	13	

*Insane when received in prison at Kingston Penitentiary.

O. S. STRANGE, M.D.,
Surgeon, Kingston Penitentiary.

KINGSTON PENITENTIARY, 1st July, 1893.

No. 11.

REPORT OF THE MATRON.

KINGSTON PENITENTIARY, 30th June, 1893.

SIR,—I have the honour to transmit to you my annual report ended 30th June, 1893. There are 33 women. There were three discharged, one pardoned and eleven received. I am happy to state that the conduct of the females has been quite satisfactory.

I have the honour to be, sir,
Your obedient servant,

R. A. FAHEY,
Matron.

J. G. MOYLAN, Esq.,
Inspector of Penitentiaries,

No. 12.

RETURN of Work done in Female Department for the Year ended 30th June, 1893.

No. of Articles.	Work done.	Equal to Days.	Rate per Day.	Amount.	Total.
<i>Male Prison.</i>					
			Cents.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
1,104	Pairs socks.....	1,104	30	331 20	
164	Pairs sleeves.....	41	30	12 30	
556	Pairs mitts.....	556	30	166 80	
1,275	Towels.....	106	30	31 80	
156	Cotton shirts, discharge.....	156	30	46 80	
271	Pillowslips.....	25	30	7 50	
182	Handkerchiefs.....	15	30	4 50	
120	Linen overalls.....	120	30	36 00	
235	Flannel shirts.....	235	30	70 50	
					707 40
<i>Female Prison.</i>					
48	Chemises.....	48	30	14 40	
24	Pairs drawers.....	12	30	3 60	
22	Dresses.....	22	30	6 60	
6	Flannel shirts.....	3	30	0 90	
19	Pairs woollen stockings.....	38	30	11 40	
38	Caps.....	6	30	1 80	
24	Pockets.....	2	30	0 60	
28	Handkerchiefs.....	2	30	0 60	
4	Jackets.....	2	30	0 60	
9	Sheets.....	2	30	0 60	
19	Pillowslips.....	3	30	0 90	
19	Towels.....	1	30	0 30	
					42 30
<i>Government Contract.</i>					
114	Shirts.....	114	30	34 20	
					34 20
<i>Washing and House Work.</i>					
10	Women.....	3,650	30	1,095 00	
					1,095 00
					1,878 90

R. A. FAHEY,
Matron.

Department of Justice.

No. 13.

REPORT OF THE SCHOOLMASTER.

KINGSTON PENITENTIARY, 29th July, 1893.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit my first annual report of the school in this penitentiary for the fiscal year ended 30th June, 1893.

The daily attendance is slightly below that of last year, no doubt attributable to the slight decrease in the prison population.

Total number on the school register, 80; average daily attendance, 72. The progress made in the branches taught is highly satisfactory, and all who attended showed great appreciation of the privilege extended to them. It has not been necessary to report any of the scholars during the year, either for misconduct or inattention while attending school.

Many thanks are due the warden and the chaplains for the interest they have taken in this department.

The assistant teachers are also to be commended for the zealous manner in which they have discharged their duties.

I have the honour to be,
Your obedient servant,

THOMAS THOMPSON,
Acting Schoolmaster.

J. G. MOYLAN, Esq.,
Inspector of Penitentiaries.

Department of Justice.

No. 15.

STATEMENT of the Movements of Convicts at the Kingston Penitentiary for the Year ended 30th June, 1893.

Description.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Remaining at midnight on 30th June, 1892.				506	26	532
Received since:—						
From Common jails	101	1	102			
Other penitentiaries	5	10	15			
Penetanguishene Reformatory	1		1			
				107	11	118
				613	37	650
Discharged since:—						
By Remission of sentence	137	3	140			
Pardon	17	1	18			
Death	7		7			
Suicide	1		1			
Sent to an asylum	3		3			
				165	4	169
Remaining at midnight on 30th June, 1893.				448	33	481

No. 16.

LIST of Convicts who have been pardoned out of the Kingston Penitentiary during the Year ended 30th June, 1893.

No.	Name.	Crime.	Place.
1	Wm. S. Thompson	Larceny	Perth.
2	Thomas McCann	Rape	Elgin.
3	L. W. Wallace	Embezzlement	Welland.
4	Chas. Lawrence	Larceny and shooting.	Leeds and Grenville.
5	Charles Jarvis	Burglary	York.
6	John Henry	Injury to property	Perth.
7	Charles Daley	Assault to rob	Lincoln.
8	Mary Jane Kent	Murder	Colchester, N.S.
9	L. B. Willsie	Bigamy	York.
10	J. W. Birkett	Burglary	do
11	William Atkins	Burglary and larceny.	Lincoln.
12	Frank Routledge	House breaking and wounding.	Peel.
13	W. J. O'Discroll	Highway robbery	Algoma.
14	Alfred Barrette	Forgery	Carleton.
15	Alfred Wood	Burglary	York.
16	Thomas Johnston	Manslaughter	Essex.
17	James Welsh	Burglary	York.
18	William Johnston	Larceny	Elgin.

No. 17.

RETURN of Convicts who have died in the Kingston Penitentiary during the Year ended 30th June, 1893.

No.	Name.	Crime.	Place.
1	Benjamin Racobi	Burglary	York.
2	Joseph Hortel	Murder	Lunenburg.
3	Robert Delacourt	Larceny	Frontenac.
4	Thomas Kenny	Stealing from the person.	Wellington.
5	Thomas Spellman	Arson	Elgin.
6	A. W. Snider	Larceny	Perth.
7	Henry Reid	Shooting with intent	Peel.
8	John Kirkland	Arson	Dufferin.

No. 18.

RETURN of Convicts recommitted to the Kingston Penitentiary for the Year ended 30th June, 1893.

No.	Name.	1st Recommitment.	2nd Recommitment.	3rd Recommitment.	4th Recommitment.
1	James Ogilvie	1			
2	Henry Phillips	1			
3	Thomas Thornton		1		
4	Alex. McDonald	1			
5	George Berrigan	1			
6	Dora Henderson	1			
7	Joseph Walker	1			
8	Daniel Bruce			1	
9	J. J. Doyle	1			
10	John Regan	1			
11	Herbert Stone	1			
12	Daniel Kick	1			
13	Howard Burtch	1			
14	Frank Green	1			
15	James Spring	1			
16	George Wilson	1			
17	Chester Chapman	1			
18	Isaac Arnold	1			
19	John Anderson	1			

Department of Justice.

No. 19.

SUMMARY of Punishments awarded at the Kingston Penitentiary for the Year ended 30th June, 1893.

Months.	Lose Tobacco.	Reduced in grade.	No. in Dark Cells.	No. in Solitary Cells.	No. flogged.	No. of Lashes inflicted.	No. who have lost Remission.	No. deprived of School.	No. deprived of Library.	No. who lost Light.	No. admonished.
1892.											
July			8				8				1
August			5				6				7
September			6				6				
October			5	1			3			1	
November			3				2				2
December			7				2			2	
1893.											
January			3				2				4
February	1	2	6				4				
March		1	3				3				3
April	1	3	3				4				3
May		2	5		*1	10	8			1	3
June			17				16				3

* This man was flogged by order of the court as part of his sentence.

No. 20.

RETURN showing the Remission of Sentence earned by Convicts discharged from the Kingston Penitentiary during the Year ended 30th June, 1893.

No. of Convicts.	No. of Days.	No. of Convicts.	No. of Days.	No. of Convicts.	No. of Days.	No. of Convicts.	No. of Days.
2	4	1	137	3	179	1	315
1	63	1	139	10	180	1	324
1	75	1	140	2	181	1	328
1	78	1	142	2	182	1	343
2	92	1	143	5	183	2	350
2	98	3	148	1	184	3	352
2	94	4	150	1	206	2	358
3	96	1	151	1	210	1	364
4	97	1	153	1	252	6	365
1	98	1	155	1	254	1	403
2	99	3	156	1	255	1	441
1	106	1	157	1	260	3	547
1	110	2	158	1	263	1	797
1	114	1	164	1	268	1	800
1	129	1	165	1	270	1	818
1	130	1	166	2	271	1	822
1	132	1	170	1	272	1	823
1	133	1	171	2	275	1	946
1	134	2	172	1	291	1	1,076
5	135	4	176	1	312	1	1,153
1	136	2	177	1	314		
						140	

No. 21.

RETURN showing the value of Labour and number of Days' Work, exclusive of Material, done in the Kingston Penitentiary during the Year ended 30th June, 1893.

Various Departments.	No. of Days.	Value.
		s. cts.
Trades departments (carpenters, blacksmiths, machine, tin, paint, masons and stonecutters' shops).....	70,540	35,270 00
Tailor shop.....	7,979	3,989 50
Shoe shop.....	6,088	3,044 00
Female prison.....	3,650	1,095 00
Farm, stables, teamsters, &c.....	6,750	2,700 00
Bakery.....	1,801	900 50
Dining hall, kitchen and library.....	7,199	2,879 60
Wings and officers' mess room.....	6,886	2,754 40
Wash-house.....	2,419½	976 80
Dry room.....	8,019	3,207 60
Engineer's department.....	4,277	2,138 50
Hospital and asylum.....	2,190	876 00
		59,831 90

No. 22.

RETURN showing the number of Volumes in the General Library of the Kingston Penitentiary, the number of Convicts who have used books, the number of Volumes issued during the Year and the number added.

		Total.
Number of volumes at the beginning of year.....	2,646	
do do added since.....	405	
do convicts using library.....		3,051
do volumes issued.....		371
		12,513

No. 24.

DETAILS of Expenditure, Kingston Penitentiary, for the Year ended 30th June, 1893.

<i>Salaries.</i>	§ cts.	<i>Officers' Uniforms- Concluded.</i>	§ cts.
Warden, M. Lavell	3,000 00	Officers' crown buttons	150 00
Deputy warden, Wm. Sullivan	1,500 00	Fur caps, hats and helmets	126 25
Surgeon, O. S. Strange	1,800 00	Braid and drilling	68 46
Accountants, S. W. Scobell and R. R. Creighton	833 34	Machine and silk twist, linen and cotton spools	153 40
Chaplain, (Prot.) Rev. C. E. Cartwright	1,200 00	Sweat bands, wadding, buttons, hooks and eyes	23 00
do (R.C.) Rev. J. S. Quinn	1,200 00	Blue suiting	9 75
Warden's clerk, R. R. Creighton, W. S. Hughes and A. E. Lavell	637 54	French calf and Canadian kip leather	309 67
Chief keeper, Robt. Hewton	900 00	Pebble and welt leather	54 46
Storekeeper, P. O'Donnell	1,000 00	Russet and kid skins	25 00
Chief trade instructor, Jas. Adams	1,500 00	Gloves and mitts	12 09
Engineer, James Devlin	1,300 00	Cement, bristles, boot polish and laces	14 25
Electrician, Charles Baylie	800 00	Steel shanks, nails, tacks, hooks, eyelets and brushes	42 26
Steamfitter, Chas. Munroe	709 00	Beeswax, boot web and shoe thread	44 66
Steward, James Weir	900 00	Rubber tissue, gum tragac, oxal. acid.	4 37
Hospital overseer, W. A. Gunn	560 00	Bridle leather	26 00
Schoolmaster, divided among 4 guards	620 00	Sundries	9 00
Messenger, M. J. Kennedy	600 00	Art Journal	10 00
Matron, Rose Ann Fahey	600 00	Twilled cotton and canvas	47 73
Deputy matron, Mary Smith	290 00		
Miller, P. O'Connor	700 00		
Baker, William Coward	700 00		
Farmer and gardener, N. P. Wood and J. A. McCaugherty	558 31		
Trade instructors, 5 at \$700	3,500 00	<i>Rations.</i>	2,887 53
do 2 at \$660	1,320 00	Beef, 151,349 lbs.	7,521 99
do 1	630 00	Mutton, 5,280 lbs.	262 38
do 1 at \$600 for 10½ mos	516 57	Veal, 246 lbs.	12 22
Keepers, 3 at \$600.	1,800 00	Sugar, 16,117½ lbs.	644 70
do 1	560 00	Tea, 3,575 lbs.	715 00
do 2 at \$530.	1,060 00	Butter, 4,686 lbs.	796 74
do 1	500 00	Barley, 7,821 lbs.	185 83
Guards, 22 at \$500.	11,000 00	Rice, 6,381 lbs.	255 24
do 2 at \$490.	980 00	Oatmeal, 458½ lbs.	17 29
do 6 at \$460.	2,760 00	Salt, 25,712½ lbs.	128 57
do 3 at \$430.	1,290 00	Tobacco, 2,199½ lbs.	1,099 75
do 4 at \$400.	1,600 00	Vinegar, 338 galls.	47 32
do 2 at \$500 for 2 months each.	166 64	Pepper, 470 lbs.	47 00
do 1 at \$500 for 8 months	333 28	Fish, 3,260 lbs.	1 30
do 1 at \$400 for 11½ months.	376 66	Flour, 1,413 bbls.	6,625 97
do 1 at \$400 for 10½ months.	343 34	Bacon, long clear, 16,635 lbs.	1,372 48
do 2 at \$400 for 10 months.	666 64	Potatoes	2,122 25
do 1 at \$400 for 4 months	133 36	Beans	169 20
do supernumerary, 2 at \$500.	1,000 00	Pease, malt, hops and suet	47 65
do do 1 at \$500 for 5 months	208 34	Lard, 660 lbs.	59 40
Stoker, 1	500 00	Yeast, 123 lbs.	36 90
Teamsters, 2 at \$400.	800 00	Christmas extras	115 10
do 2 at \$300	600 00		
Supplementary guards during illness of regular guards	89 52		
	54,633 54	<i>Convicts' Clothing.</i>	22,284 28
<i>Gratuities.</i>		Gray and checked cloth, 266 yds.	125 02
George McCauley	558 78	Gray cloth, 1,315 yds.	581 64
John Scally	1,096 56	Flannel, gray, 690 yds.	276 00
	1,655 34	Crash towelling, 1,300 yds.	130 00
<i>Officers' Uniforms.</i>		Cotton, gray, 849½ yds.	72 53
Blue serge, 1,361½ yds	816 43	Silesia and canvas	45 00
Broadcloth, 42½ yds.	161 50	Duck, 161½ yds.	29 38
Silesia and Italian cloth, 804½ yds.	208 65	Drilling, 1,369 yds.	114 21
Tweed, trousering and gray frieze	262 42	Shirting, 282 yds.	28 70
Print and holland	75 06	Flannel, 40 yds.	9 00
Doeskin and tweed lining	199 33	Yarn, wool, 918½ lbs.	390 40
Gray cotton hair cloth, merino and towels	33 79	Linen, cotton spools and thread	67 86
		Cloth, brown and yellow, 94 yds.	46 52
		Cottonade and cotton, twilled	19 54
		Tweed lining	45 90
		Hessian and Dowlas linen	13 32
		Stockings, scarfs, mufflers and shawls.	83 10
		Straw hats and bonnets	18 00
		Shuttles, pins, needles, thimbles, tape measures, buttons, &c	102 46

Department of Justice.

No. 24.—DETAILS of Expenditure, Kingston Penitentiary, for the Year ended 30th June, 1893—*Continued.*

<i>Convicts' Clothing—Con.</i>	8	cts.	<i>Bedding.</i>	8	cts.
Shears, scissors, tailors' irons and benzine	46	65	Ticking and sheeting	111	82
Tallow oil, neatsfoot oil and sperm oil	35	50	Needles and twine	5	90
Corn whisks, beeswax, crayons, stay binding and tape	4	75	Camphor	4	00
Knitting machine cylinder points	8	00		121	72
Cutting book	10	60	<i>Interments.</i>		
Leather, sole, 3,409½ lbs.	579	71	Clothing and fittings for convicts	14	00
Leather, pebbled and split	8	44	<i>Chapels.</i>		
Russets, for mitts	37	33	Sundries	161	78
Leather, upper, 618½ lbs	154	62	<i>Library.</i>		
Calf-skin and sheepskin	37	00	Books, &c	225	01
Brushes, bristles, cement and strops	7	50	Duck and drilling	21	09
Punches, sponges, ink, camphor, thread and awls	70	01	Glue	7	44
Twine, sand-paper, boot-tree, wax, rasps and pegs	24	70	Baskets	2	00
Steels, nails, tacks, knives, laces and lasts	136	10	Subscription to papers	18	00
Child's boots	1	25		273	54
Cramps and screws	16	29	<i>Escapes.</i>		
	3,376	94	Officers' expenses in search of escaped convict	11	60
<i>Convicts' Travelling Allowance.</i>			<i>Officers' Mess.</i>		
8 convicts, 8 8 each	64	00	Butter, 969½ lbs.	164	87
4 do 9 do	36	00	Sugar, granulated, 2,364 lbs.	119	20
80 do 10 do	800	00	Tea, 155 lbs	46	50
1 do	10	25	Flour, 2 brls	10	00
2 do 11 each	22	00	Fish, cod, 700 lbs.	0	28
39 do 12 do	468	00	do fresh, 1,667 lbs.	148	29
10 do 15 do	150	00	Coffee, 155 lbs.	46	50
1 do	16	00	Milk, 964½ galls.	151	83
9 do 20 each	180	00	Raisins, currants, figs, tapioca, sago, corn starch, lemons, &c.	69	19
3 do 25 do	75	00	Spices, essences and assorted peels, mustard, &c.	28	43
1 do	30	00	Eggs and apples	98	32
	1,851	25	Crockery, linen, knives and forks	46	45
<i>Discharge Clothing.</i>			Canned goods	14	39
Tweed, 700 yds.	408	64	Lemons	3	40
Canvas, 709½ yds.	68	43	Acid tartaric, baking soda and cream of tartar	0	53
Drilling, 114½ yds.	10	31	Syrup, cornmeal, compressed yeast	6	50
Cotton, white, 448½ yds.	37	77	Cranberries	17	00
Hats and caps	126	84	Sundries	56	96
Underclothing	144	00		1,028	64
Shawls and bonnets	6	50	<i>Light.</i>		
Cotton, gray, 238½ yds.	22	66	Coal, egg	1,957	70
Wadding, 75 yds.	15	00	Coal oil	12	96
Linen thread, twist, machine silk and thread	46	80	Gasoline and benzine	3	75
Mantles and whisks	3	50	Iron pipe and hose	11	15
Collars, braces and ties	63	10	Shellac, metal polish, dusters, brackets, reflectors, packing and lamps	29	59
Crayons, buttons, tinibles, &c.	18	33	Galvanized iron, oil covers, flanges, sand-paper, screws	8	66
Wool yarn, mufflers and socks	96	54	Acid, sulphuric, candles, matches, varnish brushes, sal ammoniac	81	92
Leather, sole, 739½ lbs.	125	72	Belting, files and copper bar, brass, nipples, cutouts	81	23
Leather, calf and Canadian kip and French kip	50	50	El. fittings, wire, lead cable, linen	199	00
Leather, pebbled	53	75			
Boot laces, shoe thread and bristles	6	08			
Tacks, leather, nails and buff	19	67			
Shoes, child	1	50			
Boot colour and sheepskins	9	25			
	1,334	89			

No. 24.—DETAILS of Expenditure, Kingston Penitentiary, for the Year ended 30th June, 1893—*Continued.*

<i>Light Con.</i>	8 cts.	<i>Stationery.</i>	8 cts.
J. Muckleston & Co.'s account	36 00	Stationery account	1,471 20
Perkin's Electric Lamp Co.	265 44		
Boiler compound	84 15		
A. Lavell, salary	187 47		
	2,959 02		
<i>Heating.</i>		<i>Furn.</i>	
Coal, egg	8,067 24	Seeds, &c.	145 47
do soft	236 69	Manure	268 60
do chestnut	77 65	Cow chains, tools, harness chains and repairs	41 78
Wood, hard, 200½ cords	759 90	Implements and tools	165 85
Angle iron, castings, stove rings	438 12	Sulphur, Paris green, axle grease and rope	8 60
Repairs to boilers	1,014 60	Tile pipe, flower pots, bran box and grindstone	23 91
Tube cleaners, fire clay, shellac and bronze	28 49	Pigs	220 00
Steel plate, damper chain, Canada plate and sheet iron	151 07	Willow baskets	3 00
Buckles, Jenkin valves, valve discs, T. vents, double hubs, globe valves, brass bushing, nozzles, flanges, wire and elbows	148 40	Lumber	7 20
Lining brick, grate rests, steel scoops, grate bars and flue cleaners, flush pipe, water pan, water glasses and heater	146 25	M. W. Sine, V.S.	13 50
Boiler compound, asbestos, felt, hose, rubber elbow connection	218 65		897 91
Radiators complete, lead pipe, rubber packing, small hose	41 84	<i>Maintenance of Buildings.</i>	
Boiler covering	605 00	Iron, assorted	525 56
E. & C. Gurney, furnace	22 50	Lead pipe, nozzles, flanges, elbows, cocks, &c.	37 78
Smead, Dow Co., flue heater	35 00	Paints, varnish and black japan	61 46
Garth & Co., account	941 70	Plumbago, shellac, white lead, boiled and raw oil and turpentine	5 05
	12,933 10	Crimped wire work	206 13
<i>Maintenance of Machinery.</i>		Copper showers	153 00
Closet and vent rubbers, packing and cotton waste	348 84	Oilcloth, gasoline torch	27 00
Bushings, flanges, elbows, globe valves, pipe and Ts	16 83	Bolts, hooks, staples, butts, screws, rivets, washers and wire	398 53
Belting, lacing and oilers	14 37	Self-compression cocks, washstand and basin taps	45 60
Hack saws, twist drills, wrenches, knives, sundry tools	25 65	Hand hoist	55 00
Sheet brass, brass tubing, copper, steel, wire, files, &c.	8 47	Sheet lead, galvanized iron, lowmoor iron, sheet zinc	101 44
Spring wire, Cyshman cocks, comp. cocks and chucks	15 82	Fuse and blasting powder	26 42
Water glasses, steam pump fittings, piston rod, steam gauge, bolts, polish, washers, Swede iron and machine steel	64 09	Royalty on beds	125 00
Thread cutting, twine, candle wick, machinery and castor oil	12 25	Drills, nuts, rivets, files and tools	43 30
Hard oil, finish, alcohol, machine oil and boiler compound	60 36	Nippers, plyers, tinsmith's tools	36 80
Machine screws, angle iron and rivets, sheet rubber	17 82	Sand	191 05
Sal ammoniac, red lead, wax, lace, leather, cutter wheels	30 09	Malleable and other castings	136 14
Noiseless water heater	16 75	Iron soil pipes and closets	52 48
John Martin's account	798 85	Baker's illuminator	24 00
Parker & Evans's account	209 09	Rubber curtains	77 50
	1,639 28	Chains, shovels, rope, fireclay, crucibles and hair	117 52
<i>Armoury.</i>		Locks and sash balances	24 50
Cleaning firearms	48 00	Galvanized shingles and ridges	142 00
		Exp. bolts, knobs, tower bolts, car bolts, sheet and pig lead	44 67
		Wire rope and stump joints	68 57
		T's, bends, side pulleys, screws, felt paper and valves	26 01
		Brushes, lumber and block tin	806 08
		Benzine, gasoline, cement and tin	50 25
		Coal, blacksmith's	7 00
		Expansion joints, iron pipe and elbows	340 44
		Sheepskins, vulcanized rubber and rent of boat-house	87 00
		Gormley & Co., account	848 53
			4,891 81
		<i>Repairs to Buildings.</i>	
		Lumber	816 34
		Iron assorted	304 17
		Machine, cast and spring steel	110 34
		CASTING and sheet iron	291 29

Department of Justice.

No. 24.—DETAILS of Expenditure, Kingston Penitentiary, for the Year ended 30th June, 1893—Continued.

<i>Repairs to Buildings—Con.</i>	\$ cts.	<i>Hospital.</i>	\$ cts.
Twine, nails, tacks, bolts, hinges and butts	94 89	Milk	208 98
Block tin, bar copper, sheet lead, brass, zinc and screws	151 83	Hospital comforts	252 19
Sundry tools	391 94	Carpets, mats, baskets	6 35
Steel letters, nuts, washers, rivets, keys, hoop iron, locks	38 92	Spoons, soap and crockery	35 20
Screening wire, sash fasteners and sheepskins	11 04	Medicine	471 38
Mixed and roofing paints	588 96	Appliances, &c.	58 40
Roll paper and border	14 00	Towelling	8 10
Olive oil, white lead, varnish, shellac, &c.	95 52		1,040 60
Glass, putty, whiting and ochre	130 84	<i>Prison Furnishings.</i>	
Architect's instruments	32 00	Glass, tubing, coat and hat hooks, spider	17 99
Syphon, closet tank and fittings	25 00	Crotome, green baize and hair cloth, curled hair, moss and leather	48 27
Oakum, chalk, glue and sand-paper, brushes and fitches	72 15	Whisks, feather duster, bath-brick, scrub brushes	4 81
Vulcanized rubber, copperas, borax, solder	31 92	Mats, carpets, napkins, oilcloth and gimp	138 75
Blue, gold leaf, brushes, paint, sponges	42 85	Towels, mousetraps, cane, baskets	7 71
Alabastine, fireclay, bricks and sand	133 24	Washboard, butter-tryer, crockery, knives and forks, thermometer	6 68
Charcoal	29 00	Cloth brushes, mirror, blacking, black-lead, hair brushes	19 13
Wood, soft	401 63	Razors, combs, sponges, castile and toilet soap	15 64
Cleaning drains	96 00	Artists' brushes, oil colours, gold leaf, copper and brass sheet, zinc, twine, crocks, ewers and basins	30 90
Soil pipe, cement and drain pipe vents	667 89	Matting, stair linen, rollers, curtaining and poles	27 82
Castings, shingles, emery wheels	20 62	Clothes wringer, stool screws, brooms	33 50
Sal ammoniac, boiled and neat's-foot oil, axle grease	60 11	Chloride of lime, bright wire, copperas and rope	103 63
Twine, lines, manilla rope and brushes	119 12	Locks, tacks, brass screws, hinges, wire, hard oil finish	18 00
White and red lead and colours	60 05	Black-lead, snuff, smoothing irons, starch and blue	31 29
Powder and fuse	33 56	Tumblers, jugs, packing cases, mending clocks and scales	19 10
Turpentine, muriatic acid, benzine and resin	59 46	Towels and sundry small items	12 70
Ironwood	16 00	Report on sewage	175 00
Hoppers, basins, iron washstand frame	56 50		710 92
Sheepskins	22 00	<i>Kitchen.</i>	
	5,019 18	Soap	596 55
<i>Industries.</i>		Potash, borax, brooms	119 85
Plain irons, rake, bucksaw blades, wrench	5 25	Polish, starch, blue, bath-bricks, spoons, knives and forks	27 74
Powder and fuse	45 70	Goggles and spectacles, razor strops, hair brushes and combs	56 40
Bright wire, machine and cast steel, iron and antimony	37 19	Tallow, neat's-foot oil, toilet soap	23 25
Cast-iron pulley and gear wheel, chains, files, axes, shovels, &c.	84 19	Jugs, jars, pots, kettles, locks, keys, twine, needles, shears	16 89
Tinsmith's machinery	78 00	Lactometer, tin boxes, scales, blinds	98 15
Rules, squares, borax, sheet emery	7 69	Brackets, pins, rat trap, camphor, castor oil, basket towels	19 04
Sleigh runners, rivets, nails, castings and coal oil	7 66	Cotton, print, benzine, salt cups, towelling, wire line	27 95
Iron pipe	155 08	Washing powder, sheepskins, vermin exterminator	109 90
	420 76		1,095 72
<i>Stables.</i>		New drying closet	1,560 00
Harness, felt, buckles, and repairing	145 88		
Lap rugs, leather and trimmings	19 24		
Camphor, brushes, blacking and castor oil	10 10		
Rims, spokes, runners, curled hair, iron and needles	11 72		
Whips, saddle, nails, sponges, compound, liniment, blankets	12 92		
M. W. Sine, V.S.	50 00		
Bran and oil cake	16 75		
	266 61		

No. 24.—DETAILS of Expenditure, Kingston Penitentiary, for the Year ended 30th June, 1893.—*Concluded.*

<i>Miscellaneous.</i>	£	cts.	<i>Miscellaneous—Con.</i>	£	cts.
Telegrams	33	48	Add—		
Postage and stamps	82	00	Amount deducted from salaries for superannuation.....		141 98
Freight charges	101	10	Finance Department cheque.....		175 00
Express charges	20	95			<u>125,459 86</u>
Advertising	167	20			
Telephone	90	00			
Magistrates' fee.....	10	09			
Travelling expenses.....	190	97			
		<u>695 70</u>			
Grand total.....	125,142	88			

ROBT. R. CREIGHTON,
Accountant.

No. 25.

DR. BALANCE SHEET, Kingston Penitentiary, 30th June, 1893. CR.

	£	cts.		£	cts.
Buildings, land, &c	873,103	24	Balance	1,017,147	39
Armoury	1,544	19			
Bakery	522	25			
Blacksmith and machine department..	3,220	53			
Carpenter and trades.....	2,592	77			
Carpenters No. 2.....	67	35			
Chapels	2,941	74			
Engineer	74,416	87			
Electric light plant.....	10,322	61			
Female prison	1,594	09			
Farm, stock, &c.....	585	76			
Furniture	810	55			
Mill machinery.....	500	00			
Hospital and asylum	2,733	61			
Library and school.....	2,486	63			
Piggery	747	40			
Quarry and masons	1,346	16			
Shoe shop	1,696	29			
Stonecutters.....	4,066	83			
Storekeeper.....	975	83			
Steward, including wing laundry, changing room, officers' mess, dining hall, kitchen, &c	17,959	96			
Stable.....	1,880	50			
Stonebreakers.....	153	29			
Tailors' department.....	3,014	15			
Trade stores	5,385	34			
Yard, shed and R. R. stock	2,479	45			
		<u>1,017,147 39</u>			<u>1,017,147 39</u>

ROBT. R. CREIGHTON,
Accountant.

Department of Justice.

No. 26.

List of Officers in the Kingston Penitentiary on the 30th June, 1893, giving Rank, Nationality, Religion, Age, &c.

Name.	Rank.	Nationality.	Religion.	Age.	Date of Appointment.	Salary.
						\$ cts.
Michael Lavell.....	Warden.....	Canada.....	Protestant.....	68.....	Feb. 3, 1885.....	3,000 00
Wm. Sullivan.....	Deputy warden.....	Ireland.....	Catholic.....	57.....	Sept. 1, 1881.....	1,500 00
O. S. Strange, M.D.....	Surgeon.....	Canada.....	Protestant.....	67.....	Feb. 9, 1885.....	1,800 00
Rev. C. E. Cartwright.....	Protestant chaplain.....	do.....	do.....	55.....	Oct. 25, 1875.....	1,200 00
Rev. J. S. Quinn.....	Catholic do.....	Ireland.....	Catholic.....	.....	.....	1,200 00
R. R. Creighton.....	Accountant.....	Canada.....	Protestant.....	32.....	Dec. 29, 1892.....	800 00
W. S. Hughes.....	Warden's clerk.....	do.....	do.....	32.....	Jan. 13, 1893.....	500 00
Robert Hewton.....	Chief keeper.....	do.....	do.....	51.....	March 14, 1887.....	900 00
Patrick O'Donnell.....	Storekeeper.....	Ireland.....	Catholic.....	57.....	June 19, 1887.....	1,000 00
James Adams.....	Clerk of works.....	do.....	Protestant.....	58.....	March 1, 1869.....	1,500 00
James Devlin.....	Engineer.....	Canada.....	Catholic.....	43.....	July 1, 1885.....	1,300 00
Charles Baylie.....	Electrician.....	do.....	Protestant.....	24.....	Oct. 1, 1890.....	800 00
Alfred E. Lavell.....	Asst. electrician.....	do.....	do.....	23.....	Jan. 13, 1893.....	500 00
Charles Munroe.....	Steamfitter.....	do.....	do.....	58.....	July 1, 1890.....	700 00
James Weir.....	Steward.....	Scotland.....	do.....	44.....	Oct. 31, 1876.....	900 00
William A. Gunn.....	Hospital overseer.....	Canada.....	do.....	48.....	June 1, 1890.....	560 00
Thomas Thompson.....	Acting schoolmaster.....	Ireland.....	do.....	50.....	.....	590 00
M. J. Kennedy.....	Messenger.....	Canada.....	Catholic.....	36.....	April 1, 1872.....	600 00
Rose Ann Fahey.....	Matron.....	do.....	do.....	43.....	March 6, 1886.....	600 00
Mary Smith.....	Deputy matron.....	do.....	Protestant.....	41.....	June 1, 1889.....	290 00
Richard Young.....	Mason instructor.....	do.....	do.....	43.....	Dec. 22, 1890.....	630 00
B. H. Sherring.....	do do.....	England.....	do.....	42.....	Aug. 22, 1892.....	600 00
Michael Leahy.....	Stonecutter do.....	Ireland.....	Catholic.....	62.....	Nov. 1, 1859.....	700 00
John Kerr.....	Quarry do.....	do.....	Protestant.....	67.....	Jan. 1, 1890.....	660 00
Francis Tracey.....	Blacksmith do.....	England.....	do.....	60.....	March 14, 1877.....	700 00
Thomas Davidson.....	Carpenter do.....	Ireland.....	do.....	60.....	Nov. 1, 1857.....	700 00
Robert Pogue.....	Shoemaker do.....	do.....	do.....	44.....	Sept. 1, 1887.....	700 00
Thomas Conley.....	Tailor do.....	Canada.....	do.....	57.....	Jan. 20, 1888.....	700 00
J. B. Mathewson.....	Asst. tailor do.....	do.....	Catholic.....	57.....	Sept. 1, 1859.....	660 00
J. A. McCaugherty.....	Farm and gardens.....	do.....	Protestant.....	28.....	April 1, 1893.....	600 00
Patrick O'Connor.....	Miller.....	Ireland.....	Catholic.....	40.....	Dec. 18, 1882.....	700 00
William Coward.....	Baker.....	Canada.....	Protestant.....	38.....	June 6, 1878.....	700 00
James Evans.....	Keeper.....	Ireland.....	do.....	57.....	Jan. 16, 1868.....	600 00
Edward Mooney.....	do.....	do.....	Catholic.....	51.....	Sept. 7, 1864.....	600 00
Michael Brennan.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	50.....	July 1, 1889.....	600 00
John Mills.....	do.....	England.....	Protestant.....	42.....	Oct. 17, 1889.....	560 00
Robert McCauley.....	do.....	Canada.....	Catholic.....	51.....	Dec. 1, 1875.....	530 00
Alex. Atkins.....	do.....	do.....	Protestant.....	36.....	July 1, 1878.....	530 00
Charles McConville.....	do.....	Ireland.....	Catholic.....	46.....	July 1, 1871.....	500 00
Bernard McGuin.....	Guard.....	do.....	do.....	56.....	March 1, 1859.....	500 00
Thomas Smith.....	do.....	Canada.....	Protestant.....	57.....	March 19, 1860.....	500 00
Thomas Moore.....	do.....	England.....	do.....	49.....	May 9, 1870.....	500 00
Lawrence Walsh.....	do.....	Canada.....	Catholic.....	49.....	Dec. 18, 1876.....	500 00
William Hurst.....	do.....	Ireland.....	Protestant.....	52.....	Nov. 13, 1877.....	500 00
John Donnelly.....	do.....	United States.....	Catholic.....	38.....	Nov. 7, 1879.....	500 00
Robert Appleton.....	do.....	Canada.....	Protestant.....	49.....	July 1, 1880.....	500 00
John Kennedy.....	do.....	do.....	Catholic.....	41.....	June 1, 1881.....	500 00
Charles Bostridge.....	do.....	England.....	Protestant.....	45.....	April 10, 1882.....	500 00
Thomas Thompson.....	do.....	Ireland.....	do.....	50.....	May 8, 1883.....	500 00
John Darragh.....	do.....	Canada.....	Catholic.....	43.....	Feb. 1, 1884.....	500 00
James A. Rutherford.....	do.....	do.....	Protestant.....	42.....	March 1, 1884.....	500 00
Robert Weir.....	do.....	Scotland.....	do.....	45.....	Oct. 17, 1879.....	500 00
Peter Beaupre.....	do.....	Canada.....	Catholic.....	32.....	Jan. 10, 1885.....	500 00
John Banister.....	do.....	do.....	Protestant.....	41.....	May 23, 1885.....	500 00
James Doyle.....	do.....	do.....	Catholic.....	33.....	May 27, 1885.....	500 00
Arthur McConville.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	31.....	July 1, 1885.....	500 00
William Mooney.....	do.....	do.....	Protestant.....	31.....	July 1, 1885.....	500 00
Michael Koen.....	do.....	do.....	Catholic.....	51.....	July 1, 1885.....	500 00
Thomas Pugh.....	do.....	do.....	Protestant.....	41.....	July 1, 1885.....	500 00
Robert McCormack.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	44.....	Sept. 1, 1887.....	500 00
Thomas Tobin.....	do.....	Ireland.....	Catholic.....	44.....	Sept. 1, 1887.....	500 00
Peter Moncrief.....	do.....	Canada.....	Protestant.....	31.....	Aug. 1, 1888.....	490 00
William Newman.....	do.....	Ireland.....	do.....	45.....	Oct. 1, 1888.....	490 00

No. 26.—LIST of Officers in the Kingston Penitentiary on the 30th June, 1893, giving Rank, &c.—*Concluded.*

Name.	Rank.	Nationality.	Religion.	Age.	Date of Appointment.	Salary.
Patrick Madden.	Guard.	Canada.	Catholic.	29	Aug. 1, 1889.	460 00
Thomas Fowler.	do	do	do	33	Aug. 1, 1889.	460 00
Andrew Thompson.	do	do	Protestant	43	Aug. 1, 1889.	460 00
William Holland.	do	do	do	43	Aug. 1, 1889.	460 00
E. R. Davis.	do	do	do	43	Feb. 1, 1890.	460 00
William Ryan.	do	do	Catholic.	40	May 31, 1890.	460 00
John Regan.	do	do	do	35	July 1, 1890.	430 00
J. R. Birmingham.	do	do	Protestant	35	Sept. 8, 1890.	430 00
Chester W. Wood.	do	do	do	37	Jan. 1, 1891.	430 00
George B. Amey.	do	do	do	39	June 15, 1891.	400 00
John Henderson.	do	do	do	33	June 6, 1892.	400 00
John Givins.	do	do	Catholic.	27	June 7, 1892.	400 00
Alex. Spence.	do	do	Protestant	39	June 9, 1892.	400 00
Calvin S. Wheeler.	do	do	do	41	July 23, 1892.	400 00
Edward Johnson.	do	do	Catholic.	42	Aug. 23, 1892.	400 00
George McCaulay, jun.	do	United States.	do	30	Aug. 24, 1892.	400 00
Francis Hornbrook.	do	Canada.	Protestant	38	Sept. 1, 1892.	400 00
William Kemy.	do	do	do	35	March 1, 1892.	400 00
N. P. Wool.	Supernumerary Guard.	do	do	53	April 1, 1893.	500 00
Archib McMillan.	do	do	do	49	July 1, 1890.	500 00
Charles McEvoy.	do	Ireland.	Catholic.	43	July 1, 1890.	500 00
William Coffee.	Stoker.	England.	Protestant	54	Dec. 1, 1885.	500 00
Henry Woodhouse.	Teamster.	do	do	57	Sept. 1, 1872.	400 00
William C. Bell.	do	Ireland.	do	50	April 1, 1877.	400 00
Isaac Houghton.	do	England.	do	55	Dec. 1, 1891.	300 00
Michael Tobin.	do	Ireland.	Catholic.	47	Dec. 7, 1891.	300 00

No. 27.

FARM Account for Year 1892.

CR.

DR.

	\$	cts.		\$	cts.
To Seeds, flowers, &c.	145	47	By 100 tons hay at \$10	1,000	00
Manure	268	60	70 do straw at 86	420	00
Implements, tools, &c.	165	85	1,200 bush. oats at 35c.	420	00
Pigs	220	00	500 do barley at 40c.	200	00
M. N. Sine, V.S.	13	50	250 do pease at 60c.	150	00
Sundries	84	49	900 do potatoes at 70c.	630	00
Convict labour, 12 men	1,500	00	1,300 do carrots at 30c.	390	00
Salary, farm instructor.	700	00	1,000 do beets at 40c.	400	00
do 2 guards	1,000	00	600 do parsnips at 50c.	300	00
do 1 do	400	00	55 do beans at \$1.40.	77	00
do 2 span horses	700	00	100 do tomatoes at 50c.	50	00
do 2 teamsters.	700	00	50 do corn at 50c.	25	00
Pig feed from dining hall	75	00	398 do onions at 81.	398	00
			100 cauliflowers at 10c.	10	00
			2,500 celery at 3c.	75	00
			3,000 lettuce at 1c.	30	00
			10,000 cabbages at 4c.	400	00
			700 doz. corn at 10c.	70	00
			500 bush. herbs at 5c.	25	00
			7,220 lbs. pork at 8c.	577	60
			Balance	125	31
	5,772	91		5,772	91

No. 28.

LIST OF CONVICTS received in the Kingston Penitentiary during the Year 1892-93, giving Civil State, Age, Trade, Education, Moral Habits, Religion, where sent from, Crime, Term of Sentence, &c., &c.

When received.	Name.	Civil State.	Age.	Read.	Write.	Total abstinence.	Temperate.	Intemperate.	Occupation.	Where Born.	Religion.	From where sent.	Crime.	Date of Sentence.	Term.	By whom sentenced.	Court.
1892.																	
July 5.	James Ogilvie	Single	35	Yes	Yes	1			Labourer	England	Roman Catholic.	York	Larceny	July 2, 1892	3 years	G. T. Denison	Police Court.
do 5.	Henry Phillips	Married	55	do	do	1			None	do	Church of England.	Ontario	Shooting with intent.	June 28, 1892	7 do	Judge Burnham	C. J. C. Court.
do 12.	James Owenline	Single	22	No.	No.	1			Farmer	Ontario	Methodist	Kent	Assault on rape	July 4, 1892	2 do	M. Houston	Police Court.
do 18.	Charles Morrison	do	28	Yes	Yes	1			Labourer	England	do	Hastings	Larceny	do 6, 1892	2 do	J. J. B. Flint	do
do 21.	Antony O'Hara	do	27	do	do	1			do	Ontario	do	Simcoe	Robbery with violence	do 13, 1892	2 do	do	do
do 29.	Patrick Scamlin	do	24	do	do	1			do	Ireland	Roman Catholic.	Montreal	Wounding	Oct. 13, 1891	15 do	Judge Desnoyers.	Special Sessions.
Aug. 8.	William McCaul	do	35	do	do	1			do	Ontario	Presbyterian	Muskoka	Highway robbery	Aug. 5, 1892	3 do	do	D. J. C. Court.
do 8.	Geo. Campbell	do	24	do	do	1			Machinist	United States.	Roman Catholic.	do	do	do 5, 1892	5 do	do	do
do 8.	John Hoza	do	27	do	do	1			Labourer	England	do	do	do	do 5, 1892	3 do	do	do
do 13.	Owen McElroy	Married	28	Yes	do	1			do	Ireland	do	Wentworth	Assault on rape	do 9, 1892	5 do	J. Cahill	Police Court.
do 15.	Denis Henry	Single	20	do	do	1			do	Ontario	do	York	Burglary	do 11, 1892	2 do	G. T. Denison	do
do 15.	John Ryan	do	28	do	do	1			Sailor	United States.	do	Leeds and Greenville.	Housebreaking and larceny	do 15, 1892	5 do	Judge Reynolds.	C. J. C. Court.
do 15.	Frank Smith	do	38	do	do	1			Labourer	do	do	do	do	do 15, 1892	5 do	do	do
do 20.	Robert Mosgrove	do	28	do	do	1			do	Ireland	do	Bedford, Quebec	Larceny	Jan 13, 1892	2 do	G. E. Riux	Special Sessions.
do 22.	Abraham W. Snider	Married	44	do	do	1			Blacksmith	Ontario	Methodist	Perth	do	Aug 15, 1892	2 do	James O'Loane	Police Court.
do 30.	Thomas Thornton	Single	30	do	do	1			Steamfitter	do	Roman Catholic.	York	Housebreaking.	do 23, 1892	3 do	G. T. Denison	do
Sept. 1.	Patrick Shea	do	19	do	do	1			do	United States.	do	Carleton	Assault on do bodily harm.	do 29, 1892	3 do	Judge Ross	C. J. C. Court.
do 5.	Dora Henderson	Married	26	do	do	1			do	Scotland	do	Wentworth	Burglary and larceny.	Sept. 3, 1892	3 do	do	do
do 6.	Alex. McDonald	do	41	do	do	1			Farmer	Ontario	Methodist	Hastings	do	do 3, 1892	10 do	do	Lazier
do 12.	Archibald Hiscott	Single	22	do	do	1			Book-keeper	do	Presbyterian	Middlesex	Post office robbery	do 7, 1892	5 do	E. J. Park	Police Court.
do 21.	Jas. B. Laundry	Married	53	do	do	1			Clerk	do	Methodist	Peel	Manslaughter	do 15, 1892	20 do	Judge McMahon	Assize Court.
do 22.	George Berigan	Single	26	do	do	1			Tailor	do	Roman Catholic.	Waterloo	Burglary	do 19, 1892	10 do	A. Lacourse	C. J. C. Court.
do 30.	Jacob Perlstein	do	23	do	do	1			Clerk	United States.	Lutheran.	Carleton	Larceny	do 28, 1892	3 do	M. O'Gara	Police Court.
Oct. 5.	John Kelly	do	26	do	do	1			Painter	Quebec	Church of England	London	Shooting with intent.	do 28, 1892	15 do	Judge Street	Assize Court.
do 5.	John Downis	do	33	do	do	1			Fireman	Ontario	Methodist	Oxford	Counterfeiting	do 28, 1892	5 do	do	do
do 5.	Geo. Dow	Married	39	do	do	1			Butcher	do	do	do	do	do 28, 1892	3 do	do	do
do 5.	James Bonty	do	42	do	do	1			do	Quebec	Roman Catholic.	do	do	do 28, 1892	5 do	do	do
do 10.	Albert Coon	Single	26	do	do	1			Labourer	United States.	Baptist	Wentworth	Attempt to rape	Oct. 4, 1892	3 do	James Cahill	Police Court.
do 10.	William Schermerhorn	do	37	No.	No.	1			do	Ontario	Church of England	Hastings	Arson	do 6, 1892	5 do	Judge Lazier	C. J. C. Court.
do 10.	Geddis Donald	do	29	Yes	Yes	1			Farmer	do	Methodist	Prince Edward	Shooting with intent.	do 4, 1892	6 do	do	do
do 12.	Mary Yanson	Married	31	do	do	1			do	Sweden	Protestant	Montreal	Larceny	Sept 22, 1892	3 do	do	Dugas
do 14.	August Scherz	Single	22	do	do	1			Painter	Germany	Lutheran.	Wentworth	do	Oct. 7, 1892	2 do	do	Muir
do 15.	Arthur Yark	Married	22	do	do	1			Labourer	Ontario	Church of England	York	Manslaughter	do 11, 1892	3 do	do	do
do 15.	William A. Hull	do	39	do	do	1			Clerk	United States.	Unionist.	Wentworth	Larceny	do 14, 1892	2 do	do	do
do 15.	James Armstrong	Single	19	do	do	1			Boiler maker	Ontario	Church of England	Middlesex	Attempt at rape	do 7, 1892	5 do	Judge Rose	Assize Court.
do 15.	George Lee	do	18	do	do	1			Labourer	do	Catholic	do	do	do 7, 1892	3 do	do	do
do 15.	Thomas Lee	do	22	do	do	1			Machinist	do	do	do	Rape	do 7, 1892	10 do	do	do
do 15.	David Moore	do	24	do	do	1			Labourer	do	Church of England	do	do	do 7, 1892	10 do	do	do
do 25.	George Hawkins	Married	34	do	do	1			Sign-writer	United States.	Presbyterian	York	Larceny	Oct. 19, 1892	3 years	Judge McDougall	General Sessions
do 26.	John Jacques	Single	32	do	No.	1			Farmer	Ontario	Church of England.	Kent	Abducting and carnally knowing a girl of 14 years.	do 21, 1892	5 do	do	Rose
do 29.	Jane M. Brown	Married	52	do	Yes	1			do	England	do	British Columbia	Manslaughter	June 7, 1892	5 do	do	Crease
do 31.	Alfred Wheeler	Single	22	do	do	1			Farmer	do	Methodist	Hastings	Rape	Oct. 22, 1892	14 do	do	Fa Conbridge
Nov. 1.	Joseph Walker	Married	32	do	do	1			Engineer	Ireland	Presbyterian	Muskoka	Larceny	do 28, 1892	3 do	do	Malaffy
do 3.	Henry Hayatt	do	35	No.	No.	1			do	Ontario	Methodist	Oxford	House-stealing	do 24, 1892	2 do	do	Finkle
do 3.	George Brooks	Single	26	Yes	Yes	1			Lock & gunsmith	England	Church of England	Frontenac	Larceny	Nov. 3, 1892	2 do	John Duff	Police Court.
do 4.	John Burns	do	26	do	do	1			Cigar maker	Ontario	Roman Catholic.	Perth	do	Oct. 28, 1892	5 do	James O'Loane	do
do 4.	Frank Sloan	do	29	do	do	1			Machinist	United States.	do	do	do	do 28, 1892	5 do	do	do
do 5.	James Copeland	do	26	do	do	1			Painter	Ontario	Presbyterian	do	do	Feb. 4, 1892	2 do	do	do
do 8.	James O'Connor	do	32	do	do	1			Ex-conductor	do	Roman Catholic.	Wilmington.	Unlawful and carnal abuse	Oct. 19, 1892	7 do	Judge Street	Assize Court.
do 8.	David Daly	do	32	No.	No.	1			Labourer	Quebec	do	Stormont D. & G.	Shopbreaking	Nov. 7, 1892	3 do	A. Bethune	Police Court.
do 18.	Timothy C. Kitchen	do	37	Yes	Yes	1			Farmer	Ontario	Methodist	Lambton.	Incet	do 12, 1892	2 do	Judge McKenzie	C. J. C. Court.
do 21.	Daniel Bruce	Married	62	do	do	1			Labourer	England	Church of England	Wilmington.	Burglary	do 16, 1892	3 do	do	Chadwick
do 23.	Henry Arthur Ault	Single	25	do	do	1			Fisherman	Nova Scotia	do	Annapolis, N.S.	Horse-stealing	Feb. 10, 1892	6 do	do	do
do 23.	Minnie David	do	15	do	do	1			do	do	do	do	Larceny	Oct. 11, 1892	2 do	Judge Townshend	Supreme Court.
do 23.	Lucy Pears	do	17	do	do	1			do	do	Roman Catholic.	King's, N.S.	do	Sept. 30, 1892	4 do	do	Chipman
do 23.	Eva Pears	do	19	do	do	1			do	do	do	do	do	Nov. 2, 1892	4 do	do	do
do 23.	James Wells	do	35	do	do	1			Farmer	Ontario	Methodist	Manitoulin.	do	Nov. 2, 1892	3 do	do	do
do 28.	John J. Doyle	do	22	do	No.	1			Labourer	do	Roman Catholic.	York	Burglary	do 25, 1892	4 do	G. T. Denison	General Sessions
Dec. 8.	John McMullin	Married	23	do	Yes	1			Farmer	do	Methodist	Victoria	Bigamy	do 30, 1892	5 do	do	do
do 14.	William O'Reily	Single	23	do	do	1			Labourer	do	Church of England.	Frontenac	Housebreaking and larceny.	Dec. 14, 1892	14 do	Judge Price	C. J. C. Court.
do 14.	John Henrietta	do	22	do	do	1			do	United States.	do	do	do	do 14, 1892	14 do	do	do
do 19.	John Regan	do	40	do	do	1			do	Ontario	do	Lincoln	Larceny	do 8, 1892	3 do	do	do
do 19.	Francis Cherrey	Married	40	No.	No.	1			do	New Brunswick	Roman Catholic.	Carleton	do	do 17, 1892	7 do	Judge Mosgrove	General Sessions
do 30.	Telford Marton	Single	23	Yes	Yes	1			Steamfitter	Ontario	Church of England.	York	do	do 24, 1892	5 do	do	McDougall
do 30.	Sophia Dagenais	do	38	do	do	1			do	Quebec	Roman Catholic.	Montreal.	Permitting prostitution of girl	do 1, 1892	3 do	do	Dugas
1893.																	
Jan. 10.	Herbert Stone	Single	21	Yes	Yes	1			Labourer	Ontario	Roman Catholic.	York	Larceny	Jan. 9, 1893	5 do	do	do
do 12.	Frank Moore	do	27	do	do	1			do	do	Methodist	do	Burglary and larceny	do 10, 1893	4 do	G. T. Denison	Police Court.
do 18.	Edward Watson	do	22	do	do	1			Barber	do	do	Prince Edward	Larceny	do 17, 1893	3 do	Judge Merrill	C. J. C. Court.
do 19.	Daniel Kiek	do	49	do	do	1			Labourer	do	Church of England	Elgin	do	do 17, 1893	5 do	do	Ernstinger
do 19.	William Summe	do	19	do	do	1			Farmer	do	Roman Catholic.	Lincoln	Obstructing railroad	do 30, 1892	10 do	do	Senkler
Feb. 1.	George Vickers	Married	54	do	do	1			Machinist	do	Methodist	Perth	Forgery	do 28, 1892	5 do	James O'Loane	Police Court.
do 2.	Alex. Wallace	do	23	do	do	1			Butcher	do	do	York	Highway robbery	Feb. 1, 1893	3 do	G. T. Denison	do
do 7.	Edward Fisher	do	36	No.	No.	1			Whitewasher	do	Church of England.	do	Burgery	do 3, 1893	3 do	do	do
do 11.	George Rehillard	Single	22	Yes	Yes	1			Sailor	United States.	Roman Catholic.	Wentworth	Housebreaking	do 8, 1893	5 do	J. Cahill	do
do 13.	James T. Ashton	do	18	do	do	1			Labourer	England	Church of England.	Perth	Larceny	do 8, 1893	2 do	James O'Loane	do
do 15.	Howard Burtch	Married	34	do	do	1			Harness maker	Ontario	Methodist	Lincoln	Highway robbery	do 2, 1893	3 do	Judge Senkler	C. J. C. Court.
do 17.	Philip Caron	Single	17	do	do	1			Labourer	do	Roman Catholic.	Pembroke	Larceny and felony	Nov. 4, 1890	5 do	do	do
do 21.	Robert Reynolds	do	17	do	do	1			do	Scotland	Church of England						

Department of Justice.

No. 29.

CRIMINAL STATISTICS, Kingston Penitentiary, for the Year ended 30th June, 1893.

Description.			Male.	Female.	Total.	Description.			Male.	Female.	Total.
Race	White		429	31	460	Occupation	Bookbinder		1		1
	Coloured		13	2	15		Bookkeeper		1		1
	Indian		6		6		Bricklayers		3		3
			448	33	481	Blacksmiths		4		4	
Marital	Single		289	8	297	Boilermakers		2		2	
	Married		159	25	184	Butchers		6		6	
			448	33	481	Brakemen		3		3	
Age	Under 20 years		35	4	39	Broommakers		2		2	
	20 to 30 do		216	8	224	Brass finisher		1		1	
	30 to 40 do		102	11	113	Clerks		8		8	
	40 to 50 do		52	4	56	Carpenters		13		13	
	50 to 60 do		30	6	36	Cigarmakers		6		6	
	Over 60 do		13		13	Cowboy		1		1	
			448	33	481	Cooks		10		10	
Education	Read and write		354	24	378	Coopers		2		2	
	Read only		19	2	21	Cabinetmaker		1		1	
	Neither		75	7	82	Cutter		1		1	
			448	33	481	Commercial traveller		1		1	
Moral habits	Total abstainers		67	3	70	Conductor		1		1	
	Temperate		288	17	305	Civil engineer		1		1	
	Intemperate		93	13	106	Doctor		1		1	
			448	33	481	Engineers		2		2	
	Where born	England		50	4	54	Electrician		1		1
		Ireland		27	4	31	Farmers		52		52
		Scotland		12	3	15	Fisherman		1		1
		Wales		1		1	Firemen		3		3
		United States		62	2	64	Gardener		1		1
		Ontario		237	5	242	Groom		1		1
		Quebec		31	7	38	Gun and locksmith		1		1
		New Brunswick		3	2	5	Harnessmakers		2		2
		Nova Scotia		1	3	4	Hotel-keeper		1		1
Prince Edward Island			1	2	3	Hatter		1		1	
Germany			14		14	Hunter		1		1	
India			1		1	Hostler		1		1	
Spain			1		1	Jeweller		1		1	
Sweden		3	1	4	Labourers		179		179		
Italy		1		1	Lineman		1		1		
Gibraltar		1		1	Musician		1		1		
Denmark		2		2	Moulders		3		3		
			448	33	481	Merchant		1		1	
Occupation	Agents		2		2	Machinists		5		5	
	Accountant		1		1	Millwright		1		1	
	Barbers		9		9	Masons		6		6	
	Bootblack		1		1	Nurseryman		1		1	
	Bakers		6		6	Optician		1		1	
	Bar tender		1		1	Post office clerk		1		1	
				448	33	481	Piano finisher		1		1
				448	33	481	Painters		15		15
				448	33	481	Plasterer		1		1
				448	33	481	Pedlar		1		1
				448	33	481	Quarryman		1		1
				448	33	481	Roofer		1		1
				448	33	481	Shoemakers		10		10
				448	33	481	Sailors		9		9
			448	33	481	Steamfitters		4		4	
			448	33	481	Stereotypers		1		1	
			448	33	481	Stonecutters		6		6	
			448	33	481	Sawyer		1		1	
			448	33	481	Stoker		1		1	
			448	33	481	School teacher		1		1	
			448	33	481	Safemaker		1		1	
			448	33	481	Ship-fitter		1		1	
			448	33	481	Sign-writer		1		1	
			448	33	481	Tailors		13		13	

Department of Justice.

No. 29.—CRIMINAL STATISTICS, Kingston Penitentiary, &c.—*Concluded.*

Description.			Male.	Female.	Total.	Description.			Male.	Female.	Total.	
County...	Prescott and Russell		5		5	Sentences...	5½	years	1		1	
	Perth		15		15		6	do	17	1	18	
	Prince Edward County		3		3		6½	do	2		2	
	do Island		1		1		6¾	do	1		1	
	Quebec		2	3	5		7	do	49	3	52	
	Renfrew		9		9		8	do	1		1	
	Simcoe		4		4		9	do	4		4	
	Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry		5		5		10	do	44		44	
	St. John, N.B.		5	3	8		12	do	7		7	
	Terrebonne, Que.		1		1		13	do	1		1	
	Thunder Bay		5		5		14	do	20		20	
	Victoria		4		4		15	do	9		9	
	Waterloo		16		16		20	do	9		9	
	Wellington		7		7		24	do	1		1	
	Wentworth		24	2	26		25	do	1		1	
	Welland		7		7		Life		29	3	32	
	York		96	4	100				448	33	481	
			448	33	481							
	Sentences...	2	years	22	3		25	Religion...	Church of England		114	10	124
2½		do	2		2	Roman Catholic			157	16	173	
2¾		do	1		1	Presbyterian			42	2	44	
2½		do	1	1	2	Methodist			98	4	102	
2½		do	1		1	Jews			2		2	
2½		do	1		1	Infidels			1		1	
2½		do	1		1	Lutheran			9		9	
2½		do	5	2	7	Baptist			19	1	20	
2¾		do	1		1	Disciple			1		1	
3		do	99	8	107	Mennonite			2		2	
3½		do	1		1	Salvation Army			1		1	
4		do	25	6	31	Quaker			1		1	
4½	do	1		1	Unionist		1		1			
4¾	do	1		1			448	33	481			
5	do	92	5	97								

No. 30.

DISTRIBUTION of Convicts in the Kingston Penitentiary on the 30th June, 1893.

How employed.	No. of Men.	How employed.	No. of Men.
Tailor shop	25	Engineers' department	17
Shoe shop	17	Electric light department	2
Blacksmith and machine shops	27	Carpenter, tin and paint shops	35
Stone-pile and yard men	36	Jobbing carpenters	6
Stonecutters	39	Bakery	6
Wings, officers' mess, and Roman Catholic Church	22	Masons	27
Wash-house	8	Dining hall, kitchen, library and Protestant Church	23
Quarry	39	Drying room	26
Farm, gardens and stables	31	Hospital and asylum	45
North gate	2	Jobbing gang	12
West gate	1	Females	33
Store-room	2		
			481

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL PENITENTIARY.

No. 1.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE WARDEN FOR THE YEAR ENDED
30TH JUNE, 1893.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL PENITENTIARY, 1st July, 1893.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit my annual report upon this penitentiary for the fiscal year 1892-93, together with statistical returns.

The number of convicts remaining on 30th June, 1892, was...	374
Received since from common jails.....	105
	479
Discharged by expiration of sentence.....	84
do pardon.....	10
do death.....	3
Transferred to Kingston Penitentiary.....	8
	105
Remaining on the 30th June, 1893.....	374

CLASSIFIED AS TO NATIONALITY.

Quebec, French Canadians.....	224
do British Canadians.....	54
United States.....	34
England.....	27
Ireland.....	11
France.....	7
Ontario.....	7
Italy.....	2
Sweden.....	1
Scotland.....	3
Poland.....	1
Germany.....	1
Nova Scotia.....	1
Russia.....	1
	374

In the distribution of the convicts, variety of work is secured, and the requirements of the penitentiary met in all its departments.

The conduct of the convicts has in a marked manner improved. Fewer reports, and most of these not serious, are presented; a more ready disposition to obedience and a better appreciation of privileges are manifest.

I am satisfied that much more good will be accomplished, when the classification intended by the Prison of Isolation, at Kingston, is made by the separation of the troublesome class from the others.

Department of Justice.

The importance of this course cannot be too strongly emphasized, when apart from disciplinary advantages, the deterrent effect of isolation upon *rescivists* cannot be but beneficial.

The recommitments, thirty in number, I am glad to state, are five less than last year, but are still too numerous.

One successful escape was made during the year, but the runaway was brought back to prison a few days after, and is now serving an additional sentence.

The sanitary condition of the prison is always very good.

Work on the new boundary wall has been pushed on vigorously, and since July last another section of over 500 feet, and a tower, have been built.

The several other works carried on here have also made good progress during the year.

The agricultural works were performed at the proper time. The hay crop is good and the other crops promise well.

The total revenue for the year ended 30th June, 1893, amounts to \$1,168.16, and the earnings of convicts for the past year amount to \$61,120; being an increase of \$6,088.50, over the previous year.

The total expenditure for the year, including the material on hand on the 30th June, 1892, is \$86,780.47; by deducting from this amount the revenue deposited to the credit of the Receiver General, and the sums paid for items which should not be charged to the account of ordinary expenditure, the real expenditure for maintenance of convicts would be \$79,873.86.

The average number of convicts for the year was 380.

The average cost per convict for maintenance proper is \$210.19 $\frac{1}{4}$.

The yearly cost of each convict after deducting the value of labour is \$49.35, or per diem 13 $\frac{1}{2}$ cents.

I beg to call for a revision of the salaries' schedule of Penitentiary Act of 1887, as it has become almost impossible to find competent men to fill some of the positions at the minimum salary set down.

On the 14th August last, the Hon. the Minister of Justice visited this institution, in company with the Hon. C. H. Tupper and Hon. E. Dewdney, and I have every reason to believe that they were well pleased with their visit.

I have to thank the officers, who, as a whole, have discharged their various duties in a painstaking manner. And I beg you will accept the expression of my gratitude for your good offices towards me.

I have the honour to be, sir,
Your obedient servant,

TÉLESPHORE OUIMET,
Warden.

JAS. G. MOYLAN, Esq.,
Inspector of Penitentiaries.

No. 2.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL PENITENTIARY.

PER CAPITA Cost of Convicts for the Year 1892-93.

Daily average, 380.

Names.	Cash Expenditure for 1892-93.	Deduct Material on hand out of Appropriation for 1892-93.	Net Expenditure for 1892-93.	Add Stock on hand from 1892.	Actual Cost for 1892-93.	Per Head.
	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Salaries	44,615 65				44,615 65	117 41
Uniforms	2,835 61	754 40	2,081 21	896 01	2,977 22	7 83½
Rations	16,598 25	1,892 04	14,706 21	1,935 77	16,641 98	43 79½
Convicts' clothing	5,689 58	8,949 61		6,986 45	3,726 42	9 80½
Travelling allowance	741 00				741 00	1 95
Discharge clothing	1,633 19	785 91	847 28	483 79	1,331 07	3 50½
Bedding	999 77	880 64	119 13	392 41	511 54	1 34½
Interments	26 00				26 00	0 06½
Chapels	313 84				313 84	0 82½
Library	10 20				10 20	0 02½
Escapes	65 38				65 38	0 17½
Hospital	565 81	183 70	382 11	209 97	592 08	1 55½
Heating	6,653 58	1,123 00	5,530 58	1,704 00	7,234 58	19 03½
Light	831 67	476 05	355 62	476 46	832 08	2 18½
Repairs to buildings	2,535 48	1,573 83	961 65	2,336 68	3,298 33	8 68
Maintenance of machinery	105 30	16 60	88 70	41 00	129 70	0 34½
Armoury	102 57	86 13	16 44	98 65	115 09	0 30½
Kitchen	466 01	284 81	181 20	318 03	499 23	1 31½
Stationery	1 00				1 00	0 00½
Farm	644 89	541 67	103 22	658 00	761 22	2 00½
Stables	1,187 51	234 50	953 01	179 50	1,132 51	2 98
Telephones	9 11				9 11	0 02½
Telegrams	9 75				9 75	0 02½
Postage	35 21				35 21	0 09½
Freight	86 85				86 85	0 22½
Express	29 95				29 95	0 07½
Advertising	69 76				69 76	0 18½
Travelling expenses	218 60				218 60	0 57½
Transfer	238 35				238 35	0 62½
Stationery and Queen's Printer	553 78				553 78	1 45½
By Refund of expenditure					86,807 48	
Money refunded, \$50; Committee of Inquiry, \$16.45					86,714 02	
					66 45	
					86,780 47	

Amount of revenue \$ 1,168 16

Per capita cost \$228 37

Deduct for revenue 3 07½

Actual cost \$225 29½

S. MALÉPART,
Accountant.TÉLESPHORE OUIMET,
Warden.

Department of Justice.

No. 3.

REPORT OF THE PROTESTANT CHAPLAIN.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL PENITENTIARY, 4th July, 1893.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit my report for the year ended the 30th June last.

Convicts remaining 30th June, 1892	86
do received during the year.....	12
	98
Discharged	19
Pardoned	1
Transferred to Kingston.....	2
Died.....	1
Transferred to Roman Catholic chapel	1
	24
Remaining, 30th June, 1893	74

Being a decrease of 12 during the year.

Classified as to nationality:—

English... ..	22
American	16
Irish	7
Scotch.....	1
Swede.....	1
Polander.....	1
German.....	1
Province of Quebec	21
Ontario	4
	74

I wish to call your attention to the fact that the English outnumber by one the whole Province of Quebec. Last year the Americans headed the list.

School.

Nineteen have attended the school during the year and have made fair progress in both languages.

Library.

The library is doing good service, and 129 volumes have been added during the year from the appropriation and 19 from friends.

The man that died was a Swede, old, infirm and destitute when received, and expressed himself grateful for the attention he received.

The two transferred to Kingston, one is a passionate lunatic, the other a weakling.

Everything in the last year has gone on in the usual orderly manner and I have nothing to suggest. I would only add a quotation from the report of the Chaplain of the Massachusetts Reformatory for the last year, which expresses and confirms what I still hold, that idleness, lack of any mental interest in manual industries, temperamental shirking of manual labour, has most surprised me in the extent to which it appears to be a factor in crime. The need of teaching men industries, and especially of quickening an intelligent interest in work, has been as it were, a revelation to me in these five years, and has been deeply impressed upon me. Mental interest and heart interest in work would save multitudes of men from coming to prison.

I take this opportunity of again expressing my grateful thanks to the warden and deputy warden for their assistance and support whenever required in the discharge of my duty.

I have the honour to be, sir,
Your obedient servant,

JAMES FULTON, M. A.,
Chaplain.

J. G. MOYLAN, Esq.,
Inspector of Penitentiaries.

No. 4.

(*Translation.*)

REPORT OF THE ROMAN CATHOLIC CHAPLAIN.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL PENITENTIARY, 1st July, 1893.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit the annual report concerning the Roman Catholic chapel, school and library of the St. Vincent de Paul Penitentiary for the fiscal year ended 30th June, 1893.

During the year there was amongst the Catholics 88 admissions, 64 discharges, 10 pardons and 2 deaths.

At the present date there are 300 convicts attending the chapel, 223 of whom were born in the Province of Quebec and are French Canadians, 34 born in the Province of Quebec and who are Irish, 3 born in the Province of Ontario, 5 born in England, 4 born in Ireland, 7 born in France, 18 born in the United States, 1 born in Russia, 2 born in Italy and 1 born in the Province of Nova Scotia.

Of the French Canadians born in the Province of Quebec, 18 lived for a long time in the United States, so that of the 374 convicts, the Catholic population of the province only numbers in reality 205 French Canadians and 34 Irish.

These figures give an accurate proportion of the nationalities which are represented here, and also the accurate proportion of criminality assigned to each of them.

We are pleased with the conduct of the convicts at the chapel, and the tendency towards the practice of religious duties increases steadily.

The singing is very good and our organist contributes to it to such an extent that I will not desist from asking the Government an official recognition of his services. The Ministers are all Christians who can remember and give weight to the word of the Lord:—"Propter improbitatem tamen ejus surget et dabit illi." (Luc xi., v. 8.) "On account of his importunity he will rise and give to him."

The number of pupils at the school and of the readers at the library is increasing. It is a proof of the excellent state of both school and library.

The officers without any exception have shown themselves zealous to make my ministrations a success, and I am happy to express to them here my gratitude.

Thanking you for your devotedness towards myself and my work at the Penitentiary of St. Vincent de Paul,

I respectfully remain,
Your humble servant,

L. O. HAREL, Priest,
Roman Catholic Chaplain.

J. G. MOYLAN, Esq.,
Inspector of Penitentiaries.

Department of Justice.

No. 5.

(*Translation.*)

REPORT OF THE SURGEON.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL PENITENTIARY, 30th July, 1893.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit you my report for the year ended 30th June last. The hygienic state of this penitentiary is very good.

I am very happy to inform you that the institution was not visited by any epidemic or contagious disease during the year.

There were a good many accidents among the convicts, but none of grave nature.

Three convicts died during the year. One died suddenly, the second of general debility, and the third of phthisis pulmonary.

Two convicts were transferred to the insane asylum at Kingston.

On the 30th June there were two patients in hospital under treatment.

The annual list will show you the number of patients treated in hospital and cell and the name of diseases.

Mr. O'Shea, the hospital overseer, fulfils his duties to my entire satisfaction. I am thankful to the warden and also the other officers for the assistance they render me in the discharge of my duties.

I have the honour to be, sir,

Your obedient servant,

M. H. E. GAUDET, M. D.,
Surgeon.

J. G. MOYLAN, Esq.,
Inspector of Penitentiaries.

List of Sick treated in Hospital and Cells of the St. Vincent de Paul Penitentiary
during the Year ended 30th June, 1893.

Disease.	Remained.	Admitted.	Discharged.	Died.	Remaining.
Anthrax	1	1	...	...	1
Asthma	...	22	22	...	...
Amygdalis	...	65	65	...	...
Abscess	...	10	10	...	...
Bronchitis	...	8	8	...	...
Cough	...	32	32	...	...
Contusion	...	5	5	...	...
Constipation	...	40	40	...	...
Catarrh, nasal	...	14	14	...	...
Cystitis	...	4	4	...	...
Congestion	...	1	1	...	...
Dislocation	1	3	2	...	1
Dysentery	...	23	23	...	...
Diarrhœa	...	64	64	...	...
Douleur neuralgique.	...	42	42	...	...
Debility	...	10	9	1	...
Dropsy	...	1	1	...	...
Dyspepsia	...	11	11	...	...
Embaras gastric	...	52	52	...	...
Epilepsy	...	1	1	...	...
Eczema	...	6	6	...	...
Epistaxis	...	22	22	...	...
Fievre ephémère	...	1	1	...	...
Heart disease	...	14	13	1	...
Hæmoptysis	...	4	4	...	...
Icterus	...	1	1	...	...
Inflamation of the lungs	...	2	2	...	...
Lumbago	...	36	36	...	...
Neuralgia (facial)	...	3	3	...	...
Odontalgitis	...	10	10	...	...
Otitis	...	14	14	...	...
Otarrhagia	...	9	9	...	...
Ophthalmia	...	14	14	...	...
Phthisis (pulmonary)	...	4	3	1	...
Porrigo	...	1	1	...	...
Pneumonia	...	1	1	...	...
Paralysis	...	1	1	...	...
Rheumatism (articulaire)	...	7	7	...	...
Scrofula	...	2	2	...	...
Syphilis	...	24	24	...	...
Scorbu	...	1	1	...	...
Tonsillitis	...	28	28	...	...
Stricture (uretha)	...	6	6	...	...
Spermatorrhœa	...	8	8	...	...
Wounds	...	10	10	...	...

ANNUAL Return of Deaths in Hospital, St. Vincent de Paul Penitentiary, for the
Year ended 30th June, 1893.

No.	Name.	Age	Disease.	When Admitted.	Died.	Country.	Number of days in Hospital.
1	L. H. Mineau ...	50	Heart disease	Died suddenly in his cell	...	Canada	...
2	Carl Peterson ...	62	General debility	Feb. 10	April 20	Sweden	69
3	J. B. Desormeau ...	48	Phthisis pulmonary	May 25	June 16	Canada	22

M. H. E. GAUDET, M.D.,
Surgeon.

No. 6.

LIST OF CONVICTS received in the St. Vincent de Paul Penitentiary during the Year 1892-93, giving Civil State, Age, Trade, Education, Moral Habits, Religion, from where sent, Crime, when sentenced, Term, by whom sentenced, and at what Court.

When received.	Name.	State.	Age.	Trade.	Read.	Write.	Temperate.	Intemperate.	Where Born.	Religion.	From where sent.	Crime.	When sentenced.	Term.	By whom sentenced.	At what Court.	
1892.													1892.				
July 6	Alfred Meloche.	Single	24	Butcher.	Yes	Yes	1		United States.	Roman Catholic.	Montreal.	Larceny.	July 4	2 years	M. C. Desnoyers.	Special Sessions.	
do 6	Ferdinand Boileau.	Married	36	Labourer.	No.	No.	1		Quebec.	Church of England.	do	Indecent.	do 5	5 do	do	do	
do 11	Dennis Kelly.	do	21	do	Yes	do	1		do	Methodist.	St. Francis.	Assault inflicting grievous bodily harm	do 9	2 do	G. E. Rioux.	do	
do 13	John Kilkenny.	Single	26	Farmer.	do	Yes	1		Ireland.	Church of England.	do	House-breaking.	do 12	4 do	do	do	
do 13	Walter Stevens.	do	24	Boot-laster.	do	do	1		Quebec.	Roman Catholic.	Montreal.	Larceny.	do 12	2 do	M. C. Desnoyers.	do	
do 16	Aime Beaubien.	Married	27	Carter.	No.	No.	1		do	do	do	Counterfeiting.	do 14	2 do	do	do	
do 16	Eugene Howison.	do	29	Cabinetmaker.	Yes	Yes	1		do	do	do	do	do 14	2 do	do	do	
do 16	Walter Preble-gast.	Single	25	Labourer.	do	do	1		do	do	do	Larceny.	do 14	2 do	do	do	
do 16	Arthur Grouzet.	Married	32	Roofer.	do	do	1		do	do	do	do	do 11	5 do	do	do	
do 27	Eugene Lapointe.	Single	18	Stonecutter.	do	do	1		do	do	do	do	do 26	3 do	L. W. Sciotte.	do	
do 28	Elzear Vermette.	do	38	Labourer.	No.	No.	1		do	do	Quebec.	do	do 22	2 do	Alexandre Chauveau.	do	
do 30	Eliodore Page.	Married	22	Clerk.	Yes	Yes	1		do	do	Montreal.	do	do 30	4 do	L. W. Sciotte.	do	
do 30	James Simmet.	Single	28	Warehouseman.	do	do	1		do	do	do	Robbery.	do 29	5 do	M. C. Desnoyers.	do	
Aug. 1	Alphonse Masson.	Married	40	Quarryman.	No.	No.	1		do	do	Iberville.	Housebreaking.	do 15	3 do	C. Loupret.	do	
do 10	Theodore Robin.	Single	19	Farmer.	Yes	do	1		do	do	Montreal.	Arson.	Aug. 9	5 do	C. Aime Dugas.	do	
do 10	Amele Clement.	do	21	Confectioner.	do	Yes	1		do	do	do	Housebreaking.	do 9	4 do	do	do	
do 16	James Walsh.	do	45	Labourer.	do	do	1		Nova Scotia.	do	do	Larceny.	do 16	2 do	do	do	
do 23	Henry Price.	do	40	Shoemaker.	do	do	1		England.	Church of England.	do	do	do 23	2 do	do	do	
do 27	Alexandre Herbert.	Married	26	Labourer.	do	No.	1		Quebec.	Roman Catholic.	do	Housebreaking.	do 25	5 do	do	do	
do 27	Prosper Raymond.	do	42	do	No.	do	1		do	do	do	do	do 25	7 do	do	do	
do 27	Joseph Brouillet.	Single	31	do	do	do	1		do	do	do	do	do 25	10 do	do	do	
do 30	Joseph Avon.	do	19	do	Yes	Yes	1		do	do	Beauharnois.	Horse-stealing.	do 27	2 do	C. Loupret.	do	
Sept. 10	Alfred Cohen.	do	22	do	do	do	1		England.	Jewish.	Montreal.	Larceny.	Sept. 7	1 do	M. C. Desnoyers.	do	
do 17	Alexandre Lizee.	do	19	Leather-cutter.	do	do	1		United States.	Roman Catholic.	do	Shopbreaking.	do 16	3 do	Hon. Justice Hall.	Queen's Bench.	
do 17	Louis Levy.	Married	37	Merchant.	do	do	1		Poland.	Jewish.	do	Receiving stolen goods.	do 16	3 do	do	do	
do 17	James Fitzgibbon.	Single	21	Carter.	do	do	1		Quebec.	Roman Catholic.	do	Robbery.	do 16	3 do	do	do	
do 17	Joseph Barbeau.	do	22	Civil servant.	do	do	1		do	do	do	Forgery.	do 16	4 do	do	do	
do 17	George Jobin.	Married	32	Butcher.	No.	No.	1		do	do	do	Stealing from the person.	do 16	7 do	do	do	
do 26	Alfred Desjardins.	do	30	Shoemaker.	Yes	Yes	1		do	do	do	Neglecting to provide.	do 24	2 do	M. C. Desnoyers.	Special Sessions.	
do 28	Peter Higgins.	Single	20	Hostler.	do	do	1		do	do	do	Larceny.	do 27	3 do	C. Aime Dugas.	do	
Oct. 8	Frank Burns.	do	30	Farmer.	No.	No.	1		do	do	Budford.	Stealing a cow.	Oct. 6	3 do	G. E. Rioux.	do	
do 12	Mary Vanon.	Married	27	do	Yes	Yes	1		Sweden.	Protestant.	Montreal.	Larceny.	Sept. 22	3 do	C. Aime Dugas.	do	
do 19	John Foley.	Single	24	Labourer.	do	do	1		Quebec.	Roman Catholic.	do	do	Oct. 18	5 do	M. C. Desnoyers.	do	
do 19	Fred Bertrand.	Married	35	Tailor.	do	No.	1		United States.	do	do	Shopbreaking.	do 18	5 do	do	do	
do 28	Francois Xavier Desrosiers.	Single	19	Labourer.	No.	do	1		Quebec.	do	Richelieu.	Housebreaking.	do 27	4 do	Charles Dorion.	do	
do 28	Carl Peterson.	do	62	Farmer.	Yes	Yes	1		Sweden.	Lutheran.	Montmagny.	Larceny.	do 21	5 do	J. B. Lapine, Sheriff.	do	
Nov. 1	Edmond Belanger.	Married	39	Carter.	do	No.	1		Quebec.	Roman Catholic.	Quebec.	Manslaughter.	do 19	14 do	Hon. Justice Blanchet.	Queen's Bench.	
do 12	Elzear Matte.	Single	22	do	do	Yes	1		do	do	Montreal.	Larceny.	Nov. 3	3 do	C. Aime Dugas.	Special Sessions.	
do 23	Hilaire Levesque.	do	34	Labourer.	No.	No.	1		do	do	Kanouaska.	Rape.	do 21	7 do	Hon. Justice Simon.	Queen's Bench.	
do 24	Louis Barnache.	do	28	do	Yes	Yes	1		do	do	St. Francis.	Shopbreaking.	do 23	3 do	G. E. Rioux.	Special Sessions.	
Dec. 1	Joseph Ladouceur.	do	26	Moulder.	do	do	1		do	do	Montreal.	Larceny.	do 28	5 do	Hon. Justice Hall.	Queen's Bench.	
do 1	Omesime Thibault.	Married	28	Carter.	do	do	1		do	do	do	Stealing from the person.	do 28	3 do	do	do	
do 1	Joseph Edouard Lefebvre.	Single	32	Book-keeper.	do	do	1		do	do	do	Forgery.	do 28	3 do	do	do	
do 1	Joseph Vaillancourt.	Married	58	Cook.	do	do	1		do	do	do	Gross indecency.	do 28	2 do	do	do	
do 1	Harry Friedman.	do	21	Waiter.	do	do	1		Russia.	Jewish.	do	Shopbreaking.	do 28	2 do	do	do	
do 22	Mederie Robin.	do	20	Carpenter.	No.	No.	1		Quebec.	Roman Catholic.	do	do	Dec. 22	2 do	M. C. Desnoyers.	Special Sessions.	
do 22	Aime Lalonde.	Single	21	Silver-polisher.	Yes	Yes	1		do	do	do	Larceny.	do 22	3 do	do	do	
do 22	Joseph Courcelles.	Single	25	Labourer.	Yes	Yes	1		Quebec.	Roman Catholic.	do	Larceny.	do 22	3 do	M. C. Desnoyers.	Special Sessions.	
do 23	Joseph Perrault Cadieux.	do	26	Tinsmith.	No.	No.	1		do	do	Joliette.	Attempt to murder.	do 22	10 do	Hon. Justice de Lorimier.	Queen's Bench.	
do 27	Arthur Trudeau.	do	22	Carpenter.	Yes	Yes	1		do	do	Montreal.	Larceny.	do 24	2 do	C. Aime Dugas.	Special Sessions.	
1893.													1893.				
Jan. 3	Sophie Dagenais.	Married	37	do	No.	No.	1		do	do	do	Permitting the prostitution of a girl.	do 31	3 do	do	do	
do 3	Pierre Berthiaume.	do	40	Fireman.	Yes	do	1		do	do	do	Larceny.	Jan. 12	3 do	do	do	
do 18	Thomas Cardinal.	do	39	Moulder.	do	Yes	1		do	do	do	Shop breaking.	do 17	5 do	do	do	
do 18	Ferdinand Lafontaine.	Single	27	House painter.	do	do	1		France.	do	do	Robbery.	do 17	5 do	do	do	
do 21	Joseph Garand.	do	23	Stone-cutter.	do	do	1		Quebec.	do	do	Larceny.	do 19	5 do	M. C. Desnoyers.	do	
do 21	Salvator Gammier.	do	30	Labourer.	No.	No.	1		Italy.	do	do	Wounding with intent to do grievous bodily harm.	do 19	3 do	C. Aime Dugas.	do	
do 26	Joseph Charbonneau.	do	30	do	do	do	1		Quebec.	do	do	Larceny.	do 24	2 do	do	do	
do 26	Antoine Richer.	do	21	do	Yes	Yes	1		do	do	do	do	do 24	3 do	do	do	
do 26	John Williams.	do	16	Plumber.	do	do	1		do	do	do	House breaking.	do 24	3 do	do	do	
Feb. 8	Alexandre Monette.	Married	38	Carter.	No.	No.	1		do	do	do	Larceny.	Feb. 3	3 do	do	do	
do 8	Thomas St. Jean.	Single	43	Moulder.	Yes	do	1		do	do	do	Receiving stolen property.	do 7	5 do	M. C. Desnoyers.	do	
do 8	Alphonse Lafreniere.	do	30	Cigarmaker.	do	Yes	1		do	do	do	do	do 7	5 do	do	do	
do 8	Napoleon Robidoux.	Married	32	Barber.	do	do	1		do	do	do	do	do 7	2 do	do	do	
do 17	Frederic Moreau.	Single	27	Labourer.	do	do	1		France.	do	do	Wounding with intent to do grievous bodily harm.	do 16	14 do	do	do	
do 20	Henri Lanctot.	do	25	Boxmaker.	do	do	1		Quebec.	do	St. Francis.	House breaking.	do 14	2 do	G. E. Rioux.	do	
do 28	John Hart alias Porter.	do	21	Storeman.	No.	No.	1		do	do	Montreal.	Larceny.	do 20	4 do	L. W. Sciotte.	do	
Mar. 1	Samuel McMurray.	do	16	Farm labourer.	Yes	Yes	1		do	do	Terrebonne.	Horse-stealing.	do 27	2 do	J. T. St. Julien.	do	
do 9	Janus Martin.	Married	47	Farmer.	do	do	1		Quebec.	Church of England.	Bedford.	Manslaughter.	Mar. 7	5 do	Hon. Justice Lynch.	Queen's Bench.	
do 14	Marie Louise Anderson.	do	do	do	do	do	1		do	Roman Catholic.	Montreal.	Wounding with intent to do grievous bodily harm.	do 16	3 do	M. C. Desnoyers.	Special Sessions.	
do 14	Ovide Amyot.	Married	29	Nailmaker.	Yes	Yes	1		do	do	do	Burglary.	Mar. 13	7 do	Hon. Justice Baby.	Queen's Bench.	
do 14	Alexandre Daoust.	Single	23	Fur-cutter.	No.	No.	1		do	do	do	do	do 13	7 do	do	do	
do 14	Alfred Chiquette.	Married	46	Shoemaker.	No.	No.	1		do	do	do	Rape.	do 13	7 do	do	do	
do 14	Antoine Gervais.	Single	37	Stonecutter.	Yes	Yes	1		do	do	do	Larceny.	do 14	5 do	C. Aime Dugas.	Special Sessions.	
do 14	Arthur Vincent.	do	23	Moulder.	do	do	1		do	do	do	Stealing from the person.	do 13	4 do	Hon. Justice Baby.	Queen's Bench.	
do 14	Osius Beaudin.	Married	31	Farmer.	do	do	1		do	do	do	Unlawfully inflicting bodily harm.	do 13	2 do	do	do	
do 14	Martin Chouinard.	do	46	Labourer.	No.	No.	1		do	do	do	Larceny.	do 13	2 do	do	do	
do 14	Domenico Mignac.	do	33	do	Yes	Yes	1		Italy.	do	do	Bigamy.	do 13	2 do	do	do	
do 18	Francois Lefebvre.	Single	23	Farmer.	No.	No.	1		Quebec.	do	Richelieu.	Horse stealing.	do 17	4 do	Charles Dorion.	Special Sessions.	
do 24	Isidore Therien.	do	24	Plasterer.	do	do	1		do	do	Montreal.	Shop breaking.	do 23	7 do	C. Aime Dugas.	do	
do 24	Israel Robillard.	do	23	Jockey.	Yes	Yes	1		do	do	do	do	do 23	5 do	do	do	
April 7	Theodore Marquis.	Married	49	Mason.	Yes	No.	1		do	do	do	do	April 6	5 do	M. C. Desnoyers.	do	
do 18	Francois Xavier Metivier.	do	36	Labourer.	Yes	Yes	1		do	do	Quebec.	Assault with attempt to ravish.	do 15	7 do	Hon. Justice Bossé.	Queen's Bench.	
do 18	Thomas Nolan.	Single	20	do	do	do	1		England.	do	do	Shop breaking.	do 15	7 do	do	do	
May 1	Alfred Auclair.	do	19	do	do	do	1		Quebec.	do	do	Larceny.	do 29	4 do	Alex. Chauveau.	Special Sessions.	
do 6	John Feehey.	do	28	Trimmer.	do	do	1		England.	do	Montreal.	House breaking.	May 4	5 do	C. Aime Dugas.	do	

Department of Justice.

No. 7.

REPORT OF THE SCHOOLMASTER.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL PENITENTIARY, 1st July, 1893.

SIR,—I have the honour to present to you my eleventh annual report on the school and the Roman Catholic library for the term ended 30th June, of the present year.

The two departments are in excellent working order. The school has had an average regular attendance of about fifty men, all well disposed to profit by the opportunity which is thus given them to ameliorate their moral and intellectual condition.

I do not include a few individuals who, after a few days' attendance, drop away, either not having courage to continue, or appreciating their own lack of capacity for acquiring knowledge.

The library is well supplied with books assorted to suit all tastes.

The bookbindery also, is in good condition, and works satisfactorily.

In closing, I desire to offer my hearty thanks to the warden and the chaplains for the assistance they have rendered me in the fulfilment of my duties.

I remain, dear sir,

Your obedient servant,

J. T. DORAIS,

Schoolmaster.

J. G. MOYLAN, Esq.,
Inspector of Penitentiaries.

No. 8.

CRIMINAL STATISTICS, St. Vincent de Paul Penitentiary, for the Year ended 30th June, 1893.

	Description.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Description.	Male.	Female.	Total.		
Race.....	White	370	370	District..	Montreal	290	290		
	Coloured	2	2		Quebec.....	20	20		
	Indian.....	2	2		St. Francis.....	13	13		
		374	.....	374	Richelieu.....	6	.....	6	
Marital.....	Married	129	.....	129	Bedford.....	7	.....	7	
	Single.....	245	.....	245	Beauharnois.....	5	.....	5	
		374	.....	374	Joliette.....	4	.....	4	
Age.....	Under 20 years.....	29	.....	29	Three Rivers.....	5	.....	5	
	20 to 30 do	154	.....	154	Iberville.....	5	.....	5	
	30 to 40 do	119	.....	119	Ottawa.....	4	.....	4	
	40 to 50 do	49	.....	49	Rimouski.....	2	.....	2	
	50 to 60 do	18	.....	18	Terrebonne.....	4	.....	4	
	Over 60 do	5	.....	5	St. Hyacinthe.....	3	.....	3	
		374	.....	374	Arthabaska.....	2	.....	2	
Education...	Cannot read	80	.....	80	Beauce.....	2	.....	2	
	Read only	22	.....	22	Gaspé.....	1	.....	1	
	Read and write.....	272	.....	272	Montmagny.....	1	.....	1	
		374	.....	374		374	.....	374	
Moral habits	Temperate	180	180	Country..	Quebec, French Canadians	224	224		
	Intemperate	194	194		do British do	54	54		
		374	374		United States of America	34	34		
	Religion ...	Roman Catholics.....	300		300	England.....	27	27	
		Protestants.....	74		74	Ireland.....	11	11	
			374		374	France.....	7	7	
		Sentence....	2 years	75		75	Ontario.....	7	7
			3 do	105		105	Scotland.....	3	3
			3 do and 50 lashes.....	2		2	Italy.....	2	2
			4 do	48		48	Sweden.....	1	1
			5 do	68		68	Poland.....	1	1
6 do			2	2	Germany.....	1	1		
6 do and 3 days.....			1	1	Nova Scotia.....	1	1		
7 do			18	18	Russia.....	1	1		
8 do	2		.....	2		374	.....	374	
9 do	1		1	Occupation	Advocate.....	1	1		
10 do	16		16		Agents.....	2	2		
12 do	4		4		Accountants.....	2	2		
14 do	16		16		Barbers.....	5	5		
15 do	3		3		Bakers.....	4	4		
17 do	1		1		Bartender.....	1	1		
18 do	1		1		Butchers.....	6	6		
20 do	3		3		Book-keepers.....	7	7		
25 do	1	.....	1	Bricklayer.....		1	.....	1	
Life.....	7	.....	7	Boot-laster.....		1	.....	1	
	374	.....	374	Boxmaker.....		1	.....	1	
				Blacksmiths.....		6	.....	6		
				Carpenters.....		13	.....	13		
				Carters.....		27	.....	27		
				Clockmaker.....		1	.....	1		
				Clerks.....		14	.....	14		
				Cabinetmakers.....		3	.....	3		
				Cooks.....	4	.....	4			
				Cooper.....	1	.....	1			
				Cigar dealer.....	1	.....	1			
				Confectioners.....	2	.....	2			
				Civil servant.....	1	.....	1			
				Cigarmakers.....	6	.....	6			
				Dyer.....	1	.....	1			
				Draughtsman.....	1	.....	1			

Department of Justice.

No. 8.—CRIMINAL STATISTICS, St. Vincent de Paul Penitentiary, &c.—*Concluded.*

	Description.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Description.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Occupation..	Detectives	2		2	Crimes....	Wounding with intent.....	9		9
	Druggist.....	1		1		Robbery	9		9
	Engraver.....	1		1		Rape	7		7
	Electrician.....	1		1		Damaging property.....	2		2
	Farmers	16		16		Wounding.....	5		5
	Firemen.....	3		3		Arson	5		5
	Gardeners	4		4		Stealing a post letter con- taining money	2		2
	Horse dealer	1		1		Shooting with intent	4		4
	Hatter.....	1		1		Neglecting to provide	4		4
	Hostlers	3		3		Larceny by a servant.....	3		3
	Jeweller.....	1		1		Indecency.....	3		3
	Jockey.....	1		1		Indecent assault	3		3
	Masons.....	3		3		Obtaining property by false pretences.....	3		3
	Labourers.....	91		91		Stealing money.....	2		2
	Leather cutter	1		1		Illegal appropriation	2		2
	Merchants	2		2		Shooting with intent to kill	3		3
	Medical student.....	1		1		Bigamy.....	3		3
	Miners.....	2		2		Assault	2		2
	Machinists.....	9		9		Embezzlement	3		3
	Moulders	3		3		Attempting to break into a shop.....	2		2
	Nailmakers	5		5		Stealing in a church	1		1
	Nickel-plater.....	1		1		Wounding with intent.....	2		2
	Plasterers	2		2		Attempt to commit a lar- ceny	1		1
	Painters	11		11		Altering an order for the payment of money.....	1		1
	Printers	4		4		Embezzling a post letter.....	1		1
	Plumbers	4		4		Breaking into a counting house.....	1		1
	Patternmaker	1		1		Carnally knowing a girl under 14 years	2		2
	Peddlers.....	2		2		Assault with intent to mur- der	1		1
	Roofers.....	2		2		Assault with intent to ravish	1		1
	Saddlers	2		2		Sacrilegious larceny	1		1
	Storemen	3		3		Attempt to carnally know a girl under 12 years.....	1		1
	Steamfitter.....	1		1		Rape and larceny.....	1		1
Quarryman	1		1	Forcibly taking away a girl with intent to carnally know	1		1		
Stonemasons	11		11	False pretences.....	1		1		
Shoemakers	26		26	Assault with intent.....	2		2		
Sailors.....	4		4	Altering a Dominion note	1		1		
Traders	10		10	Counterfeiting	2		2		
Tailors	14		14	Larceny as a bailee.....	1		1		
Tanners	2		2	Bringing into Canada stolen property	1		1		
Travellers	2		2	Assault with intent to rape	1		1		
Tinsmiths	4		4	Larceny on board railway cars	1		1		
Silver polisher	1		1	Aggravated assault.....	1		1		
Brass do	1		1	Wounding with intent to do grievous bodily harm	2		2		
Waiter.....	1		1						
		374		374			374		374
Crimes..	Larceny	76		76					
	Shopbreaking.....	49		49					
	Housebreaking	35		35					
	Stealing from the person	38		38					
	Forgery	15		15					
	Horse-stealing	15		15					
	Stealing cattle	1		1					
	Receiving stolen goods.....	15		15					
	Gross indecency	7		7					
	Burglary.....	10		10					
Manslaughter.....	9		9						

No. 9. COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of Movement of Convicts in the St. Vincent de Paul Penitentiary, from 1874 to 1893.

Year.	ADMISSION.						DISCHARGE.										Remaining at 12 p. m., 30th June.			Yearly average.											
	Common Jails.		Reformatory.		Recaptured.		Total.			Expira- tion of Sentence.		Par- doned.		Sent to In- sum.		Es- capes.		Death.			Other Peniten- tiaries.		Removed by order of Court.		Total.			Remaining at 12 p. m., on the 30th June.			
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.		Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
1873-74	74	1	74	1	75	45	5	1	1	3	54	1	55	141	141
1874-75	126	1	127	1	127	31	9	1	1	60	1	61	117	117
1875-76	168	1	...	...	169	1	169	58	8	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	121	1	122	161	161
1876-77	163	2	...	...	163	2	163	22	14	2	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	2	100	225	225
1877-78	184	2	...	...	186	2	188	64	20	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	150	2	152	259	259
1878-79	196	1	...	...	197	1	198	69	12	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	160	1	160	307	307
1879-80	153	2	...	...	155	2	156	105	10	4	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	120	2	122	345	345
1880-81	345	4	...	...	349	4	353	112	20	4	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	178	4	182	316	316
1881-82	119	2	...	...	121	2	123	95	17	5	5	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	123	2	125	316	316
1882-83	104	4	...	...	108	4	112	100	5	3	3	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	116	4	120	308	308
1883-84	93	5	...	...	98	5	103	112	20	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	136	5	141	265	265
1884-85	110	9	...	...	119	9	128	98	13	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	114	9	123	261	261
1885-86	130	2	...	...	132	2	134	104	7	10	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	117	2	119	278	278
1886-87	261	1	...	...	262	1	263	86	10	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	101	1	102	280	280
1887-88	106	2	...	...	108	2	110	94	11	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	111	2	113	276	276
1888-89	132	2	...	...	134	2	136	71	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	86	2	88	322	322
1889-90	119	4	...	...	123	4	127	89	4	2	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	4	104	342	342
1890-91	130	6	...	...	136	6	142	112	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	122	6	128	350	350
1891-92	138	1	139	1	140	104	9	114	1	115	374	374
1892-93	99	6	...	...	105	6	111	84	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	99	6	105	374	374
Totals	2,597	56	13	7	2,617	56	2,673	1,685	217	20	19	37	319	56	2	2,270	56	2,326	5,619	5,619	5,619	5,619	5,619	5,619	5,619	56	2,270	2,326	5,619	5,619	

Department of Justice.

No. 10.

MOVEMENT of Convicts at St. Vincent de Paul Penitentiary from Midnight of the 30th June, 1892, until Midnight of the 30th June, 1893.

Description.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Remaining at midnight, 30th June, 1892.....	374		374			
Received since from common jails.....	99	6	105			
Discharged since—				473	6	479
By expiration of sentence.....	84					
By pardon.....	10					
Transferred to Kingston Penitentiary.....	2	6				
Death.....	3					
				99	6	105
Remaining at midnight on 30th June, 1893.....				374		374

No. 11.

LIST of Convicts pardoned out of St. Vincent de Paul Penitentiary during the Year ended 30th June, 1893, with crime and place where convicted.

No.	Name.	Crime.	Where convicted.
1	Joseph A. Lécuyer.....	Larceny as a bailee.....	Montreal.
2	James Murphy.....	Stealing from the person.....	do
3	François X. Métivier.....	Manslaughter.....	Quebec.
4	John Brennan.....	Larceny.....	Montreal.
5	Peter C. Pétersen.....	Carnally knowing a girl under 14 years.....	Sherbrooke.
6	Damase Frenette.....	Stealing money out of a post letter.....	Quebec.
7	Rosario Boyer.....	Larceny.....	Montreal.
8	Alfred Venne.....	Shop-breaking and stealing from the person.....	Joliette.
9	John Hennessy.....	Rape.....	Montreal.
10	Michael Mulcahy.....	Rape.....	do

No. 12.

LIST of Convicts who have died in St. Vincent de Paul Penitentiary during the Year ended 30th June, 1893, with crime and place of conviction.

No.	Name.	Crime.	Place of conviction.
1	Louis H. Mineau.....	Forgery.....	Montreal.
2	Carl Petersen.....	Larceny.....	Montmagny.
3	Jean Bte. Désormeaux.....	Larceny.....	Montreal.

No. 13.

LIST of Convicts who have been recommitted in the St. Vincent de Paul Penitentiary during the Year ended 30th June, 1893.

No.	Name.	First re-commitment.	Second re-commitment.	Third re-commitment.	No.	Name.	First re-commitment.	Second re-commitment.	Third re-commitment.
1	John Kilkenny	1			17	Alexandre Monette		1	
2	Arthur Grégoire		1		18	Thomas St. Jean			1
3	Elzéar Vermette		1		19	Napoléon Robidoux	1		
4	James Walsh	1			20	Henri Lanctot	1		
5	Prosper Raymond		1		21	Ovide Amyot	1		
6	Joseph Brouillet	1			22	Alexandre Daoust	1		
7	Georges Jobin		1		23	Antoine Gervais			1
8	Alfred Desjardins	1			24	François Lefebvre	1		
9	Frank Burns	1			25	Isidore Thérien	1		
10	Fred. Bertrand	1			26	Israël Robillard	1		
11	Joseph Ladouceur	1			27	François Xavier Métivier	1		
12	Onésime Thibault	1			28	William Cotman		1	
13	Joseph Perrault <i>alias</i> Cadieux	1			29	Phileas Hamel	1		
14	Pierre Berthiaume	1			30	Aurèle Tardif	1		
15	Thomas Cardinal	1				Totals	22	6	2
16	Joseph Garand	1							

No. 14.

SUMMARY of Punishments awarded in the St. Vincent de Paul Penitentiary for the Year ended 30th June, 1893.

Description of Punishment.	No.	Description of Punishment.	No.
Deprived of bed and light	625	Lost remission	98
do of light only	8	Deprived of library books	8
In dark cells on bread and water	194	do of tobacco	10
Reprimanded	156	Received corporal punishment	1
To wear shackles	3	Lashes inflicted	24
Placed in dungeon	30		

Department of Justice.

No. 15.

RETURN showing the remission of Sentence earned by Convicts discharged from the St. Vincent de Paul Penitentiary during the year ended 30th June, 1893.

No. of Men.	Days.	No. of Men.	Days.	No. of Men.	Days.	No. of Men.	Days.
4	94	6	177	1	330	1	455
4	95	7	179	1	333	1	510
14	96	16	180	1	353	1	530
1	160	2	266	2	363	2	531
8	176	1	307	8	365	3	535
						84	

No. 16.

STATEMENT showing the Distribution of Convicts in the St. Vincent de Paul Penitentiary on 30th June, 1893.

How employed.	Number of Men.	How employed.	Number of Men.
Woodyard	18	Offices	2
Carpenters	23	Chapels	2
Blacksmiths	12	Messenger	1
Stonecutters	69	Hall doors	2
Masons	39	Hospital	9
Farm	25	School and library	1
Teamsters	5	Change room	13
Tinsmiths	7	North wing	1
Tailors	35	Sick cells	4
Shoemakers	19	New-comers	2
Bakery	4	Dungeons	1
Yard	3	West wing	8
Gate	1	East do	8
Steward's department	24	South do	8
Engineer's do	4	Punishment cells	4
Warden's quarters and garden	5	Excavation	13
Deputy warden's quarters and garden	2	Total	374

No. 17.

LIST of Officers in the St. Vincent de Paul Penitentiary on the 30th June, 1893,
giving Salary, Rank, Nationality, &c.

Name.	Salary.	Rank.	Nationality.	Religion.	Age	Date of Appointment.
	\$					
Télesphore Ouimet.....	2,800	Warden.....	Canadian...	Catholic....	49	31st Jan., 1887.
Rev. L. O. Harel.....	1,200	R. C. Chaplain..	do	do	45	27th April, 1887.
Rev. James Fulton.....	1,200	Prot. Chaplain..	do	Protestant..	70	1st Oct., 1889.
Thomas McCarthy.....	1,500	Deputy warden..	do	Catholic....	56	31st Jan., 1887.
M. H. E. Gaudet, M.D....	1,400	Surgeon	do	do	62	31st Jan., 1887.
Geo. S. Malépart.....	1,100	Accountant.....	do	do	44	1st June, 1882.
Gordon B. Papineau.....	800	Warden's Clerk..	do	do	37	1st Jan., 1886.
Charles N. Contant.....	850	Chief keeper....	do	do	46	25th June, 1887.
George B. Lamarche.....	900	Storekeeper.....	do	do	51	1st March, 1880.
Octave Labelle.....	1,000	Clerk of works..	do	do	49	1st Sept., 1888.
N. Charbonneau.....	800	Steward.....	do	do	43	30th June, 1888.
Eugène Champagne.....	810	Engineer.....	do	do	39	1st Feb., 1890.
Ephrem Trudeau.....	500	Asst. engineer..	do	do	21	1st July, 1890.
David O'Shea.....	560	Hospital overse'r	do	do	33	24th Jan., 1890.
Joseph T. Dorais.....	700	Schoolmaster....	do	do	49	24th July, 1882.
Edward Kenny.....	700	Farmer	Irish.....	do	42	1st Jan., 1876.
Jean Vaudry.....	700	Baker.....	Canadian...	do	64	20th May, 1873.
Procope Dumas.....	700	Carpenter.....	do	do	55	20th May, 1873.
Gédéon Labelle.....	700	Mason.....	do	do	64	8th Sept., 1886.
Noël Beauparlant.....	700	Shoemaker.....	do	do	60	15th April, 1877.
Trefflé Nantel.....	700	Blacksmith.....	do	do	47	10th March, 1887.
D. O'Born.....	700	Mason.....	do	do	50	22nd June, 1882.
B. A. Brissette.....	690	Tailor.....	do	do	38	1st Aug., 1888.
Onésime Sigouin.....	690	Stonecutter....	do	do	56	22nd May, 1889.
Eugène Leclair.....	600	Carriage.....	do	do	49	1st March, 1892.
John Lynch.....	600	Messenger.....	Irish.....	do	55	1st March, 1887.
James Blain.....	600	Keeper.....	do	Protestant..	58	20th May, 1873.
Joseph Demers.....	600	do	Canadian...	Catholic....	46	1st Jan., 1878.
Gilbert Chartrand.....	600	do	do	do	51	1st March, 1887.
Ubalde Chartrand.....	600	do	do	do	50	1st April, 1887.
James Carty.....	600	do	Irish.....	do	65	1st March, 1888.
Jean Bte. Lemay.....	600	do	Canadian...	do	54	30th June, 1888.
Edouard Prevost.....	600	do	do	do	42	22nd May, 1889.
Aristide Rochon.....	530	do	do	do	50	22nd April, 1891.
Charles Taillon.....	500	Guard.....	do	do	54	1st May, 1880.
Napoléon Plouffe.....	500	do	do	do	43	6th March, 1882.
Olivier Lamère.....	500	do	do	do	62	21st April, 1882.
François Plouffe.....	500	do	do	do	53	16th May, 1882.
Henri Boyer.....	500	do	do	do	58	18th Aug., 1882.
Antoine Plouffe.....	500	do	do	do	47	14th June, 1883.
George Nixon.....	500	do	Irish.....	Protestant..	52	6th Aug., 1883.
Félix Lesage.....	500	do	Canadian...	Catholic....	52	29th Aug., 1883.
Vincent Bisson.....	500	do	do	do	38	12th July, 1884.
Alberic V. Paré.....	500	do	do	do	51	17th April, 1885.
Elzéar Bertrand.....	500	do	do	do	34	1st Aug., 1885.
Samuel Filion.....	500	do	do	do	37	3rd Aug., 1885.
Napoléon Bastien.....	500	do	do	do	44	19th May, 1886.
Godfroi Monette.....	500	do	do	do	33	25th May, 1886.
Pierre Breland.....	500	do	do	do	50	8th July, 1886.
Lewis Henry.....	500	do	do	Protestant..	35	4th Dec., 1886.
Martin Plouffe.....	500	do	do	Catholic....	37	5th March, 1887.
Isidore Charlebois.....	500	do	do	do	47	4th May, 1887.
Théodore Chabot.....	500	do	do	do	44	2nd June, 1887.
John D. Fitzgibbon.....	500	do	do	do	32	25th June, 1887.
Geo. Charbonneau.....	500	do	do	do	46	30th June, 1888.
Daniel J. McLellan.....	500	do	Irish.....	do	37	16th Aug., 1888.
Hilaire Roger.....	500	do	Canadian...	do	47	1st Jan., 1889.
Félix Clermont.....	460	do	do	do	29	19th July, 1889.
George Sherritt.....	460	do	Irish.....	Protestant..	44	30th Nov., 1889.
Alfred Nadon.....	460	do	Canadian...	Catholic....	34	13th Jan., 1890.
Joseph Desloges.....	460	do	do	do	29	1st Feb., 1890.
Omer Léonard.....	460	do	do	do	30	22nd April, 1890.
J. Bte. Charbonneau.....	430	do	do	do	34	22nd April, 1891.
James Flood.....	430	do	Irish.....	do	45	1st March, 1892.
Gédéas Sigouin.....	400	do	Canadian...	do	32	11th Oct., 1892.
Isaïe Cloutier.....	400	Teamster.....	do	do	49	4th Nov., 1881.
Jérémie Leblanc.....	400	do	do	do	44	9th Nov., 1881.

Department of Justice.

No. 18.

R E V E N U E .

THE DOMINION OF CANADA in account with the St. Vincent de Paul Penitentiary, for the Year ended the 30th June, 1893.

DR.

CR.

1892.		1893.		\$	cts.	1893.		\$	cts.
Aug. 6	To Draft in favour of the Hon. the Receiver General	do	do	89	96	June 30	By Rent	259	08
Sept. 6	do	do	do	78	56	do 30	Carpenters	203	42
Oct. 6	do	do	do	81	67	do 30	Farm	172	53
Nov. 4	do	do	do	124	42	do 30	Tailors	125	42
Dec. 7	do	do	do	115	38	do 30	Stonemasons	72	24
						do 30	Steward	64	40
						do 30	Shoe shop	120	58
1893.						do 30	Tinsmith	33	70
Jan. 5	do	do	do	66	27	do 30	Bakery	62	69
Feb. 1	do	do	do	80	84	do 30	Blacksmith	46	43
Mar. 10	do	do	do	128	36	do 30	Bookbindery	5	87
April 10	do	do	do	92	81	do 30	Brickyard	0	60
May 12	do	do	do	86	79	do 30	Engineer	0	00
June 13	do	do	do	92	05				
July 11	do	do	do	131	05				
				1,168	16			1,168	16

TÉLESPHORE OUMET,
Warden.

G. S. MALÉPART,
Accountant.

THE DOMINION OF CANADA

In Account with the St. Vincent de Paul Penitentiary for the Year 1892-93.

DR.

CR.

1893.		1892.					
	To	\$	cts.		\$	cts.	
June 30	Salaries.....	44,615	65	July 30	By Warrant.....	500	00
do 30	Uniforms.....	2,885	61	do 31	Salaries.....	3,718	40
do 30	Rations.....	16,598	25	do 31	Warrant.....	8,069	45
do 30	Convict clothing.....	5,689	58	do 31	Salaries.....	3,718	40
do 30	Travelling allowance.....	741	00	do 31	Warrant.....	3,690	02
do 30	Discharge clothing.....	1,683	19	do 30	Salaries.....	3,704	51
do 30	Bedding.....	999	77	do 30	Warrant.....	2,621	26
do 30	Interments.....	26	00	do 31	Salaries.....	3,698	24
do 30	Chapels.....	313	84	do 31	Warrant.....	1,678	00
do 30	Library.....	10	20	do 30	Salaries.....	3,710	07
do 30	Escapes.....	65	38	do 31	Warrant.....	4,199	81
do 30	Hospital.....	565	81	do 31	Salaries.....	3,710	07
do 30	Heating.....	6,053	58				
do 30	Light.....	891	67	1893.			
do 30	Repairs to buildings.....	2,535	48	Jan. 18	Warrant.....	2,828	62
do 30	Maintenance of machinery.....	105	30	do 31	Salaries.....	3,710	07
do 30	Armoury.....	102	57	do 21	Warrant.....	4,231	97
do 30	Kitchen.....	466	01	do 28	Salaries.....	3,710	07
do 30	Stationery.....	1	00	do 24	Warrant.....	2,522	24
do 30	Farm.....	644	89	do 31	Salaries.....	3,710	07
do 30	Stables.....	1,187	51	do 30	Warrant.....	2,763	64
do 30	Telephone.....	9	11	do 30	Salaries.....	3,710	07
do 30	Telegrams.....	9	75	do 30	Warrant.....	3,929	12
do 30	Postage.....	35	21	do 31	Salaries.....	3,684	54
do 30	Money refunded.....	50	00	do 30	Warrant.....	2,752	84
do 30	Freight.....	86	85	do 30	Salaries.....	3,695	14
do 30	Commission of inquiry.....	16	45	do 30	Warrant.....	3,103	13
do 30	Express.....	29	95	do 30	Superannuation.....	186	00
do 30	Advertising.....	69	76	do 30	Stationery and Queen's Printer.....	553	78
do 30	Travelling expenses.....	218	60				
do 30	Transfer.....	238	35				
do 30	Refund deposit.....	119	43				
do 30	Stationery and Queen's Printer.....	553	78				
do 30	Total.....	88,059	53				

G. S. MALÉPART,
Accountant.

TÉLÉSPHORE OUMET,
Warden.

No. 19.—EXPENDITURE of St. Vincent de Paul Penitentiary for Year ended 30th June, 1893—Continued.

<i>Rations—Con.</i>	\$ cts.	<i>Convicts' Clothing—Con.</i>	\$ cts.
Onions, 10 brls	30 00	Emery straps, 2 doz.	7 00
Raisins, 112 lbs	8 40	Sandstones, 1 doz.	1 25
Jams, 112 lbs	13 44	Hooks, 1 doz.	1 00
Ratafia, 1 lb.	1 00	Pincers, $\frac{1}{2}$ doz.	4 00
Vanilla, 2 lbs	2 50	Compass, $\frac{1}{2}$ doz.	1 00
Coffee, 5 lbs.	2 00	Oilstones, 2	2 50
Baking powder	3 60	Sateen tape, 1 doz.	3 00
Lard, 400 lbs	44 00	Gingham, 299 yds.	5 98
		Corks, 2 doz.	0 08
	16,498 25	Towels, $\frac{1}{2}$ doz.	1 75
<i>Convicts' Clothing.</i>		Whisks, $\frac{1}{2}$ doz.	0 90
Spanish leather, 4,062 $\frac{1}{2}$ lbs.	771 88	Camphor, 8 lbs.	1 45
Upper leather, 338 lbs.	87 88	Duck, 1 yd.	0 40
Calf split, 255 lbs.	89 26	Nails, 1 doz.	0 25
Harness leather, 117 lbs.	28 08	Straw hats, 40 doz.	36 00
Porpoise leather, 22 lbs.	50 08	Cowhide leather, 22 $\frac{1}{2}$ lbs.	4 50
Split leather, 56 lbs.	7 28	Harness leather, 23 lbs.	8 05
Red calf, 177 lbs.	106 20	Wet leather, 24 $\frac{1}{2}$ lbs.	9 80
Sheepskin, 213 lbs.	95 85	Rivets, 1 lb.	1 10
Toe packs, 15 lbs.	5 45	Top bricks, 9	2 20
Iron nails, 100 lbs.	6 00	Grate, 1	1 50
Zinc nails, 90 lbs.	10 80	Springs, 1 doz.	0 62
Burrs, 2 lbs.	2 20	Wooden pegs, 2 sacks.	1 90
Oxalic acid, 1 lb.	0 40		5,689 58
Thread, 12 $\frac{1}{2}$ gross, 52 lbs.	128 75	<i>Bedding.</i>	
Shoe wax, 10 lbs.	1 30	Blankets, 75 pairs	270 00
Bristles, 1 lb.	8 00	Linen sheeting, 1,039 $\frac{1}{2}$ yds.	311 89
Heel shaves, 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ doz.	21 60	Mattress twine, 26 lbs.	15 40
Hammers, 1 doz.	5 00	Needles, $\frac{1}{2}$ doz.	0 60
Needles, 466 pkgs	22 60	Crash linen, 233 yds.	6 99
Eyelets, 10 bxs	3 00	Palm-leaf, 3,641 lbs.	182 05
Shoe ink, 5 galls.	2 50	Canadian linen, 60 $\frac{1}{2}$ yds.	212 84
Neatsfoot oil, 20 galls.	26 00		999 77
Rasps, 4 doz.	12 00	<i>Interments.</i>	
Knives, 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ doz.	12 25	Tapers, 50 lbs.	22 50
Awls, 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ gross, 6 bxs	23 55	Incense, 1 box	3 50
Awl handles, 9 doz.	7 35		26 00
Lasting tags, 10 lbs.	4 50	<i>Discharge Allowance.</i>	
Raccoon oil, 1 gall.	1 95	Seven at \$42	294 00
Shoe punch, 4	4 50	Eight at \$36	288 00
Lasts, 30 prs	9 00	Nine at \$8	72 00
Scissors, 8 prs	9 20	Ten at \$6	60 00
Shears, 2 prs	3 50	Twelve at \$1	12 00
Sewing machine repaired, 1	11 70	Fifteen at \$1	15 00
Beeswax, 8 lbs.	4 00		741 00
Throat plates, 2	0 60	<i>Discharge Clothing.</i>	
Footed socks, 110 prs	43 80	Wet leather, 54 lbs.	27 00
Sandpaper, 10 qrs.	2 50	Thread, 39 lbs.	37 80
Tweed, 3,468 $\frac{1}{2}$ yds.	1,659 37	Canvas, 594 $\frac{1}{2}$ yds.	101 07
Flannel, 3,510 $\frac{1}{2}$ yds.	1,404 20	Buttons, 80 gross.	61 80
Moleskin, 363 $\frac{1}{2}$ yds.	218 25	Interlining, 400 yds.	40 00
Jean, 363 $\frac{1}{2}$ yds.	79 97	Silesia, 378 $\frac{1}{2}$ yds.	83 22
Thimbles, 3 doz.	0 75	Tweed, 899 yds.	538 95
Buttons, 55 gross.	33 30	Flannel, 1,230 yds.	393 60
Tape, 8 gross	14 00	Cotton, 60 $\frac{1}{2}$ yds.	7 23
Sponges, 3 doz.	9 00	Imitation lambskin, 2 yds.	12 00
Socks, 1,100 prs.	382 45	Mitts, 4 doz.	36 00
Dryer, 1 gall.	1 75	Braces, 5 doz.	10 00
Locks, 1 doz.	6 00		
Lead, 200 lbs.	11 00		
Pom. magique, 24 doz.	26 40		
Fillers, 2	5 00		
Indian ink, 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ lbs.	23 70		
Primer, 52 $\frac{1}{2}$ galls.	5 28		
Chalk, 3 boxes	3 00		
Cotton, 26 $\frac{1}{2}$ yds.	29 72		
Benzine, 3 galls.	4 50		
Pins, $\frac{1}{2}$ gross.	2 70		
Sewing machine, 1	42 50		

Department of Justice.

No. 19.—EXPENDITURE of St. Vincent de Paul Penitentiary for Year ended 30th
June, 1893—Continued.

<i>Discharge Clothing—Con.</i>	\$ cts.	<i>Hospital—Con.</i>	\$ cts.
Neckties, 5 doz.....	12 50	Bougies, 1½ doz.....	3 50
Wadding, 360 yds.....	18 00	Mass wine, 4 galls.....	7 20
Handkerchiefs, 5 doz.....	4 50	Rye, 2 galls.....	5 00
Button hole twist, 16 spools.....	12 80	Oranges, 3 doz.....	0 60
Kip leather, 230 lbs.....	59 80	Canton flannel, 1 yd.....	1 20
Iron nails, 100 lbs.....	6 00	Oilcloth, 4½ yds.....	2 33
Zinc nails, 50 lbs.....	6 00	Lemons, 1 doz.....	0 20
Toe tacks, 20 lbs.....	7 00	Corn starch, 3 pkgs.....	0 30
Oxalic acid, 1 lb.....	0 40	Brandy, 1 gall.....	5 00
Shoe wax, 10 lbs.....	1 30	Cheese, 1½ lbs.....	0 19
Bristles, 1 lb.....	8 00	Lard, 10 lbs.....	2 00
Beeswax, 5 lbs.....	3 50	Biscuits, 1 box.....	0 25
Eyelets, 10 boxes.....	3 00	Medical brief.....	1 00
Hooks, 1 box.....	1 50	Green cloth, 1 yd.....	1 25
Shoe ink, 5 galls.....	2 50		
Pegs, 2 sacks.....	1 90		565 81
Lasts, 19 prs.....	5 70		
Adraganth gum, 1 lb.....	1 15	<i>Heating.</i>	
Needles, 48 papers.....	2 40	Maple, 73 cords.....	422 70
Braid, 72 yds.....	4 32	Birch, 50 cords.....	270 00
Binding, 6 gross.....	10 50	Tamarack, 30½ cords.....	135 73
Farmer's satin, 223½ yds.....	111 75	Furnace coal, 400-1350 tons.....	2,864 31
	1,633 19	Egg coal, 100-784 tons.....	732 56
<i>Chapels.</i>		Stove coal, 18-1230 tons.....	137 26
Mass wine, 5½ galls.....	9 90	Scotch coal, 435-1990 tons.....	2,073 69
Canton flannel, 3 yds.....	0 60	Fire bricks, 1 set.....	2 00
Silk, 2 spools.....	0 10	Fire grate and gratings.....	10 50
Ribbon, 12½ yds.....	1 25	Grate and supports, 1 set.....	4 83
Voile humeral, 1.....	13 13		6,653 58
Hosts, 780.....	10 56	<i>Light.</i>	
Care of chapel.....	50 00	Coal oil, 4001-72 galls.....	620 27
Organist's salary.....	99 97	Burners and supports, 7¼ gross.....	61 45
Receuil d'orgue, 3.....	7 75	Matches, 20 boxes.....	2 00
Coronne, tripod and chimney.....	2 00	Lamp cleaners, 6.....	1 50
Gilt tape, 18 yds.....	10 60	Chimneys, 182 doz.....	133 30
Medals, 3 gross.....	1 50	Wicks, 15½ gross.....	8 80
Olive oil, 2 cans.....	17 50	Collars, 1¼ gross.....	4 35
Artificial flowers.....	18 00		831 67
Silesia, 17½ yds.....	5 25	<i>Repairs to Buildings.</i>	
Cambric, 3½ yds.....	0 88	Brass brads, 48 doz.....	26 94
Crucifix, 1 gross.....	3 50	Grind stone, 36 lbs.....	0 72
Ritual, 1.....	2 50	Screws, 54 gross.....	85 80
Benitier, gilt.....	4 00	Files, 15 doz.....	51 23
Candlestick, gilt.....	7 00	Pumice stone, 25 lbs.....	2 50
Ostensoir, gilt.....	5 00	Raw oil, 1 gall.....	0 80
Black merino, 5 yds.....	10 00	Bolts, 2,121.....	31 12
Pluvial, 1.....	22 50	Spring repaired, 1.....	2 00
Scapulars, 13½ doz.....	8 10	Muriatic acid, 3 bottles.....	4 00
Register, 1.....	2 25	Glue, 160 lbs.....	22 30
	313 84	Tin, 12 boxes.....	96 00
<i>Libraries.</i>		Iron, 5,932 lbs.....	230 19
Subscription.....	5 00	Block tin, 56½ lbs.....	14 13
Skiver, 3 skins.....	3 75	A. rhodii, 4 oz.....	3 60
Thread, 1 lb.....	0 90	Bolts and washer-cutters, 2.....	5 75
Binding, 3 yds.....	0 55	Measure stick, 3.....	1 90
	10 20	Gasoline lamp, 1.....	8 00
<i>Hospital.</i>		Rye flour, 25 lbs.....	1 00
Medicines.....	516 47	Chair seats, 6.....	1 15
Eggs, 28 doz.....	5 62	Waste, 109 lbs.....	13 08
White sugar, 80 lbs.....	4 40	Benzine, 1 gal.....	1 50
Apples, ¾ bush.....	0 90	Japan, 25 gals.....	37 00
Sago, 1 lb.....	0 10	Wire, 266½ lbs.....	17 11
Spectacles, 4½ doz.....	8 00	Canada plate, 3 boxes.....	9 00
Fowl, 1.....	0 30	Shoe steel, 228 lbs.....	6 56
		Knee brace, 3 doz.....	3 00
		Clips, 21 doz.....	0 90

No. 20.

STATEMENT showing Cost of Maintenance of the St. Vincent de Paul Penitentiary for the Year ended 30th June, 1893.

	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Expenditure for the year ending 30th June, 1893, including material on hand, 30th June, 1892.....		86,780 47
CR.		
Revenue for the year.....		1,168 16
By Discharge allowance	741 00	85,612 31
do clothing.....	1,331 07	
Transfer of convicts.....	238 35	
Maintenance of machinery	129 70	
Repairs to buildings.....	3,298 33	5,738 45
Convict labour	57,170 00	79,873 86
Horse labour for farm and institution.....	3,950 00	61,120 00
		18,753 86
Average number of convicts.....	380	
do cost, <i>per capita</i> , for maintenance.....	\$ 210 19½	
Yearly cost of each convict after deducting the value of labour.....	49 35	
Or per diem per convict.....	0 13½	

TÉLESPHORE OUIMET,
Warden.

G. S. MALÉPART,
Accountant.

Department of Justice.

No. 21.

DR. **BALANCE SHEET, St. Vincent de Paul Penitentiary, 30th June, 1893.** CR.

	\$	cts.		\$	cts.
To Buildings, land, &c.....	793,225	00	By Balance.....	904,846	30
Farm.....	1,677	27			
Tailors.....	6,018	91			
Shoe shop.....	768	78			
Stonecutters.....	2,986	78			
Brick yard.....	848	00			
Tinsmith.....	371	41			
Hospital.....	1,183	34			
Carpenters.....	2,773	04			
Armoury.....	1,687	73			
Deputy warden's quarters.....	246	80			
Protestant chapel.....	1,297	35			
Storekeeper.....	189	05			
Bookbindery.....	35	53			
Roman Catholic library.....	446	30			
School.....	284	70			
Blacksmiths.....	1,842	45			
Bakery.....	1,059	45			
Roman Catholic chapel.....	7,259	85			
Stables.....	5,191	60			
Warden's quarters.....	671	88			
Protestant library.....	353	75			
Engineer.....	50,494	35			
Steward.....	22,975	87			
Office furniture.....	957	11			
	904,846	30		904,846	30

G. S. MALÉPART,
Accountant.

TÉLESPHORE OUMET,
Warden.

No. 22.

STATEMENT of Days' Work in each Department for 1892-93, St. Vincent de Paul Penitentiary.

Departments.	Days.	Price.	Amount.
		Cts.	\$ cts.
Stone cutters and masons.....	23,159	50	11,579 50
Carpenters.....	8,072	50	4,036 00
Shoe shop.....	7,010	50	3,505 00
Tailors.....	12,780	50	6,390 25
Tinsmith.....	2,297	50	1,148 75
Blacksmith.....	4,469	50	2,234 50
Steward.....	27,218	50	13,609 00
Bakery.....	1,239	50	619 50
Engineer.....	311	50	155 50
Stone breakers, wood yard and jobbing.....	5,077	50	2,538 50
Boundary wall.....	11,720	50	5,860 00
Farm, garden and stables.....	8,797	50	4,398 50
Hospital orderlies.....	1,095	50	547 50
Chapels and libraries.....	1,095	50	547 50
			57,170 00

G. S. MALÉPART,
Accountant.

TÉLESPHORE OUMET,
Warden.

No. 23.

THE FARM in Account with the St. Vincent de Paul Penitentiary for the Year 1892-93.

Description.	Rate.	Amount.	Description.	Rate.	Amount.
DR.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	CR.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Implements, seeds, tools and fencing		644 89	1,500 bush. potatoes.....	0 50	750 00
6,613 days convict labour.	0 50	3,306 50	500 do grain.....	0 50	250 00
1,200 do horse do		600 00	900 do turnips.....	0 40	360 00
1 keeper's salary.....		600 00	200 do beets.....	0 40	80 00
2 guards do	500 00	1,000 00	200 do parsnips.....	0 40	80 00
1 farm instructor.....		700 00	600 do carrots.....	0 40	240 00
			300 do tomatoes.....	0 40	120 00
			150 do onions.....	1 00	150 00
			1,000 do mangold.....	0 30	300 00
			60 baskets cucumbers.....	0 60	36 00
			5,000 heads cabbage.....	0 04	200 00
			6,000 stalks celery.....	0 04	240 00
			9,140 lbs. pork.....	0 07	639 80
			5,000 bundles hay.....	0 08	400 00
			3,500 do straw.....	0 04	140 00
			2,000 do leeks.....	0 08	160 00
			500 loads manure.....		122 00
			Early vegetables.....		200 00
			Customs.....		193 82
			By balance.....		2,189 77
		6,851 39			6,851 39

ED. KENNY,
Farmer.

G. S. MALÉPART,
Accountant.

TÉLESPHORE OUMET,
Warden.

No. 24.

SUMMARY of Real Estate, St. Vincent de Paul Penitentiary, 30th June, 1893.

	\$ cts.
Penitentiary buildings, land, &c.....	620,625 00
Warden's house and premises	12,000 00
Brick do	1,500 00
Water works, sewers and appurtenances.....	10,500 00
Stone house and premises.....	1,000 00
Prison walls and towers	7,500 00
Bridge.....	500 00
One terrace of eight houses.....	9,000 00
Brick shed and watchmen's boxes.....	1,000 00
Two lime kilns.....	600 00
Tramway and rolling stock.....	19,000 00
Drainage.....	25,000 00
New wall.....	85,000 00
	793,225 00

TÉLESPHORE OUMET,
Warden.

G. S. MALÉPART,
Accountant.

Department of Justice.

DORCHESTER PENITENTIARY.

No. 1.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE WARDEN FOR THE YEAR ENDED
30TH JUNE, 1893.

DORCHESTER PENITENTIARY, 1st July, 1893.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit my annual report, with the usual returns, for the fiscal year ended 30th June, 1893.

On the 30th June, 1892, there remained 172 convicts; received since 66 males and 4 females, total 70. Discharged during the year 60 males, and transferred to the Kingston Penitentiary, 1 male and 3 females; total 64; which left remaining at midnight on 30th June, 1893, 178 prisoners, being an increase of 6 over the previous year.

The average number of prisoners on hand for every day of the year was 175, an increase of 5 over last year.

The total expenditure for the year just closed was \$44,876.21. There is included in this amount, an item of \$1,050, which was expended by authority in the purchase of 150 acres of valuable and much needed woodland. Deducting this amount, not properly chargeable to current expenses, and also the sum received as revenue for the year, \$3,902.77, the net *per capita* cost is \$226.32, a decrease from the previous year of \$21.18.

The flooding of the marsh by the tide last year has proved a grand success. We cut this year a much larger quantity and a better quality of hay on the marsh than had been cut for years.

We have this year erected for the staff four working kitchens, two semi-detached wood-sheds and cow stables and have two others under way.

The Eddy Co. has taken all the pails we had in store at the end of last year.

With the approval and authority of the Minister of Justice, I purchased 150 acres of woodland. This land will supply, besides fuel, a considerable quantity of spruce and hardwood lumber, such as is constantly required here.

We have about 50 prisoners more than we can find employment for in the shops and on the farm. These we keep employed breaking stone, sawing wood, &c., in the yard.

We received this past year quite a number of professional burglars who are very bad prisoners, and require careful watching. I am glad to say that they do not belong to this part of the country.

We were forced to shoot two of our horses: one got useless from old age, the other was kicked by another horse, disabling him.

By the authority of the Minister of Justice, I visited several of the large penitentiaries in the United States, including Concord Reformatory, in April last, with a view of introducing some new industries into this prison, if there were any that would not come into competition with outside labour. I was very glad of the opportunity to visit and see how other penitentiaries were conducted. The industries in those prisons are confined to a limited number, and are such as would be more in competition with outside labour than those we already have here. I was shown every courtesy by the wardens and other officials in charge of those institutions.

The conduct of the prisoners has been, with a few exceptions, good.

I have very much pleasure in being able to report the same good feeling as formerly, existing among all the members of the staff.

The Minister of Justice, the Hon. Mr. Bowell, Minister of Militia, and the Hon. Mr. Chapleau, Minister of Customs, paid us a visit on the 4th of November, 1891. They expressed themselves as being very much pleased with everything they saw. The Minister of Justice was pleased to make a note to that effect in your minute book, a copy of which appeared in your report last year. This honourable mention was very gratifying to myself and the other members of the staff.

There were the following changes in the staff during the past year:—

Mr. Gillespie, teamster, was made guard in the place of Mr. McLaughlin, who resigned. Mr. Burden was appointed teamster, and afterwards advanced to guard in place of Mr. Hutchinson, resigned. Guard Palmer was appointed baker instructor. Angus A. McDonald was appointed guard in place of Palmer, promoted, and Mr. L. S. Hutchinson was appointed teamster.

I would like to mention here the loss sustained by the institution in the death of Guard Willard Hutchinson. He was a man of superior qualifications for his position. In view of his valuable services in the erection of the stockade, the Minister of Justice was pleased, on my recommendation, to allow him on his resignation, in January last, a bonus of \$200, in addition to the usual retiring gratuity. Mr. Hutchinson died in May last, deeply lamented by a very large circle of friends.

I have much pleasure in tendering to you my very sincere thanks for the many courtesies received at your hands.

I have the honour to be, sir,

Your obedient servant,

JOHN B. FORSTER,

Warden.

Department of Justice.

No. 2.

DORCHESTER PENITENTIARY.

PER CAPITA Cost of Convicts for the Year ended 30th June, 1893.

Daily average, 175.

	Cash Expenditure for 1892-93.	Deduct Stock on hand, 30th June, 1893.	Net Expenditure for 1892-93.	Add Stock on hand, 30th June, 1892.	Actual Cost for 1892-93.	Per capita Cost.
	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Salaries.....	25,081 60				25,081 60	143 35
Retiring gratuity.....	493 50				493 50	2 82
Uniforms.....	1,641 56	237 75	1,403 81	430 17	1,833 98	10 48
Rations.....	5,684 17	180 96	5,503 21	406 14	5,909 35	33 77
Convict clothing.....	1,963 23	1,031 78	931 45	869 44	1,800 89	10 35
Discharge clothing.....	362 56	176 35	186 21	107 82	294 03	1 68
do allowances.....	488 00				488 00	2 79
Bedding.....	453 80	435 59	18 21	191 44	209 65	1 09
Chapel.....	135 50				135 50	0 77
Library.....	96 85				96 85	0 56
School.....	9 90				9 90	0 05
Escapes.....	26 90				26 90	0 16
Hospital.....	255 09	70 99	184 10	69 15	253 25	1 45
Transfer of prisoners.....	158 20				158 20	0 90
Heating.....	1,228 71				1,228 71	7 02
Light.....	345 38	26 12	319 26	28 72	347 98	1 99
Repairs to buildings.....	440 54				440 54	2 52
Maintenance of machinery.....	344 68				344 68	1 98
Kitchen.....	269 41				269 41	1 54
Stationery.....	145 04				145 04	0 83
Queen's Printer.....	33 14				33 14	0 19
Farm and stables.....	1,787 68				1,787 68	10 22
Telegrams.....	23 67				23 67	0 13
Postage.....	64 95				64 95	0 37
Freight.....	184 19				184 19	1 05
Express.....	24 80				24 80	0 14
Advertising.....	41 31				41 31	0 23
Telephone.....	26 35				26 35	0 16
Travelling expenses.....	173 60				173 60	0 99
Industries.....	1,841 90	2,157 78		1,896 92	1,581 04	9 04
Capital.....	1,050 00				1,050 00	6 00
	44,876 21	4,317 32	8,546 25	3,999 80	44,558 69	254 62

Amount of revenue for year ended 30th June, 1893. \$3,902 77

Per capita cost \$ 254 62

Deduct for revenue 22 30

Actual cost per capita \$ 232 32

JOHN B. FORSTER,
Warden.

JOHN A. GRAY,
Accountant.

No. 3.

REPORT OF THE PROTESTANT CHAPLAIN.

DORCHESTER PENITENTIARY, 1st July, 1893.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit my report as Protestant chaplain of the Dorchester Penitentiary for the year ended 30th June, 1893. On that day there were 123 convicts under my charge, as against 126 on the corresponding day of 1892, and as against 117 on the 30th June, 1891.

Of the whole number of 123, I am glad to say that there is only one under 15; a very great improvement on one year, 1889, when I reported no fewer than nine boy convicts under 15. By the efforts of Lady Tilley, the old penitentiary buildings and grounds in the parish of Simonds, have been secured from the Dominion Government for the establishment of a reformatory for boys, to be known as the "Boys Industrial Home"; and it is hoped by this means, so far as the penitentiary is concerned, the boy element will henceforth be eliminated from the prison population.

I am again bound to register faultless conduct on the part of the prisoners during Divine service. There is, I confess, a certain degree of sameness in this report, but we must not think any the less of an institution, any more than of a complicated piece of machinery, because it works without fault or friction. Were it not that I have frequent proofs that every part of the service is carefully observed, noted and commented upon—sometimes very shrewdly and keenly—one would be almost tempted to think that this faultless conduct was, after all, only apathy and indifference. It is very far otherwise.

I have no duty that is more hopeful or cheering than the weekly Bible class. It is, of course, a voluntary affair; but when I say that an average of over forty per cent attend—the average being about fifty-five out of a total of 125—I think, sir, that after a liberal allowance is made for every possible inferior and unworthy ulterior motive that must exist in such a class, there must still be a hopeful residuum. I find a free use of maps is stimulating. I also permit and indeed encourage the asking of pertinent questions; and I find that by doing so I get a clearer insight into the working of individual men's minds; and from what they let fall, I can often take occasion, out of their own mouths, to accomplish much good.

Since making my last report, I am able to say that the choir has improved; and you would be surprised at the volume of the congregational singing, not raucous or noisy, but hearty, reverent and with much taste.

The day school continues, under Mr. Gray's excellent management, to do very good work. This year's report will be no exception to the uniform showing since Mr. Gray took charge five years ago, the rate per cent of daily attendance reaching 54·8. Many convicts come in altogether illiterate for short terms, such as two years, who go out able to read, write and figure well, and in such cases, it is as hopeful as it is pleasant to observe when they are about to gain their liberty, how proud they are of their last acquirement.

The condition and working of the general library is entirely satisfactory, both to my brother chaplain and to myself.

I have no deaths to report from the ranks of the convicts; but by the death of Guard Willard Hutchinson, the Government lost a valuable officer and the staff a comrade who was not more loved by them than he was respected by the prisoners.

I think it fitting to conclude this report by observing that nothing can exceed the courteous readiness to co-operate on the part of the staff from the warden to the youngest officer, whenever the chaplain requires their assistance.

I have the honour to be, sir,
Your obedient servant,

J. ROY CAMPBELL,
Protestant Chaplain.

JAS. G. MOYLAN, Esq.,
Inspector of Penitentiaries.

Department of Justice.

No. 4.

REPORT OF THE ROMAN CATHOLIC CHAPLAIN.

DORCHESTER PENITENTIARY, 1st September, 1893.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit to you my annual report for the year ended 30th June, 1893, on which date I had 54 inscribed on my register, as against 52 last year. No elaborate report is necessary to express my satisfaction with the conditions under which my work has progressed during the past year. Much of the success which I feel religion has made among the prisoners committed to my charge, is due under the grace of God to the favourable conditions which obtain for religious work in the Maritime Penitentiary. Every opportunity is given me to meet the prisoners and instruct them, and from the warden down no official is lacking in courtesy or willingness to forward my work. The prisoners themselves are, as a rule, all amenable to religious influences and as a congregation are devout, docile and attentive.

I have the honour to be, sir,
Your obedient servant,

A. D. CORMIER, Priest,
Roman Catholic Chaplain.

No. 5.

REPORT OF THE SURGEON.

DORCHESTER PENITENTIARY, 22nd August, 1893.

SIR,—I have the honour to present my report for the year ended 30th June, 1893.

During the past year little has occurred either in the medical department or the sanitary state of the institution worthy of note. The ordinary daily routine of duties has been performed, I think, satisfactorily.

The condition of the prison, as regards cleanliness, ventilation and drainage continues good, and no pains or labour is spared to keep it so.

The workshops are comfortable and seem to suit our present working population quite well enough. Our tailor, shoemaker, carpenter and machine-shop operatives are as well—if not better—accommodated in our shops during working hours, than a large proportion of the same class of mechanics that are employed outside.

The warden continues to employ as many men as he can in farming and other outside work, which, no doubt, tends to lessen the amount of both real and feigned illness; I find that most of the men who complain of not being well, are those that are employed in the shops.

The general health of the convicts this year has been better than last; fewer cases of serious illness and not so many trifling complaints. There have been no deaths, no serious accidents, neither have we been visited by any contagious or epidemic disease. We have reason to be thankful that since the opening of this prison, 13 years ago, there has never been a case of typhoid, or any other continued fever, inside its walls.

I cannot allow this opportunity to pass without expressing my regret at the death of one of the best men on our staff. I refer to the late Mr. Hutchinson. He was taken ill in December, 1892, resigned his position in January, 1893, and died on May 8th last from cancer. He was a good officer, an excellent mechanic, and a man capable of making himself useful in any position he was called on to fill.

The number of prisoners admitted this year was 66 males and 4 females. There were only two lads under 16, eight men over 40, and one 82 years of age. This old man came here six months ago for a term of three years,—and at the time of

his trial and sentence, he was suffering from senile dementia, as shown by the certificate of the jail surgeon, which accompanied his committal. He continues to grow worse since his confinement, and should he live a few months, will probably become a helpless imbecile.

There were two convicts who became insane this year. One recovered and was discharged, the other was sent to Kingston.

The number of men sent to hospital was 12. The number of applications for advice and treatment of minor complaints was 2,104.

Annexed are the tables showing the cases treated in the cells and those sent to hospital.

I have the honour to be, sir,
Your obedient servant,

ROBERT MITCHELL,
Surgeon.

JAS. G. MOYLAN, Esq.,
Inspector of Penitentiaries.

CASES treated in the Hospital of the Dorchester Penitentiary during the Year ended 30th June, 1893.

Diseases.	Remained.	Admitted.	Discharged.	Remaining.
Asthma		1	1	
Erysipelas		1	1	
Hernia, femoral—operation, cured		1	1	
Iritis		1	1	
Insanity—1 sent to Kingston		2	2	
Lacerated wound		1	1	
Malingerer	1		1	
Rheumatism		3	3	
Phthisis		1	1	
Paronychia		1	1	
	1	12	13	

ROBERT MITCHELL,
Surgeon.

Department of Justice.

CASES treated at the Dorchester Penitentiary, not sent to the Hospital, for the year ended 30th June, 1893.

Diseases.	Remained.	Admitted.	Discharged.	Remaining.	Diseases.	Remained.	Admitted.	Discharged.	Remaining.
Abscesses		7	7		Hemorrhoids		1	1	
Asthma	1			1	Hernia		3	1	2
Anasarca	1	1			Iritis		1	1	
Balinitis	1	1			Insane		2	2	
Boils	2	2			Malingering	1		1	
Bruises		7	7		Necrosis		1		1
Colds		12	12		Ophthalmia		8	8	
Cephalalgia		4	4		Phthisis	1	4	4	1
Costiveness		10	10		Pleurodynia		2	2	
Diarrhœa	4	53	57		Pyrosis		9	9	
Dyspepsia	1	3	4		Paronychia		1	1	
Dysentery		4	4		Rheumatism		8	8	
Debility		1	1		Stricture		1	1	
Eczema		3	3		Sore throat		25	25	
Epilepsy		1	1		Scrofula		2	2	
Erysipelas		1	1		Sprains		6	6	
Fistula	1			1	Spermatorrhœa		6	6	
Fissure		1	1		Syphilis		2	2	
Gonorrhœa		5	5		Teeth extracted		25	25	
Heart disease		2	2		Tonsillitis		1	1	
Herpes		4	4		Wounds		30	30	

ROBERT MITCHELL,
Surgeon.

No. 6.

REPORT OF THE SCHOOLMASTER.

DORCHESTER PENITENTIARY, 10th August, 1893.

SIR,—I beg leave to submit my annual report as schoolmaster for the year ended 30th June, 1893.

While I cannot claim that all of those who attended the school during the past year showed very marked improvement, still a sufficiently large proportion of them gave such good evidence of progress as to make me feel quite encouraged, and to believe that the time devoted to their instruction was not wasted. To those who are really desirous of gaining instruction, even the short time given each day to their teaching, is rewarded with very encouraging proofs of advance.

The daily average attendance during the year was 54·8 as compared with 52·9 for the year preceding, being an increase for the last year of 1·9.

The department of the prisoners while in attendance at school is, as a rule, excellent and I have but rarely to dismiss a pupil for misconduct.

I have the honour to be, sir,
Your obedient servant,

JOHN A. GRAY,
Schoolmaster.

J. G. MOYLAN, Esq.,
Inspector of Penitentiaries.

No. 7.

List of Convicts who were received at the Dorchester Penitentiary during the Year ended 30th June, 1893.

Name.	Term.	When received.	Nationality.	Religion.	Married or Single.	Whence received.	Age.	Trade.	Crime.
James Bath.	6 years.	1892.	Canadian.	Methodist.	Married.	Yarmouth, N.S.	21	None	Larceny.
Joseph Pictou.	5 do	July 5.	do	Roman Catholic.	Single	do	11	do	Obstructing railway.
Andrew Charles.	5 do	do 5.	do	do	do	do	10	do	do
John A. Bailey.	2 do	Aug. 4.	do	Baptist.	do	Dorchester, N.B.	21	do	Bigamy.
William Atkins.	1 do	do 7.	do	Roman Catholic.	do	Halifax, N.S.	18	do	Assault.
John Doyle.	2 do	do 11.	do	do	do	Pictou, N.S.	28	do	Burglary.
John Fawks.	3 do	do 12.	Irish.	Episcopal	Married.	Dorchester, N.B.	26	do	Obstructing trains.
Frank Smith.	3 do	do 12.	English.	do	Single	do	19	do	do
Edward Smith.	3 do	do 12.	do	do	do	do	27	do	do
John McCormick.	4 do	do 16.	Canadian.	Roman Catholic.	do	do	35	Sailor	do
Nathan Griswold.	4 ¹ / ₂ do	Sept. 21.	do	Presbyterian.	do	Halifax, N.S.	22	Carpenter	Burglary and larceny.
James Doe.	25 do	do 22.	do	Methodist.	do	Dorchester, N.B.	30	None	Shooting with intent, &c.
Benjamin Smith.	4 do	Oct. 1.	do	Baptist.	do	Kentville, N.S.	16	do	Larceny.
Lucy Pears.	4 do	do 1.	do	Roman Catholic.	do	do	17	do	do
Eva Pears.	4 do	do 1.	do	do	do	do	18	do	do
William Maguire.	2 do	do 12.	do	do	do	Halifax.	22	do	Assault and battery.
Neil McVicker.	2 do	do 12.	do	Presbyterian.	do	do	21	do	do
Alfred Slaughenwhite.	3 do	do 12.	do	Episcopal	Married.	do	48	do	Larceny.
Patrick Shea.	24 do	do 12.	do	Roman Catholic.	Single	do	26	do	Assault and battery.
Augustus Sweeney.	5 do	do 12.	do	Episcopal	do	do	22	do	Larceny.
Edward Hartnett.	5 do	do 12.	do	Roman Catholic.	do	do	22	do	do
Patrick Whelan.	4 do	do 12.	do	do	do	do	22	do	Breaking, entering and larceny.
James Neville.	3 do	do 12.	do	do	do	do	24	do	do
Warren Baker.	5 do	do 12.	do	do	Married.	do	34	Sea captain.	Casting away a vessel.
John O'Brien.	8 do	do 17.	do	do	Single	Kentville.	24	None	Stealing horse and wagon.
George Baxter.	5 do	do 17.	do	do	Married.	do	27	do	Wounding with intent.
Minnie David.	2 do	do 17.	do	Methodist.	do	do	15	do	Larceny.
Henry McEwen.	2 do	do 20.	do	do	Single	do	26	do	do
Abram Andrews.	3 do	do 26.	do	Episcopal	Married.	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	25	Painter	Robbery.
Prior James.	3 do	Nov. 1.	do	Baptist.	Single	Hampton, N.B.	18	None	Larceny.
Henry Campbell.	5 do	do 1.	do	Presbyterian.	Married.	Dorchester, N.B.	42	do	Obstructing railway.
John Kelly.	7 do	do 3.	Irish.	Roman Catholic.	Single	Sydney, C.B.	30	do	Burglary and larceny.
George Berryman.	2 do	do 8.	Canadian.	Baptist.	do	Liverpool, N.S.	21	do	False pretenses.
Thomas McFague.	5 do	do 9.	do	Roman Catholic.	do	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	18	do	Perjury.
Thomas McGahey.	2 do	do 14.	do	do	do	St. John, N.B.	20	do	Larceny.
Thomas Quinn.	12 do	do 14.	do	do	do	do	21	do	do

No. 8.

STATEMENT of the Movements of Convicts at the Dorchester Penitentiary during the Year ended 30th June, 1893.

	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Remaining at 12 p.m., 30th June, 1892.....	172		172			
Received since—						
From common jails.....	65	4	69			
From Reformatory.....	1		1			
				238	4	242
Discharged since—						
By expiration of sentence.....	40		40			
By pardon.....	20		20			
Sent to Kingston Penitentiary.....	1	3	4			
				61	3	64
Remaining at 12 p.m., 30th June, 1893.....				177	1	178

Department of Justice.

No. 9.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of the Movements of Convicts at the Dorchester Penitentiary for the thirteen years ended 30th June, 1893.

YEARS.	ADMISSIONS.						DISCHARGES.												Remaining at 12 p.m. on 30th June.			Yearly average.								
	Penitentiary.		St. John Penitentiary.		Common jails.		Kingston Penitentiary.		TOTAL.		Expiration of Sentence.		Pardon.		Death.		Escape.		Kingston Penitentiary.		Kingston Insane Asylum.		TOTAL.		Male.	Female.	Total.			
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.		Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Total.		
1880-81	19	2	64	1	55	1	4	180	4	184	42	2	13	1	1	1	1	36	1	37	86	2	88	94	88	96	2	96	115	
1881-82					44	3	57	44	3	47	32	8	3	1	5	1	1	1	1	33	42	42	42	96	5	101	5	101	954	
1882-83					57	5	62	57	5	62	25	4	3	8	3	3	3	3	3	33	33	33	33	120	5	125	6	130	1124	
1883-84					44	5	49	44	5	49	28	4	3	1	2	6	6	6	6	32	32	32	32	132	4	136	6	142	1388	
1884-85					64	4	68	64	4	68	41	8	6	3	2	4	4	4	4	4	51	9	60	145	1	146	1	147	1438	
1885-86					35	4	39	35	4	39	36	1	1	1	4	4	4	4	4	51	4	55	148	1	149	1	150	1438		
1886-87					51	3	54	51	3	54	36	5	5	1	3	4	4	4	4	46	1	47	153	1	154	1	155	1444		
1887-88					50	3	53	50	3	53	28	14	14	2	2	2	2	2	2	47	2	49	156	1	157	1	158	1494		
1888-89					51	1	52	51	1	52	33	8	8	4	4	4	4	4	4	58	2	60	174	2	176	2	178	1743		
1889-90					70	2	72	70	2	72	33	22	22	1	1	1	1	1	1	51	2	53	169	2	171	2	173	175		
1890-91					46	2	48	46	2	48	41	13	13	1	1	1	1	1	1	69	4	73	172	4	176	4	180	172		
1891-92					72	4	76	72	4	76	54	20	20	1	1	1	1	1	1	61	3	64	177	3	180	3	183	175		
1892-93					66	4	70	66	4	70	40	6	6	4	4	4	4	4	4	37	24	61	3	64	177	1	178	175		
Total	61	2	64	1	723	33	1	849	36	885	470	6	132	5	25	4	4	4	37	24	672	35	707	672	35	707	672	35	707	707

No. 10.

RETURN of Convicts who were pardoned out of the Dorchester Penitentiary during the Year ended 30th June, 1893.

Name.	Crime.	Where committed.
Wm. Smith	Burglary	Dorchester, N.B.
Israel McAvoy	Larceny	Annapolis, N.S.
Reuben Shaw	Aiding robbery	Halifax, N.S.
John McGovern	Assault and robbery	do
Michael Kyle	do do	do
Thos. Burns	Manslaughter	Port Hood, N.S.
Hector McEachern	Rape	Inverness, N.S.
Douglas Paris	Larceny	Truro, N.S.
Alfred Patton	Felony	Windsor, N.S.
Hugh Waddell	Arson	St. Andrew's, N.B.
Wm. Coulsting	Larceny	Charlottetown, P.E.I.
Geo. Rossi	Attempted rape	Halifax, N.S.
John Forrest	Larceny	do
Rory McIsaac	Attempted rape	Amherst, N.S.
Fred. McLean	Burglary	Truro, N.S.
Frank Kinney	Wounding	St. John, N.B.
Hugh McMaster	Manslaughter	Inverness, N.S.
John Arthurs	Larceny	Halifax, N.S.
Wm. Woodward	do	do
Angus M. Dougall	Obstructing railway	Cape Breton, N.S.

No. 11.

RETURN of Convicts who were recommitted to the Dorchester Penitentiary during the Year ended 30th June, 1893.

Name.	Recommitted.
James Bath	First recommitment.
John Doyle	do
James Neville	do
John O'Brien	do

Department of Justice.

No. 12.

CRIMINAL STATISTICS of prisoners remaining in the Dorchester Penitentiary on the 30th June, 1893.

	Description.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Description.	Male.	Female.	Total.	
Crime	Larceny	47	1	48	Sentences.	2 years	39		39	
	Burglary and larceny	32		32		2½ do	1		1	
	Housebreaking & larceny	12		12		2½ do	6	1	7	
	Manslaughter	7		7		2½ do	1		1	
	Shooting with intent	7		7		3 do	32		32	
	Breaking, entering and stealing	9		9		4 do	1		1	
	Arson	6		6		4½ do	15		15	
	Rape	5		5		5 do	1		1	
	Forgery	7		7		6 do	26		26	
	Obstructing railway	5		5		7 do	4		4	
	do trains	4		4		8 do	11		11	
	Assault	4		4		9 do	6		6	
	Murder	3		3		10 do	2		2	
	Robbery	3		3		11 do	7		7	
	do and assault	3		3		12 do	1		1	
	Receiving stolen goods	3		3		13 do	2		2	
	Assault and battery	3		3		14 do	2		2	
	Attempt to murder	2		2		15 do	4		4	
	Buggery	2		2		20 do	4		4	
	False pretences	2		2		25 do	2		2	
	Indecent assault	2		2		28 do	1		1	
	Bigamy	2		2		Life	8		8	
	Sending threatening letter	1		1						
	Burglary and arson	1		1				177	1	178
	Procuring abortion	1		1						
Malicious injury to property	1		1		Religion	Roman Catholic	55		55	
Casting away vessel	1		1			Church of England	40	1	41	
Stealing horse and wagon	1		1			Baptist	30		30	
Perjury	1		1			Methodist	26		26	
		177	1	178		Presbyterian	22		22	
						Protestant	3		3	
						Congregationalist	1		1	
Age	Under 15	3		3			177	1	178	
	15 to 20	39		39	Occupation	Labourers	131		131	
	20 to 30	74	1	75		Sailors	6		6	
	30 to 40	33		33		Barbers	6		6	
	40 to 50	16		16		Carpenters	4		4	
	50 to 60	6		6		Masons	4		4	
	60 to 70	3		3		Shoemakers	5		5	
	70 to 80	2		2		Painters	2		2	
	Over 80	1		1		Clerks	2		2	
		177	1	178	Veterinary surgeon	1		1		
					Steamfitter	1		1		
Race	White	157		157	Weaver	1		1		
	Coloured	18	1	19	Cook	1		1		
	Indian	2		2	Druggist	1		1		
		177	1	178	Butcher	1		1		
					Plumber	1		1		
					Machinist	1		1		
					Dyer	1		1		
Nationality	Canadian	147	1	148	Teacher	1		1		
	United States	8		8	Cabinetmaker	1		1		
	English	8		8	Millwright	1		1		
	Irish	5		5	Confectioner	1		1		
	Scotch	2		2	Upholsterer	1		1		
	Newfoundland	3		3	Printer	1		1		
	German	2		2	Farmer	1		1		
	West Indies	1		1	Baker	1		1		
	British Guiana	1		1	Female		1	1		
		177	1	178		177	1	178		

No. 12.—CRIMINAL STATISTICS, Dorchester Penitentiary—*Concluded.*

		Male.	Female.	Total.			Male.	Female.	Total.
Description.					Description.				
Civil condi- tion	Married	40		40	New Bruns- wick	St. John	18		18
	Single	132	1	133		Westmoreland	18		18
	Widowers	5		5		York	6		6
		177	1	178	Charlotte	4		4	
					Albert	3		3	
					King's	2		2	
					Northumberland	2		2	
<i>Province.</i>	<i>County.</i>				Victoria	2		2	
Nova Scotia.	Halifax	33		33	Carleton	1		1	
	Cumberland	11		11	Madawaska	1		1	
	Hants	10		10		57		57	
	Colchester	8		8					
	Queen's	7		7	P. E. Island	Queen's	9		9
	Lunenburg	6		6		King's	1		1
	Cape Breton	6		6		Prince	1		1
	King's	5		5		11		11	
	Digby	5		5					
	Pictou	5		5	Total by	Nova Scotia	109	1	110
	Antigonish	4		4	Provinces	New Brunswick	57		57
	Inverness	3		3		Prince Edward Island	11		11
	Annapolis	3		3		177	1	178	
	Yarmouth	3		3					
	Guysboro',		1	1					
		109	1	110					

Department of Justice.

No. 13.

RETURN showing Punishments awarded in the Dorchester Penitentiary during the Year ended 30th June, 1893.

Months.	No. flogged with birch rods.	No. of strokes.	No. flogged.	No. of lashes.	No. in dark cells.	No. on bread and water.	No. deprived of school.	No. deprived of light.	No. deprived of books.	No. deprived of tobacco.	No. deprived of letters.	No. reprimanded.
1892.												
July					15	15	...	2	1	1	2	6
August					9	9	...	4	2		...	3
September					10	10	1	5	4	2	4	2
October					5	5	...	1	1	...	2	4
November					5	5	...	3	1	2	1	5
December			1	36	5	5	1	...	...	...	3	1
1893.												
January					6	6	...	2	2	1	...	4
February					5	5	...	1	3	...	2	2
March	1	6			8	8	1	1	2	1	3	3
April					7	7	...	2	1	2	1	3
May					13	13	...	3	2	...	4	4
June	1	10			3	15	1	4	3	1	2	5
Total	2	16	1	36	91	103	4	28	22	10	24	42

No. 14.

RETURN of Remission Time earned by Convicts in the Dorchester Penitentiary during the Year ended 30th June, 1893.

No.	Days.	No.	Days.
35	Convicts earned	4	Convicts earned
4	do	5	do
5	do	3	do
4	do	6	do
7	do	5	do
1	do	4	do
3	do	2	do
5	do	1	do
4	do	13	do
7	do	9	do
22	do	12	do
6	do	7	do
5	do	1	do
	120		83
	119		82
	117		81
	116		80
	115		79
	114		75
	112		74
	110		73
	107		70
	105		65
	90		60
	87		30
	85		15

No. 15.

RETURN showing employment of Convicts in the Dorchester Penitentiary as on 30th June, 1893.

How employed.	No.	How employed.	No.
Machine shop	4	Repairing dyke	18
Carpenter shop	9	Breaking stone	37
Blacksmith shop	3	Prison work	13
Shoe shop	18	Kitchen	8
Tailor shop	20	Sick	2
Pail do	10	Barn	3
Bakery	3	Idle	5
Saw mill	15	Dark cell	1
Stables and teamsters	9	Female	1
		Total	179

No. 16.

RETURN of the value of Labour, exclusive of materials, on work done in the Dorchester Penitentiary, for the Year ended 30th June, 1893.

Various departments.	Amount.
	§ cts.
Carpenter shop	1,445 00
Tailor shop	3,090 50
Shoe shop	1,324 00
Blacksmith shop	437 50
Machine shop	456 00
Bakery	457 50
Saw-mill	2,214 50
Wooden manufactures	1,919 00
Farm	1,618 00
Barns and stables	1,910 50
Cutting and hauling firewood	1,349 50
Boiler room	307 50
Work on marsh and dyke	322 00
Kitchen	1,161 00
Waiters and cleaners	2,006 50
Washing	607 00
Barbers	147 00
Breaking stone, grading, &c., in yard	2,127 50
	22,900 50

Department of Justice.

No. 17.

REVENUE.

Dr. THE DOMINION OF CANADA in Account with the Dorchester Penitentiary for the Year ended 30th June, 1893. Cr.

1892.		1893.			\$	cts.
July 15...	To deposit to credit of Receiver General	47 50	June 30...	By Woodenware	3,008	40
Aug. 3...	do	37 19		Shoe shop	192	88
Sept. 5...	do	65 82		Tailor shop	175	45
do 8...	do	37 65		Carpenter shop	38	12
do 30...	do	42 04		Blacksmith shop	3	17
Oct. 1...	do	367 50		Machine shop	215	07
Nov. 2...	do	36 95		Farm	216	02
Dec. 3...	do	48 97		Bakery	51	66
1893.						
Jan. 6...	do	40 03				
do 31...	do	136 99				
March 4...	do	51 72				
do 5...	do	71 20				
April 2...	do	885 81				
do 5...	do	188 07				
do 5...	do	1,895 33				
July 5...	do	3,902 77			3,902	77

JOHN B. FORSTER,
Warden.

JOHN A. GRAY,
Accountant.

No. 18.

DORCHESTER PENITENTIARY.

DETAILS of Expenditure for the Year ended 30th June, 1893.

<i>Staff Salaries.</i>	\$ cts.	<i>Uniforms—Con.</i>	\$ cts.
Warden, John B. Forster.....	2,400 00	7 gross vest buttons.....	20 45
Deputy warden, Charles Ross.....	1,350 00	9 do coat do.....	43 65
Accountant and schoolmaster, Jno. A. Gray.....	1,200 00	1 doz. calf skins.....	28 50
Surgeon, Robert Mitchell.....	1,200 00	186 lbs. sole leather.....	35 34
Protestant chaplain, Rev. J. Roy Campbell.....	600 00	73 pairs uppers.....	112 45
Roman Catholic chaplain, Rev. A. D. Cornier.....	600 00	14½ lbs. welt leather.....	5 80
Storekeeper and steward, Jno. Fraser.....	890 00	13 do red lining skins.....	12 00
Engineer, James A. Piercy.....	900 00	52 do kip.....	15 60
Hospital overseer, F. A. Landry.....	700 00	3 pcs. boot webbing.....	1 50
Carpenter instructor, Chas. Miller.....	700 00	9 boxes eyelets.....	2 70
Blacksmith do John Downey.....	700 00	2 bush. pegs.....	2 00
Shoemaker do Nathan Tattrie.....	700 00		
Tailor do Wm. R. Burns.....	630 00		
Baker do R. A. Palmer, from Nov. 14, '92.....	376 67		
Woodenware do Wm. Hogan.....	700 00		
do do Henry Godsoe.....	700 00		
Farm do A. B. Pipes.....	690 00		
Keeper, John Johnston.....	600 00		
Messenger, James McDougall.....	550 00		
Guards, 12 at \$500.....	6,000 00		
do 1 at \$500, 7 mos.....	291 62		
do 1 at \$460.....	460 00		
do 1 at \$430.....	430 00		
do 1 at \$430, 4 mos. 14 days.....	160 04		
do 1 at \$430, 3 mos.....	107 49		
do 1 at \$400.....	400 00		
do 1 at \$400, 9 mos.....	300 00		
do 2 at \$400, 5 mos.....	333 30		
Teamster, 1 at \$300.....	300 00		
Special matron, Mrs. Forster.....	112 48		
	25,081 60		
<i>Retiring Gratuity.</i>			
Willard Hutchinson, gratuity.....	293 50		
do special.....	200 00		
	493 50		
<i>Uniforms.</i>			
96½ yards doeskin.....	149 19		
90½ do broadcloth.....	286 10		
195½ do freize.....	127 08		
537½ do serge.....	315 22		
114 do tweed lining.....	39 06		
4½ do pilot.....	15 75		
25 do sewing silk.....	19 38		
8 do machine silk.....	60 00		
1½ lbs. button hole twist.....	11 25		
6 do thread.....	12 00		
2 yards velvet.....	7 50		
282 do canvas.....	39 54		
68 do white cotton.....	4 59		
405½ do black silesia.....	58 33		
293½ do fancy silesia.....	35 21		
109 do Italian cloth.....	68 13		
1 fur cap.....	3 50		
25 doz. wadding.....	5 00		
½ gross binding.....	7 62		
Lot gold and mohair braid.....	68 99		
¾ gross square cord.....	10 13		
1 do olivets.....	13 50		
½ do shoulder balls.....	4 50		
		<i>Rations.</i>	
		884 lbs. tea at 17c.....	150 28
		4,129 do sugar at 4c.....	165 16
		1,691 do onions at 3½c.....	59 23
		896 do rice at 4c.....	35 84
		600 do fine salt at ½c.....	5 25
		5,000 do coarse salt at ½c.....	25 00
		651½ do butter at 20c.....	130 30
		29,851 do beef at 5½c.....	1,641 84
		480 do tobacco at 46c.....	220 80
		1,540 do beans at 3½c.....	50 06
		784 do pot barley at 2½c.....	19 60
		95 do pepper at 15c.....	14 25
		25 do hops at 50c.....	12 50
		75 do malt at 6c.....	4 50
		447 brls. flour at \$4.80.....	2,145 60
		30 do oatmeal at \$5.39.....	161 70
		5 do split pease at \$4.25.....	21 25
		12 do pork at \$16.50.....	186 00
		12 do herring at \$4.....	48 00
		560 galls. molasses at 37c.....	207 20
		73 do vinegar at 20c.....	14 60
		55 qtls. codfish at \$4.50.....	247 50
		247½ bush. potatoes.....	101 47
		Christmas extras.....	16 24
			5,684 17
		<i>Convict clothing.</i>	
		407½ yds. gray tweed at 44c.....	179 30
		300 do gray and black tweed at 50c.....	150 00
		124½ do red, gray and black tweed at 50c.....	62 13
		360 do crash.....	23 40
		298 do French linen.....	64 97
		899½ do flannel.....	359 80
		25 do shirting.....	1 63
		655 do gray cotton.....	39 30
		365½ do drilling.....	29 26
		36 do lining.....	19 80
		98 do holland.....	11 85
		50 do denim.....	7 86
		151½ do canvas.....	23 91
		163½ do cottonade.....	29 39
		250 lbs. gray yarn.....	122 50
		5 do wool.....	2 25
		30 do drafting paper.....	2 40
		135 straw hats.....	13 50
		1 shawl.....	1 75
		4 pieces stay tape.....	1 40
		2 gross buckles.....	0 40
		2 boxes chalk.....	0 80
		4 dozen hooks and eyes.....	0 50

Department of Justice.

No. 18.—DETAILS of Expenditure for the Year ended 30th June, 1893—Continued.

<i>Convict Clothing—Concluded.</i>	\$	cts.	<i>Chapel.</i>	\$	cts.
42 gross button	21	54	1 doz. Elvey canticles	1	00
28 lbs. linen reels	53	60	6 choir books	5	50
7 gross reels	25	20	Wine, altar bread and candles	7	00
7 dozen handkerchiefs	8	05	36 catechisms	2	00
Sewing machine fittings	3	79	12 prayer books	6	00
Subscription to "Tailor's Journal"	10	00	Beads	2	00
2,262 lbs. sole leather	392	96	2 prs. flower vases and flowers	4	00
511 lbs. upper do	127	86	Washing and repairing altar linen	4	00
95½ lbs. calf skins	74	07	Tuning organ	4	00
15 do welt leather	7	75	Roman Catholic organist, Mrs. LeBlanc	50	00
24 sheepskins	12	00	Protestant organist, Miss Forster	50	00
225 lbs. nails	27	36			
15 do thread	10	20			135 50
25 do toe tacks	10	00	<i>Library.</i>		
3 gross lasting tacks	1	50	58 volumes, general library	51	00
4 do awls	4	40	17 do R. C. do	19	85
1 set peg brakes	3	25	50 lbs. junk board	3	00
1 doz. shoe pincers	7	00	Subscription to Daily "Sun"	5	00
2 do knives	4	50	do do "Empire"	6	00
1 do rasps	3	00	do do "Times," 2 yrs.	12	00
3 do awl handles	2	10			96 85
4 bush. pegs	4	00			
1 box chalk	1	00	<i>School.</i>		
		1,963 23	10 quarts ink	8	50
			3 doz. cones ink	1	40
<i>Discharge Clothing.</i>					9 90
398½ yds. tweed	199	76	<i>Escapes.</i>		
63 do interlining	2	84	Expenses on search for convicts Sears and Cable	26	90
54 do cotton	2	44			
1 bale wadding	5	00	<i>Hospital.</i>		
12 gross buttons	1	56	30 lbs. granulated sugar	1	70
6 lbs. linen thread	12	00	42 lbs. pilot bread	3	92
½ gross binding	2	34	6 doz. eggs	0	80
8 doz. stay tape	1	84	22½ lbs. butter	4	63
3 do buttons	0	65	49 yds. white cotton	3	43
4½ do scarfs	7	76	4 rolls batting	0	40
16 do handkerchiefs	17	60	2 doz. pairs spectacles	2	25
4½ do shirts	23	68	1 yard wire cloth	0	35
4½ do undershirts	26	25	Dr. Teed, assisting at operation	10	00
4 do drawers	25	20	Drugs	227	61
3½ do hats	22	85			255 09
4½ do braces	6	53	<i>Transfer of Prisoners.</i>		
½ do linen reels	0	48	1 transfer, 3 women to Kingston	158	20
½ do button hole twist	0	75			
1½ do machine silk	0	63	<i>Heating.</i>		
4 lbs. beeswax	2	40	336 tons round coal	1,095	18
		362 56	8 tons hard coal	45	50
<i>Discharge Allowances.</i>			17 grate bars	19	77
1 convict at \$5.	5	00	3 pieces castings	0	57
20 do 6.	120	00	1 fire pot	2	28
4 do 7.	28	00	1 globe heater	9	00
14 do 8.	112	00	1 grate and fittings	3	80
3 do 9.	27	00	1 grate	8	06
9 do 10.	90	00	Stovepipe	41	45
1 do 11.	11	00	2 tube cleaners	3	10
5 do 15.	75	00			1,228 71
1 do 20.	20	00	<i>Light.</i>		
		488 00	1,445½ galls. kerosene oil, 20c.	289	10
<i>Bedding.</i>			34 barrels	20	40
100 blankets at \$1.80	180	00	20 gross matches	6	40
132 yds. duck	36	74	30 doz. chimneys	16	98
242½ do ticking	34	02			
752 do sheeting	203	04			
		453 80			

No. 18.—DETAILS of Expenditure for the Year ended 30th June, 1893—Continued.

<i>Light—Con.</i>	\$ cts.	<i>Kitchen—Con.</i>	\$ cts.
12 lanterns	7 95	1 doz. combs	1 00
12 lantern globes	1 00	6 razors	6 00
3 bracket lamps..	3 55	6 barber's shears	5 25
	345 38	12 sets knives and forks	9 00
<i>Repairs to Buildings.</i>		8 large pans	9 40
3 barrels coal tar	14 25	1 tea kettle for range	24 00
300 lbs. metallic paint	5 55	1 do enamelled	1 00
4 galls. mixed do	6 00	1 molasses gate	1 50
43½ galls. raw oil	24 66	Repairs to clocks	15 00
13 casks lime	16 45		269 41
19 brls. cement	52 00	<i>Stationery.</i>	
6½ doz. brushes	47 57	From Stationery Office	145 04
13 kegs nails	54 45		
7 boxes glass	29 81	<i>Queen's Printer.</i>	
464 lbs. galvanized sheet iron	26 75	Printing account books, forms, &c.	33 14
567 lbs. zinc	35 44		
7½ doz. files	10 85	<i>Farm and Stables.</i>	
1 level	1 35	6 scythes	6 00
1 square	0 35	12 scythe stones	0 96
12 rules	4 20	12 rakes	3 00
Sash cord and fastenings	12 30	6 hay forks	3 00
Rivets	5 30	12 hay fork handles	2 40
Hinges, latches, screws, &c	35 01	8 galls. sperm oil	10 75
Making refrigerators	42 00	24 brls. corn meal	80 70
50 lbs. galvanized nails	8 75	Plough irons	9 00
30 lbs. solder	7 50	Mowing machine fittings	18 33
	440 54	2 feed boilers	13 75
<i>Maintenance of Machinery.</i>		2 casks lime	3 70
32 couplings	8 53	75 lbs. powder	15 22
2 valves	5 75	1 coil fuse	0 45
61½ feet pipe	5 56	61 lbs. Paris green	13 35
463 lbs. steel	23 41	136 bush. seed potatoes	64 87
948 lbs. refined iron	30 13	Hay and garden seeds	72 86
Repairs to boilers	12 85	Burning lime	22 60
1 ream sand-paper	3 75	Repairs to wagons	49 70
1 gall. mixed paint	1 70	do harness	12 79
46 lbs. solder	12 24	12 axes	6 75
4 brass cocks	9 15	3 doz. axe handles	3 00
8 stop cocks	8 30	2 bags fire clay	3 50
1,000 saw bits	35 60	Curry-combs and brushes	14 01
12 plug taps	18 15	36 acres grass	139 00
6 nipples	0 88	4 acres oats	40 00
36 elbows	8 10	19 tons 1,670 lbs. hay	200 94
14½ lbs. asbestos packing	8 40	1,888 bush. oats	697 29
10 pieces castings	13 74	9 tons straw	33 87
228 lbs. sheet iron	5 36	1 grinding mill	45 00
12 gauge glasses	1 10	Rope and chain	9 64
78½ galls. black oil	20 77	2 doz. shovels	18 00
3 boxes tin	9 41	½ doz. manure forks	6 20
66 feet hose	14 45	3 sides harness leather	12 48
1 stovepipe beader	19 75	Threshing 880 bush. grain	19 80
22½ lbs. sheet rubber	6 75	6 bucksaws	5 10
65 feet belting	33 90	25 lbs. horse nails	7 63
100 lbs. lead pipe	5 55	4 sleigh robes	62 00
1 wrench	2 00	Surveying land	15 00
12 files	1 25	Legal services re purchase Buck land.	45 01
12 hinges	2 58		1,787 68
1 pile driver	15 57	<i>Miscellaneous.</i>	
	344 68	Telegrams	23 67
<i>Kitchen.</i>		Postage	64 95
2,580 lbs. soap, common	116 10	Freight	184 19
16 do castile	1 92	Express	24 80
20 do barbers	4 00	Advertising	41 31
896 lbs. sul' soda	13 44	Telephone	26 35
18 doz. brooms	36 00		365 27
3 butcher knives	1 80		
2 gross fine combs	24 00		

Department of Justice.

No. 18.—DETAILS of Expenditure for the Year ended 30th June, 1893—*Concluded.*

<i>Travelling Expenses.</i>	\$ cts.	<i>Industries—Con.</i>	\$ cts.
John B. Forster	165 83	672 lbs. whiting.....	4 04
John A. Gray	7 77	300 lbs. white lead	13 50
	173 60	Sand-paper.....	13 10
<i>Industries.</i>		840 lbs. refined iron	16 56
10,577 lbs. galvanized hoop iron	665 28	7 cords birch	7 00
6,999 lbs. black hoop iron	276 29	34 M. rivets.....	5 44
829 lbs. iron wire	22 59	90,720 feet spruce.....	558 61
7 doz. files	10 75	448 spruce logs.....	65 95
38 galls. black oil	14 10		1,841 90
43½ do boiled oil	26 10	<i>Capital.</i>	
87 do raw oil	49 00	150 acres wood land.....	1,050 00
91½ do varnish	73 60		
46 do turpentine.....	20 00	Total.....	44,876 21

No. 19.

DR. BALANCE SHEET, Dorchester Penitentiary, 30th June, 1893. CR.

	\$ cts.		\$ cts.
Land	27,850 00	Balance	421,135 17
Buildings	367,000 00		
Armoury	808 50		
Mason	83 60		
Chapel	1,274 44		
Library	313 50		
Machinery	3,528 25		
Officers' quarters	1,121 25		
School	32 25		
Office furniture	966 25		
Prison do	5,642 24		
Hospital	599 77		
Carpenter shop	631 80		
Blacksmith shop	407 32		
Shoe shop	262 27		
Tailor shop	459 17		
Bakery	147 57		
Farm	4,780 55		
Industries	2,157 78		
Storekeeper	2,090 75		
Steward	129 39		
Customers	848 52		
	421,135 17		421,135 17

RETURN of Officers employed at the Dorchester Penitentiary as on 30th June, 1893.

Department of Justice.

Name.	Rank.	Salary.	Age.	Nationality.	Religion.	Date of Appointment.
John B. Forster.	Warden	\$2,400	51	Canadian.	Church of England	June 22, 1879
Rev. J. Roy Campbell.	Protestant chaplain	600	51	Scotch	do	Oct. 1, 1883
Rev. A. D. Cormier.	Roman Catholic chaplain	600	39	Canadian.	Roman Catholic	Dec. 1, 1889
Charles Ross	Deputy warden	1,350	58	Scotch	Presbyterian	Nov. 1, 1867
John A. Gray.	Accountant and schoolmaster	1,200	40	Canadian.	do	Sept. 1, 1880
Robert Mitchell.	Surgeon.	1,200	56	do	do	July 1, 1880
John Fraser.	Storekeeper and steward.	890	58	do	do	do 1, 1880
James A. Piercy.	Engineer.	900	40	do	Methodist.	May 12, 1885
Ferd. A. Landry	Hospital overseer.	700	50	do	Roman Catholic.	Nov. 15, 1886
Charles Miller	Carpenter instructor	700	45	do	Church of England	March 1, 1888
John Downey.	Blacksmith	700	54	do	Baptist.	May 1, 1868
Nathan Tattre.	Shoemaker	700	50	do	Presbyterian	Sept. 1, 1877
Wm. R. Burns	Tailor	630	35	do	Roman Catholic.	May 11, 1891
R. A. Palmer.	Baker	600	27	do	Church of England	do 1, 1890
Wm. Hogan	Mfg. dept.	700	53	do	Roman Catholic.	Jan. 1, 1889
Henry Godsoe.	do	700	60	do	do	Aug. 1, 1889
A. B. Pipes	Farmer	680	40	do	Church of England	June 25, 1890
John Johnston	Keeper	600	51	Irish	do	March 20, 1871
James McDougall	Messenger.	550	52	Canadian.	Presbyterian	Jan. 1, 1873
Wm. Alexander.	Guard.	500	47	do	Methodist.	July 1, 1880
John Corcoran.	do	500	45	do	Roman Catholic.	do 1, 1880
Vital Legare.	do	500	48	do	do	do 1, 1880
Patrick Connell.	do	500	42	do	do	do 1, 1880
James A. Lane	do	500	46	do	do	do 1, 1880
Jude Cormier.	do	500	56	do	do	do 1, 1880
Robert Colburn.	do	500	36	do	Church of England	Nov. 8, 1881
James Luther.	do	500	54	English.	Methodist.	Aug. 1, 1881
Joseph LeBlanc.	do	500	45	Canadian.	Roman Catholic.	May 9, 1882
Adolphus Alain	do	500	45	do	do	July 10, 1883
Henry C. Poole.	do	500	37	do	do	do 1, 1884
L. H. Chambers.	do	500	49	do	Baptist.	May 1, 1884
Percy Forster.	do	460	20	do	Roman Catholic.	do 1, 1889
A. M. McDonald	do	480	27	do	Church of England	Sept. 1, 1891
John McDougall.	do	400	32	do	Roman Catholic.	June 5, 1891
Frank Gillespie.	do	400	20	do	do	April 18, 1891
N. A. Burden.	do	400	40	do	Church of England	do 1, 1892
A. A. McDonald	do	400	27	do	do	do 1, 1893
L. S. Hutchinson	Teamster	300	19	do	Roman Catholic.	Feb. 1, 1893
				do	Church of England.	do 1, 1893

No. 21.

LIBRARY RETURN of the Dorchester Penitentiary for the Year ended 30th June, 1893.

	Total Number of Volumes in Library.	Number added during the Year.	Number of Convicts who used Books.	Total Number of Issues during the Year.
General Library.....	559	19	136	7,072
Protestant Library.....	224	.....	105	2,730
Roman Catholic Library.....	336	28	50	1,300
	1,119	47	291	11,102

Department of Justice.

MANITOBA PENITENTIARY.

No. 1.

REPORT OF THE WARDEN FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30th JUNE, 1893.

MANITOBA PENITENTIARY,
STONY MOUNTAIN, 31st August, 1893.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit the annual report for this penitentiary for the fiscal year ended 30th June, 1893.

The movements of convicts have been as follows:—

Remaining 30th June, 1892.....	75
Received since do	20
	—
	95
Discharged since 30th June, 1892.....	24
	—
Remaining 30th June, 1893.....	71

Having been by Order in Council dated 13th October, 1892, appointed Warden of Manitoba Penitentiary, I proceeded here and took over charge of the institution on 1st November, 1892.

Connected with some of my earliest duties were the recapture and extradition in November and December of Gillette and Shoults—convicts who had escaped prior to my arrival; the former in October, 1891, and the latter in September, 1892. Shoults was returned here to complete his term, and Gillette was sent to Kingston to serve the balance of his term of ten years.

There has been no escape from my arrival up to the present date.

The federal insane patients who had been confined in Manitoba Penitentiary since October, 1888, were removed in March last to Brandon.

In obedience to your direction the prison wall has been commenced. In March quarrying and stonecutting was begun, and on 22nd August, 1893, the first stone of the wall was laid. The wall is to be constructed on the plans of the wall at St. Vincent de Paul Penitentiary, with area of inclosure reduced to about $8\frac{3}{4}$ acres. The work is under the able direction of Mr. Farquhar, who has been engaged in the dual capacity of mason and quarryman.

Our convict strength is small and the wall can progress but slowly, if we are left to our own convict resources. I would respectfully suggest, as a means of giving us assistance, that a few stonemasons—long term men—from Kingston Penitentiary be transferred here.

When I arrived I found the prison buildings in a very dirty and dilapidated condition, and on examining the quarters I found them still worse. It was evident that no cleaning and repairing had been done to them for at least two or three years. A thorough cleaning and overhauling had to be gone into. The work in this direction of repainting and kalsomining were done during the spring months.

On 27th July, at about 7 p.m., a very high wind storm passed over the mountain. In its course it lifted off the roof of the storehouse at rear of warden's quarters. I will have the roof repaired as soon as I have time.

Our farming operations have been more extensive this year than formerly and the yield is most encouraging. One hundred and twenty-four acres are under crop, as follows:—Wheat 43, oats 40, barley 25, potatoes 13, turnips $2\frac{1}{2}$. Thirty acres of new land have been broken.

The enlarged farm called for increased power to work it, and to this end four Clyde horses were purchased by your permission. Two new wagons and a new self-binder have been provided.

I think it well to mention here that, to my mind this penitentiary can be made in a greater measure self-supporting by more extensive farming operations.

All our own flour, beef and pork could be raised if the reserve were enlarged by the purchase of adjacent and suitable lands. All the available land (with the exception of about 15 acres) fit for farm purposes of the present reserve has been broken up.

The Minister has authorized the following improvements to buildings:—A new shed for shelter to the stonecutters; necessary alterations for converting the old coal shed into a granary; (both of these items at the time of writing have been completed, and entirely by convict labour); enlargement of the piggery, and some improvements to certain officers' quarters to make them more convenient. Some headway has been made in this work.

The security of the prison has been further strengthened during the year by the erection of additional iron gates at points, as follows:—Across entrance from warden's office to the conservatory; a second gate across chapel corridor, and others in attics of buildings to prevent any possible escape by the roof. Iron bars have also been placed over windows of warden's office, previously unprotected.

The upper flat of hospital building, lately vacated by the insane, has been utilized as tailor and shoe shops; an improvement upon the limited space afforded by the old shops. The lower flat of this building gives abundant accommodation for the convict sick.

One convict, Edward Fletcher, undergoing a term of 20 years for manslaughter, became insane during the year and was removed to Kingston Penitentiary insane ward in June last.

The conduct of the convicts has been very good during the time I have been here. With few exceptions, all have worked cheerfully and well.

From the accountant's financial statements it is shown that the net cost is \$30,864.48—a *per capita* cost of \$1.15½ as against \$1.08 last year. The increase is readily accounted for as follows:—

(1.) Expenses of escapes were unusual in connection with convicts Gillette and Shoultz, previously referred to as having escaped prior to my arrival. That of the former rightly belonged to the previous year when he escaped. The cash expenditure in connection with escapes and recapture of these two men was \$1,177.88, of which \$847.30 was paid from this year's appropriation.

(2.) More than ordinary amount of material and labour had to be expended on buildings—their dirty and dilapidated state has already been noted—in order to put them in their proper normal condition.

(3.) Employment of a stonemason and quarryman, tools and material for his work and an extra guard have called for further outlay.

(4.) Farm requirements also increased the expenditure.

(5.) Again may be noted the loss (in a pecuniary sense) of the insane for one-third of the year. From examining the statements of former years I notice a considerable reduction has been made in the net expenditure on account of profit from the insane—so much therefore has been lost in that direction.

(6.) The accountant, in submitting his statements to me, writes, "You will observe that the cost *per capita* exceeds the former year slightly owing largely to the fact that various items, properly chargeable to the past year, have been included in this year's accounts:

Notably for drain near chaplain's quarters	\$ 467 68
Portion of costs <i>re</i> Gillette paid this year.....	367 00
Officers' uniforms due previous year, issued this.....	250 00

\$1,084 68''

Department of Justice.

In view of the foregoing facts I am safe in stating, that had it been practicable to have run on the lines of expenditure of the foregoing year, a very fair margin in this year's favour would have resulted.

When I took charge, I must say, I found very little discipline either amongst officers or convicts. On one occasion, shortly after my arrival, when going my morning rounds, I discovered one of the night guards asleep. I promptly dismissed the man. I have pleasure in reporting some improvement and that every assistance and support have been given me by the deputy warden and other members of the staff.

I have the honour to be, sir,

Your obedient servant,

A. G. IRVINE,

Warden.

J. G. MOYLAN, Esq.,
Inspector of Penitentiaries.

No. 2.

STATEMENT showing *per capita* cost of Convicts for the year ended 30th June, 1893.

Daily average, 73.

Heads of Service.	Cash	Add	Gross	Deduct	Net	Cost
	Expenditure for 1892 and 1893.	Stock on Hand, 1892.	Expenditure for 1892 and 1893.	Stock on Hand, 1893.	Expenditure for 1893.	<i>per capita</i> .
	£ cts.	£ cts.	£ cts.	£ cts.	£ cts.	£ cts.
Salaries	20,492 60		20,492 60		20,492 60	280 72
Uniforms	1,437 84	132 49	1,570 33	230 08	1,340 25	18 36
Rations	6,296 68	276 38	6,573 06	180 83	6,392 23	87 56 ³ / ₄
Clothing	910 69	399 02	1,309 71	365 29	944 42	12 93 ³ / ₄
Discharge clothing	381 88	73 62	455 50	92 38	363 12	4 97 ¹ / ₂
Travelling allowance and gratuity	638 75		638 75		638 75	8 75
Chapels	180 91		180 91	6 20	174 71	2 39 ¹ / ₂
Hospital	451 04	99 19	550 23	115 86	434 37	5 95
Bedding	91 00	6 20	97 20	12 96	84 24	1 15 ¹ / ₂
Escapes	847 30		847 30		847 30	11 60 ¹ / ₂
Library	75 00		75 00		75 00	1 02 ³ / ₄
Heating	7,251 51	379 50	7,631 01	929 88	6,701 13	91 79 ¹ / ₂
Repairs to buildings	1,940 95	209 59	2,150 54	351 79	1,798 75	24 64
Kitchen	450 65	46 89	497 54	33 10	464 44	6 36 ¹ / ₂
Farm	475 17	35 25	510 42	42 02	468 40	6 41 ¹ / ₂
Stables	523 42	24 43	547 85	5 52	542 33	7 43
Light	614 18	13 49	627 67	62 15	565 52	7 74 ¹ / ₂
Prison furnishing	217 93		217 93	12 82	205 11	2 81
Armoury	106 50		106 50		106 50	1 45 ³ / ₄
Quarry	164 83		164 83		164 83	2 25 ¹ / ₂
Maintenance of machinery	62 80		62 80		62 80	0 86
Stationery and Queen's Printer	448 46	110 00	558 46	84 15	474 31	6 49 ³ / ₄
Postage	97 41		97 41		97 41	1 33 ¹ / ₂
Telegrams	120 98		120 98		120 98	1 65 ³ / ₄
Express charges	38 45		38 45		38 45	0 52 ¹ / ₂
Freight do	281 82		281 82		281 82	3 86
Telephone	100 00		100 00		100 00	1 37
Advertising	58 74		58 74		58 74	0 80 ¹ / ₂
Transfer of convict	263 70		263 70		263 70	3 61 ¹ / ₂
Warden, travelling expenses	193 55		193 55		193 55	2 65 ¹ / ₂
Attorney fees	16 00		16 00		16 00	0 22
Justice fees	12 00		12 00		12 00	0 16 ¹ / ₂
Bank of Montreal	2 00		2 00		2 00	0 02 ³ / ₄
General travelling expenses	51 05		51 05		51 05	0 70
Asylum supplies	716 06		716 06		716 06	9 81
Total	46,011 85	1,806 05	47,817 90	2,525 03	45,292 87	620 145

Net cash expenditure	845,292 87
<i>Per capita</i> cost	8620 45
By Department of Interior on account of insane patients	\$10,098 04
By officers for supplies	3,370 86
By revenue cash	959 49
	14,428 39
Actual cost	830,864 48
Net cost <i>per capita</i> per annum	8422 80
Net cost per convict per diem	81 15 ¹ / ₂

P. McGOWAN,
Accountant.

Department of Justice.

No. 3.

REPORT OF THE PROTESTANT CHAPLAIN.

MANITOBA PENITENTIARY,

STONY MOUNTAIN, 31st July, 1893.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit my annual report of Protestant prisoners in this penitentiary for the year ended 30th June, 1893.

Number on books, 30th June, 1892.	46	
do received during the year	15	
	—	61
do discharged by expiration of sentence.....	9	
do transferred to R. C. chaplain.....	1	
do insane transferred to Kingston.....	1	
do pardoned.....	1	
	—	12
	—	—
do remaining on register, 30th June, 1893.....	49	

I beg to state that all the duties belonging to my office have been duly performed. The conduct of the prisoners during Divine service has been all that could be desired. On Sunday, 14th May, His Lordship the Bishop of Rupert's Land paid an official visit and expressed himself as delighted with the heartiness of the services and the marked attention of the convicts present.

A change has occurred in the school consequent to the appointment of Mr. Bourke as deputy warden; Mr. J. O. Beupré receiving the appointment vacated by Mr. Bourke. Mr. Beupré is most anxious to do all in his power for those attending the school. I regret to say, however, that the number attending has fallen off somewhat.

The library is in a good and prosperous condition, and greatly appreciated.

There are three Indians under my care, one of whom has been confined to hospital since his coming here. His ailment is that so prevalent to his race—phthisis. He receives the utmost care and consideration from the surgeon and warden.

In closing this report, I beg to tender my grateful thanks to the warden and other officers for their kindly assistance at all times in the discharge of my duties.

I have the honour to be, sir,

Your obedient servant,

ARTHUR W. GOULDING,

Protestant Chaplain.

J. G. MOYLAN, Esq.,
Inspector of Penitentiaries.

No. 4.

REPORT OF THE ROMAN CATHOLIC CHAPLAIN.

MANITOBA PENITENTIARY,

STONY MOUNTAIN, 18th July, 1893.

SIR,—I have the honour to send you my annual report for the year ended the 30th of June, 1893. At that time there were some twenty-two convicts on my register. This is a decrease on the number I had the previous year.

In the chapel or in whatever occasion or place I have to meet the convicts, I must say that their behaviour is most commendable. Their attention and general demeanour during mass, vespers and public instructions, are very good.

Most respectfully yours,

G. CLOUTIER,

Roman Catholic Chaplain.

J. G. MOYLAN, Esq.,
Inspector of Penitentiaries.

No. 5.

REPORT OF THE SURGEON.

MANITOBA PENITENTIARY,

STONY MOUNTAIN, 1st July, 1893.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit my annual report for the year ending 30th June last.

It has been a year of an exceptional amount of illness amongst all classes of the community. This can be largely accounted for by the extremes of heat and cold during the summer months, producing all the disorders incident to rapid changes of temperature, also to the length and severity of last winter. We had added to all other ailments an epidemic of scarlet fever and measles. This was prevented from reaching the prison and quarters by a strict quarantine, thorough disinfection and a complete scavenging of the whole reserve. From the fact that epidemics of this class reach us in our comparatively isolated situation, I deem it wise to again draw attention to the condition of the swamp at the foot of the hill, below the cess-pit. It is a foul quagmire, a more fruitful soil for the propagation of the germe of disease cannot be imagined. That something remedial should be undertaken is obvious. In my opinion, the advice of a good sanitary engineer should be secured as early as possible, so that whatever is required to be done, could be commenced without unnecessary delay.

You are already aware of the removal of the insane patients from here to the Brandon asylum. It is a relief to all concerned here to feel that we have no longer the burdensome care of these poor unfortunate people.

The hospital expenditure for the year will show that in the face of so much illness and that of a serious character, I have managed to keep down expenses to a reasonable level, without in any way having impaired the efficiency of the service.

Mr. Beaupré who has succeeded Mr. Bourke, now deputy warden, as hospital overseer, is painstaking, anxious to learn, and is rapidly picking up the work.

It is a source of pleasure to me to see daily evidence of the warden's interest in the sick whether in or out of hospital. For this I beg him to accept my sincere thanks.

In conclusion, I beg to express to you my personal sense of gratitude for your kind counsel and consideration extended to me during the year.

The following figures speak for themselves:—

No. of days in hospital	1,079
No. of prescriptions	3,252

The usual returns are appended.

I have the honour to be, sir,

Your most obedient servant,

W. R. D. SUTHERLAND, M.D.,

Surgeon.

LIST of Convicts who have become Insane during the Year ended 30th June, 1893.

No.	Name.	Crime.	Sentence.	Remarks.
25	Fletcher	Murder	20 years ..	Transferred to Kingston, June 17th, 1893.

W. R. D. SUTHERLAND, M.D.,

Surgeon.

Department of Justice.

CASES treated in Cells of the Manitoba Penitentiary during the Year ended 30th June, 1893.

Diseases.	No. of Cases.	Diseases.	No. of Cases.
Acne	3	Lumbago	22
Abscess	6	Laryngitis	1
Asthma	1	Lichen	1
Angina pectoris	8	Liver complaints	2
Boils	6	Nervousness	14
Bruises	7	Neurasthenia	1
Biliousness	25	Neuralgia	1
Burns	1	Onanism	11
Bronchitis	2	Odontalgia	8
Catarrh	15	Otorrhœa	3
Colds	87	Phthisis	6
Costiveness	21	Pleurisy	1
Colic	5	Rheumatism	46
Dyspepsia	61	Syphilis	2
Diarrhœa	33	Sprains	5
Debility	7	Sycosis	7
Eczema	2	Scrofula	3
Erythema	2	Tonsillitis	20
Ecthyma	3	Tumors	1
Epilepsy	3	Teeth pulled	19
Gonorrhœa	3	Vertigo	1
Insomnia	11	Wounds	3
Iritis	11	Worms	11

W. R. D. SUTHERLAND, M.D.,
Surgeon.

CASES treated in the Hospital of the Manitoba Penitentiary for the Year ended 30th June, 1893.

Diseases.	Remained.	Admitted.	Discharged.	Remaining.
Abscess		1	1	
Catarrh		2	2	
Debility		4	3	1
Dyspepsia		1	1	
Diarrhœa		1	1	
Constipation		1	1	
Eczema		1		1
Erythema		1	1	
Gonorrhœa		1	1	
Insomnia		2	2	
Hyperæsthsia		2	2	
Rheumatism	1	2	3	
Scrofula		2		1
Syphilis		2	2	
Tonsillitis		2	2	
Phthisis		2		1
Wounds	1	3	4	
	2	30	26	4

W. R. D. SUTHERLAND, M.D.,
Surgeon.

STATEMENT of Accidents to Convicts in Manitoba Penitentiary during the Year 1892-93.

Date.	No.	Name.	Where employed.	Nature of Accident.	Cause of Accident.	No. of Days in Hospital.	Remarks.
1892. Nov. 14	32	Ontos	Hospital kitchen	Cut the artery of left hand.	Cut with a chisel	23	
1893. May 17	52	Pattendent	Blacksmith shop	Wound to hand, causing the loss of part of one finger.	By putting hand on the wheels of a steam drill.		Not admitted to hospital.

W. R. D. SUTHERLAND, M.D.,
Surgeon.

Department of Justice.

No. 6.

REPORT OF THE SCHOOLMASTER.

MANITOBA PENITENTIARY, 1st July, 1893.

SIR,—I have the honour to present you my report on the school and libraries of this institution.

Mr. Bourke having been promoted to the deputy wardenship, I succeeded him as schoolmaster and reopened the school on the 26th of November.

The attendance since has been sixteen.

The majority of convicts attending school have made good progress; and all seem to take every opportunity to improve themselves, by careful attention at school, diligent study and practice in their cells.

Owing to the warden allowing only men of good conduct the privilege of attending school, I have not had to complain of any of them.

The libraries have been considerably improved by the addition of very good books and the repairing of the old ones.

My best thanks are due to my superiors and all the staff for the help given me in the discharge of my duties.

I have the honour to be, sir,
Your obedient servant,

J. O. BEAUPRÉ,
Schoolmaster.

J. G. MOYLAN, Esq.,
Inspector of Penitentiaries,

RETURN showing the number of Volumes in the Catholic, Protestant and General Libraries, respectively; the number condemned and added; also the number of Convicts who have used books from each library, and the number issued.

	Catholic.	Protestant.	General.	Total.
Number of volumes at the beginning of the year.....	208	250	*148	606
do condemned during the year.....	13	21	22	56
do remaining	195	229	126	550
do added.....	29	84	4	117
do remaining on the 30th June, 1893.....	224	313	130	667
Number of convicts who have used books.....	23	48	68	139
do volumes issued.....	392	1,869	770	3,031

* Including the 10 vols. of the officers' library.

J. O. BEAUPRÉ,
Librarian.

No. 7.

MOVEMENTS of Convicts for Fiscal Year ended 30th June, 1893.

Movements.	Convicts.	Total.
Remaining at midnight 30th June, 1892	75	
Received during fiscal year	19	
	<hr/>	94
Discharged by expiration of sentence	20	
do removal to Kingston	1	
do pardon	2	
	<hr/>	23
Total remaining.....		<hr/> 71

No. 8.

Movements of Convicts in Manitoba Penitentiary from 30th June, 1883, to 30th June, 1893.

DATE.	REMAINING AT MIDNIGHT.			ADMITTED.						DISCHARGED.						REMARKS.
	Total	Male	Female	Removed to Kingston.		Expiration of Sentence.		Pardon.		Death.		Escape.		Total Discharged.	Total Remaining.	
				Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female			
June 30, 1883.	72	25	47			10		15		2		1		86	69	
do 30, 1884.	69	31	38			20		3		3		2		70	90	
do 30, 1885.	72	38	34	1		27		36		6		1		70	90	
do 30, 1886.	60	24	36			15		13		2		1		31	83	
do 30, 1887.	83	15	68			28		2		1		1		31	67	
do 30, 1888.	59	18	41			14		4		1		1		19	66	
do 30, 1889.	66	34	32			23		12		1		1		27	73	
do 30, 1890.	73	27	46	3		13		12		1		1		30	71	
do 30, 1891.	71	34	37	1		28		1		2		2		32	75	
do 30, 1892.	71	20	51	1		20		1		1		1		24	71	
do 30, 1893.	71	20	51	1		20		1		1		1		24	71	

* 1 female.
+ A female, recaptured 30 days later.

No. 9.

List of Convicts received in Manitoba Penitentiary for Fiscal Year ended 30th June, 1893.

No.	Name.	Occupation.	Nationality.	Married.	Religion.	Crime.	Term.	Date of Sentence.	Where Sentenced.	Remarks.
12	Pierre Bourassa	None	Indian half-breed	1	Catholic	Carnally knowing girl under age	5 years and 20 lashes	July 9, '92 Regina	Portage La Prairie	Pardoned owing to ill health.
6	Edward Jasper	do	Canadian	1	Protestant	Abduction	5 years	Sept. 20, '92	Portage La Prairie	
19	John Gardiner	Painter	English	1	do	Housebreaking, assault and doing bodily harm	9 do	Oct. 13, '92	Winnipeg	Second conviction.
29	Wm. Patterson	Biscuit maker	Canadian	1	Catholic*	do	2 do	do	do	* On receipt declared himself a Protestant.
44	"Soldier"	None	Indian	1	do	Rape	7 do	do	Fort Macleod	
53	"Had-a-wife"	do	do	1	do	Carnally knowing girl under age	5 do	do	do	
1	Wm. Simpson	Jeweller	German	1	Protestant	Horse-stealing	3 do	do	Maple Creek	
3	Nells Christensen	Cupholsterer	do	1	do	do	2 do	do	do	
41	Geo. E. Dunsterville	Book-keeper	English	1	do	Larceny	5 do	Nov. 26, '92	Brandon	
27	Filham Hoover	Clerk	Canadian	1	do	do	3 do	do	do	
14	"Little Bear"	None	Indian	1	Catholic	Horse-stealing	2 do	Jan. 18, '93	Fort Macleod	
33	George Roth	Clerk	Irish	1	do	Larceny	2 do	do	Lethbridge	
20	James Stewart	Fireman	Canadian	1	Protestant	do	2 do	Mar. 10, '93	Winnipeg	
45	Alex. Fleming	Labourer	do	1	do	Arson	3 do	Apr. 21, '93	Fort Macleod	
15	"Red Paint"	None	Indian	1	do	Cattle-stealing	2 do	do	do	
2	"Crazy Crow"	do	do	1	do	do	2 do	May 11, '93	Winnipeg	
18	Joseph Morneau	Tailor	Canadian	1	do	Larceny and previous conviction	5 do	do	do	
16	George Stewart	None	Scottish	1	do	Larceny from the person	2 do	do	do	
32	Jacob Gercheher	Watchmaker	German (a Jew)	1	Protestant*	Shopbreaking	2 do	do	do	* Of the Jewish religion, but chose to attend Protestant service.

Department of Justice.

No. 10.

RETURN of Convicts pardoned in Manitoba Penitentiary during the Fiscal Year ended 30th June, 1893.

No.	Name.	Crime.	Where Convicted.	Term.	Remarks.
36	Rose Ann Fulham.....	Larceny.....	Calgary, N.W.T....	Two years..	
6	George Morray.....	Manslaughter.....	Winnipeg.....	Life.....	

No. 11.

RETURN of Recommitments of Convicts in Manitoba Penitentiary during the Fiscal Year ended 30th June, 1893.

No.	Name.	Crime.	Remarks.
19	John Gardner.....	Housebreaking, assault and doing bodily harm.	This man when in Winnipeg jail waiting for trial on housebreaking, attacked one of the turnkeys, severely injuring him, this with a view to escape.

No. 12.

CRIMES of Convicts confined in the Manitoba Penitentiary, 30th June, 1893.

Crimes.	No.	Crimes.	No.
Robbing the royal mail	2	Shopbreaking	3
Manslaughter	2	Housebreaking and larceny	7
Murder	3	Receiving stolen property	3
Bringing stolen property into Canada	2	Burglary	1
Doing grievous bodily harm	1	Housebreaking and cattle-stealing	1
Intent to murder	1	Carnally knowing a girl under age	5
Larceny and previous convictions	3	Cattle-stealing	3
Larceny	11	Abduction	1
Horse-stealing	15	Housebreaking and doing bodily harm	2
Arson	3		
Stealing	1	Total.....	71
Rape	1		

No. 13.

TERMS of Convicts confined in Manitoba Penitentiary, 30th June, 1893.

2 years.	2 years and 4 months.	2 years and 6 months.	3 years.	5 years.	7 years.	9 years.	10 years.	14 years.	15 years.	Life.	Total.
17	2	1	14	21	5	1	3	2	3	2	71

No. 14.

RACE of Convicts confined in Manitoba Penitentiary, 30th June, 1893.

Race.	No.	Race.	No.
White.....	57	Indian Half-breed.....	5
Indian.....	9	Total.....	71

No. 15.

NATIONALITY of Convicts confined in Manitoba Penitentiary, 30th June, 1893.

Nationality.	No.	Nationality.	No.
Canadian.....	25	Scotch.....	12
English.....	12	German.....	4
Irish.....	4	Total.....	71
American.....	14		

No. 16.

AGES of Convicts confined in Manitoba Penitentiary, 30th June, 1893.

From 15 to 20	From 20 to 25	From 25 to 30	From 30 to 40	From 40 to 50	From 50 to 60	Total.
5	16	18	17	12	3	71

Department of Justice.

No. 17.

RELIGION of Convicts confined in Manitoba Penitentiary, 30th June, 1893.

Religion.	No.	Religion.	No.
*Protestant	49	Roman Catholic	22

* Including one belonging to the Jewish religion who chose to attend the Protestant chapel.

No. 18.

STATEMENT of Education of Convicts confined in Manitoba Penitentiary, 30th June, 1893.

Education.	No.	Education.	No.
Cannot read nor write	8	Can read Cree only	1
Can read only (English)	1	Can read and write German only	1
Can read and write (English)	60	Total	71

No. 19.

OCCUPATION of Convicts confined in Manitoba Penitentiary, 30th June, 1893.

Occupation.	No.	Occupation.	No.
Farmers	4	Butcher	1
Bricklayer	1	Baker	1
Blacksmith	1	Engineer	1
Brass finisher	1	Jewellers and watchmakers	3
Labourers	16	Tailors	2
Cooks	2	Book-keeper	2
Printer	1	Painter	1
Clerks	3	Biscuit maker	1
Cowboy	1	Upholsterer	1
Firemen	4	No occupation	24
		Total	71

No. 20.

CIVIL Condition of Convicts confined in Manitoba Penitentiary, 30th June, 1893.

Civil Condition.	No.	Civil Condition.	No.
Single	52	Widower	1
Married	18	Total	71

No. 21.

PUNISHMENTS inflicted on Convicts in Manitoba Penitentiary during Fiscal Year ended 30th June, 1893.

Punishments.	1892.						1893.					Totals.	Remarks.	
	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.			June.
Deprived of remission.....	4	17	10	7			1	1	4	2			46	
Admonished.....		6	1	1					1	1			10	
Hard bed.....		4											4	
Bread and water.....		2	2		3	4	3			2		2	18	
Penal cells.....			1									1	2	
Reprimanded.....			2	4	4	5		4	4	1	5	1	30	
Flogged.....			*1										1	*Awarded, but not inflicted.
Deprived of tobacco.....							1						1	
Ball and chain.....							1			1			2	
Penal cells and bread and water.....												1	1	
Bread and water and hard bed.....												1	1	
	4	29	17	12	7	9	6	5	8	7	6	6	116	

No. 22.

STATEMENT of days remitted, lost or earned by Convicts in Manitoba Penitentiary during Fiscal Year ended 30th June, 1893.

Month.	Earned.	Lost.	Remarks.
1892.			
July.....	370½	6	
August.....	372½	17½	
September.....	390	18½	
October.....	408½	13	
November.....	402	*86½	* Lost by one man for an assault on an officer. This was afterwards remitted by His Excellency the Governor General.
December.....	322½		
1893.			
January.....	330	3	
February.....	339	2	
March.....	319½	7	
April.....	407½	4	
May.....	433½	3	
June.....	461		
	4,557½	160½	

Department of Justice.

No. 23.

VALUE of unproductive labour of Convicts in Manitoba Penitentiary for Fiscal Year ended 30th June, 1893.

Employments.	Days.	Rate.		Value.
		Cts.	& cts.	
Carpenters' shop.....	1,725	0	25	431 25
Tailors' shop.....	2,309	0	25	577 25
Shoe shop.....	1,115	0	25	278 75
Quarry.....	760	0	25	190 00
Stone cutting.....	535	0	25	133 75
Kitchens.....	930	0	25	232 50
Garden.....	1,165	0	25	291 25
Stables.....	600	0	25	150 00
Farm and root house.....	1,960	0	25	490 00
Teaming.....	820	0	25	205 00
Warden's house.....	730	0	25	182 50
Deputy warden's house.....	320	0	25	80 00
Accountant's quarters.....	115	0	25	28 75
Cutting ice.....	64	0	25	16 00
Blacksmith shop.....	370	0	25	92 50
Fencing.....	95	0	25	23 75
Haymaking.....	435	0	25	108 75
Laundry.....	890	0	25	222 50
Sawing wood.....	425	0	25	106 25
Painting and kalsomining.....	530	0	25	132 50
Piggery.....	725	0	25	181 25
Steward's orderlies.....	732	0	25	183 00
Basement do.....	365	0	25	91 25
Prison do.....	732	0	25	183 00
Chapels do.....	119	0	25	29 75
Main hall do.....	732	0	25	183 00
Hospital do.....	764	0	25	191 00
Librarian do.....	365	0	25	91 25
General employ.....	1,015	0	25	253 75
	21,443	.....		5,360 75

No. 24.

MANITOBA PENITENTIARY.

DAILY average of Convicts confined during the Fiscal Year 1892-93.

Months.	Totals.	Daily Average.
1892—July.....	2,323	
August.....	2,221	
September.....	2,114	
October.....	2,222	
November.....	2,272	
December.....	2,309	
1893—January.....	2,276	
February.....	2,087	
March.....	2,322	
April.....	2,168	
May.....	2,241	
June.....	2,149	
	26,704	73.1 daily average.

No. 25.

RETURN of Staff as existing at Manitoba Penitentiary, 30th June, 1893.

Name.	Rank.	Salary.	Age	Nationality.	Religion.	Date of Appointment.
A. G. Irvine.....	Warden.....	2,000 00	55	Canadian.	Protestant	Oct. 13, '92
D. D. Bourke.....	Deputy warden and chief keeper.	900 00	47	Irish.....	Catholic.	*Oct. 13, '92
Rev. A. W. Goulding	Protestant chaplain.....	800 00	33	English...	Protestant	April 11, '86
Rev. G. Clouthier...	R. C. chaplain.....	600 00	42	Canadian.	Catholic.	April 5, '83
W. R. D. Sutherland	Surgeon.....	1,200 00	35	do	Protestant	May 1, '83
Patrick McGowan...	Accountant.....	1,100 00	49	do	Catholic.	Feb. 9, '86
Wm. Durden.....	Warden's clerk.....	690 00	34	English...	Protestant	Nov. 1, '87
Benjamin F. Power.	Storekeeper.....	700 00	46	Canadian.	Catholic.	Feb. 18, '92
John Mustard.....	Steward.....	800 00	49	Scotch....	Protestant	July 1, '87
J. O. Beaupré.....	Hospital overseer and schoolmaster	700 00	34	Canadian.	Catholic.	Nov. 1, '92
John Smith.....	Engineer and blacksmith.....	810 00	44	do	Protestant	Dec. 2, '89
Wm. Shead.....	Trade instructor (tailor).....	750 00	47	English...	do	Dec. 1, '86
Eli Lousignan.....	do (carpenter).....	600 00	40	Canadian.	Catholic.	April 1, '92
David Farquhar...	do (mason and quarryman)	600 00	43	Scotch....	Protestant	Mar. 16, '93
John Pugh.....	Guard.....	650 00	49	English...	do	April 1, '92
George Addison.....	do.....	650 00	55	do	do	Oct. 20, '85
William Eddles.....	do.....	650 00	34	do	do	Aug. 19, '85
Edward Freeman...	do and messenger.....	650 00	37	do	do	June 21, '87
Peter McFarlane...	do.....	600 00	39	Canadian.	do	Feb. 1, '88
Donald G. Sutherland	do.....	590 00	42	do	do	Dec. 11, '88
Charles Gingras...	do.....	530 00	29	do	Catholic.	Feb. 1, '91
Wm. Graham.....	do.....	530 00	32	do	Protestant	July 1, '91
Amédée Manseau...	do.....	530 00	34	d.	Catholic.	July 1, '91
Edmund Bourke...	do.....	500 00	26	do	Protestant	Sept. 1, '91
Wm. Bourke.....	do.....	500 00	30	do	do	Dec. 2, '92
Thos. Miller.....	do.....	500 00	35	do	do	Nov. 10, '92
Wm. Abbott.....	do.....	500 00	40	do	do	Mar. 16, '93

* Appointed hospital overseer and schoolmaster, 23rd July, 1886.

A. G. IRVINE,
Warden.

No. 27.

STATEMENT of Expenditure for Year ended 30th June, 1893.

<i>Salaries.</i>	\$ cts.	<i>Uniforms—Con.</i>	\$ cts.
Geo. L. Foster, warden, 3 months 12 days.....	578 63	6 French calfskins.....	30 00
Col. A. G. Irvine, warden, 8 months 19 days.....	1,435 49	1½ doz. sheepskin.....	9 17
D. D. Bourke, deputy warden and chief keeper, 8 months 19 days.....	645 96	6 doz. steel shanks.....	3 00
Rev. A. W. Goulding, Protestant chaplain.....	800 00	2 M. hooks and eyelets.....	4 00
Rev. G. Cloutier, Roman Catholic chaplain.....	600 00	3 do do.....	1 36
W. R. D. Sutherland, surgeon.....	1,200 00	20 pairs French calf bals.....	30 00
P. McGowan, accountant.....	1,100 00	4 do do congress.....	6 00
B. F. Power, storekeeper.....	700 00	2 do do do at \$2.50.....	5 00
Wm. Dursten, warden's clerk.....	690 00	7 do do do bals.....	15 75
John Mustard, steward.....	800 00	124 yds. Oxford tweed.....	55 80
D. D. Bourke, hospital overseer, 3 mos. and 12 days.....	254 03	68½ yds. slate silesia.....	10 54
Joseph O. Beaupré, hospital overseer, &c., 8 months.....	466 66	10 doz. coat and vest buttons.....	2 10
John Smith, engineer.....	810 00	15 yds. serge lining.....	12 75
W. H. Shead, tailor instructor.....	750 00	52 yds. Irish frieze.....	161 00
Eli Lusignan, carpenter instructor.....	600 00	59½ yds. twill pocketing.....	5 36
David Farquhar, mason instructor, 3 months and 16 days.....	175 80	3 doz. military frogs.....	1 00
Guards, 4 at \$650.....	2,600 00	2½ doz. buckskin mitts.....	54 84
do 1 at \$600.....	600 00	3½ yds. blue serge (officers).....	223 39
do 1 at \$590.....	590 00	2 yds. rubber tissue.....	5 00
do 3 at \$530.....	1,590 00	2 gold trimmed caps.....	15 00
do 1 at \$500.....	500 00	3 do do.....	18 00
Jos. O. Beaupré, 4 months at \$650.....	216 64	14, only blue cloth caps.....	56 00
Guard Walpole, 5 months 3 days at \$500.....	212 33	1 piece boot web.....	0 50
Guard Millar, 7 months 21 days at \$500.....	320 86	1 pack. Parisian paste.....	1 00
Guard Wm. Burke, 6 months 27 days at \$500.....	286 32	1 do rubber cement.....	1 00
Guard Wm. Abbot, 3 months 15 days at \$500.....	145 22	Sundry shoe nails.....	2 00
	18,667.94	76½ yds. blue cloth.....	239 36
<i>Asylum Salaries.</i>		1 dress suit.....	57 50
Attendant, Wm. Abbot, 8 months 15 days at \$500.....	354 78	14 coon caps.....	45 50
Attendant, A. Pritchard, 9 months.....	374 94	8 Persian lamb caps, &c.....	56 95
do J. H. Hackland, 9 months.....	374 94		1,437 84
Matron, Ellen McLean, 9 months at \$360.....	270 00	<i>Rations.</i>	
Attendant, Isabella McLeod, 9 months at \$300.....	225 00	3,320 lbs. oatmeal.....	78 26
Attendant, Catherine Davis, 9 months at \$300.....	225 00	316½ galls. molasses.....	166 45
	1,824 66	156 do vinegar.....	46 80
<i>Uniforms.</i>		2,548½ lbs. butter.....	458 73
1 gross military hooks and eyes.....	0 75	500 do rice.....	25 00
281 yds. French canvas.....	46 37	690 do split pease.....	20 70
7 lbs. machine silk.....	44 52	5 brls. mess pork.....	92 50
2½ do twist, &c.....	29 00	192½ lbs. smoking tobacco.....	115 50
6½ gross pant buckles.....	1 63	364½ do chewing tobacco.....	185 90
1 bale wadding.....	5 75	4,549 lbs. sugar.....	195 45
194 yds. tubular braid.....	4 15	5 doz. corn starch.....	4 80
79½ yds. farmer's satin.....	59 44	635 sacks flour at \$2.07.....	1,314 45
134½ blk. silesia.....	20 85	128 do \$2.25.....	288 00
4½ lbs. sewing silk.....	34 50	49,548 lbs. beef.....	2,724 95
7 doz. glycerine dressing.....	19 25	150 do Java coffee.....	57 00
262 yds. mohair braid.....	23 70	501 do tea.....	112 73
106 ft. cordovan.....	19 12	1,754 do beans.....	57 01
		665 do barley.....	22 00
		218 do currants.....	15 26
		336 do raisins.....	23 52
		31 do hops.....	5 45
		45 do pepper.....	9 00
		160 do lard.....	16 00
		1 box clay pipes.....	1 10
		11 lbs. coarse salt.....	49 65
		5 doz. baking powder.....	27 00
		5 lbs. saltpetre.....	0 50
		175 lbs. dried apples.....	12 13
		17 bottles essence of lemon.....	8 77
		14 lbs. mustard.....	3 33
		2 lbs. sundry spices.....	1 83
		214½ lbs. mutton.....	21 45
		Christmas extras.....	28 05
		5 lbs. yeast gems.....	4 25
		16 lbs. soda biscuit.....	1 28

Department of Justice.

No. 27.—STATEMENT of Expenditure for Year ended 30th June, 1893.—Continued.

<i>Rations—Con.</i>	\$ cts.	<i>Discharge Clothing—Con.</i>	\$ cts.
1,411 lbs. whitefish	80 75	1 doz. linen collars.....	2 25
4 bris. green apples	15 00	48 yds. holland	5 76
35 doz. eggs	6 13		381 88
	6,296 68	<i>Bedding.</i>	
<i>Clothing.</i>		485½ yds. bed ticking	82 50
560 yds. Kentucky jean	126 09	3 oil sheets	6 00
805½ yds. gray cotton	68 44	10 yds. cretonne	2 50
26 lbs. linen thread	17 15		91 00
62½ yds. grass linen	7 50	<i>Travelling and Gratuity.</i>	
8 gross stay tape	5 29	12 convicts discharged, at \$20	240 00
52½ yds. Canton flannel	7 39	1 do do	20 55
25 gross bone buttons	3 90	10 do do at \$15	150 00
980 do machine and other needles	9 37	1 do do	10 00
316½ yds. duck	74 06	Railway fares.....	218 20
1 pair scissors	0 40		638 75
37,8½ lbs. sole leather	98 41	<i>Hospital.</i>	
24 do welt leather	9 70	2 doz. spoons	0 35
220 do Canadian kip	88 00	Knives and forks	1 75
¼ do bristles	2 75	60 lbs. granulated sugar	3 46
3 gross lasting tacks	1 50	Drugs and medicines	316 39
10 lbs. shoemaker's wax	2 75	White cotton	3 20
Toe tacks	0 90	12 yds. red flannel	4 80
3 pegging hammers	2 25	10 do gray do	3 00
1 gall. shoe varnish	1 20	¼ doz. mineral water	1 50
12 lbs. burrs and rivets	6 00	2½ galls. of brandy	9 90
1 gall. burnishing ink	1 60	15 do spts. frumenti	45 00
21 ft. pebbled leather	4 60	3 do vin rich	15 00
Sewing machine repairs	4 50	Paid Dr. Blanchard.....	20 00
23 lbs. shoe nails	2 80	3 doz. lemons.....	1 50
Shoe rivets and sand-paper	4 80	1 do honey	0 40
15 galls. pegs	4 69	Tumblers.....	0 65
9 lbs. shoe thread	7 20	½ doz. towels	1 50
156 lbs. woollen yarn	58 50	4 syringes	0 34
6 moose skins	27 00	2 Bliss thermometers	3 75
Sundry peg handles, &c	1 21	Paid Dr. McTavish	15 00
273½ yds. gray flannel	109 40	¼ doz. spectacles	2 25
31 do check tweed	15 50	Sundry comforts	1 30
1½ doz. tape-lines	3 35		451 04
1½ do imitation fur caps	15 00	<i>Chapels.</i>	
Pattern paper, &c	5 25	72 lbs. candles.....	11 16
Paid Sarah Spence, sewing	15 00	Organist, Wm. Durden	50 00
1½ gross sewing awls and compass	5 75	do Era McDonell	37 50
2 doz. straw hats	1 20	do Maggie O'Donohoe	12 50
1 lb. shoemaker's hemp	0 88	Paid Sisters of Charity for repairs, &c	20 50
1 sewing machine	75 00	do Rev. Mr. Goulding do	20 00
4 gross sewing cotton	14 44	48 vols. Protestant works	16 25
	910 69	Altar furnishings, R.C	13 00
<i>Discharge Clothing.</i>			180 91
42 yds. canvas.....	6 93	<i>Library.</i>	
213½ do silesia.....	34 45	65 vols., assorted, Protestant.....	50 00
19 gross buttons	19 89	89 do do Roman Catholic	25 00
1½ doz. hats	8 67		75 00
29½ yds. Italian cloth	22 31	<i>Escapes.</i>	
55 do jean pocketing	4 95	Guards' travelling expense.....	75 15
1 doz. kerchiefs	2 40	Guard E. Burke, expense to Drayton	51 35
2 do neckties	4 00	Warden's expense	14 00
2 do braces	3 50	Paid Detective McKenzie	9 00
3 do shirts	20 25	do St. G. Blanchard, reward	200 00
2 sides peb. leather	6 48	Attorney fees re extradition	497 80
20 pairs shoe fronts	30 00		847 30
1½ doz. drawers	9 75		
272 yds. tweed	149 60		
Pants and vest buckles	1 25		
2 imitation Persian lamb caps	1 66		
½ doz. mufflers	4 35		
18 yds. dress goods	3 20		
12 do flannel	3 00		
Sundry furnishings	10 75		
40½ yds. Oxford frieze	26 48		

Department of Justice.

No. 27.—STATEMENT of Expenditure for Year ended 30th June, 1893.—*Concluded.*

<i>Farm.</i>	\$ cts.	<i>Quarry—Con.</i>	\$ cts.
180 lbs. binding twine.....	22 50	11 hammers.....	12 28
Forks, rakes and scythes.....	30 53	Sledge and hammer handles.....	3 25
Iron.....	19 51	3 crowbars.....	6 00
3 tons Bloss blacksmith's coal.....	34 00	¼ doz. trowels.....	4 00
Machine oil and repairs.....	20 25	1 do pick handles.....	2 33
Flaxseed, &c.....	6 00	6 kegs powder.....	21 00
½ doz. ground picks.....	6 00	¼ doz. steel squares.....	6 67
4 plough shares.....	8 00	Double tape fuse.....	5 50
Paid for threshing grain.....	79 80	12½ cords wood.....	50 00
3 rolls tar paper.....	4 05	½ doz. shovels.....	11 13
2 doz. axe handles.....	5 00	½ do picks.....	6 00
Paid rent for hay ground.....	30 00	½ do mortar hoes.....	3 00
Car bolts and nuts.....	5 15	Mason's lines.....	1 25
Garden seeds.....	24 88	3 sacks charcoal.....	2 63
80 bush. seed wheat.....	56 00		164 83
6 water pails.....	6 00		
Seed barley.....	27 50	<i>Stationery.</i>	
1 seeder.....	90 00	Paid for packing.....	2 75
	475 17	Gum arabic.....	1 00
<i>Stables.</i>		Sundries from Stationery Department.....	242 97
1 horse whip.....	0 75		246 72
¼ doz. brooms.....	2 00	<i>Queen's Printer.</i>	
Paint and varnish.....	8 75	Sundries.....	201 74
Dander and other brushes.....	9 65		
6 tons feed and bran.....	72 45	<i>Asylum.</i>	
2,121 ft. hardwood lumber.....	114 80	Sundries supplied.....	716 06
Horse hire, paid Ed. Burke.....	4 00		
5 head horn cattle.....	142 50	<i>Miscellaneous.</i>	
Harness leather and buckles.....	23 65	Postage.....	97 41
Dash lanterns.....	2 10	Telegrams.....	120 98
Chamois, combs, &c.....	1 18	Express charges.....	38 45
Steel for wheel tyres.....	12 19	Freight do.....	281 82
Bolts and rivets.....	12 26	Telephone.....	100 00
Horse-shoeing, paid.....	28 00	Advertising.....	58 74
Ox harness.....	14 20	Transfer of convict to Kingston.....	263 70
Service of stallion.....	24 00	Warden's travelling expenses.....	193 55
Set carriage spokes.....	6 21	Attorney fees.....	16 00
2 side bars.....	1 10	Justice fees.....	12 00
1 spoke trimmer, &c.....	2 65	General travelling expenses.....	51 80
Harness furnishings and repairs.....	19 72	Paid Bank of Montreal.....	2 00
Sled runners.....	9 00		1,236 45
Paid Benson for feed.....	11 90		
	523 42	LESS—Amount refunded by the Department of Interior for maintenance, &c., of lunatics, the N. W. T.....	810,098 04
<i>Armoury.</i>		Refund from sundry sales, supplies to officers.....	3,370 86
1 field glass.....	27 50	Cash revenue.....	959 49
Oil.....	1 00	Balance of stock on hand.....	718 98
4 carbines.....	51 00		15,147 37
Cartridges.....	26 50		
Custom broker.....	0 50		
	106 50	<i>Quarry.</i>	
		232½ lbs. steel.....	29 07
		Iron.....	0 72
		Total expenditure.....	30,864 48

P. MCGOWAN,
Accountant.

No. 28.

DR. BALANCE SHEET, Manitoba Penitentiary, 30th June, 1893. CR.

	\$ cts		\$ cts.
To Buildings, land, &c.	315,558 92	By Balance	350,712 24
Storekeeper	1,798 93		
Steward	6,091 20		
Tailor shop	1,259 34		
Shoe shop	299 83		
Carpenter shop	755 94		
Engineer	9,455 00		
Farm	2,265 75		
Stables	3,626 00		
Hospital	2,204 17		
Protestant chapel	855 62		
Roman Catholic chapel	925 77		
Armoury	1,323 39		
School	175 65		
Library	376 56		
Furniture and office furnishings	1,831 92		
Officers' quarters	1,777 50		
Quarry	130 75		
	350,712 24		350,712 24

P. MCGOWAN,
Accountant.

No. 29.

STATEMENT of the Manitoba Penitentiary Farm for the Year 1892-3.

<i>Farm Produce, &c.</i>	\$ cts.
2,653 bush. potatoes, at 25c	663 25
700 do turnips, at 20c	140 00
23½ do onions, at \$1.25	29 17
126 do beets, at 50c	83 00
58½ do carrots, at 50c	29 25
2,394 do oats, at 22c	526 68
600 do barley, at 30c	180 00
179 tons hay, at \$2.50	447 50
3,500 heads cabbage, at 5c	175 00
20 bush. flaxseed, at \$1.	20 00
3,673 lbs. beef, at 5½c	202 01
12,094½ lbs. pork, at 7c	846 63
173 galls. milk, at 30c	51 90
Total	3,394 39

P. MCGOWAN,
Accountant.

Department of Justice.

BRITISH COLUMBIA PENITENTIARY.

No. 1.

REPORT OF THE WARDEN FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30TH JUNE, 1893.

BRITISH COLUMBIA PENITENTIARY,
NEW WESTMINSTER, 1st July, 1893.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit to you the annual returns on the management of this penitentiary for the year ended 30th June, 1893.

On 30th June, 1892, there remained here 75 convicts; received since, 38 males and 1 female; total 39. Discharged by expiration of sentence, 21 males; by pardon, 1; by death, 1; transferred to Kingston Penitentiary, 1 female, which left remaining on 30th June, 1893, 90 convicts.

Although the number of convicts has increased during the past year, I am pleased to say that their general health has been good, no doubt owing to the perfect drainage of the institution.

We are now using the water from the city reservoir, which is very pure. It comes from Lake Coquitlam, about 14 miles from the city. The pressure for fire purposes is about 117 pounds, with a never-failing supply.

The hot-water heating apparatus has also been put in the dormitory and halls, which will prove a great improvement on the stoves formerly used.

The heating apparatus in the workshops which was so unsatisfactory, especially during our last severe winter, has also been thoroughly renovated under the supervision of Mr. J. Devlin, engineer, from Kingston Penitentiary.

Mr. Devlin while here had other plumbing done very necessary for sanitary purposes.

A stone wall has been built in front of the warden's quarters by the city, assisted by convict labour.

A deep cutting has been made on Columbia Street by the city authorities in front of the married men's quarters; a stone wall must be built there at once as the bank is crumbling away.

The school, as has always been the case, continues to make good progress under the supervision of Mr. Keary, who takes great interest in it.

The conduct of the officers has been good.

Provision should be made for the married guards, where the Government has not provided houses for them, to allow them at least an equivalent for the amount they pay for house rent.

Provision must be made to increase the accommodation for convicts. At present there are very few cells unoccupied.

Before closing this report, I must remind you of the benefit derived from the inspector's visits. It matters not how clearly the warden's report may go into details, it fails to impress upon the department the wants that exist, which the inspector can only see, and in nearly every case find a remedy for. Certainly no one can fill his place here, and his visits should be made frequent.

With sincere thanks for the many favours received during the year now closed.

I have the honour to be, sir,
Your obedient servant,

ARTHUR H. McBRIDE,
Warden.

JAS. G. MOYLAN, Esq.,
Inspector of Penitentiaries.

No. 2.

PER CAPITA Cost of Convicts for Year 1892-93.

Daily average, 84.

	Cash Expenditure	Add Material on hand 30th June, 1892.	Total Expenditure 1892-93.	Deduct Material on hand June 30th, 1893.	Net Expenditure	Amount <i>per capita</i> Cost.
	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Salaries	20,623 34		20,623 34		20,623 34	245 52
Uniforms	937 66	713 97	1,651 63	701 82	949 81	11 31
Rations	4,265 37	104 61	4,369 98	752 51	3,617 47	43 07
Clothing	2,437 77	4,634 72	7,072 49	3,785 32	3,287 17	39 13
Travelling allowance	407 00		407 00		407 00	4 84
Discharge clothing	153 06	343 50	496 56	53 55	443 01	5 27
Bedding	289 27	121 67	410 94	58 03	336 64	4 33
Chapels	148 25	2 25	150 50	3 00	147 50	1 76
Library	223 64		223 64		223 64	2 66
School	0 75	65 00	65 75	12 00	53 75	0 64
Escapes	148 15	148 15	148 15	37 50	110 65	1 32
Hospital	540 91	181 20	722 11	269 67	452 44	5 39
Officers' mess	325 01		325 01	15 05	309 96	3 68
Heating	1,191 65	304 70	1,496 35	49 10	1,447 25	17 23
Light	1,752 75	106 83	1,859 58	43 80	1,815 78	21 62
Repairs to buildings	4,885 73	689 02	5,574 75	661 31	4,913 44	58 49
Armoury	235 25	95 00	330 25	96 24	234 01	2 79
Kitchen	572 01	242 47	814 48	333 67	480 81	5 72
Queen's Printer and Station- ery Office	310 75	186 00	496 75	306 50	190 25	2 26
Farm	648 33	140 05	788 38	415 25	373 13	4 44
Stables	27 90	11 12	39 02	16 56	22 46	0 27
Furniture	667 62	47 00	714 62	35 50	679 12	8 08
Telegrams	146 75		146 75		146 75	1 75
Postage	26 00		26 00		26 00	0 31
Freight charges	179 16		179 16		179 16	2 13
Express do	7 50		7 50		7 50	0 09
Advertising	25 30		25 30		25 30	0 30
Telephone	87 00		87 00		87 00	1 04
Travelling expenses	451 75		451 75		451 75	5 38
Industries	161 82		161 82		161 82	1 93
Total					42,230 00	502 75

Amount of revenue, 30th June, 1893 \$ 878 71

Per capita cost on net expenditure \$ 502 75

Deduct for revenue 10 46

Net *per capita* cost per annum \$ 492 29Net *per capita* cost per diem \$ 1 35

Department of Justice.

No. 3.

REPORT OF THE ROMAN CATHOLIC CHAPLAIN.

BRITISH COLUMBIA PENITENTIARY,
NEW WESTMINSTER, 1st July, 1893.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit my annual report for the year ended 30th June, 1893.

The convicts, with one exception, have conducted themselves in a most exemplary manner, paying great attention to all instructions, and appearing very grateful for all that is done for them.

My sincere thanks are due for the promptitude with which my request for a supply of Italian and Spanish books was met. The men, on whose behalf I wrote, are exceedingly thankful, and it appears to me that such an act must go far to convince prisoners that it is really the desire of the department to do all that can be done in the matter of aiding them to reform.

There are at present under my charge 24 convicts, being 23 men and 1 woman, as against 23 last year.

My sincere thanks are due to the warden and other officers for much kindness shown.

I have the honour to be, sir,
Your obedient servant,

W. M. J. MORGAN, O.M.I.,
Acting Chaplain.

J. G. MOYLAN, Esq.,
Inspector of Penitentiaries.

No. 4.

REPORT OF THE SURGEON.

BRITISH COLUMBIA PENITENTIARY,
NEW WESTMINSTER, 1st July, 1893.

SIR,—I have the honour to present my annual report for the year ended 30th June, 1893.

It is with satisfaction that I again record the fact that during the year no serious disease has invaded the prison, and the number of men treated in hospital has been small.

I am glad to be able to report that at last part of the prison has been heated with hot water. This will add greatly to the comfort of the prisoners in those parts of the building which have been so favoured, but the place now used as a hospital should have been included in the arrangement. As I pointed out in my report last year, there is only a small grate to heat a large room, the consequence of which is that the heat is very unequally distributed, and unless the door is kept closed, the room will not heat. When the door is closed, the place soon develops a close, nasty smell. I would again recommend that a suitable hospital be constructed at an early day.

It is also satisfactory to notice the fact that the prison is now supplied with water from the city waterworks. This water is as pure as can be obtained anywhere, whereas the source of the old supply, besides being inadequate, was yearly becoming more polluted, from the growth of the town, and from the character of the establishments which are springing up in the neighbourhood.

I beg to recommend that the dietary of the prisoners be altered, so that they be allowed a ration of oatmeal porridge at night. The additional cost would not be much, and I believe it would improve the health of the men, and tend to diminish the consumption of drugs.

While on the subject of food, I might mention the fact that since the 1st of February, 1893, the officers have been supplied with an excellent dinner every day at the expense of the department. The generosity of this act on the part of the Government, has, however, been rather spoiled by curtailing the time allowed them to eat a hearty dinner to the ridiculously short space of twelve minutes.

Already the officers are feeling the effects of having to bolt their food in this hurried manner, and I beg to recommend that the dinner hour be made a dinner hour in fact and not only in name.

We have still two lunatics in the prison—one of them is a short term man, and his sentence will soon expire, when in the natural course of events, we will be relieved of his presence; the other is a life man, and I would recommend that he be removed to Kingston, as we have neither proper accommodation for such cases, nor suitable attendants. I regret to say that, through no fault of the prison officials, this class of convicts cannot receive necessary attention in this penitentiary. As will be seen by the accompanying table, we have had one death during the year. This man was extremely ill when admitted into the prison, and only lived a few weeks after his admission.

I have again to thank the warden and other officers for much kindness and assistance during the year. When Mr. Carroll can be spared from his duties as messenger, armoury keeper and guard, he discharges those of hospital overseer in a satisfactory manner.

I have the honour to be, sir,
Your obedient servant,

W. A. DEWOLF SMITH, M.D.,
Surgeon.

J. G. MOYLAN, Esq.,
Inspector of Penitentiaries.

ANNUAL Return of sick treated in Hospital from 1st July, 1892, to 30th June, 1893.

Diseases.	Remaining.	Admitted.	Total.	Died.	Discharged.	Remaining.	Remarks.
Accidents.....		12	12		12		Trifling, such as cuts of fingers, &c.
Abscess.....		1	1		1		
Bubo.....		3	3		3		
Dysentery.....		1	1			1	
Flatulency.....		1	1		1		
Furunculus.....		1	1		1		
Hemorrhoids.....		1	1		1		
Head cut.....		1	1		1		
Insane.....	2		2			2	
Knife wound.....		1	1		1		
Rheumatism.....		1	1		1		Of ear.
Polypus.....		1	1		1		
Shot gun wound.....		1	1		1		
Heart disease.....		1	1	1			
	2	25	27	1	24	3	
Teeth extracted.....			12				

Department of Justice.

ANNUAL Return of deaths in the Hospital from 1st July, 1892, to 30th June, 1893.

No.	Name.	Age.	Disease.	Admitted.	Died.	Country.	Days in Hospital.
399	C. Jones.....	46	Heart disease.....	Jan. 31, 1893	Feb. 4, 1893.	United States...	5

No. 5.

REPORT OF THE SCHOOLMASTER.

BRITISH COLUMBIA PENITENTIARY, 1st July, 1893.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit my report on the school at this penitentiary for the year ended 30th June, 1893.

The average attendance, 32. Subjects of instruction: reading, writing, spelling, composition, grammar and arithmetic. Nationalities of those attending: whites, 8; negroes, 3; Indians, 11; Chinese, 10.

Considerable progress has been made by those attending school, and it is most encouraging to find many who on first coming could not speak a word of English, after a few months attendance, read, write and figure with a good deal of proficiency.

It is to be regretted the time allowed for teaching is so short, twenty minutes; besides which; the choir practices, as now arranged, seriously interfere with the attendance at school, on Fridays and Saturdays.

I must express my gratitude to the warden, Mr. McBride, for the warm interest he has always taken in my work.

I have the honour to be, sir,
Your obedient servant,

W. H. KEARY,
Schoolmaster.

JAS. G. MOYLAN, Esq.,
Inspector of Penitentiaries.

No. 6.

List of Convicts received into the British Columbia Penitentiary during the Year ended 30th June, 1893, with Statistical details from the Register as to Crime, Nationality, Religion, Date and Length of Sentence.

No.	Name.	Crime.	Nationality.	Religion.	Date of Sentence.	Length of Sentence.
326	Alexander Houston.....	Escape.....	Canada.....	Methodist.....	1893. June 7.....	3 years, concurrent with former sentence.
382	Stook Stias.....	Murder.....	do.....	Catholic.....	June 1.....	Life.
383	Onis Komis.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do 1.....	do
384	Raleigh McCarroll.....	Feloniously stealing.....	do.....	Presbyterian.....	Aug. 25.....	3 years
	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do 25.....	do
	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do 25.....	do
385	Robert W. H. Staitie.....	Forgery.....	England.....	C. of England.....	Sept. 9.....	2 do
386	Charles H. Bonner.....	Embezzlement.....	do.....	do.....	Oct. 3.....	do
387	Ernest Henry Rooney.....	do.....	do.....	Presbyterian.....	do 3.....	do
388	Antonio Sapoleski.....	Larceny and escape.....	United States.....	Catholic.....	Sept. 29.....	2½ do
389	Gustave Koski.....	Shooting, wounding and attempt to commit murder.....	Finland.....	Lutheran.....	do 29.....	5 do
390	Schintas Boy, alias Ike.....	Shooting with intent to commit murder.....	Canada.....	C. of England.....	Oct. 3.....	7 do
391	John Joseph Bell.....	Burglary.....	England.....	do.....	do 17.....	3 do
	do.....	Larceny.....	do.....	do.....	do 17.....	3 do
392	Frank Saunders.....	Housebreaking.....	do.....	Not any.....	do 19.....	2 do
393	Fun.....	Killing cattle.....	China.....	do.....	Nov. 1.....	3 do
394	John Hunter.....	Forgery and uttering.....	Canada.....	Methodist.....	do 9.....	2 do
395	John Cope.....	Assault with intent to murder.....	England.....	C. of England.....	do 9.....	5 do
396	Ah Hing.....	Unlawfully and maliciously wounding.....	China.....	Not any.....	do 11.....	2 do
397	John Jones.....	Breaking and entering.....	England.....	do.....	do 18.....	2 do
	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do 18.....	6 months
398	Oscar Katila.....	Unlawfully wounding.....	Finland.....	Protestant.....	Dec. 6.....	3 years.
399	Cary Jones.....	Manslaughter.....	United States.....	Methodist.....	do 6.....	Life.
400	Andrew Wright.....	Housebreaking.....	Canada.....	do.....	Nov. 23.....	3 years.
401	Angus McLean.....	Larceny.....	do.....	Catholic.....	do 28.....	4 do
402	Low Chue.....	Aggravated assault.....	China.....	Methodist.....	do 28.....	2 do
403	John McCabe.....	Having stolen goods in his possession.....	Canada.....	do.....	Dec. 15.....	7 do
404	Nancy.....	Larceny.....	do.....	Catholic.....	do 6.....	2 do
405	Ah Lee.....	do.....	China.....	Not any.....	1893. Feb. 6.....	2 do
406	Ah Gang.....	Buggery.....	do.....	do.....	do 17.....	4 do

Department of Justice.

407 Andrew Smith	Robbery	United States	Methodist	do	17	5	0
408 William Dooley	do	do	do	do	17	5	0
409 George Robinson	Kidnapping	Shetland Isl's, G. B.	C. of England	do	17	2	0
410 William McNally	do	Ireland	Catholic	do	17	3	0
411 James McArthur	Uttering	Scotland	do	Mar.	7	2	0
do	do	do	do	do	7	1	0
412 Charles Peterson	Horse stealing	Sweden	Protestant	do	27	2	0
do	do	do	do	do	27	2	0
413 Thomas Roberts	Forgery	England	C. of England	May	15	2	0
414 Charley Ah San, alias Chan Tsau	Perjury	China	Catholic	do	15	5	0
415 Kron-kroi-gee-ta	Housebreaking and larceny	Canada	C. of England	June	6	0	0
416 Yik-yil-la-gi-leese	do	do	do	do	6	4	0
417 Loo Yuet	Fraudulent bail and larceny	China	Not any	do	6	3	0
418 Murdoch Ross	Stealing cattle	Canada	Protestant	do	14	5	0
419 Richard Forrester Daley	Embezzlement	England	C. of England	May	19	2	0

No. 7.

RETURN showing Movement of Convicts in the British Columbia Penitentiary during the Year ended 30th June, 1893.

Description.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Remainng at midnight 30th June, 1892	74	1	75			
Received since:—						
From common jails.....	37	1	38			
Recapture	1		1			
Discharges:—						
By Expiration of sentence.....				21		
Pardon				1		
Death.....				1		
Sent to Kingston.....					1	
Remainng at midnight 30th June, 1893						90

No. 8.

COMPARATIVE Statement of Movement of Convicts in the British Columbia Penitentiary for ten Years ended 30th June, 1893.

—	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.	1891.	1892.	1893.
On bail by order of Supreme Court.....						1				
Admissions:—										
From common jails.....	34	29	33	20	24	44	18	33	20	38
Recaptures	1									1
Total.....	35	29	33	20	24	45	18	33	20	39
Discharges:—										
By Expiration of sentence	12	21	21	32	30	18	25	33	15	21
Pardon	3		2	1	6	2	8	2	1	1
Having sentence reduced.....	1	1	1		1					
Death.....		4		3	3			1		1
Bail, order of Supreme Court.....					1					
Sent to Kingston Penitentiary.....					4					1
Escapes						2			2	
Total.....	16	26	24	36	45	22	33	36	18	24
Remainng at midnight on 30th June, each year.....	93	96	105	89	68	91	76	73	75	90
Average, daily.....	77½	92½	101½	94	73½	72½	86½	68½	73	84

Department of Justice.

No. 9.

LIST of Convicts who have been Pardoned out of the British Columbia Penitentiary during the Year ended 30th June, 1893.

No.	Name.	Crime.	Place.
376	Samuel Green.....	Assault occasioning actual bodily harm	New Westminster, B.C.

No. 10.

TABLE of Crimes and Number of Convicts guilty of each Crime, British Columbia Penitentiary, for the year ended 30th June, 1893.

Description.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Murder	3		3
Manslaughter.....	14	1	15
Buggery.....	4		4
Sodomy.....	1		1
Robbery with violence.....	3		3
Rape.....	2		2
Carnally knowing girl under 14 years of age.....	1		1
Arson.....	1		1
Forgery.....	4		4
Perjury.....	2		2
Uttering.....	2		2
Robbery.....	2		2
Burglary.....	5		5
Indecent assault on a female.....	1		1
Wounding with intent to murder.....	6		6
Shooting with intent to commit murder.....	1		1
Intent to kill and murder.....	1		1
Larceny and receiving.....	1		1
Larceny.....	9	1	10
Stealing.....	10		10
Stealing and receiving.....	1		1
Larceny and attempt to escape.....	1		1
Housebreaking and larceny.....	4		4
Fraudulent bail and larceny.....	1		1
Embezzlement.....	3		3
Cutting and wounding.....	1		1
Unlawfully wounding.....	3		3
Kidnapping.....	2		2
Shooting with intent to do grievous bodily harm.....	1		1
Housebreaking.....	4		4
Breaking and entering.....	2		2
Receiving.....	3		3
Obtaining goods by false pretenses.....	1		1
Having stolen goods in his possession.....	1		1
Inflicting grievous bodily harm.....	1		1
Assault occasioning actual bodily harm.....	1		1
Assault with intent to murder.....	1		1
Assault with intent to do grievous bodily harm.....	3		3
Aggravated assault.....	1		1
Sending threatening letters.....	1		1
Attempt to break and enter.....	1		1
Attempt at larceny.....	1		1
Killing cattle.....	1		1
	112	2	114

No. 11.

TABULAR Statement showing number of Convicts sentenced, with length of sentence of each.

Sentence.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Sentence.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Life.....	7	...	7	5 years.....	18	1	19
16 years.....	1	...	1	4 do.....	10	...	10
15 do.....	3	...	3	3½ do.....	1	...	1
14 do.....	3	...	3	3 do.....	21	...	21
13 do.....	1	...	1	2½ do.....	1	...	1
12 do.....	3	...	3	2¼ do.....	1	...	1
10 do and 13 lashes.....	1	...	1	2 do and 2 months.....	1	...	1
10 do.....	4	...	4	2 do and 24 lashes.....	1	...	1
7 do.....	11	...	11	2 do.....	23	1	24
6 do.....	1	...	1	Total.....	112	2	114

No. 12.

ETHNOLOGY of Convicts in the British Columbia Penitentiary for the Year ended 30th June, 1893.

Race.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Race.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Whites.....	59	1	60	Half-breeds.....	6	...	6
Coloured.....	6	...	6	Chinese.....	28	...	28
Indians.....	12	1	13	Japanese.....	1	...	1
				Total.....	112	2	114

No. 13.

NATIONALITIES and number of Convicts of each Nationality.

Description.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Description.	Male.	Female.	Total.
England.....	16	1	17	Switzerland.....	1	...	1
Canada.....	24	1	25	Norway.....	1	...	1
United States.....	21	...	21	Sweden.....	1	...	1
Scotland.....	6	...	6	Finland.....	2	...	2
Ireland.....	5	...	5	China.....	28	...	28
Germany.....	1	...	1	Japan.....	1	...	1
Spain.....	1	...	1	Sandwich Islands.....	1	...	1
Italy.....	3	...	3	Total.....	112	2	114

Department of Justice.

No. 14.

OCCUPATIONS.

Description.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Description.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Sailors	4		4	Glass-maker	1		1
Civil engineers	2		2	Physician	1		1
Store fitter	1		1	Cabinet-maker	1		1
Miners	3		3	Baker	1		1
Cooks	12		12	Housekeeper		1	1
Washermen	2		2	School teacher	1		1
Bricklayer	1		1	Bank clerks	2		2
Ship carpenter	1		1	Cooper	1		1
Carpenters	5		5	Butcher	1		1
Teamsters	2		2	Iron worker	1		1
Painters	2		2	Fisherman	1		1
Farmers	3		3	Barber	1		1
Blacksmiths	2		2	Fresco artist	1		1
Fireman	1		1	Accountant	1		1
Machinists	3		3	Unknown		1	1
Labourers	51		51				
Herders	2		2				
Wood turner	1		1				
					112	2	114

No. 15.

CIVIL Condition.

Description.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Married	31		31
Single	81	2	83
Total	112	2	114

No. 16.

MORAL Habits.

Description.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Temperate	65	1	66
Intemperate	36	1	37
Abstinent	11		11
Total	112	2	114

No. 17.

AGES of Convicts.

Age.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Age.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Under 20 years.....	7	.....	7	40 to 45 years.....	9	.....	9
20 to 25 do.....	15	1	16	45 to 50 do.....	3	.....	3
25 to 30 do.....	23	.....	23	50 to 55 do.....	5	1	6
30 to 35 do.....	31	.....	31	55 to 60 do.....	1	.....	1
35 to 40 do.....	15	.....	15	Over 60 do.....	3	.....	3
					112	2	114

No. 18.

RELIGIOUS BELIEF.

Description.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Description.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Catholic.....	30	1	31	Lutheran.....	5	.....	5
Presbyterian..	7	.....	7	Campbellite.....	1	.....	1
Baptist.....	2	.....	2	Protestant.....	7	.....	7
Church of England.....	17	1	18	Not any.....	28	.....	28
Methodist.....	15	.....	15		112	2	114

No. 19.

LIST of Convicts who have died in British Columbia Penitentiary during the Year ended 30th June, 1893, with Crime and Place of Conviction.

No.	Name.	Crime.	Where convicted.
399	Cary Jones.....	Manslaughter ...	Nanaimo, B.C.

Department of Justice.

No. 20.

STATE of Education.

Race.	Could Read when admitted.		Could Write when admitted.		Wholly Illiterate.		Total.
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	
Whites	52	1	52	1	7		60
Coloured	5		5		1		6
Indians					12	1	13
Half-breeds	6		6				6
Chinese	5		5		23		28
Japanese	1		1				1
							114

No. 21.

RETURN of Punishments awarded in British Columbia Penitentiary during the Year 1892-93.

Nature of Punishment.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	Total.
Bread and water and dark cells					3	1	3		1	3	1	1	6
Bread and water and hard bed	3	6		5	3				2	2	3	3	31
Loss of remission	1	3		2	2		2	2	2	2	1	1	18
Irons	1	1				1	1		4				8
Admonished	7	2		2	2	1	5	7	2	2	4	2	36

No. 22.

RETURN of Remission of Sentence earned by Convicts in the British Columbia Penitentiary since date of imprisonment.

Number.	No. of Days.	Number.	No. of Days.
29 convicts earned	0	1 convict earned	118
2 do	3	1 do	120½
3 do	5	2 do	142
3 do	7	2 do	143
1 do	9	1 do	148½
3 do	12	1 do	160
1 do	13	1 do	177
1 do	14	1 do	191
2 do	15	1 do	221
1 do	19	1 do	235½
1 do	20	1 do	240
1 do	24	2 do	245
1 do	28	1 do	264
1 do	31	1 do	266
3 do	32	1 do	310
1 do	34	1 do	287
2 do	35	1 do	335½
1 do	37½	1 do	355½
1 do	55½	1 do	356
1 do	64½	1 do	358
1 do	65	1 do	398
2 do	75	1 do	430
1 do	78½	1 do	431
1 do	81	1 do	454½
3 do	84½	1 do	480
1 do	87½	1 do	532
1 do	92	1 do	609½
1 do	93	1 do	696½
5 do	94	1 do	880
1 do	95	1 do	963
2 do	96		
2 do	106	114	12,171
1 do	117		

Department of Justice.

No. 23.

TABLE of Earnings of Convicts in each description of Labour at the British Columbia Penitentiary, for the Year ended 30th June, 1893.

Description.	Number of Days.	Rate per Day.	Amount.
		Cts.	\$ cts.
Tailoring	3,125	0 50	1,562 50
Shoemaking	2,296½	0 50	1,148 25
Clearing land	2,337	0 50	1,168 50
Farming	2,126½	0 50	1,063 25
Cleaning house	2,026	0 50	1,013 00
Building stone wall	1,165	0 50	582 50
Cooking	1,069	0 50	534 50
Carpentering	899½	0 50	449 75
Blacksmithing	642½	0 50	321 25
Loading stone	544½	0 50	272 25
Washing	516	0 50	258 00
Baking	515	0 50	257 50
Grading warden's quarters	365	0 50	182 50
Orderly	359	0 50	179 50
Grading for fence	349½	0 50	174 75
Piling manure	335	0 50	167 50
Weeding	262½	0 50	131 25
Driving team	258	0 50	129 00
Attending stables	251	0 50	125 50
Gardening	204½	0 50	102 25
Shovelling snow	125	0 50	62 50
Whitewashing	104	0 50	52 00
Mending clothes	92	0 50	46 00
Shovelling coal	85	0 50	42 50
Cleaning road	70½	0 50	35 25
Drilling stone	67	0 50	33 50
Painting	55	0 50	27 50
Digging drain for water pipe	45	0 50	22 50
Laying water pipe	41	0 50	20 50
Building water tank	15	0 50	7 50
Repairing dam	10	0 50	5 00
	20,356½	.....	10,178 25

No. 24.

LIST of the Staff of the British Columbia Penitentiary on the 30th June, 1893, giving Salary, Rank, Nationality, Religion, Age and date of Appointment.

Name.	Salary per Annum.	Rank.	Nationality.	Religion.	Age	Date of Appointment.
	\$					
Arthur H. McBride..	2,200	Warden	Ireland...	Presbyterian ..	58	May 16, '78
James Fitzsimmons..	1,400	Deputy warden.....	do	Roman Catholic..	53	Aug. 12, '78
W. A. De Wolf Smith	600	Surgeon.....	Canada..	Episcopalian.	34	Nov. 1, '87
W. H. Keary.....	1,100	Accountant, storekeeper and schoolmaster.....				
Rev. Rolt. Jamieson.	600	Protestant chaplain.....	Ireland...	Roman Catholic..	36	Mar. 10, '84
Rev. F. Guertin, O.M.I.	600	R. C. chaplain.....	do	Presbyterian.....	64	Jan. 4, '79
Thos. A. McInnes....	800	Steward.....	Canada...	Roman Catholic..	47	May 15, '89
W. J. Carroll..	660	Hospital overseer.....	do	Methodist	34	do 10, '82
George Mackenzie....	750	Shoemaker instructor.....	U. States.	Roman Catholic..	34	July 23, '86
A. Coutts.....	750	Blacksmith do	Scotland..	Presbyterian.....	41	Nov. 1, '83
James Miller.....	690	Baker do	Canada..	do	43	Oct. 1, '86
Chas. N. Derrah.....	690	Carpenter do	Scotland..	do	57	Sept. 24, '88
S. McPherson.....	600	Tailor do	Canada..	Episcopalian	48	Nov. 1, '88
T. W. Quilty.....	630	Keeper.....	do	Presbyterian	40	May 1, '93
Hamilton McKee.....	600	Guard.....	do	Roman Catholic..	43	Jan. 18, '82
Finlay Stewart.....	600	do	Ireland..	Presbyterian	44	Nov. 7, '84
James Doyle.....	600	do	Canada..	do	41	April 1, '85
Patrick Smyth.....	600	Teamster.....	do	Roman Catholic..	33	Oct. 1, '86
R. J. Robertson.....	600	Guard.....	Ireland..	do	50	Feb. 21, '79
D. C. McGillivray...	600	do	Canada..	Presbyterian	31	Oct. 11, '87
Adam Jackson.....	600	do	do	Roman Catholic..	42	Dec. 26, '87
Benjamin Burr.....	590	do	Australia.	Episcopalian	45	May 18, '88
John McNiven.....	590	Messenger and guard.	Ireland..	Reform. Episcopal	47	Oct. 1, '88
Patrick Finnegan...	560	Guard.....	Scotland.	Presbyterian	37	June 1, '89
Thomas Sampson.....	560	do	Ireland..	Roman Catholic..	31	Mar. 6, '90
W. A. Patchell.....	530	do	England..	Methodist	34	April 1, '90
E. J. Muldoon.....	530	do	Canada..	Episcopalian	31	Aug. 18, '90
Daniel McMaster....	560	do	do	Roman Catholic..	35	Oct. 1, '90
R. Atkins.....	500	do	do	do	28	Feb. 1, '91
			do	Methodist	33	Sept. 1, '92

No. 25.

RETURN showing number of Volumes in Protestant and Roman Catholic Libraries respectively; showing number of Convicts who have used books from each Library, the number of Volumes issued during the year, and the number of Volumes added.

	Protestant Library.	Catholic Library.	Totals.
Number of volumes at beginning of year.....	429	239	668
do do added during the year.....	27	91	118
do do on 30th June, 1893.	456	330	786
do prisoners using library.....	36	19	55
do volumes issued during the year (about).....	3,640	988	4,628

No. 26.—REVENUE.
 DR. DOMINION OF CANADA in Account with the British Columbia Penitentiary for the Year ended 30th June, 1893. Cr.

1892.		1893.		1893.		1893.	
				\$	cts.		\$
Sept. 2	To deposit to credit of Receiver General.		June 30	40 00		By Shoe shop	401 40
do 5	do			47 25		Casual	189 65
do 30	do			40 00		Farm	130 98
Nov. 4	do			28 50		Tailor shop	96 78
do 5	do			40 00		Carpenter shop	52 15
Dec. 2	do			50 00		Blacksmith shop	8 05
do 31	do			68 00			
1893.							
Feb. 6	do			39 10			
March 6	do			76 35			
April 10	do			195 95			
May 6	do			142 25			
June 12	do			48 48			
July 21	do			62 83			
				878 71			878 71

W. H. KEARY,
Accountant and Storekeeper.

ARTHUR H. McBRIDE,
Warden.

No. 27.—EXPENDITURE.

DR. THE DOMINION OF CANADA in Account with the British Columbia Penitentiary for the Year ended 30th June, 1893 Cr.

Date.	—	Amount.		Date.	—	Amount.		Total.
		\$	cts.			\$	cts.	
1893.								
June 30...	To	Salaries...	20,623 34	1892.				
		Uniforms...	937 66	July 31..	By Salaries, \$1,676.44	Superannuation, \$5.99.	1,682 43	
		Rations...	4,265 37	Aug 31..	do	1,672.35	do	1,678 26
		Clothing...	2,437 77	Sept. 30..	do	1,716.34	do	1,719 92
		Travelling allowance	407 00	Oct. 31..	do	1,728.61	do	1,732 43
		Discharge clothing...	153 06	Nov. 30..	do	1,720.43	do	1,724 09
		Bedding...	289 27	Dec. 31..	do	1,720.43	do	1,724 09
		Chapels...	148 25	1893.				
		Library...	223 64	Jan. 31..	do	1,720.43	do	1,724 09
		School...	0 75	Feb. 28..	do	1,720.43	do	1,724 09
		Escapes...	148 15	Mar. 31..	do	1,720.43	do	1,724 09
		Hospital...	540 91	April 30..	do	1,720.43	do	1,724 09
		Officers mess...	325 01	May 31..	do	1,720.43	do	1,724 09
		Heating...	1,191 65	June 30..	do	1,721.35	do	1,725 01
		Light...	1,752 75	1892.				
		Repairs to buildings	4,885 73	July accounts	do	300 00	do	300 00
		Armoury...	235 25	August accounts	do	1,187 80	do	1,187 80
		Kitchen...	572 01	September accounts	do	1,134 43	do	1,134 43
		Queen's Printer and Stationery Office...	310 75	October accounts	do	1,438 78	do	1,438 78
		Farm...	648 33	1893.				
		Stables...	27 90	Jan. 3..	November accounts	do	1,654 87	1,654 87
		Furniture...	667 62	Feb. 6..	December accounts	do	1,949 23	1,949 23
		Telegrams...	146 75	Mar. 6..	January accounts	do	1,215 20	1,215 20
		Postage...	26 00	April 5..	February accounts	do	2,024 84	2,024 84
		Freight charges...	179 16	May 3..	March accounts	do	1,897 32	1,897 32
		Express charges...	7 50	May 27..	April accounts	do	929 14	929 14
		Advertising...	25 30	June 28..	May accounts	do	978 26	978 26
		Telephone...	87 00	Aug. 16..	June accounts	do	4,440 92	4,440 92
		Travelling expenses...	451 75		Queen's Printer and Stationery Office...	do	310 75	310 75
		Industries...	161 82					
		Refund...	45 66					
								41,923 11

ARTHUR H. McBRIDE,
Warden.

W. H. KEARY,
Accountant.

Department of Justice.

No. 27.

DETAILS of Expenditure at British Columbia Penitentiary for the Year ended 30th
June, 1893.

RECAPITULATION.

	\$	cts.	
<i>Staff</i> :—			
Salaries.....	20,623	34	
Uniforms.....	937	66	
			21,561 00
<i>Maintenance</i> :—			
Rations.....	4,265	37	
Clothing.....	2,437	77	
Travelling allowance.....	407	00	
Discharge clothing.....	153	06	
Bedding.....	289	27	
Chapels.....	148	25	
Library.....	223	64	
School.....	0	75	
Escapes.....	148	15	
Hospital.....	540	91	
Officers' mess.....	325	01	
			8,939 18
<i>Working Expenses</i> :—			
Heating.....	1,191	65	
Light.....	1,752	75	
Repairs to buildings.....	4,885	73	
Armoury..	235	25	
Kitchen.....	572	01	
Queen's Printer and Stationery Office.....	310	75	
Farm.....	648	33	
Stables.....	27	90	
Furniture.....	667	62	
			10,291 99
<i>Miscellaneous</i> :—			
Telegrams.....	146	75	
Postage.....	26	00	
Freight charges.....	179	16	
Express charges.....	7	50	
Advertising.....	25	30	
Telephone..	87	00	
Travelling expenses.....	451	75	
			923 46
<i>Industries</i>			161 82
			41,877 45

No. 27.

DETAILS of Expenditure, British Columbia Penitentiary, for the Year ended
30th June, 1893.

<i>Salaries.</i>	\$ cts.	<i>Rations—Con.</i>	\$ cts.
Warden, Arthur H. McBride.....	2,200 00	4 lbs. corn starch, at 25c.....	1 00
Deputy warden, Jas. Fitzsimmons....	1,400 00	40 lbs. raisins, at 9c.....	3 60
Surgeon, W. A. DeWolf Smith.....	600 00	8 doz. eggs, at 15c.....	1 20
Accountant, storekeeper and school- master, W. H. Keary.....	1,100 00	8 boxes dried apples.....	20 00
Protestant chaplain, Rev. R. Jamie- son.....	600 00	1 gall. brandy.....	6 00
Roman Catholic chaplain, Rev. F. Guertin, O.M.I.....	600 00	319 lbs. turkey, at 25c.....	79 75
Steward, Thos. A. McInnes.....	800 00	½ doz. razors, at \$24.....	12 00
Hospital overseer, W. J. Carroll.....	660 00	3 prs. barber's shears, at \$2.....	6 00
Shoe instructor, Geo. Mackenzie.....	750 00		4,265 37
Blacksmith instructor, A. Coutts.....	750 00	<i>Clothing.</i>	
Baker instructor, James Miller.....	690 00	14 doz. pairs braces.....	81 00
Carpenter instructor, C. N. Derrah.....	690 00	530 ³ / ₄ yds. flannel.....	213 10
Tailor instructor, G. W. Walker, 8 months.....	400 00	297 ³ / ₄ yds. drilling.....	36 00
Tailor instructor, J. R. Wray, 2 mos.....	100 00	1½ yds. oil cloth.....	0 83
Tailor instructor, S. McPherson, 2 mos.....	100 00	10 doz. straw hats.....	25 00
Keeper, Thos. W. Quilty.....	630 00	3 reams pattern paper.....	29 37
Guards at \$600.....	3,600 00	1 doz. thimbles.....	0 60
Guard at \$590.....	590 00	2 undershirts.....	4 00
Guards at \$560.....	1,680 00	14 prs. stockings.....	7 25
Guards at \$530.....	1,060 00	1,264 yds. convict cloth.....	568 87
Guard at \$500, 10 months.....	416 68	30 lbs. skein linen.....	30 00
Messenger.....	590 00	1½ doz. spools linen.....	2 40
Teamster.....	600 00	1 gross spools cotton.....	5 00
Daniel McMaster, back pay ½ month at \$400 per annum.....	16 66	1½ doz. spools silk.....	13 50
		10 lbs. shoe thread.....	9 00
	\$20,623 34	194 ³ / ₈ lbs. yarn.....	87 51
<i>Uniform.</i>		14 lbs. machine silk.....	151 40
18 gross buttons.....	17 30	1 lb. beeswax.....	1 00
443½ yds. blue serge.....	261 50	24 gross buttons.....	6 00
26 summer hats.....	39 00	30 yds. French linen.....	6 75
26 winter hats.....	104 00	289½ yds. cotton.....	29 56
207½ yds. tweed lining.....	162 52	131 yds. navy canvas.....	32 75
60 yds. frieze.....	39 00	92½ doz. needles.....	40 69
77½ yds. broadcloth.....	299 34	1 box tailor's crayons.....	2 00
2 doz. crowns.....	15 00	½ doz. pairs tailor's shears.....	9 00
		24 yds. mosquito netting.....	3 00
	937 66	1 knitting machine.....	46 75
<i>Rations.</i>		2 hair brushes.....	1 50
16,899 lbs. beef, at 7c.....	1,182 93	½ doz. shuttles.....	14 25
2½ tons bran.....	67 50	1 doz. bobbins.....	2 50
555 lbs. butter, at 30c.....	166 50	4 feed dogs.....	3 80
4,756 lbs. fish, at 6c.....	285 36	3 carrier springs.....	0 90
299 brls. flour, at \$5.50.....	1,644 50	1 R. P. foot.....	2 50
120 galls. molasses, at 45c.....	54 00	1 R. throat plate.....	0 75
90 lbs. pepper, at 5c.....	4 50	1 doz. rubbers.....	0 85
1,450 lbs. rice, at 4c.....	58 00	40 feet belting.....	1 40
3,600 lbs. salt, at 1c.....	36 00	25 belt hooks.....	0 25
994 lbs. soap, at 4c.....	39 76	3 wire threaders.....	0 75
20 lbs. shaving soap, at 30c.....	6 00	1 belt punch.....	1 75
3,022 lbs. sugar, at 6c.....	181 32	2 dresses made.....	5 00
412 lbs. tea, at 25c.....	103 00	2 B. H. cutters.....	1 50
406 lbs. tobacco.....	223 27	149 pkts. pins.....	6 25
80 galls. vinegar, at 50c.....	40 00	4½ gross tape.....	9 00
6 tins yeast powder, at 25c.....	1 50	1 lb. rubber tissue.....	3 50
4 tins allspice, at 50c.....	2 00	1 gross binding.....	5 25
40 lbs. currants, at 8c.....	3 20	1 bale wadding.....	8 00
10 lbs. mixed peel, at 50c.....	5 00	1 shawl.....	5 00
100 lbs. nuts, at 25c.....	25 00	1,136 lbs. sole leather.....	323 78
4 bottles essence of lemon, at 25c.....	1 00	257 lbs. upper leather.....	128 50
3 tins mixed spice, at 12c.....	0 36	101 ft. pebble leather.....	25 25
1 lb. nutmegs.....	5 12	34 lbs. French kip.....	39 09
		37 ft. welt leather.....	9 25
		91 ft. buff leather.....	22 74
		104 ft. cordovan.....	36 39
		64 lbs. French calfskin.....	86 40
		10 French kidskins.....	28 32

Department of Justice.

No. 27.—DETAILS of Expenditure, British Columbia Penitentiary, for the Year ended
30th June, 1993.—Continued.

	\$	cts.		\$	cts.
<i>Clothing—Concluded.</i>			<i>Chapels.</i>		
11 lbs. Canadian calfskin.....	11	00	Organists' salaries.....	100	00
3 ⁵ / ₇ doz. sheepskins.....	38	00	1 bottle comm. union wine.....	1	00
65 ft. Dongola kidskins.....	35	75	24 bibles.....	12	00
59 ¹ / ₂ gross shoe eyelets.....	14	80	1 doz. R. C. hymnals.....	9	00
1 doz. shoe buckles.....	0	75	5 gospel hymns.....	0	50
9 gross shoe buttons.....	11	25	1 set altar flowers.....	25	00
20 ¹ / ₂ lbs. shoe tacks.....	7	95	Repairs to candlesticks.....	0	75
1 ¹ / ₂ gross yds. webbing.....	6	50			
5 lbs. shoe wax.....	1	50			148 25
111 lbs. shoe nails.....	28	85			
1 ¹ / ₈ bush. shoe pegs.....	0	10	<i>Library.</i>		
3 oz. bristles.....	3	00	27 books for Protestant library.....	47	40
1 doz. copper tips.....	0	75	90 do Catholic library.....	147	24
4 bottles cement.....	1	00	1 B. C. directory.....	5	00
1/2 gallon varnish.....	1	25	Sub. to "Daily Colonist," 12 mos. at \$1	12	00
6 bottles shoe oil.....	0	90	Sub. to "Daily Columbian," 12 mos. at \$1	12	00
3 doz. awl-hafts.....	3	20			
14 gross shoe hooks.....	4	90			223 64
14 prs. cork soles.....	3	00	<i>School.</i>		
6 doz. prs. steel shanks.....	3	00	3 boxes slate pencils.....	0	75
4 gross awls.....	8	50			
1/2 doz. knife sharpeners.....	2	25	<i>Escapes.</i>		
1 doz. knife trimmers.....	3	00	6 doz. photo. plates.....	4	50
1 doz. knife skivers.....	7	00	2 doz. col. plates.....	2	00
7 prs. lasts.....	7	00	5 sheets sensitized paper.....	1	40
12 edge irons.....	9	00	Photo. instructions to Steward McInnes	25	00
2 shank irons.....	1	50	1 map of B. C.....	13	50
3 burnishers.....	2	35	4 bull's-eye lanterns.....	12	40
1 tape measure.....	0	25	4 police whistles.....	3	00
1 doz. sponges.....	1	00	Ferriage.....	5	00
1 set wheel.....	0	85	32 meals at 25c.....	8	00
1/2 gallon shoe ink.....	0	87	Reward for capture of Houston.....	50	00
	2,437	77	Travelling expenses, pd. Gd. Finnegan	4	50
			do do T. I. Coutts.....	3	25
<i>Convicts' Travelling Allowance.</i>			do do Keeper Quilty.....	3	00
1 convict.....	7	00	do do Team'r Smyth.....	2	00
1 do.....	10	00	Cash disbursed by Accountant Keary.....	10	60
12 do at \$15.....	180	00			148 15
1 do.....	17	50	<i>Hospital.</i>		
2 do at \$20.....	40	00	1 lb. absorb. cotton.....	2	00
1 do.....	25	00	8 oz. acacia do.....	0	25
2 do at \$30.....	60	00	10 lbs. acet. seille.....	1	00
1 do.....	32	50	6 bottles acid acetic.....	6	00
1 do.....	35	00	3 lbs. acid b. racici.....	0	44
	407	00	1 lb. acid carbol.....	0	25
<i>Discharge Clothing.</i>			1 lb. acid hydro-chlor.....	1	00
12 collars.....	3	00	1/2 lb. acid nitro-mur.....	0	50
16 neckties.....	6	67	1 oz. acid pyrogallic.....	1	25
17 hats.....	38	50	1 1/2 gall. alcohol.....	6	00
1 doz. suspenders.....	4	50	1 box Allan's lung balsam.....	0	50
100 yds. flannel.....	45	00	2 lbs. alum.....	0	04
66 3/4 yds. tweed.....	43	39	8 lbs. ammonia.....	0	96
1 shawl.....	7	50	5 lbs. amon. carb.....	0	50
1 valise.....	4	50	2 oz. antipyrine.....	4	00
	153	06	2 lbs. aq. menth. pepsin.....	1	50
<i>Bedding.</i>			5 boxes asthma cure.....	5	00
110 prs. blankets.....	198	00	3 bottles Ayer's sarsa.....	3	00
175 yds. canvas.....	81	90	2 bottles beef, iron and wine.....	2	00
75 yds. ticking.....	9	37	4 gall. benzine.....	1	00
	289	27	1 3/4 lbs. bismuth carb.....	14	00
			1 pkt. i sm. lactop. powders.....	1	00
			10 calomel triturates.....	0	25
			2 oz. camph. salol.....	3	00

No. 27.—DETAILS of Expenditure, British Columbia Penitentiary, for the Year ended 30th June, 1893—Continued.

<i>Hospital—Continued.</i>		<i>Hospital—Concluded.</i>	
	\$ cts.		\$ cts.
1 lb. cascara sagrada.....	0 75	8 oz. soda salicylas.....	2 00
$\frac{1}{4}$ lb. chloral hydrate.....	0 19	2 lbs. soda mint-tabs.....	2 00
$\frac{1}{2}$ doz. chlorodyne.....	3 00	$\frac{1}{4}$ lbs. soda et pot. tart.....	0 60
$\frac{3}{8}$ lbs. chloroform.....	4 25	3 lbs spirits chloroform.....	1 50
1 oz. cocaine mur.....	2 00	4 lbs spirits ether nitros.....	2 00
1 lb. confect. sulph.....	0 50	2 lbs. spirits nitros.....	1 40
8 oz. corn cure.....	1 50	2 lbs. spirits vin. gallici.....	2 00
$\frac{1}{2}$ lb. cough drops.....	0 50	1 lb. squibbs ether.....	3 00
1 lb. cubeba fl. ex.....	2 75	1 oz. strychnine.....	0 50
6 $\frac{1}{2}$ doz. emp. bellad.....	6 25	1 doz. suppositinis.....	1 50
$\frac{1}{2}$ doz. Eno's fruit salt.....	6 00	1 syringe.....	1 50
2 lbs. ether sulph.....	0 80	2 lbs. syrup scillae.....	0 40
$\frac{1}{4}$ lbs. ferri et quin. cit.....	3 20	13 lbs. syrup simplex.....	6 50
$\frac{1}{4}$ lbs. ferri et sulph.....	0 15	$\frac{1}{2}$ doz. trifol. co.....	6 00
1 lb. grindelia robusta.....	3 00	1 lb. toraxi. fl. ex.....	3 00
1 lb. gum acacia.....	0 25	2 lbs. tinct. arnica.....	1 00
4 lbs. gum camphor.....	2 80	1 lb. tr. benzoin co.....	0 60
1 oz. gum opii.....	0 25	1 lb. tr. buchu.....	0 25
1 lb. hamamelia ext.....	1 00	2 lbs. tinct. calumba.....	0 40
3 bottles horse medicine.....	4 50	9 lbs. do camph. co.....	3 15
6 lbs. mf. gent. co.....	8 00	1 lb. do card. co.....	0 40
4 oz. iodoform.....	4 00	$\frac{1}{4}$ lbs. do cinnamoni.....	0 67
8 oz. ipecac. pr.....	4 00	1 lb. do ferri. mur.....	0 20
$\frac{1}{2}$ lb. jabscum.....	0 75	2 lbs. do gent. co.....	0 60
3 bottles lactopeptine.....	3 00	2 lbs. do hyoscimi.....	3 00
1 lb. lanoline.....	2 00	1 lb. do iodine.....	0 75
4 lbs. lin. aconite.....	8 00	1 lb. do myrrh.....	0 50
7 lbs. lin. bellad.....	15 50	1 lb. do nux vomic.....	2 00
2 lbs. lin. camph. co.....	4 00	3 lbs. do opii.....	2 25
2 lbs. lin. chloroform.....	4 00	2 lbs. do opii camph.....	1 50
15 lbs. lin. saponis.....	15 00	1 lb. do scillae.....	0 25
25 lbs. linseed meal.....	1 50	1 lb. do senna.....	0 90
1 lb. liq. amon. acet.....	1 50	3 lbs. do zingiber.....	1 80
1 lb. liq. bismuth.....	2 00	1 lb. ung. gallae co.....	2 00
$\frac{1}{2}$ lb. liq. morph. mur.....	1 50	1 oz. ung. hyd. ammon.....	0 25
8 oz. lin. strychnine.....	2 00	1 lb. ung. pot. iodid.....	2 00
$\frac{1}{2}$ doz. lithiated hydrangia.....	7 50	1 lb. ung. sulph. co.....	0 15
4 bottles magnesia.....	1 00	110 vaccine points.....	27 50
2 lbs. mag. carb.....	0 30	5 lbs. vaseline.....	1 00
10 lbs. mag. sulph.....	3 25	2 lbs. vin. ipecac.....	0 50
1 lb. mist. guia. comp.....	2 00	1 lb. vin. pepsin.....	2 00
4 oz. oil absinthie.....	4 00	$\frac{1}{2}$ gall. whisky.....	2 50
2 $\frac{1}{2}$ lbs. oil castor.....	0 25	3 bottles witch hazel.....	3 00
$\frac{1}{4}$ gall. oil cod liver.....	1 13	1 atomiser.....	3 00
$\frac{1}{2}$ doz. oil electric.....	0 75	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ gro. bottles.....	19 80
15 lbs. oil glycerine.....	11 25	4 brushes.....	2 50
$\frac{1}{2}$ gall. oil morrhuae.....	0 75	20 lbs. castile soap.....	2 00
$\frac{1}{2}$ gall. oil ricini.....	0 50	$\frac{1}{2}$ doz. nests ship. boxes.....	0 75
2 gall. oil sperm.....	6 06	4 lbs. cocoa.....	3 00
450 pil. antipyrene.....	17 50	10 gro. corks.....	1 00
100 pil. calx. sulph.....	1 00	12 doz. eggs.....	1 80
500 pil. cath. co.....	0 50	1 enema.....	2 50
100 pil. camp. mono.....	2 00	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ doz. fluid beef.....	18 00
200 pil. proto. iodid.....	3 00	2 tins perch. gauze.....	4 00
525 pil. rx.....	5 25	1 doz. pill boxes.....	0 12
491 pil. quin. sulph.....	4 91	1 ft. oil silk.....	1 00
100 pil. rhei.....	1 00	Silk elastic stockings.....	18 00
2 lbs pot. bicarb.....	2 00	6 prs. spectacles.....	17 00
10 lbs. pot. bi-tart.....	3 00	26 sponges.....	6 75
1 lb. pot. brom.....	0 40	$\frac{1}{2}$ doz. suspensories.....	7 50
1 lb. pot. citras.....	2 25	$\frac{1}{4}$ lb. tobacco.....	0 50
1 lb. pot. chloras.....	0 15	3 trusses.....	15 00
$\frac{1}{4}$ lbs. pot. iodid.....	5 00	$\frac{1}{2}$ doz. Pears' soap.....	1 50
1 oz. quinine.....	0 40	$\frac{1}{2}$ doz. carbolie soap.....	3 00
2 oz. quinine sulph.....	0 80	450 lbs. oatmeal.....	15 75
8 oz. rhei pr.....	2 00	1 can peaches.....	0 50
$\frac{3}{4}$ lb. Rochelle salts.....	0 75	32 lbs. mutton.....	4 80
1 lb. sarsaparilla.....	0 75	Surgical services of Dr. R. E. Walker.....	25 00
16 lbs. soda bi-carb.....	2 40		
3 lbs. soda hypo-sulph.....	1 50		
1 lb. soda sal.....	0 05		

540 91

Department of Justice.

No. 27.—DETAILS of Expenditure, British Columbia Penitentiary, for the Year ended
30th June, 1893—Continued.

<i>Officers' Mess.</i>	\$ cts.	<i>Repairs to Buildings—Concluded.</i>	\$ cts.
461 lbs. beef.....	32 27	16 prs butts and hinges.....	3 70
725 lbs. fish.....	56 00	50 lbs. glue.....	22 50
171 lbs. butter.....	51 30	5 lbs. gum shellac.....	3 75
100 lbs. coffee.....	27 50	Paint.....	67 90
50 lbs. lard.....	5 00	50 lbs. plaster Paris.....	4 00
124 lbs. beans.....	6 70	28 lbs. fire clay.....	2 80
90 lbs. bacon.....	14 42	Plumbing and repairs.....	167 72
98 lbs. cheese.....	17 64	Putting water-closets in shops.....	237 40
333 lbs. mutton.....	49 95	4 lbs. logwood.....	1 20
37 lbs. sausage.....	4 62	Castors and castings.....	8 50
50 lbs. dried peaches.....	8 00	Oakum and tar paper.....	2 05
150 lbs. dried apples.....	19 00	2 galls. coal tar.....	0 50
2 doz. Worcester sauce.....	18 00	Chain, wire, &c.....	6 40
4 tins mustard.....	3 00	Curtain fixtures and webbing.....	3 25
8 bottles currie.....	3 55	Zinc, solder and stays.....	10 50
9 do lemon.....	1 75	2 hooks.....	0 10
2 do olive oil.....	1 00	2 lbs. copper rivets.....	1 20
10 lbs. corn starch.....	1 25	1 brass handle.....	0 50
8 oz. nutmeg.....	2 56	2 B. M. knife-heads.....	2 00
3 lbs. chicory.....	1 50	Heating apparatus (complete).....	2,098 00
	325 01	Piping, &c., for water supply.....	1,075 00
		Placing baths in officers' cottages.....	300 00
Maintenance, total.....	8,939 18	28 brls. cement.....	146 40
		18 brls. lime.....	39 30
<i>Heating.</i>		Piping, valves, unions, &c.....	96 78
204 tons coal.....	1,142 40	Nails and spikes.....	20 79
½ doz. fire shovels.....	1 50		4,885 73
1 grate.....	4 00	<i>Armoury.</i>	
1 tailor's stove.....	16 00	Caretaking.....	24 00
½ doz. fire tongs.....	4 50	2,050 cartridges.....	54 30
1 collar.....	0 25	Shot.....	7 25
2 dampers.....	0 50	Wads.....	3 50
1 stove-board.....	1 50	1 set reloading tools.....	4 00
5 elbows.....	1 75	12 boxes gun grease.....	3 00
28 joints stove pipe.....	10 75	4 rifle brushes.....	1 70
36½ lbs. zinc.....	4 56	1 box Winchester shells.....	1 25
5½ hours, man and helper, setting up stoves.....	3 94	1 rifle-barrel reflector.....	0 75
	1,191 65	4 Smith & Wesson's revolvers.....	69 50
		1 shot gun.....	12 00
<i>Light.</i>		2 Winchester rifles.....	52 00
30 gals. coal oil.....	6 60	2 lbs. powder.....	2 00
36 lbs. wax candles.....	7 20		235 25
1 doz. lantern glasses.....	2 50	<i>Kitchen.</i>	
2 doz. pkts. tapers.....	1 20	1 dozen bath bricks.....	2 25
10 gro. matches.....	5 00	12 do brooms.....	33 00
1 gas lighter.....	6 00	2 coffee pots.....	3 75
689,700 ft. gas.....	1,724 25	2 tea pots.....	3 75
	1,752 75	1 dozen dippers.....	9 00
		2 do feather dusters.....	30 00
<i>Repairs to Buildings.</i>		½ do dust pans.....	2 05
Brushes, paint and kalsomine.....	47 85	6½ do galvanized buckets.....	86 25
4 doz. files.....	10 30	4 do wooden buckets.....	18 00
Glass.....	19 15	10 do brushes.....	81 75
Tools for carpenter shop.....	56 35	6½ do knives.....	34 00
49½ galls. linseed oil.....	36 94	7½ do spoons.....	9 65
23 locks.....	25 40	96 lbs. lye.....	12 00
19 padlocks.....	10 42	30 lbs. sal soda.....	1 50
14 doz. screws.....	9 84	18 dozen cups.....	25 50
7 pkts. tacks.....	0 45	10 do soup dishes.....	30 00
16½ galls. turpentine.....	12 50	10 do tin plates.....	9 10
3 galls. varnish.....	13 75	½ do pie dishes.....	4 70
3 window pulleys.....	0 40	8 wash pans.....	13 80
Lumber.....	311 29	9½ dozen water tins.....	52 50
1 gall. meth. spirits.....	4 00	7 do whisks.....	7 00
103 lbs. putty.....	5 15	1 do blacking.....	1 00
		2 steamers.....	25 00

No. 27.—DETAILS of Expenditure, British Columbia Penitentiary, for the Year ended 30th June, 1893—*Concluded.*

<i>Kitchen—Con.</i>	\$ cts.	<i>Stables.</i>	\$ cts.
1 egg slice	0 25	1 doz. brooms	18 00
1 set fire irons	2 25	1 brush	0 75
3 steels	2 25	3 curry-combs	1 50
2 pkts. sapolio	0 50	6 doz. eggs	0 90
394 lbs. soap	15 76	4 bottles brandy	5 00
3 skimmers	0 75	25 lbs. castile soap	1 75
6 boilers	47 50		27 90
1 doz. mouse traps	3 00	<i>Furniture.</i>	
4 sieves	3 00	6 mats	24 00
1 gross clothes pins	1 20	1 gross stair-buttons	3 00
	572 01	1 clock	4 75
		41 yds. linoleum	69 00
<i>Queen's Printer and Stationery Office.</i>		8 rugs	67 50
Stationery	219 67	Napkins and table-cloths	36 25
Printing	91 08	Stair and curtain fixtures	102 57
	310 75	Delf and glassware	91 00
		15 yds. stair carpet	11 25
<i>Farm.</i>		950 yds. carpet paper	52 25
3 doz. axes	69 00	Sewing 1,079 yds. carpet, at 10c.	107 90
¼ doz. hay forks	1 29	1 set castors	0 25
40 lbs. rope	6 00	1 pair chest handles	0 60
1½ tons chop feed	47 00	½ doz. escutcheons	0 25
3,750 lbs. bran	46 87	1 tray	2 25
½ ton shorts	17 50	Baskets	27 00
600 lbs. oats	12 00	1 platform scale	28 00
12 doz. tool-handles	52 90	3 chamber sets	4 05
100 lbs. timothy	12 00	7½ hours laying carpets and hanging curtains, at 50c.	35 75
50 lbs. alsyke	12 50		667 62
150 lbs. white clover	52 50	Working expenses, total	10,291 99
Garden seeds	20 32		
1 scythe	1 50	<i>Miscellaneous.</i>	
1 snath	1 50	Telegrams	146 75
¼ doz. rakes	4 50	Postage	26 00
3 doz. shovels	21 00	Freight charges	179 16
1 set double harness	75 00	Express charges	7 50
1 ran	25 00	Advertising	25 30
1 cross cut saw	10 00	Telephone	87 00
700 ft. fuse	8 75	Travelling expenses—	
3 boxes detonators	4 25	A. H. McBride, warden	\$ 6 25
1 powder-can	0 50	J. Fitzsimmons, Dep. Warden	61 50
1 funnel	0 35	R. Atkins	200 00
1 scoop	0 25	D. McMaster	75 00
1 whip-socket	0 75	Mrs. F. Stewart	109 00
¼ doz. scythe stones	0 60		451 75
3 doz. carriage bolts	1 00	Miscellaneous, total	923 46
7 gas lamps	35 00	<i>Industries.</i>	
2 doz. binding twine	7 50	368 lbs. steel	65 52
4 pkts. tacks	0 40	752 lbs. iron	29 50
2 doz. carriage knobs	1 00	4,093 lbs. coal	40 93
1 pkt. buttons	0 35	5 lbs. horse-shoe nails	0 75
1 ball twine	0 35	1 pipe wrench	2 50
1 poll slide	0 70	5 galls. fish oil	3 50
2 doz. cover holders	0 25	75 ft. oak plank	9 37
24½ yds. rubber duck	22 05	50 lbs. borax	9 00
8½ ft. dash-leather	3 82	10 ft. chain	0 75
2½ yds. webbing	1 00		161 82
2 doz. buckles	0 68	Total expenditure	41,877 45
2 doz. screws	0 40		
2 prs. springs	2 00		
1 lawn mower	8 00		
Vets-rinary services	30 00		
Services of stallion	30 00		
	648 33		

Department of Justice.

No. 28.

BALANCE SHEET, British Columbia Penitentiary, for the Fiscal Year ended 30th June, 1893.

DR.	\$	cts.	Cr.		
Buildings.....	206,678	00	By Balance.....	348,120	31
Land.....	103,700	00			
Fencing.....	8,975	00			
Sundries.....	5,173	25			
Farm.....	3,844	33			
Steward's department.....	3,740	97			
Tailor shop.....	3,730	37			
Store room.....	1,805	87			
Stables.....	1,474	00			
Chapels.....	1,089	20			
Armoury.....	1,053	49			
Shoe shop.....	1,031	99½			
Warden's residence.....	933	30			
Deputy warden's quarters.....	910	45			
Blacksmith shop.....	729	36½			
Libraries.....	715	68			
Hospital.....	695	77			
Carpenter's shop.....	612	54½			
Accountant's office.....	515	40			
Halls.....	358	55			
Warden's office.....	181	45			
Bakery.....	171	32			
	348,120	31			
To Balance.....	348,120	31			
				348,120	31

No. 29.

FARM in Account with British Columbia Penitentiary, for the Year ending 30th June, 1893.

DR.	Amount.	Quantities.	Description.	Rate.	Amount.
	\$	cts.		\$	cts.
To Labour of convicts, 2,126½ days at 50 cents a day.....	1,063	25	By 97 tons.....	15	00
Labour of 3 horses for 91 days at \$1.50 a day.....	409	50	40 ".....	15	00
Cost of seeds and implements.....	341	71	8 ".....	10	00
			18,000 lbs.....	0	00½
			4,000 ".....	0	00½
			20,000 ".....	0	01
			3,000 ".....	0	02
			19,000 ".....	0	01½
			9,000 ".....	0	00¾
			1,400 ".....	0	02
			13,000 heads.....	0	05
			530 loads.....	0	50
			3,940 lbs.....	0	15
			79 ".....	0	08
To Balance.....	2,673	40	208 ".....	0	14
			74 ".....	0	08
	4,487	86			
			By Balance.....		2,673
					40
					4,487
					86

REGINA JAIL.

REPORT OF THE JAILER FOR YEAR ENDED 30TH JUNE, 1893.

REGINA, N.W.T., 29th Sept., 1893.

SIR,—I have the honour to inclose herewith a return showing the number of prisoners admitted and discharged during the last fiscal year, also the daily average for the same period.

During the year one death occurred in the prison, namely, that of prisoner Joshua Milligan, aged 61, from heart failure and inflammation of the stomach of a cancerous form. He was sentenced to two months for selling intoxicating liquor to Indians, and died three days after he was placed in custody here.

I have pleasure in stating that all the officers have performed their duties in a satisfactory manner since your visit here.

In addition to the ordinary prison work the following has been done on the premises during the last fiscal year:—Repairing and moving of sheds at jail cottages. Boring of well at jail cottages. Building of temporary dam on creek to supply prison with soft water. Whitewashing and painting of prison, also whitewashing of fence around prison grounds. Repairing prisoners' uniforms and brogans. Making sheets, pillow cases, towels, handkerchiefs, mittens and slippers for prison use. Cutting wood. Cutting and packing ice. Making lamp-brackets and tables for cells. Digging of drains in rear of prison. Excavating for root-house for prison. Alteration of prison water-closets as suggested by you. Repairing of yard walls. Grading around prison and outbuildings. Making mosquito screens for windows of officers' cottages. Making and placing in position a flag-pole on prison. Repairing bath-room. Considerable work has also been done in the way of blacksmithing.

Considering the number of short term prisoners confined in this prison, a large amount of good work has been done during the past fiscal year.

I have the honour to be, sir,

Your obedient servant,

A. L. LUNAN,

Jailer.

J. G. MOYLAN, Esq.,
Inspector of Penitentiaries,

Regina Jail.

Number of prisoners admitted and discharged during fiscal year 1892-3, with daily average:—

	Males.	Females.	Total.
Remaining 30th June, 1892.....	17	0	17
Received since do	46	6	52
	—	—	—
	63	6	69
Discharged since 30th June, 1892.. ..	49	4	53
	—	—	—
Remaining 30th June, 1893.....	14	2	16

Decrease in males, 3. Increase in females, 2.

One death occurred. Daily average, $15\frac{1}{6}\frac{2}{3}$.

DEPARTMENT
OF
MILITIA AND DEFENCE
OF THE
DOMINION OF CANADA

REPORT

FOR THE
YEAR ENDED 30th JUNE, 1893

PRINTED BY ORDER OF PARLIAMENT



OTTAWA
PRINTED BY S. E. DAWSON, PRINTER TO THE QUEEN'S MOST
EXCELLENT MAJESTY

1894

[No. 19.—1894.] *Price 10 cents.*

Militia and Defence.

To His Excellency the Right Honourable SIR JOHN CAMPBELL HAMILTON-GORDON, EARL OF ABERDEEN; Viscount Formartine, Baron Haddo, Methlic, Tarves and Kellie, in the Peerage of Scotland; Viscount Gordon of Aberdeen, County of Aberdeen, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom; Baronet of Nova Scotia, etc., etc., Governor General of Canada.

MY LORD,—

I have the honour to forward to Your Excellency the accompanying Report of the Department of Militia and Defence of the Dominion of Canada for the year ended 30th June, 1893, which is respectfully submitted.

I have the honour to be,

My Lord,

Your Excellency's most obedient servant,

J. C. PATTERSON,

Minister of Militia and Defence.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE,

OTTAWA, 15th December, 1893.

Militia and Defence.

CONTENTS OF REPORT

OF THE

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE

YEAR ENDED 30TH JUNE, 1893.

	PAGE.
REPORT OF THE DEPUTY MINISTER OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE :	
Period covered by Departmental Report.....	vii
Changes effected in the Militia.....	vii
Officers sent to England for instruction.....	vii
Halifax, new Drill Shed for.....	vii
Quebec, Toronto and Kingston, quarters at.....	viii
Quebec, walls and fortifications, care of.....	viii
Winnipeg, new barracks, completion of.....	viii
Kingston, barracks, unhealthy.....	viii
Clothing, issues of, during the year.....	viii
Stores, system of issue.....	viii
Cartridge Factory, ammunition, quality of.....	viii
Martini-Metford ammunition, production of.....	viii
Financial statements, 1892-93.....	ix
APPENDIX No. 1 TO REPORT OF THE DEPUTY MINISTER :	
DIRECTOR OF STORES, REPORT OF.....	
A.—Small arm ammunition issued for practice, year ended 30th June, 1893.....	15
B.—do do on repayment do do.....	16
C.—Gunpowder, &c., issued for practice and salutes do do.....	17
D.—Ordnance in possession of Militia and in Store charge on the 30th June, 1893.....	18-23
APPENDIX No. 2 TO REPORT OF THE DEPUTY MINISTER :	
ENGINEER BRANCH, ARCHITECT'S REPORT.....	
	25
APPENDIX No. 3 TO REPORT OF THE DEPUTY MINISTER :—	
CARTRIDGE FACTORY, SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT.....	
	31

PART 2.

REPORT OF THE MAJOR GENERAL COMMANDING :

Preliminary remarks.....	35
The Permanent Force.....	35
The Active Militia.....	37
Provisional Appointments.....	39
Qualifications of Officers.....	40
Training of the Active Militia.....	40
Small arms.....	41
Barracks and works.....	41
Clothing and equipment.....	42
Military Stores.....	42

	PAGE
REPORT OF THE MAJOR GENERAL COMMANDING— <i>Continued</i> :—	
Artillery materiel and ammunition.....	43
Defence.....	43
Staff.....	43
Concluding remarks.....	44
APPENDICES TO REPORT OF THE MAJOR GENERAL COMMANDING:—	
A.—Permanent Regiments, Annual Report of.....	47
B.—Courts-Martial, convictions by, Return of.....	48
C. 1.—Officers serving in Militia without qualification.....	49
2.—Officers serving with certificates obtained in 1870, or previously.....	49
D.—Royal Schools of Military Instruction, Officers, &c., qualified at.....	50
E.—District Camps, numbers trained at.....	51
F.—Local Head Quarters, numbers trained at.....	52
G.—Inspection, numbers present at, by Districts.....	53
H.—District Camps, strength of Units.....	54-5
I.—do Musketry Return.....	56
J.—Inspector of Artillery, Report of.....	57
K.—Inspector of Engineers, Report of.....	60
L.—Rifle Ranges, Return of.....	62-69
M.—Inspection Returns of Active Militia.....	70-141
N.—Royal Military College, Commandant's Report.....	142

Militia and Defence.

REPORT

OF THE

DEPUTY MINISTER.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE,

OTTAWA, 14th December, 1893.

To the Honourable

J. C. PATTERSON,

Minister of Militia and Defence.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit to you the Annual Report of the Officers of the Staff of the Department of Militia and Defence, with the Appendices pertaining to each Report, showing the state of the Force, and the operations which have taken place in the year ending 30th June, 1893.

In 1892, the system was adopted of bringing down the Report to the end of the fiscal year, in uniformity with the course pursued in almost every other Department of the public service, as well as to obviate the delay entailed by keeping tabular returns open until the end of the calendar year, and the consequent printing of the whole Report after that date. The last Report submitted to Parliament dealt, therefore, with the broken period between the 1st January and 30th June, 1892. The tabular statements in the present Report cover the whole of the fiscal year 1892-93. This explanation is necessary for reference to the present and preceding Reports of this Department.

With your sanction, a number of changes have been effected in the Permanent and in the rest of the Active Militia. The Major General commanding the Militia explains in his report some of the changes which have taken place, and expresses his appreciation of their effect on the Force. It is gratifying to learn from that report, as well as from the comments of the press in England, and the accounts given by the Officers themselves, on their return to Canada, that the detachment of Officers and non-commissioned Officers of our Permanent Force, sent to England to be attached for instructional purposes to Imperial Regiments, were so well received; and it is to be hoped that next year the experiment will be renewed. There can be no doubt that the experience and military instruction acquired by any of our Officers who have been thus put in touch with the Imperial Troops will largely repay any expenditure incurred under this head of service.

The Halifax force is much in want of a drill shed. The expenditure this year for drill and armoury accommodation, rooms for bands, etc., etc., has been considerable. Steps for providing a new building are in progress.

Apart from the ordinary expenditure for repairs to public property in charge of the Department, a considerable amount has been spent at Quebec, Toronto and Kingston, where quarters had to be provided in consequence of changes made in the stations of part of the the Cavalry and Artillery, and to provide the necessary accommodation for officers and men.

In this connection I beg to call attention to the numerous reports of the present dilapidated and dangerous state of some of the walls and fortifications of the old City of Quebec, and also to my report thereon, recommending either an increase in the present Battery strength at the Citadel, to include a small body of Artificers, or a small Engineer Company under the control of a competent Officer, by which means a systematic and intelligent management in this particular at a minimum cost would be always available.

New barracks have also been built at Winnipeg by the Department of Public Works, and handed over to the Royal Canadian Dragoons.

The sanitary condition of the barracks at Kingston has not improved, and their position is such that a proper drainage of the buildings is deemed impossible, thus rendering them unhealthy. It is to be hoped that in the near future this valuable property, known as the Tête-de-Pont barracks, will become the means of providing better accommodation for our troops elsewhere, as the proceeds of its sale would more than compensate for the cost of erecting proper buildings on a new and suitable site.

The issues from District and Headquarter Stores, irrespective of other articles of military equipment, during the year ended 30th June last were as follows :—

Tunics, cloth and serge.....	9,719
Trousers and riding breeches.....	10,816
Forage caps.....	6,404
Great coats.....	3,315

The control and issue of so large an amount of clothing and other stores are matters requiring considerable care and supervision. All issues are conducted from Headquarters, and are made on approved requisitions. Every article issued from the various District Stores is accounted for to the Department. Monthly returns are rendered from the District Stores and checked at Ottawa. Thus, by the system in force, a complete inventory is made up monthly in the Store Branch of this Department.

The ammunition for the Militia has been furnished as usual by the Government Cartridge Factory ; and the small arm ammunition and the 64 pr. and 9 pr. common and shrapnel shell that were issued to the Force have been proved to be of very good quality. The purchase recently made by the Department, from the Imperial Government, of a number of Martini-Metford rifles, for a change in the armament of the Force, will necessitate a corresponding change in the ammunition. I have ascertained that the apparatus which is now in use at the Factory can, with slight alterations, and with the addition of a few new machines, be made quite available for the manufacture of the Martini-Metford ammunition ; and I have no doubt that the new cartridge which will then be produced at the Canadian Factory will prove in all respects as good as the present ammunition.

Militia and Defence.

The following are the financial statements of the Department of Militia and Defence, for the fiscal year ended 30th June, 1893 :—

MILITIA EXPENDITURE, 1892-93.		\$	cts.
Salaries, Headquarters Staff.....		6,600	00
do Military Branch and District Staff.....		12,372	35
do Brigade Majors.....		11,960	48
Ammunition.....		76,264	49
Clothing.....		79,993	76
Military Stores.....		60,785	95
Public Armouries and care of arms.....		59,990	72
Drill Instruction.....		34,407	09
Drill pay and camp purposes.....		380,212	26
Contingencies.....		40,674	28
Dominion of Canada Rifle Association.....		10,000	00
do Artillery Association.....		2,000	00
Improved Rifled Ordnance.....		2,552	06
Drill Sheds, &c., and construction and repairs.....		103,057	79
Royal Military College of Canada.....		70,584	73
Pay and Maintenance, &c., of permanent corps (Cavalry, Artillery and Infantry Schools)		467,850	48
Canadian Military Institute, Toronto.....		100	00
Rifle Range, Sussex, N.B.....		339	45
Ordinary Militia Expenditure.....		1,419,745	89
North-west service, 1885.....		7,224	12
PENSIONS, 1892-93.			
	No.		
Veterans, war of 1812.....	10	300	00
Upper Canada Militia.....	31	2,480	00
Fenian Raids (New Militia Pensions).....	21	3,040	40
Rebellion, N.W.T., 1885.....	104	20,382	99
	106	26,203	39
REVENUE, 1892-93.			
Casual revenue and fines.....			625 93
Extra ammunition.....	\$10,720	67	
Stores and clothing.....	2,817	81	
Miscellaneous revenue.....	603	01	
Rents.....	4,517	74	
			18,659 23
			19,285 16
Royal Military College.....			23,925 58
Total Revenue, 1892-93.....			43,210 74

I have the honour to be, sir,

Your obedient servant,

C. EUG. PANET, Colonel,
Deputy Minister of Militia and Defence.

AMMUNITION.

The issue of practice ammunition to Militia Corps for the year was as follows :— Snider ball, 684,250 rounds and blank 134,760 rounds. (*Vide* Appendix A.)

Repayment issues of ammunition for the same period were : Snider ball, 554,060 rounds, blank 250 rounds ; Martini-Henry ball, 134,140 rounds ; Colt's Revolver, 3,100 rounds ; new Magazine Rifle ammunition, 100 rounds, and Aiming tubes, 2,000, making a total of 693,650 rounds to Militia Corps and Rifle Associations for target practice and prize competitions.

The value of the ammunition issued on repayment including price of friction tubes, supplied for fog signal service of the Marine Department and powder for the Noon Gun at Ottawa, amounted to \$10,734.08, which was duly placed to credit of the Receiver General by deposit receipts in the usual manner. (*Vide* Appendix B.)

The Field and Garrison Batteries were supplied with the regular issues of powder, shot and shell for annual practice and salutes. (*Vide* Appendix C.)

The Cartridge Factory at Quebec supplied all demands for small arm ammunition ball and blank, during the year, and has added largely to the reserve in magazine charge. Martini-Henry cartridges are now being manufactured at the Government factory ; this new ammunition was used almost entirely in the Dominion Rifle Association competition this year, as well as at the several Provincial Rifle Associations, with the most satisfactory results ; the shooting with the Martini Rifle was of a high order, the riflemen generally throughout the Dominion preferring the Canadian ammunition of recent manufacture to any other issued in the past.

In addition to the small arm ammunition, a supply of 9-pr. common and 64-pr. shrapnel shell, has been received from the Cartridge Factory.

A contract has been entered into with the Hamilton Powder Company for the annual supply of R.L.G.² and R.L.G.⁴ powder, required by the Store Branch for making up cartridges for the Artillery.

ORDNANCE.

Return of guns in charge at the various stations, will be found in the Appendix "D."

No action has yet been taken as to the disposal of the old and obsolete guns, embraced in the return.

ARMS.

The reports of the Superintendents of Stores show that the Armourers are fully employed in attending to the arms sent in for repair in the several Districts.

The necessity still exists for the appointment of an Armourer at each of the following stations, viz. : London, Ont., and St. John, N.B. ; it would also be an advantage to have Assistant Armourers at each of the following stations, viz. : Kingston, Montreal, Quebec, and Winnipeg, owing to the large number of rifles in charge requiring repairs.

BOARDS OF SURVEY.

The usual Boards of Survey on Militia stores, in the respective Military Districts have been held as required by Regulations and Orders ; the reports show that the stores in charge of the Superintendents were carefully inspected.

Sales by public auction of condemned stores were duly authorized at several stations, and the proceeds of such sales placed to the credit of the Receiver General in the usual manner.

Further sales of condemned articles of old and obsolete accoutrements with various other stores which have become unserviceable from wear and tear have recently been ordered and these condemned stores are now being disposed of.

Militia and Defence.

Condemned clothing consisting of part worn great coats, tunics, trousers, &c., are being sold to the Indian Department for use of the Indians in the North-west, this manner of disposing of such military clothing would seem more desirable than selling by auction to the general public, apart from the fact also of the trifling amounts usually realized from auction sales.

HARNESS AND SADDLERY.

It is hoped that in a short time workshops will be established, at two of the principal stations, for the purpose of repairing harness, saddlery and accoutrements, returned into store from field batteries and cavalry corps; by this arrangement a very considerable saving of money would be effected.

CAMP LOSSES AND DEFICIENCIES.

Compared with previous years the damage and loss of articles of camp equipment during the annual training in camp, are very small, and when the value of the deficiencies has been assessed, there is less delay than heretofore, in recovering the amounts from the corps responsible, of course there will still remain a certain percentage of loss from ordinary wear and tear.

MILITARY PROPERTIES.

Reports from the officers in charge of military properties in the several districts are on the whole satisfactory, although in some cases considerable repairs are necessary to buildings and works: this service is receiving attention under direction of the Architect of the Department.

In this connection attention is drawn to the pressing necessity of providing a proper building for military stores at London, Ont., also one at Halifax and one at Victoria, B.C., with suitable magazines at each place for the storage of ammunition. Much inconvenience is experienced for want of these buildings.

The undermentioned statement furnishes the number of tenants and the amounts received on account of rentals for military properties held under lease for the fiscal year ending the 30th June, 1893.

TENANTS and Rental from 1st July, 1892, to 30th June, 1893.

Number of Tenants.	Station.	Rents received.	Remarks.
		s cts.	
1	Chatham	2 00	
3	Niagara	117 00	
1	Toronto	128 00	
21	Kingston	479 64	
3	Ottawa	3 00	
4	Montreal	501 25	
2	Isle aux Noix	84 00	
19	Quebec	2,368 23	
25	Lévis	515 70	
8	New Brunswick	230 25	
10	Nova Scotia	86 17	
2	Prince Edward Island	2 00	
99	Total number of tenants		
	Total amount of rents received	4,517 24	

DEPOSIT RECEIPTS.

The following statement shows the amount received by the Store Branch on account of ammunition and stores issued on repayment, and for rents of military properties during the fiscal year ending 30th June, 1893 :

Ammunition.	Military Stores.	Clothing.	Rents.	Total Amount.
\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
10,734 08	1,636 41	1,187 34	4,517 24	18,075 07

MILITARY MUSEUM.

A number of articles of a military character have been added to the collection already contained in the museum; these contributions are of much value as bearing on the early history of military events in Canada. Further contributions from all who take an interest in the museum will be gladly received.

GENERAL REMARKS.

The following changes in the Store Staff of districts have taken place since the date of my last report :—

In Military District No. 3, Kingston, Captain Frank Strange, appointed as Superintendent of Stores, *vice* W. King retired.

In Military District No. 5, Montreal, Lt.-Colonel John Gray, appointed Superintendent of Stores.

In Military District No. 6, Montreal, Captain Louis E. Frenette, appointed as Superintendent of Stores.

In Military District No. 9, Halifax, Lt.-Colonel James R. MacShane appointed Superintendent of Stores, *vice* Lt.-Colonel John R. Murray retired.

In Military District No. 10, Winnipeg, Major John Fraser, appointed Superintendent of Stores, *vice* Lt.-Colonel A. J. L. Peebles retired.

In Military District No. 8, Charlottetown, P.E.I., Major G. L. Dogherty retired.

From the Superintendents of Stores and the other employees of the Branch under my charge, I have received as heretofore, ever ready and willing assistance in the discharge of the onerous and responsible duties of my office, and it affords me satisfaction to be enabled to bring this under your special notice.

I have the honour to be, sir,

Your obedient servant,

J. MACPHERSON, Lt.-Colonel,

Director of Stores and Keeper of Militia Properties.

The Deputy of the Minister of
Militia and Defence,
Ottawa.

Militia and Defence.

[A.]—SMALL ARM AMMUNITION issued for practice from 1st July, 1892, to
30th June, 1893.

Districts.	ROUNDS.	
	Ball.	Blank.
Military District No. 1, London.	65,800	20,500
do 2, Toronto.	117,910	38,880
do 3, Kingston.	29,280	
do 4, Ottawa.	27,540	
do 5-6, Montreal.	100,240	13,360
do 7, Quebec.	83,400	21,720
do 8, St. John, N.B., and Charlottetown, P.E.I.	30,100	29,200
do 9, Halifax, N.S.	62,320	1,000
do 10, Winnipeg.	14,140	7,580
do 11, Victoria, B.C.	21,520	2,520
Issued to Militia Corps for Rifle League Competitions.	132,000	
Total	684,250	134,760

J. MACPHERSON, Lt.-Colonel,
Director of Stores and Keeper of Militia Properties.

[B.]—SMALL ARM AMMUNITION issued on repayment from 1st July, 1892, to 30th June, 1893.

Military Districts.	Rounds.	Amount.
		s cts.
Military District No. 1, London	41,300	583 15
do 2, Toronto	135,930	1,903 28
do 3, Kingston	20,400	309 50
do 4, Ottawa	152,298	2,635 94
do 5-6, Montreal	96,090	1,723 31
do 7, Quebec	62,500	887 50
do 8, St. John, N.B., and Charlottetown, P.E.I.	49,050	721 01
do 9, Halifax, N.S.	51,800	746 25
do 10, Winnipeg	51,462	776 39
do 11, Victoria, B.C.	32,820	497 75
Total	693,650	10,734 08
	Rounds.	
Snider—Ball	554,060	
Blank	250	
Martini-Henry—Ball	134,140	
Revolver—Colt's	3,100	
Aiming tube	2,000	
Magazine Rifle	100	
Total	693,650	

J. MACPHERSON, Lt.-Colonel,
Director of Stores and Keeper of Militia Properties.

Militia and Defence.

[C.]—RETURN of Gunpowder and Friction Tubes issued for Practice and Salutes
from 1st July, 1892, to 30th June, 1893.

Military Districts.	Stations.	Corps.	Gun-	Friction
			powder.	Tubes.
			Lbs.	No.
No. 2.	Toronto	Field Batteries of Artillery	561 ³ / ₄	860
No. 3.	Kingston	Field and Garrison Batteries of Artillery, Royal Military College and Royal School of Artillery	5,975 ¹ / ₂	1,028
No. 4.	Ottawa	Field Batteries of Artillery and Salutes	411	157
Nos. 5 & 6	Montreal	Field and Garrison Batteries of Artillery and Salutes	585 ¹ / ₂	400
No. 7.	Quebec	do	4,204 ³ / ₄	2,354
No. 8.	St. John, N.B. & Charlottetown, P.E.I.	do	2,419 ¹ / ₄	1,140
No. 9.	Halifax, N.S.	Field and Garrison Batteries of Artillery	6,835	1,375
No. 10.	Winnipeg	Winnipeg Field Battery and Salutes	354	300
		Total	21,346 ³ / ₄	8,214

J. MACPHERSON, Lt.-Colonel,
Director of Stores and Keeper of Militia Properties.

[D.]—RETURN of Ordnance in possession of the Militia

Military District.		GUNS—FIELD, SIEGE AND GARRISON.																								
		Rifled.							Smooth																	
		Wrought-iron.				Cast-iron convrtd			Bronze.																	
		Breech-loading.		Muzzle-loading.							18-pr.		24-pr.													
		6-pr.	12-pr.	20-pr.	40-pr.	7-inch	9-pr.	64-pr.	8-inch.	9-inch.	64—32-pr.	7-inch—68-pr.	8-inch—68-pr.	7-pr.	3-pr.	6-pr.	9-pr.	12-pr.	12-pr., 34 cwt.	38 cwt.	42 cwt.	20 cwt.	48 cwt.	50 cwt.		
STATION.																										
5 & 6	}	Montreal Drill Hall.....				1																				
		Côte St. Luc.....																								
		Store charge.....																2			3				19	
		Charge of City.....																								
7	}	Granby, Shefford Field Battery.....					4																			
		St. John Garrison Battery.....																								1
		Quebec Field Battery.....					4																			
		Citadel.....																								
		King's Bastion.....										1													1	
		Mann's do.....											1												1	
		Richmond do.....					2																		3	
		Diamond do.....					1															1				
		Dalhousie do.....					1																		1	
		Parade Ground.....					1																		10	
		Field Battery.....						4																		
		City lines :—																								
		Upper Casemate.....																								
		St. Louis Curtain.....																								
		do Bastion.....																								
		Ursulines' Curtain.....																								
		do Bastion.....																								
		St. John do.....																								
		Barrack do.....																								
		Armoury Battery No. 1.....																								
		do do.....																								
		Artillery Barracks.....																								
		Drill Shed, Louis Road.....																								
		Towers, No. 1.....																								
		2.....																								
		3.....																								
		Nummery Battery, No. 1.....																								
		do do.....																								
		Montcalm Battery.....																								
		Hope Gate do.....																								
		Half Moon do.....																								
		St. Charles do.....																								
		Assembly do.....																								
		Grand do.....																								
		Prescott Gate do.....																								
		Wolfe's do.....																								
		Carronade do.....																								
		"E" Magazine Yard.....																								
		Under Dufferin Terrace.....																								
		Lévis, Artillery Park.....																								
		No. 1 Fort.....																								
		2 do.....																								
		3 do.....																								
		Island of Orleans.....																								
		Quebec, Store charge.....																								
		Grosse Ile.....																								

[D.]—RETURN of Ordnance in possession of the Militia

Military District.	STATION.	GUNS—FIELD, SIEGE AND GARRISON.																						
		Rifled.							Smooth															
		Wrought-iron.				Cast-iron, convertd.	Bronze.																	
		Breech-loading.		Muzzle-loading.								18-pr.		24-pr.										
		6-pr.	12-pr.	20-pr.	40-pr.	7-pr.	9-pr.	64-pr.	8-inch.	9-inch.	64-32 pr.	7-inch., 68-pr.	8-inch., 68-pr.	7-pr.	8-pr.	6-pr.	9-pr.	12-pr.	12-pr., 34 cwt.	38 cwt.	42 cwt.	20 cwt.	48 cwt.	50 cwt.
8	Gaspé Garrison Battery.....																							2
	Quebec, Charge of City.....																							
	Newcastle Field Battery.....						4																	
	Woodstock do.....						4																	
	Dorchester Penitentiary.....																							1
	St. John, Store charge.....													8	4	6			3	1				
	Fort Dufferin.....										5													
	Carleton Tower.....																							1
	Drill Shed.....																		2					12
	Fairville.....																							
	Fort Howe.....																							
	Red Head.....																							
	Partridge Island.....																			1				
	Dorchester Battery.....																							12
Drill Shed.....																							12	
9	Chatham.....																							1
	St. Andrews.....																							2
	St. George.....																							
	Fredericton.....																							
	Halifax, N.S., Drill Shed.....													1										
	Point Pleasant.....										4													
	Pictou.....										2													
	Granville.....																							
	Digby.....											2												
	Lunenburg.....																							
Yarmouth.....																								
Sydney, C.B.....							4																	
Herring Cove.....																			1					
Chester.....																								
Liverpool.....																								
10	Winnipeg Field Battery.....									4														
	Store charge.....																							
11	Victoria, B.C.....										3													
	Finlayson Point.....										1													
	Esquimalt, Macaulay Point.....											3												
Brothers Island.....										2	1													
New Westminster.....																								
12	Prince Edward Island—																							
	Victoria Barracks.....						2								2									
	Fort Edward.....																							
	Drill Shed.....																							2
	Georgetown.....																							2
	Total.....	6	2	1	6	10	82	6	3	1	23	1	1	2	14	14	29	2	21	19	16	17	43	105

Militia and Defence.

APPENDIX No. 2

TO

REPORT OF THE DEPUTY MINISTER

OF

MILITIA AND DEFENCE.

REPORT OF THE ARCHITECT—ENGINEER BRANCH.

DEPARTMENT MILITIA AND DEFENCE,
OTTAWA, 30th June, 1893.

SIR,—I have the honour to transmit herewith the report upon the works and repairs made to the military buildings and fortifications under control of this department from the 30th June, 1892, to 30th June, 1893.

LONDON.

The usual general repairs to the barracks of the Royal School of Infantry were carried out by the men of the company and the usual amount of lumber for the necessary repairs has been supplied.

The main sewer from barrack was opened up and repaired.

DRESDEN.

Small repairs to the Drill Shed were carried out.

GUELPH.

An addition to the Drill Shed was built, and some small repairs were made to the shed.

TORONTO.

New Fort Barracks.—The flag-staff was repaired. The plumbing of the Barracks overhauled and repaired, the sea wall pointed and the latrines were converted into dry earth closets.

One nine-foot steel cooking range was placed in the cook-house of the Dragoon barrack and also one for No. 2 Company for the Royal Regt. Canadian Infantry. Nails, paints, glass, hardware, lumber, &c., for general repairs were supplied.

The furnace in the Captains quarters was moved.

Old Fort.—Ordinary general repairs were made to the foreman's house and the store buildings.

The ablution room of No. 2. Company R.R. Canadian Infantry, was refitted and marble tops placed on the wash basins which were hung on brackets, and I would respectfully suggest that the ablution rooms in all barracks be treated in the same way as it will get over the difficulty of having the wooden casings always wet and rotting.

The plastering in the hospital and tap-room was all repaired.

The storekeeper's house was overhauled and a new foundation built under it.

BEAVERTON.

General repairs to the Drill Shed have been made.

BRANTFORD.

General repairs to the old shed have been made, the plans and specification for the new shed prepared and the shed itself started.

CAYUGA.

General repairs to the Drill Shed were carried out.

CLARKSBURG.

General repairs to the Drill Shed, and a new roof covering put on same.

GEORGETOWN.

The Drill Shed at this place was put in proper repair.

ORILLIA.

The armoury was fitted up and some repairs were made to the Drill Shed.

OSHAWA.

The roof of the Drill Shed has been renewed and the armouries have been repaired.

ST. CATHARINES.

A new privy and fence was erected and alterations to the Drill Shed have been made.

STEWARTOWN.

Minor repairs have been made to the Drill Shed.

KINGSTON.

Tête-de-Point Barracks.—Several general and necessary repairs to floors, doors, windows, &c., were carried out.

A new 3-inch floor was laid in the gun shed.

The Blue Block was reshingled and the damage caused by fire remedied.

I do not consider it advisable to expend much money on these barracks as owing to the unsanitary conditions there are no longer habitable.

The Rifle Range at Barriefield was reconstructed and is now in excellent condition.

Royal Military College.—The usual general repairs have been made to the several buildings on the monthly barrack inspection report, and electric light introduced in the north and east buildings and the gymnasium. I really consider that it would be of great benefit to the college and of economy to the public service if electric light was introduced in all the buildings on the college grounds.

The commandant's house has had the usual attention in the way of ordinary repairs and the water supply was extended.

Fort Henry.—Repairs were made to the sea wall and the bridge over the west ditch was floored, besides several minor repairs to the masonry, doors, windows, &c.

The work of converting Fort Henry into a store depot had to be discontinued owing to lack of funds.

Militia and Defence.

ODESSA.

Slight repairs have been made to the Drill Shed.

OMEMEE.

General repairs to the Drill Shed.

PETERBOROUGH.

Several general repairs were carried out in the Drill Shed and the shed at Ashburnham was made habitable and the cavalry moved into it.

PORT HOPE.

The Drill Shed at this point was straightened and braced at one end and the whole roof and frame strengthened.

OTTAWA.

Militia Stores.—An electric hoist was put in the stores in place of the old hand hoist, and has proved a great convenience and greatly facilitates the work in the stores. Several small general repairs were carried out and all the sanitary arrangements were altered and made as nearly perfect as possible. Several small repairs such as new pipe rings, chimney caps and repairing plastering were also carried out.

Drill Shed.—The roof having gone beyond repair a new zinc covering was laid and has proved very beneficial. Eave troughs, however, are required, especially on the east side of the shed as the drip is invariably blown against the brick work and the damp penetrates through to the armouries, injuring the walls of the shed.

The two lean-to rooms on the north end were raised to run with the pitch of the main roof, giving two extra rooms in the shed which were very much needed.

Cartier Square and the plot at the Militia Stores were kept in good order during the summer.

PRESCOTT.

Part of the parapet on the west face of Fort Wellington slid down and was replaced.

MONTREAL.

Drill Shed.—Repairs were made to the plumbing and also the heating apparatus and skylight repaired, the doors of the Garrison Artillery Shed were altered and a new Quarter-Master Store fitted up for them. Alterations and improvements were carried out in the armoury of the 5th Royal Scots and the 6th Fusiliers.

Rifle Range at Côte St. Luc.—The ditches were cleaned, fences repaired and some slight repairs were made to the targets and parapet.

ST. HELEN'S ISLAND.

The eave gutters and fall pipes and windows of the wooden store building were repaired. The boundary wall was pointed up and repaired. The roof and wood-work of the men's cottage was painted. The large brick sewer running under the store building was opened up and repaired, several minor repairs were made throughout the several store buildings.

ST. JOHNS, QUE.

At the Infantry School Barracks a large number of general and necessary repairs have been made.

All the sanitary arrangements throughout the Barracks were over-hauled and renewed, and the plumbing work was all made as perfect as possible.

The bridge on the Old Military road leading to Isle-aux-Noix was repaired and some slight repairs made to the buildings there.

QUEBEC.

Citadel.—The stables were overhauled and repaired. Several rooms in the officers' quarters were painted, papered and cleaned up generally. The Richmond Bastion wash house was repaired and new floors put in many of the casemates.

The old cook house was repaired and the casemate adjoining converted into a mess room for the men.

The hospital kitchen brick floor was renewed. Considerable repairs were made to the buildings generally to prevent decay and the walls were pointed in the most necessary places.

Cavalry Barracks.—Several repairs were made to the buildings generally and at the officers' quarters the stone steps were taken down and rebuilt and the masonry of the fence pointed and iron railing painted. The stall floors in the stable were renewed.

F. magazine.—The gable walls were clapboarded to keep out the damp.

Old Military Hospital.—The two ends of this building were converted into married quarters. Eight quarters were made which are all roomy and comfortable.

Militia Store Buildings.—Several repairs to floors, doors, windows, etc., were carried out and a new galvanized iron roof placed over part of the store buildings. The gable and wall of the main store was rebuilt.

Town Lines.—The half-moon battery was rebuilt in wood which answered all the requirements and retained the formation.

The revetment wall inside of John Gate was taken down and rebuilt as it had become dangerous.

All the walls around the town lines and in the Citadel are going to decay for the want of pointing and rebuilding and I respectfully submit that if these walls are to be kept up it will be necessary to get a grant of about fifty thousand dollars to put them in repair after which a very small outlay yearly will keep these works in very good condition.

LEVIS.

R. E. Camp.—Several small repairs have been made to the different buildings; new sills and foundations were placed under the Drill Shed. The pond for watering the horses, etc., was dummed and cleaned out.

Camp Ground.—Portable latrines were built for the camp and the fence around the ground was repaired.

Nos. 1, 2 and 3 Fort.—Several small repairs of minor importance have been made to these forts, which are in a very fair state of repair excepting a few of the floors.

ST. JOHN, N.B.

At the store buildings many repairs to the doors, floors, windows, etc., have been carried out and a good deal of painting done. The fences around Dorchester and Dufferin Batteries were repaired and in part renewed.

At Fort Howe.—The Magazine has been repaired, the doors and windows of the house on top of the hill repaired.

Some repairs were made to the rifle range also.

FREDERICTON.

At the Barracks considerable repairs have been made to the water supply and plumbing work in the several buildings.

Militia and Defence.

The ordinary repairs to doors, floors, windows, kalsomining, etc., at the men's Barracks were carried out, and a great deal of the work was done by the men of the school, the department only furnishing the materials.

The magazine at the Park Barracks was repaired and also the boundary fence completed.

The men's barrack building is in great need of underpinning as the walls are sinking and bulging. These very heavy walls were built on eight inches of oak laid under the foundation instead of footing stones and it is on account of this oak plank having rotted that the trouble arises.

HALIFAX, N.S.

Repairs and improvements have been made to Bedford Rifle Range.

PICTOU, N.S.

The gun shed at Battery Hill has been repaired and put in good order.

WINNIPEG.

Very little work was done here by this department, and that only of a very minor character as the buildings were not considered worth spending money on. The Department of Public Works have however erected a new barrack building and a cook-house with dining room, canteen and recreation room attached which should be comfortable.

New quarters for married officers and men and also new stabling is urgently required here to complete the barracks together with a Hospital building.

VICTORIA, B.C.

The usual lumber and hardware was supplied for the ordinary repairs carried out by the men of the Battery.

Back doors and inside doors were put in the new married quarters for the greater convenience of the occupants.

I have made the usual inspections of the works and buildings during the year and find that in order to put all our works and buildings in a fit and proper state of repair the present vote for maintenance and repairs will have to be largely increased for a few years until the buildings are made right when it will cost less to keep them up if any signs of decay be taken at the start off.

In conclusion I wish to thank Mr. L. J. Mathieu, Inspector of works at Quebec, and Messrs. Power and Son of Kingston, and Sergt.-Major Birtles of the Royal Military College for the assistance they have rendered me in the carrying out of the year's work.

I have the honour to be, sir,
Your obedient servant,

FRED. W. WHITE, Lieutenant,
Acting Architect.

The Deputy Minister
of Militia and Defence,
Ottawa.

Militia and Defence.

APPENDIX No. 3

TO

REPORT OF THE DEPUTY MINISTER

OF

MILITIA AND DEFENCE.

GOVERNMENT CARTRIDGE FACTORY.

QUEBEC, 18th October, 1893.

SIR,—Our manufacturing operations, since 30th June, 1892, have been kept on Snider B.L. ball ammunition, up to the 2nd February, 1893. During this period 1,474,000 rounds were manufactured.

The total production of small arm ammunition for the financial year ending 30th June, 1893, stands thus :—

Martini-Henry service ball	425,000
Snider B.L. service ball	1,628,840

The shell factory, in connection with the Cartridge Factory, has been kept in operation during the year, turning out both common and shrapnel shell for 9-pr. and 64-pr. R.M.L. guns. The staff of workmen in the shell factory was reduced to a very low point during the year, viz., from December, 1892, to June, 1893, and a consequent reduction in output followed.

The production of finished work for the financial year 1892-93 stands thus :—

64-pr. common	560
64-pr. shrapnel (300 partly finished)	127
9-pr. common	1,515
9-pr. shrapnel	982

Most of the work done was on 9-pr. projectiles, as these were in greater demand.

The R.F.G.² powder for the current year 1893-94 was received from England several weeks later than expected, and, as a result, work was delayed. This powder was submitted to different tests before being put into use, and was found satisfactory.

In connection with raw material, much delay has occurred in obtaining our supplies in England this year. Though the order was sent to secure this material before the end of the fiscal year 1892-93, so as to allow us to go on at the beginning of 1893-94, only part of the material has been received to this date, and the balance may arrive at an uncertain date this month.

I beg to represent that it is quite impossible to properly manage a factory under such conditions, and I strongly urge a change to ensure material forthcoming within a reasonable delay—a delay of seven months cannot be considered reasonable. I do not think private manufacturing establishments could stand such delays without serious injury to their interests.

I would, therefore, propose to purchase these materials henceforth through responsible private agents in England, under control of the High Commissioner's office, London. The percentage to be paid in this case would not exceed that we are charged with by the War Department. I am positive the results, in so far as prompt delivery is concerned, would be eminently more satisfactory. This is a very important matter with us, as we are not now carrying any stock; such delays mean stoppages, unprofitable work and are contrary to most ordinary business principles.

Towards October last, it became my duty to get certain information on a new rifle of reduced calibre, which it was proposed to obtain by converting Martini-Henry rifles, substituting a small bore barrel for the 45 calibre Martini-Henry barrel, still using in this conversion the Martini breech action, stock, &c. I caused to be prepared, here, a converted rifle of this description and submitted it to the Department. The conversion was made as economically as possible and rather roughly, to save time and expense, but sufficiently perfect to allow testing the efficiency of the conversion of Martini-Henry rifles now in Canada, which might have to be performed here. That was the point and it was secured.

I had also to obtain data as to the probable cost of transforming the present factory plant, which is intended to manufacture only service built up ammunition, into a set of machinery to make solid drawn brass cartridges with nicked lead core bullets such as are now used in the Imperial service.

These data, and estimates, also, for such new machinery as might be required for the above purpose, were obtained from a leading firm in England. The changes will not be expensive and if carried out at this factory, could be done in a very short time. This would continue into use our present machinery to a value of fully \$25,000 which otherwise becomes obsolete with a new armament. The new machinery required will involve but a very moderate outlay to put us in position to turn out, in Canada, the newest ammunition of the British service, in sufficient quantities to meet present wants and, in future, with slight expansion, give a much greater output if required.

Moreover it would allow re-filling cartridges fired off at practice, &c., the number of which now exceeds one million a year, with probabilities of increasing if a new and more perfect weapon comes into use. This is a very important matter in connection with any proposed re-armament of the Militia force, for small bore ammunition, of the present type, will be found expensive when compared, as to price, with Snider or Martini-Henry ball cartridges of service pattern. The extra cost of the new small bore ammunition is attributable to the more expensive material used in its production and the complicated nature of some of its parts, more especially the bullet which requires a greater number of operations, in its manufacture, than the ordinary lead or lead and tin bullet of the present service ammunition. The rapid twist of the rifling, the high pressure exerted, the increased velocities required to obtain a flat trajectory and long range, combine to make the new cartridge a costly one, and, to obtain high ballistic results, heavy cost has to be incurred.

This would make a solid drawn cartridge of this description, which could be fired only once and then become useless, so expensive as to put it quite out of reach of rifle shots generally, but it has been the practice, elsewhere, to utilize in a measure, solid drawn cartridges, several times, by reloading them. This is a great economy and tends to reduce considerably the original cost of such ammunition, especially for practice, for which reloaded cartridges may be exclusively used.

There appears to be really no mechanical difficulty to this reloading. The cartridge can easily be reformed. I have submitted to the Department cartridges, so reformed at this factory, and the percentage of loss in the reforming process has been nil. When loaded, at first, with a smokeless explosive, the cartridge would, after firing off, be left comparatively clean for reloading, being free from oxide and residue, which is not the case with cartridges fired off with ordinary powder; the latter, to keep them fit for reloading, require certain precautions which would not, in most cases, be taken by rifle shots on range.

Militia and Defence.

In view of the possibility of reloading the small bore ammunition, it would be a great advantage and economy to have the means of doing so in Canada, and it can not be done, in paying quantities, elsewhere than in a factory and by power machinery.

The high primary cost of this new ammunition and the possibility of its being reloaded economically, makes it, therefore, all the more desirable that in view of a proposed armament of the force with small calibre rifles, our present plant should be transformed and such special machinery added as will permit this work to be performed. The reloading alone would, in a short time, pay back the cost of transforming the present machinery and putting in such new additions as would be required to manufacture ".303" ammunition.

Exporting fired off cartridges and re-importing them, refilled, would do away with all the economy of reloading.

There can be no difficulty in turning out this new ammunition at the Government Cartridge Factory—such of the present plant as can be utilized, with slight alterations, in this connection (and the value of this plant, I repeat, represents a considerable amount), is in perfect order, in fact, equal to new machinery. The motive power is ample, the buildings well adapted to the work, and the staff has now several years' experience in a class of work which does not differ much from this new manufacture which, in some respects, requires less control, being mostly carried on with automatic machinery, and simpler in construction, as regards the cartridge case, at least, than those patterns of ammunition we are producing at present.

Judging from the successful results obtained at this factory in manufacturing Martini-Henry ammunition, results which have been further and fully confirmed at recent Dominion Rifle Association competitions, in Ottawa, where the highest scores were made, all through, with our Canadian Martini-Henry cartridges,—confirming also our factory tests of the last two years,—judging from those results, there is no doubt this new manufacturing venture would be carried out equally successfully at this factory.

I fail to see any obstacle to prevent ".303" ammunition, now extensively manufactured, under State control, by private firms in England, subject however, to Government manufacturing establishment competition, being manufactured equally well in this factory where just as skilful specialists are employed.

Our Martini-Henry ammunition of 1892 and 1893, used concurrently with English made Martini-Henry cartridges, has proved itself at the matches last August, in Ottawa, to be thoroughly reliable and accurate. Quoting from an official report of the Secretary Dominion Rifle Association, dated 2nd October, 1893, I find "that every first prize was taken by competitors using Canadian ammunition," and going into details:—

In the "Nursery" match the two highest scores were made with Martini-Henry ammunition of Canadian manufacture.

In the "Hamilton Powder Company" match the six highest scores shot Canadian Martini-Henry ammunition.

In the "MacDougall" match the nine top scores; in the "Dominion of Canada" the six top scores; in the "Minister of Militia" match the seventeen top scores; in the "Kirkpatrick" match the eight top scores; in the "Henshaw" match the seven top scores—shot Canadian ammunition.

All competitors had a right to choose between English and Canadian ammunition, 80 per cent used Canadian cartridges, and some shots who began with English dropped it during the matches for Canadian.

These details and others, contained in the official report above mentioned, go to show that the unprecedented high scoring obtained during these matches directly is attributable, in so far as the ammunition is concerned, to the general excellence of Martini-Henry ammunition of Canadian manufacture.

The results of this year's artillery practice have also been favourable to our manufacture of artillery projectiles, they were found just as good, if not superior, to any that were imported and, I may add, the cost of them compares well with prices paid to English private firms from whom it had been, since a few years, necessary to purchase our shells for both 9 and 64-pr. guns. With some improvements in machinery, now being

carried out, it is hoped shells will be made much cheaper than can be imported under present conditions.

Several hundred of our shells have been fired at practice this year, and also in previous years, without a mishap attributable to the shells. This is a result of the great attention paid during the manufacture of our projectiles, none but the best materials and workmanship being used in this connection, and it may be confidently asserted that the artillery projectiles turned out at this factory are up to specification in every respect.

The limited appropriation for this branch prevents its expansion in order to meet not only the yearly consumption but also provide a sufficient reserve for the number of guns in the service.

I have the honour to be, sir,
Your obedient servant,

OSC. PRÉVOST,
Superintendent, G.C.F.

Militia and Defence.

PART 2.

REPORT

OF THE

MAJOR GENERAL COMMANDING.

To the Honourable

The Minister of Militia and Defence.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit the following Report of the Forces under my command.

In order to facilitate reference to the Reports made by me in former years, and to mark the nature and effect of recent changes, I have endeavoured, as far as possible, to deal with the various parts of my subject in the same order as on previous occasions.

THE PERMANENT FORCE.

The regimental organization of the Permanent Force, initiated last year, has received a further impulse by the act of Her Majesty the Queen, who has been graciously pleased to confer upon the three Regiments composing it, the title of "Royal Regiments," together with the privilege of wearing on their equipments Her Majesty's Imperial Crown and Cipher. Her Majesty was further graciously pleased to inspect personally, a detachment of five Officers and four non-commissioned Officers, who were selected from these Regiments to proceed to England for instruction, and to order that they, with similar detachments of Indian and Australian troops, should form Her Majesty's personal escort, on the occasion of the opening of the Imperial Institute on the 10th of May. These distinctions have had the effect of developing in all ranks a feeling of pride in the service to which they belong, and I have noticed with pleasure, in my recent inspections, the stimulating effect of this sentiment.

Since the withdrawal of the Imperial troops, there has existed in Canada nothing, that could serve as a model or standard of military organization and efficiency, for the guidance of the Militia, or from which a supply of trained Instructors could be drawn. I have endeavoured therefore, by means of improved organization, and distribution, of the small Permanent Force at my disposal, to remedy to a certain extent this deficiency. With this object several changes have been made during the past year.

1st. The Royal Canadian Artillery has been re-organized on the lines of the Royal Artillery, the Garrison Companies, which require special training, being wholly separated from the Field Batteries, with whose duties they have nothing in common.

2nd. The Units of the Royal Canadian Artillery have been re-distributed. The detachments of Garrison Artillery, formerly quartered at Kingston and Victoria, have been incorporated with that at Quebec, thus forming at the latter station two complete

Garrison Companies. Two separate Field Batteries have been formed. Of these the first at Kingston is supplied with its full number of six guns and complete gun detachments. All its guns are already horsed, and it will eventually receive the full complement of horses for its wagons, which will be increased from three to six. The second at Quebec will, for the present, have only two guns horsed, but will be in possession of its full equipment of guns, wagons, and harness, and I propose to make arrangements whereby it can be promptly completed for active service, with men and horses. By these means, both the Garrison and Field Artillery of the Active Militia will be enabled to form a correct idea of the requirements, and duties of their respective services, instead of receiving the false impression, which has hitherto been presented to them.

3rd. The Troop of Royal Canadian Dragoons hitherto quartered at Quebec, has been removed to Toronto, where it is more easily accessible to the bulk of the Cavalry of the Militia. The organization of this Troop and of that of the same Regiment at Winnipeg has been assimilated as far as possible, and it is desirable that this assimilation be carried still further.

No changes have been made in the Royal Regiment of Canadian Infantry, but there has been a gradual assimilation of the system of interior economy, pursued in its scattered Companies, with a view to providing a uniform system of instruction, at the various schools of Infantry.

Both the Cavalry and Infantry of the Permanent Force are far below the standard of efficiency which has been attained by the Artillery. This is due entirely to the fact that the Officers appointed to raise, and organize those forces, unlike the Imperial Officers who laid the foundations of the Royal Canadian Artillery, had not the accurate knowledge, and practical experience of military administration, which is indispensable to those intrusted with command, but is only acquired by a thorough military training, received early in life. Neither had they the assistance of carefully trained and selected non-commissioned officers. They have therefore been obliged to feel their way, where they should have seen it clearly, and to learn bit by bit, that with which they should have been familiar by constant habit. They deserve however, none the less credit for the measure of success which has attended their efforts, and for their endeavours to make good their deficiency of early training.

I have, in previous reports, drawn attention to the lack of professional attainments in the Officers of the Canadian Permanent Force. This defect can only be remedied by setting before their eyes a correct standard of excellence, and by affording them the means for professional study. The correctness of this view has been proved, by the effect of instruction on the detachment already referred to. The Officers and non-commissioned Officers composing it were attached to Units of their respective arms at Aldershot, they underwent various courses of instruction calculated to give them an insight into the organization of those Units, and into the nature of the training for war, required in the present day, and finally, they were subjected to a thorough examination in the subjects of their instruction. The visible result has amply justified the expenditure incurred by the experiment. I trust it will be annually repeated, and that the grants I have asked for in previous years, in aid of military study and military physical exercises, may likewise be accorded.

Appendices A, B, C, deal with the personnel of the Permanent Force in the same manner as in the last two years. From the first of these it will be observed, that the

Militia and Defence.

number of men enlisted has been insufficient to make good the waste occurring from various causes. At the same time it must be observed that :

1st. No special measures have been taken, to make known to the public the advantages which are offered by the permanent service, and

2nd. I have found it necessary to check the uncontrolled re-admission of men into the ranks, from which they have already been discharged.

The loss by desertion during the past year shows a considerable decrease, and is balanced by a considerable number of men returned from desertion.

The number of convictions by Courts Martial (Appendix B) is larger than in the year 1891-92, but it shows a decrease in the more serious forms of military crime.

It is to be regretted, that the offer made by the Imperial Government, of medals, for long service and good conduct, has been allowed to remain in abeyance. The Committee, consisting of the High Commissioner for Canada, and Agents General of other Colonies, to which this question was referred, decided to await an expected decree of the Imperial Government relative to a decoration for long service in the British Volunteer force. This decision is an unfortunate one for the Canadian force, since the terms of service laid down by the Canadian Militia Act effectually preclude men serving under that Act, from participation in any advantage, which may be granted to those serving in England under the Volunteer Act.

THE ACTIVE MILITIA.

On the 20th of January, 1893, an Order in Council was published, which marks a distinct step towards the amendment of certain abuses, which have grown up to the detriment of the Militia Force.

It was therein ordered :

1st. That the Regimental Establishment Lists of the Militia shall be fixed annually and submitted in detail to Parliament: and,

2nd. That no further "Provisional" appointments shall be made except to the rank of 2nd Lieutenant.

The effect of publishing an annual Establishment List is twofold :

1st. It presents in a form which all may understand, the potential strength aimed at by the annual expenditure on the military personnel.

2nd. It gives a ready means of detecting inherent faults of organization, and of amending them year by year in pursuance of a fixed policy.

It will be my duty in this report to show :

1. The serious defects existing in the present establishments.

2. How far the real "state"* of the Militia falls short of its ideal "establishment" ** and,

3. To point out the steps which have been taken during the past year, to amend these defects.

In proceeding to examine the Establishments in detail, I will pass over the figures dealing with Cavalry and Artillery, to which special measures of re-organization have

* The following technical definitions may be useful to non-military readers :

1. By an "Establishment" is understood the numerical strength *authorized by law* to exist as a military organization.

2. A "State" or "Return" furnishes the actual *existing* strength of a military body at a given time.

been applied this year, and will turn to the Infantry. It will be seen that provision is made for 28,710 Infantry of all ranks divided as follows :

Officers	2,564
N. C. Officers	3,728
Bandsmen and buglers	2,562
Privates	19,856
<hr/>	
Total	28,710

Thus the number of rifles which, under the most favourable circumstances, could be placed in line, amounts to only 69 per cent of the general total, or in other words, the numbers of officers, non-commissioned officers, and non-combatants absorb an excessive proportion of that general total.

For the sake of comparison, I give in parallel columns the relative proportions of the different ranks in the Canadian and English Militia.

Proportion of	Canadian.	English.
Officers to Privates (combatant).....	as 1 to 8	1 to 32.
N.-C. Officers to Privates (combatant)	as 1 to 5·3	1 to 10·5

Such is the condition provided by the authorized establishments, which have this year been retained, generally, at the figures fixed by the old regulation.

That, however, which is exhibited by the "States" and "Returns" of the Militia is far worse. In my evidence before the Royal Commission on the organization of the Government Departments, I stated on the 13th of February, 1892, that the proportions of Officers and non-commissioned Officers to Privates in the Canadian Militia were respectively :—

Officers to Privates	as 1 to 7
N. C. Officers to Privates	as 1 to 2·7

These proportions were drawn from notes, carefully made at my inspections throughout 1891, and they have been confirmed by every subsequent Return that has passed through my hands. These Returns all show that a deduction of 25 per cent can be made from the numbers authorized for Rural Battalions of Militia, and that this deficit exists entirely in the rank of Private, since Commanding Officers always permit the non-commissioned ranks to be filled up, regardless of considerations as to fitness or qualification. A further deduction of 25 per cent can be made for men withdrawn from the ranks for various reasons, and who, while they draw pay, do not undergo any training as Infantry soldiers. These, in city Battalions include Bandsmen, Buglers and Non-Commissioned Officers above the numbers allowed by the Establishment, besides Signallers and Ambulance, while in Rural Battalions, the ranks are depleted to furnish Officers' servants, grooms, mess waiters, cooks and others, who not only perform no drill, but are frequently physically unfit for service.

Thus the possible 19,856 Privates allowed by the Establishment is quickly reduced below 10,000, which represents the maximum total strength of Infantry that would receive elementary instruction in drill, if the whole Force were called out.

Militia and Defence.

This condition can only be remedied—

1st. By a firm refusal to authorize the formation of new Units.

2nd. By raising the establishment of existing efficient Units, to a strength consistent with military requirements.

3rd. By the disbanding of inefficient Units.

By these means a consolidation of the Force will be effected. There will be fewer persons occupying commissioned and non-commissioned appointments, but there will be a larger defensive Force, and as there will be a greater number of men in the ranks, there will be a more extensive field, for the selection of suitable and qualified men for the superior grades. It will moreover enable a check to be put upon the issue of those allowances, for which at present the country receives no real value. (See Annual Report, 1891, p. 6, Allowances.)

During the past year the following steps have been taken to amend the establishments of the Cavalry and Artillery :

1st. With a view to reducing the number of dismounted and, consequently, untrained men in the Cavalry, 424 horses have been added to this arm. Formerly there were in every troop 15 dismounted men, or, in other words, 35 per cent of the numbers returned as Cavalry were without horses. The dismounted men have now been reduced to 6 per Troop, and as each Troop has been allowed a wagon and team of horses, every Regiment possesses the means of transporting the whole of its men, as well as the picketing gear and cooking utensils, which form a necessary part of its service equipment. This equipment, however, is very incomplete, a great deal of the saddlery is perished from age and rough usage, and the Store Branch has been unable to furnish as yet the full number of saddles rendered necessary by the increased mounted establishments.

2nd. The Halifax and British Columbia Battalions of Garrison Artillery have undergone a complete reorganization, whereby their established strength has been increased by 115 and 300 rank and file respectively. The strength of these Battalions has been fixed with reference to the duties they would be required to perform, in the event of emergency, in the fortifications of Halifax and Esquimalt.

I have submitted for the coming year details of similar changes, based upon the same principle, of fixing the establishment of each Unit, with reference to the position it is to occupy in the general scheme of defence, and consequently with regard to military requirements. Some of the more efficient Infantry Battalions will be the Units chiefly affected.

I have likewise submitted estimates of the initial, or capital, expenditure, and of the subsequent annual charge involved by these proposed changes.

PROVISIONAL APPOINTMENTS.

The Order in Council affecting provisional appointments, is supplementary to that which I have described as dealing with defective establishments.

In the future, if an Officer is desirous of rising to the higher ranks of the Militia, he must do so by showing that he is possessed of knowledge, and capacity for instructing those whom he is commissioned to command.

QUALIFICATIONS OF OFFICERS.

Appendix C shows the number of Officers now serving in the Militia without any qualification, and the number of those whose qualifying certificates bear a date anterior to that which may be regarded as the starting point of modern tactics.

Appendix D shows the number of those, who have obtained certificates at the Schools of military instruction, during the year ending 30th June, 1893. This number shows an increase of 53 over the Return of 1892, and of 61 over that of the preceding year. I am confident, however, that with proper organization, the activity and usefulness of these establishments can be still further developed.

In connection with this subject it is worthy of remark, that under the existing system, Officers and men of the Militia Artillery are sent for instruction from Halifax, where every modern artillery appliance exists for that purpose, to Quebec, 700 miles away, where none of these advantages are to be found. In like manner, those of the Infantry are sent from Halifax and other parts of Nova Scotia to Fredericton, N.B., when, by taking advantage of the presence at Halifax of an Imperial Infantry Battalion, in the manner formerly done throughout Canada, better instruction could be obtained at considerably less cost to the country. It certainly seems time that this strange and inexplicable anomaly should cease, and that the Militia in Nova Scotia should be permitted to obtain instruction from the most efficient and accessible sources. The Imperial Military authorities have shown every desire to assist in rendering the Militia efficient.

TRAINING OF THE ACTIVE MILITIA.

The organization of the District Camps of instruction has been improved, the work to be done in them has been systematized, and as a consequence more definite results are obtained from the training of the Rural Militia. In each District a site has been selected, which will be the permanent point of concentration for the Militia of the District. By this measure there will be a saving of expense, the Camps will gradually be improved by annual expenditure, and they will be adapted for use in the event of mobilization.

The medical service in these Camps has this year been organized on a military basis. A hospital camp equipment, and medical and surgical appliances, have been provided in each Military District. An appropriation has been introduced into the Estimates for the coming year, with a view to the further development of these hospitals.

In some cases the work done in Camp has been of exceptionally good quality, notably that of the Brighton Engineer Company, details of which are given in the report of the Inspector of Engineers (Appendix K.)

The Canadian Militia system has hitherto failed to recognize, that the most valuable elements of a national defensive force are those in which the everyday avocations of the citizen are applied, by military organization, to a given task in connection with the scheme of defence. The Company I have quoted furnishes an instance of one of the many ways in which this may be done.

The spirit of emulation, aroused by the competitions in military efficiency, established in connection with the inspection of the Active Militia, has had a good effect on the training both of the rural and city Battalions. At the same time the benefit of competition is only secured when the Inspecting Officer is energetic, and thoroughly capable of giving instruction in every detail connected with the drill, duties and organization of

Militia and Defence.

the Unit under inspection. Unfortunately this condition is, in certain cases, not fulfilled, and in spite of reiterated instructions many inspections are conducted in a very perfunctory manner.

The city Militia cannot be said to receive an efficient military training. They acquire a certain knowledge of "drill," but they are unacquainted with the application of it. I have dealt with this subject in detail in a previous report (Annual Report, 1891, pp. 5 and 19). I have likewise pointed out the changes in organization, which I consider necessary for the efficiency of the city Militia (Annual Report, 1891, pp. 4, 5; 1892, "Organization," "Clothing," p. 3).

The charge for the construction and maintenance of drill sheds, and of elaborate establishments in connection with them, is a very heavy item of the annual military expenditure, and raises the cost, to the country, of each individual city Militiaman to a figure which, as compared with the military value received, must be considered excessive.

Appendices E, F, G, H, I, deal with the drill and training of the Active Militia in 1892-93.

SMALL ARMS.

Arrangements have been made with the Imperial Government for the provision of 9,000 stand of Martini-Metford rifles. This weapon is eminently well suited for use by the Canadian Forces, and as the Martini-Henry rifles, in possession of the Dominion, are convertible to this system, it will be possible, by means of a moderate annual expenditure, to provide for the re-arming of all the Infantry of the Dominion in the course of a few years.

In connection with the policy of re-armament, there are three points, to which I have drawn attention in previous reports, viz. :

- 1st. The care of arms. (See Report 1891, "Allowance" and "Arms.")
- 2nd. The provision of ammunition for new arms. (See Report 1892, "Arms.")
- 3rd. The provision of rifle ranges. (See Report 1892, "Arms.")

At present the care bestowed upon arms, even in Armouries where paid Government Caretakers exist, is quite insufficient for their proper preservation in good condition. In private Armouries it is practically non-existent.

BARRACKS AND WORKS.

It is satisfactory to be able to report, that without any increase of expenditure, a greater amount, and a better quality of work, has been done on military buildings during the past year, than in any similar period in the past.

In addition to the ordinary annual repairs, the following important works have been carried out:—

1. At Quebec, the accommodation for troops has been more than doubled, the old Cavalry Barracks have been remodelled to suit the requirements of a Field Battery of Artillery, and the married non-commissioned officers and men have been provided with quarters for their families, superior to those found at most Imperial stations.

2. At Toronto, quarters and stabling for a Troop of the Royal Canadian Dragoons have been added to the Stanley Barracks, (formerly known as the New Fort).

3. At Kingston, the casemates at Fort Henry have been put into thorough repair, provided with heating apparatus, and made available for use by the Store branch, being thus saved from gradual destruction. Increased accommodation for horses has been also provided at this station.

This increased activity has been made possible, by the more accurate system of drafting the annual Estimates, which was introduced by you this year. Expenditure is now classed under separate heads according to its nature.

The greater part of the works I have mentioned have been carried out under my personal direction, and I have to express my appreciation of the alacrity and intelligence with which the employes of the Architect's branch, notably Mr. F. W. White and Mr. Mathieu, have responded to the calls I have made upon them, though they were not officially under my control. They have in every particular shown that they had the welfare of the service at heart.

In this country building operations become impossible during a part of the year, and the extremes of heat and cold have an exceptionally destructive effect on buildings. It is important, therefore, to ensure by good organization the employment of the best season for carrying out these operations. I have submitted to you proposals, which I am confident would, by diminishing departmental friction, save much valuable time and money that is now annually wasted.

Apart from the work performed by the Architect's branch of the Militia Department, the Department of Public Works has completed, and handed over for occupation a block of buildings at Fort Osborne Barracks, Winnipeg. The rank and file, of the Troop quartered there, are at length suitably housed, but no provision has yet been made of quarters for married Officers, non-commissioned officers and men, or of offices, hospital or riding school, all of which are much needed. The building erected as a hospital was wholly unsuited for that purpose, and has been allotted as an Officer's quarter.

The barracks at Kingston and Fredericton are in a very unsatisfactory condition. They are old and badly situated, and their removal to more healthy sites seems deserving of consideration.

CLOTHING AND EQUIPMENT.

I desire to draw your attention to my former reports (Annual Reports 1891, p. 8 : 1892, pp. 3, 4), and to the suggestions therein contained, with reference to the issue of clothing and equipment to the Militia, which I commend to your favourable consideration.

MILITARY STORES.

The success of any scheme, for the defence of this country, must depend mainly upon the existence within the country, at a given moment, of certain military stores distributed in such manner as to be readily available, at the points where they are wanted ; together with a sound system, established in time of peace for their custody and issue. While fully appreciating the efforts of the Director of Stores to meet the requirements of the Militia, as set forth by me, I am of opinion that such system can only be attained by the adoption of the principles referred to in my report of 1892 (Annual Report, 1892, p. 4), which I have applied in detail in my scheme for the reorganization of the Staff at Headquarters.

Militia and Defence.

ARTILLERY MATERIEL AND AMMUNITION.

The condition of the Artillery matériel owned by the Dominion Government, has not undergone change since my last report.

The Imperial Government has made a loan to the Dominion of two modern heavy guns, pending the completion of the works at Esquimalt, to which they are allotted. They will be mounted at Quebec for drill purposes only, as they are not provided with ammunition. I am in communication with the Imperial military authorities, with a view to obtaining a further loan of the same kind. Though these arrangements are advantageous to the Dominion, by enabling us, without heavy expenditure, to instruct a certain number of men in the handling of modern ordnance, the absence of ammunition deprives the guns themselves of any importance, in relation to the defence of this country.

No sufficient reserve of ammunition exists for the guns belonging to the Dominion Government, nor is any being formed; consequently these guns, also, possess only a very limited importance for the purpose of defence.

DEFENCE.

I have had the satisfaction of negotiating, during the past year, the details of an agreement between the Imperial and Dominion Governments, which, I have reason to believe, will prove a satisfactory solution of an important portion of the problem, of Imperial as well as Local defence. Under the terms of this agreement, the contributions respectively of Canada and Great Britain, towards the establishment of a strongly fortified naval station on the Pacific coast of Canada, have been fixed, and arrangements made for manning the defences of that station by an Imperial garrison supplemented by the Dominion forces. In accordance with it, the Barracks at Victoria, B.C., have been handed over to the Imperial authorities, as part of the Canadian contribution, and the preliminary work towards the erection of the fortifications has been begun.

STAFF.

I have pointed out in previous reports (Annual Report, 1891, p. 8; 1892, p. 5), the necessity for a re-organization of the Staff, measures for which I have submitted to you in detail. The necessary system and organization can only be attained, by means of an able and energetic Staff, thoroughly trained in its duties, and by the thorough definition of those duties, as well as of the responsibilities, attaching to every grade of the Military Executive.

Parts of my recommendations have been carried out. A most able and efficient Officer has been secured from the Imperial Army in Colonel Lake, as Quarter Master General, the Headquarter Staff has been further strengthened by the selection of an excellent Militia Officer, Lieut. Colonel The Honourable M. Aylmer as Assistant Adjutant General, while certain superfluous appointments on the District Staff have been abolished.

I cannot close this Report, without expressing my appreciation of the excellent material, that exists in this country, for the formation of a military Force. There are men of all ranks in the Militia whose earnestness and zeal are beyond all praise, who are actuated by a high sense of duty, and whom any Officer must feel proud to command.

The application of such a Force to the defence of Canadian territory can, however, only be successful, by the introduction of system and organization into every department.

I have the honour to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

IVOR HERBERT, Major General,

Commanding Canadian Militia.

OTTAWA, 30th November, 1893.

Militia and Defence.

APPENDICES

TO THE

REPORT OF THE MAJOR GENERAL COMMANDING

- Appendix A. Annual Return of Permanent Regiments.
- do B. Return of convictions by Courts-Martial.
- do C. No. 1. Return showing the number of Officers now serving in the Militia without qualification.
No. 2. Return of the number of Officers serving with certificates obtained in 1870, or previous thereto.
- do D. Return of Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men who have qualified in the Royal Schools of Cavalry, Artillery, and Infantry in 1892-93.
- do E. Return showing numbers of Officers and Men of the Active Militia trained in the year 1892-93 in District Camps.
- do F. Return showing numbers of Officers and Men trained in the year 1892-93 at local Head Quarters.
- do G. Return by Districts, showing numbers present at Inspection, 1892-93.
- do H. Return showing the strength of Units of Active Militia in District Camps.
- do I. Return of Musketry in District Camps.
- do J. Report of the Inspector of Artillery.
- do K. Report of the Inspector of Engineers.
- do L. Return of Rifle ranges, by Military Districts.
- do M. Inspection Returns of the Active Militia.
- do N. Report of the Commandant of the Royal Military College.

Militia and Defence.

(APPENDIX A.)

ANNUAL RETURNS OF Permanent Regiments (Non-Commissioned Officers and Men) for the year ended 30th June, 1893.

Name of Corps.	Authorized Establishment.	Strength on June 30, 1892.	Strength on June 30, 1893.	Become Non-effective.										Enrolled.				Composition of present Contingent as to length of service.				Serving with pension from Imperial Government.	
				Discharged by Pursue.	Discharged Insultable.	Discharged Invalided.	Discharged—Time expired.	Deserted.	Died.	Transferred.	Total.	Enlisted.	Re-engaged.	Transferred.	Returned from Detachment.	Total.	Under 1 year.	1 to 2 years.	2 to 3 years.	Over 3 years.			
																					Discharged by Pursue.		Discharged Insultable.	Discharged Invalided.	Discharged—Time expired.	Deserted.	Died.	Transferred.	Total.	Enlisted.	Re-engaged.	Transferred.	Returned from Detachment.	Total.	Under 1 year.	1 to 2 years.	2 to 3 years.	Over 3 years.
Royal Canadian Dragoons.	52	47	53	10	2	0	10	3	0	0	0	25	14	3	1	1	19	12	17	12	6	28	
Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery.	100	56	100	1	1	1	15	18	0	0	0	36	42	4	0	4	50	30	12	12	16	33	
Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery.	152	116	132	14	5	2	6	31	2	1	61	28	4	2	11	45	26	28	25	37	3	3	
Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery.	162	143	143	13	5	3	18	18	1	2	60	39	11	3	9	62	22	22	25	76	3	3	
Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery.	100	100	100	89	5	1	0	12	1	0	25	11	0	0	3	14	9	10	32	58	3	3	
Royal Regiment of Canadian Infantry.	100	82	85	7	0	2	10	8	0	0	27	20	5	0	5	30	19	13	15	38	4	4	
Royal Regiment of Canadian Infantry.	100	88	90	5	2	3	18	24	1	1	54	41	11	0	4	56	41	16	14	19	19	19	
Royal Regiment of Canadian Infantry.	100	82	84	5	0	0	17	21	1	0	41	37	8	0	1	46	29	14	17	24	24	24	
Royal Regiment of Canadian Infantry.	100	103	94	14	0	0	33	19	0	0	66	30	25	0	2	57	23	14	12	45	5	5	
Increase in 1892-93.	966	830	820	74	16	11	133	154	6	4	398	262	71	6	40	379	211	146	164	299	28	28	
Decrease in 1892-93.	1	74	19	13	21	45	72	3	4	1	18	13	84	24	49	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5

M. AYLMEYER, Lt.-Col.,
Asst. Adjutant General.

(APPENDIX B.)

PERMANENT REGIMENTS, ACTIVE MILITIA.

RETURN of Convictions by Courts Martial from 1st July, 1892, to 30th June, 1893.

Corps.	Disgraceful conduct of a sergeant, indecent or unma- tural kind.	Offences against discipline, i.e., insubordination and insubordinate language.	Desertion.	Illegal Absence.	Theft.	Other Offences.	Total.	Total by Corps.	Remarks.
Royal Canadian Dragoons	"A" Troop.....	1	1	2	..	7	10	28	
	"B" Troop.....	1	6	1	.....	10	18		
Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery	"A" Battery.....		11	..	1	25	37	93	
	"B" Battery.....	4	10	1	3	21	39		
	"C" Battery.....		3	4	.....	10	17		
Royal Regiment of Canadian Infantry	No. 1 Company.....		4	2	1	2	9	55	
	No. 2 Company.....	3	4	3	1	7	18		
	No. 3 Company.....	4	2	4	1	3	14		
	No. 4 Company.....	2	3	3	1	5	14		
Total Crimes.....		14	44	20	8	90	176	.....
Total Crimes, 1891-92.....	1	14	60	11	13	62	161	.....
Increase.....				9		28	15	.....
Decrease.....	1		16		5			.....

M. AYLMER, Lt. Colonel,
Asst. Adjutant General.

Militia and Defence.

(APPENDIX C.)

No. 1.—RETURN showing the number of Officers now serving in the Militia without any qualification.

Rank.	Cavalry.	F. Art.	G. Art.	En- gineers.	Infantry.	Total.
Lieut.-Colonels						
Majors.....					3	3
Captains.....	3		1		42	46
Lieutenants.....	5	2	5		147	159
2nd Lieutenants	24	6	21		419	470
Total.....	32	8	27		611	678

No. 2.—RETURN of the number of Officers serving with Certificates obtained in 1870, or previous thereto.

Rank.	Cavalry.	F. Art.	G. Art.	En- gineers.	Infantry.	Total.
Lieut.-Colonels	5	1			36	42
Majors.....	2	3			18	23
Captains.....	8				59	67
Lieutenants.....	1				2	3
2nd Lieutenants						
Total.....	16	4			115	135

W. POWELL, Colonel,
Adjt. Genl. of Militia.

(APPENDIX D.)

SCHOOLS OF MILITARY INSTRUCTION

RETURN of Officers, N. C. Officers and Men who have qualified in the Royal Schools of Cavalry, Artillery and Infantry, with Grade of Certificate obtained, for the year ending 30th June, 1893.

School and Station.	Long Course.		Short Course.				Special.				Remarks.		
	A.		A.		B.		A.		B.				
	1st.	2nd	1st.	2nd	1st.	2nd	1st.	2nd	1st.	2nd			
Cavalry, Quebec.....		2	2	1	11	9	+16	6	*1		48	+Equitation 5 do 2 * do 1 +Equitation 1.	
do Winnipeg.....			3		8	3	+1				15		
Artillery, Kingston....			2		3	3	3					11	
do Quebec.....	2		1		2	8	14	6	1			34	
do Victoria, B.C.....				1		3	2				*1	7	*Infantry.
Infantry, Winnipeg.....													
do London.....					1	2	15	7	16			41	
do Toronto.....					6	13	2	48	7	19		95	
do St. Johns, Que.....			3	2	12	6	9	14	15	2		63	
do Fredericton.....					6	4	4	31	6	2		53	
	2		6	2	34	25	50	139	61	46	1	367	
Increase, 1892-93..					8	10		28	24	46	1	117	
Decrease, 1892-93..	1	5	1				27					28	62

W. POWELL, Colonel,
Adj. Gen. of Militia.

Militia and Defence.

(APPENDIX E.)

RETURN showing numbers of Officers and Men of the Active Militia trained in the year 1892-93 in District Camps.

Military District.	Authorized Establishment called out.			Received 12 Days' Training.			Received under 12 Days' Training.			Untrained.		
	Officers.	N. C. O.'s and Men.	Horses.	Officers.	N. C. O.'s and Men.	Horses.	Officers.	N. C. O.'s and Men.	Horses.	Officers.	N. C. O.'s and Men.	Horses.
No. 1	171	1,818	260	140	1,549	257	1	53	...	30	216	3
2	214	2,280	308	184	2,182	302	1	18	.....	29	80	6
3	103	1,030	323	78	834	321	6	61	1	19	135	1
4	44	483	133	35	380	130	2	5	.....	7	98	3
5	196	1,964	384	110	1,259	224	18	188	140	68	517	20
6	182	1,764	35	53	531	10	.....	7	.....	129	1,226	25
7	102	1,008	19	83	1,001	18	.....	.....	.....	19	7	1
8	157	1,618	337	54	641	147	3	12	4	100	965	186
9	85	872	81	72	867	78	.....	.....	.....	13	5	3
12	49	504	7	41	462	7	.....	16	.....	8	26	.....
Total	1,303	13,341	1,887	850	9,706	1,494	31	360	145	422	3,275	248

M. AYLMER, Lt. Col.,
Assistant Adjutant General.

(APPENDIX F.)

RETURN showing numbers of Officers and Men of the Active Militia trained in the Year 1892-93 at Local Headquarters.

Military District.	Authorized Establishment called out.			Received 12 Days' Training.			Received under 12 Days' Training.			Untrained.		
	Officers.	N. C. O.'s and Men.	Horses.	Officers.	N. C. O.'s and Men.	Horses.	Officers.	N. C. O.'s and Men.	Horses.	Officers.	N. C. O.'s and Men.	Horses.
No. 1.....	44	420	152	31	315	147	.....	3	.....	13	102	5
2.....	166	1,764	25	141	1,758	25	3	.....	.....	22	6	.....
3.....	81	798	15	57	751	15	.....	50	.....	24	8	.....
4.....	36	393	69	28	298	64	.....	58	.....	8	37	5
5.....	168	1,670	58	133	1,504	56	.....	42	.....	35	123	2
6.....	18	168	5	17	161	4	.....	8	.....	1	.....	1
7.....	78	802	114	55	809	113	.....	.....	.....	23	25	1
8.....	50	504	5	41	456	5	6	19	.....	3	29	.....
9.....	87	882	15	69	841	13	.....	6	.....	18	35	2
10.....	35	368	68	28	342	68	.....	.....	.....	7	26	.....
11.....	21	214	3	14	152	.....	.....	47	.....	7	15	3
Total.....	784	7,983	529	614	7,387	510	9	233	.....	161	406	19

M. AYLNER, Lt.-Col.,
Asst. Adjutant General.

Militia and Defence.

(APPENDIX G.)

RETURN by Districts showing numbers present at Inspection, 1892-93.

Military District.	Establishment.		Numbers present at Inspection.					Wanted to complete.	
	Officers.	N.-C. O. and Men.	Officers.	N.-C. O. and Men.			Total.	Officers.	N.-C. O. and Men.
				Staff and other Sergeants.	Bandsmen, Buglers, &c.	Corporals and Privates.			
I.	202	2,082	155	191	153	1,381	1,725	47	357
II.	405	4,212	325	382	441	3,289	4,112	80	100
III.	189	1,870	141	169	162	1,432	1,763	48	107
IV.	66	693	50	53	66	465	584	16	109
V.	219	2,342	175	240	243	1,600	2,083	44	259
VI.	221	2,216	144	787	134	1,297	1,618	77	598
VII.	186	1,880	146	173	196	1,522	1,891	20	.....
VIII.	183	1,828	148	170	153	1,390	1,713	35	115
IX.	184	1,922	143	177	180	1,391	1,748	41	174
X.	35	368	28	34	25	268	327	7	41
XI.	21	212	3	17	.....	151	158	8	54

M. AYLNER, Lt.-Colonel,
Asst. Adjutant General

(APPENDIX H.)

MILITIA TRAINING, 1892-93.

RETURN showing the strength of Units of Active Militia in District Camps.

Military District.	Place.	Date of Assembly.	Corps.	Strength.	
				Officers.	N.-C. O. and Men.
				1892.	
I	London, Ont.	June 21.	1st Hussars.	15	165
	do	do 14.	1st Regiment Field Battery	12	145
	do	do 20.	London Field Battery	4	64
	do	do 20.	21st Battalion	17	193
	do	do 20.	22nd do	22	272
	do	do 20.	27th do	22	271
	do	do 20.	29th do	18	150
	do	do 20.	32nd do	30	296
Total				140	1,556
II	Toronto, Ont.	June 22.	Governor General's Body Guard	16	144
	Niagara, Ont.	do 14.	2nd Dragoons	20	202
	do	do 14.	Hamilton Field Battery	5	77
	do	do 14.	Toronto do	5	63
	do	do 14.	Welland do	4	65
	do	do 14.	12th Battalion	27	327
	do	do 14.	34th do	24	281
	do	do 14.	35th do	25	335
	do	do 14.	36th do	27	334
	do	do 14.	37th do	21	281
	do	do 14.	77th do	19	222
Total				193	2,331
III	Belleville, Ont.	June 21.	3rd, "The Prince of Wales Canadian Dragoons"	14	117
	do	do 21.	4th Hussars	14	158
	Kingston, Ont.	do 14.	Kingston Field Battery	5	56
	do	do 14.	Durham do	6	68
	Belleville, Ont.	do 21.	40th Battalion	27	289
	do	do 21.	46th do	18	200
Total				84	888
IV	Belleville, Ont.	June 21.	D Troop, 4th Hussars.	2	38
	Ottawa, Ont.	do 21.	The Princess Louise Dragoon Guards	4	33
	do	do 21.	Ottawa Field Battery	5	72
	Kingston, Ont.	do 14.	Gananoque Field Battery	6	61
	Ottawa, Ont.	do 21.	43rd Battalion	18	188
Total				35	392
V	St. Johns, Que.	June 28.	6th, Duke of Connaught's Hussars	13	149
	Montreal, Que.	do 19.	Montreal Field Battery	6	74
	St. Johns, Que.	do 28.	76th Battalion	17	139
	do	do 28.	83rd do	19	218
Total				55	580

Militia and Defence.

RETURN showing the strength of Units of Active Militia in District Camps—*Con.*

Military District.	Place.	Date of Assembly.	Corps.	Strength.	
				Officers.	N.-C. O. and Men.
1892.					
VI.....	Compton, Que.....	June 21.	5th Dragoons.....	15	171
	St. Johns, Que.....	Sept. 12.	Shefford Field Battery.....	6	42
	Compton, Que.....	June 21.	52nd Battalion.....	17	179
	do.....	do 21.	54th do.....	14	175
	do.....	do 21.	58th do.....	25	362
	do.....	do 21.	60th do.....	16	139
	do.....	do 1.	7th do.....	21	208
	St. Johns, Que.....	do 28.	80th do.....	17	181
Total.....				131	1,457
VII.....	Levis, Que.....	Sept. 1.	Quebec Field Battery.....	6	63
	do.....	July 4.	23rd Battalion.....	16	165
	do.....	do 4.	61st do.....	19	252
	do.....	do 4.	70th do.....	23	252
	do.....	do 4.	89th do.....	25	335
Total.....				89	1,067
VIII.....	Sussex, N.B.....	June 28.	8th Princess Louise's New Brunswick Hussars.....	19	165
	do.....	do 28.	Brighton Company of Engineers.....	2	43
	Woodstock, N.B.....	do 28.	Woodstock Field Battery.....	4	72
	Newcastle, N.B.....	Sept. 1.	Newcastle do.....	5	59
	Sussex, N.B.....	June 28.	73rd Battalion.....	14	193
	do.....	do 28.	74th do.....	22	246
	Charlottetown, P.E.I.....	do 28.	82nd do.....	24	270
do.....	do 28.	Prince Edward Island Garrison Artillery.....	17	308	
Total.....				107	1,356
IX.....	Aldershot, N.S.....	Sept. 6.	King's Canadian Hussars.....	2	35
	do.....	do 6.	Sydney Field Battery.....	5	74
	do.....	do 6.	72nd Battalion.....	24	251
	do.....	do 6.	78th do.....	22	294
	do.....	do 6.	94th do.....	19	206
Total.....				72	866
X.....	Winnipeg.....	1893. July 25.	Winnipeg Troop Dragoons.....	3	42
	do.....	1892. June 21.	Winnipeg Field Battery.....	6	59
	do.....		90th Battalion.....	19	226
	Total.....				28	327

M. AYLMER, Lt.-Colonel,
Asst. Adjutant General.

(APPENDIX I.)

RETURN of Musketry in District Camps, 1892-93.

Military District and Site of Camp.	Corps.	Corps figure of merit.	Rank and Name of Best Shot.	Score.	Remarks.
No. 1 London.	1st Regt. Cavalry	21 43	Corpl. J. H. Allen	62	
	21st Battalion	35 02	Sergt. Raymuth	70	
	22nd do	28 21	Corpl. Loggie	61	
	27th do	26 36	Sergt. J. Edwards	64	
	29th do	31 04	Sergt. Geo. Dando	72	Best shot in Camp.
No. 2 Niagara.	32nd do	28 40	Sergt. Robt. Powell	63	
	2nd Regt. Cavalry	23 40	Trooper Wallace	33	
	12th Battalion	28 52	Stf. Sergt. Simpson	39	Best shot in Camp.
	34th do	20 36	Pte. T. Allison	34	
	35th do	24 53	Pte. Hawke	37	
No. 3 Belleville.	33th do	24 57	Co. Sergt. Martin	37	
	37th do	22 92	Pte. Huffman	35	
	77th do	20 79	Bugler Galloway	36	
	3rd Regt. Cavalry	20 41	Trooper M. B. Dean	51	
No. 4 Lansdowne Park, Ottawa.	4th do	27 27	Trooper W. Brown	52	
	40th Battalion	19 52	Pte. G. Roseplor	48	
	46th do	24 22	Corpl. Geo. Margat	55	Best shot in Camp.
No. 5 Compton.	P. L. Dgn. Guards				Did not complete practice.
	43rd Battalion	35 40	Pte. R. Moodie	72	Best shot in Camp.
	5th Regt. Cavalry	18 95	Trooper O. T. Spicer	33	
	52nd Battalion	15 67	Sergt. J. Tetrault	36	
	54th do	24 90	Co. Sergt. W. Wentworth	65	
No. 6 St. John.	58th do	30 31	Sergt. S. Morrison	59	
	60th do	25 61	Sergt. S. Johnson	65	
	79th do	15 33	(Pte. H. Lancaster) (Pte. D. Lancaster)	35	Each.
No. 7 Levis.	76th do	15 36	Pte. Laberge	47	Best shot in Camp.
	80th do	15 60	Pte. G. Marchand	45	
	83rd do	14 93	Sergt. G. McCallum	42	
No. 8 Sussex.	23rd do	19 84	Sergt. T. Roy	58	
	61st do	15 85	Pte. A. Cloutier	50	
	70th do	21 99	Corpl. T. Trépanier	60	
No. 9 Aldershot.	89th do	22 80	Pte. H. Bérubé	61	Best shot in Camp.
	Brighton Engineers	37 04	Lce. Corpl. Lovely	70	Best shot in Camp.
	73rd Battalion	31 26	Sergt. S. Kay	64	
No. 10 Charlottetown.	74th do	35 61	(Sergt. Bigelow) (Sergt. E. Brownell)	66	Each.
	King's Troop Cavalry	43 58	Sgt. Major Dickie	67	
	72nd Battalion	32 99	(Pte. E. Hart) (Pte. E. Whitman)	61	Each.
No. 12	78th do	38 17	Pte. N. McKenzie	70	Best shot in Camp.
	94th do	31 20	Corpl. H. McNeil	69	
	P. E. I. Brig. Gar. Art.	37 83	Sergt. Murley	67	
No. 12 Charlottetown.	82nd Battalion	39 96	Sergt. J. M. Crockett	75	Best shot in Camp.

Militia and Defence.

(APPENDIX J.)

From the Inspector of Artillery.

OTTAWA, 31st December, 1893.

To the Major General
Commanding Canadian Militia.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit herewith the inspection and general efficiency reports of the Batteries, Battalions and Companies of Artillery which have performed their annual drill for 1892-93 and 1893-94, either in camp or at local headquarters, and to report as follows:

Field Artillery.

The following Batteries assembled for training in camp at the places and on the dates specified:

Military District.	Battery.	1892.		1893.	
		Place.	Date.	Place.	Date.
No. 1.	London.....	London.....	June 21.....	London.....	June 20.
	1st Brigade.....	Niagara.....	do 14.....	Galt.....	do 19.
No. 2.	Hamilton.....	Niagara.....	June 14.....	Niagara.....	June 13.
	Toronto.....	do.....	do 14.....	do.....	do 13.
	Wolland Canal.....	do.....	do 14.....	St. Catharines	Sept. 11.
No. 3.	Durham.....	Kingston.....	June 14.....	Kingston.....	June 13.
	Kingston.....	do.....	do 14.....	do.....	do 13.
No. 4.	Gananoque.....	Kingston.....	June 14.....	Kingston.....	June 13.
	Ottawa.....	Ottawa.....	do 21.....	Ottawa.....	Sept. 18.
No. 5.	Montreal.....	Montreal.....	June 19.....	Montreal.....	June 26.
No. 6.	Shefford.....	St. Johns.....	Sept. 12.....	Laprairie.....	June 26.
No. 7.	Quebec.....	Point Lévis.....	July 4.....	Point Lévis.....	July 3.
No. 8.	Newcastle.....	Newcastle.....	Sept. 1.....	Sussex.....	June 27.
	Woodstock.....	Woodstock.....	June 27.....	do.....	do 27.
No. 9.	Sydney.....	Aldershot.....	Sept. 6.....	Sydney.....	July 18.
No. 10.	Winnipeg.....	Winnipeg.....	June 21.....	Winnipeg.....	June 19.

Range Finding.

All the batteries except the London and Sydney carried out this practice in 1892. In 1893, the 1st Brigade was unable to find a suitable range at or near their local headquarters. This practice is being assimilated as far as possible with the most recent Imperial regulations, but owing to the insufficient number of horses allowed, it is not possible to give any practical instruction in the method of supplying ammunition from the wagons when in action, now generally adopted.

Gun Practice.

Competitive gun practice was arranged for all Field Batteries, Sydney excepted, in 1892, at the ranges at Quebec (Isle of Orleans), and at Kingston, the Winnipeg Battery practising at local headquarters. At Kingston, a water range only was available, but owing to the continued stormy weather it could not be used and the Ontario Batteries were obliged to relinquish their practice.

In 1893, the Quebec and Port Hope ranges were used, and all the Batteries, Sydney excepted, were enabled to complete their practice satisfactorily.

Material.

Guns.—The guns of the London, Guelph, Toronto, Ottawa, Hamilton, Welland Canal, Durham and Gananoque Batteries, have been inspected and re-vented as required, by the armourer-sergeant, R.C.A.

All the tangent scales have been altered to take the new pattern sliding leaf with peep hole, and a proportion of new pattern foresights have been manufactured by Messrs. J. Bertram & Sons, Dundas, Ont.

Stores and equipment.—Regulations have been issued with a view to ensuring a more accurate system of accounting for the Artillery stores, &c., in battery charge, and arrangements have been made for a more thorough periodical inspection of these stores.

Harness. New sets of harness for gun teams were issued in 1892 to the Toronto, Sydney and Welland Canal Batteries.

The present system for the care and maintenance of harness and saddlery, and its supply from store, is defective. With the exception of such small repairs as can be made by the battery or local artificers, no provision is made for such general repairs as can only be effected in store, nor for the special supply of such articles as are likely to become unserviceable.

In consequence whole sets of part-worn harness have been from time to time returned to store as unserviceable, to be replaced by complete new issues.

Several complete sets of such part-worn harness are now in store, and should, under proper arrangements, be made available for re-issue.

Carriages.—All the old pattern guard irons for gun axle tree seats have been altered to new pattern by the artificers of the R.C.A. at Kingston and Quebec. Alterations to adapt the boxes of old pattern wagons and limbers to carry 9-pr. R. M. L. ammunition, are being made at Toronto, Kingston and Quebec, when all the wagons and limbers in store have been adapted, 26 more wagons and limbers will be required to complete the Field Artillery with the requisite number.

Morris tubes.—Twelve tubes for attachment to 9-pr. R. M. L. guns were received from England in 1892, and nine were issued to the following Batteries, viz. : A and B (Kingston and Quebec), Montreal, Quebec, Guelph, Durham, Hamilton, Toronto and Newcastle.

These tubes have been reported on favourably by the Commandants of the Royal Schools of Artillery, but their use by Field Batteries has not been as satisfactory as anticipated. Their adjustment requires a good deal of care, and it has been found very difficult to obtain satisfactory results at evening drills, with artificial illumination, in the limited space available.

Militia and Defence.

They have been used by the Hamilton, Toronto, Guelph and Newcastle Batteries, and the officers commanding agree in their opinion that when used under suitable conditions they are of great value as a means of instructing gun layers.

Ammunition.—With the exception of the Sydney Battery, each battery has in its possession, or in magazine at local headquarters, 30 rounds of made up ammunition per gun. There is at present a reserve in store amounting to 170 rounds per gun.

The minimum reserve per gun should be 500 rounds, divided in the following proportion, viz., 375 shrapnel, 100 common shell and 25 case shot.

Garrison Artillery.

Annual drill at local headquarters was duly performed by all companies and battalions authorized for drill. The rural companies of the Prince Edward Island Battalion performing their drill in camp at Charlottetown.

The Halifax and British Columbia Battalions drilled in 1893 under their new organization; the former have completed their establishment, and the latter have at this date made satisfactory progress therein.

Gun Practice, &c.

Competitive gun practice was carried out at Halifax in 1892 and 1893: detachments from all the companies authorized to drill, except Mahone Bay and Pictou, being present in the former year, and from all companies in 1893. 43 officers and 31 detachments being present. In 1892, 64-pr. R. M. L. and 20-pr. R. B. L. guns were used for practice. In 1893, only the former guns were used, and the detachments received instruction, under instructors loaned by the Royal Artillery, in the drill and working of the 9-in. R. M. L. guns mounted in Fort Cambridge, and were subsequently examined by Captain Lowe, R. A. Gunnery Instructor.

The usual shifting ordnance competitions were participated in by detachments from the Halifax, Montreal and Prince Edward Island Battalions.

Through the kindness of the General Commanding H. M. Troops, and of the Colonel Commanding the Royal Artillery, numerous facilities for visiting the forts in the vicinity, and for examining the working of the various natures of ordnances mounted therein, were afforded to the officers and men of the detachments, and were taken advantage of as far as time would permit.

The only range available for practice at Halifax is down the entrance to the harbour, and the gun site is so low as to render the correct observation of fire very difficult. The range is also liable to be very frequently obstructed by passing vessels, or by fog, and is not so well adapted for competitive practice as that at the Island of Orleans, Quebec. Its advantages consist in its comparative proximity to the majority of the companies of the corps, and the opportunities afforded of obtaining an insight into the use and working of modern ordnance.

I have the honour to be, sir,
Your obedient servant,

D. T. IRWIN, Lieut.-Col.,
Inspector of Artillery.

(APPENDIX K.)

From the Inspector of Engineers.

KINGSTON, ONT., 20th February, 1893.

To the Major General
Commanding Canadian Militia.

SIR,—I have the honour to inclose Captain A. H. Van Straubenzie's report on his inspection of the Brighton Engineers in August, 1892, for your favourable consideration.

I regret to say that it has been entirely my own fault that it has not been sent to you before. For this delay I must offer my apologies.

I have the honour to be, sir,
Your most obedient servant,

CHAS. B. MAYNE,
Major R. E.

INSPECTION OF BRIGHTON ENGINEERS, 1892.

From Captain A. H. Van Straubenzie, R.E., to Major C. B. Mayne, R.E., Inspector of Engineers.

KINGSTON, 18th August, 1892.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit the following report of my recent inspection of the Brighton Company of Engineers.

1. I arrived in camp at Sussex, N.B., on the 30th June, and remained there with the Engineers until they left on the 8th July. The company was present in camp at its full strength with the exception of Lieut. Tompkins, who was absent with leave: there is also a vacancy for a subaltern, which has not yet been filled. Gentleman Cadet E. J. Maunsell subsequently acted as Lieutenant.

2. On the 1st July the company completed its musketry course, except the volley firing, which was done on the afternoon of the 9th July. Corp. Lovely had the honour of being the best shot in the brigade, and the company I believe stood third.

3. The next few days were spent in steady work, the mornings being devoted chiefly to infantry drill, and the afternoons to engineer work: the latter consisted of tool drill, use of brushwood, cover for infantry, shorting line of various forms, cover for guns, &c.

4. On Wednesday the 6th July, the company constructed a trestle bridge, 144 feet long, to carry infantry in fours across Trout Creek. The bridge consisted of eleven 2-legged trestles, average height $7\frac{1}{2}$ ft., with a corduroy roadway, treenails being used throughout as fastenings. For this work 450 trees of sizes were cut down by a working party on the two previous days, trimmed and drawn to the site, ($\frac{3}{4}$ mile distant) on the day of construction.

Major Vince organized the working parties admirably, and the N. C. O's. superintended their squads very well, so that not a single serious hitch occurred during the work. Work commenced at 2 p.m., (the section of the gap having been previously taken) and by 6.30 p.m. the bridge was quite complete. The actual working party consisted of 2 officers, 30 N. C. O's and men, with 1 N. C. O. and ten men in the woods preparing and loading timber, so that the whole company was most fully employed. The only tools available were 5 augers, 7 axes, 1 handsaw, 1 cross-cut saw.

Militia and Defence.

Considering that there were 26 recruits in the company, the amount of work done in the time was very large, all ranks worked with a will. The presence of 6 N. C. O's. who had been through a course of instruction at Kingston was invaluable.

The photograph attached was taken by Private Geddes, 73rd Bn., at 5.15 p.m., or 3¼ hours after commencing work.

5. On Thursday the 7th July, the infantry inspection took place. The G. O. C. himself inspected the company in marching order and remarked that the turn out was very creditable. See inspection report attached.

6. This company is in a very satisfactory condition, an excellent spirit pervades all ranks, and considering their opportunities, Major Vince and his men deserve great credit for what they have done.

I have the honour to be, sir,

Your most obedient servant,

A. H. VAN STRAUBENZIE, Capt. R.E.,
Inspecting Officer.

(APPENDIX

RETURN of Rifle Ranges

Military District.	Locality.	Corps by whom used.	Greatest Range available under existing circumstances.	Approximate length and breadth of Range Ground.	Number of Targets available at various distances.	Extent of ground behind the Butts, comprised in the Range Ground.
No. I.	London	7th Batt. and Rifle Association.	600 yards.	980 x 100 yds	4 targets, 200 and 300 yds.; 5 targets, 400 to 600 yds.	100 yards.
do	do	No. 1 Co. R.R.C.I. & Troops in Camp.	600 do	600 x 200 yds	8 at all distances.	30 do
do	Windsor	21st Batt., Nos. 1 and 5 Cos.	1,600 do	1,000 yds. x 2 50 yds.	do	None
do	Leamington	21st Batt., No. 2 Co.	800 do	800 x 20 yds.	3 do	
do	Essex	do No. 3 Co.	900 do	900 yds. x 80 yds.	3 do	350 yards.
do	Woodstock	22nd Batt., Nos. 1 and 6 Cos.	1,600 do	600 x 100 yds	2 do	100 do
do	Embroy	22nd Batt., No. 2 Co.	600 do	600 x 200 yds	1 do	300 do
do	Princeton	do No. 3 Co.	600 do	600 x 40 yds.	2 do	1/4 mile.
do	Norwich	do No. 5 Co.	500 do	500 x 100 yds	1 do	200 yards.
do	Thamesford	do No. 8 Co.	500 do	500 x 300 yds	1 do	300 do
do	St. Thomas	25th Batt.	800 do	800 x 300 yds	4 do	None
do	Sarnia	27th Batt., No. 1 Co.	600 do	600 x 50 yds.	5 do	do
do	Theford	do No. 2 Co.	600 do		2 do	do
do	*Point Edward	do No. 5 Co.	600 do	600 x 100 yds	2 do	
do	Hespeler	29th Batt., No. 5 Co. and Hespeler Rifle Association.	1,000 do	1,200 x 200 yds.	4 at 200 yds., 2 at 400 and 600 yds., 1 at 600 to 1,000 yds.	150 yards.
do	Berlin	29th Batt., No. 1 and 6 Cos., and Berlin Rifle Association	500 do	500 x 100 yds	4 at 200 yds., 1 at 400 and 500 yds.	50 do
do	Guelph	1st Brigade Field Art. and 30th Batt.	600 do	1,000 x 700 yds.	4, at all distances	350 do
do	Seaforth	33rd Batt	600 do	900 x 75 yds.	4 do	75 yards.
do	Clinton	do	600 do	650 x 25 yds.	2 do	50 do
No. II.	Brantford	38th Batt.	600 do	900 x 100 yds	4 to 500 yds., 2 at 600 yds.	None
do	Georgetown	20th Batt., Nos. 2, 3 and 6 Cos.	3,600 do	600 x 100 yds	1 at all distances.	do
do	Hamilton	13th Batt.	1,000 do	1,100 x 35 yds	7 up to 600 yds., 2, 700 to 1,000 yds.	75 yards.
do	Milton	20th Batt., Nos. 1, 4, 5 and 7 Cos.	600 yards.	700 x 50 yds.	2 each, 100 to 600 yds.	60 do
do	Niagara	Troops in Camp.	600 do	650 x 250 yds	3 up to 300 yds., 6, 400 to 600 yds.	30 do
do	Owen Sound	31st Batt.	700 do	800 x 200 yds	3 to 300 yds.; 2, 400 to 600 yds.	100 do

*Not at present used.

Militia and Defence.

L.)

by Military Districts.

Nature of country behind Butts, whether unused, or occupied and requiring to be closed when firing is going on.	Whether ever reported unsafe.	By whom is Range owned, Government or Private Property.	If Rented, Amount of Rent, and by whom paid.	Direction of Range from Firing Point to Butts.
Hill 45 ft. high; occupied; need not be closed.	No	Private; leased to Western Rifle Association.	\$65 per annum; Western Rifle Association.	W.
High steep cliff; occupied; need not be closed.	do	Private	\$125 per annum; Government.	S.
Level land, bush and clearing; must be closed for firing.	do	do	\$18 per annum; 21st Batt. and Windsor Rifle Association.	S.E.
Lake Erie	do	do	\$15 per annum; captain of company.	S.
Farm land; closed for firing.	do	do	\$20 per annum; Government.	N.E.
Rapidly rising ground; occupied; closed for firing.	do	do	No rent	N.W.
Bank 100 ft. high	do	do	do	S.E.
Level	do	do	do	E.
Bank 30 ft. high; country occupied; closed for firing.	do	do	do	S.W.
Rising ground; occupied; closed for firing.	do	do	do	W.
Hillside; pasture; not closed for practice.	do	do	\$45 per annum; Government.	300 to 800 y. N., 200 y. W.
Occupied; must be closed for firing.	Not reported, but is dangerous.	do	\$25 per annum; Capt. McKenzie.	N.E.
Farm land; not closed for firing.	No	do	No rent	N.
Lake Huron	do	Government.	do	N.
Hill; farm land; not closed for firing.	do	Private.	\$25 per annum; Hespeler Rifle Association.	N.
Pasture land; not closed for firing.	do	do	\$10 for season; Berlin Rifle Association.	N.N.W.
Cultivated; notice given to owner before practice.	do	do leased to Guelph Rifle Association.	\$35 per annum; Government.	S.
Gravel hill, used occasionally, then closed for firing.	do	Private	\$20 per annum; 33rd Batt. Rifle Association.	E.N.E.
River bank.	do	do	No rent	W.
Grand River opposite bank 80 ft. high.	do	do	Nominal rent	S.S.W.
High ground; farm land; not closed for firing.	do	do	\$11 per annum; 20th Batt. Rifle Association.	N. by W.
Mountain ridge; farm land; closed for firing.	Complaints have been made.	do	Victoria Rifle Club allow free use of range to the battalion.	N.
Rocky precipice, 75 yds. in rear; not closed for firing.	No	do	Milton Rifle Club and 20th Battalion.	S.W.
Lake Ontario	No	Government.		N.
Rising ground; cultivated; closed for firing.	No; but only safe for Snider.	Partly private, partly Government.	\$30 per annum; Government.	N.

APPENDIX

RETURN of Rifle Ranges

Military District.	Locality.	Corps by whom used.	Greatest Range available under existing circumstances.	Approximate length and breadth of Range Ground.	Number of Targets available at various distances.	Extent of ground behind the Targets comprised in the Range Ground.
No. II.	Simcoe.....	39th Batt.....	900 yards.	1,100 x 50 yds.	1 at all distances.	50 yards..
do	Toronto.....	"A" Troop, R. C. D., No. 2 Co., R. R. C. I., G. G. Body Guard, Toronto Field Battery, 2nd Batt. Q.O.R., 10th Batt. R. Grendrs., 48th Highlanders.	1,000 do	1,000 x 300 y.	12 at 200 yds.; 10, 300 to 600 yds.; 4, 700 to 1,000 yds.	.....
do	York.....	37th Batt.....	800 do	800 x 30 yds.	2 at all distances.	.....
No. III.	Barriefield.....	R. M. C., "A" Batt., R. C. A., 14th Batt. and Troops in Camp.	600 do	800 x 200 yds.	6 at all ranges up to 600 yds.	400 yards..
do	Campbellford.....	3 Companies 40th Batt.	600 do	1,000 x 50 y.	2 do	None.....
do	Belleville.....	15th and No. 1 Co., 49th Batt.	600 do	700 x 100....	6 up to 600 yds.	About 50 yds.
do	Bowmanville.....	Right Wing, 45th Batt.	1,200 yds.	Length 1,200 yds; width variable.	2 at each distance up to 600 yards.	None.....
do	Lindsay.....	Left Wing, 45th Batt.	600 yards.	700 x 22 yds.	2 at each distance	1,000 yds.
do	Peterborough.....	57th Batt., "C" Troop 3rd Dragoons.	800 do	800 x 50 yds.	4 do do	None....
do	Port Hope.....	46th Batt., Durham Field Battery.	600 do	900 x 250 yds.	4 do do	325 yds....
do	Cobourg.....	40th Batt. and 3rd Dragoons.	800 do	800 yds. by 33 yds.	4 do do	None....
No. IV.	Ottawa (Rideau Rifle Range.)	P. L. D. Guards, O. F. Battery, G. G. Ft. Gds. and 43rd Batt.	900 do	600 x 220 yds. 900 x 60 y.	2 each at 800 and 900 y.; 41 at all others upto 600 yds.	200 yds....
do	Prescott.....	"D" Troop, 4th Hus- sars, Nos. 1, 2 and 6 Cos., 56th Batt.	600 do	750 x 100 yds.	4 at all distances	50 do....
do	Brockville.....	Part of 41st and 42nd Batts.	800 do	800 x 50 yds.	4 do do	200 yards; high hill.
do	Perth.....	No. 3 Co., 42nd Batt.	600 do	600 x 100 yds.	1 do do	.....
do	Renfrew.....	No. 5 Co. do	1,000 do	1,100 x 100 y.	2 do do	None.....
do	Pembroke.....	No. 6 Co. do	900 do	1,500 x 50 yds.	1 do do	100 yds....
do	Carleton Place.....	No. 5 Co., 41st Batt.	600 do	1,760 x 1,300 yds.	2 at all distances	Hardwood bush.
do	Metcalfe.....	No. 7 Co., 56th Batt.	600 do	900 x 800 yds.	3 do do	Hill 12 ft. high and swamp.
do	Spencerville.....	No. 6 Co., do	900 do	1,200 y. long	2 do do	100 acres of bush.
do	Kemptville.....	No. 4 Co., do	600 do	600 x 100 yds.	1 do do	Hill and thick wood.
do	Gananoque.....	Gananoque Field Bat- tery and No. 2 Co., 41st Batt.	600 do	1,320 x 880 y.	2 do do	Large field and wood
do	Cornwall.....	59th Batt.....	600 do	800 x 50 yds.	3 do do	.....

Militia and Defence.

L—Continued.

by Military Districts—Continued.

Nature of Country behind Butts, whether unused, or occupied and requiring to be closed when firing is going on.	Whether ever reported unsafe.	By whom is Range owned, Government or Private Property.	If Rented, Amount of Rent, and by whom paid.	Direction of Range from Firing Point to Butts.
Wooded, hilly ground; not closed for firing.	No.	Private	\$15 per annum; 39th Batt. Rifle Association.	S. E.
Lake Ontario	do	Government.		S.
Rising ground; cultivated.	Complaint made once about 10 years ago.	Private	\$15 per annum by Government; \$7.50 by battalion.	E.
Falling, used as pasture beyond the 400 yds. mentioned.	No.	Government; not rented.	Not rented.	E.
Hill 40 to 50 ft. high immediately behind butts; unoccupied.	do	Private	Rented by 40th Batt.	Almost direct south.
High embankment of G. T. R. with 6 ft. wall on top; closed Hill in rear of Butts; unoccupied.	Yes: in 1891	Private property	\$51 per annum; Government.	Nearly N.
	No.	do	Rent \$40 per annum; Government.	S. S. E.
Large abutment in rear; river Scugog about 1,000 yards.	do	Township of Ops.	Free of rent.	N. W.
Steep hill; unoccupied.	do	Private property	\$45 per annum; Government.	E.
Lake Ontario.	do	do	\$20 per annum; Government.	S. E.
do	do	do	\$15 per annum; Cobourg Rifle Association.	S.
Fairly level arable and grazing ground; closed for firing.	do	do	\$500 per annum; Government.	S. S. E.
Sand ridges and undulating pasture; closed for firing.	do	do	\$50 per annum; Government.	N. W.
Stony and wooded; occupied.	do	do	\$50 per annum; Government.	N.
Marsh and bush.	do	do		N.
Hill 75 feet high.	do	do		N. E.
Wooded hills and river.	do	do	\$12 per annum; Capt. Irving.	E.
High butt; bush at back; not used.	do	Clergy lands.	\$25 per annum; Carleton Rifle Association.	W.
Swamp; not closed when firing	do	Private property	No rent.	N.
Solid bush	do	do	do	N.
Thick bush	do	do	do	N. E.
High hill.	do	do	\$25 per annum; Gananoque R. A.	N.
Farm land; not closed thick bush behind butts.	do	do	\$50 per annum; Government.	N. W.

APPENDIX

RETURN of Rifle Ranges by

Military District.	Locality.	Corps by whom used.	Greatest Range available under existing circumstances.	Approximate length and breadth of Range Ground.	Number of Targets available at various distances.	Extent of ground behind the Butts, comprised in the Range Ground.
No. V.	Côte St. Luc.....	6th Cav., M. F. Bat'y., M. Gar. Art., 1st, 3rd, 5th, 6th, 65th and 85th Batts.	900 yards.	1,860 x 224 y.	20 targets 100 to 600 yards; 2, from 700 to 900 yds.	About 750 x 198 yds. behind 1st class Butt and 1,150 x 224 yds. behind others.
do	Laprairie.....	Troops in Camp.....	600 do	1,000 x 500 y.	4 at all distance.	50 to 100 y
do	Three Rivers.....	86th Batt.	600 do	600 x 50 yds.	2 do do	None.....
No. VI.	Sherbrooke.....	53rd Batt.	660 do	600 x 50 yds.	2 at each distance	About 50 y steep hill.
do	St. Johns, Que.....	No. 3 Co. R. R. C. I. and Troops in Camp.	600 do	750 x 50 yds.	4 do do	100 yds....
do	Richmond	54th Batt.	600 do	750 x 150 yds	3 up to 200 yds., 2 to 600 yds.	About 150 yds.
do	Clarenceville.....	60th Batt., No. 4 Tp., 6th Cavalry.	800 do	1,000 x 200 y.	4 from 100 to 600 yds.	Side of high bluff
do	Waterloo	79th Batt.	600 do	600 x 200 yds	2 from 100 to 600 yds.	400 to 500 yds.
do	Sweetsburg	Shefford Fd. Battery, 52nd Batt.	600 do	1,200 x 800 y.	2 from 100 to 600 yds.	400 yds....
do	Cookshire.....	5th Dragoons and 58th Batt.	600 do	700 x 250 yds	3 from 100 to 600 yds.	100 do ...
do	Sutton.....	No. 5 Troop, 5th Dragoons, 52nd Batt.	600 do	800 x 350 yds	2 from 100 to 600 yds.	200 do ...
do	Compton.....	Troops in Camp.....	600 do	600 x 100 yds	5 from 100 to 600 yds.	300 do ...
No. VII	Lévis.....	R. C. Artillery, Q. O. Can. Hussars, 8th, 9th and 17th Batts.	600 do	600 x 58 yds. average.	12 targets.....	About 1,000 yds.
do	Beauport Flats.....	Q. O. Can. Hussars, 8th, 9th and 87th Batts.	600 yards.	.....	2 at each distance	Tidal b'ch water s'vl miles.
No. VIII	Fredericton.....	No. 4 Co., R. R. C. I. and 71st Batt.	700 do	800 x 30 yds.	3 do do	200 yds....
do	St. John, N.B.....	N. B. Batt. Gar. Art., 62nd Batt., St. John Rifle Co.	600 do	700 x 100 yds	4 do do	None
do	Sussex.....	All Militia Corps in District.	600 do	1,000 x 100 y.	12 do do	500 yds....
do	Woodstock.....	Woodstock Fd. Batt., Brighton Engineers and 67th Batt.	700 do	800 x 200 yds	2 do do	None.....
do	St. Stephen.....	No. 6 Co., 71st Batt.	600 do	650 x 137 yds	2 do do	800 yds....
do	Moncton.....	74th Batt.	600 do	700 x 150 yds	5 do do	30 do ...
do	Charlottetown, P. E. Island.	P. E. I. Gar. Art., Charlet'n Engineer Co. and 82nd Batt.	600 do	700 x 200 yds	4 do do	None

Militia and Defence.

L.—Continued.

Military Districts—Continued.

Nature of Country behind Butts, whether unused, or occupied and requiring to be closed when firing is going on.	Whether ever reported unsafe.	By whom is Range owned, Government or Private Property.	If Rented, Amount of Rent, and by whom paid.	Direction of Range from Firing Point to Butts.
Bush; unoccupied; not necessary to close the bush when firing is going on.	No	Private property	Leased by Government for 15 years at \$900 per annum.	W.
Public road from village closed and turned while firing; Laprairie Bay.	do	do	No rent	N.W.
St. Lawrence River; not closed.	do	do	do	S.
Side of hill; wooded; not occupied.	do	do	\$25 per annum; Government.	W.
High bush	Protested by C. Towner; reported Jan. 19, '91.	do	\$100 per annum; Town of St. Johns.	S.W.
Hilly; wooded; closed while firing.	No	do	Rent free	N.W.
Swampy; wooded; ground occupied as pasture sometimes, but so far has never required to be closed.	do	do	do	E.S.E.
Mostly wooded; requires to be closed.	do	do	do	N.
High hill; crowned with timber; not closed.	do	do	do	N.
Hilly; lightly wooded; unoccupied during firing.	do	do	\$5 to \$10; paid by Rifle Association.	N.E.
High hill; timber land; unused.	do	do	Rent free	E.
Wood; unoccupied.	do	do	Rent of camping ground covers rent of range.	W.
Hilly	No	Government .....	.....	S.S.E.
Tidal beach and water when tide is high.	No	Private property	No rent charged	S.W.
Rough and hilly; unused	do	do	\$50 per annum; Government.	S.W.
Steep hill thickly wooded; not closed.	do	do	\$250 per annum; Government.	W.
Bush; unused; not closed ..	do	do	N. B. Prov. Rifle Ass'n. pays \$100 per annum and charges Gov't. \$25 per annum.	S.
A very high hill; unoccupied; not closed.	do	do	\$30 per annum; Government.	E.
Wood land; unoccupied; not closed.	do	do	\$25 per annum; Government.	N.E.
Wooded; unused; not closed.	do	do	\$8 per annum; County Rifle Association.	N.
Inlet of river; not closed	do	do	\$150 per annum; Government.	N.E.

APPENDIX

RETURN of Rifle Ranges

Military District.	Locality.	Corps by whom used.	Greatest Range available under existing circumstances.	Approximate length and breadth of Range Ground.	Number of Targets available at various distances.	Extent of ground behind the Butts, comprised in the Range Ground.
No VIII	Chatham.....	No. 2 Co. 73rd Batt.	600 yards.	700 x 50 yds.	2 at each distance	200 yds....
do	Little York, P.E.I.	No. 4 Co., 82nd Batt.	600 do	650 x 650 yds	2 do do	300 yds....
No. IX.	Bedford, N.S.....	Hal. Gar. Art., 63rd 66th Batt. & P.R.A.	900 do	2,000 x 450 y.	18 targets.....	About 1,200 yds.
do	Aldershot, N.S.....	Troops in Camp.....	400 do	Not fixed, say 1,600 x 200 yds.	8 do	About 1,000 yds.
do	Paradise West, Annapolis Co., N.S.	6 Cos. 69th Batt.	1,000 do	1,000 x 40 y.	3 do	Nil.....
do	Kentville, Kings Co., N.S.	69th Batt. and Kings Co. Hussars.	600 do	900 x 200 yds	10 do	do
do	Canning, Kings Co., N.S.	Nos. 2 and 6 Cos. 68th Batt.	1,000 do	1,000 x 400 y.	6 do	do
do	Pictou, N.S.....	Pictou Co. of Gar. Artillery.	600 do	800 x 150 yds	2 do	do
do	Bear River, Digby Co., N.S.	3 Cos. of 69th Batt..	600 do	600 x 40 yds.	2 do	do
do	Wilnot, Annapolis Co., N.S.	72nd Batt.....	1,000 do	1,000 x 100 y.	2 do	20 yds....
do	Digby, N.S.....	Digby Gar. Artillery	600 do	600 x 100 yds	1 do	Nil.....
do	Truro.....	78th Batt.....	800 do	800 x 200 yds	2 do	20 to 40 yds
do	Windsor.....	No. 4 Co., 78th Batt.	1,000 do	1,000 x 200 y	2 do	Hill 300 ft. high.
do	Millbrook.....	No. 5 do	800 do	No return...	1 do	Wooded hill.
do	Mount Thom.....	No. 6 do	800 do	do	1 do	do
do	West River.....	No. 7 do	1,000 do	do	1 do	do
do	Amherst.....	93rd Batt. and County Rifle Ass'n.	600 do	700 x 400 yds	3 do	100 yds. ...
do	Spring Hill Mines...	No. 2 Co., 93rd Batt.	700 do	700 x 25 yds.	1 do	None.....
do	Mapleton.....	No. 4 do	600 do	600 x 25 yds.	1 do	50 yds....
do	Lunenburg.....	75th Batt. and County Rifle Ass'n.	700 do	900 x 300 yds	2 do	200 yards, high hill.
do	Martin's River....	No. 5 Co., 75th Batt.	700 do	900 x 20 yds.	1 do	do
do	Mahone Bay.....	Co. Gar. Artillery...	600 do	700 x 250 yds	4 do	100 yds....
No. X.	Winnipeg.....	90th Batt.....	900 do	2 miles by 88 yds.	8 tar. up to 600; 1 do 900 miles.	About 1½
do	Port Arthur.....	96th Batt.....	1,000 do	1,000 x 20 y.	2 targets.....	None.....
do	Fort William.....	do	600 do	600 x 200 yds	1 do	do
do	Portage la Prairie...	"B" Troop Man. Dragoons.	About 800 yards.	1,000 x 200 y.	2 at all ranges up to 800 yds.	About 200 yds.
do	Brandon.....	Co. of Infantry.....	1,000 yds.	1,250 x — y.	2 targets.....	About 200 yards.
do	Virden.....	"A" Troop Man. Dragoons.	800 do	850 x 33 yds.	2 targets at each range.	400 yards.
No. XI.	Goldstream, B.C. ...	B.C. Batt. Gar. Art. and B.C. Rifle Ass.	600 do	1,000 x 150 y.	7 targets.....	None.....

Militia and Defence.

L.—*Concluded.*

by Military Districts—*Concluded.*

Nature of Country behind Butts, whether unused, or occupied and requiring to be closed when firing is going on.	Whether ever reported unsafe.	By whom is Range owned, Government or Private Property.	If Rented, Amount of Rent, and by whom paid.	Direction of Range from Firing Point to Butts.
Thin woods and barrens; unoccupied.	No.	Private property...	\$24 per annum.	S.
Wooded swamp; steep hill 400 yds. across swamp; unused.	do	do	No rent.	E.
Hilly; thinly wooded; unoccupied.	do	Government.....	Nil	N. N. W.
Level swamp; unused; only required to be closed in cranberry season.	do	Private property...	\$12 per annum; Govern- ment.	E. S. E.
Hill high behind butts; pasture; closed.	do	do	Leased by Government for \$200 for 25 years.	S. E.
100 feet hill behind butts; unoccupied.	do	do	King's Co. Rifle Ass'n. pays \$13 per annum.	Due S.
Hill 75 feet behind butts; unoccupied; not closed.	do	do	\$10 per annum; Canning Rifle Association.	Due E.
Unoccupied; heavy bush; not closed.	do	do	No rent	N.
High ground; heavily wooded; not closed.	do	do	do	S. W.
Sand hill; not required to be closed during practice.	do	do	do	S. W.
High sand bank; not required to be closed during practice.	do	do	do	W.
High bank; not closed.	do	Part Prov. Govern- ment, part private property.	do	E.
do do	do	Private property...	No rent	N. W.
Wooded hill.	do	do	do	S. W.
do	do	do	do	E.
do	do	do	do	E.
300 yds; small trees; closed when firing.	do	do	do	E.
Heavy wooded land; not closed.	do	do	do	N.
do do	do	do	do	E.
High hill; road at base seldom used; not closed.	do	Common.....	do	S. E.
Wood land; not closed	do	Private property...	do	N. W.
High hill; pasture; closed	do	do	do	N. N. W.
Flat; fence on each side range; not closed.	do	Winnipeg R. Range Company.	90th Battalion pays \$100 per annum for 3 targets.	W.
Forest; high hill about 1½ miles; not closed.	do	Private property...	Rent free.. ..	N.
Forest; flat country not used; not closed.	do	do	do	S. W.
Plain; not closed for firing.	do	do	do	E.
Hill 100 feet high.	do	do	do	N.
Ravine with high bank on far side and 1 mile cultivated ground.	do	do	do	W.
Hill; rough ground of no use; not occupied; not closed when firing.	do	do	\$50 per annum; B. C. E. Rifle Association.	

INSPECTION REPORT of Corps which have

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 1, Lieutenant-Colonel H. SMITH, Dep. Adjt. General.		Establishment.	Actual Strength present at Inspection.				Number of days' drill performed.	Whether in Camp or otherwise.	Distances the several Corps had to proceed to muster, and mode of transport.		Date and Place of Muster.
Battalion or Corps.	Companies. Commanding Officer and Head Quarters.	Officers.	N.-C. O. and Men.	Officers.	Staff-Sergeants, Sergeants, and Lance-Sergeants.	Bandsmen, Drummers and Buglers, Pioneers and Ambulance.			Corporals and Privates.	Miles.		Mode.
1st Regt. Cavalry	Lt.-Col. Gartshore, London.	6	...	6	6	12	Camp.	15	Rail.
do	1 Capt. Borbridge, St. Thomas.	3	42	2	2	...	35				
do	2 Capt. Strothers, London.	3	42	2	3	1	36				
do	3 Maj. Stewart, Court-right.	3	42	3	3	1	37				
do	4 Capt. King, Kingsville.	3	42	2	3	...	38				
		18	168	15	17	2	146				
21st Battalion	Lt.-Col. Beattie, Windsor.	7	...	5	5	12	Camp.	120	Rail and Wagon.
do	1 Capt. Cheyne, Windsor.	3	42	3	3	1	35				
do	2 Capt. Johnson, Leamington.	3	42	3	3	1	36				
do	3 Lt. Russell, Essex Centre.	3	42	1	3	1	28				
do	4 Capt. Sicklesteel, Amherstburg.	3	42	2	3	1	32				
do	5 Capt. Dewson, Windsor.	3	42	3	3	1	37				
		22	220	17	20	5	168				
22nd Battalion	Lt.-Col. Munro, Embro.	7	...	7	12	Camp.	27	Rail and Wagon.
do	1 Capt. J. Ross, Woodstock.	3	42	1	5	7	21				
do	2 Capt. D. K. Ross, Embro.	3	42	2	4	...	31				
do	3 Capt. Williamson, Princeton.	3	42	1	3	12	16				
do	4 Capt. Jamieson, Ingersoll.	3	42	3	4	...	34				
do	5 Capt. G. Bleakly, Norwich.	3	42	2	3	...	31				
do	6 Capt. Ball, Woodstock.	3	42	2	5	2	29				
do	7 Capt. Knight, Tilsonburg.	3	42	2	3	1	26				
do	8 Capt. Quinn, Thamesford.	3	42	2	3	...	30				
		31	336	22	30	22	218				

INSPECTION REPORT OF Corps which have performed

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 1—Continued.		Establishment.	Actual Strength present at Inspection.						Number of days' drill performed.	Whether in Camp or otherwise.	Distances the several Corps had to proceed to muster, and mode of transport.		Date and Place of Muster.
			Corps.		Officers.	Staff-Sergeants, Sergeants, and Lance-Sergeants.	Bandsmen, Drummers and Buglers, Pioneers and Ambulance.	Corporals and Privates.			Miles.	Mode.	
Battalion or Corps.	Companies. Commanding Officer and Head Quarters.	Officers.	N.-C. O. and Men.	Officers.									
27th Battalion	Lt.-Col. Ellis, Sarnia	7		6	5								
do	1 Capt. Dawson, Petrolia.	3	42	2	2	1	36			53			
do	2 Capt. Pollock, Forest	3	42	2	3		34			62			
do	3 Capt. Gattis, Widder	3	42	2	3	1	33			42			
do	4 Capt. Johnston, Warwick.	3	42	2	3	1	35			95			
do	5 Capt. O'Neil, Point Edward.	3	42	2	3	1	34	12	Camp.	36	Rail and Wagon.		
do	6 Capt. Dolbear, Watford.	3	42	3	3	1	33			93			
do	7 Capt. McKenzie, Sarnia.	3	42	3	3	1	35				London.		
		28	294	23	25	6	240						
29th Battalion	Lt. Col. Cowan, Galt	7		7	6								
do	1 Capt. Bowman, Berlin	3	42	3	3	1	15			59			
do	2 Capt. Kerr, Galt.	3	42	2	3		18			57			
do	3 Capt. McCallum, Hespeler.	3	42	2	3	1	37			52			
do	4 Capt. Gibbs, Galt.	3	42	2	3		15	12	Camp.	57	Rail and Wagon.		
do	5 Capt. Ellis, Hespeler,	3	42	2	3	1	26			52			
do	6 Berlin.	3	42		3	1	15			59			
		25	252	18	24	4	126				London.		
32nd Battalion	Lt.-Col. Scott, Kincardine.	7		7									
do	1 Capt. Muir, Port Elgin.	3	42	3	4	4	25			121			
do	2 Capt. Lascombe, Kincardine.	3	42	3	4	3	28			104			
do	3 Capt. Jeffries, Lucknow.	3	42	3	3	1	30			88			
do	4 Capt. Megraw, Paisley.	3	42	3	3	1	32	12	Camp.	155	Rail and Wagon.		
do	5 Capt. Swartz, Port Elgin.	3	42	3	6	3	33			121			
do	6 Capt. Douglas, Tara.	3	42	3	3		39			87			
do	7 Capt. Henderson, Mildmay.	3	42	2	4	3	33			90			
do	8 Capt. Wraith, Teeswater.	3	42	3	3		31			99			
		31	336	30	30	15	251						

INSPECTION REPORT OF Corps which have performed

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 1— <i>Concluded.</i>			Establishment.	Actual Strength present at Inspection.				Number of days' drill performed.	Whether in Camp or otherwise.	Miles. Distances the several Corps had to proceed to muster, and mode of transport.	Mode.	Date and Place of Muster.
Battalion or Corps.	Companies.	Commanding Officer and Head Quarters.	Corps.	Officers.	Staff-Sergeants, Sergeants and Lance-Sergeants.	Bandsmen, Drummers and Buglers, Pioneers and Ambulance.	Corporals and Privates.					
			Officers.	N. C. O. and Men.	Officers.							
7th Battalion		Lieut.-Col. Payne, London.	7		5	6			Twelve.	Local Head Quarters.	Nil.	Nil.
do	1	Lieut. Graham, London.	3	42	2	3		31				
do	2	Capt. Hayes, London.	3	42	2	3	7	28				
do	3	Capt. Moore, London.	3	42	1	4		21				
do	4	Capt. Booker, London.	3	42	2	4	7	20				
do	5	Capt. Kingsmill, London.	3	42	1	1		15				
do	6	Capt. Dawson, London.	3	42	2	1	4	16				
		Total.....	25	252	15	22	18	131				

Militia and Defence.

the Annual Drill for 1892-93—Continued.

Cost of rations per head per diem at Encampment.	General Conduct of Corps.	If any, and what casualties.	Whether in possession of Band, Number of Musicians, and proficiency.	General State of Clothing, Arms and Accoutrements.	Complaints of N.-C.O. and Men, if any.	Target Practice.			
					Number of Non-exercised Men, if any.	Ranges.	Figure of Merit.	Date of Inspection.	Date when Drill was completed.
						Battalion.	Company.		Remarks.
Nil.	Very good.	None.	Yes; 24; good.	Good.	None.	No returns.	No returns.	No returns.	No returns.
					No returns.	No returns.	No returns.	18th and 22nd July. Mustering on 22nd July.	22nd July, 1892.
									<p>This Regiment is not in a satisfactory state. The proportion of unqualified officers is very large, though no Corps in the Dominion has greater facilities for acquiring the requisite knowledge. The non-commissioned officers are fairly good, a few of them very good. The Regiment turned out weak for inspection, and for muster also.</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Remarks by the G. O. C.</i></p> <p>It is a question whether this Battalion is worth retaining. As a military organization it is of no value.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">IVOR HERBERT, Maj.-Gen.</p>

INSPECTION REPORT of Corps which have performed

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 2. Lieut.-Col. W. H. OTTER, Dep. Adj. Gen.			Establishment.	Actual Strength present at Inspection.				Number of days' drill performed.	Whether in Camp or otherwise.	Distances the several Corps had to proceed to muster, and mode of transport.		Date and Place of Muster.	
Battalion or Corps.	Companies.	Commanding Officer and Head Quarters.	Corps.	Officers.	Staff Sergeants, Sergeants and Lance-Sergeants.	Bandsmen, Drummers and Buglers, Pioneers and Ambulance.	Corporals and Privates.			Miles.	Mode.		
G. G. By. Gd.		Lieut.-Col. Denison, Toronto.						Eight.	Camp.				
	A	Capt. C. A. Denison, Toronto	3	42	2	5	4					25	
	B	Lt.-Col. O. Dunn, Toronto	3	42	2	4	4					28	
	C	Capt. Flemming, Toronto	3	42	2	5	4					31	
	D	Capt. Batton, Toronto	3	42	3	3	4					27	
		Staff	7		7								
		Total	19	168	16	17	16	111				Toronto, 30th June, 1892.	
2nd Dragoons		Lt.-Col. Gregory, St. Catharines.						12 days.	Camp.	27 miles.	Rail and Route-March.	Niagara, 21st June, 1892.	
	A	Capt. Gregory, St. Catharines	3	42	3	4	2						33
	B	Capt. F. O. Burch, St. Catharines	3	42	3	4	4						34
	C	Capt. T. L. Jones, St. Catharines	3	42	3	4	3						35
	D	Capt. Scross, St. Catharines	3	42	2	5	4						32
	E	Capt. Ferguson, St. Catharines	3	42	2	4	4						30
	Staff	8		7									
		Total	23	210	20	21	17	164					
12th Battalion		Lieut.-Col. Wayling, Aurora.						12 days.	Camp.	70.	Rail and Boat.	do	
	1	Capt. Vennell, Aurora	3	42	3	4	3						34
	2	Capt. Hilary, Aurora	3	42	3	5	4						30
	3	Capt. Leslie, Aurora	3	42	3	4	4						34
	4	Capt. Allan, Aurora	3	42	3	3	5						34
	5	Capt. Holmes, Aurora	3	42	2	3	4						33
	6	Capt. McSpadden, Aurora	3	42	3	4	4						34
	7	Capt. Gower, Aurora	3	42	3	3	4						32
	8	Capt. Symons, Aurora	3	42	2	3	4						35
	Staff	8		5									
		Total	32	336	27	29	32	266					

Militia and Defence.

the Annual Drill for 1892-93—*Continued.*

Cost of Rations per head per diem at Encampment.	General Conduct of Corps.	If any, and what casualties.	Whether in possession of Band. Number of Musicians, and proficiency.	General State of Clothing, Arms and Accoutrements.	Complaints of N. C. O. and Men, if any.	Target Practice.		Date of Inspection.	Date when Drill was completed.	Remarks.
						Number of Non-exercised Men, if any.	Figure of Merit.			
15½c.	Very good.	None.	Brass Band of 12; good.	Very good.	None.	Not carried out.	Not carried out.	30th June, 1892.	30th June, 1892.	<p>Inspected by D. A. G. Physique good; horses, fair; drill, good. The whole period of the drill of this Regiment was occupied by a reconnaissance made from Toronto to Hamilton and return, of which a special report has been forwarded.</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Remarks by the G. O. C.</i></p> <p>This training has been an experiment which has not been altogether satisfactory. A preliminary instruction in drill is necessary if full benefit is to be derived from more advanced military exercises.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">IVOR HERBERT, <i>Maj.-Gen.</i></p>
	do	do	Fair Band of 15.	Good.	do	100 and 200 yds.	23 40	24 82	24th June, 1892.		25th June, 1892.
15½c.	Very good.	do	Good Band of 24.	do	do	9	23 32	21st June, 1892.	do	<p>Inspected by D. A. G. Fair physique. A large number of officers and non commissioned Officers have qualified at Schools of Infantry. A very enthusiastic and spirited Battalion. Wins the "Gzowski" cup for the second time in succession.</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Remarks by the G. O. C.</i></p> <p>The excellence of this Battalion is due to the exertions of the Commanding Officer in endeavouring to establish a regimental system. A very fair Battalion showing a good spirit in all ranks.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">IVOR HERBERT, <i>Maj.-Gen.</i></p>
	do	do	do	do	do	6	31 50			
	do	do	do	do	do	2	25 25			
	do	do	do	do	do	12	31 71			
	do	do	do	do	do	6	27 72			
	do	do	do	do	do	9	33 01			
	do	do	do	do	do	1	31 98			
	do	do	do	do	do	.....	23 70		

INSPECTION REPORT of Corps which have performed

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 2—Continued.			Establishment.	Actual Strength present at Inspection.				Number of days' drill performed.	Whether in Camp or otherwise.	Distances the several Corps had to proceed to muster, and mode of transport.		Date and Place of Muster.	
Battalion or Corps.	Companies.	Commanding Officer and Head Quarters.	Corps.	Officers.	Staff-Sergeants, Sergeants, and Lance-Sergeants.	Bandsmen, Drummers and Buglers, Pioneers and Ambulance.	Corporals and Privates.			Miles.	Mode.		
34th Battalion.....		Lt.-Col. Donovan, Whitby.						12 days.	Camp.	75.	Rail and Boat.	Niagara, 22nd June, 1892.	
	1	Capt. Henderson, Whitby.....	3	42	2	5	3						34
	2	Capt. T. A. McGillivray, Whitby....	3	42	2	3	2						37
	3	Capt. Cleverdon, Whitby.....	3	42	3	5	4						32
	4	Capt. C. A. Paterson, Whitby.....	3	42	2	4	4						34
	5	Capt. J. A. McGillivray, Whitby....	3	42	3	3	5						34
	6	Capt. Grierson, Whitby.....	3	42	2	4	3						34
	7	Capt. Bick, Whitby Staff.....	3	42	3	3	4						34
		Total.....	8	29	294	24	27						25	239
35th Battalion.....		Lt.-Col. O'Brien, Barrie.						12 days.	Camp.	150.	Rail and Boat.	Niagara, 21st June, 1892.	
	1	Capt. O'Brien, Barrie.....	3	42	3	4	3						35
	2	Capt. Bruce, Barrie.....	3	42	3	5	3						34
	3	Capt. Gray, Barrie.....	3	42	2	4	4						34
	4	Capt. Leadley do.....	3	42	2	3	3						36
	5	Capt. McPhee do.....	3	42	2	4	4						34
	6	Capt. Peacock do.....	3	42	1	4	4						34
	7	Capt. Drinkwater, Barrie.....	3	42	3	3	2						37
	8	Capt. Landrigan, Barrie.....	3	42	2	3	4						34
	Staff.....	8	.....	7	.....	.....	.....			
	Total.....	32	32	336	25	30	27	278					

Militia and Defence.

the Annual Drill for 1892-93—Continued.

Cost or rations per head, per diem at Encampment.	General Conduct of Corps.	If any, and what casualties.	Whether in possession of Band. Number of Musicians and proficiency.	General State of Clothing, Arms and Accoutrements.	Complaints of N.-C. O. and men, if any.	Target Practice.		Date when Drill was completed.	Date of Inspection.	Remarks.		
						Number of Non-exercised Men, if any.	Ranges.				Figure of Merit.	
											Battalion.	Company.
15½c.	Good.	None.	Good Band of 20.	Fair.	None.	11	14 97	21st June, 1892.	25th June, 1892.	Inspected by D. A. G. Fair physique; indifferent in drill and duties. A great desire on part of officers to do their duty, but badly directed. <i>Remarks by the G.O.C.</i> The Commanding Officer is quite incompetent. IVOR HERBERT, <i>Maj.-Gen.</i>		
	None.				2	19 05						
					16	18 73						
					1	16 37						
					9	28 93						
					10	24 38						
					15	20 10						
					100 and 200 yds.	20 36						
15½c.	Very good.	do	Very good Band of 25.	Good.	do	4	21 82	do	do	Inspected by D. A. G. Good physique. A well ordered and disciplined Battalion. <i>Remarks by the G.O.C.</i> The 35th, 36th and 37th Battalions are all examples of what can be effected by earnest and zealous Commanding Officers. Each is good in its own peculiar way, the characteristics of each being different and due to the individuality of the Lieut.-Colonels. IVOR HERBERT, <i>Maj.-Gen.</i>		
					3	20 02						
					18	31 77						
					2	20 15						
					5	22 61						
					do	24 17						
					1	29 26						
					5	26 45						

INSPECTION REPORT of Corps which have performed

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 2—Continued.		Establishment.	Actual Strength present at Inspection.					Number of days' drill performed.	Whether in Camp or otherwise.	Miles.	Mode.	Date and place of Muster.	
Battalion or Corps.	Companies. Commanding Officer and Head Quarters.	Corps.	Officers.	N. C. O. and Men.	Officers.	Staff-Sergeants, Sergeants and Lance-Sergeants.	Bandsmen, Drummers and Bagpipers, Pioneers and Ambulance.						Corporals and Privates.
36th Battalion...	Lt.-Col. Trywhitt, Brampton								12 days.	Camp.	90.	Rail and Boat.	Niagara, 22nd June, 1892.
	1 Capt. Brown, Brampton	3	42	3	4	2	36						
	2 Capt. Elliott, Brampton	3	42	2	4	3	35						
	3 Capt. Windeyer, Brampton	3	42	1	5	2	35						
	4 Capt. Sproule, Brampton	3	42	3	3	3	36						
	5 Capt. Mc Kee, Brampton	3	42	3	3	3	36						
	6 Lieut. Graham, Brampton	3	42	3	3	4	35						
	7 Capt. Deuroche, Brampton	3	42	3	4	2	35						
	8 Lieut. Henry, Brampton	3	42	2	3	4	34						
Staff	8		7										
Total	32	336	27	29	23	282							
37th Battalion....	Lt.-Col. Davis, York								12 days.	Camp.	60.	Rail.	do
	1 Capt. Williamson, York	3	42	3	6	4	32						
	3 Capt. Nelles, York	3	42	2	3	3	32						
	4 Capt. Griffith, York	3	42	3	3	4	33						
	5 2nd Lt. Jones, York	3	42	2	5	3	34						
	6 2nd Lt. Rastrick, York	3	42	1	3	3	36						
	7 Lieut. Davis, York	3	42	2	4	2	33						
	8 Capt. Thompson, York	3	42	3	3	2	33						
	Staff	8		5									
Total	29	294	21	27	21	233							
77th Battalion....	Lt.-Col. Gwyn, Dundas								12 days.	Camp.	40.	Rail.	do
	1 Capt. Knowles, Dundas	3	42	3	5	4	33						
	2 Capt. Kerr, Dundas	3	42	2	3	4	31						
	3 Capt. Ptolemy, Dundas	3	42	2	3	3	36						
	4 Capt. Leith, Dundas	3	42	2	4	4	32						
	5 Capt. Lee, Dundas	3	42	2	4	2	26						
	6 Capt. Choate, Dundas	3	42	3	4	4	20						
Staff	8		5										
Total	26	252	19	23	21	178							

Militia and Defence.

the Annual Drill for 1892-93—*Continued.*

Cost of rations per head, per diem, at Encampment.	General Conduct of Corps.	If any, and what casualties.	Whether in possession of Band. Number of Musicians and proficiency.	General State of Clothing, Arms and Accoutrements.	Complaints of N.C.O. and Men, if any.	Target Practice.			Date of Inspection.	Date when Drill was completed.	Remarks.	
						Number of Non-exercised Men, if any.	Ranges.	Figure of Merit.				
								Battalion.				Company.
15½c.	Very good.	None.	Good Band of 24.	Fair.	None.	4	100 and 200 yds.	24 75	21st June, 1892.	25th June, 1892.	Inspected by D. A. G. Good physique. A well commanded and enthusiastic Battalion. Many recent changes among the officers has, however, placed the Corps at a disadvantage this year.	
						12		19 40				
						5		21 30				
						5		15 66				
						5		31 00				
						15		37 08				
						9		23 38				
						9		24 01				
15½c.	do	do	Fair Brass Band of 15, also Fife and Drum of 10	Very good.	do	8	do	23 77	do	do	Inspected by D. A. G. Good physique. Fully half the rank and file are Indians, who though slow to acquire drill, make first rate soldiers. Weak in officers, many of whom are not yet qualified. A very steady Corps.	
						1		21 71				
						3		24 78				
						5		23 62				
						10		21 48				
						1		19 85				
						9		25 35				
15½c.	do	do	Good Band of 20.	Good.	do	2	do	29 48	do	do	Inspected by D. A. G. Fair physique. A well officered and enthusiastic Battalion, its No. 1 Company being the best in the Camp. Two new and weak Companies reduced the standing of the Corps in the efficiency competition. <i>Remarks by the G.O.C.</i> With the exception noted by the D. A. G., this Battalion falls considerably short of the others in Camp. IVOR HERBERT, <i>Major-Gen.</i>	
						9		14 62				
						2		13 46				
						12		25 86				
						10		20 81				
						10		20 55				

INSPECTION REPORT of Corps which have performed

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 2—Continued.			Establishment.	Actual Strength present at Inspection.				Number of days' drill performed.	Whether in Camp or otherwise.	Distances the several Corps had to proceed to muster, and mode of transport.		Date and Place of Muster.
Battalion or Corps.	Companies.	Commanding Officer and Head Quarters.	Corps.		Officers.	Staff-Sergeants, Sergeants and Lance-Sergeants.	Bandsmen, Drummers and Buglers, Pioneers and Ambulance.			Corporals and Privates.	Miles.		Mode.
			Officers.	N.-C. O. and Men.								
Queen's Own Rifles		Lt.-Col. Hamilton, Toronto	8		8				12 days.	Local Head Quarters.	Toronto, 9th November, 1892.	
A		Capt. Thompson, Toronto	3	42	3	5	10	45				
B		Capt. Pellatt, Toronto	3	42	3	4	10	41				
C		Capt. Knifton, Toronto	3	42	2	4	10	35				
D		Capt. Mason, Toronto	3	42	3	5		50				
E		Capt. Mutton, Toronto	3	42	3	4	10	36				
F		Capt. McGee, Toronto	3	42	2	5	10	50				
G		Capt. Bennett, Toronto	3	42	3	5	10	46				
H		Capt. Gunther, Toronto	3	42	2	4	10	45				
I		Capt. Murray, Toronto	3	42	3	4	10	40				
K		Capt. Rennie, Toronto	3	42	3	3	10	38				
		Total	38	420	35	43	100	426				
Royal Grenadiers		Lt.-Col. Dawson, Toronto	8		8							do	do	Toronto, 8th November, 1892.
A		Capt. Hay, Toronto	3	42	1	4	9	36				
B		Capt. Cameron, Toronto	3	42	2	4	9	33				
C		Capt. Caston, Toronto	3	42	2	4	9	29				
D		Capt. Gibson, Toronto	3	42	1	3	9	23				
E		Capt. Gosling, Toronto	3	42	2	4	9	25				
F		Capt. Heward, Toronto	3	42	2	4	9	28				
G		Capt. MacKay, Toronto	3	42	2	3	9	29				
H		Capt. Trotter, Toronto	3	42	2	4	9	28				
I		Capt. Greville Harston, Toronto	3	42	2	4	9	31				
K		Capt. Manley, Toronto	3	42	2	4	9	30				
		Total	38	420	26	38	90	292				

Militia and Defence.

the Annual Drill for 1892-93—*Continued.*

Cost of rations per head, per diem, at encampment.	General Conduct of Corps.	If any, and what casualties.	Whether in possession of Band. Number of Musicians and proficiency.	General State of Clothing, Arms and Accoutrement.	Complaints of N.-C.O. and Men, if any.	Target Practice.				Date of Inspection.	Date when Drill was completed.	Remarks.													
						Number of Non-exercised Men, if any.	Ranges.	Figure of Merit.																	
								Battalion.	Company.																
	Good.		None.		None.	38	12	11	1	27½	23¼	26	19¼	26¾	27¼	27	16½	18½	33	24½	19th and 26th October, 2nd November, 1892.	10th November, 1892.	Inspected by D. A. G. on the 19th and 26th Oct. and 2nd Nov. by companies as prescribed in G. O. (9) of 12th May, 1892. Drill, arms, &c., very good; answers to questions by officers good. A "field day" which would have tested the whole Battalion in out-post duties was arranged for the 10th Nov., but had to be cancelled owing to very bad weather. This battalion is 200 men over strength and in excellent order, it is a great credit to the militia force.		
	do		do	Excellent Brass and Reed Band of 35. Very good Fife and Drum of 20.	do	25	1	3	1	26¼	20	20	22¼	31½	17½	11¾	29½	26¾	22¾	20¾	20th and 27th October, 3rd November, 1892.	do	Inspected by the D. A. G. on the 20th and 27th Oct. and 3rd Nov., by companies as prescribed in G. O. (9) of 12th May, 1892. Drill, arms, &c., good; answers to questions by officers fair. A "field day" which would have tested the whole Battalion in advanced guards and the "attack" was arranged for the 10th Nov., but had to be cancelled owing to very bad weather. The Battalion is in very good order and over strength; the physique is very good.		
	do		do	do	do	200, 400 and 500 yds. (20 rds.) at fixed ranges.	1	1	1	200, 400 and 500 yds. (40 rds.) 30 rounds at fixed ranges, 10 skirmishing.	24½	27½	23¼	26	19¼	26¾	27¼	27	16½	18½	33	24½	19th and 26th October, 2nd November, 1892.	10th November, 1892.	Inspected by D. A. G. on the 19th and 26th Oct. and 2nd Nov. by companies as prescribed in G. O. (9) of 12th May, 1892. Drill, arms, &c., very good; answers to questions by officers good. A "field day" which would have tested the whole Battalion in out-post duties was arranged for the 10th Nov., but had to be cancelled owing to very bad weather. This battalion is 200 men over strength and in excellent order, it is a great credit to the militia force.

INSPECTION REPORT of Corps which have performed

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 2—Continued.			Establishment.	Actual Strength present at Inspection.				Number of days' drill performed.	Whether in Camp or otherwise.	Distances the several Corps had to proceed to muster, and mode of transport.		Date and Place of Muster.	
Battalion or Corps.	Companies.	Commanding Officer and Head Quarters.	Corps.	Officers.	N.-C. O. and Men.	Officers.	Staff-Sergeants, Sergeants and Lance-Sergeants.			Bandsmen, Drummers and Buglers, Pioneers and Ambulance.	Corporals and Privates.		Miles.	Mode.
13th Battalion.....		Lt.-Col. Gibson, Hamilton.....		8		6						12 days. Local Head Quarters	Hamilton, 7th November, 1892.
	A	Capt. Stoneman, Hamilton.....		3	42	2	4	8	35				
	B	Capt. Domville, Hamilton.....		3	42	3	3	8	33				
	C	Capt. Zealand, Hamilton.....		3	42	2	3	8	38				
	D	Capt. Ross, Hamilton.....		3	42	3	3	8	38				
	E	Capt. Osborne, Hamilton.....		3	42	3	4	8	39				
	F	Capt. Tidswell, Hamilton.....		3	42	3	3	8	36				
	G	Capt. Mewburn, Hamilton.....		3	42	3	3	8	36				
	H	Capt. Moore, Hamilton.....		3	42	3	3	8	36				
				32	336	28	26	64	291				
38th Battalion.....		Lt.-Col. Jones, Brantford.....		8		7						do do	Brantford, 18th November, 1892.
	A	Capt. Perks, Brantford.....		3	42	2	4	6	26				
	B	Capt. Ruddy, Brantford.....		3	42	1	4	6	25				
	C	Capt. Leonard, Brantford.....		3	42	2	4	6	27				
	D	Capt. Robertson, Brantford.....		3	42	2	4	6	23				
	E	Capt. Curtis, Brantford.....		3	42	3	4	6	22				
	F	Capt. Nelles, Brantford.....		3	42	3	4	6	24				
				26	252	20	24	36	147				

INSPECTION REPORT of Corps which have performed

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 2— <i>Concluded.</i>			Establishment.		Actual Strength present at Inspection.				Number of days' drill performed.	Whether in Camp or otherwise.	Distance the several Corps had to proceed to muster, and mode of transport.		Date and place of Muster.
			Corps.		Officers.	Staff-Sergeants and Lance-Sergeants.	Bandsmen, Drummers and Buglers, Pioneers and Ambulance.	Corporals and Privates.			Miles.	Mode.	
Battalion or Drill.	Companies.	Commanding Officer and Head Quarters.	Officers.	N.-C. O. and Men.					Officers.				
48th Battalion.	Lt. Col. Davidson, Toronto	8		7								
	A	Capt. Robertson, Toronto	3	42	2	4	5	25	12 days.	Local Head Quarters.			
	B	Capt. Macgillivray, Toronto	3	42	2	4	5	29					
	C	Capt. Currie, Toronto	3	42	1	3	5	23					
	D	Capt. Michie, Toronto	3	42	2	4	5	26					
	E	Capt. Cassells, Toronto	3	42	2	3	5	19					
	F	Capt. Hendrie, Toronto	3	42	1	3	5	18					
	G	Capt. Hunter, Toronto	3	42	2	3	5	18					
	H	Capt. Bt. Maj. Henderson, Toronto	3	42	2	4	5	32					
			32	336	21	28	40	190					
													Toronto, 11th November, 1892.

INSPECTION REPORT of Corps which have performed

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 3, Lieut.-Col. B. VAN STRAUBENZIE, Dep. Adjt. General.			Establishment.	Actual Strength present at Inspection.				Number of days' drill performed.	Whether in Camp or otherwise.	Distances the several Corps had to proceed to muster, and mode of transport.		Date and Place of Muster.
Battalion or Corps.	Companies.	Commanding Officer and Head Quarters.	Corps.	Officers.	Staff-Sergeants, Sergeants and Lance-Sergeants.	Bandsmen, Drummers and Buglers, Pioneers and Ambulance.	Corporals and Privates.			Miles.	Mode.	
3rd Cavalry	3	Lieut.-Col. Boulton, Cobourg.										
A Troop		Capt. Brown, Cobourg.	3	42	3	3	1	35	12	29		
B do		Capt. Sutton, Millbrook.	3	42	3	3	1	33	12	68		
C do		Bt. Lieut.-Col. Rogers, Peterborough.	3	42	3	3	2	34	12	81		
		Staff.	7		5	2						
		Total	16	126	14	11	4	102				
4th Cavalry	4	Lieut.-Col. Duff, Kingston.										
A Troop		Bt. Maj. Knight, Kingston.	3	42	2	3	1	38	12	50		
B do		Capt. Griffith, Napanee.	3	42	2	3		35	12	25		
C do		Capt. Burnett, Loughborough.	3	42	3	3		34	12	48		
D do		Lieut. McCullough, Picton.	3	42	2	4	1	35	12	20		
		Staff.	7		5	1						
		Total	19	168	14	14	2	142				

INSPECTION REPORT of Corps which have performed

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 3—Continued.			Establishment.		Actual Strength present at Inspection.				Number of days' drill performed.	Whether in Camp or otherwise.	Distances the several Corps had to proceed to muster, and mode of transport.		Date and Place of Muster.
Battalion or Corps.	Companies.	Commanding Officer and Head Quarters.	Officers.	N.-C. O. and Men.	Officers.	Staff-Sergeants, Sergeants, and Lance-Sergeants.	Bandsmen, Drummers and Buglers, Pioneers and Ambulance.	Corporals and Privates.			Miles.	Mode.	
40th Battalion.	8	Lieut.-Col. Rogers.											
No. 1 Company		Capt. Snellgrove, Cobourg...	3	42	2	3	4	32	12	Camp.	43	Rail.	Belleville, 21st June, 1892.
No. 2 do		Capt. McCaughey, Cobourg...	3	42	3	5	3	33	12		43		
No. 3 do		Capt. Bourrycastle, Campbellford...	3	42	3	3	4	34	12		33		
No. 4 do		Capt. Butler, Brighton...	3	42	2	3	3	32	12		22		
No. 6 do		Capt. Hamilton, Grafton...	3	42	3	3	3	26	12		36		
No. 7 do		Capt. Greer, Colborne...	3	42	2	4	4	22	12		30		
No. 8 do		Capt. Duncan, Castleton...	3	42	3	4	4	24	12		38		
No. 9 do		Capt. Hurlburt, Warkworth...	3	42	3	3	4	28	12		43		
		Staff.	8		6	1							
		Total	32	336	27	29	29	231					
46th Battalion.		Lieut.-Col. Benson											
No. 2 Company		Capt. Deyell, Port Hope...	3	42	2	3	4	31	12	do	50	Rail.	do
No. 3 do		Capt. Robertson, Port Hope...	3	42	1	3	4	23	12		50		
No. 4 do		Capt. Winslow, Millbrook...	3	42	2	3	4	24	12		68		
No. 5 do		Capt. Johnston, Springville...	3	42	2	3	4	24	12		74		
No. 6 do		Lieut. Staples, Bethany...	3	42	2	2	4	23	12		75		
No. 7 do		Capt. Brown, Janetville...	3	42	2	3	4	28	12		87		
		Staff.	8		7	6							
		Total	26	252	18	23	24	153					

INSPECTION REPORT of Corps which have performed

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 3—Concluded.			Establishment.	Actual Strength present at Inspection.					Number of days' drill performed	Whether in Camp or otherwise.	Distances the several Corps had to proceed to muster, and mode of transport.		Date and Place of Muster.
Battalion or Corps.	Companies.	Commanding Officer and Head Quarters.	Corps.	Officers.	Staff, Sergeants, Sergeants and Lance-Sergeants.	Bandsmen, Drummers and Buglers, Pioneers and Ambulance.	Corporals and Privates.	Miles.			Mode.		
			Officers.	N. C. O. and Men.	Officers.								
14th Battalion, P. W. O. Rifles.		Lt. Col. H. Smith, Kingston.	26	252	19	24	40	190		Head Quarters.		Kingston, 1st July.	
15th Battalion.		Lieut.-Col. Lazier,											
No. 1 Company		Capt. Bulon, Belleville.	3	42	3	4	8	21	12	Local Head Quarters.		Belleville, 15th July, 1892	
No. 2 do		Lieut. Mills, Belleville.	3	42	1	4	8	32	12				
No. 3 do		Lieut. Clapp, Belleville.	3	42	1	5	7	27	12				
No. 4 do		Capt. Donald, Belleville.	3	42	2	5	7	30	12				
No. 5 do		Capt. Robertson, Belleville.	3	42	1	3	7	28	12				
No. 6 do		Capt. Halliwell, Belleville.	3	42	2	3	7	33	12				
		Staff	8		6	5							
		Total	26	252	16	29	44	171					
57th Battalion, Perth Rangers.		Lt. Col. Rogers, Peterboro'	26	252	17	19	66	211		Head Quarters.		Kingston, 1st July.	

INSPECTION REPORT of Corps which have performed

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 4, Lieutenant-Colonel D. T. IRWIN, Inspector of Artillery.			Establishment.	Actual Strength present at Inspection.					Number of days' drill performed.	Whether in Camp or otherwise.	Distances the several Corps had to proceed to muster, and mode of transport.		Date and Place of Muster.	
Battalion or Corps.	Companies.	Commanding Officer and Head Quarters.	Corps.	Officers.	N.-C. O. and Men.	Officers.	Staff-Sergeants, Sergeants and Lance-Sergeants.	Bandsmen, Drummers and Baglers, Pioneers and Ambulance.			Corporals and Privates.	Miles.		Mode.
M. D. No. 4.	1	Major Rancy, Prescott.	3	42	2	4			34	12	Camp.	106	Rail.	Belleville, 21st June, 1892.
P.L.D.G., Troop.		Capt. Gourdeau, Ottawa.	4	41	4	3			30	12	Camp.	1	March.	21st June.
G. G. F. Guards— No. 1 Company		Capt. Jarvis, Ottawa.	3	42	3	3	12	33	12	Local Head Quarters.				Ottawa.
No. 2 do		Capt. Taylor, Ottawa.	3	42	2	3	13	22	12					
No. 3 do		Capt. Macpherson, Ottawa.	3	42	2	2	11	22	12					
No. 4 do		Capt. Roper, Ottawa.	3	42	2	3	9	21	12					
No. 5 do		Capt. Watters, Ottawa.	3	42	2	1	8	24	12					
No. 6 do		Capt. Hodgins, Ottawa.	3	42	1	1	5	22	12					
		Staff.	8		5	4								
			25	252	17	17	58	144						
43rd Battalion— No. 1 Company		Staff.	8		6	6				Camp, Ottawa.		1	March.	Ottawa, 21st June, 1892.
No. 2 do		Lieut. Sutherland, Ottawa.	3	42	3	3	1	38	4					
No. 3 do		Capt. Nesbitt, Hull	3	42	2	3	25	4	12					
No. 4 do		Lt. Lawless, Wakefield	3	42	2	3		27	12					
No. 5 do		Capt. McKay, Billings Bridge	3	42	3	3	1	34	12					
No. 6 do		Capt. Macdonald, Arnprior	3	42					12					
		Capt. Bell, New Edinburgh.	3	42	2	3	1	36	12					
			26	252	18	21	28	139						

INSPECTION REPORT of Corps which have performed

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 5, Lieutenant-Colonel C. F. HOUGHTON, Deputy Adjutant General.			Establishment.	Actual Strength present at Inspection.					Number of days' drill performed.	Whether in Camp or otherwise.	Distances the several Corps had to proceed to muster, and mode of transport.		Date and Place of Muster.
Battalion or Corps.	Companies.	Commanding Officer and Head Quarters.	Corps.		Officers.	Staff-Sergeant, Sergeants and Lance-Sergeants.	Bandsmen, Drummers and Buglers, Pioneers and Ambulance.	Corporals and Privates.			Miles.	Mode.	
			Officers.	N. C. O. and Men.	Officers.								
1st Prince of Wales Regiment.....	6	Lieut.-Col. T. P. Butler, Montreal											
No. 1 Company		Capt. Lewis, Montreal.	3	42	2	4	8	18	12				
No. 2 do		Lieut. McCrae, Montreal.	3	42	1	4	8	20	12				
No. 3 do		Capt. Bartlett, Montreal.	3	42	1	3	8	10	12				
No. 4 do		Lieut. Dobbin, Montreal.	3	42	1	4	8	22	12				
No. 5 do		Capt. Bond, Montreal.	3	42	2	4	8	19	12				
No. 6 do		Capt. Braddon, Montreal.	3	42	2	4	8	19	12				
		Staff.	8		5	3	8	22	12				
		Total	26	252	14	22	48	111					
										Local Head-quarters.		Montreal, 15th March.	
3rd Batt. Victoria Rifles of Canada	6	Lieut.-Col. G. R. Starke, Montreal											
No. 1 Company		Capt. Stuart, Montreal.	3	42	1	4	9	34	12				
No. 2 do		Capt. Badgely, Montreal.	3	42	3	4	9	35	12				
No. 3 do		Capt. Meakins, Montreal.	3	42	3	4	9	34	12				
No. 4 do		Capt. Townsend, Montreal.	3	42	2	4	9	36	12				
No. 5 do		Capt. Guy, Montreal.	3	42	2	4	10	33	12				
No. 6 do		Capt. Ogilvie, Montreal.	3	42	3	3	10	36	12				
		Staff.	8		7	8							
		Total	26	252	21	31	56	208					
										Local Head-quarters.		Montreal, 2nd February.	

Militia and Defence.

the Annual Drill for 1892-93—Continued.

Cost of rations per head, per diem, at encampment.	General Conduct of Corps.	If any, and what casualties.	Whether in possession of Band. Number of Musicians and proficiency.	General State of Clothing, Arms and Accoutrements.	Complaints of N. C. O. and Men, if any.	Target Practice.	Date when Drill was completed.	Remarks.
						Number of Non-exercised Men, if any.		
						Ranges.	Battalion.	Company.
						Figure of Merit.		Date of Inspection.
Good.	Good.	Nil.	Brass Band, 24 performers : good. Fife and Drum, 18 performers : good.	Clothing old and badly faded to 3 different colours. Arms and accoutrements old but in fair condition and clean.	Nil.	Battalion not exercised.	15th October.	15th October.
Good.	Fairly Good.	Yes : Brass Band, 25 performers : good. do Bugle do 14 do	Fairly Good.	100, 200, 300 and 400 yards.	36-31	33-03	27-90	51-51
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
29-77	33-27	44-65	5th November.	5th November.	5th November.	5th November.	5th November.	5th November.
						Remarks by the G. O. C.		This Battalion appears unable to re-organize itself. In its present condition it is useless. It has had exceptional advantages. IVOR HERBERT, Maj.-Gen.
						Remarks by the G. O. C.		This Battalion made a very creditable appearance and showed a decided improvement on last year. The spirit in all ranks seems good. IVOR HERBERT, Maj.-Gen.

INSPECTION REPORT of Corps which have performed

MILITARY DISTRICT		Establishment.	Actual Strength present at Inspection.					Number of days' drill performed.	Whether in Camp or otherwise.	Distances the several Corps had to proceed to muster, and mode of transport.		Date and Place of Muster.
No. 5 - Continued.			Corps.		Staff-Sergeants, and Lance-Sergeants.	Handsmen, Drummers and Buglers, Pioneers and Ambulance.	Corporals and Privates.			Miles.	Mode.	
Battalion or Corps.	Companies.	Commanding Officer and Head Quarters.	Officers.	N. C. O. and Men.				Officers.				
5th Royal Scots.	6	Lt.-Col. Hood, Montreal.										
No. 1 Company		Capt. Rankin, Montreal.	3	42	3	6	7	37	12 days.	Head Quarters.	Montreal ; 22nd February.	
No. 2 do		Major Blacklock, Montreal.	3	42	2	4	10	25				
No. 3 do		Capt. Ibbotson, Montreal.	3	42	3	6	10	27				
No. 4 do		Capt. Cantlee, Montreal.	3	42	2	5	10	32				
No. 5 do		Capt. Gault, Montreal.	3	42	2	3	9	27				
No. 6 do		Capt. Cameron, Montreal.	3	42	3	4	7	34				
		Staff	8		8							
		Total	26	252	23	28	53	182				
6th Fusiliers.	6	Lt.-Col. Massey, Montreal.										
No. 1 Company		Capt. McLennan, Montreal.	3	42	3	6	12	26	do	do	Montreal ; 31st March.	
No. 2 do		Lieut. Mitchell, Montreal.	3	42	2	6	12	26				
No. 3 do		Lieut. Philipps, Montreal.	3	42	2	5	12	26				
No. 4 do		Lieut. Kemp, Montreal.	3	42	2	5	12	25				
No. 5 do		Capt. MacAulay, Montreal.	3	42	3	5	12	25				
No. 6 do		Capt. Chambers, Montreal.	3	42	2	5	12	26				
		Staff	8		7							
		Total	26	252	21	32	72	154				
53rd Battalion.	4	Lt.-Col. Moorehouse, Sherbrooke.										
No. 1 Company		Lieut. Spearing, Sherbrooke.	3	42	2	4	6	30	do	do	Sherbrooke ; 20th March.	
No. 2 do		Capt. Somers, Sherbrooke.	3	42	3	4	6	28				
No. 3 do		Capt. Farwell, Sherbrooke.	3	42	2	2	6	30				
No. 4 do		Capt. Rawson, Sherbrooke.	3	42	2	2	6	32				
		Staff	6		4	5						
		Total	18	168	13	17	24	120				

Militia and Defence.

the Annual Drill for 1892-93—*Continued.*

Cost of rations per head per diem at Encampment.	General Conduct of Corps.	If any, and what casualties.	Whether in possession of Band. Number of Musicians, and proficiency.	General state of Clothing, Arms and Accoutrements.	Complaints of N. C. O. and men, if any.	Number of Non-exercised Men.	Target Practice.		Date of Inspection.	Date when Drill was completed.	Remarks.
							Ranges.	Figure of Merit.			
							Battalion.	Company.			
Good.	Good.		Good.								
Nil.	Nil.		Nil.								
Yes, brass; 18; good.	Yes, brass; also fifes and drums. 40; good.		Yes, brass, bag pipes and drums; 30; good.								
Good.	do		Good.								
Nil.	Nil.		Nil.								
28th May.	4th June.		18th June.						18th June.		
28th May.	4th June.		18th June.						18th June.		
											<p><i>Remarks of the G. O. C.</i></p> <p>This Battalion has won the prize for efficiency given by Sir D. Smith, K.C.M.G., but the efficiency of this, as of all Montreal battalions, is impaired by the number of small corps, which are not organized as military units, and consequently, have no strength or cohesion.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">IVOR HERBERT, <i>Maj.-Gen.</i></p>

INSPECTION REPORT of Corps which have performed

MILITARY DISTRICT		Establishment.	Actual Strength present at Inspection					Number of days' drill performed.	Whether in Camp or otherwise.	Distance the several Corps had to proceed to muster, and mode of transport.	Date and Place of Muster.
No. 5--Continued.			Corps.	Officers.	N. C. O. and Men.	Officers.	Staff-Sergeants, Sergeants and Lance-Sergeants.					Bandsmen, Drummers and Buglers, Pioneers and Ambulance.	Corporals and Privates.
Battalion or Corps.	Companies.	Commanding Officer and Head Quarters.	Officers.	N. C. O. and Men.	Officers.	Staff-Sergeants, Sergeants and Lance-Sergeants.	Bandsmen, Drummers and Buglers, Pioneers and Ambulance.	Corporals and Privates.	Miles.	Mode.	Date and Place of Muster.
65th Battalion...	8	Lt.-Col. Prévost, Montreal.									
No. 1 Company		Capt. Roy, Montreal.	3	42	2	4	6	27			
No. 2 do		Capt. Gravel, Montreal.	3	42	3	4	6	35			
No. 3 do		Lieut. Labelle, Montreal.	3	42	2	4	5	23			
No. 4 do		Lieut. Prévost, Montreal.	3	42	2	4	3	18			
No. 5 do		Capt. Manseau, Montreal.	3	42	3	4	5	32			
No. 6 do		Capt. Pelletier, Montreal.	3	42	2	4	2	23			
No. 7 do		Capt. Laframboise, Montreal.	3	42	3	3	5	26			
No. 8 do		Lieut. Trudel, Montreal.	3	42	2	4	2	25			
		Staff.....	8		8						
		Total.....	32	336	27	31	34	209			
									12 Days.		
									Head Quarters.		
5th Regt. Cavalry	5	Lieut.-Col. Taylor, Cookshire.									
No. 1 Troop.....		Lieut. Farnsworth, Cookshire.....	3	42	1	3		32		16	
No. 2 do		Capt. Morkill, Sherbrooke.....	3	42	1	3		29		10	
No. 3 do		Capt. Clarke, Stanstead.....	3	42	2	3		29		34	
No. 4 do		Capt. Pomroy, Compton.....	3	42	1	3		31		23	
No. 5 do		Capt. Billings, Sutton.....	3	42	3	3		30		67	
		Staff.....	8		7	5					
		Total.....	23	210	15	20		151			
									In Camp.		
									do		
									March and Rail.		
											21st June, Compton.

INSPECTION REPORT of Corps which have performed

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 5—Continued.		Establishment.	Actual Strength present at Inspection.				Number of days' drill performed.	Whether in Camp or otherwise.	Distances the several Corps had to proceed to muster, and mode of transport.	Date and Place of Muster.
Battalion or Corps.	Companies.	Corps.	Officers.	Staff-Sergeants, Sergeants and Lance-Sergeant.	Bandsmen, Drummers and Buglers, Pioneers and Ambulance.	Corporals and Privates.				
Commanding Officer and Head Quarters.		Officers.	N. C. O. and Men.	Officers.				Miles.	Mode.	
52nd Battalion...	7	Lieut.-Col. Hall, Knowlton.								
No. 1 Company...		Capt. Shephard, Abercorn.	3	42	Failed to attend Camp.					
No. 2 do		Capt. Whitman, Knowlton...	3	42	1	4	3	16	66	
No. 3 do		Capt. Davison, Sutton.	3	42	2	4		35	62	
No. 4 do		Capt. Hall, East Farnham	3	42	3	5	2	26	63	
No. 5 do		Capt. Bowen, Mansonville	3	42	2	4		33	63	
No. 6 do		Capt. Lattey, Bolton	3	42	2	3	1	18	49	
No. 7 do		Lieut. Donigan, Magog	3	42	1	4	1	20	28	
		Staff	8		6					
		Total	29	204	17	24	7	148		
							12 Days.			
							In Camp.			
									Wagon and Rail.	21st June, Compton.
54th Battalion...	6	Major E. G. Morey, Richmond.								
No. 1 Company...		Capt. Cleveland, Danville	3	42	2	3		37	47	
No. 2 do		Capt. Brown, Melbourne	3	42	1	3	1	25	35	
No. 3 do		Capt. Brooks, Richmond	3	42	1	3	1	21	35	
No. 4 do		Lieut. Healy, Windsor	3	42	2	3		32	25	
No. 5 do		Capt. Bothwell, South Durham	3	42	Failed to attend Camp.					
No. 6 do		Capt. Stevens, Kirkdale	3	42	2	3	12	25	41	
		Staff	8		6	6				
		Total	26	252	14	21	14	140		
							12 Days.			
							In Camp.			
									Wagon and Rail.	21st June, Compton.

INSPECTION REPORT OF CORPS which have performed

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 5—Continued.			Establishment.		Actual Strength present at Inspection.				Number of days' drill performed.	Whether in Camp or otherwise.	Distances the several Corps had to proceed to muster, and mode of transport.		Date and Place of Muster.
Battalion or Corps.	Companies.	Commanding Officer and Head Quarters.	Officers.	N. C. O. and Men.	Officers.	Staff-Sergeants, Sergeants and Lance-Sergeants.	Bandsmen, Drummers and Buglers, Pioneers and Ambulance.	Corporals and Privates.			Miles.	Mode.	
58th Battalion	10	Lieut.-Col. MacAuly, Barry.							12 Days.	In Camp.	Wagon and Rail.	21st June, Compton.	
No. 1 Company		Capt. A. L. McInee, Barry	3	42	2	3		37					34
No. 2 do		Capt. Gillies, Gould	3	42	2	3		39					62
No. 3 do		Capt. J. A. McIver, Marston	3	42	2	3	1	33					85
No. 4 do		Capt. Wyland, Marbleton	3	42	2	3	1	38					46
No. 5 do		Capt. Beaton, Marselin	3	42	3	3	1	38					68
No. 6 do		Capt. Hitchcock, Massawippi	3	42	2	3	2	20					13
No. 7 do		Capt. Trenholme, Coaticook	3	42	1	3		25					12
No. 8 do		Capt. Elder, Bebee Plain	3	42	2	3	3	17					39
No. 9 do		Lieut. Kelly, Winslow	3	42	1	3		32					77
No. 10 do		Capt. Baderill, Cookshire	3	42	2	3	1	38					25
		Staff	8			6							
		Total	38	420	25	36	9	317					
60th Battalion	6	Lieut.-Col. Gilmour, Clarenceville.							12 Days.	In Camp.	Wagon and Rail.	21st June, Compton.	
No. 1 Company		Major Sixby, Phillipsburg	3	42	2	3		31					83
No. 2 do		Capt. Macfie, Clarenceville	3	42	2	3		33					88
No. 3 do		Capt. Baker, Dunham	3	42	Failed to attend Camp.								
No. 4 do		Capt. Higgins, West Farnham	3	42	2	3		30					73
No. 5 do		Stanbridge	3	42	Failed to attend Camp.								
No. 6 do		Lieut. Beatty, Freightsburg	3	42	1	3		27					81
		Staff	8		7	6							
		Total	26	252	16	18		121					

INSPECTION REPORT of Corps which have performed

MILITARY DISTRICT <i>No. 5—Concluded.</i>		Establishment.	Actual Strength present at Inspection.				Number of days' drill performed.	Whether in camp or otherwise.	Distances the several Corps had to proceed to muster, and mode of transport.		Date and Place of Muster.
Battalion or Corps.	Companies. Commanding Officer and Head Quarters.	Corps.	Officers.	Staff-Sergeants, Sergeants, and Lance-Sergeants.	Bandsmen, Drummers and Buglers, Pioneers and Ambulance.	Corporals and Privates.			Miles.	Miles.	
		Officers.	N. C. O. and Men.	Officers.							
79th Battalion...	7 Lieut.-Col. Cox, Waterloo.						12 Days.	In Camp.	Wagon and Rail.	21st June, Compton.	
No. 1 Company..	Capt. Seale, Granby.....	3	42	1		15					65
No. 2 do ..	Capt. Davidson, Waterloo.....	3	42	2	3	25					52
No. 3 do ..	Capt. Bell, West Shefford.....	3	42	3	3	24					56
No. 4 do ..	Capt. Galbraith, South Roxton.....	3	42	2	3	4					24
No. 6 do ..	Capt. Hackwell, Boscobel.....	3	42	3	3	3					25
No. 7 do ..	Capt. Brown, Lawrenceville.....	3	42	2	2	4					22
No. 8 do ..	Capt. Whitcombe, Waterloo.....	3	42	2	3	3					32
	Staff.....	8		7	6						51
	Total	29	294	21	24	17					167

INSPECTION REPORT of Corps which have performed

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 6, Lieut.-Col. G. D'ORSONNENS, Dep. Adj. Gen.			Establishment.	Actual Strength present at Inspection.				Number of days' drill performed.	Whether in Camp or otherwise.	Distances the several Corps had to proceed to muster, and mode of transport.		Date and Place of Muster.
Battalion or Corps.	Companies.	Commanding Officer and Head Quarters.	Corps.	Officers.	N.C. O. and Men.	Officers.	Staff-Sergeants, Sergeants Lance-Sergeants.			Bandsmen, Drummers and Buglers, Pioneers and Ambulance.	Corporals and Privates.		Miles.	Mode.
6th Reg't., Duke of Connaught's Can. Hussars...	4	Lt.-Col. Barr. Montreal.										
No. 1 Troop...		Capt. Clark, Montreal	3	42	1	9	1	24	7	In Camp.	57	March and Rail.
No. 2 do...		Major Wanless, St. Andrews	3	42	2	3	1	37	79			
No. 3 do...		Capt. Barr, Havelock	3	42	2	4		35	44			
No. 4 do...		Capt. Macfie, Clarenceville Staff	3	42	3	3	1	31	26			
			7			5			7			
			19	168	13	19	3	127				28th June, St. John's, Que.
76th Battalion...	6	Lt.-Col. Beaudreau, Ste. Martine.										
No. 1 Company		Capt. Damour, Ste. Philomene...	3	42	3	3	1	26	12 Days.	In Camp and Billeted.	43	Wagon and Rail.
No. 2 do...		Capt. Gagnier, Ste. Martine	3	42	2	3	1	19			37	
No. 3 do...		Capt. Fournier, St. Urbain	3	42	Failed to attend Camp.							
No. 4 do...		Capt. Laberge, Ste. Martine...	3	42	2	3	1	15			37	
No. 5 do...		Capt. Beaudreau, Ste. Martine...	3	42	2	3	1	23			37	
No. 6 do...		Capt. Reid, Chateauguay Staff	3	42	2	3	1	31			49	
			8		6	5						
			26	252	17	20	5	114				28th June, St. John's, Que.
80th Battalion...	6	Lt.-Col. DeFoy, Gentilly.										
No. 1 Company		Gentilly	3	42	Failed to attend Camp.				12 Days.	In Camp and Billeted.		Wagon and Rail.
No. 2 do...		Major Rousseau, Nicolet	3	42	3	7	1	25			114	
No. 3 do...		Capt. Piché, Bécancour	3	42	2	3	1	37			131	
No. 4 do...		Capt. Piché, Ste. Gertrude	3	42	2	3	1	37			141	
No. 5 do...		Capt. Pratte, St. Grégoire	3	42	2	4	1	19			123	
No. 6 do...		Lieut. Rheault, Victoriaville Staff	3	42	2	3	1	20			123	
			8		6	1	17					
			26	252	17	21	22	138				28th June, St. John's, Que.

INSPECTION REPORT of Corps which have performed

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 6 - <i>Concluded.</i>		Establishment.	Actual Strength present at Inspection.					Number of days drill performed.	Whether in Camp or otherwise.	Distances and several Corps had to proceed to muster, and mode of transport.		Date and Place of Muster.
Battalion or Corps.	Companies. Commanding Officer and Head Quarters.	Corps.	Officers.	N. C. O. and Men.	Officers.	Staff, Sergeants, Sergeants and Lance-Sergeants.	Bandmen, Drummers and Buglers, Pioneers and Ambulance.			Corporals and Pioneers.	Miles.		Mode.
83rd Battalion	6 Major Faucher, Joliette.											
No. 1 Company	Capt. Delfausse, Joliette	3	42	1	7	1	24					
No. 2 do	Capt. Normandeau, L'Assomption.	3	42	2	3	1	38					
No. 3 do	Capt. DesRosiers, St. Felix.	3	42	3	3	1	22					
No. 4 do	Capt. Lacasse, Ste. Elizabeth	3	42	3	4	1	30					
No. 5 do	Capt. Mason, Rawdon	3	42	3	3	1	37					
No. 6 do	Capt. Copping do Staff.	3	42	3	3	...	39					
		8		4								
		26	252	19	23	5	190					
								12 Days.				
								In Camp and Billeted.				
									79			
									65			
									90			
									89			
									100			
									104			
										Wagon and Rail.		
											28th June.	
												St. John's, Que.

INSPECTION REPORT of Corps which have performed

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 7. Lieut.-Col. T. J. DUCHESNAY, Deputy Adjutant General.		Establishment.	Actual Strength present at Inspection.					Number of days' drill performed.	Whether in Camp or otherwise.	Distances the several Corps had to proceed to muster, and mode of transport.		Date and place of Muster.
Battalion or Corps.	Companies.	Corps.	Officers.	N. C. O. and Men.	Officers.	Staff, Sergeants, Sergeants and Lance-Sergeants.	Bandmen, Drummers and Buglers, Pioneers and Ambulance.			Corporals and Privates.	Miles.		Mode.
								Q.O.C. Hussars.	Lieut.-Col. Forsyth, Quebec.			12
8th Battalion, Royal Rifles.	Lieut.-Col. White, Quebec.	6										
No. 1 Company	Capt. Wood, Quebec.	3	42	2	5	9	33	12	Head Quarters.	Nil.	Nil.	Quebec, 11th May, 1893.
No. 2 do	Lieut. Richardson, Quebec.	3	42	1	5	8	30	12				
No. 3 do	Capt. Dunbar, Quebec.	3	42	1	5	8	34	12				
No. 4 do	Capt. Ray, Quebec.	3	42	3	5	8	37	12				
No. 5 do	Capt. Dunn, Quebec.	3	42	2	5	9	31	12				
No. 6 do	Capt. Peters do	3	42	2	4	11	28	12				
	Signallers.						6	12				
	Staff	7		6				12				
	Total	25	252	17	29	53	199					
9th Voltigeurs de Quebec.	Lieut.-Col. Roy, Quebec.	8										
No. 1 Company	Capt. Garneau, Quebec.	3	42	2	3	6	35	12	do	do	do	1st June, 1893.
No. 2 do	Capt. Ouellet, Quebec.	3	42	2	4	6	34	12				
No. 3 do	Capt. Trudel, Quebec.	3	42	1	3	4	34	12				
No. 4 do	Capt. Stein, Quebec.	3	42	1	3	6	33	12				
No. 5 do	Capt. Evancee do	3	42	2	4	6	32	12				
No. 6 do	Capt. Evanturel, Quebec.	3	42	2	4	6	32	12				
No. 7 do	Capt. Pineault, Quebec.	3	42	1	4	5	33	12				
No. 8 do	Capt. Routier, Quebec.	3	42	2	3	6	33	12				
	Staff	8		7								
	Total	32	336	20	28	45	266					

Militia and Defence.

the Annual Drill for 1892-93—Continued.

	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Cost of rations per head, per diem, at encampment.	General Conduct of Corps.	Remarks.
do	Good.	Good.	Good.		General Conduct of Corps.	
do	Nil.	Nil.	1 horse killed; 1 horse lamed; 1 man, leg seriously injured.		If any, and what casualties.	
29 Musicians; very good.	26 Musicians; very good.	26 Musicians; very good.			Whether in possession of Band. Number of Musicians and proficiency.	
do	Good.	Good.	Good.		General State of Clothing, Arms and Accoutrements.	
do	Nil.	Nil.	None.		Complaints of N. C. O. and men, if any.	
do	17 12 23 17	17 12 23 17	4		Number of Non-exercised Men, if any.	
do	100, 200 and 300 yds.	100, 200 and 300 yds.	Not performed.		Ranges.	
	35 89	35 89			Figure of Merit.	
	31 62 27 80	31 62 27 80			Battalion.	
	38 16 51 56 30 00 36 23	38 16 51 56 30 00 36 23			Company.	
1st June, 1893.	17 00 28 00 19 36 20 71 20 12	11th May, 1893.	20th May, 1893.		Date of Inspection.	
1st June, 1893.		11th May, 1893.	20th May, 1893.		Date when Drill was completed.	
	The organization of this Battalion was very imperfect. It has been put on a new footing and its equipment completed. I trust it will show an improvement. IVOR HERBERT, <i>Maj.-Gen.</i>	The organization of this Battalion is not military. The practice of having men like signallers who do not belong to any Company is forbidden. As a result there are no men in the ranks. IVOR HERBERT, <i>Maj.-Gen.</i>	78 horses.			
	Not attached to any Company.					

INSPECTION REPORT of Corps which have performed

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 7—Continued.			Establishment.		Actual Strength present at Inspection.				Number of days' drill performed.	Whether in Camp or otherwise.	Distances the several Corps had to proceed to muster, and mode of transport.		Date and place of Muster.
Battalion or Corps.	Companies.	Commanding Officer and Head Quarters.	Corps.		Officers.	Staff-Sergeants, Sergeants and Lance-Sergeants.	Bandsmen, Drummers and Buglers, Pioneers and Ambulance.	Corporals and Privates.			Miles.	Mode.	
			Officers.	N.-C. O. and Men.									
23rd Battalion, Beauce	4	Lt.-Col. Bignell, St. Vital, Lambton.											
No. 1 Company		Capt. Fortier, St. Vital, Lambton	3	42	3	4	1	35	12 days.	In camp.			Lévis, 4th July, 1892.
No. 2 do		Major Paradis, Aylmer	3	42	3	4	10	28					
No. 3 do		Major L. Paradis, St. Sébastien	3	42	2	3	10	29					
No. 4 do		Major Galbert, Ste. Marie	3	42	2	6	1	34					
		Staff	6		6								
		Total	18	168	16	17	22	126					
61st Battalion	6	Lt.-Col. Laundry, Montmagny.											
No. 1 Company		Capt. Fournier, St. Thomas	3	42	2	6	4	32	do	do	36	Railway.	Camp Lévis, 13th July, 1892.
No. 2 do		Lieut. Landry, St. Pierre	3	42	2	3	4	35			30		
No. 3 do		Capt. Gamache, Cap St. Ignace	3	42	2	5	4	33			42		
No. 4 do		Capt. Talbot, St. Jean Port Joli	3	42	1	3	4	35			50		
No. 5 do		Capt. Bernier, L'Islet	3	42	2	3	4	35			45		
No. 6 do		Capt. Scott, Chicoutimi	3	42	3	3	4	35			105		
		Staff	8		7						Boat.		
		Total	26	252	19	23	24	205					
70th Battalion	6	Lt.-Col. Massicotte, Ste. Geneviève.											
No. 1 Company		Capt. Massicotte, Ste. Geneviève	3	42	3	3	4	35	do	do	70	By vehicle and railway.	do
No. 2 do		Capt. Cossette, St. Narcisse	3	42	2	3	4	35			82		
No. 3 do		Capt. Trudel, Ste. Geneviève	3	42	3	5	4	33			70		
No. 4 do		Capt. Massicotte, St. Prosper	3	42	3	3	4	35			74		
No. 5 do		Capt. Rousseau, Ste. Anne	3	42	2	6	4	32			74		
No. 6 do		Capt. Baril, St. Tite	3	42	3	3	4	35			91		
		Staff	8		7								
		Total	26	252	23	23	24	205					

Militia and Defence.

the Annual Drill for 1892-93—Continued.

Cost of rations per head, per diem, at encampment.	General Conduct of Corps.	If any, and what casualties.	Whether in possession of Band. Number of Musicians and proficiency.	General State of Clothing, Arms and Accoutrements.	Complaints of N. C. O. and men, if any.	Target Practice.			Date of Inspection.	Date when Drill was completed.	Remarks.							
						Number of Non-exercised Men, if any.	Ranges.	Figure of Merit.										
								Battalion.				Company.						
17½ cts.	Good.	None.	Yes; 18 bandsmen.	Good.	None.			19 84		24 08	14th July, 1892.							
do	Very good.	18 musicians; good.	Fair.	do	do	10	12 28	15 85	24 08	18 21	11th, 12th and 13th July, 1892.	do	Inspected by the Major General Commanding at Lévis. Remarks by the General Officer Commanding; physique very poor and instruction bad.					
						16	12 16		22 10	15 00								
						13	16 41											
						13	26 20											
						13	12 71											
						7	13 48											
						100, 200, 300 and 400 yds.												
						14	20 92											
do	do					10	25 68											
						11	20 09											
						14	24 14											
						13	20 95											
						14	20 25											
						21 99												
						do												
						do												

INSPECTION REPORT of Corps which have performed

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 7--Concluded.		Establishment.	Actual Strength present at Inspection.					Number of days' drill performed.	Whether in Camp or otherwise.	Miles. Distances the several Corps had to proceed to muster, and mode of transport.	Date and place of Muster	
Battalion or Corps.	Companies. Commanding Officer and Head Quarters.	Corps.	Officers. N.-C. O. and Men.	Officers.	Staff-Sergeants, Sergeants and Lance-Sergeants.	Bandsmen, Drummers and Buglers, Pioneers and Ambulance.	Corporals and Privates.					
89th Battalion	8 Lt.-Col. Hudon							12 days.	In camp.	By railway.	Camp Lewis, 13th July, 1892.	
No. 1 Company	Capt. LeBel, Rivière du Loup	3	42	2	5	4	33					115
No. 2 do	Capt. Freve, Cacouna	3	42	3	3	4	35					121
No. 3 do	Capt. Blanchet, St. Arsène	3	42	3	3	4	35					124
No. 4 do	Capt. Marceau, Isle Verte	3	42	2	3	4	35					132
No. 5 do	Capt. Cote, Bic	3	42	2	3	4	35					170
No. 6 do	Capt. Riquet, Rimouski	3	42	2	4	4	34					181
No. 7 do	Capt. Martin, Rimouski	3	42	3	3	4	34					181
No. 8 do	Capt. LeBel, St. Octave	3	42	2	4	4	34					204
	Staff	8		6								
	Total	32	336	25	28	32	275					

INSPECTION REPORT of Corps which have performed

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 8. Lieut.-Col. G. J. MAUNSELL, Deputy Adjutant General.		Establishment.	Actual Strength present at Inspection.					Number of days' drill performed.	Whether in Camp or otherwise.	Distances the several Corps had to proceed to muster, and mode of transport.		Date and place of Muster.	
Battalion or Corps.	Companies.	Commanding Officer and Head Quarters.	Corps.	Officers.	N. C. O. and Men.	Officers.	Staff, Sergeants, Sergeants and Lance-Sergeants.			Bandsmen, Drummers and Buglers, Pioneers and Ambulance.	Corporals and Privates.		Miles.	Mode.
Brigade Staff		Lt.-Col. Maunsell, D.A.G., Fredericton, N.B.		6	5	6	5	1		12			
8th Princess Louise N.B. Regiment of Cavalry	4	Lt.-Col. Domville, Rothesay, N.B.								12	In camp at Sussex, from 28th June to 9th July, 1892.	Road.	
B Troop		Capt. Maunsell, Sussex	3	42	3	3	2	29	2				
C do		Capt. Campbell, Apohaqui	3	42	3	3	1	33	6				
D do		Capt. Fowler, Hamond	3	42	3	3	1	33	15				
E do		Capt. Wedderburn, Johnston	3	42	3	3	1	34	20				
		Band and staff	8		7	7	12						
		Total	20	168	19	19	17	129					
73rd Battalion	5	Lt.-Col. McCulley, Chatham, N.B.								12	do	do	
No. 1 Company		Capt. Sheridan, Buctouche	3	42	2	3	1	34	77				
No. 2 do		Capt. Fenton, Chatham	3	42	2	3	1	32	126				
No. 3 do		Capt. McKnight, Black Brook	3	42	2	3	1	30	140				
No. 4 do		Capt. McNaughton, Black River	3	42	2	3	1	32	140				
No. 5 do		Capt. Cameron, Bay du Vin	3	42	2	3	1	28	140				
		Band and staff	8		4	5	12						
		Total	23	210	14	20	17	156					

INSPECTION REPORT of Corps which have performed

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 8—Continued.		Establishment.	Actual Strength present at Inspection.					Number of days' drill performed.	Whether in Camp or otherwise.	Distances the several Corps had to proceed to muster, and mode of transport.		Date and place of Muster.
Battalion or Corps.	Companies. Commanding Officer and Head Quarters.	Corps.	Officers.	N.-C. O. and Men.	Officers.	Staff-Sergeants, Sergeants and Lance-Sergeants.	Bandsmen, Drummers and Buglers, Pioneers and Ambulance.			Corporals and Privates.	Miles.		Mode.
74th Battalion...	6 Lt.-Col. Beer, Sussex.											
No. 1 Company	Capt. Wetmore, Clifton	3	42	3	3	1	33		35			
No. 2 do	Capt. McDonald, Moncton	3	42	2	3		36		45			
No. 3 do	Capt. Fairweather, Sussex	3	42	3	3	1	36		2			
No. 4 do	Capt. Hanington, Moncton	3	42	2	3	1	32	12	45	do	do	do
No. 5 do	Capt. Bowes, Sackville	3	42	3	3	1	32		85			
No. 6 do	Capt. Harper, Baie Verte	3	42	2	3	1	33		100			
	Band and staff	8		7	7	17						
	Total	26	252	22	25	22	194					
Brighton Co. of Engineers	Capt. and Bt.-Major D. McLeod Vince, Brighton	3	42	2	4		39	12	179	do	Rail and waggon.	Sussex, 7th July, 1892.
									18			

Militia and Defence.

the Annual Drill for 1892-93--*Continued.*

Cost of rations per head, per diem, at encampment.	General Conduct of Corps.	If any, and what casualties.	Whether in possession of Band. Number of Musicians and proficiency.	General State of Clothing, Arms and Accoutrements.	Complaints of N. C. O. and men, if any.	Target Practice.		Date of Inspection.	Date when Drill was completed.	Remarks.		
						Number of Non-exercised Men, if any.	Ranges.				Figure of Merit.	
											Battalion.	Company.
do	do	do	do	Clothing in good condition ; arms and equipment old.	do	2	30 77	do	do	<p>There were 26 recruits in the ranks, but, in spite of this, the company passed a very creditable inspection. Several company movements, the manual and firing exercises, were well performed. Physique and general appearance very good.</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Remarks by the G. O. C.</i></p> <p>The physique of this company is excellent, and the practical engineering work executed by it was quite remarkable. It labours under the serious disadvantage of being organized on a basis not adapted to the work it is required to perform. It is very necessary that its reorganization and proper equipment should be completed.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">IVOR HERBERT, <i>Maj.-Gen.</i></p>		
do	do	do	do	do	2	0	45 41	do	do			
do	do	do	do	do	4	do	24 68	do	do			
do	do	do	do	do	2	35 31	30 97	do	do			
do	do	do	do	do	2	do	35 97	do	do			
do	do	do	do	do	2	do	44 13	do	do			
do	do	do	do	do	1	do	37 20	7th July.	9th July.			

INSPECTION REPORT of Corps which have performed

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 8—Concluded.			Establishment.	Actual Strength present at Inspection.					Number of days drill performed.	Whether in Camp or otherwise.	Distances the several Corps had to proceed to muster, and mode of transport.		Date and place of Muster.
Battalion or Corps.	Companies.	Commanding Officer and Head Quarters.	Corps.		Officers.	Staff-Sergeants, Sergeants and Lance-Sergeants.	Bandsmen, Drummers and Buglers, Pioneers and Ambulance.	Corporals and Privates.			Miles.	Mode.	
			Officers.	N.-C. O. and Men.									
62nd Battalion, St. John Fusiliers.	6	Lt.-Col. Blaine, St. John.											
A Company		Capt. Fraser, St. John	3	42	1	4	6	29	12	Local Head Quarters.			
B do		Capt. and Major Sturdee, St. John.	3	42	3	3	5	30	12				
C do		Capt. Goddard, St. John.	3	42	1	3	5	24	12				
D do		Bt. Maj. Magee, St. John.	3	42	2	4	5	33	12				
E do		Capt. Edwards, St. John.	3	42	3	3	5	31	12				
F do		Capt. Churchill, St. John.	3	42	3	3	5	31	12				
		Staff	8		6	4							
		Total	26	252	19	24	31	178					
St. John Rifle Company	1	Capt. Smith, St. John	3	42	2	4	1	37	12				
82nd Battalion	7	Lt.-Col. Dogherty, Charlottetown, P.E.I.								Camp.			
No. 1 Company		Capt. Hooper, Charlottetown Royalty.	3	42	3	5	4	32	12		7		
No. 3 do		Capt. Stewart, Charlottetown, P.E.I.	3	42	3	5	1	36	12		1		
No. 4 do		Capt. Crockett, Little York.	3	42	3	3	4	27	12		9		
No. 5 do		Lt. Beaton, Hunter River.	3	42	1	3		38	12		20		
No. 6 do		Capt. Alexander, Cove Head.	3	42	2	4	4	20	12		15		
No. 7 do		Capt. Maxfield, Alberton.	3	42	2	3	2	38	12		103		
No. 8 do		Capt. Sheriff, Tryon.	3	42	3	3	3	35	12		49		
		Staff	7		7					1			
		Total	28	294	24	26	18	226					

Militia and Defence.

the Annual Drill for 1892-93—Continued.

Cost of rations per head, per diem, at encampment.	General Conduct of Corps.	If any, and what casualties.	Whether in possession of Band. Number of Musicians and proficiency.	General State of Clothing, Arms and Accoutrements.	Complaints of N. C. O. and men, if any.	Target Practice.		Date of Inspection.	Date when Drill was completed.	Remarks.										
						Number of Non-exercised Men, if any.	Ranges.													
						Battalion.	Company.													
25c.	do	do	Very good.	None.	Yes; very efficient. 30 Musicians.	Good. Equipment incomplete.	None.	8 men absent from inspection; have not completed drill.	100, 200, 300 and 400 yds.	39.78	46.06	39.69	30.00	24.59	41.66	24.35	30th September; examination of officers, 1st October; Books on 1st and 3rd October.	30th September.	Very efficient Battalion. Officers from Lieut.-Col. downwards, zealous. Men smart and soldier-like in appearance. Care of arms, accoutrements and clothing, satisfactory.	
do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	27.51									Very smart Company. Efficiency being kept up under its new Captain.	
do	do	do	Yes; 18 Musicians; Fair.	do	do	do	do	do	do	39.96	42.00	48.31	42.30	27.00	40.00	40.65	39.50	7th July, 1892.	9th July, 1892.	General appearance of this Battalion good. Drill creditably performed. There are a number of qualified officers in the Battalion, and some good instructors among them.

INSPECTION REPORT of Corps which have performed

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 9. Major W. D. GORDON, Acting Deputy Adjutant General.		Establishment.	Actual Strength present at Inspection.					Number of days' drill performed.	Whether in Camp or otherwise.	Miles. Distances the several Corps had to proceed to muster, and mode of transport.	Date and place of Muster.
Battalion or Corps.	Companies. Commanding Officer and Head Quarters.	Corps.	Officers.	N. C. O. and Men.	Officers.	Staff-Sergeants, Sergeants and Lance-Sergeants.	Bandsmen, Drummers and Buglers, Pioneers and Ambulance.					Corporals and Privates.
King's Canadian Hussars.	1 Major J. W. Ryan, Kentville	3	42	2	4	30	12	do	22	March.	6th September, 1892, Aldershot.
63rd Battalion, Halifax Rifles.	6 Lt.-Col. Egan, Halifax.										
No. 1 Company	Capt. James, Halifax	3	42	3	5	4	29	12 days.	Local Head Quarters.		
No. 2 do	Capt. Hechler, Halifax	3	42	1	5	7	28				
No. 3 do	Lieut. Dixon, Halifax	3	42	1	5	6	29				
No. 4 do	Capt. Butler, Halifax	3	42	1	2	9	25				
No. 5 do	Capt. Sircom, Halifax	3	42	1	4	5	33				
No. 6 do	Capt. Twining, Halifax	3	42	2	5	5	25				
	Staff	8		5							
	Total	26	252	14	26	36	169				Halifax, 21st October, 1892.

INSPECTION REPORT of Corps which have performed

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 9--Continued.			Establishment.	Actual Strength present at Inspection.				Number of days' drill performed.	Whether in Camp or otherwise.	Distances the several Corps had to proceed to muster, and mode of transport.		Date and place of Muster.
Battalion or Corps.	Companies.	Commanding Officer and Head Quarters.	Corps.	Officers.	Staff-Sergeants, Sergeants and Lance-Sergeants.	Bandsmen, Drummers and Buglers, Pioneers and Ambulance.	Corporals and Privates.			Miles.	Mode.	
66th Battalion, P. L. Fusiliers	8	Lt.-Col. Humphrey, Halifax.										
A Company		Capt. Whitman, Halifax	3	42	3	3	7	20				
B do		Capt. Chipman, Halifax	3	42	3	4	7	21				
C do		Capt. Hole, Halifax	3	42	2	3	4	30				
D do		Capt. Ritchie, Halifax	3	42	2	4	21	10	do	do		
E do		Capt. Mackinlay, Halifax	3	42	2	4	8	25				
F do		Capt. King, Halifax	3	42	2	4		35				
G do		Capt. Browne, Halifax	3	42	2	3		35				
H do		Capt. Davison, Halifax	3	42	2	9		27				
		Staff	8		8							
		Total	32	336	26	34	47	203				20th October, 1892, Halifax, N.S.
72nd Battalion, 2nd Annapolis	6	Lt.-Col. Spurr, Melvern Square, N.S.										
No. 1 Company		Capt. A. Dodge, Wilmot.	3	42	3	4	5	33			15	
No. 2 do		Capt. George Roach, Wilmot.	3	42	2	5	5	31			22	
No. 3 do		Capt. Jno. Bowlby, Wilmot.	3	42	3	3	5	34			19	
No. 4 do		Capt. D. G. Ritcey, Nictaux Falls	3	42	3	3	5	34	do	Camp.	18	
No. 5 do		Capt. J. L. Thinney, Farmington.	3	42	3	4	5	33			13	
No. 6 do		Capt. J. W. Morse, Nictaux	3	42	3	6	3	33			18	
		Staff	8		7							
		Total	26	252	24	25	28	198				6th September, 1892, Aldershot.

Militia and Defence.

the Annual Drill for 1892-93—Continued.

I4gc.	Cost of rations per head, per diem, at encampment.	General Conduct of Corps.	If any, and what casualties.	Whether in possession of Band. Number of Musicians and efficiency.	General State of Clothing, Arms and Accoutrements.	Complaints of N. C. O. and men, if any.	Target Practice.			Date of Inspection.	Date when Drill was completed.	Remarks.
							Number of Non-exercised Men, if any.	Ranges.	Figure of Merit.			
do	do	do	do	Excellent Brass Band of 34. do Fife and Drum Band.	do	do	2	30 03	20th October, 1892.	20th October, 1892		
do	do	do	do	do	do	do	2	26 50 25 29	do	do		
do	do	do	do	do	do	do	1	34 51	do	do		
do	do	do	do	do	do	do	1	29 83 38 03	do	do		
do	do	do	do	do	do	do	1	37 85	do	do		
do	do	do	do	do	do	do	1	33 79	do	do		
do	do	do	do	do	do	do	7	29 77	do	do		
do	do	do	do	do	do	do	9	33 12	do	do		
do	do	do	do	do	do	do	9	35 43	do	do		
do	do	do	do	do	do	do	10	32 28	do	do		
do	do	do	do	do	do	do	10	37 40	do	do		
do	do	do	do	do	do	do	3	26 97	do	do		
do	do	do	do	do	do	do	32 99	29 77 33 12 35 43 32 28 37 40 26 97	13th September, 1892.	17th September, 1892.	Physique and general appearance of this Battalion on parade, good. There are a number of officers and non-commissioned officers qualified to act as instructors and their efforts produced good results.	

INSPECTION REPORT of Corps which have performed

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 9—Concluded.			Establishment.	Actual Strength present at Inspection.					Number of days' drill performed.	Whether in Camp or otherwise.	Distance the several Corps had to proceed to muster, and mode of transport.		Date and place of Muster.	
Battalion or Corps.	Companies.	Commanding Officers and Head Quarters.	Corps.	Officers.	Staff, Sergeants, Sergeants and Lance-Sergeants.	Bandsmen, Drummers and Buglers, Pioneers and Ambulance.	Corporals and Privates.	Miles.			Mode.			
78th Battalion, Highlanders...	7	Major G. H. Sutherland, Truro.											6th September, 1892, Altorsshot, N.S.	
No. 1 Company		Capt. Suckling, Truro	3	42	3	5	4	33	12 days.	Camp.	126	Rail.		
No. 2 do		Capt. Rayne, Onslow	3	42	2	3	4	34			128			
No. 3 do		Capt. Barnhill, Shubenacadie	3	42	1	4	8	32			106			
No. 4 do		Capt. Smith, Windsor.	3	42	2	3	5	35			49			
No. 5 do		Capt. J. S. Sutherland, Millbrook	3	42	2	4	4	32			159			
No. 6 do		Capt. D. Sutherland, Mt. Thorn	3	42	3	3	4	35			148			
No. 7 do		Capt. Maxwell, New Lairg	3	42	3	3	3	36			162			
		Staff	8		6									
		Total	29	294	22	25	32	237						
94th Battalion, Argyll Highlanders	5	Major C. W. Hill, Baddeck, C.B.												
No. 1 Company		Capt. A. F. McRae, Hunter's Mountain	3	42	3	3	1	38	do	do	314	do		
No. 2 do		Capt. Chas. McRae, Middle River	3	42	3	3	1	38			322			
No. 3 do		Capt. Jno. P. McNeil, Iona	3	42	3	5	1	35			293			
No. 4 do		Capt. H. M. McKenzie, Baddeck	3	42	2	4	1	36			305			
No. 5 do		Capt. Jno. D. McNeil, Fork's Bridge	3	42	3	4	1	35			348			
		Staff	6		5									
		Total	21	210	19	19	5	182						

INSPECTION REPORT of Corps which have performed

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 10, Lieut.-Col. H. V. VILLIERS, Deputy Adjutant General.		Establishment.	Actual Strength present at Inspection.					Number of days' drill performed.	Whether in Camp or otherwise.	Distances the several Corps had to proceed to muster, and mode of transport.		Date and place of Muster.	
Battalion or Corps.	Companies.	Corps.	Officers.	N.-C. O. and Men.	Officers.	Staff-Sergeants, Sergeants and Lance-Sergeants.	Bandsmen, Drummers and Buglers, Pioneers and Ambulance.			Corporals and Privates.	Miles.		Mode.
Winnipeg Troop, Cavalry	1	Capt. Wright, Winnipeg	3	42	3	4		38	12			Troop Head Quarters.	5th August, 1892. Winnipeg.
90th Battalion, Rifles	6	Lieut.-Col. Boswell, Winnipeg.											
No. 1		Capt. Chambre, Winnipeg	3	42	2	3	4	30					
No. 2		Capt. Stewart, Winnipeg	3	42	2	3	4	32					
No. 3		Capt. Steele, Winnipeg	3	42	2	6	4	26					
No. 4		Capt. McLaren, Winnipeg	3	42	2	5	4	27	12				
No. 5		Capt. Swinford, Winnipeg	3	42	3	4	4	31					
No. 6		Capt. Branghall, Winnipeg	3	42	2	3	4	32					
		Staff	8		6								
		Total	26	252	19	24	24	178				Battalion Head Quarters.	13th July, 1892. Winnipeg.
Nanaimo Infantry		Capt. McGregor, Nanaimo	3	42	3	3		28	12			Head Quarters.	Nanaimo.

Militia and Defence.

the Annual Drill for 1892-93—Continued.

Cost of rations per head, per diem, at encampment.	General Conduct of Corps.	If any, and what casualties.	Whether in possession of Band. Num-ber of Musicians and proficiency.	General State of Clothing, Arms and Accoutrements.	Complaints of N.-C. O. and men, if any.	Target Practice.		Date of Inspection.	Date when Drill was completed.	Remarks.		
						Number of Non-exercised Men, if any.	Ranges.				Battalion.	Company.
Good.	Very Good.	None.	Yes. 24 Musicians.	Arms, clean, but unserviceable; Acc'ts in good order; tunics, much worn; trousers, good.	None.	18	100, 200, 300 and 400 Yards.	31 75.	5th August, 1892.	5th August, 1892.	As there is no Government Range, the troop could only afford to rent the range for one day, which accounts for the absence of the non-exercised men.	
Nil.	Very Good.	None.	Yes. 24 Musicians.	Arms, clean, but unserviceable; Acc'ts in good order; tunics, much worn; trousers, good.	None.	25	No.	35.	13th July, 1892.	13th July, 1892.	As there is no Government Range available, the officer commanding had to rent the Winnipeg Rifle Range Co.'s range.	
Good.	Very Good.	None.	Yes. 24 Musicians.	Arms, clean, but unserviceable; Acc'ts in good order; tunics, much worn; trousers, good.	None.	3	3	26	3	3	3	27-35
Nil.	Very Good.	None.	Yes. 24 Musicians.	Arms, clean, but unserviceable; Acc'ts in good order; tunics, much worn; trousers, good.	None.	3	3	26	3	3	3	32-31
Not yet completed. Practice postponed owing to small-pox epidemic.	Very Good.	None.	Yes. 24 Musicians.	Arms, clean, but unserviceable; Acc'ts in good order; tunics, much worn; trousers, good.	None.	3	3	26	3	3	3	49-42
8th Dec., 1892.	Very Good.	None.	Yes. 24 Musicians.	Arms, clean, but unserviceable; Acc'ts in good order; tunics, much worn; trousers, good.	None.	3	3	26	3	3	3	30-27
8th Dec., 1892.	Very Good.	None.	Yes. 24 Musicians.	Arms, clean, but unserviceable; Acc'ts in good order; tunics, much worn; trousers, good.	None.	3	3	26	3	3	3	50

INSPECTION REPORT of Field Artillery which

FIELD ARTILLERY.		Establishment.		Actual Strength present at Inspection.					Number of days Drill performed.	Whether in Camp or otherwise.	Distances the several Corps had to proceed to muster, and mode of transport.	
Battery.	Commanding Officer and Head Quarters.	Officers.	N.-C. O. and Men.	Officer.	Staff-Sergeants, Sergeants, and Lance-Sergeants.	Bandmen, Drummers and Baglers, Pioneers and Ambulance.	Corporals and Privates.	Miles.			Mode.	
Ottawa.....	Major Stewart, Ottawa	6	74	5	6	1	65	12	Camp...	2	March....	
Sydney	Major McLeod, Sydney.	6	74	5	6	1	67	12	do ..	342	Rail.....	
Newcastle... ..	Lt.-Col. Call, Newcastle.	6	74	5	6	1	52	12	do			
Hamilton.	Major Van Wagner, Hamilton.	6	74	5	8	2	67	12	do ..	56	Rail.....	
Welland Canal....	Major King, St. Catharines and Port Colborne.	6	74	4	6	1	58	12	do ..	{ 16 21 }	March...	
Toronto.	Major Mead, Toronto...	6	74	5	6	1	66	12	do ..	40	Steamer..	
1st Brigade	{ No. 1. Major Nicoll, Guelph...	6	74	4	8	1	61	12	do ..	} 88	{ Rail and steamer.	
	{ No. 2. Major Davidson, Guelph	6	74	4	8	1	64	12	do ..			
	{ Staff. Lt.-Col. Macdonald, Guelph.	4	2	4	2							
London.....	Lt.-Col. Peters, London	6	74	4	7	1	56	12	do ..	2	March....	
Quebec	Major Lindsay, Quebec.	6	74	4	6	1	56	12	do ..	2	do ..	
Shefford....	Lt.-Col. Amyrauld, Granby.	6	73	6	6		36	12	Barracks, St. John's.	29	Rail.....	

Militia and Defence.

have performed the Annual Drill for 1892-93.

Date and Place of Muster.	Cost of Rations per head per diem at Encampment.	General Conduct of Corps.	If any, and what casualties.	Whether in possession of Band. Number of Musicians, and proficiency.	General state of Clothing, Arms and Accoutrements.	Complaints of N. C. O. and Men, if any.	Gun Practice.	Date of Inspection.	Date when Drill was completed.	Remarks.
							Score. 9-pr.			
Ottawa, 21st June, 1892.	14½c.	Very good.	Nil.	Nil.	Good.	Nil.	.....	2nd July, 1892.	2nd July, 1892.	Captain suspended from duty.
Aldershot, 6th Sept., 1892.	14½c.	do	do	do	do	do	.....	15th July, 1892.	17th July, 1892.	No V. S. Horses undersized.
Newcastle 12th Sept., 1892.	25c.	do	do	do	do	do	205	21st Sept., 1892.	23rd Sept., 1892.	No captain. Harness requires many repairs. D. T. IRWIN, Lt.-Col., <i>Insp. of Artillery.</i>
Niagara Camp, 14th June, 1892.	15½c.	do	do	do	Very good.	do	.....	22nd and 23rd June, 1892.	24th June, 1892.	All these Batteries in a high state of efficiency. Guns, stores and equipments in a very creditable state. No captain or V. S. to Welland Canal Battery.
London, 20th June, 1892.	14½c.	do	do	do	Fair.	do	.....	28th June, 1892.	2nd July, 1892.	Men and horses very good. Carriages in bad order. Stores very defective. Harness in very bad order.
Levis, 12th Sept., 1892.	25c.	do	do	do	Very good.	do	170	22nd Sept., 1892.	23rd Sept., 1892.	Major on sick leave. No captain. Battery very efficient. Drilled with field section B. Battery, Capt. Pelletier in command.
St. John's, 13th June, 1892.	.....	do	do	do	Fair.	do	190	23rd Sept., 1892.	23rd Sept., 1892.	Thirty-two below strength. Remainder smart and efficient. Equipments very deficient. Harness worn out. C. E. MONTIZAMBERT, Lt.-Col., <i>Asst.-Insp. of Artillery.</i>

INSPECTION REPORT of Field Artillery which

FIELD ARTILLERY —Concluded.		Establishment.		Actual Strength present at Inspection.					Number of days Drill performed.	Whether in Camp or otherwise.	Distances the several Corps had to proceed to muster, and mode of transport.	
		Officers.	N.-C. O. and Men.	Officers.	Staff Sergeants, Sergeants and Lance-Sergeants.	Bandmen, Drummers and Buglers, Pioneers and Ambulance.	Corporals and Privates.	Miles.			Mode.	
Battery.	Commanding Officer and Head Quarters.											
Montreal	Major Hall, Montreal..	6	74	6	6	1	67	12	Camp . . .	1	Ferry str..	
Woodstock	Major Dibblee, Woodstock.	6	74	4	6	1	65	12	do			
Winnipeg.	Major Coutlee, Winnipeg	6	74	6	6		53	12	do			
Kingston	Major Drennan, Kingston.	6	74	5	6		50	12	do			
Durham.	Major McLean, Port Hope.	6	74	6	6		62	12	do	100	Rail.	
Gananoque	Lt.-Col. McKenzie, Gananoque.	6	74	6	6	10	45	12	do	18	March. . . .	

Militia and Defence.

have performed the Annual Drill for 1892-93—*Concluded.*

Date and Place of Muster.	Cost of rations per head, per diem at Encampment.	General Conduct of Corps.	If any, and what casualties.	Whether in possession of Band, Number of Musicians, and proficiency.	General State of Clothing, Arms and Accoutrements.	Complaints of N. C. O. and Men, if any.	Gun Practice.		Date of Inspection.	Date when Drill was completed.	Remarks.
							Score.	9-pr.			
St. Helen's 20th June, 1892.	25c...	do	do	do	Very good.	do	179	29th June, 1892.	1st July, 1892.		Very efficient.
Woodstock, 27th June, 1892.	25c...	do	do	do	Good.	do	217	5th July, 1892.	8th July, 1892.		Clothing, especially forage caps, in bad order. <i>J. F. WILSON, Major, Acting Insp. of Artillery.</i>
Winnipeg, 21st June, 1892.	25c...	do	do	do	Very good.	do	212	30th June, 1892.	2nd July, 1892.		Did not draw rations; fed by contract.
Kingston, 14th June, 1892.	14 77c	do	do	do	Good.	do	.....	23rd June, 1892.	25th June, 1892.		Five men undersized. Junior N.-C.O. untrained.
Kingston.	14 77c	do	do	do	do	do	.....	do	do		N.-C. Officers shewed proficiency.
Kingston.	14 77c	do	Horse kicked; gunner, injury to hand.	Yes, 10; good.	do	do	.....	do	do		Junior N.-C. Officers untrained. Boards on injuries forwarded to D.A.G., No. 3. <i>W. H. COTTON, Lt.-Col., Asst. Insp. of Artillery.</i>

INSPECTION REPORT of Garrison Artillery which have

GARRISON ARTILLERY.		Establishment.		Actual Strength present at Inspection.				Number of days' drill performed.	Whether in Camp or otherwise.	Distances the several Corps had to proceed to muster, and mode of transport.	
Brigade or Battery.	Commanding Officer and Head Quarters.	Officers.	N.-C. O. and Men.	Officers.	Staff-Sergeants, Sergeants and Lance-Sergeants.	Bandsmen, Drummers and Buglers, Pioneers and Ambulance.	Corporals and Privates.			Miles.	Mode.
Montreal	Lt.-Col. Cole, Montreal.							Twelve.	Head Quarters.		
No. 1	Capt. Ogilvy, do	3	42	1	5	1	33				
No. 2	Lt. McEwen, do	3	42	1	5	1	36				
No. 3	Lt. Ogilvy, do	3	42	1	5	2	26				
No. 4	Lt. King, do	3	42	1	4	1	27				
No. 5	Lt. Baldwin, do	3	42	1	5	1	28				
No. 6	Lt. Wynne, do	3	42	1	5	2	24				
	Staff	8		7		30					
		26	252	13	27	38	174				
Halifax	Lt.-Col. Curren, Halifax							Twelve.	Head Quarters.		
No. 1	Lt. Crowe, do	3	42	1	4	4	21				
No. 2	Lt. Wyld, do	3	42	2	3	4	20				
No. 3	Capt. Maxwell, do	3	42	3	3	1	37				
No. 4	Lt. Hart, do	3	42	2	5	6	17				
No. 5	Capt. Oxley, do	3	42	3	6	1	36				
No. 6	Capt. Reynolds, do	3	42	1	1	7	25				
No. 7	Capt. Dymoch, do	3	42	1	5	7	17				
	Staff	8		7							
		29	294	20	27	30	173				
New Brunswick	Lt.-Col. Armstrong, St. John.							Twelve.	Head Quarters.		
No. 1	Capt. Crawford, St. John	3	42	3	4	1	36				
No. 2	Capt. Gordon, do	3	42	3	3	1	28				
No. 3	Capt. McLeod, do	3	42	3	2	1	33				
No. 4	Capt. Jones, do	3	42	3	3	1	35				
No. 5	Capt. Steeves, do	3	42	2	5	1	27				
	Staff	6		6							
		21	210	20	17	5	159				
B. C. B'de. G. A.	Lt.-Col. Prior, Victoria.							Twelve.	Head Quarters.		
No. 1	Capt. Townley, New Westminster	3	42	1	3		29				
No. 2	Lt. Sargison, Victoria	3	42	1	3		27				
No. 3	Capt. Quinlan, do	3	42	2	3		36				
No. 4	Capt. Smallfield, do	3	42	2	3		31				
	Staff	6	2	4	2						
		18	170	10	14		123				

INSPECTION REPORT of Garrison Artillery which have

GARRISON ARTILLERY —Continued.		Establishment.		Actual Strength present at Inspection.				Number of days' drill performed.	Whether in Camp or otherwise.	Distances the several Corps had to proceed to muster, and mode of transport.	
Brigade or Battery.	Commanding Officer and Head Quarters.	Officers.	N. C. O. and Men.	Officers.	Staff Sergeants, Sergeants and Lance-Sergeants.	Bandmen, Drummers and Buglers, Pioneers and Ambulance.	Corporals and Privates.			Miles.	Mode.
No. 1, Lévis.....	Capt. Martineau, Lévis.	3	42	3	4	1	33	12	No. 2, Fort Lévis.		
No. 2, Lévis.....	Major Vien, Lévis.....	3	42	3	4	1	35	12	Engineer Park.		
No. 2, Quebec.....	Major Boulanger.....	3	42	2	3		37	12	Head Quarters.		
Cobourg Battery...	Capt. McNaughton, Cobourg.....	3	42	3	4		36	12	Head Quarters.		
P. E. Island.....	Lieut.-Col. Moore, Charlottetown.										
No. 1.....	Capt. Davison, Charlottetown.....	3	42	3	3	1	38	12		1	Mrch
No. 2.....	Capt. Longworth, Charlottetown.....	3	42	3	3	5	37	12	Camp.	1	do
No. 3.....	Capt. Owen, Georgetown	3	42	3	4	5	32	12		46	Rail..
No. 4.....	Capt. Brenan, Souris...	3	42	2	3	6	33	12		60	do..
No. 5.....	Lieut. Fraser, Montague	3	42	1	6	1	34	12		40	R.&M
	Staff.....	6		5							
		21	210	17	19	15	174				
Mahone Bay Battery	Capt. Ernst, Mahone Bay.....	3	42	2	3	1	37	12	Head Quarters.		

Militia and Defence.

performed the Annual Drill for 1892-93—*Continued.*

Mahone Bay, Sept. 15.	Charlotte-town, June 28.	Cobourg.	Quebec.	Lévis, Sept. 3.	Lévis, Aug. 19.	Date and Place of Muster.	Cost of Rations per head, per diem, at Encampment.	General Conduct of Corps.	If any, and what casualties.	Whether in possession of Band. Number of Musicians and proficiency.	General state of Clothing, Arms and Accoutrements.	Complaints of N.-C.O. and men, if any.	Gun Practice.		Date of Inspection.	Date when Drill was completed.	Remarks.	
													Number of Competitors.					
													64-Pr.	20-Pr.				
Good.	25 cts.	Very Good.	Nil.	None.	None.								7	28	27	Aug. 19		Physique of men better this year. About one-half of the clothing and accoutrements were borrowed. Gun drill very good.
Nil.	Good.	Nil.	Nil.	None.	None.								7	31	6	Sept. 3		Very creditable turn out. Efficient and well drilled.
Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	None.	None.								7	76	43	Oct. 14	Oct. 14	Clothing, arms and accoutrements very clean. Gun drill very good. C. E. MONTIZAMBERT, <i>Lieut.-Col.,</i> <i>Asst. Insp. Artillery.</i>
Nil.	Yes; 18; Good.	No.	Nil.	No.	No.								7	51	46	Sept. 6	Sept. 6	Very efficient. W. H. COTTON, <i>Lieut.-Col.,</i> <i>Asst. Insp. Artillery.</i>
Very Good.	Good.	Very Good.	Very Good.	Good.	Good.								7	19	27	July 8.	July 9.	{ Gun drill at 64-pr. and 40-pr. very good. Officers and N.-C. Officers well drilled. (poor. Gun drill 64-pr. only. General physique Gun drill 64-pr. only. Gun drill 64-pr. and 40-pr., indifferent. J. F. WILSON, <i>Major,</i> <i>Act. Insp. Artillery.</i>
Very Good.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.								7	24	31	Sept. 15	Sept. 15	Appearance and physique very good. Drill indifferent.
Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.								7	62	46			
Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.								7	33	25			
Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.								7	41	51			

INSPECTION REPORT of Garrison Artillery which have

GARRISON ARTILLERY —Concluded.		Establishment.		Actual Strength present at Inspection.					Number of days' drill performed.	Whether in Camp or otherwise.	Distances the several Corps had to proceed to muster, and mode of transport.	
Brigade or Battery.	Commanding Officer and Head Quarters.	Officers.	N.:C. O. and Men.	Officers.	Staff, Sergeants and Lance-Sergeants.	Bandsmen, Drummers and Baglers, Pioneers and Ambulance.	Corporals and Privates.	Miles.			Mode.	
Yarmouth Battery.	Major Jolly, Yarmouth.	3	42	3	2	1	35	12	Head Quarters.	.....	.....
Digby Battery.....	Major Daley, Digby ...	3	42	3	3	1	28	12	Head Quarters.	.....	.....
Pictou Battery.....	Capt. Craig, Pictou.....	3	42	3	3	1	28	12	Head Quarters.	.....	.....

Militia and Defence.

performed the Annual Drill for 1892-93—*Concluded.*

Pictou, Dec. 16.	Digby, Oct. 12.	Yarmouth, Sept. 19.	Date and Place of Muster.	Cost of rations per head, per diem, at Encampment.	General Conduct of Corps.	If any, and what casualties.	Whether in possession of Band. Number of Musicians and proficiency.	General State of Clothing, Arms and Accoutrements.	Complaints of N.-C. O. and men, if any.	Target Practice.			Date when Drill was completed.	Remarks.	
										Number of Competitors.					
										64-Pr.	20-Pr.	Score.			
Good.	Good.	Very Good.	Yarmouth, Sept. 19.	Very Good.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Very Good.	Nil.	7	18	39	Sept. 19	Sept. 19	Very efficient. D. T. IRWIN, <i>Lieut.-Col., Insp. Artillery.</i>
Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Digby, Oct. 12.	Good.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Good.	Nil.	7	15	46	Oct. 12	Oct. 12	Inspected by Major Gordon, Acting D. A. G., No. 9.
Good.	Nil.	Nil.	Pictou, Dec. 16.	Good.	Nil.	Nil.	Good.	Nil.	Nil.	.....	.....	.....	Nov. 16	Nov. 16	Inspected by Major Gordon, Acting D. A. G., No. 9.

(APPENDIX N.)

REPORT ON THE ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE OF CANADA.

FROM THE COMMANDANT ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE.

KINGSTON, 9th November, 1893.

To the General Officer Commanding the Militia,
President "*ex officio*" Royal Military College
of Canada.

SIR,—In submitting my report on the Royal Military College of Canada, for the year ending 30th June, 1893, I have the honour to state that the progress made in studies has been satisfactory.

Estimating class progress by the average of marks gained,—the 1st, 2nd, and 3rd classes have shown marked improvement over the 1st, 2nd, and 3rd classes of the year 1891-92.

In the 4th Class, composed of recruits, there was a serious falling off, attributable to deficiency of average attainments on joining the College.

Subject to the remark that in consequence of the absence of one cadet of the 2nd Class, from the June, 1893, examination, the figures for that class and year have still to be increased—the return of average marks is as follows :

YEARS.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.
1892-93.....	15·203	10·833	9·260	3·693
1891-92.....	15·042	9·955	7·593	4·510
Difference.....	+161	+878	+1·667	—817

Again, if the work of the whole four years' course of the graduating class of 1893 be compared with that of the graduating class of 1892 a similar satisfactory result is arrived at.

The class of 1892 was quite exceptional, inasmuch as amongst its fourteen members the marks of Mr. Dumble who stood third, had only twice been exceeded since the College was established ; the marks of Mr. Fraser who stood second had only once been exceeded ; while the marks of Mr. Vercoe exceeded, by 1,802, the highest score that has hitherto been obtained : yet the average of the whole class of 1893 is only 2½ per cent less than that of 1892.

If the three exceptional graduates of 1892 be cast out of the account and two similarly exceptional graduates be struck off the 1893 list—the result will show that for the eleven remaining graduates in each class, the average score of those of 1893 exceed by 3·93 per cent the average score of those of 1892.

The bodily development of the members of the graduating class of 1893 affords renewed evidence of the beneficial physical effect of the food, clothing, housing, training and other influences affecting health during their residence here.

Militia and Defence.

Exclusive of one graduate who on joining already weighed 180 lbs., the average increase of weight just prior to preparing for the final examination, was 18½ lbs., and even in the exceptional case 4 lbs. were added to weight and 3¼ inches to chest measurement.

The average increase of chest measurement was all but 4 inches.

One gentleman added a fifth to his chest girth, over a quarter to his weight, and 4¼ inches to his stature.

In no case was there an absence of bodily improvement.

Appended to this report will be found a summary of the Professor's remarks upon the progress made in each class, and their mention of individual cadets meriting special notice.

Battn. Sergt.-Major B. Armstrong,
Co. Sergt.-Major C. B. de Boucherville,
Corporal G. Osborne,
Cadet Beer, and
Cadet Evans

are exceptionally distinguished by having won marked praise, from every one of their Professors, in every subject of study.

Corporal Osborne has excelled all previous records in physics and chemistry, gaining 95 and 93 per cent of full marks in these subjects respectively.

I cannot omit from these remarks my warm recognition of the service rendered to the College by the brilliant achievements of Company Sergeant-Major de Boucherville, and expressing the obligation I feel personally to him for his admirable deportment in every respect during his cadetship.

I desire specially to note the indebtedness of the College to Battalion Sergt.-Major Armstrong who, as senior non-commissioned officer, has had exceptional and by no means always agreeable responsibility on his shoulders. He has acquitted himself in the most satisfactory manner.

The general prize list, the graduates pass and honour lists, and the names of graduates who have received commissions in Her Majesty's regular forces will be found following the summary of the Professor's remarks.

In June the Earl of Derby, who during His Excellency's term of office as Governor General of Canada, took a direct personal and warm interest in the Royal Military College, very graciously paid a farewell visit to the institution, and in congratulating the staff and cadets upon their connection with a school which had deservedly won a high reputation, was pleased to record his opinion that this College affords opportunities for preparation for civil and for military life not excelled by those of any British or Continental school.

The Honourable the Minister of Militia and Defence honoured the College by inspecting it at the close of the term, and expressed his satisfaction with the experience of the condition of the establishment he had gathered from the proceedings on the closing day.

Recently as the College has been established, and limited as is the accommodation it affords—turning out from ten to fifteen graduates a year—its students are to be found in the Church, practising law, medicine, agriculture and civil engineering, engaged in commerce, railway management, and in private and public companies, employed in postal departments, in ordnance factories, in the Dominion Customs Department, the Geological Department, the Marine and Fisheries Department, and serving in the North-west Mounted Police force, in British Colonial employment, in the Canadian permanent militia, and in Her Majesty's regular forces.

A hurried analysis of the details has convinced me—as well as my personal experience here—that the Royal Military College of Canada is not being dealt with patriotically as a national institution.

I find that the Provincial Governments do almost absolutely nothing to foster their Military College.

I urge that this is neither patriotic nor prudent.

Canada is in quite an exceptional position from a military point of view, and it seems unreasonable in her case that not merely should the Federal Government of the day have often to defend the maintenance of the College, but that no assistance is rendered by the Provincial Governments in making it more attractive, as would be the case were they to deal with it as a national institution of which the graduates have as great a claim to their consideration by the Provincial Governments as they undoubtedly have on the Federal Government.

I think I may venture without risk of exaggeration to say of those who have passed through this school and have been fortunate in being taken by Government and other employers, that no class of young men has proved so reliable or contained so large a proportion of those who have rapidly risen to positions of responsibility and who have gained distinction.

The question that their educational attainments and character fit them for consideration does not admit of doubt.

That a duty rests on the Provincial Governments as well as on the Federal Government to do what is in their power to render the National Military College attractive appears equally unquestionable.

It has to be remembered that the military condition of Canada is such that it can give military employment to only a few of those qualifying at the College, consequently civil and military education has to be combined, in order to secure a reserve of trained officers; and if graduates, failing to obtain Federal Government employment, are looked at askance by other employers because the school is styled *military*, it is evident that it must suffer also as a military school, from lack of candidates—a defect which can be met effectively only by general dissemination of the knowledge that its education for civil life is of a high order, and by the Governments—Federal and Provincial—co-operating in recognition of its essentially national character and claims.

Canada, as all countries, even those with the merest shadow of national pride and prudence, if there be such, requires to provide itself with military instruction to guard against both internal and external dangers. The slightest study of human nature must convince one of the folly of entertaining an opposite view.

In the absence of military organization involving, in the Canadian system, a reserve of trained officers—any marked success on the part of the Fenian raiders would have been followed within a few hours by such a rush of supporters, as would have seriously imperilled our national independence, and in any event the consequences would have been appalling.

Had the serious strain which was experienced in the more recent North-west rebellion, been too great for the military organization of the country to withstand—its blasting effect on Canadian nationality would have been incalculable.

But neither of these trials to Canada was of the immeasurably more serious kind, against which she has to be prepared.

Neither of them exceeded in violence the effort of a large band of discontented men.

In these considerations are surely to be found, not merely an excuse for maintaining a national military school, specially adapted to the requirements of Canada, but a justification, amounting to an individual and national duty to extend to it most liberal patriotic support and encouragement.

Nor would efficient support from the Provincial Governments entail appreciable inconvenience to them; for, were each of them to offer one appointment annually to qualified graduates of the College, the desired result would be amply attained.

I beg earnestly to recommend that the Provincial Governments may be moved to give the subject their favourable consideration.

At the close of the year, two members of the staff, Major Mayne and Captain Van Straubenzie, R.E., left to rejoin their corps. They had done much to maintain the satisfactory condition of the College in all its aspects.

Major Mayne, a man whose versatility and ever active unselfish zeal, has deservedly won for him very many warm and valuable friendships in Canada, outside the College, will be much missed by his old pupils and fellows on the staff, who have had so happy an opportunity of associating with him for the last seven years.

Militia and Defence.

Captain Van Straubenzie's influence on the cadets was of a kind which cannot fail to have lasting beneficial effects. Ready at all times to take part in their amusements, by unobtrusive example and gentle precept, he ever kept before them the pattern of a Christian gentleman, enjoying life, yet mindful of the reasonable limits within which those enjoyments should have play.

They are entitled to marked recognition of the efficiency with which they discharged their official duties on the College staff.

I have to express my indebtedness to the members of the College staff generally for the efficiency with which they have discharged their duties during the past year, and their zealous activity in promoting the interests of the school; and I have to acknowledge the praiseworthy appreciation by the cadets of the opportunities afforded to them for acquiring a solid foundation for future pursuits in life.

I have the honour to be, sir,

Your most obedient servant,

D. R. CAMERON,
Commandant,
Royal Military College.

LIST of gentlemen cadets deserving mention for special aptitude and application in various subjects.

Mathematics.

- 4th Class.—Gentleman Cadet A. S. Evans.
“ “ G. H. Kirkpatrick.
- 3rd Class.—Gentleman Cadet G. S. Wilkes.
“ “ G. R. Frith.
“ “ G. N. Cory.
“ “ E. P. Brown.
“ “ G. A. Inksetter.
“ “ R. J. F. Hayter.
“ “ N. S. Ridout.
“ “ J. W. Osborne.
- 2nd Class.—Corporal H. B. Muckleston.
“ G. F. F. Osborne.
“ V. L. Beer.
“ H. D. L. Gordon.
Sergeant F. N. Gibbs.
Gentleman Cadet F. B. Osler.
Corporal J. E. Beatty.
Sergeant R. W. Brigstocke.
Corporal J. D. Doull.
- 1st Class.—Gentleman Cadet A. W. Burnham.
Company Sergeant, Major C. F. J. B. de Boucherville.
Sergeant H. N. B. Hollinshead.
Company Sergeant, Major R. H. Strickland.
Battalion Sergeant, Major B. H. O. Armstrong.

Military Engineering.

- 4th Class.—Gentleman Cadet C. M. Stephen.
“ “ F. E. Leach.
“ “ A. S. Evans.
“ “ F. D. Lafferty.
“ “ F. M. L. Gordon.
“ “ W. H. N. Cantlie.
“ “ J. C. Holden.

- 3rd Class.—Gentleman Cadet G. R. Frith.
 “ “ R. J. F. Hayter.
 “ “ J. W. Osborne.
 “ “ G. S. Wilkes.
- 2nd Class.—Gentleman Cadet V. L. Beer.
 “ “ F. B. Osler.
 Corporal G. F. F. Osborne.
- 1st Class.—Battn. Sergeant-Major B. H. O. Armstrong.
 Co. “ “ C. F. J. B. deBoucherville.
 “ “ “ J. J. B. Farley.
 “ “ “ C. J. Armstrong.

Surveying.

- 3rd Class.—Gentleman Cadet G. R. Frith.
 “ “ G. S. Wilkes.
- 2nd Class.—Gentleman Cadet V. L. Beer.
 Corporal, G. F. F. Osborne.
 Sergeant R. E. Tyrwhitt.
- 1st Class.—Co. Sergeant, Major C. F. J. B. deBoucherville.
 Gentleman Cadet, A. W. Burnham.

Reconnaissance.

- 2nd Class.—Gentleman Cadet V. L. Beer.
 Corporal G. F. F. Osborne.
 Sergeant R. E. Tyrwhitt.
- 1st Class.—Co. Sergeant-Major C. J. Armstrong.
 Battn. Sergeant-Major B. H. O. Armstrong.
 Co. Sergeant-Major C. F. J. B. deBoucherville.

Theoretical Artillery.

- 3rd Class.—Gentleman Cadet R. J. F. Hayter.
- 2nd Class.—Corporal G. F. F. Osborne.
 Gentleman Cadet V. L. Beer.
 Sergeant R. E. Tyrwhitt.
 Gentleman Cadet F. B. Osler.
 Corporal H. D. L. Gordon.

Practical Artillery.

- 3rd Class.—Gentleman Cadet E. P. Brown.
 “ “ G. N. Cory.
 “ “ G. R. Frith.
 “ “ N. S. Ridout.
 “ “ G. A. Inksetter.
- 2nd Class.—Corporal G. F. F. Osborne.
 Gentleman Cadet F. B. Osler
 “ “ V. L. Beer.
 Sergeant R. W. Brigstocke.
 Corporal H. B. Muckleston.

Militia and Defence.

French.

- 4th Class.—Gentleman Cadet A. S. Evans.
“ “ F. M. L. Gordon.
“ “ G. H. Kirkpatrick.
“ “ H. P. M. J. A. LaRocque.
3rd Class.—Gentleman Cadet E. P. Brown.
“ “ G. N. Cory.
“ “ G. E. Francklyn.
“ “ N. S. Ridout.
“ “ G. S. Wilkes.
2nd Class.—Gentleman Cadet V. L. Beer.
Corporal J. D. Doull.
Sergeant F. C. Heneker.
Corporal A. G. T. Lefevre.
“ G. F. F. Osborne.
1st Class.—Co. Sergeant Major C. F. J. B. deBoucherville.
Battn. Sergeant-Major B. H. O. Armstrong.
Co. Sergeant-Major C. J. Armstrong.
“ “ J. J. B. Farley.
Sergeant J. E. Leckie.
“ H. N. B. Hollinshead.

English Literature.

- 4th Class.—Gentleman Cadet A. S. Evans.
“ “ C. C. Wood.
“ “ F. M. L. Gordon.
“ “ G. H. Kirkpatrick.
“ “ W. H. N. Cantlie.
3rd Class.—Gentleman Cadet J. W. Osborne.
“ “ R. J. F. Hayter.
“ “ G. R. Frith.
2nd Class.—Gentleman Cadet V. L. Beer.
Sergeant R. E. Tyrwhitt.
Corporal J. D. Doull.
“ J. E. Beatty.
“ G. F. F. Osborne.
1st Class.—Battn. Sergeant-Major B. H. O. Armstrong.
Co. Sergeant-Major C. J. Armstrong.
Sergeant H. N. Hollinshead.
Co. Sergeant-Major C. F. J. B. deBoucherville.

Physics.

- 2nd Class.—Corporal G. F. F. Osborne.
Gentleman Cadet V. L. Beer.
Corporal H. B. Muckleston.
Gentleman Cadet F. B. Osler.
1st Class.—Co. Sergeant-Major C. F. J. B. deBoucherville.
Battn. Sergeant-Major B. H. O. Armstrong.

Geology.

- 1st Class.—Co. Sergeant-Major C. F. J. B. deBoucherville.
Battn. Sergeant-Major B. H. O. Armstrong.

Chemistry.

- 2nd Class.—Corporal G. F. F. Osborne.
 Sergeant H. B. Muckleston.
 Gentleman Cadet V. L. Beer.
 “ “ F. B. Osler.
- 1st Class.—Co. Sergeant-Major C. F. J. B. deBoucherville.

Freehand Drawing and Painting.

- 3rd Class.—Gentleman Cadet E. P. Brown.
 “ “ R. J. F. Hayter.
 “ “ N. S. Ridout.
 “ “ G. S. Wilkes.
- 2nd Class.—Gentleman Cadet V. L. Beer.
 Corporal G. F. F. Osborne.
 “ E. J. Beatty.
 Sergeant R. W. Brigstocke.
- 1st Class.—Battn. Sergeant-Major B. H. O. Armstrong.
 Co. Sergeant-Major C. F. J. B. deBoucherville.
 “ “ “ J. J. B. Farley.

Practical Geometry and Engineering Drawing.

- 4th Class.—Gentleman Cadet A. S. Evans.
 “ “ F. E. Leach.
 “ “ C. M. Stephen.
 “ “ F. M. L. Gordon.
 “ “ G. H. Kirkpatrick.
 “ “ J. H. Parks.
 “ “ H. P. M. J. A. LaRocque.
- 3rd Class.—Gentleman Cadet G. R. Frith.
 “ “ G. S. Wilkes.
 “ “ R. J. F. Hayter.
 “ “ G. N. Cory.
- 2nd Class.—Gentleman Cadet V. L. Beer.
 Corporal G. F. F. Osborne.
 “ H. B. Muckleston.

Civil Engineering.

- 1st Class.—Co. Sergt.-Major C. F. J. B. deBoucherville.
 Battn. Sergt. Major B. H. O. Armstrong.
 Gentleman Cadet A. W. Burnham.
 “ “ E. St. J. Maunsell,
 Co. Sergt.-Major R. H. Strickland,

Drills and Exercises.

- Co. Sergt. Major J. J. B. Farley.
 Battn. Sergt. Major B. H. O. Armstrong.
 Co. Sergt.-Major C. J. Armstrong.
 “ “ R. H. Strickland.
 Sergeant W. F. Sweny.

Militia and Defence.

Military Administration (Peace).

- 3rd Class.—Gentleman Cadet G. B. Frith.
 “ “ G. S. Wilkes.
 “ “ R. J. F. Hayter.
 “ “ G. A. Inksetter.
 “ “ E. P. Brown,

War Administration.

- 1st Class.—Battn. Sergt. Major B. H. O. Armstrong.
 Co. Sergt. Major C. F. J. B. deBoucherville.
 “ “ J. J. B. Farley.
 “ “ C. J. Armstrong.

Law.

- 3rd Class.—Gentleman Cadet G. A. Inksetter.
 “ “ G. S. Wilkes.
 “ “ G. B. Frith.
 “ “ R. J. F. Hayter.
 2nd Class.—Corporal J. D. Doull.
 Sergeant R. E. Tyrwhitt.
 Corporal G. F. F. Osborne.
 Sergeant R. H. B. Magee.
 Gentleman Cadet V. L. Beer.

Strategy and Tactics.

- 3rd Class.—Gentleman Cadet G. R. Frith.
 “ “ R. J. Hayter.
 “ “ G. S. Wilkes.
 “ “ J. W. Osborne.
 2nd Class.—Gentleman Cadet V. L. Beer.
 “ “ G. F. F. Osborne.
 1st Class.—Co. Sergt. Major C. F. J. B. deBoucherville.
 Sergeant H. N. B. Hollinshead.

GENERAL PRIZE LIST.

ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE, JUNE, 1893.

Annual Class Prizes.

- 4th Class.—Highest Proficiency—Cadet A. S. Evans, Collegiate Institute, Toronto.
 3rd Class “ Cadet G. R. Frith, Upper Canada College.
 2nd Class “ Corporal G. F. F. Osborne, Collegiate Institute,
 Kingston.
 1st Class “ Co. Sergt.-Major C. F. J. B. deBoucherville, St. Mary's
 College, Montreal.

Entire Course.—Subject Prizes.

- Mathematics and Mechanics.....Sergt. H. N. B. Hollinshead, Trinity College, Port
 Hope.
 Practical Geometry and Engineering
 Drawing Bn. Sergt.-Major B. H. O. Armstrong, High School,
 Montreal.

Military Engineering.....	Bn. Sergt.-Major B. H. O. Armstrong, High School, Montreal.
Surveying and Military Topography	Co. Sergt.-Major C. F. J. B. deBoucherville, St. Mary's College, Montreal.
Artillery (Theory and Construction of)	Sergeant H. N. B. Hollinshead, Trinity College, Port Hope.
Reconnaissance.....	Co. Sergt.-Major C. F. J. B. deBoucherville, St. Mary's College, Montreal.
Military History, Strategy, Tactics, Mil. Administration and Law...	Co. Sergt.-Major C. F. J. B. deBoucherville, St. Mary's College, Montreal.
French.....	Co. Sergt.-Major C. F. J. B. deBoucherville, St. Mary's College, Montreal.
English	Bn. Sergt.-Major B. H. O. Armstrong, High School, Montreal.
Chemistry	Co. Sergt.-Major C. F. J. B. deBoucherville, St. Mary's College, Montreal.
Physics.....	Co. Sergt.-Major C. F. J. B. deBoucherville, St. Mary's College, Montreal.
Geology and Mineralogy.....	Co. Sergt.-Major C. F. J. B. deBoucherville, St. Mary's College, Montreal.
Freehand Drawing and Painting..	Bn. Sergt.-Major B. H. O. Armstrong, High School, Montreal.
Civil Engineering	Co. Sergt.-Major C. F. J. B. deBoucherville, St. Mary's College, Montreal.
Drills and Exercises and N. C. O. Drill Instruction.....	Co. Sergt.-Major J. J. B. Farley, High School, Quebec.
Conduct and N. C. O. Discipline, combined.....	Co. Sergt.-Major J. J. B. Farley, High School, Quebec.

"The Stanley Medals."

(For the highest aggregate of marks for the whole course.)

Gold Medal—Co. Sergt.-Major C. F. J. B. deBoucherville, St. Mary's College, Montreal.

Silver Medal—Battn. Sergt. Major B. H. O. Armstrong, High School, Montreal.

Bronze Medal—Sergeant H. N. B. Hollinshead, Trinity College School, Port Hope.

Sword of Honour for Good Conduct and Discipline.

Co. Sergeant-Major J. J. B. Farley, High School, Quebec.

The "Lord Stanley" Prize.

(To the qualified graduate intending to pursue a military profession either in the Imperial Forces or the Dominion Militia, for the highest proficiency in Military Engineering, Military Administration and Law, Strategy and Tactics, Military Surveying, Topography, and Reconnaissance.)

Battn. Sergt.-Major B. H. O. Armstrong, High School, Montreal.

Militia and Defence.

PASS AND HONOUR LIST.

ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE, JUNE, 1893.

Diplomas.

NAMES.	DISTINGUISHED IN
Gent. Cadet Edward Christopher Musgrave, Corrig School, Victoria, B.C.	} Civil Engineering.
Gent. Cadet Edward St. John Maunsell, Grammar School, Fredericton.	
Corporal Henry John Lamb, Commercial Academy, Quebec.	} Drills and Exercises.
Sergeant John Edwards Leckie, Lennox- ville College, Quebec.	} French.
Gent. Cadet James Taylor Warner, Private School, Rothesay, N.B.	} Civil Engineering.
Sergeant William Frederick Sweny, Trin- ity College School, Port Hope.	} Civil Engineering, Drills and Exercises.
Gent. Cadet Arthur Warren Burnham, Collegiate Institute, Whitby.	} Mathematics.
Co. Sergt.-Major Roland Hugh Strickland, Upper Canada College.	} Civil Engineering, Drills and Exercises.
Co. Sergt.-Major Charles Johnstone Arm- strong, High School, Montreal.	} English, French, Civil Engineering, Drills and Exercises.
Co. Sergt.-Major James Jay Bleecker Farley, High School, Quebec.	} French, Freehand Drawing and Painting, Civil Engineering, Drills and Exercises.
Sergeant Henry Neville Brock-Hollinshead, Trinity College School, Port Hope.	} Mathematics and Mechanics, Theory and Construction of Artillery, French, Civil Engineering.
Battn. Sergt. Major Bertie Harold Oliver Armstrong, High School, Montreal.	} Theory and Construction of Artillery, Practical Geometry and Eng. Drawing, French, English, Geology, Freehand Drawing and Painting, Civil Engineer- ing, Drills and Exercises.
Co. Sergt.-Major Charles Felix Joseph Boucher de Boucherville, St. Mary's College, Montreal.	} Mathematics and Mechanics, Mil. Topo- graphy, Reconnaissance and Civil Sur- veying, French, Chemistry, Geology, Freehand Drawing and Painting, Civil Engineering, Drills and Exercises.

Received Commissions in H. M. Regular Forces.

Battn. Sergt.-Major Bertie Harold Oliver Armstrong, High School, Montreal.	} Royal Engineers.
Sergeant Henry Neville Brock-Hollinshead, Trinity College, Port Hope.	
Co. Sergt.-Major James Jay Bleecker Farley, High School, Quebec.	} Royal Artillery.
Sergeant William Frederick Sweny, Trinity College School, Port Hope.	
	} Infantry.

57 Victoria.

Sessional Papers (No. 19A.)

A. 1894

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
OF THE DOMINION OF CANADA

ESTABLISHMENT LISTS

OF THE

ACTIVE MILITIA

FOR THE

FINANCIAL YEAR 1894-95



OTTAWA

PRINTED BY S. E. DAWSON, PRINTER TO THE QUEEN'S MOST
EXCELLENT MAJESTY

1894

[No. 19a—1894.] *Price 5 cents.*

Militia and Defence.

To His Excellency the Right Honourable Sir John Campbell Hamilton-Gordon, Earl of Aberdeen, Viscount Formartine, Baron Hauldo, Methlic, Tarves and Kellie, in the Peerage of Scotland; Viscount Gordon of Aberdeen, County of Aberdeen, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom; Baronet of Nova Scotia, etc., etc., Governor General of Canada.

MY LORD :

I have the honour to forward to Your Excellency the accompanying Lists of Regimental Establishments of the Permanent and Active Militia of the Dominion of Canada, for the financial year 1894-95, to be submitted to Parliament in accordance with Order in Council.

I have the honour to be,
My Lord,
Your Excellency's most obedient servant,

J. C. PATTERSON,

Minister of Militia and Defence.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE,
OTTAWA, 28th June, 1894.

ESTABLISHMENT—

Corps.	Staff of Schools of Instruction.																						
	Majors.	Captains.	Lieutenants.	Adjutant.	Quarter-master.	Surgeon.	Veterinary Surgeon.	Total Officers.	Master Gunner.	Sergt.-Major.	Q. M. Sergeant.	Sergt. Instructors or Drill Sergeants.	Sergeant-Trumpeter or Drummer.	Bandmaster.	Squadron or Battery, Sergt.-Major or Colour Sergt.	Squadron, Battery or Co. Quarter-master Sergeant.	Ordnance Armourer.	Laboratory Foreman.	Riding Instructor.	Hospital Sergeant.	Sergeant Farrier.	Sergeants.	
The Royal Canadian Dragoons.	2	6	1	1	1	1	10	1	2	4	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	7
The Royal Canadian Artillery	1	1	4	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6
("A" Field Batt'y)																							
("B" do)																							
(Nos. 1 and 2 Garrison Companies)	2	2	5	1	1	1	11	1	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	10
The Royal Regiment of Canadian Infantry	8	24	7	1	1	1	39	1	8	8	16	8	1	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	32

ESTABLISHMENT—ACTIVE

Corps.	(a)										(b)			
	Lieutenant-Colonels.	Majors.	Captains.	Lieutenants.	2nd Lieutenants.	Adjutants.	Quarter-masters.	Surgeons.	Veterinary Surgeons.	Pay-masters.	Total Officers.	Regimental Sergeant-Majors.	Regimental Quarter-master Sergeants.	Troop Sergeant Majors.
Governor General's Body Guard.....	1	1	4	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	19	1	1	4
1st Hussars.....	1	1	4	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	19	1	1	4
2nd Dragoons.....	1	1	5	5	5	1	1	1	1	1	21	1	1	5
3rd Prince of Wales Canadian Dragoons.....	1	1	4	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	18	1	1	4
4th Hussars.....	1	1	4	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	18	1	1	4
5th Dragoons.....	1	1	5	5	5	1	1	1	1	1	22	1	1	5
6th Duke of Connaught's Canadian Hussars.....	1	1	4	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	18	1	1	4
8th Princess Louise's N. B. Hussars.....	1	(d) 2	7	8	8	1	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	8
Queen's Own Canadian Hussars.....	1	1	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	12	1	1	2
King's Troop Hussars.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1
Princess Louise Dragoon Guards.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1
Winnipeg Troop Dragoons.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1
Manitoba Dragoons.....	1	1	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	6	1	1	2

(a) As provisionally appointed officers rank as 2nd Lieutenants, the number of this rank may amount to more than are here stated, the establishment of captains and lieutenants being in that case reduced in proportion.

(b) No fresh appointments are to be made, and no acting appointments are allowed.

(c) Troop cooks and officers' batmen.

(d) One major commanding a troop to be absorbed.

Militia and Defence.

MILITIA—CAVALRY, 1894-95.

Orderly Room Sergeants.	Pay-master Sergeants.	Hospital Sergeants.	Farrier Sergeants.	Sergeants.	Total Sergeants of Regimental Staff and Sergeants.	Corporals.	Saddlers.	Shoeing Smiths.	Trumpeters.	Privates not mounted.	Privates mounted.	Total Rank and File.	Total all Ranks.	HORSES.				Wagons.
														Officers.	Riding.	Draught.	Total.	
1	1	1	1	12	22	12	.....	.....	5	26	109	152	193	19	147	8	174	4
1	1	1	1	12	22	12	.....	.....	5	26	109	152	193	19	147	8	174	4
1	1	1	1	15	26	15	.....	.....	6	30	136	187	234	21	182	10	213	5
1	1	1	1	12	22	12	.....	.....	5	26	109	152	192	18	147	8	173	4
1	1	1	1	12	22	12	.....	.....	5	26	109	152	192	18	147	8	173	4
1	1	1	1	15	26	15	.....	.....	6	30	136	187	235	22	182	10	214	5
1	1	1	1	12	22	12	.....	.....	5	26	109	152	192	18	147	8	173	4
1	1	1	1	24	38	24	.....	.....	8	42	217	291	360	31	286	16	333	8
.....	.....	.....	.....	6	11	6	.....	.....	2	.....	54	62	85	12	73	.....	85	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	3	4	3	.....	.....	1	4	27	35	42	3	35	2	40	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	3	4	3	.....	.....	1	.....	27	31	38	3	35	.....	38	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	3	4	3	.....	.....	1	.....	27	31	38	3	35	.....	38	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	6	8	6	.....	.....	2	8	54	70	84	6	70	.....	76	.....

ESTABLISHMENT—FIELD

Brigade and Batteries.	Lieut.-Colonel.	Majors.	Captains.	Lieutenants.	2nd Lieutenants.	Adjutant.	Surgeons.	Vet. Surgeons.	Total officers.	Regimental Sergeant-Major.	Regimental Q.-M.-Sergeant.	Battery Sergt.-Majors.	Battery Q.-M.-Sergts.	Sergeant-Farriers.	Sergeants.	Total Sergeants of Regimental Staff and Sergeants.
1st Brigade, 2 batteries.	1	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	12	1	1	2	2	2	8	16
Durham battery	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	1	1	1	1	1	4	7
Ganoque battery	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	1	1	1	1	1	4	7
Hamilton do	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	1	1	1	1	1	4	7
Kingston do	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	1	1	1	1	1	4	7
London do	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	1	1	1	1	1	4	7
Montreal do	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	1	1	1	1	1	4	7
Newcastle do	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	1	1	1	1	1	4	7
Ottawa do	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	1	1	1	1	1	4	7
Quebec do	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	1	1	1	1	1	4	7
Shefford do	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	1	1	1	1	1	4	7
Sydney do	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	1	1	1	1	1	4	7
Toronto do	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	1	1	1	1	1	4	7
Welland Canal battery.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	1	1	1	1	1	4	7
Winnipeg battery	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	1	1	1	1	1	4	7
Woodstock do	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	1	1	1	1	1	4	7

Militia and Defence.

ARTILLERY, 1894-95.

Corporals.	Bombardiers.	Collar makers.	Wheelers.	Shoeing-smiths.	Trumpeters.	Gunners.	Drivers.	Total Rank and File.	Total : all ranks.	Horses.				Guns, Carriages and Limbers.	Ammunition Wagons.	Forge Wagons.	Store Wagons.	Total.	Remarks.
										Officers.	Riding.	Draught.	Total.						
8	8				2	68	46	132	160	12	16	32	60	8	76		14	4, old pattern.	
4	4				1	34	23	66	79	6	7	16	29	4			4		
4	4				1	34	23	66	79	6	7	16	29	4	*4		8	*Old pattern.	
4	4				1	34	23	66	79	6	7	16	29	4			4		
4	4				1	34	23	66	79	6	7	16	29	4	*4		1	9	
4	4				1	34	23	66	79	6	7	16	29	4	*4	1	2	11	
4	4				1	34	23	66	79	6	7	16	29	4	*4	1		9	
4	4				1	34	23	66	79	6	7	16	29	4			6		
4	4				1	34	23	66	79	6	7	16	29	4	*4	1		9	
4	4				1	34	23	66	79	6	7	16	29	4			4		
4	4				1	34	23	66	79	6	7	16	29	4			4		
4	4				1	34	23	66	79	6	7	16	29	4	*4	1		9	
4	4				1	34	23	66	79	6	7	16	29	4	*2	1		7	
4	4				1	34	23	66	79	6	7	16	29	4			4		
4	4				1	34	23	66	79	6	7	16	29	4			6		

ESTABLISHMENT—GARRISON

Corps.	Lieut.-Colonel.	Majors.	Captains.	Lieutenants.	2nd Lieutenants.	Adjutant.	Quartermaster.	Surgeon.	(a)	(a)	Total Officers.	Regimental Sergeant-Major.
									Assistant Surgeon.	Paymaster.		
Halifax Battalion.....	1	4	4	8	4	1	1	1	.....	1	25	*1
British Columbia Battalion.....	1	5	5	10	5	1	1	1	.....	1	30	*1
Montreal Battalion.....	1	3	3	6	3	1	1	1	.....	1	21	*1
New Brunswick Battalion.....	1	1	5	3	5	1	1	1	1	1	22	1
Prince Edward Island Battalion....	1	1	5	5	5	1	1	1	1	1	22	1
Lévis Battalion.....	1	3	3	6	3	1	1	1	.....	.....	19	1
Cobourg Company.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
Digby do.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
Mahone Bay Company.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
Pictou Company.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
Quebec Company.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....

ESTABLISHMENT—

	Major.	Captain.	Lieutenants.	Total Officers.	Company Sergt.-Major.
Brighton Engineer Company.....	1	1	4	6	1
Charlottetown Engineer Company.....	.....	1	2	3	.....

Militia and Defence.

ARTILLERY, 1894-95.

Regimental Quarter-master-Sergeant.	Bandmaster.	Orderly-Room Sergeant.	Paymaster's Sergeant.	Sergeants.	Total Sergeants of Regimental Staff and Sergeants.	Corporals.	Bombardiers.	Trumpeters.	Bandsmen.	Gunners.	Total Rank and File.	Total all Ranks.	Remarks.
1	1	1	1	16	21	16	16	4	24	320	380	426	*Permanent Staff of Active Militia. (a) To be absorbed.
1	1	1	1	20	25	20	20	5	24	400	469	524	
1	1	1	1	12	17	12	12	3	24	240	291	329	
1	1	1	1	10	15	15	.....	3	20	155	195	232
1	1	1	1	10	15	15	.....	3	20	155	195	232
1	1	1	1	12	17	12	12	3	18	222	267	303	
.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	3	.....	1	.....	35	39	45
.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	3	.....	1	.....	35	39	45
.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	3	.....	1	.....	35	39	45
.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	3	.....	1	.....	35	39	45
.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	3	.....	1	.....	35	39	45
.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	3	.....	1	.....	35	39	45
.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	4	.....	1	.....	80	85	94

ENGINEERS, 1894-95.

Company Quarter-master-Sergeant.	Sergeants.	Total Company Staff, Sergeants and Sergeants.	Corporals.	2nd Corporals.	Trumpeter.	Sappers.	Total Rank and File.	Total all Ranks.	Remarks.
1	5	7	6	6	1	80	93	106	
.....	3	3	3	.....	1	35	39	45	

ESTABLISHMENT—

Corps.	(a)					(b)		(c)			
	Lieutenant-Colonels.	Majors.	Captains.	Lieutenants.	2nd Lieutenants.	Adjutants.	Quartermasters.	Surgeons.	Assistant Surgeons.	Paymasters.	Total Officers.
Governor General's Foot Guards.....	1	2	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	...	25
1st Batt. Prince of Wales Rifles.....	1	2	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	26
2nd do Queen's Own Rifles.....	1	2	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	32
3rd do "Victoria Rifles".....	1	2	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	27
5th do "Royal Scots".....	1	2	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	26
6th do "Fusiliers".....	1	2	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	26
7th do do.....	1	2	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	26
8th do "Royal Rifles".....	1	2	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	25
9th do "Voltigeurs".....	1	2	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	32
10th do "Royal Grenadiers".....	1	2	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	32
11th do "Argenteuil Rangers".....	1	2	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	32
12th do "York Rangers".....	1	2	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	31
13th do of Infantry.....	1	2	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	32
14th do "Princess of Wales' Own Rifles.....	1	2	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	25
15th do Argyle Light Infantry.....	1	2	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	26
16th, Prince Edward Batt. of Infantry.....	1	2	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	25
17th, Levis Batt. of Infantry.....	1	1	4	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	18
19th, Lincoln Batt. of Infantry.....	1	2	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	25
20th Batt. "Lorne Rifles".....	1	2	7	7	7	1	1	1	1	1	29
21st do "Essex Fusiliers".....	1	1	5	5	5	1	1	1	1	1	21
22nd do "Oxford Rifles".....	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	1	32
23rd do "Beauce Infantry".....	1	1	4	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	18
25th, Elgin Batt. of Infantry.....	1	1	4	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	19
26th, Middlesex Batt. Light Infantry.....	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	1	31
27th Batt. "St. Clair Borderers".....	1	2	7	7	7	1	1	1	1	1	29
28th, "Perth Batt. of Infantry".....	1	2	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	26
29th, Waterloo Batt. of Infantry.....	1	2	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	25
30th, "Wellington Batt. of Rifles".....	1	2	10	10	10	1	1	1	1	1	38
31st, "Grey Batt. of Infantry".....	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	1	32
32nd, "Bruce Batt. of Infantry".....	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	1	32
33rd, Huron Batt. of Infantry.....	1	2	9	9	9	1	1	1	1	1	35
34th, "Ontario Batt. of Infantry".....	1	2	7	7	7	1	1	1	1	1	29
35th Batt. "Simcoe Foresters".....	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	1	32
36th, "Peel Batt. of Infantry".....	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	1	32
37th Batt. "Haldimand Rifles".....	1	2	7	7	7	1	1	1	1	1	29
38th do "Dufferin Rifles".....	1	2	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	26
39th do "Norfolk Rifles".....	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	1	31
40th, "Northumberland Batt. of Infantry".....	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	1	32
41st, "Brockville Rifles".....	1	2	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	26
42nd, Brockville Batt. of Infantry.....	1	2	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	25
43rd, "Ottawa and Carleton Batt. of Rifles".....	1	1	4	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	19
44th, "Welland Batt. of Infantry".....	1	2	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	26
45th, "West Durham Batt. of Infantry".....	1	2	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	26
46th, "East Durham Batt. of Infantry".....	1	2	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	25
47th, "Frontenac Batt. of Infantry".....	1	2	9	9	9	1	1	1	1	1	35
48th Batt. "Highlanders".....	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	1	31
49th, "Hastings Batt. of Rifles".....	1	2	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	26
50th Batt. "Huntingdon Borderers".....	1	1	4	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	18
51st do "Hemmingford Rangers".....	1	2	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	25
52nd, "Brome Batt. of Light Infantry".....	1	2	7	7	7	1	1	1	1	1	29
53rd, "Sherbrooke Batt. of Infantry".....	1	1	4	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	18
54th, "Richmond Batt. of Infantry".....	1	2	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	25
55th, "Megantic Light Infantry Batt.".....	1	2	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	25

(a) As provisionally appointed officers rank as 2nd lieutenants, the number of this rank may amount to more than are here stated, the establishment of captains and lieutenants being in that case reduced in proportion.

Militia and Defence.

INFANTRY, 1894-95.

Regimental Sergeant-Majors.	Regimental Quartermaster Sergeants.	Bandmasters.	Sergeant Instructors.	Sergeant Drummers, Buglers or Pipers.	Orderly Room Sergeants.	Paymaster Sergeants.	Hospital Sergeants.	Sergeants.	Total Sergeants of Regimental Staff and Sergeants.	Corporals.	Drummers or Buglers.	Bandmen.	Privates.	Total Rank and File.	Total all Ranks.	HORSES.			
																Officers.	Draught.	Total.	Wagons.
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	19	26	18	12	30	258	318	369	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	12	18	18	6	24	186	234	278	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	32	38	32	16	30	520	598	668	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	13	19	19	6	24	196	245	291	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11	18	18	6	24	186	234	278	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	12	18	18	6	24	186	234	278	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	12	18	18	6	24	186	234	278	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	12	18	18	6	24	186	234	278	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	18	24	24	8	24	256	312	365	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	32	38	32	16	30	520	598	668	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	17	24	24	8	24	256	312	368	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	17	24	24	8	24	256	312	368	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	32	38	32	16	30	520	598	668	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	12	18	18	6	24	186	234	277	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	12	18	18	6	24	186	234	278	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	12	18	18	6	24	186	234	277	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	12	18	18	6	24	186	234	277	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11	18	18	6	24	186	234	277	3	3	3	3
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11	18	18	6	24	186	234	277	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	14	21	21	7	21	224	273	323	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	15	15	5	15	160	195	231	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	17	24	24	8	24	256	312	368	3	3	3	3
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	12	12	4	12	128	156	186	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	12	12	4	16	124	156	187	3	3	3	3
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	17	24	24	8	24	256	312	367	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	14	21	21	7	21	224	273	323	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11	18	18	6	18	192	234	278	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11	18	18	6	18	192	234	277	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	23	30	30	10	30	320	390	458	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	17	24	24	8	24	256	312	368	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	17	24	24	8	24	256	312	368	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	20	27	27	9	27	288	351	413	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	14	21	21	7	21	224	273	323	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	17	24	24	8	24	256	312	368	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	17	24	24	8	24	256	312	368	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	14	21	21	7	21	224	273	323	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	12	18	18	6	24	186	234	278	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	17	24	24	8	24	256	312	367	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	17	24	24	8	24	256	312	368	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11	18	18	6	18	192	234	278	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11	18	18	6	18	192	234	277	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	12	18	12	4	16	168	200	237	3	3	3	3
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11	18	18	6	18	192	234	278	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11	18	18	6	18	192	234	278	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11	18	18	6	18	192	234	277	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	20	27	27	9	27	288	351	413	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	18	24	24	8	24	256	312	367	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11	18	18	6	18	192	234	278	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	12	12	4	12	128	156	186	3	3	3	3
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11	18	18	6	18	192	234	277	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	14	21	21	7	21	224	273	323	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	12	18	12	4	16	168	200	236	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11	18	18	6	18	192	234	277	3	3	3	3
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11	18	18	6	18	192	234	277	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11	18	18	6	18	192	234	277	4	4	4	4

(b) No fresh appointments are to be made, and no acting appointments are allowed.

ESTABLISHMENT—

Corps.	Lieutenant-Colonels.	Majors.	Captains.	Lieutenants.	(a)			(b)		Total Officers.
					2nd Lieutenants.	Adjutants.	Quartermasters.	Surgeons.	Assistant Surgeons.		Paymasters.
56th Batt. "Lisgar Rifles".....	1	2	7	7	7	1	1	1	1	29
57th do "Peterborough Rangers".....	1	2	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	26
58th, "Compton Batt. of Infantry".....	1	2	10	10	10	1	1	1	1	38
59th, "Stormont and Glengarry Batt. of Infantry".....	1	2	7	7	7	1	1	1	1	29
60th, "Missisquoi Batt. of Infantry".....	1	2	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	25
61st, "Montmagny and L'Islet Batt. of Infantry".....	1	2	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	25
62nd Batt., "St. John Fusiliers".....	1	2	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	25
63rd, "Halifax Batt. of Rifles".....	1	2	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	26
64th Batt., "Voltigeurs de Beauharnois".....	1	1	5	5	5	1	1	1	1	21
65th do "Mount Royal Rifles".....	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	32
66th do "Princes Louise Fusiliers".....	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	32
67th do "Carleton Infantry".....	1	2	9	9	9	1	1	1	1	34
68th, "King's County Batt. of Infantry".....	1	2	9	9	9	1	1	1	1	35
69th, "1st Annapolis Batt. of Infantry".....	1	2	9	9	9	1	1	1	1	35
70th, "Champlain Batt. of Infantry".....	1	2	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	26
71st, "York Batt. of Infantry," N.B.....	1	2	7	7	7	1	1	1	1	28
72nd, "2nd Annapolis Batt. of Infantry".....	1	2	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	26
73rd, "Northumberland Batt. of Infantry".....	1	1	5	5	5	1	1	1	1	21
74th Batt. of Infantry.....	1	2	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	26
75th, "Lunenburg Batt. of Infantry".....	1	2	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	25
76th, "Voltigeurs de Châteauguay".....	1	2	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	25
77th, "Wentworth Batt. of Infantry".....	1	2	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	24
78th Batt., "Highlanders".....	1	2	7	7	7	1	1	1	1	29
79th do do.....	1	2	7	7	7	1	1	1	1	29
80th, "Nicolet Batt. of Infantry".....	1	2	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	25
81st, "Portneuf Batt. of Infantry".....	1	2	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	25
82nd, "Queen's County Batt. of Infantry".....	1	2	7	7	7	1	1	1	1	29
83rd, "Joliette Batt. of Infantry".....	1	2	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	25
84th, "St. Hyacinthe Batt. of Infantry".....	1	2	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	26
85th Batt. of Infantry.....	1	2	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	26
86th, "Three Rivers Batt. of Infantry".....	1	2	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	26
87th, "Quebec Batt. of Infantry".....	1	2	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	26
88th, "Kamouraska and Charlevoix Batt. of Infantry".....	1	2	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	26
89th, "Témiscouata and Rimouski Batt. of Infantry".....	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	32
90th, "Winnipeg Batt. of Rifles".....	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	32
92nd, "Dorchester Batt. of Infantry".....	1	1	4	4	4	1	1	1	1	17
93rd, "Cumberland Batt. of Infantry".....	1	1	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	24
94th, "Argyle Highlanders".....	1	2	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	24
96th, "District of Algoma Provisional Batt. of Rifles".....	1	2	3	3	3	1	1	1	1	15
Brandon Infantry Company.....		1	1	1	1					3
Gore Bay Rifle Company.....		1	1	1	1					3
Nanaimo Infantry Company.....		1	1	1	1					3
St. John Rifle Company.....		1	1	1	1					3
Sault Ste. Marie Rifle Company.....		1	1	1	1					3
Thessalon Rifle Company.....		1	1	1	1					3

